THE

TWENTY-SECOND REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

(APPENDIX VI.)

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEXANDER THOM & Co. (LIMITED), ABBEY-STREET.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
HODGES, FIGGIS and Co., 104, Grafton-street, Dublin; or
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh; and
88 and 90, West Nile-street, Glasgow.

1890.

[C.—6180I.] *Price* 2*s*.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CONTENTS

APPENDIX VI.

Index to Calendar of Fiants of Elizabeth—D to Z, . *pages* 255 to 862

(This Index is continued from 21st Report, App. III. The Calendar to which it is an Index has been printed as Appendices to 11th, 12th, 13th, 15th, 16th, 17th, and 18th Reports.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Daly, Patr., pardon, 3814, 6577.
„ Sawo ny, pardon, 6466.
„ Toig, pardon, 3946.
„ Walter, pardon, 6428.
„ Wm. A, pardon, 3223.
„ (I, or Y.). *See* O'Daly.
Dalye, James, pardon. 3496.
Dalystown, co. Westm. *See* Dallstown.
Dam[ ], John, com., 5991.
Damagho. *See* Dammaghe.
Damaghes (Damma Upper and Lower, co. Kilk. ?), 2636.
Damaneston (Dimanistown, co. Meath), 2698.
Dameaneston (Dimanistown), co. Meath, 1460.
Dames, the, co. Duh., 4226.
Dammagho—Damaghe (Damma), co. Kilk., 912, 1271, 1318, 2036. *See* also Damaghes.
Dampart—Dampord — Damporte, Robert, com., 2766; pardon, 3452, 3715; 3435, 5539.
Dampart (or Smyth), Wm., customs controller of Dublin, 6957 6340.
Damselstown, co. Meath. *See* Danielston.
Danbeggo, co. Westm. ,1460.
Danbio, Tho., commission, 5763.
Dandeston, co. Wex., 6433.
Dandyeston alias Danleston, co. Meath, 1135.
Danell, John, com., 4456.
Daneston, co. Meath, 2098, 2117, 6557; rectory, 2660, 6797.
Danott. *See* Dannet.
Dangan, co. Clare. *See* Dengan, Dayngin in Ybycke.
Dangan, co. Meath. *See* Dongan.
Dangan, Sir John, 1524.
Danganbeg, co. Kilk. *See* Deugin.
Danganbeg, King's co. *See* Dnganbeggo.
Danganbeg, co. Lim. *See* Digganbegg.
Danganbrack, co. Clare. *See* Dangenbreake.
Dangandargan, co. Tip. *See* Dadinbargaine.
Dangane (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Dangan Eighter, co. Gal. *See* Doinginitir.
Danganmore, co. Kilk. *See* Dunginmore.
Dangans, Queen's co. *See* Dinghanbeggo, Dinghainmore.
Dangen (co. Kerry ?), 6508.
Dangen—Dangin—Dengen—Dengin — Dengino, co. Rose., 3263, 4075, 4678, 4980, 5486, 5808.
Dangenbreake — Dainginbrake — Danyngbreake—Dingenbrack (Danganbrack), co. Clare, 4806, 4860, 5461; manor, 2434.
Dangendricke, 5903.
Dangenorick—Dengin Ericke, co. Gal., 4546, 4863, 5682.
Dangen y byggin, co. Clare, 3039.
Dangimore, co. Kilk., 6210.
Dangin, co. Clare, 1256.
Dangin. *See* Dangen, co. Rose.
Danginbeggo — Danginbeig, co. Kilk., 1204, 2044.
Danginmore—Danginnore, co. Kilk., 632, 2699, 6537, 6565.
Dangynespidogo (co. Kilk. ?), 6806.
Daniell—Danyell:
„ Alexander, pardon, 6466.
„ Arte, pardon, 4666.
„ Conoghor fitz John, pardon, 6765.
„ Constance, pardon, 4669.
„ Constance or Con, pardon, 6565.
„ Donise, pardon, 4609.
„ Edm. fitz Rich., pardon, 6465.
„ John (of Castle Dermot), com., 1834; pardnn, 3467.
„ John, the earl nf Ormond's man, 2812.
John, pardon, 2078, 3005, 6466, 6537, 6565, 6726, 6765.
„ alias Nysury, Mnrris, pardon, 6522.
„ Shean, pardon, 3045.
Torence, dean of Armagh, commissions, 1736, 3021, 4049.
Tho., vicar of Fontston, 40.
„ Tho., pardon, 6468, 6614.
„ Walter, pardon, 6406.
„ Wm., Sch., T.C.D., 5713; preachor of Galway, 6090; ecclesiastical commission, 6096, 6698.
„ Wm., pardon, 6765.
Danielleston (Dimanistown), co. Meath, 3565.
Danielston (Damselstown), co. Meath, 1466.
Danleston, alias Dandyeston, co. Meath, 1135.
Dannalleran (Dunaldron), co. Mon., 5652.
Dannet — Danett — Dannett, John, second remembrancer of the Exchequer, 5757, 6156; constable of Limerick castle, 6062; license of absence, 6046; death, 6154.
Dansie. *See* Dansye.
Danske, trade with, 58.
Dansye—Dansie, Richard, authority to impress hay, 4459; grant of a wardship, 4659.
Dantanstowne (co. Kilk. ?), 6588.
Danyell. *See* Daniell.
Danyelston, co. Dub., 1777.
Danyngbreake. *See* Dangenbreake.
Daragill—Daregill (Darrigall, co. Wat.), 531, 1046,
Daralare, co. Wat., 938.
Daranabo, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Daranigho (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6541.
Darboiston, co. Wat., 913.
Darbie, William, usher of Donghain fort, 285.
Darcey—Darceye—Darcie. *See* Darcy.
Darceiston, 744

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Darcy—Darcie—Darcey—Darcoye—Darcye—Darsey—Darsy:
„ Arthur (of Little Grange), pardon, 2818; commissions, 4151, 4463.
„ Arthur, pardon, 4030, 4699, 6533.
„ (or Fagan), Cecily, murder of, 9397.
„ Christopher (of Platten), wardship, 367, 454; livery, 586; lease, 1547; commissions, 1833, 1835, 2117, 2345, 2444; license to remain in England, 2822; his heirs, 3761, 3774, 5181, 6692.
„ Christopher, son of George (of Platten), wardship, 6692.
„ Edmund (of Jordanstown), grant of land, 1377; commissions, 1647, 2038, 6204; leases, 2107, 2121, 2142, 2326, 2352, 2383, 2467, 2455, 2695, 4215, 4517; license to alien, 2122, 3348-9; surrendor, 3262; pardon, 2373.
„ Edmund (of Rathwyre), livery, 2229.
„ Edm. (of Derpatrick), 3462.
„ Edm. (of Redmondstown), commissions, 4151, 4463.
„ Edm., pardon, 4050, 6533.
„ Edward, lease, 2567.
„ Edward, pardon, 4630, 6189.
„ Garrott, commission, 2345.
„ Gonot, 367.
„ George, brothor of Chr., 367, 454, 586.
„ George, son of Christopher (of Platten), wardship, 3761, 3774, 5181; murder of his wife, 6397; wardship of his heir, 6692.
„ George, pardon, 6778.
„ Gerald, commission, 280.
„ Giles, pardon, 6778.
„ James, pardon, 4036, 6525, 6533.
„ James, alderman of Galway, 6640.
„ John (of Rathwyro), livery to son, 2229.
„ John, chaplain, lease, 970.
„ John, pardon, 4030, 4466, 6533.
„ John, grant recited, 6327.
„ Katherine, 367; dowor, 3185.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6533.
„ Margery, pardon, 6533.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 6533.
„ Richard (of Rathwyro), livery to son, 2229.
„ Rich., pardon, 4030, 5533.
„ Rob., pardon, 6778.
„ Saoly, pardon, 6378.
„ Thomas (of Balresk), freedom from subsidy, 252.
„ Thomas (of Platten), commission, 260.
„ Thomas (of Logher), commission, 1835.
Darcy—Tho. (of Donnow), pardon, 3430; commissions, 2345, 4149, 4461.
„ Tho., pardon, 6367.
„ Walter, commissions, 4151, 4463, 6202.
„ William (of Platten), wardship of heir, 367, 454.
„ Wm. (of Platten), pardon, 6397, 6650.
„ Wm., pardon, 1178, 6367, 6525, 6533, 6778.
Dardes, Gerald, pardon, 94.
„ Peter, pardon, 6577.
„ Wm., pardon, 4006.
Dardesse, Wm., pardon, 3932.
Dardesse, Geoffrey, pardon, 6430.
Dardeston (Dardistown), co. Meath, 260, 319, 901, 1174, 1460, 2168, 4149, 4461, 5206.
Dardeston — Dardiston (Dardistown), co. Westm., 4151, 4463, 6533, 6778.
Dardestown — Dardieston (Dardistown), co. Dub., 2618, 3613.
Dardeys, James, pardon, 1675.
Dardieston. *See* Dardestown.
Dardis, Walter, pardon, 3243.
Dardistown, co. Dub. *See* Dardestown.
„ co. Meath. *See* Dardeston.
„ co. Westm. *See* Dardeston, Darston.
Dardys, Tho., pardon, 4995.
Daregill. *See* Daragill.
Darelare, co. Tip., 2776.
Dareloskane (*see* Derryloskan), 2049.
Dargan, Oblesse, pardon, 6655.
Dargill, co. Wex., 3541.
Dariloskan (*see* Derryloskan), 887.
Darinlare, co. Wat., 2746.
Darmegho (co. Cork?), 1687; rectory, 1687.
Darmore, co. Long., 3141.
Darndale, co. Dub. *See* Dorndall.
Darragh, co. Lim. *See* Dirragho.
Darraghlan, co. Mon. *See* Dyrreaghlin.
Darraghmegho, alias Darmegho (co. Cork?), rectory, 1687.
Darranuboo, co. Korry, 6503.
Darregan, Dermot, pardon, 4115.
„ John, pardon, 4115.
Darreloskan (*see* Derryloskan), 2138.
Darrigall, co. Wat. *See* Daragill.
Darrigro (co. Cork?), 6770.
Darroloskan—Darroloskane, Queen's co., 534, 3357.
Darroraghe, in Connaught, 1307.
Darry, Edm. boy m'Donell, pardon, 4698.
„ Morrogh more m'Donell, pardon, 4698.
Darrye, Dermod ne, pardon, 6302.
Darryknockkan (Derryknockane, co. Lim.?), 4935.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Darrylare, co. Wat., 1665.
Darrylich, co. Cav., 4934.
Darsey, James, alderman, com., 5610.
Darsey. *See* Darcy.
Darston (Dardistown, co. Westm. ?), 6778.
Darsy. *See* Darcy.
Dartas, James, coroner of Dublin, 742.
Dartegall, in Munster, 6529.
Dartrlo—Dartry (Dartree barony), co. Mon., 5042; manors and lands in, surrendered, 4989; grant of lands in, 5636-49, 5669, 5676.
Dartry, territory in bar. Rosseloghcr, co. Leit., 4683, 4799, 5227.
Darus, co. Gal., 6802.
Darver, co. Louth. *See* Dorver.
Darvine (co. Donegal), 5967.
Dashowne, Donogho m'Shane y, pardon, 4781.
Daton, Edm., pardon, 1866, 3937, 3973, 6495, 8537-8.
„ Ellen, pardon, 6564.
„ Ellinor, pardon, 6484.
„ Gerald, pardon, 1057, 1065, 2940.
„ James, pardon, 1967, 3888, 3960, 6476, 6538, 6565, 6583, 6765.
„ John, pardon, 6122, 6309, 6495, 6617.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6534.
„ Maurice, pardon, 1057, 1868, 2661, 2487, 4385.
„ Morish, pardon, 6222, 6537.
„ Nich., pardon, 2537, 3113, 3598.
„ Patr., pardon, 8555, 6622-3.
„ Peter, pardon, 1041, 2417, 2776, 2046, 3966.
„ Peirse, pardon, 6495, 6537.
„ Redmund, pardon, 1933.
„ Rich., pardon, 6122, 6465, 6638, 6564, 6649.
„ Theobald, pardon, 1765, 6495.
„ Walter, pardon, 2486, 3960, 4993, 5263.
„ William, pardon, 1041, 1146, 2637, 3937, 5875, 6538.
Datton, Pat. fitz Nich., pardon, 5526.
„ William, pardon, 1049, 6526.
Davagh, co. Mon. *See* Ballydavough.
Davallintarra, co. Mon., two ballybetaghs of, 5676.
Davan, John, house in Trim, 1714.
„ John, killed, 1228.
Daveistowne, co. Wexford, 354.
Davells—Davell—Davelles—Davels:
„ Henry, collector of wine duties in Youghal and Dungarvan, 1667; captain of the Cavanaghs, 1855; sheriff of Carlow, 2177, 2345; captain of Dungarvan, 2517, 4136; sheriff of co. Wat., 2530; captive by Hugh m'Shane, 679; commissions, 810, 1505, 1535, 1635, 1829, 1855, 2104, 2117, 2147, 2173, 2177, 2345, 2758, 2771, 2862, 2906, 3156, 3490, 6791; grant of land, 511; leases, 808, 2285, 2747, 2845, 3538; grants of wardship, 1318, 2453; surrender, 3532; pardon, 629, 1185, 1786; pardon at his request, 2746; recommends an appointment, 3526; wardship of his heir, 3921; his son, 4314, 4436, 4456.
„ Henry, son of Henry, wardship, 3921; leases, 4026, 4314, 4436, 4450, 5567; sheriff of Carlow, com., 6375; pardon, 6534.
„ John, pardon, 6534.
„ Wm., pardon, 6534.
Davers, Christopher, water bailiff of Shannon, 1666, 3112; lease, 1483, 3202.
„ Griffin, soldier, slain, 43.
Daves, Tho., pardon, 2549.
„ William, death of, 617.
Daveslande alias Daweslande, co. Meath, 163.
Daveston, lands of (co. Meath), 163.
Davoston (co. Wex. ?), 2496.
David, Honor ny, pardon, 5431.
Davides, Honora, pardon, 6755.
Davidiston, co. Tip., 666.
Davidstown—Davidston, co. Kilk., 6442, 5704.
Davies—Davis—Davyes—Davys:
„ Henry, 5777.
„ James, grant of a wardship, 4841.
„ John, sheriff of Kildare, commission, 1253, 1432, 1834; pardon, 1575.
„ Nich., 5657.
„ Rob., pardon, 3400, 4115.
„ Tho., pardon, 5815.
„ Wm., pardon, 1575, 4370, 5394.
Davieston, co. Dub., 2618.
Davieston (Ballydavis, Queen's co.), 1247.
Davis. *See* Davies.
Daviston (co. Kild. ?), 3833.
Davules, Tho., pardon, 4441.
Davy, John, grant of lands, 517.
„ Henry, 3462.
Davy, Wm., pardon, 2424.
Davye, Moylere duffe m'Wm., pardon, 5516
Davyes, James. *See* Davies.
Davys, John. *See* Davies.
Daweston, co. Louth, 341.
Dawlton, Theobald, pardon, 5296.
„ Walter, pardon, 5299.
Dawndon, John, pardon, 3089.
Dawry—Dawrie, co. Tip., 6583.
Dawson, John, 3533.
„ Lancelot, pardon, 2692.
Dawton, Rich., pardon, 5784.
Dawtone, John, 2933.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Dawtrie — Dawtrye, Nich., seneschal of Clandeboy, 3977, 4207, 4978.
Daye, the, co. Gal., 4691.
Dayngin in Ybycke (Dangan, in bar. Bunratty), co. Clare, manor, 298.
Daynyay alias M'David, David m'Shane, pardon, 4416.
Deagle, Shane, pardon, 6557.
Dealenevicoghlan — Dealnev'coghlan—Dealnevecoghlan. *See* Delven M'Coclan.
Deamor. *See* Demore.
Dean, the son of, a kern, 4699.
Deane, Henry, lease, 5825.
„ Tho., pardon, 3960.
Deanerathe, co. Louth, 889.
de Angulo, Patrick (*see* Nangle), livery, 430.
de Angulo, Thomas, knt., livery to his heir, 430.
Deanies, John, pardon, 4116.
Deanrathe, co. Dub., 4319.
Deanstown, co. Lim. *See* Ballindeganaghe, Ballydegan.
de Antro S. Finbar abbey, co. Cork (*see* Gilley), 3532.
Deardie, James, pardon, 6529.
Dearerowe (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Deares Layne or Faserisneesy, co. Antrim, 6020.
Dearge, or Red river (Derg river, co. Donegal and Tyrone), 6993, 6997.
Deargh, Donell, pardon, 6578.
Dearmod, Edm., pardon, 2674.
Dearver. *See* Derver.
Deasaghe, John rowe, pardon, 6801.
Deare, Emanuel, pardon, 6712.
Deballidonogh (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
de Branane, Hugh m'William, pardon (O'Byrne), 1290.
Debts due by crown, released for a lease of lands, 6385, 6423.
„ to crown, commission to collect, 2357.
de Burg [ ], pardon, 4935.
de Burgo, Hugo alias Ullick. *See* Clanricard, earl of.
de Burgo, Onoria, 4179.
de Burgo, Sabina, pardon, 2307.
de Burgo. *See* Bourke.
de Burgoe, Rich. and Ullick. *See* Clanricard, earl of.
de Buskar, Adrian, English liberty, 4316.
Dece, Rich., commissions, 4151, 4463.
Decees — Desies — Desees — Desyes, the (baronies of Decies), co. Wat., 1304, 2335, 6596, 6624.
Decies—Deecy—Dessees:
„ Gerald, viscount of, commission, 6788.
Decies — Maurice FitzGerald, created viscount of, 1251; commission, 1555, 1846; livery to his heir, 3460.
Dee, John, second chamberlain, Exchequer, 335, 371, 2290; lease, 1576.
Deecy, Gerald, viscount of. *See* Decies.
Deegerty, co. Lim. *See* Degretty.
Deelish, co. Lim. *See* Delis, Dilis, Dillis, Dowelyshe.
Deenes, co. Meath. *See* Donnys.
Deerfell, used by glovers, 3311.
„ illegal export of, 3060.
Deering, Anthony (capt.), 3899; land grant, 4576.
Defence of co. Meath, instruction for, 1411.
de Fonte Vivo, abbey, co. Cork (*see* Mawer), 4266.
Degen (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Degretty (Deegerty), co. Lim., 6444.
De Gruchir, Robert, a Frenchman, pardon, 968.
Degseagh, Donell, pardon, 6516.
de Hespinosa, Jaques, doctor, English liberty, 240.
De Horsey, James, pardon, 3406.
Deice, James, pardon, 6657.
Deidro[ ]town, co. Westm., 3915.
Deinge, co. Wex., 958.
Deinginemore (co. Kilk. ?), 1932.
Deinginitir (Dangan Eighter, co. Gal.), 4545.
Deingle hnyssey—Deingyne ne quise. *See* Dingle.
Deirmodie, More ny, pardon, 6611.
Deirmody, Margaret ny, pardon, 6615.
Deirwey, co. Meath, 3374.
Deise, Garret, pardon, 6693.
Deisert, Queen's co., 3463.
Dekryton, Tho., pardon, 4731.
Delafeld, Tho., pardon, 3136.
Delahide—Dalahyde—Dallahid—Dallahyde—Delahid—Delahoide—Delahoyde—Delahyde:
„ Annabls (or Browne), pardon, 6314.
„ Anthony, wardship, 5000.
„ Christopher, pardon, 5314.
„ Edward, pardon, 3920.
„ Eglentina, 5547.
„ Francis, lease, 986.
„ George, livery to his son, 1449.
„ George, pardon, 6314.
„ James, son of, 281.
„ James, pardon, 6314.
„ Joan (or Hussey), grant of land, 4926; pardon, 6206, 6314.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Delahide—John (of Dunshaughlin), grant recited, 6642; wardship of heir, 1193; his grandson attainted, 6642.
" John, son of Walter, attainted, 6642.
" John (of Kilagh, co. Kerry), pardon, 6314.
" John, pardon, 6557.
" Laurence (of Moyglare), grant of land, 281, 2909; com., 2345, 4461; pardon, 3232, 3885, 4400; grant and pardon of alienation to his widow, 4926, 5206.
" Luke, wardship, 6416.
" Michael, commissions, 260, 1635, 2345, 4149, 4461.
" Richard, chancellor of Exchequer, 374.
" Richard (of Moyglare), grant of land, 4627; wardship of heir, 6416.
" Richard (of Loghsheney), livery, 1449; wardship of heir, 5006.
" Rowland, constable of Ennis gaol, 5965; pardon, 6314.
" Thomas, pardon, 195, 790.
" Thomas (alderman), collector of wine duty in Drogheda, 2766.
" Walter (knt.), attainted, his possessions leased, 317, 1245, 1267, 1576, 2107, 2446, 2567, 3242; granted, 1347, 4926; his son and grandson, 281.
" Walter (of Assy), com., 260.
" Walter, freedom from subsidy, 676.
" Walter (of Dunshaughlin), wardship, 1193; his son, 6642.
" Walter (of Moyglare), pardon, 6557.

Delamare—de la Mare — Dellamar — Dellamare—Dalamar — Dalamare—Dallamar—Dallamare—Dallamart—Dallamere:
" Alson, lease, 622.
" Andrew, pardon, 3831.
" Edmund, under-serjeant of Delamare's country, 1683.
" Edmund, pardon, 1422, 3355, 3728.
" Edward, pardon, 1126, 1126, 3886, 3948.
" Erbert, pardon, 4016.
" Ferdoreho, pardon, 4616.
" Geoffrey, pardon, 6525.
" Gerald, pardon, 3866, 5100, 6525, 6657.
" James, pardon, 1824, 6657.
" John, pardon, 3355.
Delamare—Meiler or Myler, chief serjeant of Delamare's country, 1683; chief of his name, commissions, 4151, 4463.
" Morice, pardon, 4018.
" Myler, pardon, 6657.
" Piers, pardon, 6657.
" Rich., pardon, 4016.
" Theobald, alienation to, 5343; pardon, 2223, 6536, 6621, 6657.
" Thomas, pardon, 3355, 3666, 4018, 6525.
" Walter, lands of, 1246.
" Walter, pardon, 3355; commissions, 4151, 4463.
" Walter, freedom, 6536, 6657.
" Walter, com., 266.
" Walter (of Russagh), com., 2345.

Delamare—Dalamar's country in co. Westm., divided into ploughlands, 1493; chief serjeant appointed, 1683.
Delawaye, John, soldier, pardon, 4104.
Deleganbegg. *See* Deliggibege.
Delganye (co. Wicklow), rector of, 6651.
Delge, in Upper Ossory, 627.
Deliggibege — Deleganbegg (Delliga, co. Cork), 5066, 5535.
Delliggio (Delliga, co. Cork), 5535.
Dells (Deelish), co. Lim., 6123.
Dellamar—Dellamare. *See* Delamare.
Dellebe, in Isle of Man, rectory, 1656, 5767.
Delliga, co. Cork. *See* Deliggibege, Deliggie, Delliggyearraghe, Dilliggibeggie.
Delliggmore—Delligmore, co. Cork, 5066, 5535, 6556.
Delliggyearraghe (Delliga, co. Cork), 5535.
Delven, baron of. *See* Delvin.
Delven M'Coelan — Delven M'Goghlane — Dealenevieeoghlan — Dealnev'coghlan — Dealneviceghlan — Delvyn M'Coghlan (Delvin Macoughlin) (the barony of Garrycastle, King's co.), country of, 1401, 3306, 4566; martial law in, 824; made shire land, 1554.
" seneschal of, 4024.

Delves, George, grant of land, 529; com., 5584.
Delvin. *See* Castletown.
Delvin—Delven—Dolvyn:
" Richard Nugent, baron of, his widow, license to marry, 239; his heir, 633.
" Christopher, baron of, grant of land, 486; livery, 633; his uncle, 361; commissions, 953, 1196, 1211, 2117, 2222, 2345, 2444–5, 2484, 2757, 3047, 3182, 3601, 3657; lands forfeited by

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Delvin:
rebellion of, 4048; commissions, 5342, 5353, 5387, 6205, 6215, 6246, 6255, 6282, 6364; leases, 1089, 1170, 4885, 5349; wardship grant, 6323, bounds of his lands, 1648.
Delvyn M'Coghlan. *See* Delven M'Coolan.
Demaistres, Peter, trade licence, 4501.
Demanyn, John m'Wm., pardon, 6486.
Dengineriek, 5112.
Demore — Deamer (Diamor), co. Meath, 1194, 3160, 4206; manor, 4206: rectory, 326, 1491, 3360, 5516.
„ vicar of, 5516.
Dempsie — Dempsey—Dempsi — Dempsy—Dempzie — Demse — Demsi—Demsy:
„ Agnes, widow of Simon Bec, 3835.
„ Arthur, pardon, 6439.
„ Barnaby, pardon, 6439.
„ Brian m'Owen, pardon, 6439.
„ Cahir, pardon, 6159.
„ Caro or Karo, pardon, 4003; wife of, 4639.
„ Cormock oge, pardon, 6439.
„ Darby, pardon, 3833.
„ Darye, pardon, 3833, 5598.
„ Dermot owir, livery to son, 3830.
„ Dermot, pardon, 6439, 6666.
„ Doren, pardon, 6577.
„ Edmund A, pardon to son, 1398.
„ Edm., pardon, 6439, 6506, 6666.
„ Elena, pardon, 1697.
„ Elinor, pardon, 885, 6328.
„ Fally m'Garrald, pardon, 6439, 6666.
„ Feagh m'Owen, pardon, 6159, 6439.
„ Giles, widow, grant of land, 4203: alienation to, 4899; pardon, 4388.
„ Ghisoy m'Teige, pardon, 6439.
„ Hugh alias Fardorogh, pardon, 4388, 4538, 5691.
„ Joan, pardon, 6535.
„ John, pardon, 2765.
„ Kooor, pardon, 1387.
„ Laghlin, pardon, 6159.
„ Lisagh, pardon, 3214, 6439, 6666.
„ Margaret nyne Hugh, pardon, 6439.
„ Molaghlin, pardon, 4859, 6439.
„ Morrogh m' Lisagh, pardon, 6439.
„ Mortagh, pardon, 3833, 5598, 6439, 6666.
„ Owen M'Hugh. *See* O'Dempsie.
„ Owen, pardon, 6439, 6666.
„ Parr., pardon, 3574, 6439.
„ Phelim, pardon, 5601, 6439, 6459, 6506.
„ Richard A, pardon, 1398.
„ Shane m'Dermot, pardon, 6439.
„ (or O'Dempsie), Teige or Thady, pardon, 6266.
Dempsie—Terence. *See* O'Dempsie.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1668, 2574, 6496, 6666.
„ Tibbot m'Edm., pardon, 6436.
„ Tirlagh m'Garrald, pardon, 6436.
„ Tomoltagh, pardon, 6323.
„ William, pardon, 614.
Dempsies, possessions of the, 2988.
Demurree, Morrice, pardon, 6173.
Den—Denn—Denne:
„ Fowlke, pardon, 4841.
„ Oliver, pardon, 257.
„ Padge, pardon, 6323.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6172, 6565.
„ Pholens, pardon, 2699.
„ Rowland fitz Tho., pardon, 6179.
„ Thomas (of Grenan), com., 1831; pardon, 2699, 6565.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1906, 6704.
„ Walter, pardon, 6706.
Denalle, John, pardon, 6565.
Denanston (Denhamstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Denasse, Rich., pardon, 6772.
Denchwoorth, Berkshire, 5291.
Dendon, John, pardon, 4396.
Dene, Richard, pardon, 2028.
Denevet, John, 5400.
Dengan—Dengin—Dengine—Dengyn—Dingaine—Dingen—Doogyn (Dungan), co. Meath, 45, 260, 668, 1625, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3342, 4149, 4461, 5745, 6267.
Dengan—Dengen, co. Mon., 5603, 5640, 5642.
Dengen (Dangan castle, in parish of Kilchreest, co. Clare), 4761.
Dengen, in bar. Tulla, co. Clare, 4761.
Dengen, town of (Dangan, in par. Quin), co Clare, 4761.
Dengen, co. Gal., 4356.
Dengen (Dingle, co. Kerry ?), 3250.
Dengen—Dengine, co. Kild., 4122, 5356.
Dengen. *See* Dengan, co. Mon.
Dengen. *See* Daogen, co. Rose.
Dengen, in the Moroes, co. Wex., 2690.
D[eng]en Invvighell, co. Clare, 4569.
Dengeo Ibulke, co. Clare, 4566.
Dengenyvirn, co. Rose., 5802.
Denghain, fort of (Philipstown, King's co.), nsher of, 286.
Dengin (Danganbog), co. Kilk., 3968.
Dengin. *See* Dengan, co. Meath.
Dengin. *See* Dangeo, co. Rose.
Dengin, co. Wex., 3784, 4092.
Dengine. *See* Dengan, co. Meath.
Dengine. *See* Dengen, co. Kild.
Dengine. *See* Dungen, co. Rose.
Denginerick—Dengin Ericke. *See* Dangenerick.
Denginrick (co. Rose. ?), 5112.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Dengle (*see* Dingle), co. Kerry, 5347.
Dengyn. *See* Dengan, co. Meath.
Dengynyvyggon — Dyngynyvyggen (the barony of Bunratty), co. Clare, 4761.
Denham, Wm., constable of Dublin Castle, 5314.
Denhamstown, co. Meath. *See* Denanston.
Denis, alias Power, Donald, pardon, 1005.
Donn—Denne. *See* Den.
Denney. *See* Denny.
Dennis (Dinish), co. Kerry, 5947.
Denny—Denney, Edward, grant of land, 5043; lease, 5177.
Dennys (Deenes), co. Meath, 1460.
Dennyvale—Donnyvalle, co. Kerry, seignory or lordship of, 5043.
Denton, John, vicar of Onterarde, co. Kild., 6330.
„ William, wardship grant, 6075.
Denys, archdeacon of Kilfenora, 4761.
Deodans, co. Lim., 5078.
Depnty (lord), use of certain friaries, &c., reserved to, 1260, 1650, 3402, 6619; use of castle of Carlow reserved to, 1600.
„ place of residence for, erected in Dublin castle, 3265.
„ receives fine of cows for nomination to captainey of Irish country, 917, 1080-1, 1108-10, 1291-3.
„ household of, victual to be impressed for, 2738; purveyor for, 6689.
„ secretary of, 5813-4.
„ *See* under names of respective viceroys, and p. 30 of XXI. Report.
Dera (co. Westm. ?), 6657.
de Rabio, monastery, 1822.
Deraghe (Derragh, co. Long), 336, 1401, 5516.
Deraghe (co. Westm. ?), 6693.
Deran, co. Rose., 4240.
Derbe, John, pardon, 2527.
Derbestown (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
Derbiestowne, co. Wat., 1044.
Dererawe, co. Westm., 4381.
Dere, Queen's co., 507, 6578; castle, 6578.
Dere, Maurice, pardon, 3949.
Dereclone (Derrycloney, co. Tip. ?), 5085, 6706.
Deredaragh, co. Gal., 4730.
Deredleghe, co. Kilk., 6564.
Derehyne (Derryheen ?), co. Cav., 6657.
Derekey, King's co., 1848.
Derelaskan. *See* Derryloskan.
Derem'cloghne — Derem'laghne — Derem'laghny (*see* Derrymaclaghny), 1479, 1480, 5143.
Deremalaghlin, co. Gal., 6614.
Deremicklaghlin (*see* Derrymaclaghny), 1634.
Derenagh, Shano m'Wm., pardon, 6529.
Derenaklay (Derrymaclaughna ? co. Gal.), 1480.
Dereneshalgo (Derrynashallog), co. Mon., 5667.
Dereneshenagh (Queen's co. ?), 4016.
Derenishananshy, Queen's co., 6551.
Derooghtagh, King's co. (Derryoughter, now co. Kild.), 596, 1054.
Dereroe (Derryroe, Queen's co. ?), 4916.
Derevigklaghne (*see* Derrymaclaghny), 2980.
Derevoy (Derryveagh ?), co. Mon., 5673.
Derfadd (Derradd), co. Westm., 5860, 5877; wood called, 5877.
Derg (lough), co. Donegal. *See* Red lough, 5995, 5997.
Derg (river). *See* Dearge or Red river, 5995, 5997.
Dergnillan—Derguyllan, King's co., 606, 1654.
Derhinhinch. *See* Derrynehensy.
Derica, King's co. *See* Dirricke.
Derick, John, collector of enstoms, Drogheda, 1440.
Derick—Dericke (*see* Dorrick), co. Meath, 4432.
Dericke, Tho., pardon, 4814.
Dericks. *See* Derrick, co. Meath.
Derico (Derryco ?), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Deridaragh, co. Gal., 4730.
Derigane, co. Long., 4794.
Derige, Teige m'Shane, pardon, 5612.
Derigeise (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Derigonell, co. Gal., 4875.
Derigvoen, co. Cork, 5535.
Derilecreghwaghe, co. Kerry, 5933.
Deringe, Anthony, pardon, 2643.
Derinloghan (Derryloughan, co. Gal.), 1423.
Derivagh, Donell, pardon, 6569.
Dermaclaghuey. *See* Derrymaclaghny, co. Gal.
Dermoeonne, co. Kild., 404.
Dermod, Margaret ny, pardon, 6533.
Dermoddy, Sylly ny, pardon, 6431.
Dermodie—Dermody, Ellen ny, pardon, 6407, 6515.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6515.
„ More ny, pardon, 6515.
„ Shilie ny, pardon, 6515.
Dermody. *See* Dermodie.
Dermondston, co. Dub., 1431.
Dermor, or Deamor, co. Meath, manor, 4206.
Dermot, Laurence, grant, 5658.
„ Onora nyne, pardon, 6190.
„ Tho., 4214.
„ —Dermote — Dermott, William, chancellor of Christ Church, Dublin, English liberty, 1556; commissions, 2377, 3014, 3244.
Dermote, William. *See* Dermot.
„ Thomas, 407.
Dermothe, James, 3717.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Dermot roe, Katherynny, pardon, 5682.
" " Laserina ny, pardon, 5682.
Dermott, Bennowne ny, pardon, 5497.
" Edm., pardon, 3472.
" Joan nyne, pardon, 6453.
" Moire nyn, pardon, 6541.
" Owney nyne, pardon, 6232, 6517.
" William. *See* Dermot.
Dernadarriff, co. Mon. *See* Dirredarvy.
Dernahineh, co. Mon. *See* Dyrrenehinshie.
Dernaloeset, co. Mon. *See* Dirrelossad.
Dernamoyle, co. Mon. *See* Ballydyrrenemoyle.
Dernamoyly, co. Mon., 5603.
Dernamnek, co. Mon. *See* Durrenemuck.
Dernaved, co. Mon. *See* Dyrreneved.
Derndall—Dernodall (Darndale), co. Dub., 1460, 4575.
Derneanlashney, or Derrym'Laghney, co. Gal., 5453.
Dernie, co. Clare, 5065.
Dernintra (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Dernodall (*see* Derndall), 1460.
Dernygarhaghe (co. Westm.), 5657.
Derotagh, King's co., 6666.
Derpatrick—Dirpatrick—Dirpartrick—Dyrpatrick—Dyrpatryck (Derrypatrick), co. Meath, 1462, 2462; rectory, 3052-3, 5146, 6631.
Derpattrick, 6533.
Derr—Derre, co. Kild., 419, 2338, 3393.
Derra (co. Westm.), 5657.
Derradd, co. Westm. *See* Derfadd.
Derragh, co. Long. *See* Deraghe.
Derre (co. Cork ?), 6499.
Derre (co. Gal. ?), 2789.
Derre. *See* Derr, co. Kild.
Derre, co. Wex., 1005.
Derreerar[ ], in Upper Ossory, 897.
Derreen, co. Kerry. *See* Dyrrinie.
Derreenatloghtan, co. Clare. *See* Derynecloghan.
Derrellagh—Dirreleghe (Derryloigh), co. Tip., 4595, 6553.
Derreloe, co. Lim., 3043.
Derreloskan (*see* Derryloskan), 6564.
Derrem'laght, (*see* Derrymaclaghny), 1630.
Derren (Derrin ?), Queen's co., 6551.
Derreneeio, Queen's co., 3365.
Derronegarraughe, co. Westm., 5216.
Derrenemonsagh (co. Kilk. ?), 1975, 2041.
Derreneshyre (Derrynaseera ?), Queen's co., 6551.
Derrenknockane (Derryknockane, co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Derrenshallagh (Derrinsallagh) Queen's co., 6551.
Derrerlye. *See* Derreryle.
Derreroe (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Derreryle—Derrerlye (Derryreel, co. Donegal), 6382.
Derrevolene, King's co., 4400.
Derrovorhele (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Derriadde, co. Gal., 4540.
Derrick (Great)—Derick—Derrike—Much Dericks—Derricks—Dirrike—Derryck, (Derrockstown), co. Meath, 318, 560, 1295, 1578, 1729, 2965, 2982, 4432, 4954, 5135, 5019, 6027.
Derrick (Little)—Derick—Derricks—Derryck—Derrike, co. Meath, 318, 560, 1295, 1729, 2966, 2982, 4432, 4954, 5135, 6019, 6027.
Derriclona. *See* Derryclowny.
Derricrossan—Dyrrycrossane, co. Clare, 5401, 6765.
Dorricrossan, 5608.
Derrie (co. Lim. ?), 5451.
Derrie, the (co. Westm. ?), 6299.
Derriemoclathe (co. Mayo ?), 4890.
Derrig (Abbeyderg), co. Long., 6034.
Derrike, Great and Little. *See* Derrick.
Derrilegh—Dirclegh (co. Kilk. ?), 5244, 6565.
Derrin, Queen's co. *See* Derren, Derryn.
Derrinsallagh, Queen's co. *See* Derronshallagh.
Derrintonny, co. Mon. *See* Dyrentonio.
Derriroe (Derryroe), co. Cork, 6764.
Derrockstown, co. Meath. *See* Derrick.
Derronston, co. Lim., castle and land, 6123.
Derront, Gibbon, attainted, 6123.
Derrowel, co. Mayo. *See* Drowle.
Derrowkey (co. Rosc. ?), 5423.
Derry, the (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
Derry (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Derry, dean of, pardon, 6688.
Derry, co. Down. *See* Dyrry.
Derry, co. Mon. *See* Dyrryo.
Derry alias Ramaspok, Queen's co., 496.
Derry, Hugh m'Shane, pardon, 6649.
Derryart, co. Kild. *See* Dyrregart.
Derrybrock, Queen's co. *See* Derybroke, Direbrocke.
Derryck, Little and Much, co. Meath. *See* Derrick.
Derryclowny—Derriclona—Dirreclonyo—Doryclona (Derrycloney, co. Tip.), 2640, 3076, 4733. 5211; grant, 5548. *See* also Dereclone.
Derryoo, co. Kerry. *See* Derico.
Derryconnell, co. Cork. *See* Dirriconnell.
Derrydonnell—Derydonell, co. Gal., 4471-2, 5665.
Derrye, co. Leit., 5449.
Derrye, Queen's co., 5047.
Derryowen, co. Gal., 5802.
Derrygarran, King's co. *See* Diregarran.
Derrygarran, Queen's co. *See* Dirrinegarran, Dirrynegarran.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Derrygart — Dirregart — Dirrigart, co. Kild., 317, 1347, 6079.
Derrygassan, co. Mon. *See* Dyrrogashell.
Dorrygecraghan, co. Cav. *See* Dyrrykyrekhan.
Derrygile, Queen's co. *See* Derykill.
Derrygolan, co. Westm. *See* Dirringoolay.
Derrygunnigan, King's co. *See* Dirrykronykyne, Dirrynegonhan.
Derryhall, co. Westm. *See* Doryhalle, Dirrehall.
Derryhallagh, co. Mon. *See* Dyrrehallonghe.
Derryheen, co. Cav. *See* Derohyne.
Derryhellan, co. Mon. *See* Dirrehelan.
Dorryhino (co. Mon. ?), 6603.
Derrykearn, Queen's co. *See* Dirrekeryne.
Derrykiegh, co. Mon., 5679.
Derrykinard, co. Mon. *See* Dyrraghenard, Dyrrecrynard.
Derryknockane, co. Lim. *See* Darryknockhan, Dorrenknockane, Dirrecknokan, Dirroknokan.
Derrylahan, Queen's co. *See* Dyrrylano.
Derryleaigh, co. Gal., 5613.
Derryleamylara, co. Cork, 6566.
Derrylehen, co. Sligo. *See* Dorelyhyn.
Derryleigh, co. Tip. *See* Derreliagh.
Derrylevick, co. Mon. *See* Dyrrelamycke.
Dorryloskan — Dareloskane — Dariloskan — Darreloskan — Derolaskan — Derreloskan — Deryloskan — Direloskane — Doreloscan — Dorreloskan — Dyrreluscan (Derryluskan), co. Tip., 887, 2049, 2168, 4433, 4526, 5378, 6537, 6564-6, 6576.
Derryloughan, co. Gal. *See* Derinloghan
Derrymaclaghny — Derry m'Laghney — Derrym'laughlon — Dere m'cloghne — Dere m'laghne — Dere m'laghny — Deremicklaghlin — Derevigklaghne — Dermaclaghney — Derrem'laght — Derym'laghne — Derym'Langhnee — Dirremacklaghny — Dirremacloghney — Dirrivicklaghny — Drymylaghny — Durymaclaghlen — Dyrryvicklaghny (Derrymaclaughna), co. Gal., 1358, 1360, 1479-86, 1630, 1634, 2380, 4062, 4355, 4396, 4526, 4613, 4874, 5143, 5453, 5532, 6686, 6746.
Derrymollen — Dirremolen, King's co., 689, 2909, 6777.
Derrymore, co. Kerry, 6043.
Dorrymere, co. Westm. *See* Dirmore.
Derrymoyle, Queen's co. *See* Dormeyle.
Derryn (Derrin or Derreen) Queen's co., 6551.
Derrynacaheragh, co. Cork. *See* Derynikarraghe.
Derrynagalliagh, co. Long. *See* Dirreangaclaghe, Dirrenegeallanghe.
Derrynagarragh, co. Westm. *See* Dirrenegarragh.
Derrynahinch, co. Kilk. *See* Dorrynehensy.
Derrynarget, co. Mon. *See* Dyrrenegard.
Derrynaseera, Queen's co. *See* Derreneshyre, Dyrroneshyre.
Derrynashallog, co. Mon. *See* Dereneshalge.
Derryne, co. Clare, 6617.
Derrynehensy — Derhinhinch (Derrynahinch), co. Kilk., 3968, 4389.
Derrynsallagh (Queen's co. ?), 4651.
Derryoughter, co. Kild. *See* Dereoghtagh.
Derrypatrick, co. Meath. *See* Derpatrick.
Derryphatten, co. Rosc. *See* Dyrrypaten.
Derryreol, co. Don. *See* Derrerlye, Derreryle.
Derryree, Queen's co. *See* Dereroe.
Derrynmloght — Dirryumloght — Dyrrynmloght (Drumalught), co. Kerry, 5912, 6629, 6583.
Derryvillane, co. Cork. *See* Diryvallie.
Derryveagh, co. Mon. *See* Derevoy.
Derryvehil, co. Cav. *See* Dyrremehill.
Derrywode, co. Gal. *See* Dirrevode.
de Rupe, David (*see* Fermoy), 2813.
de Rupe (*see* Roche, John boy, pardon), 2813.
de Rupe (*see* Hore Abbey, co. Tip.), 6026.
Derva, co. Cork, 1405.
Dervackny, co. Cav., 6657.
Derve, co. Louth, 381.
Derver (Darver), co. Louth, 1100, 1246, 4239. 5973; rector of, pardon, 2556.
Dorver by the Breny—Dearver, co. Meath, 1194, 4206.
Dervoy (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
Dery, co. Gal., 5449.
Derybroke — Beryhroke (Derryhrock), Queen's co., 493, 3393.
Dorydonell, Derydonill. *See* Derrydonnell.
Deryhallo (Derryhall, co. Westm.), 6266.
Deryhowno, co. Gal., 6449.
Derykill (Derrygile, Queen's co.), 492.
Deryloskan. *See* Derryloskan.
Derym'laghne — Derym'Langhnee. *See* Derrymaclaghny.
Derynan, co. Kerry or Cork, 6676.
Derynecloghan (Derreenatloghtan ?), co. Clare, 5777.
Derynikarragho (Derrynacaheragh), co. Cork, 6520.
Derynmeylie, co. Mon., 5603.
Derynere (co. Long. ?), 3622.
de Saint John, Rob., 3514.
De S. Lawrence, Christopher (*see* Howth, lord), 1779.
Deseder, James, pardon, 3433.
Desees (*see* Decees), 2336.
Desert—Deserth, co. Clare, 4564, 5065.
Desert, co. Lim., 5078.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Desert, co. Mon. *See* Disert.
Desert, Queen's co., 2345.
Desert—Deserte, co. Westm., 4465, 6738.
Deserte, co. Cork, 4467.
Deserte (Dysert), co. Kerry, 6312.
Deserte. *See* Dysert, Queen's co.
Deserte. *See* Desert, co. Westm.
Desertebehe. *See* Dysertbeh.
Desertleran, co. Gal., 4080.
Desertt (*see* Desert), 5065.
Desies, the. *See* Decees.
Desmond, co. Cork, 3070.
Desmond—Desmonde—Desmounde, country, com. of peace, 828, 2862; grant of land in, 5988, 6117; martial law, 953, 2868; to be made shire ground, 1846, 2738.
" county, 4518-9, 4532, 4554, 4570, 4677, 4679, 5178, 5226, 5277, 5460, 6521-2, 5762, 6034, 6123; grants of land in, 5313, 6020, 6117, 6593, 6717.
" sheriff of, 4769.
" lordship, 5950.
" James Fitzgerald, earl of, late lord treasurer, 133.
" Gerald or Garrett, earl of, commissions, 263, 666-7, 828, 2885; dispute with earl of Ormond, 662-3, 1092; disputes with nobles and people, 664: protection, 2418; pardon, 2476; leases, 2816-20; "arch traitor," 4574; his rebellion, 3665, 3666, 3854, 4102, 4169, 4265, 3683, 5789; soldier rewarded for slaying, 4925; attainder, 4615; custodiam of his lands, 4257-8; enquiry as to lands forfeited, 4514; com. to hear claims, 5251; rights of, 6282; rents payable to, 4615, 5218, 5265, 5278, 5334; land in Yonghal, 4823; church patronage, 5917; his lands granted, 5043, 5046, 5066, 5161, 5171, 5189, 5274, 5282, 5312, 5346, 5518, 5781-2, 5947, 5950, 6034, 6123, 6196; leased, 6247; land held of, 4169, 5998; his widow pardoned, 6195.
" Elinor, countess of, pardon, 4670, 6125; pension, 4942.
" James m'Moris m'Shane (*see* Fitzgerald, James fitz Maurice), pardon, 937.
" Sir James of (brother of earl of Desmond), pardon, 3347; in rebellion 3602, 3666; lands forfeited by, 4314.
" James fitz John of, pardon, 2467.
Desmond—James fitz Thomas of, pardon to him and his men, 4476.
" Sir John FitzGerald of (of Lisfinin), commissions, 1007, 2759, 2771; pardon, 2478, 2776; pardon to his men, 2779-80, 2792-4; pardon at suit of, 2780-1, 2930-1; rebellion, 3602, 3655, 3666; joins rebellion of Baltinglas, 4193; enquiry as to lands forfeited by, 4514; rent payable to, 5473; attainted, his lands leased, 5878.
" John fitz John of, pardon, 2467.
" Katherine, countess of, 5650.
" Sir Thomas of, pardon, 1579, 2274, 4476.
" Thomas fitz John of, pardon, 3547.
Desmondes country, co. Kerry, 3339, 4762.
Dessees. *See* Decies.
Dessered, John, pardon, 3236.
Deswelliston. *See* Diswolston.
Desyes. *See* Decees.
de Vale alias Johnson, John, grant, 1778.
Devenishe, Edm., merchant, 5424.
Deventry, town of, delivered to king of Spain, 6846.
Devereux—Doverex—Doveros—Deverouso—Deveroux—Doverox—Devoreux—Devorox—Dewerox—Dowrox—Dewroux:
" Derby gowlo, pardon, 2038.
" Dermot, pardon, 1744.
" James, alienation to, 248; pardon, 1749; livery to his heir, 2226.
" John, dean of Forns, 618.
" John, pardon, 4419, 4664, 6484, 6646.
" Lawrence, pardon, 4664.
" Maheise, pardon, 3155.
" Nicholas (knt., of Balmagor), sheriff of co. Wex., 359, 682; commissions, 54, 57, 542, 682, 603, 2117, 2345, 2444; his heir, 2641.
" Nicholas, sheriff of Woxford, 2623.
" Nicholas (of Adamstown), commission, 3188; pardon, 3409.
" Nich., son of Nich. (of Balmager), pardon, 2641; livery, 4802.
" Nich., commission, 5133.
" Nich., pardon, 6646, 6742.
" Phillp, alienation to, 248; lease, 1296; livery, 2220.
" Richard, archdeacon of Forns, commissions, 3611, 3558.
" Richard, pardon, 2527, 3409, 6646.
" Stephen, 1527; pardon, 3409, 6646.
" Thomas, pardon, 2489, 6463, 6727.
" Walter, pardon, 4956, 6484, 6727.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Devereux—William, treasurer of Ferns, 918.
" William, rector of Tamon, 918.
" William, pardon, 2489, 6181.
Deveston, co. Kilk., 2137.
Devie, Tho., pardon, 6557.
Devil's Hooke, alias Rich. m'Ricard Burke, pardon, 4587.
Devinish, Rich., pardon, 4015.
Devon county, undertakers from, for Munster lands, 4901.
Devoreux—Devorox. *See* Devereux.
Devowroe, Gerat, pardon, 2482.
Devowroe or Devowre, Nicholas, pardon, 2480.
de Walo, Ullick, attainted (*see* Wal·), 3874.
de Wall, Shane, pardon, 5749.
Deweleke. *See* Duleeke.
Dewemae (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Dewerox. *See* Devereux.
Dewhouse, James, pardon, 2066.
Dewleok—Dewleeke — Dewlek — Dewleke. *See* Duleeke.
Dewrox, Maheise, pardon, 3155.
Dewronx, Nicholas. *See* Devereux.
Dewyn, Donell, pardon, 3851.
Dexeter, Tho., pardon, 6226.
Dexter, Robert, 388.
Deyne, co. Down, 4218.
Deyrloghan, co. Down, 4327.
Deyrmot, Grany nyne, pardon, 6733.
Dezee, Richard, grant of a wardship, 3072.
Diamor, co. Meath. *See* Demore.
Diaze, George, license, 1408.
Dice (Deece), barony, co. Meath, 3280.
Dickens, George, commission, 1383, 1384.
Dicovead, co. Down, 4327.
Diermot, Onora ny, pardon, 4711.
Diffren—Diffrene. *See* Dufferin.
Digganbegg (Danganbeg ?), co. Lim., 5947.
Digganmore, co. Lim., 5947.
Digin, John, 6576.
Digin, co. Lim., 5277.
Dignam, Patr., pardon, 5488.
Digname, Richard, pardon, 159.
Dilis (Declish, co. Lim., or Declis, co. Kerry), 6498.
Dilles, John, pardon, 5069.
Dillie, Donell m'Diermott oge ny, pardon, 6183.
Dilliggibeggie (Delliga), co. Cork, 6034.
Dillis (Declish), co. Lim., 5078.
Dillon—Dyllon—Dyllone:
" Bartholomew, lands of, 1223.
" Bartholomew (of Keppoke), wardship, 3000; livery, 5360.
" Christopher, pardon, 105.
" Dermod, pardon, 6494.
" Edmund, pardon, 3719, 5396.
" Edm. m'James (of Walterston), pardon, 5398.
Dillon—Edm. (of Walterston), attainted, 5849.
" Edm. m'Thomas, pardon, 6063.
" Gerald, or Garret, tanist, appointed captain of Dillon's country, 194; commissions, 260, 381, 542, 2345.
" Gerald (of Riverston), grant, 3912.
" Gerald, clerk of the crown, Queen's Bench, 5039; made third justice, Queen's Bench, 5501.
" Gerald (of Drynam), clerk of peace, Kildare, &c., 5141; conveyance to his use, 6006.
" Garrot (of S. Melles), commission, 4461.
" Gerald (of Ardbraccan), grant of land, 5732.
" Gerald m'Gerald (of Ballineeloy), attainted, 5826.
" Gerald, or Gerrott, pardon, 101, 3719, 5099, 5614, 6266, 6550-1.
" Henry, pardon, 1255, 3719, 5615, 6533.
" Hubert (of Belanegloghnew), commission, 4151, 4463.
" Hubert, pardon, 6512, 6533, 6550.
" James (of Dundalk), commission, 1736.
" James og (of Kilkenny, co. Westm.), commissions, 2345, 2484.
" James (of Moymet, son of Sir Lucas), lease, 3207; livery, 5920; commissions, 6210, 6214, 6244.
" James, lease, 5158.
" James, burgess of Athlone, 6318.
" James, pardon, 279, 2372, 2423, 3347, 5069, 6318, 6532.
" John (of Dublin), 1682, 3672.
" John, in Lismore, 6034.
" John, burgess of Athlone, 6318.
" John, pardon, 3459, 3778, 6576.
" Lucas (afterwards knight), chief solicitor, 720, 962; attorney general, 946; chief baron, 1551, 5821; seneschal of manor of Newcastle, &c., 2356, 5716; seneschal of bar. of Kilkenny West, 3212, 4208, 4222; commissions, 436, 668, 703-4, 733, 1417-8, 1424, 1706, 2117, 2345, 2349, 2444-5, 2528, 2540, 2575, 2623, 2764, 2857, 2862, 2884, 2906, 3047, 3182, 3490, 3510, 3601, 3657, 3667-8, 3698, 3750, 4048, 4066, 4149, 4456, 4461, 4463, 4490, 4499, 4515, 4765, 4833, 5021, 5031, 5122, 5131, 5233, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5788, 6791; report or note on pardons, 1030, 1305, 1387, 3355; party to indenture with Ulster chief, 4650; license of absence, 4029; pardon, 3403; pardons at

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Dillon:
his suit, 3459, 3854, 3906, 4014; freedom from subsidy, 761; livery to, as son and heir of sir Rob. Dillon, 3838; pardon of alienation, 3516; leases, 986, 1223, 1714, 4298, 4233, 4366, 4923; grant of land, 1222; trustee for Cormac M'Cartie of Blarny, 3373; his son and heir, 3267; his man, 2378; livery to his heir, 5926.
" Margery, pardon, 2423.
" Matthew, pardon, 3459.
" Maurice, pardon, 3719.
" Morish, pardon, 6556.
" Nathaniel, chief or general clerk of the conneil, 3871, 4199, 5853; conveyance to him, 4523; license of absence, 5577; his man, 4782.
" Nicholas (of Keppoke), wardship and livery of his heir, 3000, 5360; his widow, 3009.
" Patrick, pardon, 3771.
" Peirs, pardon, 6553, 6574.
" Peter, suit by, 2375.
" Peter (of Skryns), wardship and livery of his heir, 4831, 5571.
" Peter, pardon, 6496.
" Redmund, pardon, 3719, 6496, 6512.
" Richard (of Proulston), second justice Queen's Bench, 275, 716; com., 542; freedom from subsidy, 382; pardon, 434.
" Richard (of Drumrath), com., 2345.
" Rich., shoriff of Westmeath, pardon, 5343; com., 6238.
" Rich. (of Skreen), wardship, 4881; livery, 5371.
" Rich., 2718; pardon, 718, 738, 6512.
" Robert (of Newtown of Trim, afterwards knight), second justice Queen's Bench, 27; chief justice Common Pleas, 146; oath of supremacy, 221; commissions, 198, 218, 269, 379-81, 384, 542, 732, 1417, 1424, 1486, 1492, 2117, 2345, 2349, 2444-5, 2528, 2575, 2764, 2862, 2884; surrenders seneschalship of Kilkenny West, 3212; leases, 986, 1171; grant of land, 1355; alienation to, 1393; livery to his heir, 3839; pardon at his suit, 2423.
" Robert (of Balrath and Riverstown, afterwards knight), second justice of Connaught, 1424; chancellor of the green-wax of the Exchequer, 2112, 4931; second justice Common Pleas, 3163, 3736; chief justice Common Pleas, 3722; surrender, 5828-6; re-appointed, 5616, 6163;
Dillon:
commissions, 1417-8, 1424, 1525, 2117, 2266, 2444, 2575, 2764, 2906, 4048, 4067, 4128, 4146, 4452, 4456, 4461, 4496, 4499, 4513, 5021, 5031, 5122, 5233, 5267, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5547, 5575, 5684, 5934, 5879, 5938, 6015, 6032, 6054, 6128, 6791; license of absence, 2193; alienation to, 3020.
" Robert, second baron of the Exchequer, 3238.
" Robert, pardon, 3452, 5398, 6568.
" Robert, burgess of Athlone, 6318.
" Roger, commissions, 4146, 4461.
" Rose, 2979.
" Theobald or Tybbot (afterwards knight), chief serjeant of Connaught, 3908; commissions, 4151, 4463, 4732, 6293, 6238, 6316; pardon, 3719, 4362, 4902, 6693.
" Thomas, justice of the liberty of Wexford, 1573, 2606; chief justice of Connaught, 3048, 0640; third justice Common Pleas, 5787; commissions, 2117, 2384, 2444, 2764, 2884, 2906, 2996, 3914-5, 3036, 3048, 3117, 3490, 3667, 3717, 4732, 4745, 5921, 5129, 5131, 5233, 5741, 5817, 5922, 5948, 6032, 6090, 6335-9, 6646, 6791.
" Thomas (of Courtstown), chief chamberlain of the Exchequer, 2684, 3130, 5814; clerk of the Crown of Meath, &c., 2864, 3131, 5813; pardon, 3403.
" Thomas (of Ardnacrano), com., 2117, 2444.
" Thomas (of Canorstown), com., 4151, 4493; pardon, 5398.
" Thomas (of Newtown of Trim) grant of a wardship, 2183; lease, 6205.
" Thomas, his lands in Trim, 85, 922.
" Thomas, pardon, 68, 718, 1913, 3064, 6574.
" Tibbot, pardon, 4014, 5615.
" Walter, pardon, 2631.
Dillon's country, or Maghorecoirk (the barony of Kilkenny West), co. Westmeath, 279, 1355, 3222; to be set out in plough lands, 1493, 2628, 2546.
" captain of, appointed, 194, 3212.
Dimanistown, co. Meath. *See* Damaneston, Dameaneston, Daniellestown.
Den, Anthony, pardon, 6447.
" Rowland, pardon, 6447.
" William, pardon, 6447.
Dingaine. *See* Dengan, co. Meath.
Dingan. *See* Dinglo.
Dingan—Dynghain, King's co., 788, 6500.
Dinganbogge (Danganbeg, King's co.), 4884.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Dingon. *See* Dongan, co. Meath.
Dingenbrack. *See* Dangenbreake.
Dingenecuish. *See* Dingle.
Dinghainbegge — Dynginhegge (Dangans), Queen's co., 498, 1715.
Dinghainmore—Dyngain Onore (Dangans), Queen's co., 498, 1715.
Dingham, co. Meath, 6405.
Dingill — Dingillychuse — Dingine ne quoso —Dingino ne quoise. *See* Dingle.
Dinnginmoro (Danganmore, co. Kilk.?), 6704.
Dinglo — Dingiocushe — Dingillychuse — Deingiohuyssey — Dingleocuse — Dingleguisho — Dingiegnisse — Dingie Hussey — Dinglenegnise — Dingienequis — Dingle ne guys — Dinglequisho — Dinglequisse — Dingleyeushe — Dingill — Denglo — Dingan — Dingenecuish — Dingino ne quoso — Dingino ne quoise — Deingyne ne quise — Dyngle — Dyngie ne Guyse, co. Kerry, 2849, 5226, 5915, 5951, 6183, 5494, 5555, 5569, 6576.
„ charter to provost &c., 4316.
„ burgesses, pardon, 4871.
„ merchants, 1721, 4864, 6494, 6575.
„ premises in, leased, 5172, 5347; granted, 6308.
„ rectory, 5172.
„ collector of wine duty, 1472, 5515, 5555, 5685, 4009, 6681, 6041.
„ controller, 3589, 4333, 6917.
„ supervisor of port, 6689.
Dingle fort (in Philipstown, King's co.), 1208.
Dinish, co. Kerry. *See* Dennis.
Dinshin, Edm., pardon, 5778.
Dion Cuntreane (co. Sligo?), 4729.
Dippes—Dippis—Dipso (Deeps), co. Wex., 2415, 2535, 2580, 4332; manor, 2415.
Dira (co. Westm.), 3866.
Dirae, the (co. Gal.?), 5485.
Diragh (co. Cork or Lim.), 6185.
Dirane, co. Rosc., 5550.
Dirobrocke (Derrybrock?), Queen's co., 1260.
Diroconill. *See* Dirriconnell.
Diregarran (Dorrygarran), King's co., 6341.
Direlegh. *See* Derrilogh, co. Kilk.
Direloskane. *See* Derryloskan.
Diroro—Direroe. *See* Dirreroe.
Dirgawna (co. Long.?), 3421.
Dirgowan (co. Long.?), 3856.
Dirhy, Edm. ogo m'Edmond, pardon, 4844.
Dirhy, Ricard m'Edmond, pardon, 4844.
Diricrossane. *See* Dirrycrossan.
Dirig, Ellis fitz John, pardon, 4650.
Dirighivine (co. Lim.?), 6511.
Dirinfufle, Queen's co., 6439.
Dirinnen (co. Cork.?), 6511.
Dirintoake (co. Tip.?), 6706.
Dirite (co. Kild.), 6269.
Dirmore (Derrymore), co. Westm., 6327.
Diroghe (co. Long.?), 3865.
Dirpatrick—Dirpartrick. *See* Derpatrick.
Dirr, co. Kild., 2337.
Dirra (co. Westm.?), 1126.
Dirragharricke, co. Tip., 6517.
Dirraghe (Darragh?), co. Lim., 2373, 6617.
Dirre, the (co. Leit.?), 5441.
Dirreangaeloghe (Derrynagalliagh, co. Long.), 1175.
Dirrecarnd (co. Leit.?), 5441.
Dirrecknokan (Derryknockane), co. Lim., 4615.
Dirrecloney — Dirreclonye. *See* Derryclowny.
Dirrecowragh, co. Cork, 5535.
Dirredarvy (Dernadarriff?), co. Mon, 5572.
Dirredawe, co. Cav., 4891.
Dirregart. *See* Derrygart.
Dirregawny (co. Gal.?), 5533.
Dirregrascen (co. Leit.?), 5441.
Dirreh (co. Cork?), 4879.
Dirrehall, co. Westm., 1602.
Dirrehelan (Dorryhellan), co. Mon., 5673.
Dirrehey[ ], in Upper Ossory, 897.
Dirrehowie, co. Mayo, 1404.
Dirrekoryne (Derrykearn?), Queen's co., 3550.
Dirrekiegh, co. Mon., 5577.
Dirreknokan (Derryknockane), co. Lim, 4485.
Dirrelegho. *See* Derreliagh.
Dirreleigh (co. Tip.?), 2585.
Dirrelio, co. Kild., 404.
Dirrelossad—Dirreloste (Dernalosset), co. Mon., 5643, 5676.
Dirremacklaghny — Dirromacloghnoy. *See* Derrymaclaghny.
Dirremolen. *See* Dorrymollen.
Dirremore, co. Sligo, 6420, 5848.
Dirron, Rob., pardon, 6555.
Dirren, Queen's co., 1247.
Dirrenegarragh (Dorrynagarragh?), co. Westm., 4524.
Dirrenegarragh, 5740.
Dirrenegarran, Queen's co., 559.
Dirrenegeallaughe (Derrynagalliagh, co. Long.), 4885.
Dirrenekishy, co. Cav., 4891.
Dirrenelaght, co. Tip., 6755.
Dirrenemullin, King's co., 2765.
Dirreny, co. Long., 1170.
Dirreroe—Diroro—Direroe (co. Cork?), 4752, 4764.
Dirrery, co. Mon., 5672.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Dirrethenedy (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 4386.
Dirrovode—Dyrevoid (Dorrywode), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Dirrewonlly (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Dirricke (Derica; King's co.), 1401.
Dirriconnell — Direconill — Dyreconill — Dyrryconnell (Derryconnell), co. Cork, 3283, 4429, 6640, 6652.
Dirrigarife (co. Cork ?), 2576.
Dirrigart. *See* Derrygart.
Dirrike, much and little. *See* Derrick.
Dirrikronykyne. *See* Dirrykronykyne.
Dirriladan (co. Cork ?), 6571
Dirrinboy, in Upper Ossory, 6117.
Dirrindive, co. Kerry, 6117.
Dirrinegarran (Derrygarran), Queen's co., 1720.
Dirringoolay (Dorrygolan), co. Westm., 5826.
Dirrinhooe, co. Leit., 5442.
Dirrintowne, co. Leit., 5442.
Dirriraie, co. Kerry, 6123.
Dirriroagh, co. Cork, 6539.
Dirrirouragh, co. Cork, 6539.
Dirrirowwagh (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Dirrivagh (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Dirrivicklaghny. *See* Derrymaclaghny.
Dirrivillane, co. Cork, 3093.
Dirriwillane (co. Cork ?), 2597.
Dirrleskane, co. Tip., 5211.
Dirronte, Gybbon, 2873, 5517.
Dirroughehy, co. Rose., 3720.
Dirry (King's or Queen's co. ?), 3054.
Dirry, co. Kild., 4150.
Dirry, co. Gal., 4654.
Dirrycrossan—Dirierossane, co. Clare, 6183, 6562, 6765.
Dirrykronykyne — Dirrikronykyne, (perhaps Derrygunnigan), King's co., 4334.
Dirrylowghaghry, co. Down, 4327.
Dirryn, Walter, pardon, 4380.
Dirrynogarran (Derrygarran), Queen's co., 1353.
Dirrynegonlan (Dorrygunnigan), King's co., 6786.
Dirryngallcaghe, 1170.
Dirryroe—Dirry Roe—Dirryrowe, co. Cork, 2264, 5558, 6762.
Dirrynmloght. *See* Derrynmloght.
Dirsert Kellye. *See* Disert Kellye.
Diryroa, co. Cork, 3031.
Diryvallie (Derryvillane), co. Cork, rectory, 2038.
Disart, Queen's co., 3235.
Disarte. *See* Dysarte, co. Kilk.
Disduffe, 6765.
Dise, Theobald, pardon, 150.
Dise, barony (Deece, co. Meath), martial law in, 6208.
Disert, co. Clare, 3077, 4585, 4753, 5802, 6705.
Disert—Disorte, co. Cork, 2277, 4751, 6515, 6558.
Disert (Dysert), co. Kerry, rectory, 6034.
Disert (co. Kilk. ?), 6565.
Disert (co. Lim. ?), 6624.
Disert, rectory (Dysart, co. Louth), 1185.
Disert (Desert), co. Mon., 5677.
Disert. *See* Disertenens, Queen's co.
Disert (Dysart, co. Westm.), 1240.
Disert—Disorte—Dissert, co. Westm., 4151, 4624, 6215, 6245, 6265, 6282.
Disertan—Disertane, co. Kild., 1131, 1252.
Disertannowes. *See* Disertenens.
Disertbegg (Dysart), co. Kilk., 5854.
Disert Clerham, co. Gal., 4078-9.
Disorte. *See* Disert, co. Cork.
Disorte (Dysert, co. Lim.), 5171.
Disorte. *See* Dysert, Queen's co.
Disorte, co. Rose., 6106.
Disorte (*see* Disert, co. Westm.), 6282.
Disortebohee. *See* Dysertbuh.
Disortedermot. *See* Castledermot.
Disert-eneas—Disertannowes—Disert (Dysartenos), Queen's co., rectory, 1216.
" prebendary of, 6454-6.
Disertgallyn—Disertgalbin—Disert Galline. *See* Dysertgallyne.
Disortinlagh, 2660; rectory, 2660.
Disertkeurane, co. Meath, 3304.
Disert Kellye—Dirsert Kellye (co. Gal. ?), 4079.
Disertullaghe, co. Westm., lease, 6644.
Disharde, co. Westm., 1440.
Dishertnoan. *See* Dissartmoan.
Diskorte—Diskirtie, co. Cork (co. Wat. ?), 1687, 3101.
Disponsations, commission for granting, 2096.
Dissart, co. Cork, 6431.
Dissartmoan — Dishertnoan (Dysartmoon), county Kilk., rectory, 292, 1269.
Dissert (Dysart), Queen's co., 496.
Dissert. *See* Disert.
Diswolston — Doswelliston — Doswelleston (Diswellstown), co. Dub., 1223, 1800, 5803.
Diwynegh, Wm., pardon, 4406.
Dixon, Patrick, merchant, 5315.
" Wm., pardon, 4117.
Dixone, Wm., pardon, 2682.
Dizarte. *See* Dysert, Queen's co.
D'Loughlane, co. Wat. *See* Droghton.
Doafelon (co. Long. ?), 3421.
Doakatlen (Docaldeen), co. Lim., 5586.
Doally (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Doan, Mawlron A., pardon, 3223.
Doawne, Dermot, pardon, 3079.
Dobbon—Dobbone — Dobbyn — Dobbyne — Doben—Dobin—Dobyn.
" Adam, pardon, 6309.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Dobbon—David, pardon, 1617, 2424.
„ Edmund, pardon, 1933.
„ James, pardon, 1617.
„ Joanna, pardon, 3937.
„ John, pardon, 2800.
„ Laurence, pardon, 2421.
„ Patrick (of Lisnetane), pardon, 36, 52.
„ Patrick, alderman of Waterford, pardon, 1784; com., 3897.
„ Patrick, 5854.
„ Peter, commission, 502.
„ Peter, pardon, 1617, 4267, 5332.
„ Piers, 2431.
„ Rob., pardon, 2588.
„ Simon, pardon, 1846.
„ Thomas, pardon, 36, 1641, 2334, 6309.
„ Walter, pardon, 2038, 6309.
„ William, pardon, 36, 1140, 2062, 6309.
Dobhyne's Water, on the Nore, 1217.
Dobon—Dobin. *See* Dobbon.
Doboraghe (co. Meath ?), 5157, 6031.
Dobyn. *See* Dobbon.
Docarrig (co. Cork ?), 3095.
Doctor Neyland, lands of, 4761.
Docwra—Dockwra—Dockwray—Dockewray, Henry (capt., afterwards knight), constable of Dungarvan castle, 5893, 6069-70, 6313, 6317; chief commissioner and leader of the army in Connaught, 6335-7; commander of the forces at Loughfoyle, 6370-1, 6376.
Dod, Tho., commission, 5951, 5954.
Dodd, Brian, pardon, 6432.
„ George, pardon, 6504.
„ Wm., lease, 3478.
Dodde, Peter, vicar of Kilcoan, 6165.
Dodder river, co. Dub., 4177-8.
Dodo, Margaret alias Meeg Gall, pardon, 9564.
„ Pierse, pardon, 6504.
Dodin, Owen m'Donogh, pardon, 3662.
Doele, Edm. oge m'Edm., pardon, 5075.
Doell, Queen's co., 5608.
Doelkane, Sawe, pardon, 5145.
Doenlain, Charles son of Felmeus I, pardon, 5602.
Doerane—Doeran alias Durham (Derrane, co. Rose.), priory leased, 1314, 2153, 2793.
Does castle, co. Cork, 5066.
Dooyry uulan (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Doffe, Morogh, pardon, 2491.
Dofforle, Morogh ne, pardon, 6577.
Doffish—Doffiche, beside Galway, 4619, 5426.
Dogan, Dorby, pardon, 6389.
Dogane, Donell m'Conoghor I, pardon, 4673.
Doggeston (Dogstown, co. Meath), 85.
Dogget, John, alienation to, 342.
Dogharties, Rosa of the, pardon to persons of the race of, 6055. *See* O'Doherty.
Doghearrick (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Doghell, Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
Dogher, co. Mayo, 5574.
Dogherda, Nich., pardon, 4031.
Dogherda, Wm. (clerk), pardon, 4031.
Dogneston, co. Cork, 6792.
Dogstown, co. Meath. *See* Doggeston.
Dohalagh, co. Cork, 4751.
Dohe, Donald, 1578.
Dohell (Doohyle, co. Lim.), 5171.
Doherty, Edm. m'Brien m'Ea I, pardon, 6558.
Doigin, Joan ení, pardon, 6110.
Doilis, co. Cork, 6515.
Doln, Dionysius, pardon, 5560.
„ Grany, pardon, 6323.
„ alias m'Connell, James, pardon, 4031.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6323.
„ Morrice, pardon, 4031.
„ Wm., pardon, 6323.
Doine, John, pardon, 6536.
„ Morris A, pardon, 3223.
Doinge, Gerrott, pardon, 6189.
„ James, pardon, 6186.
Doire Aghne, co. Cav., 5486.
Doirne (co. Don.), 5693.
Doirne Korine, Donell O'Swolivan alias, 4552.
Doiry, co. Gal., 4856.
Dolaugh (Doolagh), co. Dub., 1460.
Dolahine, Katheline oge ny, pardon, 6618.
Doleo, Shane, pardon, 4611.
Dolert, Wm., pardon, 3798.
Dolfin, Moyler m'Moyler m'Patr., pardon, 4572.
„ Patr., pardon, 4856.
„ Redmund, pardon, 4856.
„ —Dolphinn, Walter, pardon, 4080, 4505.
Dolfine, Moyler m'[ ] more, pardon, 4572.
„ Wm. oge D. m'Walter Lee, 4572.
Dolfyn, Henry, pardon, 2424.
Doline, Donell m'Gillpatrick, pardon, 9577.
„ Morrogh m'Gillpatrick, pardon, 6577.
Dolinge, John, pardon, 6389.
Dollanston, co. Meath, 6557
Dollard, Rich., pardon, 2677.
Dollardstown. *See* Dullardston.
Dollas, co. Lim. *See* Dologhe.
Dollaughe. *See* Dollogh.
Dollie (co. Linn. ?), 4611.
Dollo (co. Lim. ?), 2470.
Dollogh—Dollaughe—Dolloghe—Dallough—Dulloghe (co. Dub.), 398, 1730, 2694, 3679, 5873.
Dollogh—Dolloigh—Dollough, co. Lim., 1694, 6452, 6464.
Dolloghe. *See* Dollogh.
Dollolgh. *See* Dollogh.
Dollordstoune, co. Kild., 6323.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Dollough. *See* Dollogh.
Dollongho, the, co. Car. (containiog the parish of Cloydagh), 2970.
Dollymor, co. Lim., 3548.
Dologh—Dolough, co. Leit., 4753, 5442.
Dologho (Dollas, co. Lim.), 5171.
Dolohye, Edmund m' Tirlagh roo no, pardon, 1887.
Dolondra, Edm., pardon, 4681.
Dolough (*see* Dologh), 4793.
Dolphinn. *See* Dolfin.
Domakenagh, co. Kilk., 2287.
Domam, King's co., 5341.
Domhradda, co. Leit., 5441.
Domeghhill, co. Tip., 6522.
Domen, co. Rosc., 4678.
Domenenagho, co. Gal., rectory, 3403.
Domerstown — Domerston — Domeriston—Domeristowno, co. Kilk., 927, 1068, 2347, 2559, 3179, 6484.
Domfaolcon (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Dominicans, Preachers, or Black Friars. *See* Adare, Athenry, Athy, Ballindown, co. Sligo, Cashel, Cork, Dublin, Elphin, Galway Glannor, Kilkenny, Kilmallock, Limorick, Lurgho, Mullingar, Rathbranna, Rathmullen, Roshercon, Trim, Waterford, Youghal.
Dommenynge (co. Down or Antrim), 4327.
Dommerston, co. Tip., 6484.
Domnynynge (perhaps Tamnyvano, co. Antrim), 4327.
Domrewin, co. Cork, 6465.
Don, Wm., Irish interpreter, 5350.
Donaanys (co. Cav. ?), 5057.
Donahate, co. Dnh. *See* Donebate.
Donabroke, co. Dublin, 3228.
Donacaslean, co. Westm. or Long., 6574.
Donacarny — Donakornoy — Donakorny——Donnakerne—Donnakirno (Donacarny, co. Meath), 790, 1450, 1756, 2598, 3342, 3565, 3825.
Donada—Donadaie, co. Kild., 2503, 4083, 6267; rectory, 1240.
Donagan, co. Clare, 4568, 4860.
Donagh (Boynagh, co. Meath—*see* Inqu., 37 Jas. I.), 2605.
Donagh, co. Mon. *See* Donaugh.
Donagh, Johanna nyne, pardon, 4397.
Donaghe, Gallechristo ny, 5855.
Donaghe, Ricard, pardon, 4758.
Donaghemoro. *See* Donaghmore.
Donagh entermen (M'Carty?), lands of, 5123.
Donaghintraine, co. Sligo. *See* Downchontrahan.
Donaghmayne (Dunmain), co. Wex., 2605.
Donaghmore—Donnaghmore—Donnamoro—Downaghmore (co. Cork), 3373, 4764, 5330, 5333, 6467, 6539, 6571, 6764.
Donaghmore—Donaghemoro—Donamore—Donnaghmor—Downaghmoro, co. Kilk., 824, 1068, 4033; rectory, 1175, 1755, 3513.
Donaghmore, co. Meath. *See* Donamore.
Donaghmore—Downaghmoro, Queen's co., 6551, 6733.
Donaghmore, co. Tip. *See* Donnaghmore.
Donaghmore, co. Wick. *See* Donamore.
Donaghmore, 5697.
Donagh moyle (of Dromlare, co. Lim.), attainted, 5803, 5878.
Donaghmoyne, co. Mon. *See* Donagmayne, Donnaghenney, Downomayne.
Donagho, John m'Donnell y, pardon, 4441.
Donagmayne, co. Mon., rectory, 1312.
Donagorog, co. Clare, 4855.
Donaguile, co. Kilk. *See* Donugill.
Donakornoy—Donakorny. *See* Donacarny.
Donally, co. Tip., 6583.
Donalston; co. Dub., 1460.
Donamagen, co. Kilk., 3968.
Donamor, co. Cork, 3031.
Donamore, 580.
Donamore. *See* Donaghmoro, co. Kilk.
Donamoro, co. Meath, 585.
Donamore (Donaghmore, bar. Ratoath), co. Meath, manor, 506, 2168; rectory, 251, 605, 2168, 6757.
Donamore near Navan, co. Meath, 4308.
Donamore alias Donnaghmore, co. Meath, 4455.
Donamore—Donnamoro, co. Westm., 1089, 2444, 3478.
Donamore Amaylo — Donamore (Donaghmoro, co. Wick.), 1585; prebendary of, 1091.
Donanahir, co. Clare, 4860.
Donane, Redmund, pardon, 6302.
Donankory, co. Cav., 5792, 6057.
Donany, co. Louth, 1485, 3564, 4147; rectory, 1450.
Donanyne, co. Cork, 1687.
Donanys (co. Cav. ?), 6607.
Donarryle. *See* Downoraill.
Donard—Donardo (Donard, co. Wick.), 1415, 1655, 5878, 6411; rectory, 322, 3615.
Donardo (co. Meath ?), 6790.
Donardo, co. Rosc., 4741, 4944.
Donasy castle (Doonass), co. Clare, 3088.
Donaugh (Donagh), co. Mon., 5736.
Donawde, co. Kild., 1801.
Donboo (Dunboy, co. Cork ?), 6511.
Donboine. *See* Dunboyne.
Donbolge, co. Cork, 3974.
Donbollogo (Dunbullogo), co. Cork, rectory, 2696.
Donbollogg (co. Cork), 6571.
Donbollogh (co. Cork), 5018.
Donbologe, co. Cork, 5170.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Donboy. *See* Dunboy.
Donboyn—Donboyne. *See* Dunboyne.
Donbronne (Dunbrin), Queen's co., 3360.
Donbretayne—Donbrettan (co. Wat. ?), 936, 1046.
Donbro. *See* Dunbro.
Donbrodie—Donbrody. *See* Dunbrody.
Donbryne (co. Car. ?), 4938.
Donbwy. *See* Dunboy.
Donbye (co. Gal. ?), 4895.
Doneannon—Don Cannon. *See* Duncannan.
Doneounok, co. Wex., 4664.
Doneoore, co. Sligo, 5026.
Doneore, Queen's co., 5400.
Doncormock—Doncormoke. *See* Duncormock.
Dondalk—Dondalke. *See* Dundalk.
Dondanlre (Downdaniel near Innishannon, co. Cork), 6566.
Dondarrogh (co. Car. ?), 6447.
Dondedy (Dundeady?), co. Cork, 6539.
Dondermot (Dundermot), co. Rose., 4779.
Dondody (co. Cork ?), 6248.
Dondolf or Dungalf, co. Wex., 2560.
Dondon, Andrew, pardon, 4623.
" John, pardon, 6452.
" Peter, pardon, 6446.
" Rich., pardon, 4732, 6446.
" Walter, pardon, 4685.
Dondonnell (Dundonnell), co. Westm., 4151.
Dondrom — Dondrome (Dundrum), co. Down, 4327, 5164, 6767.
" collector of customs, 1772.
Dondrom (Dundrum, co. Dub. ?), 2534.
Dondrom (*see* Dundrum, co. Tip.), 6522.
Dondromo. *See* Dondrom, co. Down.
Dondrome (co. Wick. ?), 2537.
Dondromy. *See* Dundrum.
Done, Derby, pardon, 6557.
Done, Wm., pardon, 6557.
Donebate—Donnabat (Donabate), co. Dub., 2615 ; vicarage, 3510.
Donebrowne (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 4550.
Doneda, co. Kild., 3016, 6246.
Donedowne alias Ownduffe (Owenduff), co. Wex., 2860.
Donedrome. *See* Dundrum.
Donegal—Donnygall, commission to form county, 4763.
" sheriff, 5301.
Donegall, commander of the forces at, 6372.
Donegall, co. Cork. *See* Downegall
Donegholl, 5618.
Donegrot, co. Tip., 3317.
Donehony (King's co.), 910.
Donehoyne, King's co., 2207.
Donehye, co. Down, 2090.
Donekorney, 3072.
Donekylly, Queen's co., 1017.
Donelane, Margaret nine, pardon, 6577.
" Rose ny, pardon, 5613.
Donell, Anstace ny, pardon, 6222, 6431.
" Brian fitz Alexander, pardon, 1592.
" Dae oge vig Dae vig, pardon, 6466.
" David, pardon, 2574.
" Ellen ny, pardon, 6511, 6539.
" Fynnola or Fenoll ny, pardon, 3844, 6761.
" Honor ny, pardon, 6431, 6515
" Joan—Johanna—Jovane—Jowan or Juane ny, pardon, 3844, 6515, 6558, 6577, 6627, 6761.
" John, pardon, 2574.
" Mary ny, pardon, 5740, 6405.
" Meive ny, pardon, 6761.
" Moro nine, pardon, 4916.
" Onora ny, pardon, 6511.
" Rose ny Con ny, pardon, 6761.
" Seave ny, pardon, 6515.
" Shilly ny, pardon, 6515.
" William, pardon, 1888.
" (I or Y). *See* O'Donell.
Donell oge, Ellen ny, pardon, 6764.
Donell Roo begg, attainted, 6123.
Donell wekary, Katheren ny, pardon, 4532.
Donell ydoleogh, Joan ny, pardon, 6515.
Donemayneway (Dunmanway), co. Cork, 5520 ; castle and lands, 5520.
Donemone—Donemon—Donemony (Dunnamona ?), co. Westm., 2211, 2423, 6663; grant, 5826.
Donemony, co. Mayo, 5458.
Donemouy. *See* Donemone.
Donemore (Dunmore, co. Donegal), 6382
Donemylnnehell, co. Clare, castle and lands, 6777.
Donones—Donenis (co. Westmeath ?), 6657, 6693.
Donenmore (co. Kilk. ?), 3060.
Doneny (co. Dub. ?), 4193.
Doneny, co. Kilk., 2700.
Doneraile, co. Cork. *See* Downeraill.
Doneron, co. Westm., 1486.
Donery, co. Cav., 4908.
Doneskeech, co. Tip., 6564.
Donevan, Conogher m'Dermod Y, pardon, 6571.
" Donald, (called O'Donevan) pardon, 3038.
" Ellen ny, pardon, 6515.
" Joan ny, pardon, 6515.
" Shillie ny, pardon, 6515.
Donevane, More ny, pardon, 6516.
Donevayn, Katherine, pardon, 6575.
Donevlan, co. Kerry, 6123.
Donfolghe—Dunfleghe, King's co., 1324, 2871, 4334.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Donfert—Donferte—Donferbt. *See* Dunfert.
Donfleghe. *See* Donfeigbe.
Dongan, Agnes, 2000.
„ Genot, widow, 28.
„ (or Dungan), John, second engrosser of Exchequer, 1610, 2752; second remembrancer, 2748, 4150, 5757; keeper of records in Dublin castle, 3614; com., 2906; pardon, 1749, 3983; plaintiff in a matrimonial suit, 2124; leases, 3074, 3206, 4012, 5008; surrender, 3197; a trustee, 3945; security, 4237; widow and heir, 6065.
„ Margaret, grant of a wardship, 6065.
„ Tho., pardon, 5378.
„ Walter, son of John, wardship, 6065.
„ Wm., clerk of first fruits, 5413, pardon, 2366, 3812.
„ Wm. fitz Patr., pardon, 6323.
Dongane, Sir John, vicar of Castleknock, 6310.
Dongane (co. Tip.?), 2080.
Donganon, Hugh, baron of. *See* O'Neill, Hugh, and Tyrone, earl of.
Donganston — Donganstowne (Dunganstown), co. Car., 2541, 5764, 6534.
Donganston, co. Meath, 1663, 5873.
Donganstowne. *See* Dunganston.
Dongara (co. Rosc.?), 5486.
Dongarbrie, co. Mon., 5669.
Dongarvan—Dongarvaine. *See* Dungarvan.
Dongavon, co. Cavan, 6557.
Dongholge, co. Cork, 3974.
Dongell (co. Kerry?), 6569.
Dongen, co. Rosc., 5808.
Dongennyn, baron of. *See* O'Neill, Hugh.
Donglas (Donglas, co. Cork), 2234.
Dongolman—Dongollman (Dungolman, co. Westm.), 3997, 6574
Dongonin, co. Cav., 4892.
Dongorny — Dongornie — Donnegowrne (Dungourney, co. Cork), 2246-7, 3267, 3974, 6312.
Dongory, co. Clare, 1641.
Dongovin, co. Mon., 5603.
Dongowla, co. Kilk., 396.
Dongowre, co. Tip., 1643; rectory, 4013.
Dongyn. *See* Dengan, co. Meath.
Donhanyvee river, co. Down, 4327.
Donhogan, co. Clare, 4806.
Donildeston, co. Louth, 1312.
Donill. *See* Dunhill.
Donill, Anable nine, pardon, 6106.
„ Brein, pardon, 6535.
„ (alias M'Donill), Edmund, pardon, 611.
„ Edm., pardon, 2424.
„ Maurice, pardon, 1005.
Donill, Onor, pardon, 6583.
„ Rose, pardon, 6453.
„ Sorogho, pardon, 6406.
„ Nich, pardon, 2424.
„ (I). *See* O'Donoil,
Doning, Patr., pardon, 2424,
Donins, co. Long., 3586.
Doninshead, co. Cork, 6571.
Doniston (co. Wat.?), 2408.
Donivane, Dermot m'Richard I, pardon, 3150.
Donkeantreani (co. Sligo?), 5805.
Donkedie. *See* Dunkotle.
Donkellyn. *See* Dunkellin.
Donkerly, John, *See* Dunkerly.
Donkeron—Donkioran—Donkiorrain. *See* Dunkeran.
Donkipp. *See* Dunkypp.
Donkormik. *See* Duncormuck.
Donlavan. *See* Dunlawan.
Donlegh, Tieg m'Donell, pardon, 6576.
Donicky, co. Clare, 6848.
Donler—Donlere. *See* Dunleere.
Donlevan. *See* Dunlawan.
Donleyckney (Dunleckny), co. Car., rectory, 1620.
Donlogh (co. Kerry?), 6576,
Donlooch (co. Kerry?), 2258.
Donlovan—Donlowan. *See* Dunlawan.
Donluce. *See* Dunlnee.
Donlyer. *See* Dunleere.
Donlyvers — Downeliveres (Dunleever, co. Meath), 85, 922.
Donmaeghan. *See* Dunmaghon.
Donmacknoin, co. Mayo, 5458.
Donmaghin. *See* Dunmaghen.
Donmahannock — Donmahannoke — Donmahenoke—Donnahannocke—Donnahannoke (Dunmanoge or Monmohennock, co. Kild.), 1127; rectory, 325, 1130, 1265, 3438, 4284.
Donmanagh, co. Dub., 3316.
Donmayn—Donmayne (Duumain, co. Wex., 1259; rectory, 1256.
Donmayne Uricli, co. Mon., 1312.
Donmellen (co. Car.?), 5488,
Donmiaillen—Donmillon—Don Millin—Don Milline. *See* Dunmoylen.
Donmoconghe, Queen's co., 5400.
Donmolchane, co. Louth, 3847.
Donmone—Donmoone (co. Wat.), 1687, 3161.
Donmonvoy — Downemanevye — Downomanvey—Downemonvoy—Downmenwy (Dunmanway, co. Cork), 2270, 6515, 6701, 6762, 6770.
Donmoone (*see* Donmono), 1687.
Donmore. *See* Dunmoro, co. Gal.
Donmore (Dunmore, co. Wat.?), 1046.
Donmore. *See* Dunmore, co. Kilk.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Donmore (co. Meath ?), 4965.
Donmore M'Orysht. *See* Dunmore, co. Gal.
Donmorre, co. Cav., 4892.
Donmow—Donmowe, co. Meath, 659, 3430, 4461.
Donmowre, co. Westm. (Donowre in 3658), 407, 1676.
Donmoylin—Donmullin. *See* Dunmoylen.
Donnabat. *See* Donobate.
Donnaghonney in Inferny (Donaghmoyne, co. Mon.), rectory, 1723.
Donnaghmor. *See* Donaghmore, co. Kilk.
Donnaghmore. *See* Donaghmore, co. Cork.
Donnaghmore (*see* Donamore), co. Meath, 4435.
Donnaghmore (Donaghmore, co. Tip.), 6532.
Donnaghstowne, co. Meath, 3280.
Donnahannocke — Donnahannoke. *See* Donmahannock.
Donnakorne—Donnakirne. *See* Donacarny.
Donnaman (Dunamon), co. Rosc., 3134.
Donnamore. *See* Donaghmore.
Donnamore, co. Dub., 3316.
Donnamore. *See* Donamore, co. Westm.
Donnanston (co. Cork ?), 4257.
Donnaughcslande. *See* Donnaughslande.
Donnaughmaine (Dunmain), co. Wex., 2860.
Donnaughslande — Donnaugheslande, co. Kild., 1558, 2690.
Donnaure, co. Meath, 6400.
Donnavane, Teigo m'Dermod, pardon, 6764.
Donne, Arte oge fitz Arte, pardon, 5485.
„ Donnell fitz William, pardon, 5485.
„ James, pardon, 3646.
„ Johanna ny, pardon, 3646.
„ John, pardon, 3649.
„ Mortogh, pardon, 4221.
„ Moulrony m'William, pardon, 5551.
„ Wm., muster com., 4464; state interpreter, 5201-2.
„ Wm. m'Moulronyo oge, pardon, 5551.
Donnogore, in Clanricard, 450.
Donnogowrne. *See* Dongorny.
Donnolane, John, pardon, 6536.
Donnell, Ellon ny, pardon, 6407.
„ Katherine Enacy, pardon, 6436.
„ James, pardon, 6646, 6772.
„ Mary-ny, pardon, 5607.
„ Owen m'Owen I, pardon, 2166.
„ Shilly ny Phollemie Y, pardon, 6516.
Donnell, co. Sligo, 5805.
Donnomone, co. Mayo, 4587.
Donnenos (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Donnoskeagh, co. Tip., 2637.
Donnestowne, 1981.
Donnevelingo, co. Cork, 6485.
Dongarvane. *See* Dungarvan.
Donnill. *See* Dunhill.
Donnill, Mary, pardon, 6453.
Donnilson, co. Meath, 3280.
Donnnakie (co. Kerry ?), 6578.
Donnogh, Omor ny, pardon, 6407.
Donnogh oge, attainted, 5950.
Donnoghe, Tho., 4168.
Donnoghes, 2028.
Donnoghow, Awliffe m'Shlarhune I, pardon, 6704.
Donnoghowe, Fynio m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
Donnor, Derby, pardon, 5461.
Donnore, co. Louth, 889.
Donnore. *See* Donowre, co. Meath.
Donnore, co. Wat., 564.
Donnongh, Phynoly ny, pardon, 6551.
Donnow, co. Meath, 2345.
Donnower—Donnowre. *See* Donowre.
Donnughmore, co. Cork, 4946.
Donnygall co. *See* Donegal.
Donnygoge, co. Mayo, 5617.
Donnyn (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Donoyne, Margaret oy, pardon, 6515.
Donogh, Allison, pardon, 6456.
„ Donell m'Dermody ny, pardon, 6764.
„ Donell m'Shane, pardon, 6558.
„ Dorren nyne, pardon, 6232.
„ Ellen ny, pardon, 6514, 6566.
„ Gilles ny, pardon, 6309.
„ Honora ny, pardon, 4536, 6515.
„ Joan ny, pardon, 6431.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6232.
„ Margaret ny, pardon, 6515-6, 6762, 6768.
„ Nich., pardon, 6383.
„ Onora ny, pardon, 4618.
„ Reanet ny, pardon, 6467, 6571.
„ Sawe ny, pardon, 4164.
Donoghawe, Cuoghour m'Rory I, pardon, 6412.
Donoghchowe alias O'Donoghchewe, Shearry m'Teig, pardon, 4716.
Donoghe, More ny Vroyne ny, pardon, 4497.
Donoghe moyle, attainted, 5878.
Donoghe, Teige m'Shane Y, pardon, 4888.
Donogheare (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Donoghell, co. Tip., 3364.
Donogh Iveagher, Tho., pardon, 3807.
Donoghley—Donoghle, co. Tip., 1063, 5095.
Donoghmore, co. Cork, 4673, 6539.
Donoghmore (co. Leit. ?), 5227, 5476.
Donogho, Ellin nic, pardon, 4764.
„ Grany ny, pardon, 6437.
„ Honor ny, pardon, 6431.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6533.
„ Margaret ny, pardon, 6533.
„ Onora ny Shane I, pardon, 4733.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Donogho, Shily nyne Donell I, pardon, 6170.
„ Wm., pardon, 5329.
„ (I or Y). *See* O'Donogho.
Donoghoe, Anstace nyno, pardon, 6583.
Donogh oge, Ellin ny, pardon, 6539.
Donogh oge, Katherine nyn, pardon, 6541.
Donoghow (I). *See* O'Donogho.
Donoghowe, Onory ny, pardon, 4550.
Donoghowe, Shillio nie Fynine I, pardon, 4764.
Donogh rionghe, indenture, 6790.
Donoghu, Rorie m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6466.
Donogorane, co. Meath, 3304.
Donohill, co. Tip., rectory, 361, 3377, 4168.
„ *See* also Downoghaile.
Donohowe, Awliffe m'Connoghor I, pardon, 6764.
Donoman (Dunamon), co. Gal., 4662.
Donore, co. Westm. *See* Donowre, Downoor.
Donoretayne (co. Wat.?), 936.
Donortie, Philip m'Donell I, pardon, 6666.
Donovan (I). *See* O'Donevan.
Donowe, co. Meath, 4149.
Donower — Donowor. *See* Donowre, co. Westm.
Donowre—Donnowre, co. Kild., 260, 4517, 6667.
Donowre, Oldtown of (co. Kild.?), 5217.
Donowre—Donnore—Donnowre, co. Meath, 260, 886, 4149, 4461, 6426, 5492.
Donowre — Donnower — Donnowre — Donower — Donowor — Dunore — Dunowre (Donore), co. Westm., 1422, 1603, 1670, 1833, 2117, 2211, 2340, 2640, 3300, 3380, 3658, 3960, 4151, 4255, 4279, 4463, 5769, 6567, 6590, 6021, 5778.
Donrybresni (co. Ferm.?), 5602.
Donsaghlin—Donsaghlyn. *See* Dunshaghlin.
Donsallagh (Doonsallagh, co. Clare?), 5083.
Donsander—Donsandere, co. Gal., 2464, 3185.
Donsany—Donsayne. *See* Dunsany.
Donserle, co. Kild., 4464.
Donshaghlen — Donshaglen — Donshaghlin — Donshalen — Donshalene — Donshanghlin. *See* Dunshaghlin.
Donsoghly — Donsoghelye — Donsoughley. *See* Dunsoghly.
Donsynk. *See* Dunsincke.
Donterke, co. Wat., 3133.
Donugill in Idongh (Donagufle, co. Kilk.), 2028.
Donvellyn, co. Lim., 2767.
Donwoer, co. Sligo, 4760.
Donygan (co. Westm?), 6063.
Donyll, James fitzWm., pardon, 6800.
„ Odo, son of John Y, English liberty, 177.
„ Mary ny, pardon, 6761.
„ Walter fitzWm., pardon, 6806.
Donyne (co. Rosc.?), 6486.
Donyngo (co. Wat.?), 6024.
Doo (perhaps Dowth), co. Meath, 889.
Dooary, Queen's co. *See* Dowarry, Dowory.
Doocarrig, co. Kerry. *See* Dowocarrigg, Downo Carrig, Duffcarrig.
Doocatteen, co. Lim. *See* Doukatton.
Doodo, Honora reogh ny, pardon, 5815.
Doohy Hanly. *See* Twoy hanly.
Doohyle, co. Lim. *See* Doholl.
Doolagh, co. Dnb. *See* Dolaugh.
Doolystown, co. Meath. *See* Dowleston.
Doon, co. Lim. *See* Dunloisg.
Doon, King's co. *See* Drwyne.
Doonally, co. Sligo. *See* Downally.
Doonaltan, co. Sligo. *See* Downeultan.
Doonamona, co. Westm. *See* Doonmonie.
Doonamontane, co. Kerry. *See* Downomantane.
Doonass, co. Clare. *See* Annaghmore, Donasy, Downasse.
Doonbog, co. Clare. *See* Downbogg.
Doonbeirne, co. Lim. *See* Dunberne.
Dooncaha, co. Lim. *See* Down Kahaies.
Dooncon, co. Lim. *See* Downin, Downyn.
Doonell, co. Sligo, 6865.
Dooneliсky (co. Clare?), 5802.
Doonfeeny, co. Mayo. *See* Downyney.
Doonflin, co. Sligo. *See* Downeflin, Downflin.
Doonkintreain (co. Sligo?), 6805.
Doonloghe (co. Kerry?), 2268.
Doonloomio (co. Sligo?), 5866.
Doonloon (co. Sligo?), 6865.
Doonlynn (co. Sligo), 6805.
Doonmacfelim, co. Clare. *See* Downm'fellym.
Doonm'treaino (co. Sligo?), 6805.
Doonmonie (Doonamona?), co. Westm., 6826.
Doonnagore, co. Clare. *See* Donnnogoarr, Downnegaerr.
Doonogan, co. Clare. *See* Downogan.
Doonsallagh, co. Clare. *See* Donsallagh.
Doony, co. Cork. *See* Downyo, Townyo.
Doonychohy (co. Sligo), 5865.
Doonycoy, co. Sligo. *See* Downochoyo.
Doopark, Mellifont, co. Louth, 889, 2671.
Doores, King's co., 2176.
Dooroo (co. Leit.?), 5433.
Dooroy, co. Gal. *See* Carrow Durahie.
Doorus, co. Gal. *See* Dowros.
Dor[lagage, co. Lim., 5078.
Doran, Donell m'Neile, pardon, 5096.
„ John, pardon, 4117.
Dorane, Robert m'Owen I, pardon, 2613.
Dorahy, co. Kerry, 6123.
Dorayne, co. Westm., 1766.
Dorhy, Royse ny, pardon, 6618.
Dorchows, co. Meath, 5866.
Doreliam (co. Sligo?), 4696.
Doreloscan. *See* Dorryloskan.
Dorelyhyn (Derrylehon), co. Sligo, 4560.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Doron nyvorchano, pardon, 3672.
Dororcan moor, Queen's co., 6786.
Doresdorogh, King's co., 6488.
Dorflingill church (now Kilpatrick, co. Westm.), 6797.
Dorgh, Donell, pardon, 6338.
Dorho (King's co.), 1401.
Dorhous, co. Meath, 3680.
Dorio, More ny, pardon, 6516.
Dorivo alias O'Ryordano, Dermod, pardon, 6496.
Dormer—Dormor, George, justice of liberty of Wexford, 4765, 6866; commissions, 3867, 4820, 5684.
" Peter, clerk of crown and peace, co. Kilkenny, &c., 142, 3802, co. Cork &c., 826, 4427, Queen's co., 1254; pardon, 2424.
" Peter, clerk, pardon, 1617, 2307, 2385, 3246.
" Walter, pardon, 3466.
" William, 868.
Dormiskell (co. Westm. ?), rectory, 3478.
Dormoile, Queen's co., 2838.
Dormollen, co. Kild., 6557.
Dormor. *See* Dormer.
Dormore, co. Westm., 2210.
Dormoyle (Dorrymoyle ?), Queen's co., 533.
Dornynge, John and Catherine, 3353.
Doro. *See* Durrow.
Doroclogho (Durraclogh, co. Lim.), 5171, 6230.
Dorocow, Shean, pardon, 6505.
Doroghan, Wm. FitzGorod, pardon, 4108.
Dorogho, Henry, pardon, 1617, 2424.
Doroghnaghmore, 6484.
Dorogho alias M'Owen, Donell, pardon, 6494.
Doromeone (co. Cork ?), 3080.
Doromoye. *See* Durrow, King's co.
Doroughow, Donell, pardon, 6437.
Dorow—Dorowe. *See* Durrow, King's co.
Dorran, the, (co. Car. or Wex.), 6788.
Dorran, John, authority to impress hay, 4172.
Dorre, Wm., alias Baker, 3467.
Dorre (co. Leit. ?), 5436.
Dorre, co. Tip., 6766.
Dorroghie, Ellyn ny, pardon, 6540.
Dorrohodo (co. Kilk. ?), 1926.
Dorroloskan. *See* Dorryloskan.
Dorrha, co. Tip. *See* Dorroghe.
Dorrife, Margaret, pardon, 6514.
Dorriffe, Tho. oge, pardon, 6614.
Dorrogh, Edm., pardon, 6551.
Dorroghane, alias M'Isonck, Toige, pardon, 6617.
Dorrogho—Dorroghoe—Durhoe (Dorrha), co. Tip., 6472; vicarage 3275, 5472.
Dorrolg, co. Long., 5404.
Dorrow—Dorrowe. *See* Durrow.
Dorry, co. Kild., 4464.
Dorrynis (Durnish ?), co. Lim., 5078.
Dorrysnokylle, 4386.
Dorsees, island of (Dursey island, co. Cork), 5334.
Dorsetshire, undertakers from, for Munster lands, 4901, person from, 6066-76.
Dorsye, James, pardon, 4472.
Dortkiorrye, co. Kerry, 5933.
Doryclona. *See* Dorryclowny.
Dorygawna, co. Long., 6108.
Doryne, John m'Donogh Y, pardon, 6488.
Doswelleston. *See* Diswolston.
Douda, Evelin ne, pardon, 5456.
Doudal—Doudall. *See* Dowdall.
Douf, James, pardon, 2462.
Dougganston (Dungarstown, co. Carlow), 1660.
Dough castle, co. Clare. *See* Dowaghyconnoghor.
Doughill, John fitz Wm., pardon, 6222.
Doughyconnoghor—Dowgh (Dough), co. Clare, 4761; manor, 4781.
" barony (Corcomroe), 4761; seneschal of, 4209.
Douglas. *See* Dowglas.
Douglea, Morice m'Owen Y, pardon, 6516.
Douhall (Duhallow ?), co. Cork, 672.
Doulas (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Douleston, co. Meath, 622.
Doumfaolan, co. Cav., 5466.
Doun (co. Lim. ?), 6665.
Doundalke. *See* Dundalk.
Doundon, Peter, pardon, 4722.
Doundowne, Richard, 5632.
Doungarvan—Doungarvane. *See* Dungarvan.
Dounigloe (co. Donegal), 6382.
Dounkeran. *See* Dunkeran.
Dounkerley, John. *See* Dunkerly.
Dounkippe. *See* Dunkypp.
Dounkyne (Dunquin ?), co. Kerry, 5368.
Donnnegonr (Doonnagore), co. Clare, 4263.
Donunoillen, co. Lim., 6401.
Dounsaney. *See* Dunsany.
Donnshaghlon. *See* Dunshaghlin.
Donuye, Doune m'Wm. m'Dermod, pardon, 4623.
Dourtey, Donell m'Shean Y, (O'Duarty), pardon, 4554.
Dousk—Dowske—Dusk (Graiguenamanagh), co. Kilk., 1175, 6441.
" abbey, leased, 296; granted, 1176; possessions granted, 6854.
Douth. *See* Dowth.
Dovea—Dovo, co. Tip., 6440, 6628, 6706.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Dovopark, in Mellifont, co. Louth. 3573.
Dovin, alias Moriertagh, Denis ny, 7461.
Dowa (Duagh), co. Kerry, 6912, 6029, 6123, 6593; rectory, 6634.
Dowagaulle, co. Wat., 966.
Dowage, Morris, pardon, 6706.
Dowagh island (co. Donegal), 6382.
Dowagh ne fely, co. Lim. or Cork, 6173.
Dowaghyconnoghor (Dongh castle—the barony of Corcomroe), co. Clare, 4761.
Dowaite (co. Mon.?), 5663.
Dowall, Shane m'Morish, pardon, 4876.
Dowalle—Dowallie. *See* Dowally.
Dowallie, co. Lim., 6123.
Dowally—Dowalle—Dowallie (Duhallow), co. Cork, 2938, 3082, 5714; lord and captain of, 368.
Dowan, Mahown and Wm. m'Tho. I. pardon, 6465.
Dowane, Wm. A., pardon, 3223.
Dowanston—Dowanestone, co. Meath, 1194, 4266.
Dowanston (Downestown), co. Meath, 1480.
Dowanston, co. Meath, 4259.
Dowarry (Dooary?), Queen's co., 514, 6578.
Dowayne, Joanna or Jane, 6034.
Dowble (or Dowole) boy, pardon, 2273.
Dowcorry (co. Donegal), 6382.
Dowereighan, co. Mayo, 5933.
Dowdale, Patr. fitz Water, pardon, 4289.
Dowdall, Alexander, pardon, 6533, 6778.
„ Anne, pardon, 6662.
„ Christopher, commissions, 1832, 2345; wardship of his heir, 3922.
„ Elenor, land in Kilmainham, 1549.
„ George, wardship of his heir, 6359.
„ Henry, pardon, 6697, 6741.
„ —Dondal—Doudall—Dowedall—Dudall, James (afterwards knight), queen's or principal solicitor, 221, 726; second justice, Queen's Bench, 719, 3162, 4211; chief justice, 4192, 4682; chief commissioner of Munster, 2558, 2768; oath of supremacy, 221; commissions, 260, 381, 542, 968, 732, 1097, 1226, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2558, 2758, 2771, 2860-2, 2906, 3021, 3182, 3333, 3490, 3512, 3632-3, 4049, 4149, 4179, 4453; services in court of Castle Chamber, 652; leases, 986, 1738; trustee, 3672; alienations, 6348.
„ John, pardon, 1576.
„ sir John, commission, 5991.
„ Katherine, pardon, 4017.
„ Patrick, coroner of Dublin, 742.
„ Patrick, pardon, 2102.
„ Patrick, engrosser, Exchequer, 1610.
Dowdall—Patrick (of Tormonfeckan), wardship, 3922; commissions, 4147, 4465.
„ Patr., alderman, Dublin, 5318.
„ Rich., pardon, 6763.
„ Rob., chief justice, Common Pleas (temp. Henry VI.), 3106.
„ Rob., pardon, 4017.
„ Rob., knt., justice, his house, 5318.
„ Stephen, 165.
„ Stephen, pardon, 6662, 6778.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1431.
„ Walter, wardship, 5359.
Dowde, Mary croane ny, pardon, 6708.
Dowderana (Dundrannan?), co. Mon., 5637.
Dowdeston — Dowdestowne — Dowdiston (Dowdstown, co. Louth), 1723, 3044, 3672, 5744.
Dowdey, John m'Conoghor I, pardon, 5226.
Dowding, Rich., pardon, 2574.
Dowdinge, James, pardon, 2574.
Dowdingeston—Dowdingestowne, co. Kild., 1216; rectory, 3071.
Dowdingiston. *See* Dowdinston.
Dowdington, co. Kild., 3863.
Dowdinston — Dowdingiston (Dowdenstown, co. Kild.), 1415, 2674.
Dowdiston (*see* Dowdeston), 3044.
Dowdstown, co. Louth. *See* Dowdeston, Dowelleston.
Dowdstown, co. Meath. *See* Doweston.
Dowduff, Owen, 4280.
Dowdy, Patr., pardon, 6383.
Dowecarrigg, co. Cork (Doocarrig, co. Kerry?), 3670.
Dowedall. *See* Dowdall, James.
Dowegenan, Forfasse, pardon, 4727.
Dowegir, co. Kild., 404.
Dowoll, co. Tip., 5878.
Dowell, John, pardon, 4600.
„ John m'Connoghor Y, pardon, 6571.
„ Moriertagh m'Farie I, pardon, 4016.
Dowelleston (Dowdstown, co. Louth, *see* 1725), 3676.
Dowolonghe (co. Loit.?), 4780.
Dowelyshe (Doolish?), co. Lim., 5781.
Dower, co. Sligo, 6848.
Dower, Conoghor, alias Conoghor oge, pardon, 6558.
Dowes, co. Rose. or Gal., 4806.
Dowesten, church of (Dowdstown, co. Meath?), 6797.
Doweth, co. Meath, 4461.
Dowgan, co. Cork, 5520.
Dowgan, Cornill, pardon, 6624.
„ Henry, pardon, 6213.
„ Honor iny, pardon, 3259.
„ John, pardon, 6624.
„ Mortaugh, 1714.
„ Tho., pardon, 6406.
„ William, pardon, 2109.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Dowgane, Donell m'Donoghe I, pardon, 4466.
„ Joan, pardon, 6515.
„ Shylly, pardon, 6516
Dowganston, co. Car., 1489.
Dowganston (Dunganstown, co. Car.), 1600.
Dowgon (co. Rose. ?), 5438.
Dowgeston, co. Meath, 5327.
Dowgonstowne, co. Meath, 622.
Dowgh. *See* Donghyconnoghor.
Dowgh, co. Clare, 6502.
Dowgherne, co. Sligo, 5420.
Dowghill, co. Lim. or Cork, 5698.
Dowghyconnoghor. *See* Donghyconnoghor.
Dowglas—Donglas (Douglas), co. Cork, 2234, 6516.
Dowglas, river (Douglas), Queen's co., 6786.
Dowglas mill, Cork, 3121.
Dowglas yerraghe, near Cork city, 1155.
Dowglasse, John, pension, 1671.
Dowgrott, co. Tip. or Lim., 6479.
Dowgullon (co. Lim. ?), 6460.
Dowgwilliam, 5612.
Dowgyn, Wm., pardon, 4550.
Dowharry (co. Tip. ?), 4122.
Dowhaite (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Dowhertie, Rich., pardon, 5524.
Dowir, Katherine fitz Wm. I, pardon, 4659.
Dowkile, co. Cork, 5903.
Dowklonne, co. Long., 3886.
Dowlagh, Brien, pardon, 6566.
„ John, pardon, 5616.
„ Torrolagh m'Brien, pardon, 5069.
Dowlaghe, Owen, pardon, 2103.
„ Teige, pardon, 6515.
Dowlan, Rob., 5106.
„ Shane A, pardon, 3223.
Dowle, Pholyn oge, pardon, 5423.
Dowlea (co. Lim. ?), 5060.
Dowlea, Dermod m'Morris Y, and others of name, pardon, 6762.
Dowlen, Rich., pardon, 3177.
Dowlerevagh (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
Dowleston (Doolystown, co. Meath), 85.
Dowley—Dowly:
„ Dermicins, 5400.
„ John, pardon, 1017, 2424, 4826.
„ Hugh, pardon, 911, 1316, 1617.
„ Philip, pardon, 6511.
„ Richard, pardon, 1617, 2424, 6222.
„ Tho., pardon, 2424, 4826.
„ William, pardon, 1017.
Dowlfyn (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
Dowlle, Donell m'Shane m'Donell I, pardon, 6530.
Dowlig, Shane reogh m'Dermod, pardon, 6576.
Dowligo, Owen m'Teig m'Donell, pardon, 4576.
Dowlin, co. Kilk., 595.
Dowlin, Maurice, pardon, 6110.
Dowline, Geoffroy, pardon, 2061.
Dowling, Thady, vice-custos of spiritualities of Leighlin diocese, 6782.
Dowlinge, Donald, clerk, licence, 3156.
„ John, pardon, 6557.
„ Rich., pardon, 6110.
„ Shane, pardon, 6557.
Dowlly, Elinor fitz Morris, pardon, 5069.
Dowly, John, pardon. *See* Dowley.
Dowlyng, Hugh, homicide of, 5.
Dowmanis (co. Cork ?) 6539.
Down—Downe (Downpatrick), co. Down, 5164.
„ rectory, 1650, 4270, 5767.
„ monastery of S. Patrick, possessions leased, 1650.
„ house of nuns, possessions leased, 1656.
„ and Connor, bishop, Eugene Magennis, pardon, 71, 167.
„ „ „ Hugh [Allen], com., 3698.
„ „ „ John, presentations to benefices, 6000, 6226.
„ „ „ Hugh Humpston, appointed, 6505–7.
Down county, commission to survey and set out the county, 1530, 1736; com. to inquire of lands of earl of Kildare in, 763; martial law, 679, 1196, 1728, 2094, 3488, 3517, 3593, 3623, 5008, 5044; pardons in, 4460, 6711, 6724–5.
„ „ sheriff, 1728, 3517, 3623, 5008, 5044, 5572.
„ „ clerk of the crown, &c., 4259, 4846, 6276, 6286.
Down, King's co. *See* Downe, Doyne.
Down—Downe (co. Tip. or Lim.), 2514, 4734, 4743, 6476, 6487.
Down—Downe, Little (co. Westm. ?), 3246, 4018.
Down, Connor, pardon, 6576.
„ Dermod, pardon, 6576.
Downaghmore. *See* Donaghmore.
Downaghmore (co. Tip. ?), 4609.
Downaho (co. Lim. or Clare), 6183.
Downally — Downeally (Doonally ?), co. Sligo, 4560, 5504.
Downally, co. Tip., 6519.
Downamonne (Dunnaman co. Lim.), 5171.
Downamona (co. Mayo ?), 6226.
Downan (co. Car. ?), 140.
Downany, 2660.
Downapatrick (Downpatrick in par. Kilbride ?), co. Mayo, 5865, 6016.
Downarona (co. Sligo ?), 5815.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Downasse — Downassa — Dowoassyo — Downeasso (Doonass, co. Claro), 3088, 4761; castle, 5641, 4761.
Downawne, co. Wex., 2536.
Downbaheane (Duntahane? co. Cork), 5566.
Downbally—Downballye, co. Gal., 4582, 5532.
Downbeacon. *See* Dunbecan.
Downbegg — Downbege (Doonbog?), co. Clare, 4761; castle, 4761.
Downbill, (Dunboll), co. Kilk., 504; rectory, 3068.
Downbollig—Downebollig—Downebollog — Downebowlogg (Dunbulloge, co. Cork), 2253, 6485, 6701; rectory, 6806.
Downbrin, 5403.
Downbrowne (co. Kerry?), 4060, 6467.
Downchentrahan (Donaghintraine), co. Sligo, 4566.
Downcontrahe (co. Sligo?), 5815.
Downdanaght (Dundonagh?), co. Mon., termon, granted, 6760.
Downdaniel, co. Cork. *See* Dondanire.
Downdcaryke—Downedeareyrek—Downedericke (Dundarcirke), co. Cork, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Downdorowe (Dunderrow), co. Cork, 5334.
Downe, 5228.
Downe, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
Downe, John, pardon, 4024.
Downe, co. Cav., 5849.
Downe (co. Claro?), 4630.
Downe (co. Cork?), 4109, 4111.
Downe, co. Cork, churchyard, 3278, 3040.
Downe. *See* Down, co. Down.
Dowoe, co. Gal., 4356, 4730, 5212, 5352, 6106.
Downe (Down), King's co., 611, 1401.
Downe, Queen's co., 5612, 6026.
Downe. *See* Dowo, co. Tip.
Downe abbey, co. Wex., leased, 1129, 1266, 2663, 3786, 4215.
Dowoe (co. Wick.), 966.
Downe, Little (*see* Down), co. Westm., 4618.
Downeally (*see* Downally), 4560.
Downeane, 6566.
Dowoeasse castle (*see* Downasse), 3641.
Downeballagh, co. Gal., 5675.
Dowoebally, co. Ross., 6449.
Downebeacon—Downebeackain—Downebecane—Downebeklane. *See* Dunbecan.
Downeboge (co. Cork?), 6516.
Downebollig — Downebollog — Downebowlogg. *See* Downbollig.
Downeboy, co. Cork, 4416.
Downe Carrig (Doocarrig, co. Kerry?), 3070.
Downechoye—Downecohy (Doonycoy), co. Sligo, 4560, 5848.
Downe Cormocke. *See* Duncormock.
Downedanere — Downedanier — Downedanyre (co. Cork?), 5609, 6514.
Downedavane (Dundavan), co. Cav., 1611.
Downedcaroyrek. *See* Downdcaryke.
Downedoody (Dundeady?), co. Cork, 6770
Downedericke. *See* Downdcaryke.
Downedorrick, co. Cork, 6566.
Downeflin—Downeflyn (Doonflin, co. Sligo), 5420, 5597.
Downegall—Downenegale—Downenygaule—Downigall (Donegall, co. Cork), 3096, 5456, 5522, 6515.
Downegoyte, 5808.
Downeghmore, co. Cork, 6566.
Downeghmore (co. Lim.?), 6496.
Downegonowylly (Dunganville), co. Lim., 5586.
Downegore (co. Clare?), 6562.
Downeguerine, co. Cork, 6486.
Downegullin—Downegullyne, co. Lim., 1341, 6490.
Downehill. *See* Dunhill.
Downe Imullvihill (co. Clare?), 6765.
Downe Inney, 260.
Downe Kierane, co. Cork (Kerry?), 3152.
Downekillen, baron of, pardon (*see* Clanricard, earl), 2385.
Downe Kylly, co. Cork (Kerry?), 3152.
Downelayne, co. Sligo, 4560.
Downelockie (co. Clare?), 4876.
Downeliveres. *See* Donlyvors.
Downeloghie (co. Cork?), 3038.
Downelowe (Dunlo, co. Gal.), 3381.
Downelunge (co. Cork?), 6566.
Downemaemernine (co. Gal.?), 5682.
Downe m'More, co. Cork, 2096.
Downe m'Nemaroe, co. Clare, 6615.
Downem'nyne, co. Mayo, 4580.
Downe M'Patricke (Downmacpatrick), co. Cork, 5029.
Downemaghan—Downemaghen—Downemaghin—Downemaghine. *See* Dunmaghen.
Downemalne (Dunamon?), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Downeman (co. Lim.?), 5060.
Downemand (co. Lim.?), 3000.
Downemanevye. *See* Donmonvoy.
Downemanish (Dunmanus? co. Cork), 3036, 6566.
Downemantane (Doonamontane), co. Kerry, 6034.
Downemanvey (*see* Donmonvoy), 6762.
Downemayne (co. Leit.?), 4707.
Downemayne (Donaghmoyne), co. Mon., 5703.
Downemean (co. Tip.?), 2046.
Downemeane (Dunmaman), co. Lim., 5052.
Downemockeane, co. Cork, 5029
Downemokyne, co. Sligo, 4560.
Downemcyllyn, co. Lim., 4236.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Downemogan — Downmogan (Dunnamaggan ?), co. Kilk., 1967, 2026, 5708.
Downemolvihill (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Downemone, co. Lim., 2873, 6123.
Downemonvoy. *See* Donmonvoy.
Downemore (*see* Downmore), 6617.
Downemowne, co. Lim., 5517.
Downemoylin. *See* Dunmoylen.
Downen. *See* Downone.
Downen, co. Kerry, 6123.
Downen, co. Westm., 6767.
Downenaghe (Downing), co. Cork, 5567.
Downone — Downen (Duneany), co. Kild., rectory, 1407, 3710.
Downenegale. *See* Downegall.
Downenegwrog, co. Clare, 4806.
Downenehenyne, King's co., 566, 1654.
Downenie, co. Kild., 3466.
Downenower in Kynnelinghe, 796.
Downenygaule. *See* Downegall.
Downenwalle Icharrie, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Downenygrande (co. Cork ?), 6770.
Downe Ogownagh (co. Tip. ?), 4935.
Downe O'Mamon — Downe omamane — Downeman (Dunamon), co. Gal., 3384, 5447 ; manor, 3385.
Downequillan — Downequillane, co. Cork, 5567, 6486.
Downeraill — Donarayle — Downerahill — Downerabbill — Downerayle — Downerayle—Downerraill— Downraile — Downraill (Donerailo), co. Cork, 836, 2244, 2840, 4111, 4258-7 ; rectory, 2380, 4262.
Downerider, co. Cork, 5261.
Downerie, co. Gal., 5401.
Downerraill. *See* Downeraill.
Downerydan, co. Cork, 6792.
Downesandell. *See* Dunsandell.
Downeshaflin—Downeshaffyn (co. Clare ?), 4876.
Downeshed. *See* Dunishead.
Downestown, co. Meath. *See* Downanston.
Downeultan (Doonaltan), co. Sligo, 4560.
Downeurlinge (co. Cork ?), 6701.
Downey, Richard, English liberty, 600.
Downeylei, co. Sligo, 4560.
Downeyny (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Downflin (Doonllin ?), co. Sligo, 5420.
Downfoure—Downfwore, co. Sligo, 5434.
Downgarr — Downgarre (co. Rose. ?), 4728, 5423, 5447.
Downgarvan. *See* Dungarvan, co. Kilk.
Downgehee (Dungeeha), co. Lim., 5782.
Downgonyne (co. Westm. ?), 6621.
Downgowory (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
Downguary (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
Downhill. *See* Dunhill.
Downielele, co. Sligo, 5420.
Downigall. *See* Downegall.
Downighmore, co. Cork, 4751.
Downilline (Dunmoylan ?), co. Lim., 3874.
Downin (Doonoen), co. Lim., 4615.
Downine (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Downing, co. Cork. *See* Downenaghe.
Downinge (co. Cork ?), 6465.
Downinge (co. Kilk. ?), 1175.
Downinges (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Downinges — Downings — Downynges, co. Kild., 3664, 4464, 5424, 6609.
" rectory, 6721.
" vicar of, 6673.
Down Kahaies (Dooncaha), co. Lim., 3874.
Down Kellen. *See* Dunkellin.
Downkerran. *See* Dunkeran.
Downkettell—Downkiddill. *See* Dunkettle.
Downkypp, co. Lim., 2467.
Downley, Maurice, pardon, 2510.
Downlogh (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Downlowane. *See* Dunlawan.
Downlyn, co. Sligo, 5468.
Downn'fellym—Downnaeffellym —Downmieffellem (Doonmacfelim), co. Clare, 5077, 4263, 4274.
Downm'kyrne (co. Mayo ?), 5451.
Downm'neony (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Downmacpatrick, co. Cork. *See* Downe M'Patricke, 5026.
Downmanns (Dunmanns, co. Cork ?), 6701.
Downmenwy. *See* Donmonvoy.
Downmieffeilem. *See* Downmacfollym
Downmoilie, co. Lim., 6487.
Downmollin. *See* Dunmoylen.
Downmogan. *See* Dowuomogan.
Downmor. *See* Downmore, co. Clare.
Downmore, co. Cav., 5792.
Downmore — Downmor — Downemore, co. Clare, 3677, 6617, 6765.
Downmore. *See* Dunmore, co. Gal.
Downmore. *See* Dunmore, co. Kilk.
Downmore, co. Westm., 6767.
Downmoylln—Downmylyn. *See* Dunmoylen.
Downnacha, co. Cork, 4488.
Downnamarkie, co. Cork, 4628.
Downnarff, co. Wex., 2539.
Downnegarr (Doonnagore), co. Clare, 4274.
Downnore (co. Clare or Gal. ?), 5686.
Downnulvihill (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Downoer (Donore, co. Westm. ?), 6213.
Downogan castle (Doonogan), co. Clare, 4761.
Downoghaile (Donohill, co. Tip. ?), 5066.
Downoire, co. Westm., 4086.
Downoman. *See* Downe O'Mamon.
Downomogan, co. Kilk., 409.
Downomonae (co. Mayo ?), 6226.
Downore (co. Westm. ?), 6265.
Downowrligg, co. Cork, 2249.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Downpatrick, co. Down. *See* Down.
Downpatrick, co. Mayo. *See* Downapatrick.
Downraile—Downraill. *See* Downeraill.
Downrice (co. Gal.), 5255.
Downrydur, co. Cork, 6762.
Downsaghlen. *See* Dunshaghlin.
Downskyagh (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Downvickberra, co. Gal., 4654.
Downy, Ellinor ny, pardon, 6565.
„ Teig m'Donell Y, pardon, 4935.
„ Thady, pardon, 1095.
Downye (Doony), co. Cork. 5066.
Downyll. *See* Dunhill.
Downymulmihille, co. Clare, 5448.
Downyn—Downyne, co. Cork, 2941, 3632, 4751, 4764, 5330, 5333, 6516, 6566; manor, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Downyn, co. Lim., 3062.
Downyn (Dooneen), co. Lim., 4486, 6487.
Downyn—Downyne, co. Rosc., 1266, 3293.
Downyne. *See* Downyn, co. Cork.
Downyne. *See* Downyn, co. Rosc.
Downyney (Doonfeeny, co. Mayo ?), 1226.
Downyngos. *See* Downinges.
Dowockeston — Dowokestowne, co. Meath, 306, 5311.
Dowole or Dowble boy, 2273.
Dowory (Dooary), Queen's co., 1167, 1326, 3353.
Dowrath, co. Gal. or Mayo, 3635.
Dowrceholie, co. Sligo, 5420.
Dowres (Doorus), co. Gal., 5236.
Dowreswarowfathe, co. Gal., 4696.
Dowrey, Donogh en, pardon, 5555.
Dowrie, Dermott, master of hospital at Leighlin, 3330.
Dowrishe, Walter, commission, 5207.
Dowro (Durrow, King's co.), 448
Dowrowe, co. Wat., 1078.
Dowry (co. Kild. ?), 6383.
Dowrye or Dowyne, sir Edm., master of hospital at Leighlin, 3330.
Dowsko (*see* Dousk), 6441.
Dowson, Arthur, 3713.
Dowth — Douth — Dowthe, co. Meath, 135, 2345, 2444, 2550, 4146, 6223; rectory, 1460, 3564. *See* also Doo.
Dowymullin (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Dowyn, King's co. or Meath, 5157, 6031.
Dowyno (*see* Dowryo), sir Edm., 3330.
Doy, Thady, pardon, 4372.
Doyore, co. Long., 3141.
Doyle, Connor, pardon, 555.
„ Dennis, pardon, 6632.
„ Laghlen, pardon, 6060.
„ Tho., pardon, 9409.
Doylis, co. Cork, 6515.
Doyll, Tho., pardon, 6409.
Doyllo nuillyn, Edmund, pardon, 1362.
Doymaccone (co. Mayo ?), 4844.
Doymor (co. Mayo ?), 4844.
Doyn, James, 4286.
„ John, pardon, 183.
„ John, 3626.
„ Molmury m'Brien, pardon, 5597.
„ Patrick, clerk, Eng. liberty, 1569.
„ Rich., pardon, 3963.
„ Wm., pardon at suit of, 4007; Irish interpreter to the lord deputy, 5256.
Doyno, Anstace ny, pardon, 6442.
„ Brian, pardon, 3376.
„ Daniel, pardon, 6627.
„ Giles, pardon, 9516.
„ James, pardon, 6188, 6535.
„ John, pardon, 1199, 6383.
„ Mary, 4662.
„ Walter, pardon, 1169, 6397.
„ Wm., pardon, 6274, 6519.
Doyno (Down), King's co., 5157, 6031.
Doyre, Grany ny, pardon, 6442.
„ Morryn ny, pardon, 6519.
„ Philip, pardon, 6727.
Doyvryn, Morgho, pardon, 1388.
Dracott. *See* Draycott.
Draddic, James, pardon, 6486.
„ Patr., pardon, 6486.
Dradie, Morrice, priest, pardon, 3074.
„ Patr., pardon, 6516.
Drafternagho (Trasternagh ?), co. Gal., 3493.
Draggan, co. Tip., 4637.
Draicot—Draicott. *See* Draycott.
Drake, Alexander, pardon, 3635.
„ Christopher, pardon, 3935.
„ George, com., 260; pardon, 2366, 3935.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 3635.
„ Henry, pardon, 3374.
„ John, pardon, 2131, 3374.
„ Oliver, pardon, 3635.
„ Patr., pardon, 2365.
„ Rich., pardon, 561.
„ Rob., pardon, 3374, 3935.
„ Walter, pardon, 3935.
„ Wm., pardon, 3935.
Drakerath, co. Meath, 3635.
Drakeston—Drakestowne, co. Meath, 3136, 3430, 3814, 6520.
Dramcroyo. *See* Dromcroy.
Dramdarragh (co. Leik.), 5442.
Dramkayo, co. Dub., rector of, 3504.
Dramnahyer (co. Leik.), 5486.
Drangan—Drangane—Drongan — Drongane, co. Tip., 347, 1266, 1268-6, 1300, 2309, 3076, 5211, 5408, 5877, 6460, 6765; grant, 5548, 5877; rectory, 3229, 5468.
Draper — Drapper, Rob., parson of Trim, pardon, 3983, 6280; pardon at his suit, 6428.
Drasdrinagh (co. Gal. ?), 5800.
Dravile, co. Cav., 5846.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Drawater, Goodlacus, 4830.
Drawght, co. Gal., 3881.
Draycott—Draycot—Dracott—Draicot—Draicott, Henry, chief remembrancer, 23, 462, 2105: chancellor of the green wax of the Exchequer, 374, 1755, 2112; third baron of Exchequer, 472; master of the rolls, 804, 1002, 1753; third baron of the Exchequer, 1546, 2736; treasurer of co. Wexford, 5955; commissions, 260, 462, 547, 682, 703-4, 753, 1002, 1062-3, 1417-8, 1424, 6788; license of absence, 23; freedom from subsidy, 178; grant of lands, 163; surrender, 1149; lease 686; license to alien, 248; grant of a wardship, 454; license to export wheat, 1727; pardon, 1753; wardship and livery to his heir, 3106, 5063.
„ John (afterwards sir John), son of Henry, wardship, 3106; livery, 5063; grant of a wardship, 3774; comn., 6637.
Dreenagh, co. Kerry. *See* Drinaghe.
Dreglin, James, pardon, 6564.
Drehodnafarny, co. Tip., 4386.
Dreilinge, Katherine, pardon, 6061.
Dremalunyrle, co. Cork, 5536.
Dremanstown (co. Kild. ?), 6523.
Dremnagh. *See* Dromnagh.
Dromnemoghan, co. Tip., 6519.
Drenaghe (Drinagh), co. Cork, 5520.
Dronam (co. Rose. ?), 3034.
Dronkon, co. Tip., 4531.
Drescolle, Fynnen, pardon, 4967.
Dress, English, to be worn, 474, 4201.
Dressame, co. Cork, rectory, 2058.
Drett, Donogh yn, pardon, 4675.
Drevys, Margaret, pardon, 247.
Dreyhoda (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Dreynanston, co. Kild., 6523.
Dreynnaghe (Drimnagh), co. Dub., 2099.
Drlottoneyn, co. Clare, 5712.
Drilin—Drilen:
„ James, pardon, 1057.
„ John, pardon, 1057.
„ Pelrs, pardon, 4695.
„ Wm., pardon, 6442.
Driling—Drilinge—Dryling:
„ James, pardon, 2083.
„ Peter or Piers, pardon, 107, 912, 1030, 1315.
Drimanston, co. Kild., 6772.
Drimo M'Voyrin, co. Kilk., rectory, 308.
Drimnagh, co. Dub. *See* Dromnagh.
Drinagh, co. Cork. *See* Drenaghe.
Drinaghe (Dreenagh), co. Kerry, 6034.
Drinan (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Dringane, co. Tip., 4264.
Drinishdryve (co. Rose. ?), 5600.
Drinmore, co. Westm. *See* Droynmore.
Drinnanstown, co. Kild. *See* Ballindrinan.
Driscole, Honora ny, pardon, 6515.
Driscoll, Teig m'Dermod Y, pardon, 6571.
Drishagan, co. Gal., 5426.
Drishaghan, co. Rose. *See* Drishighan.
Drishan. *See* Drishane.
Drishanbogge, near Youghal, 3180.
Drishane—Drishan—Drissalne—Drissano—Drisshane, co. Cork, 2264, 4467-8, 4764, 5506, 5508, 5019, 6183, 6515, 6571, 6764.
Drishighan—Drysigham (Drishaghan, co. Rose.), 4080, 5432.
Driskole, Fynlne roe m'Donell I, pardon, 6566.
Driskoll, Teig m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6465.
Drislernan, co. Cav., 4861.
Drisnyn, co. Cork, 3100.
Drissaghan, co. Gal., 4919.
Drissalne. *See* Drishane.
Drissall, co. Cork, 6703.
Drissano—Drisshane. *See* Drishane.
Drisshoke—Dryshoke—Drysshoke, co. Dub., 2434-5, 2618, 6411.
Drissono (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Dristenan (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Drivagh, co. Cork, 6516.
Dronney (co. Wat. ?), 6623.
Droeght, co. Gal., 5800.
Droggan, co. Tip., 4635.
Drogh, Donald, pardon, 3954.
Droghadd Bellamo, co. Gal., 4872.
Droghdine (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Droghoda—Drougheda—Dronghda—Drohoda—Drohodagth—Drohydath—Tredagh, 77, 121, 213, 388, 487, 790, 986, 1114, 1178, 2117, 3064, 4436; fatal fencing accident at, 1228; fiants dated at, 1604, 2733; similar privileges granted to other towns, 1410, 1503, 4616; Ulster chiefs treated with at, 5672, 5986, 6187, corn measure of, 5767.
„ mayor, commissions, 581, 542, 2006, 3017, 3371, 3668.
„ mayor and commons, rent from, 886.
„ mayor and sheriffs, comn., 261; powers similar to, granted to other towns, 1500, 1781.
„ sheriffs, pardon, 1521.
„ recordor, 1067, 1226, 3571, 3408, 4452.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Drogheda—town clerk, 5688.
" coroner, 468, 5088.
" alderman, 2760, 6104.
" merchants of, 1275, 6675, 5088, 5350, 6303, 8657.
" premises in, 347; leased, 1256, 1466, 1537, 2676, 4214, 5841; granted, 166, 5318, 6273.
" hospital of S. John, 6707.
" priory of the B. V. M. de Urso, 6797.
" parish of the B. V. M., 467, 5769.
" parish of S. Peter, 2698, 3565.
" rectory of S. Mary, 1466, 3564.
" rectory of S. Peter, 1466, 3564.
" Bridge-street, 4420, 5841.
" Cow gate, 2668, 3565.
" Frank house, 4420.
" our Lady Church, 4420.
" Quay, 2676, 5318.
" S. Laurence gate, 1637, 2676, 5318.
" S. Nicholas' church, 1460, 2666, 3565.
" S. Saviour's church, 1466, 2698, 3565.
" S. Saviour's quay, 1460, 2668, 3565.
" Tolsell, 1460, 3564.
" West street, 880, 4426, 5785.
" port or haven, 56-1, 58, 62, 888; export of wheat, 1719, 1727, 1743, 1758, 2387; monopoly of export of wool, &c., 5676; illegal exports, 3666.
" customs leased, 2422, 3671, 5806; salary of Master of Rolls charged on, 5826.
" wines discharged without paying duty, 2102.
" wine impost leased, 4236.
" customer and collector of customs, 2668, 3696.
" controller, 1051, 3665, 3772, 4705, 5154, 5406, 5872, 5651, 5654, 5660, 6287, 6356, 6731.
" supervisor, 6689.
" searcher and gauger, 4705, 5154, 5954, 5958, 5983, 6067.
" collector of wine duty, 1440, 2339, 2761, 3132, 3515, 4006, 5681, 6041.
" controller of wine duty, 1752, 2160, 2760, 3555, 3686, 4803, 5917.
" county of town, included in government of Ulster, 6346.
" county of town, commission of peace, 542, 6126, 6149, 6263, 6326, 6438, 6527.
" county of town, clerk of the crown, 2894, 6161, 5813, 6146.
Droghedin, 6467.
Droghednefarny—Drohodneferno—Drohidinefarny—Drohidnafearnyo, co. Tip., 2008, 2637, 4371, 6173, 6583.
Droghid, Donell m'Teigo in, pardon, 6487.
Droghstroll, co. Louth, 341.
Droght—Droghte—Droghtin. *See* Drought, co. Gal.
Droghton (D'Loughtano), co. Wat., 656, 3133
Droghty, co. Gal., 4724.
Droharlaghe (co. Rosc.?), 5486.
Droheda—Drohedagth. *See* Droghoda.
Drohodneferno. *See* Droghodnefarny.
Drohidfynnaght, co. Cork, 2696.
Drohidinofarny — Drohidnafearnye. *See* Droghodnefarny, co. Tipperary.
Drohydath. *See* Droghoda.
Droighor, Donogh on, pardon, 4081.
Droimamarko — Droinamareke (Drumawark, co. Donegal), 5666, 5667.
Droimchallpp (co. Cav.?), 5792.
Droimchroin (Drumcrin, co. Cav.?), 5792.
Droimed (co. Leit.?), 5441.
Droin (King's co.?), 4223, 4861.
Droinamareke. *See* Droimamarko.
Droin Dona (co. Donegal or Tyrone), 5993.
Drolanston, co. Gal., 5290.
Drolanston (co. Westm.?), 6574.
Drolea (co. Lim.?), 6170.
Drom, co. Long., 6574.
Drom, co. Tip., 6442, 6521.
Drom, Wm., 5400.
Drom, Wm. m'Shane, pardon, 6519.
Dromacke (Drummuck), co. Mon., 5625.
Dromadda — Dromaddye, co. Cork (*see* Dromaddio), 2466, 2785.
Dromadda, co. Cav., 5702.
Dromaddagan (Dunmaddigan?), co. Mon., 5666.
Dromaddio—Dromadio—Dromady (Dromadda, co. Cork?), 3257, 6170, 6173, 6465, 6477, 6488, 6526.
Dromaddy (Drumavaddy?), co. Mon., 5636.
Dromaddyo. *See* Dromadda, co. Cork.
Dromadio—Dromady. *See* Dromaddio.
Dromagh, co. Cork, 4751, 6466, 6566, 6571.
Dromaghgalven (Drumagelvin), co. Mon., 6663.
Dromahoir — Dromaheer — Dromahor — Dromahier — Dromahir — Dromahire (Drumahaire), co. Leit., 1515, 4633, 4786, 4797, 4800, 5740; manor, 4683.
Dromaiubege — Dromaynbege (Dromana), co. Wat., 656, 6133.
Dromainie (co. Wat.?), 6477.
Dromalcanbegg, co. Kerry, 5046.
Dromalgagh in Omany, 1581.
Dromalgoe (co. Rosc. or Sligo?), 4877.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Dromalino, co. Clare, 6617.
Dromallan (*see* Dromolan, co. Clare), 6310.
Dromalon, co. Mon., 5663.
Dromaltio (Dromaltia, co, Lim.), 6476.
Dromana, co. Wat. *See* Dromany, Dromainbege.
Dromane—Dromanie. *See* Dromany.
Dromancen, co. Cork. *See* Dromynyne.
Dromannagh, 1312.
Dromannie (co. Rosc.), 5006.
Dromanny (Drumanny), co. Mon., 5048.
Dromany, 2634.
Dromany—Dromane—Dromanagh—Dromayne—Dromayny—Dromanie — Dromanny — Drommany (Dromana, co. Wat.), 77, 666-7, 634-5, 666, 1240, 2271-3, 2336-6, 2488, 2705, 3133, 3598, 4496, 5095, 5321, 6477, 6521, 6566, 6762.
„ baron of, Maurice Fitzgerald, created, 1246; created Viscount Desses, 1251. *See* Decies.
Dromaragh (Dromara), co. Down, 4050.
Dromarckyo (Dromomarka, co. Tip. ?), 6175.
Dromard—DromArde—Dromardde—Dromcarde (co. Leit. ?), 4780, 4794, 5439, 5441, 5746.
Dromard—Drumardo, co. Lim., 2275, 2474, 6125, 6479, 6487; castle and lands, 5171.
Dromard (co. Rosc. or Leit.), 4835.
Drom Arde magiall (co. Leit. ?), 4794.
Dromardde. *See* Dromard.
Dromardie (co. Leit. ?), 5740.
Dromargellan (Drumnagavlin ?), co. Mon, 5691.
Dromarlee (co. Leit. ?), 5440,
Dromarroe (co. Gal. or Mayo ?), 5476.
Dromarten—Dromartin. *See* Dromnartin.
Dromaryo in Okestrie, 6132.
Dromavaddy, co. Mon., 5643.
Dromavane, co. Mon., 5603.
Dromavile (Drumavenle), co. Mon., 5647.
Dromaynbege (Dromana), co. Wat., 950.
Dromayne—Dromayny. *See* Dromany.
Drombain (co. Lim. ?), 6170.
Dromban, co. Tip., 3364.
Drombanchor—Drombanchor — Drombeanchur (Drumbanaghor), co. Mon., 5603, 5605, 5676.
Drombano, co. Long., 5404.
Drombanny, co. Lim., 4629.
Drombany, co. Lim., 3043.
Drombayno, co. Lim., 1841.
Drombayne (co. Tip. ?), 4607.
Drombeanchur. *See* Drombanchor.
Dromboc (co. Cork ?), 2261.
Dromboc — Dromboggo — Dromebogge, co. Lim., 5282, 5444, 6479, 6505.
Dromberagh, co. Meath, 868.
Drombior (Drumbure), co. Mon., 5647.
Drombo, co. Cav., 6657.
Dromboo (Drumboo), co. Mon., 5626.
Dromborisho (Drumborisk), co. Mon., 5636.
Drombrakan, co. Tip., 4059.
Drombrealis (Drumbreanlis ?), co. Leit., 4807.
Drombristio (Drumbristan), co. Mon., 5666.
Drombroughlisko in Ulster, 1035.
Drombyno (co. Cav. ?), 6057.
Drombyrne (Drumbirn), co. Mon., 5672.
Drombyssee, co. Mon., 5638.
Dromcahell — Dromcahill (Drumcall), co. Mon., 5603, 5646.
Dromcalpe—Dromchalpp—Dromcoaipe (co. Leit. ?), 5456, 6762.
Dromcanan—Dromkanuano (Drumcanoon), co. Wat., 1304; rectory, 4159.
Dromcananagho, co. Lim., 5647.
Dromcany (Westm. or King's co.), 6496.
Dromcar, co. Meath, rectory, 2718.
Dromcarllo, co. Cav., 4861.
Dromcarowne, co. Kerry, 5612, 6026.
Dromcarro, co. Cav., 4862.
Dromcasholl — Dromcassholl. *See* Drumcassholl.
Dromcatho. *See* Drumcaw
Dromchalpp. *See* Dromcalpe.
Dromchany, co. Mon., 5603.
Dromchussicy (co. Cav. ?), 5603.
Dromchyne (co. Leit. ?), 4780.
Dromcleive—Drome Cleve (Drumcliff), co. Clare, 4761, 5461.
Dromcllevo, co. Sligo, 4706.
Dromclogh (co. Cork ?), 6511, 6566. *See* also Drome on Clohig.
Dromcolley — Drom Colly — Dromcowley (Drumcooly), King's co., 474, 1347, 6078.
Dromcon, co. Sligo, 5256, 5803.
Dromconlan, co. Cav., 5702.
Dromconragh—Dromconraigh — Dromconragho. *See* Drumconragho, co. Dub.
Dromconraght (Drumcondra), co. Mon., 5673.
Dromconrath—Dromconrowe. *See* Dromconragho.
Dromcorragho (co. Meath or Cav.), 5666.
Dromcowley. *See* Dromcolley.
Dromcroe—Dromcro (Drumcroe), co. Westm. 568, 2846, 3906, 4151, 4815, 6661; rectory, 3518, 3323.
Dromcroy—Dramcroyo (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Dromcummer, co. Cork. *See* Dromcurnyre.
Dromcunratho. *See* Drumconragho.
Dromcure, co. Wat., 3121, 5501.
Dromcurrod, co. Mon., 5672.
Dromd (*see* Dromed), 5441.
Dromdagowre, co. Kerry, 6123.
Dromdagwood, co. Kerry, 6469.
Dromdaliogo—Dromedaligo, co. Cork, 5801, 6515.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Dromdamphe (Drumdaff, co. Rose.), 1314, 2793.
Dromdaniel, co. Cork. *See* Dromedonell.
Dromdarragh, co. Leit., 5442.
Dromderreircke (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Dromderrick (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Dromdile—Dromedicle (Drumdeel, co. Tip.), 4531, 6706.
Dromdona (co. Donegal ?), 5997.
Dromdoney (Drumdoney), co. Sligo, 4922.
Dromdony, co. Cork, 2246, 2266, 3974
Dromdough, co. Cork. *See* Dromduoghbegge, Dromedogher.
Dromdrasdil, co. Cork. *See* Drowmdrastell.
Dromduoghbegge (Dromdongh), co. Cork, 5029.
Dromdyle (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Dromdylly (co. Tip. ?), 6766.
Drome (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
Drome, co. Tip., 4537, 6583, 6766.
Dromean (co. Ferm. ?), 4816.
Dromeancas (co. Cork ?), 5559.
Dromeanlassu (co. Loit. ?), 5440.
Dromeard, co. Cav., 4892.
Dromearde. *See* Dromard.
Dromebany (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Dromehegg (Drombeg), co. Lim., 5282.
Dromecalpe. *See* Dromealpe.
Dromecarowe, co. Cav., 4534.
Drome Clove. *See* Dromcleive.
Dromeconygemyne (Drumcunnig), co. Kerry, 3759.
Dromecurnyre (Dromcummer), co. Cork, 5903.
Dromed, co. Cav., 4534.
Dromed—Dromd (co. Leit.), 4835, 5441-2.
Dromedalige. *See* Dromdaliege.
Dromedavoilge (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Dromede (Dromod), co. Kerry, rectory, 2846, 5172.
Dromede (co. Long. ?), 4980.
Dromediele. *See* Dromdile.
Dromedogher (Dromdough ?), co. Cork, 5026.
Dromedonell (Dromdaniel), co. Cork, 5536.
Dromefyegh (Dromfeagh, co. Cork), 6566.
Dromegarif (Dromgarriff, co. Cork), 2264.
Dromegea, co. Cav., 4534.
Dromegreene (Drumgrone ?), co. Mon., 5636.
Dromegryne (Drumgreeny), co. Mon., 5654.
Dromehaure, co. Leit., 5439.
Dromehiro (co. Lim. ?), 6176.
Dromehoghly, co. Long., 4422.
Drome Iricll, co. Leit., 5933.
Dromekeere (Dromkeare), co. Kerry, 5933.
Dromekeyne (co. Lim. ?), 4396.
Dromekine (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Dromekirrock, co Kild., 1613, 2688.
Dromekyne, co. Kerry, 5225.
Dromekyne (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Dromelahane (Drumalane, co. Armagh ?), 5695.
Dromeleke. *See* Dromleeke.
Dromeleskene (*see* Drumleskeu) 5695.
Dromellagh (King's co. ?), 5101.
Dromeloghan. *See* Dromloughan.
Dromemurryne, co. Kerry, 5183.
Dromen (co. Wick.,) 1345, 6560.
Dromen Crean (co. Lim. ?), 6524.
Dromene, co. Cav., 4862.
Dromene, co. Clare, 6615.
Dromeneereo, co. Clare, 6615.
Dromenedy—Dromenedie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Dromenefinglas (co. Clare ?), 6515.
Dromenele (Drumneill), co. Mon., 5625.
Dromenemohane, co. Kilk., 4368.
Dromenonagh, co. Mayo, rectory, 1404.
Dromenhalle, co. Meath, 886.
Dromennoslatte (co. Rose. ?), 5438.
Dromen ny fonson (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Drome on Clohig (perhaps Dromelogh) co. Cork, 5536.
Dromernon (co. Loit. ?), 5439.
Dromerall (Drumarrell), co. Mon, 5669.
Dromeramen (co. Loit. ?), 5439.
Drome Rastell. *See* Dromrastle.
Dromereereivee (Drumaereeve), co. Mon 5644.
Dromereagh. *See* Dromreaghe.
Dromerevróie (co. Loit. ?), 5440.
Dromerkeall (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Dromerreloy (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Dromerrell (co. Leit. ?), 5436.
Dromerron, co. Kilk., 1184.
Dromesherreate, co. Cav., 4892.
Dromeskehie, co. Cork, 4751.
Dromesly (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Dromevadra, co. Cav., 4934.
Dromeycheoye (co. Leit. ?), 5545.
Dromfeagh, co. Cork. *See* Dromefyegh.
Dromflegh—Dromfleagh—Dromfyegh, co. Cork, 5540, 6566, 6571.
Dromfinglas, co. Clare, castle, 5811.
Dromfise (Drompoosh), co. Cork, 5603.
Dromfreine, co. Mon., 5647.
Dromfyegh (*see* Dromflegh), 6566.
Dromgachon, co. Cav., 6557.
Dromgallan (Drumgullane), co. Wat., 956.
Dromgallon, co. Kerry, 6123.
Dromgana, co. Rose., 4872.
Dromgarre (Drumgarve ?), co. Mon., 5662.
Dromgarriff, co. Cork. *See* Dromegarif.
Dromgawly (co. Mon. ?), 5608.
Dromgeroafe (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Dromgloin (co. Cav. ?), 5702.
Dromgo (co. Leit. ?), 5436.
Dromgoall (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Dromgoill, co. Kilk., 3179.
Dromgolaght (Drumgolat), co. Mon., 5625.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZADETH.

Dromgolo, Andrew, pardon, 4017.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 245.
„ Nicholas, 447.
„ Patrick, pardon, 3813.
Dromgolestan, co. Louth, 3813.
Dromgonner, co. Mon., 5603.
Dromgonny, co. Mon., 5644.
Dromgoun (co. Cork ?), 4414.
Dromgowon (co. Cav. ?), 4891.
Dromgowla (Drumgolo), co. Mon., 5640.
Dromgowle, co. Wex., 6617.
Dromgowly, co. Mon., 5603.
Dromgransie, co. Sligo, 5434.
Dromgriffen—Dromgriffe—Dromgriffyn—Dromgryffen (Drumgriffin), co. Gal., 1479–86, 4874, 5667.
Dromgrilien, co. Leit., 4867.
Dromgryffen. *See* Dromgriffen.
Dromgyllie (co. Leit. ?), 4785.
Dromhall [ ], co. Cav., 4892.
Dromhallagh, co. Cav., 6792.
Dromhano (Drommahano), co. Cork, 6603.
Dromhauneley (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Dromharfe, co. Long., 6109.
Dromharlagh—Dromharlogh, co. Rose., 4762, 4835.
Dromhillcagh (Drumhillagh), co. Mon., 5638.
Dromhirn (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Dromhirte (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
Dromhirve (co. Leit.), 5442.
Dromhorme, co. Cav., 4892.
Dromhucko (Drumhirk ?), co. Mon., 5659.
Dromhurke (Drumhirk), co. Mon., 5652.
Dromihally (co. Kerry or Lim. ?), 6498.
Dromilo (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Dromilion (co. Long. ?), 6142.
Dromin, co. Lim. *See* Dromon.
Dromina, co. Cork. *See* Dromyna.
Dromina, co. Wat. *See* Dreminaghe.
Drom Inagh (co. Cork ?), 9566.
Dreminaghe—Dromynaghe (Dromina), co. Wat., 4629, 5733.
Drominchan, co. Leit., 5439.
Drominery (co. Clare ?), 6552.
Dromine, King's co., 6450.
Drominecada, co. Cav., 4891.
Dromineer, co. Tip. *See* Dromyner.
Dromineshie, co. Long., 5950.
Drominine (Dromaneen), co. Cork, 6908.
Dromin Macturlogh, co. Lim. *See* Droome M'Terrelaghe.
Drominyeennigenie (Drumcunnig), co. Kerry, 8759.
Dromirrell (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Dromirrin, 911.
Dromiskille, rectory of, 1089.
Dromiskyn—Dremmysken—Dromysken—Dromyskeyne—Dromyskyn (Dromiskin), co. Louth, 163, 763, 1312, 4326, 5877.
Dromkannane. *See* Dromcanan.
Dromkarra (co. Cork ?), 6624.
Dromkeare, co. Kerry. *See* Dromokeere.
Dromkeon, co. Kerry. *See* Dromkyne.
Dromkenie (co. Kerry ?), 5184.
Dromkoyn (co. Lim. ?), 3146.
Dromkholin—Dromkholyn (Drumgooland, co. Down), rectory, 1656, 6767.
Dromkidili, co. Cork, 9539.
Dromkine (co. Lim. ?), 6513.
Dromkurrin (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Dromklive, co. Sligo, 6478.
Dromkust, co. Leit. or Rose., 4785.
Dromkyne (Dromkoen), co. Kerry, 9034.
Dromkyne (co. Lim. ?), 6496.
Dromlagh (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Dromlagh, rectory, 1681.
Dromlahan. *See* Drumlahan.
Dromlaion. *See* Dromlayon.
Dromlane (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Dromlara, co. Lim. *See* Dromlario.
Dromlargon (Drumlargan), co. Meath, 1663, 6873.
Dromlario—Dromlarye (Dromlara), co. Lim., 5878, 5966.
Dromlayon—Dromlaion, rectory, co. Long. (Drumlummon, co. Cav. ?), 1491, 3390.
Dromleagh (co. Lim. ?), 6176.
Dromlean. *See* Drumlahan.
Dromlecke—Dromolcke, co. Louth, 5416, 5867.
Dromleena, co. Cork. *See* Dromlynie,
Dromlegagh, co. Kerry. *See* Drumleggaghe.
Dromlegah—Dromlegaghe (co. Cork ?), 6456, 6571.
Dromleighe (Drumleagh ?), co. Tip., 6634.
Dromloyne, co. Cav., 6657.
Dromloyne, co. Clare, 4761.
Dromloyne, co. Mon., 6638.
Dromlin, Queen's co., 2838.
Dromline, co. Clare, 6802.
Dromlishmore—Dromlishemore (Drumlish), co. Rose., 6156, 6616.
Dromlive, co. Cav., 6657.
Dromloghan, co. Lim., 6123.
Dromloghane (Dromlohan), co. Lim., 5144.
Dromloghane (Drumlohan), co. Wat., 5536.
Dromloghen (Drumloughlin ?), co. Mon., 5643.
Dromlomad (co. Tip. ?), 6532.
Dromloman (Drumlummin), co. Tip., 2778, 9532.
Dromloman—Dromlonan (Drumlummon, co. Cav.), rectory, 326, 5516.
Dromloo, Queen's co., 5946.
Dromloughan — Dromologhan, co. Lim., 1694, 4486, 4616.
Dromlonrry, co. Cav., 4891.
Dromlunny (Drumlunny), co. Mon., 6659.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Dromlyne (co. Clare ?), 4876, 5795.
Dromlynie (Dromleena), co. Cork, 5520.
Dromlyre (co Meath ?), 2399.
Dromlyrry (Drumlerry), co. Meath, 1800.
Dromlys (co. Long. ?), 3855.
Drommacheannan (co. Mon. or Cav.), 5603.
Drommagh, co. Cork, 6762.
Drommahane, co. Cork. *See* Dromhane.
Drommanie—Drommany. *See* Dromany.
Drommartin—Dromarten—Dromartin, co. Kerry, 5912, 9029, 6497, 5593.
Drommock, co. Cav., 5792.
Drommomarkie. *See* Dromomarky.
Drommor. *See* Dromore, co. Cork.
Drommore. *See* Dromore, co. Clare.
Drommore. *See* Dromore, co. Cork.
Drommore, co. Mayo, 5777.
Drommore. *See* Dromore, co. Westm.
Drommoyse, co. Cav., 4892.
Drommyne, co. Cork, 2587, 2928.
Drommysken. *See* Dromiskyn.
Dromnafinshin, co. Cork. *See* Dromswichen.
Dromnagh—Dromnaghe—Drumnoghe—Dremnagh—Dromynagh (Drimnagh, co. Dub.), 260, 770, 2117, 2444, 3098, 3118, 3378, 4148, 4462 : manor, 5934.
Dromnagh (co. Ross. ?), 5632.
Dromnalea (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Dromnastie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Dromne (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Dromneaghan (co. Cork ?), 6701.
Dromnearde, co. Cork, 3033.
Dromnegrainshegh—Dromnegrangy (Drumnagranshy, co. Sligo), 5796, 5805.
Dromnemokill, co. Ross., 3134.
Dromnemore (co. Cork ?), 3933.
Dromnevane (co. Kerry ?), 3070.
Dromneve, co. Lim., 4628.
Dromnlnlaie (co. Tip. ?), 3567.
Dromnoghe. *See* Drumnagh.
Dromnolor (co. Lim. or Tip.), 4734.
Dromnomarkie. *See* Dromomarky.
Dromnychryhy, co. Clare, 6562.
Dromnygaly, co. Meath, 3536.
Dromnygran (Drumgrone ?), co. Mon., 5647.
Dromnykenigh (Drumnatinny ? co. Don.), surrender, 6382.
Dromnyla (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Dromnyn, co. Lim., 9505.
Dromnyne, co. Cork, 2248, 6481, 6762.
Dromnynekryve, co. Westm., 1790.
Dromod, co. Kerry. *See* Dromede.
Dromod, co. Leit., 4835.
Dromod (co. Tip. ?), 4896.
Dromodd, co. Long., 6108.
Dromode, co. Gal., 3463.
Dromodimon, co. Clare, 5539.
Dromodymona (perhaps Drumnadeevna), co. Clare, 5152.
Dromoharese, co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
Dromoheir (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Dromohir, co. Clare, 6562.
Dromoile (King's co. ?), 5191.
Dromokollaen, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Dromola (Drummulla), co. Mon., 5649.
Dromolaighe, co. Cav., 5849.
Dromolan—Dromallan—Dromolane (Dromoland), co. Clare, 5809, 6310 ; castle, 6319.
Dromollan, co. Clare, 4860.
Dromolyon (Dromoland ? co. Clare), manor, 283.
Dromolyn, co. Clare, 9617.
Dromolyne (Dromoland or Drumline), co. Clare, 4761.
Dromomarky — Drommomarkie — Dromnomarkie (Dromomarka), co. Tip., 6123, 6479. *See* also Dromarckye.
Dromon (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
Dromon (Dromin), co. Lim., 5782.
Dromone, co. Kild., 2659.
Dromonie (co. Cork ?), 5497.
Dromoonaim (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Dromor (*see* Dromore), co. Cork, 2257.
Dromordlogh, co. Clare, 4791.
Dromore—Drommore, co. Clare, 4263, 4274, 6562, 6615.
Dromore — Drommor — Drommore—Drumore, (in parish of Kilshannig, co. Cork), 2251-2, 2257, 3082, 3096 ; castle and lands, 5903, 5908.
„ baron of, Dermot O'Callaghan, 2251.
Dromore—Drumore, co. Cork, 3033, 3039, 5069, 6516.
Dromore, co. Down, 1609.
Dromore (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Dromore (co. Gal. ?), 5898.
Dromore, co. Kerry, 5912, 9029, 6593.
Dromore, co. Mon., 5922, 5937, 5940, 5956, 5672.
Dromore, co. Wat., 959.
„ *See* also Cromore.
Dromore—Drommore, co. Westm., 1469, 1790, 4279.
Dromore (co. Wick.), 2855.
Dromorgell, co. Kerry, 6123.
Dromorore, alias Drumore (co. Cav.), 1681.
Dromoyle, 3954.
Dromoylene, co. Clare, 4761.
Drompeesh, co. Cork. *See* Dromfise.
Dromrada, co. Cav., 4891.
Dromraen, co. Leit., 5439.
Dromrahye, co. Cork, 5993.
Dromrahine, co. Sligo, 5459.
Dromranaghe (Dromrahnee), co. Lim., 5947.
Dromrany (Drumraney), co. Westm., 3719, 6550, 6662.
Dromrastle—Drome Rastell (Dromrastill), co. Cork, 2928, 5993.
Dromrath, co. Westm., 1265, 2345.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Dromrath (Drumrancy), co. Westm. rectory, 3222.
Dromreaghe — Dromoreagh (Drumreagh), co. Mayo, 5865.
Dromregres (co. Cav. ?), 5702.
Dromrey (Drumreagh), co. Down, 1609.
Dromro, co. Car., 1240.
Dromroisk (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Drom Roraghe, co. Cav., 4934.
Dromrosko, co. Wat., 977.
Dromrottagh (Drumrntagh), co. Mon., 5660.
Dromronghill (Drumrooghill), co. Mon., 5644.
Dromry, co. Meath, 6406.
Dromsackane (co. Cork ?), 6506.
Dromsallagh, co. Lim., 5680; grant, 5050.
Dromsaulo, co. Mon., 5059.
Dromsawry, co. Westm., 1089, 3478.
Dromselling (co. Gal.), 5255.
Dromsoske (Drumsosk), co. Down, 1600, 4327.
Dromsharule, co. Cork, 5034.
Dromshonny (Drumshoeny), co. Mon., 5662.
Dromshotteate, co. Cav., 4892.
Dromshronllagh (co. Cav. ?), 5752.
Dromsillagh (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
Dromslowe (Drumsloe), co. Mon., 5641.
Dromsnatt (Drumsnat), co. Mon., termon, 5743.
Dromsrwill (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Dromswichen (perhaps Dromnafinshin), co. Cork, 5536.
Dromtample. *See* Drumtample.
Dromtarriv (co. Cork ?), 6560.
Dromtarruffe (Dromtarriff, co. Cork), 6702.
Dromtrasna, co. Lim. *See* Drouetrasenaghe.
Dromturk, co. Lim., 5047.
Dromtyclohy, co. Cork, 6701.
Dromucke (Drummuck), co. Mon., 5663.
Dromullon, co. Mon., 5655.
Dromullothe (Drummully, co. Mon.), 5042.
Dromullyo rectory (Drummully, co. Mon.), 5042.
Dromnnticloghio (co. Cork ?), 3030.
Dromy, alias Glashruym, co. Mon., 5042.
Dromyacko, co. Mon., 5648.
Dromyconnygemyne — Dromycomygenyn (Drumcunnig), co. Kerry, 2810, 5306.
Dromymie (co. Cork ?), 0536.
Dronyn, co. Car., 6060.
Dromyn, co. Cork, 2928.
Dromyn, co. Gal., 5236.
Dromyn, co. Louth, 5034.
Dromyn (Drumman), co. Meath, 1400.
Dromyn, co. Meath, 1800, 3554
Dromyn, Queen's co., 1338.
Dromyna (Dromina), co. Cork, 5000.
Dromynacroyse, co. Long., 0090.
Dromynagh (Drimnagh, co. Dub. ?), 3118.
Dromynaghe. *See* Dromiunghe.
Dromynahy (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Dromyne, co. Car., 3045.
Dromyne, co. Cork, 4751, 6704.
Dromyne, co. Meath, 1578, 1800.
Dromyne, co. Rosc., rectory, 4342; vicarage, 4922
Dromyneene. *See* Dromynyne.
Dromynefielde, co. Dub., 5973.
Dromyneowe, co. Long., 4422.
Dromyner (Dromineer, co. Tip. ?), 4668.
Dromyngh, co. Cork, 4751
Dromynhantry, co. Cork, 5536.
Dromyn Ilea (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Dromyniue. *See* Dromynyne.
Dromynnoglasse, co. Clare, 3077.
Dromyntin (Drumintin), co. Mon., 5640.
Dromynyne — Drominino — Dromyneene —Dromynine (Dromaneen), co. Cork, 5095, 5903, 6173, 6499, 6565; castle and land, 5903, 5908.
Dromyrane, co. Westm., 101.
Dromysken — Dromyskeyne — Dromyskyn. *See* Dromiskyn, co. Louth.
Droneschell (co. meath ?), 3958.
Dronetraseaughe (Dromtrasna), co. Lim., 5781.
Drongan—Drongaue. *See* Drangan.
Dronilare, co. Lim., 5803.
Dronkey, King's co., 3322, 3471, 4132, 4999.
Dronowise (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Drouryubrocy, 4635.
Droome M'Terrelaghe (Dromin Mactuilogh), co. Lim., 5580.
Drougheda—Dronghda. *See* Drogheda.
Drought — Droght — Droghte—Droghtin — Dronghtin, co. Gal., 2498, 2875, 3718, 4506, 4875, 5228, 5474.
Drought, Donogh m'Moriertie, pardon, 4668.
Droughtin. *See* Drought.
Droumaghacar, co. Cav., 4801.
Droumhoo (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Droumhreanisho (Drumbreanlis, co. Leit. ?), 5133.
Droumbrenlisho (Drumbreanlis, co. Leit.), 5133.
Droumdone, co. Cav., 4892.
Droumgoillia (co. Leit. ?), 5433.
Droumhillough (co. Leit. ?), 5433.
Droumlain (*see* Drumlahan), 4813.
Drounlen, co. Cav., 0057.
Drounlono, co. Cav., 4891.
Drounsillongh (Drumsillagh ?), co. Cav., 4891.
Drowgarraff (Drumgarriff, co. Cork ?), 6510.
Drowle (Derrowol, co. Mayo ?), 4582.
Drowndrastell (Dromdrasdil), co. Cork, 5520.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Drowmon, (co. Wick.), 6560.
Drowmeranye (Drumrainy, co. Fern. ?) 5042
Drowmhanmelly, co. Cav., 4891.
Drowmiahir (co. Clare ?), 4753.
Drowmlyn, co. Clare, 3077.
Drowmnegan (co. Kilk. ?), burgess of, 4668.
Drowmononell (co. Cork ?, 3082.
Droymallesseie (co. Leit. ?), 6440.
Droymhoghley, co. Long., 8108.
Droymlove, co. Long., 5062.
Droymororie (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
Droyn, King's co., 6618.
Droynhegge, co. Westm., 5348.
Droynedale, co. Meath, 1202.
Droynerloier (co. Cav. ?), 5003.
Droynmoro (Drinmore), co. Westm., 5348.
Drn[ ]ge, co. Long., 6699.
Drue, man called, 6117.
Druerye. *See* Drury.
Drugges (at Kilmainham), co. Dub., 1722, 3418, 5819.
Druiston (co. Meath ?), 2677.
Drum, co. Mon. *See* Druymo.
Drum, co. Rosc., 5474.
rnm (alias Simson), George, pardon, 6814.
rumacreeve, co. Mon. *See* Dromeroroivee.
rumade, co. Long., 6658.
rumadoney, co. Down. *See* Ballygromennedony.
rumagelvin, co. Mon. *See* Dromaghgalven.
rumahaire, co. Leit. *See* Dromaheir.
rnmaknockan, co. Down (*see* Ballydromenecknockan), 4650.
rumalane, co. Arm. *See* Dromelahane.
rumaliss, co. Antrim. *See* Cloghdunmales, Dumales.
rumalught, co. Kerry. *See* Derryumloght.
rumanilra, co. Rosc. *See* Ynchedromoniller.
rumanny, co. Mon. *See* Dromanny.
rumarde. *See* Dromard, co. Lim.
rumarrell, co. Mon. *See* Dromerall.
rumatemple, co. Rosc. *See* Drumtamplo.
rumavaddy, co. Mon. *See* Dromaddy, Dromavaddy.
rumavcale, co. Mon. *See* Dromavile.
rumawark, co. Donegal *See* Droimamarke.
rumhanagher, co. Mon. *See* Drombancher.
rumhoo, co. Mon. *See* Dromhoe.
rumhirn, co. Mon. *See* Dromhyrne.
rumhorisk, co. Mon. *See* Dromhoriehe.
rumhreanlis, co. Leit. *See* Drombrealis and Droumhrenlishe.
rumhristan, co. Mon. *See* Dromhristie.
rumbrughus, co. Cav., 5489.
rumbure, co. Mon. *See* Drombior.
rnncall, co. Mon. *See* Dromcahell.
Drumcannon, co. Wat. *See* Dromcanan.
Drumcasshell—Dromcasholl (Drumcashel), co. Louth, 763, 3420, 3887.
(Drumcaw)—Dromcathe—Drumkath, co. Down, rectory, 1659, 5767.
Drumchrin, co. Donegal. *See* Druymchrayn.
Drumcliff, co. Clare. *See* Dromcleive.
Drumcondra, co. Mon. *See* Dromconraght.
Drumconraghe—Dromconragh—Dromconraigh—Dromconrath—Dromconrowe—Dromcunrathe (Drumcondra, co. Dub.), 150, 247, 284, 450, 770, 1286-7, 1506, 1608, 1777, 2169, 2552, 2607, 3013, 3126, 3430, 3664, 4148, 4170, 5405, 5516.
Drumcooly, King's co. *See* Dromcolley.
Drumcormick, co. Sligo. *See* Carrow Dromcarnycke.
Drumcree, co. Westm. *See* Dromcroo.
Drumcrin, co. Cav. *See* Droimchroio.
Drumcunnig, co. Kerry. *See* Dromeconygemyne, Drominyconnigenie and Dromyconnygemyne.
Drumdaff, co. Rosc. *See* Dromdamphe.
Drumdeol, co. Tip. *See* Dromdile.
Drumdoney, co. Sligo. *See* Dromdoney.
Drumelaghan. *See* Drumlahan.
Drumoely (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Drumeynagh, co. Cork, 6762.
Drumfynin (co. Cork ?), 5056.
Drumgallane, co. Wat. *See* Cromgallan.
Drumgarriff, co. Cork. *See* Drowgarraff.
Drumgarve, co. Mon. *See* Dromgarre.
Drumghes (co. Cav.), 5662.
Drumgolat, co. Mon. *See* Dromgolaght.
Drumgole, co. Mon. *See* Dromgowla and Ballydromgowla.
Drumgooland, co. Down. *See* Dromkholin.
Drumgor, co. Mon. *See* Ballydromgor.
Drumgreeny, co. Mon. *See* Dromegryno.
Drumgriffin, co. Gal. *See* Dromgriffen.
Drumgrone, co. Mon. *See* Dromogreeno and Dromnygran.
Drumgull (Drumguill), co. Mon., 5602.
Drumgullane, co. Wat. *See* Dromgallan.
Drumhillagh, co. Mon. *See* Dromhilloagh.
Drumhirk, co. Mon. *See* Dromhurke, Ballydrumhurke, Dromhucke.
Drumicahio (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Druminoahie (co. Long. ?), 6690.
Drumiutin, co. Mon.. *See* Dromyntin.
Drumkath. *See* Drumcaw, co. Down.
Drumkerry (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Drumkyne, co. Lim., 3767.
Drumkyren (co. Leit. or Rosc.), 4765.
Drumlahan—Drumelaghan—Drumlahon—Drumlean—Dromlahan—Dromlean—Dronmlain (Drumlano, co. Cav.), 1681, 4813, 58 9.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Drumlahan — monastery of the B. V. M., leased, 1681, 4025, 4923.
Drumlahan, co. Down, 1703.
Drumlahan. *See* Drumlahan, co. Cav.
Drumlane, co. Cav. *See* Drumlahan.
Drumlargan, co. Meath. *See* Dromlargon.
Drumlarie, co. Lim., 4867.
Drumleagh, co. Tip. *See* Dromleighe.
Drumlean. *See* Drumlahan, co. Cav.
Drumleggaghe (Dromdeggagh ?), co. Kerry, 6312.
Drumlevry, co. Meath. *See* Dromlyrry.
Drumlesken — Dromeleskene, co. Down (Lisdrumliska, co. Armagh ?), 1793, 5695.
Drumlester, co. Mon., 5668.
Drumlish, co. Rosc. *See* Dromlishmore.
Drumlohan. *See* Dromloghane.
Drumlona, co. Mon. *See* Lisadromlona.
Drumlough, co. Down (*see* Ballydromelaghe), 4650.
Drumloughlin, co. Mon. *See* Dromloghlen.
Drumlumnin, co. Tip. *See* Dromlemman.
Drumlummon, co. Cav. *See* Dromlouran, Dromlayon.
Drumlunny, co. Mon. *See* Draunlunny.
Drumm'veriam, co. Tip., rectory, 3968.
Drumman, co. Meath. *See* Dromyn.
Drummer, a, 810.
Drummonie, 6477.
Drummuck, co. Mon. *See* Dromucke, Dromacke.
Drummukee, co. Gal., 4080.
Drummulla, co. Mon. *See* Dromola.
Drummully, co. Mon. *See* Dromullohie, Dromullye.
Drummurrin, co. Kerry, 6117.
Drumnadeevna, co. Clare. *See* Dromodymona.
Drumnagh, co. Cork, 6762.
Drumnagavlin, co. Mon. *See* Dromnargellun.
Drumnagranshy, co. Sligo. *See* Dromnograinshegh.
Drumnatinny, co. Donegal. *See* Dromnykenigh.
Drumneill, co. Mon. *See* Dromenole.
Drumnoghe. *See* Dromnagh.
Drumore or Drumororo (co. Cav.), 1681.
Drumoro. *See* Dromore, co. Cork.
Drumovallie (co. Kerry ?), 6555.
Drumrainy, co. Ferm. *See* Drowmorranye.
Drumraney, co. Westm. *See* Dromrany, Dromrath.
Drumrany, 6733.
Drumrat, co. Sligo. *See* Drumratt.
Drumreagh, co. Down. *See* Dromrey.
Drumreagh, co. Mayo. *See* Dromreaghe.
Drumrooghill, co. Mon. *See* Dromroughill.
Drumrutagh, co. Mon. *See* Dromrotlagh.
Drumsalacho, co. Cav., 5486.
Drumsesk, co. Down. *See* Dromseske.
Drumshenny, co. Mon. *See* Dromshonny.
Drumsillagh, co. Cav. *See* Dromsillough.
Dromslow, co. Mon. *See* Dromslowe.
Drumsnat, co. Mon. *See* Dromsnatt.
Drumtample—Dromtample (Drumatemple, co. Rosc.), 3134; rectory, 2295.
Drumtreuk, co. Rosc., 5447.
Drumumperlo (Drumummery), co. Mon., 5661.
Drumundre (co. Wick.), 814.
Drumyne, co. Cork, 6762.
Drumnahey, co. Leit., 5430.
Drumnyne, co. Cork, 6762.
Drumrath (Drumrat), co. Sligo; vicarage, 5256
Drury—Druric—Drurye—Druri:
" Anne, daughter of Sir Wm., wardship, 3926.
" Ellen, daughter of Sir Wm., wardship, 3926.
" Francis, pardon, 5588.
" Jane, wardship, 3920.
" Sir William, lord president of Munster, 2860-2, 3490; lord justice of Ireland, 4084, 6791; commissions, 2860-2, 2868, 2906, 3156, 3499; pardon, 3272; pardon at his suit, 2962, 2964, 3031, 3257, 3321, 3364, 5473; grant of wardships, 3067, 3194-5; leases, 3174, 3277, 5513, 5717; wardship of his daughters, 3926.
Drushan—Drushane (co. Cork ?), 6539, 6571.
Druym (co. Donegal), 5993.
Druym Chrayn — Drnymchroyn (Drumchrin, co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Druyne (Drum), co. Mon., 0636.
Druymollyn, co. Clare, 1640.
Drwyne (Doon ?, King's co.), 1491.
Dryland, Peter, pardon (*see* Drilling), 107.
Drylande, Nicholas, pardon, 353.
Drylen, James, pardon, 6706.
" Peter, 1030.
Drylin, Wm., pardon, 6706.
Dryling, Peter, 1313. *See* Drilling.
Drymenelagh (co. Car. ?), 6534.
Drymore (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Drymyhighny. *See* Derrymaclaghny, co. Gal.
Drynagh (co. Cork ?), 4464.
Drynagh (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Drynaghe, co. Westm., 405.
Drynam—Drynamo, co. Dub., 1190, 1196, 1782, 3420, 3528, 5141, 6006.
Dryman, co. Lim., toghe of, 5947.
Drynau, Morice, pardon, 6557.
" Pate, surgeon, 3106.
Drynansion (King's co. ?), 5496.
Drynany (co. Kild. ?), 6369.
Dryne, King's co., 1848.
Dryne, co. Rosc., 4922.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dryngane, 5688.
Dryni, Donald I, pardon, 3070.
Drynin, King's co., 480.
Drynine, co. Dub., 5081.
Dryny alias M'Carty, Donogh m'Toig, pardon, 4414.
Dryscrett, co. Clare, 5848.
Dryshoke. *See* Drisshoks.
Drysigham. *See* Drishighan.
Dryssan, co. Clare, 6562.
Drysshoke. *See* Drisshoke.
Drysternane (King's co.), 1401.
Duacens—Duasens Kbylloferaghe (Kilmacduagh), co. Gal., 1465, 3463.
Duagh, co. Kerry. *See* Dowa, Dwagh.
Duaghcattyne, co. Lim., 5452.
Duaghe (co. Cork or Lim.), 5506.
Duasens. *See* Duacens.
Dubiston, co. Kild., 1215.
Dublin—Dublyn (mentioned), 37, 43, 51, 118, 125, 172, 175, 185, 220, 220, 245, 247, 253, 306-7, 336, 343, 352, 407, 428, 436, 607, 665, 669, 694, 696, 727-8, 770, 772, 789, 791, 820, 845, 915, 021, 032, 064, 986-7, 989, 1092, 1095, 1127, 1129, 1138, 1143, 1151-3, 1174, 1247, 1356, 1364, 1438, 1461, 1513, 1549, 1565, 1573, 1500, 1620, 1632, 1717, 1750, 1777, 1785, 1787, 1807, 2118, 2152, 2194, 2208, 2235-40, 2311, 2518, 2343, 2305, 2398, 2420, 2432, 2533, 2557, 2579, 2586, 2805, 2811, 2910, 2914, 2947, 3018, 3073-4, 3157, 3242, 5245, 3274, 3500, 3318, 3320, 3328 5420, 3422, 3434, 3457, 3461, 5470, 3479, 3496, 3521, 5562, 3581, 3018, 3518, 3672, 3687, 5770, 3835, 3945, 3965, 3087-8, 4012, 4162, 4169, 4293, 4774, 4795, 4990, 5164, 5341, 5559, 5352, 5410, 5446, 5527, 5546, 5806, 5810, 5813-4, 5853, 5855, 5860, 5876, 5087, 6218, 6280, 6323, 0334, 6393, 6400, 6428, 6439, 0491, 6600, 6682, 5712, 6736; fiants, commissions, and patents, dated at, 7, 85, 277, 279, 202, 329, 331, 334, 042, 779, 1155, 1107-8, 1241, 1255, 1316, 1320, 1328, 1331, 1349-50, 1365, 1370, 1384, 1391, 1401, 1404, 1400, 1411, 1420, 1429-30, 1443, 1491, 1538, 1540, 1559, 1585, 1020, 1790-2, 2204, 2206, 2339, 2596, 2625, 2678, 2831, 3389, 3429, 3561, 3677, 5930, 3980, 4115-4, 5551, 6102, 6105; measure of corn of, 293, 4725; trade with, 489; illegal exports from, 3060: robberies at, 1606, 2169, 3345, 3688, 3753; city court, 3345, 3688, 3763; commission court, 5257; statute of, 2723; great house of earl of Kildare, 1240: house granted to Callough O'More, 3067; submission of earl of Thomond at, 2148; earl of Desmond to come to, 2418; McWilliam, 2701, 4220; tennis court and bowling alley for recreation of nobility and gentlemen, 3288, 4131; gunpowder accident, 6171; lands near, 268, 2435, enquiry as to earl of Kildare's lands in, 753; leases of premises in, 1425, 1591, 2576, 4214, 4390, 6310, 6705; grants, 3475, 4205, 4311; charter of incorporation of the guild of S. Mary Magdalene of Barbers and Surgeons, 3100.

Dublin:
" mayor, sheriffs, commonalty and citizens, grant of premises in city, 1311, 1344.
" mayor, and sheriffs, com. of muster, 261; mandate to, 1838.
" mayor, 1002, 3345, 3588, 3753, 5328; warrant to, 210, commissions, 542, 2906, 3047, 5698, 5834, 6884, 0257, 0693,
" sheriffs, 43, 257, 3320.
" coroners, 43, 257, 742.
" recorder, commissions, 542, 2323, 2384, 2386, 2906, 5884; court, 5545, 5088, 5703; aldermen, 131, 1648, 3003, 3226, 3371, 3418, 3512, 3607, 3698, 3780, 3895, 3980, 4189, 4214, 4745, 5515, 5318, 5480, 5976, 6031, 6077, 6331; merchants of, 28, 3280, 3806, 3982, 4015, 4602, 5424, 6387.
" Archbishop, Hugh Curwen, keeper of great seal, 1; lord chancellor, 457, 1093; pardon, 6; takes oath of supremacy, 226; commissions, 221, 260, 379-80, 384, 542-3.
" " Adam. *See* Loftus.
" " lands of, in Kilmainham, 1540.
" " vicar-general and official principal of, 1809, 2219, 2893; appeals from, 2124, 2386, 5105, 3333, 3350, 3394, 3474, 3510-2, 3558, 5032-3, 8065, 3835, 4452, 4820, 4530, 5221, 5547.
" " surrogate of, as Master of Prerogative, 4452, 5207.
" " liberties of, 4118, 0745.
" " diocese, court of, 2000; tithes in, leased, 5015, 6411; rector in, 6472, presentation in, 6661.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dublin:
" archbishop, first fruits of his province to be collected for S. Patrick's, 431, 1000.
archdeacon, Robert Sutton, 3475.
" " Robert Wesley, takes oath of supremacy, 226; commissions, 2124, 2375, 2377, 2384, 2543, 2831, 2900, 3014, 3491, 3510.
" " *See* Usher, Henry.
" cathedral of Holy Trinity or Christ Church, 4265.
" " prior, 268.
" " dean and chapter, license to alien, 4311; chief rent to, 6262; pension from, 3564, lands of, 6803.
" " dean, alienation of lands, 268, 1704.
" " " Thomas Lockwood, takes oath of supremacy, 227; commissions, 225, 379-80, 384.
" " " John Garvey. *See* Garvey.
" " " James Wheeler, comn., 6698, license of absence, 6705.
" " precentor, Christopher Ratho, refused oath of supremacy, 226.
" " " Richard Tompson, license of absence, 2438.
" " " Robert Richardson, 5272, 5464.
" " " Robert Grave, 6418.
" " " Thomas Ram, 6586.
" " chancellor, John Herman, refused oath of supremacy, 226.
" " " William Dermot, grant of English liberty, 1566, commissions, 2877, 3014, 3244.
" " treasuror, John Cardif refused oath of supremacy, 226.
Dublin:
" cathedral of Holy Trinity:
" " treasuror, Thomas Mason, license of absence, 401, 794.
" " " Bartholomew Mason, 771.
" " " Henry Usher. *See* Usher.
" " " John Middleton, 4454.
" " " John Carpenter, 4454.
" " " Wm. Heidon, 5943.
" " " Chr. Hewetson, 5985.
" " prebendaries, vicars, &c., oath of supremacy tendered to, 226.
" cathedral of S. Patrick, dean and chapter to collect first fruits of the province of Dublin for repair of the cathedral, 431, 1000.
" " dean, Adam Loftus. *See* Loftus.
" " " Thomas Jones. *See* Jones.
" " " Richard Moredith, 4710; made bishop of Leighlin, 5326; grants a rent-charge from deanery in discharge of a fine in the Star Chamber, 5820-2, 5820. *See* Meredith.
" " " John Ridor, licence of absence, 6201; commission, 6698.
" " precenter or chanter. *See* Creif, Thomas. Land of, near Athy, 1247.
" " chancellor, Robert Nangall, takes oath of supremacy, 226.
" " " Nicholas Walsho. *See* Walsho.
" " " Tho. Jones. *See* Jones.
" " treasuror, Edmund Barnewall, 185, 226.
" " " John Kerny, commissions, 2386, 3030, 3047, 3394, 3511.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Dublin:
„ cathedral, treasurer, Richard Tompson or Thomson, commissions, 4139, 4158, 4179, 4439, 4765, 5273, 5547.
„ „ archdeacon. *See* Usher.
„ „ prebendaries, 7, 93, 102, 242, 668, 1052, 1091, 3030, 3367.
„ „ vicars, lands of, 3552.
„ „ vicars choral or petty canons, lands of, 1549, 3418.
„ Trinity College, foundation charter, 5718; first provost, fellows, and scholars, 5718; grant of lands to, 6123; fine for pardon to be paid to, 6266; annuity granted to, 6414; crown wards to be educated in, 5013, 6306, &c. *See* Trinity College.
„ „ provost of, 5718, 6668.
„ abbey of the B.V.M., or Mary's abbey, church, cemetery, dormitory, &c., granted, 3773; abbot's lodging, Ankester's park, &c., leased, 6796; messuage and garden at outer gate leased, 1142; same with abbey green, granted, 6034; infirmary, &c., leased, 4166, 5537-8; demeenes, 2660.
„ „ possessions of, leased, 943, 662, 1107, 1328, 1851, 1366, 1425, 1537, 1594, 1682, 1732, 2562-4, 2609, 2566, 2676, 3126, 3228, 3411, 5328, 6316, 6411, 6644; granted, 284, 1311, 1344, 3967, 4265, 4575, 5318, 5563, 5773, 5778, 5786, 5785, 5936; lands of, 3686, 4311.
„ „ abbot, lease by, 1594, 2717.
„ „ procurations from rectories, 6797.
„ abbey of S. Thomas the Martyr, called Thomas court, abbot of, leases from recited, 853, 1242, 1378, 1438, 1527, 2321, 2548, 2579, 5552.
„ „ possessions leased, 318, 325 387 366, 866, 869, 860, 985, 1074, 1077, 1079, 1133, 1136, 1139, 1167, 1172, 1242, 1265, 1295, 1328, 1462, 1543, 1567, 1576, 1660. 1668, 1726, 1731, 1738, 1738, 1764-5, 1821, 2294, 2306, 2562, 2698, 2879, 2943, 2946, 2967, 2982, 3053, 3056, 3074, 3126, 3198, 3323, 3335, 3495, 3438,
Dublin:
3468, 3687, 3747, 3655, 4012, 4266, 4284, 4363, 4374, 4411, 4436, 4432, 5135, 5146, 5328, 5343, 5873, 5976, 5988, 6027, 6132-4, 6334, 6370, 6643; granted, 1311, 1369, 2446, 2654, 3306, 3513, 3705, 4575, 5777, 5779, 5936, 6462.
„ „ procurations from rectories of 6797.
„ hospital of S. John without Newgate, site alioned, 691.
„ „ prior, 3106; lease recited, 2161, 3770; possessions leased, 322, 347, 1138, 1250, 2376, 2659, 2576, 3254, 3335, 3581, 3613, 747, 3786, 4214, 4401, 4410, 4436, 5408, 5779, 5865, 5873, 6068; granted, 3317, 4575, 5318, 5786, 5854.
„ house of nuns of the Hoggs, tenement of, 4265; possessions leased, 1328, 1438, 3126, 4636, 6132; granted, 2714.
„ house of friars preachers, leased, 686, 2191; granted, 3210; possessions granted, 2034, 4575.
„ friars minor, land of, 3552.
„ Abbey green, 1311.
„ Abbot's chambers and lodgings, 6766.
„ All hallows, 5718.
„ Ankyster's park, 6796.
„ Aquednct, or high pipe, 2191, 2550.
„ Ayspark, 6766.
„ Back lane, 3845.
„ Beggars' Bush, 2341.
„ Bridge, chapel of our Lady at the, 1663, 2006, 4560.
„ Bridge of the castle, 3577.
„ Bullring — Bollringe — Boldryngo, 1526, 1827, 4575.
„ Burnell's Inns, 1648, 4575.
„ Castle, escape of prisoners from, 336, 394; prisoners in, 3832, 6066, 6305, 6657; persons indicted of treason to surrender at, 1838; hostages of O'Donell, to be delivered at, 4606; privileges of, granted to Carrickfergus castle, 1503; fiants dated at, 1605, 3811; chancery records kept in, 3200; records in Bermingham's tower, 5850; commission to enquire of houses and lands belonging to, 2005; ground adjoin-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Dublin Castle:
ing leased, 2306, 2321, 2563, 2579, 3416, 5168, 6310; granted, 3309.
" " constable of, 833, 909, 5014, 5045, 5314, 5680, 5700, 6427, 6427 a; pardon for escape of prisoners, 394; payment to, for diet of prisoners, 3912-3.
" " vice-constable of, 1756, 2667.
" " surveyor of ordnance and works in, 4350.
" " keeper of the new buildings, and clock, 3265, 3549, 9062.
" " keeper of the council chamber, 3898, 4190, 6167.
" " keeper of the records in Bermingham's tower, 3614, 3690, 4821.
" " janitor or porter, 5515, 5845, 6145, 6159, 6568, 6748.
" " gunner of, 200, 5696, 6040.
" " soldier in, 2442, 5148, 6141.
" " bridge of, 3377.
" " court of Castle Chamber held in. *See* Castle Chamber.
" " ditch leased, 1672, 3377, 5014, 5168, 5175, 5499, 5911, 6310.
" Castle street, 2283, 2455, 3228, 4214, 4390.
" Chapel of our Lady at north end of bridge, 1663, 2006, 4390.
" Collett's Inns, 2240, 3693.
" Cokhyll, 1682.
" Cook—Coke—Cock street, 1311, 1648, 4575, 5408.
" Corpus Christi, land of fraternity of, 1153.
" Crockerys lane, 1133.
" Crokers barres — Cockersbarres—Crockers Bars, 1311, 2664, 4575.
" Dames gate, 1311, 2191, 2668, 6510.
" Dames mill, 1311.
" Fero street, 4692.
" Fishamble—Fysshe—Fysher street, 1732, 2060, 3226, 3967.
" gaol, keeper of, 592.
" Gibbet meadow or Helen Hore's mead, 986, 1846, 4575.
" Grangegorman by, 2963.
" High cross, 4265.
" High street, 447, 1133, 1846, 2191, 2321, 2542, 2559, 4265, 4311, 4390, 4692, 5010, 5315, 5318.
" Hoggen—Hogges green, 1159, 4214.
" Kings mill, 5014, 5168.
" Mary lane, 1311.
" Merchant quay, 1311, 1648.
Dublin:
" Newgate, 986, 1328, 1827, 5770; prisoners in, 1606.
" Newstreet, 1138, 1316, 2191, 2439, 4214.
" Old exchequer, 2240, 3693.
" Oxmantown, 1311, 1425, 3552, 3618.
" Powers Inns, 313, 1591, 2502, 3228.
" Powll—Powell mill, 5014, 5168.
" procession mear, at Kilmainham, 1549.
" quay—key, 1827, 3989, 6171.
" Rochell lane, or Back lane, 3345.
" Rochen lane, 4214.
" S. Andrew, parish of, 1311, 2562, 2958 4575.
" S. Andrew's lands, 2191.
" S. Audoen—Audwyn—Audoenus—Owen, church, 2670, 4602; parish, 1311, 2670, 3552, 4214, 5773.
" S. Brigid street, 257.
" S. Francis street, 2670, 5126, 3254, 3747, 4214, 4410, 4575, 5318, 5780.
" S. George, church of, 2240, 3693.
" S. James church, 1133.
" " gate, 1133, 2564, 4575.
" " parish, 1311, 2564, 2708, 3052-3, 4214, 4575, 5146, 6133.
" S. John the evangelist, church, proctors of S. Mary in, 1654.
" " rector, 5221.
" " parish, 1311, 2396, 5067, 4214, 5328.
" S. Katherine, parish, 1142, 1311, 1344, 2502, 5785.
" S. Mary of the Dams or Dames, parish, 1591, 2502, 3228.
" S. Michael, church, messuage of, 4265; tenement of S. Mary in, 4264; churchyard, 1854; land of 4311, 5318.
" " parish, 1311, 1709, 4265.
" S. Michan, cemetery of church, manslaughter in, 1826, messuage by, 4575.
" " parish, 986, 1311, 2191, 4575, 6310.
" S. Nicholas, lands, 2191.
" " parish, 1311, 1709, 2502, 6411.
" " parish of S. N. in church of S. Patrick, 4214, 5424.
" " within, street of, 4265.
" S. Olave or S. Tullock, church, 2191, 2455, 2953, 3967, 5318; proctors of, 3310; wardens of, 3552.
" " rectory, 2306, 254, 3989, 5318,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Dublin:
" S. Olave, parish, 1682, 1732, 2191, 2562, 2703, 3228, 3552, 4214, 4435.
" S. Patrick's church, gardon behind, 1591, 4575; mortgage payable at font in, 6064. *See* above, cathedral of S. Patrick.
" S. Patrick's street, 986, 2191, 2654, 3552, 4692.
" S. Thomas street, 1142, 3688, 4214, 5785, 6034.
" S. Thomas street. *See* Thomas street.
" S. Tullock. *See* S. Olave.
" S. Warburg, parish, 1311, 2658, 4214, 4830.
" " street, 1240.
" Scarlet lane, 5254, 3980.
" Schoolhouse lane, 4692.
" Skinners street, 1240.
" Staine, the, 2562.
" Suburbs, 1142, 1316, 1524, 1733, 1826, 1854, 3693, 5010, 5424, 5780.
" Sutter lane, 6570.
" Tailors Hall, 2321, 3527, 5328.
" Tholsel, 6257.
" Thomas court, 1702, 3527.
" " *See* Abbey of S. Thomas.
" Thomas street, 1133, 1142, 1167, 1627, 1733, 2502, 2654, 4214, 4420, 5776–80, 5785, 6034.
" Wall of city, 3377.
" Winetavern street, 1311, 2306, 2321, 3320, 4214.
" Wood quay, 1732, 2306, 2254, 3616, 3986, 4214, 4435, 5318.
" port or haven, 50–1, 58, 888.
" " export of wheat, 1719, 1727, 1743, 1758, 2387.
" " " of wool, &c., monopoly, 5976.
" " supervisor, 6689.
" " customs, leased, 807, 3433.
" " customs, salary of Master of Rolls charged on, 5920.
" " customer and collector of customs, 2668, 3690.
" " controller of customs, 3772, 4705, 5154, 5954, 5957, 6346, 6760.
" " searcher and gauger, 3772, 4705, 5154, 5954, 5950, 5983, 6037.
" " collector of wine duty, 1441, 2630, 2744, 3515, 4009, 5681, 6041, 6373.
" " controller of wine duty, 1565, 2156, 3555, 3675, 3689, 4333, 5917.
" county of the city, 4214, 5884, 6133, 8266.
" " " commissions of peace, 542, 6054, 6293, 6326, 6438, 6527.
Dublin:
" county of the city, messuages and land in, 347, 1250.
" county, sheriff, 25, 200, 267, 542, 850, 1190, 2099, 2220, 2553, 3013, 3151, 3498, 3528, 4055, 6241, 6260.
" " general cessor and collector of cess, 3701, 4367.
" " commission of peace, 376–81, 384, 543, 2445, 3182, 3001, 3657, 3750, 4068, 4498, 4515, 4750, 4626, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5862, 5938, 6054, 6293, 6328, 6438, 6527.
" " commissions of muster and array, 260, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3118, 4148, 4462, 5134.
" " general of the forces in, 5891, 6020, 6116, 6325.
" " martial law, 443, 532, 682, 896, 1190, 1196, 1457, 1830, 2099, 2114, 2162, 2220–1, 2553, 2863, 2870, 2896, 2921, 3528, 4047, 4055, 9241, 6260, 6546, 6572.
" " wages of soldiers against O'Mores cessed on, 1211.
" " ploughlands in, 2528.
" " com. to enquire of lands of Earl of Kildare, 703, 753.
" " com. as to lands of Viscount Baltinglas, 4018.
" " inquiry as to property of parish churches, 6810.
" " searcher of tanning in, 2213.
" " authority to impress hay, 3638, 4961, 4172, 4459, 5230, 6301, 6412.
" " marches of, 3098; martial law in, 132, 304, 632; particularised, and seneschal appointed, 633.
Ducasile, co. Gal., 5901.
Ducats, mortgage of lands in Galway stated in, 4928.
Ducayshlane, co. Cav., 4934.
Duchemin, Nicholas (a Frenchman), English liberty, 3562.
Duchman, Nicholas, a foreigner, instituted to a vicarage, 3367.
Ducheigh, co. Clare, 5902.
Ducked, James, pardon, 5614.
Duckett, James, pardon, 5740.
Dudall, James. *See* Dowdall.
Dudue, Dermond m'Shane, pardon, 6655.
Dueleke. *See* Duleeke.
Duell, Donnoghrowe m'Donnogh, pardon, 5028.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Duf, Cahell, pardon, 97.
„ Edm., 2966.
„ Ennose, pardon, 97.
„ Henry, pardon, 97.
„ Hugh, pardon, 4030.
„ Malaughlon, pardon, 97.
„ Telg, pardon, 160.
„ Thadee, 2966.
„ Thomas, pardon, 97.
Dufo, John, English liberty, 439.
„ Thady, pardon, 1176.
Duff, Arte, pardon, 4867.
„ Catherine, pardon, 214.
„ Connor or Conoghor, pardon, 6555, 6576.
„ David, pardon, 4355.
„ Donald, 4927.
„ Edm., pardon, 4251.
„ Farsy good, pardon, 6520.
„ Gerald, pardon, 4035.
„ Gillpatrick oge, pardon, 6657.
„ Henry, abbot of Thomascourt, 3198.
„ Honora ny Dermodie, pardon, 6515.
„ John, livory to daughter of, 6863.
„ Loghlyn, pardon, 2729, 4440.
„ Maurice, pardon, 984.
„ Murtagh, pardon, 6676.
„ Noyse bane, pardon, 6526.
„ Phillp, pardon, 6533.
„ Rich., pardon, 6555.
„ Shane m'Thomas, pardon, 6657.
„ Susanna ny Da, pardon, 6515.
„ Thady, license to, 51.
„ Thomas, pardon, 798.
„ Tho., lease of wines impost, 4236.
„ Wm., merchant, 3326.
„ Wm., pardon, 2679, 2729, 6532, 6766.
„ alias Haron, Wm., pardon, 6459.
Duffcarrig co. Cork (Doocarrig, co. Kerry ?), 3066-76.
Duffelonny (co. Long. ?), 6888.
Duffe, Ardell, pardon, 6284.
„ Cale fitz Edmond, pardon, 6520.
„ Cochonacho Smolach, pardon, 6657.
„ Dermot, pardon, 1617.
„ Donnoghe, pardon, 3314.
„ Edm., pardon, 6303, 6742.
„ Faile, pardon, 5566.
„ Falye, pardon, 6284.
„ Farsye, pardon, 6657.
„ Fayle, pardon, 5560.
„ Gerald, pardon, 5151, 6110.
„ Henry, pardon, 561, 6762.
„ Hugh m'Owen, pardon, 6566.
„ Honora, pardon, 6765.
„ Inoise m'Edmond, pardon, 6657.
„ Jamon, pardon, 6555.
„ James, pardon, 4965, 5560.
„ John, pardon, 633.
Duffe, Laghlen, 1414.
„ Laughlen, murder of, 555.
„ Laurencius or Laughlen, pardon, 561.
„ Maurice, pardon, 4106.
„ Michael, 1537.
„ Moriertagh, pardon, 6647.
„ Mortagh, pardon, 6323.
„ Patrick, pardon, 3504, 6402, 6566, 6526.
„ Phillp, pardon, 3375.
„ Rich., 4416.
„ Shall m'Edmond, pardon, 6657.
„ Shane, pardon, 6467.
„ Shane m'Thomas and his followers, pardon, 6520.
„ Sherone, pardon, 6577.
„ Stephen, pardon, 6303.
„ Taddeus or Telge, pardon, 6284.
„ Thomas, pardon, 581, 1141, 5560, 6103.
„ Thomas, widow of, 5166.
„ Tirlaugh, pardon, 3136, 6433.
„ William, pardon, 8, 615, 3043, 3434, 6461.
Duffer, co. Rose., 4342.
„ *See* Duffory, co. Wex.
Dufferin—Diffren—Diffrone—Dufferanes — Dufferne—Duffery—Duffrain — Duffren — Duffrens — Duffrien, co. Down, 679, 1196, 5767.
„ to be made shire ground, 1536, 1736.
„ com. to punish rebels, 2325.
„ martial law, 1196, 1336, 2094, 2326, 3488, 5238, 5286.
„ seneschal of, 3977, 4267, 4976.
„ governor of, 5239, 6365.
Duffory—Duffer—Duffre—Duffree—Duffrio—Duffrin—Duffry, co. Wex., country of, 1744, 2344, 2680, 2976, 3155, 3862, 5110, 6150, 6517, 6577, 6869.
„ customs of leased, 2285; granted to earl of Ormond, 3138.
„ martial law in, 5269.
„ chief sergeant, 1658.
Dufferton, co. Meath, rectory, 992.
Duffoy (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Duffl, Owen, pardon, 5888.
Duffrain—Duffraine. *See* Dufferin.
Duffre—Duffree. *See* Duffory.
Duffren—Duffrens. *See* Dufferin.
Duffrie. *See* Duffery.
Duffrien. *See* Dufferin.
Duffrin. *See* Duffery.
Duffry—Duffrye. *See* Duffory.
Dugen, James, pardon, 5611.
Duggalne, Diermott m Moelaglen I, pardon, 6183.
Dughill, in O'Meloye's country, 1419-20.
Dughmore (co. Kilk. ?), 2035.
Dugin, Peter, pardon, 5555.
Duhallow. *See* Dowally, Douhall,

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Duhane (co. Cork ?), 6575.
Duher, co. Cav., 6557.
Duigin, Rory, pardon, 5555.
Duignam, Patk., pardon, 5740.
Duinn, Charles or Cahir, master in Chancery, 6678.
Dukeeghan, co. Mayo, 5817.
Duke, Anne, wife of Edw. Loftus, 5005.
„ Edward, 945.
„ Eliz., lease, 622, 945.
„ Henry (afterwards knight), commissions, 3489-90, 4064, 4149, 4461, 5130, 5763, 5882; sheriff of Cavan, 4555, 5130; sheriff of King's co., 5882; grants of land, 476, 945, 4278; leases, 1775, 5042, 5157, 6030-1; surrender, 4276-7: pardon, 3952; heirs of, 6005.
„ James, pardon, 6430.
„ Mary, wife of Rich. Gyfford, 6005.
„ Rich., pardon, 3952.
Dukeghan, co. Mayo, 5817.
Dulane, Phelix, pardon, 6160.
Dulany, Wm. m'Mahony, pardon, 6763.
Dulastowne, co. Meath, 1374.
Dulchontie, More ny, pardon, 5555.
Dulcanic, Murtagh m'Dermodio I, pardon, 6555.
Dulceke—Deweleke—Dewleek—Dowlok—Dewlcke—Dueleke—Duleke—Dulicke—Dulycke—Duiyke—(Duleek), co. Meath, 58, 243, 306, 1159, 1458; lands in, 163, 5422, 6310.
„ monastery of the B. V. M. granted, 163; procurations, 6757.
„ priory or cell, leased, 522, 1458-9, 2995, 3559, 5422; procurations, 6797.
„ manor, 1458-60, 3559, 3564.
„ rectory, 1460, 3564.
„ college yard, 5422.
„ common green, 5422.
„ Church, 622, 5422.
„ Frank house, 3418.
„ Maudlyn meadow, 5422.
„ Smyth's meadow, 5422.
Dulen, John a, pardon, 4117.
Duliaghe, Donell m'Owen m'Teig m'Donell, pardon, 6555.
Dulicke. *See* Duleeke.
Dulig, Owen m'Teig m'Donell, pardon, 6469.
Duligh, Edm. m'Morish, pardon, 4111.
Duligh, John m'Conoghor, pardon, 6555.
Dulng, William, pardon, 2211.
Dullagh, Florence, 3039.
Dullaghe, co. Meath, 4930.
Dullane, Andrew, pardon, 2801.
„ John, pardon, 2424.
„ Richard, felony by, 237.
Dullanic, Wm. oge, pardon, 6758.
Dullany, Dermot m'Wm. pardon, 6768.
„ James (alias Britt), pardon, 4093.
„ Rich., pardon, 2424.
„ Tho., pardon, 2424.
Dullard, James, pardon, 4385, 5706.
„ Walter, 3525.
„ Wm., pardon, 4251.
Dullarde, Nicholas, pardon, 1310.
Dullardston—Dullardeston—Dullardiston—Dullardstoun—Dollordstoune (Dollardstown), co. Kild., 1575, 2583, 4205, 6654, 6775; rectory, 5361.
Dullardston—Dullardeston—Dullarston (Dollardstown), co. Meath, 302, 453, 1494, 1498, 1513, 4155, 4175, 4295, 4390, 4423, 4425, 5554; manor, 1494.
Dullhame, James, pardon, 2030.
Dulloghe. *See* Dollogh.
Dullracko (co. Long. ?), 6695.
Dulyke -Dulycke. *See* Duleeke.
Dumales church (Drumaliss), co. Antrim, 5706.
Dumkyn (co. Mayo), 5617.
Dumultaghe, Unh reoghe ny, pardon, 5887.
Dunaldron, co. Mon. *See* Dannalleran.
Dunamon, co. Gal. *See* Downe O'Mamen, Donoman, Downemaine.
Dunamon, co. Rosc. *See* Dounaman.
Dunanoe, co. Wox., 6727.
Dunbalcane (co. Gal. ?), 4672.
Dunhale, co. Gal. or Mayo, 4798.
Dunhalloge (co. Cork ?), 6701.
Dunhecan—Dowuhsacon—Downebecane—Downebeackain—Downeheacon—Downehekhano (Dunbeacon, co. Cork), 3055, 3080, 3535, 6514-5, 5565.
Dunbell, co. Kilk. *See* Downhill.
Dunherno (Doonbeirne, co. Lim.), 5171.
Dunhoig, co. Cork, 6571.
Dunboigh, co. Cork, 5535.
Dunhoine. *See* Dunboyne.
Dunholige, co. Cork, 5508.
Dunhoy—Donboy—Donhwy—Dunhuy, co. Cork, 3082, 5104, 6511, 6570.
Dunboy. *See* Donhoc.
Dunhoy (co. Kerry ?), 5575.
Dunboyne—Donhoino—Donboyn—Donhoyne—Dunhoine—Dunhoyn, co. Meath, 1254, 1777, 2439, 2660, 3581, 3543, 4121, 4410, 4575, 5118, 5557, 6777; rectory, 319, 575, 1132, 1138, 1174, 2876, 3581, 6459, 6570.
„ baron of, Edmnnd Butler, commissions, 542, 665-7, 556; injuries to him and his men, 435; pardon, 887; conveyance hy, 2445; livery to his heir, 1700.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Dunboyne—baron, James, livery, 1700; commissions, 1846, 2140, 6761; pardon, 2308, 6441; pardon at his suit, 2877; lease, 2968; release of recognizance, 6195.
Dunbrin, Queen's co. *See* Donbronne.
Dunbro—Donbro—Dunbrowe, co. Dub., 760, 1257, 2117, 3895.
Dunbrockly, co. Wat., 5346.
Dunbrody — Donbrodie — Donbrody, co. Wex., 755, 1232, 2492, 6646, 6659.
„ abbey, leased, 1527; possessions of, 3926; granted, 2978, 5947; suit as to, 5684.
„ grange, 1527, 2492.
„ barony, suit as to, 5836.
Dunbrowe. *See* Dunbro.
Dunbullogo, co. Cork. *See* Donbollogo and Dowubollig.
Dunbuy (*see* Dunboy), 6511.
Dunbwoog (co. Cork ?), 6539,
Duncanan — Doncannon (Duncannon), co. Wex., 1527; house or fort of, 6386, 6423.
Duncardie (co. Ross. ?), 5250.
Duncastlane, co. Westm., 6665.
Duncomen—Duncomyne, co. Tip., 6531.
Duncontrehain, co. Sligo, 4686.
Duncormock—Duncormuck — Doncormock —Doncormoke—Donkormik—Downe Cormocke (Duncormick), co. Wex., 359, 2888, 4343, 4664, 6059, 5742; rectory, 5680, 5988.
Dunereef—Dunereeff alias Dunkuyt—Duncrief—Duncreifte, co. Kild., 829, 2315, 4886, 6793.
Duncrowe (Duncrno), co. Antrim, 5520.
Dunerowe (little), co. Antrim, 6620.
Dundan, Gerrott, pardon, 6479.
„ John, „ 6504.
Dundalk—Doudalk—Dondalke—Doundalke—Dundalke, co. Louth, 203, 1576, 1736; same rights granted to other towns, 1410, 1500; road to, 5044; rent payable at, 1108, 4251; treaty with Tyrone at, 5251, 5972, 6086, 6187; garrison, 5256.
„ bailiffs, commissions, 261, 2117, 2444.
„ merchants, 4017, 6662.
„ inhabitants pardoned, 4017.
„ rectory, 1312.
„ hospital of S. Leonard, 153.
„ port or haven, 50-1, 58, 62, 988.
„ „ supervisor, 6689.
„ „ illegal exports, 3060.
„ customs leased, 5071.
„ „ on wine leased, 4236.
„ collector of wine duty, 1456, 3515, 4009, 6681, 6041.
„ controller of wine duty, 3555, 3669, 4333, 5917.
Dundareirke, co. Cork. *See* Downdearyke.
Dundavan, co. Cav., *See* Downedavane.
Dundeady, co. Cork. *See* Dondedy and Downedeody.
Dundermot, co. Rose. *See* Dondermot.
Dunderrow, co. Cork. *See* Downdorowe.
Dundirig—Downdirick, co. Cork, 6467, 6539, 6571.
Dundishert, co. Kerry, 6469.
Dundonagh, co. Mon. *See* Downdanaght.
Dundonuoll, co. Westm. *See* Dondonnell.
Dundrannan, co. Mon. *See* Dowderana.
Dundrum, co. Down. *See* Dondrom.
Dundrum, co. Dub. *See* Dondrom.
Dundrum—Dondrom—Dondromy — Donedrome, co. Tip., 3364, 4371, 6531, 6564, 6707.
Dune (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
Dune, Barneby, pardon, 5755.
„ Wm., pardon, 3101.
Duneany, co. Kild. *See* Downene.
Dunekenny (Dunganny), co. Meath, 1430.
Dunemore (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
Dunes, King's co., 4857.
Duneshead—Duneshiade, co. Cork, 3538, 4946.
Duneychoye, co. Sligo, 4570.
Dunfert — Donfert — Donferte — Donfertt—Dunferte, co. Kild., 1047, 2057, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3365, 4155, 6053, 6389, 5408, 3755, 5772.
Dunfordo. *See* Dunsford.
Dunfore, co. Sligo, 5648.
Dungalf, co. Wex., 2445, 2565.
Dungan, John. *See* Dongan.
Dunganiston (co. Wex. ?), 4963.
Dungannon, co. Tyrone. *See* Donganon.
Dunganny, co. Meath. *See* Dunekenny.
Dunganstown, co. Car. *See* Donganston, Douganston, Dowganston.
Dunganville, co. Lim. *See* Downegonewylly.
Dungarron, co. Cork, 5218.
Dungarvan — Dongarvan — Dungarvon — Donngarvane — Downgarvan, co. Kilk., 1008, 1074, 3012, 4207, 4909, 3404, 3706; rectory, 2038.
Dungarvan — Dongarvan — Dongarvaine — Donngarvan, co. Wat., 956, 2747, 3257, 4314, 4436, 4450, 4755, 6477; cottages and gardens in, leased, 956.
„ provost and inhabitants of town and liberties, pardoned, 4115.
„ member of Parliament, 189.
„ captain of, 2517.
„ rectory, 956, 3133.
„ vicar of S. Mary, 703.
„ manor, 5337, 5316.
„ castle, constable of, 30, 61, 144, 218, 265, 658, 666-7, 4135, 5357, 5803, 6069-70, 6313, 6317;

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Dungarvan :
constable and warders discharged, 0313 ; vice-constable, 5770.
„ house of Augustin friars, leased, 956, 3133.
„ port, 883.
„ „ supervisor, 6689.
„ „ searcher, 0037, 0349.
„ collector of wine duty, 1607, 3515, 3855, 4009, 6061, 6041.
„ controller of wine duty, 3689, 4353, 5917.
Dungeeha, co. Lim. *See* Downgehee.
Dungerrott, co. Cork, 5218.
Dungevin (Dungiven, co. Lderry.), lands, &c., about, 0687.
Dungillen (co. Cork ?), 4769.
Dungolman, co. Westm. *See* Dongolman.
Dungomyn, co. Cav., 4034.
Dungonle, co. Kilk., 3567.
Dungourney, co Cork. *See* Dongorny.
Dungrott (co. Tip. ?), 5032.
Dungnerie, co. Gal., 5230.
Dungwall (co. Kerry ?), 6498.
Dunhill — Donill — Donnill — Downhill — Downehill—Downyll, co. Wat., 100, 953, 1163 ; rectory, 202, 1269.
Dunishead—Downeshed (Dun na Sead or Baltimore), co. Cork, 4415, 6571.
Dunkeino (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Dunkellin—Dunkilline—Donkellyn—Down Kellen, co. Gal, 1652, 4711, 4724 ; manor, 5901 ; barony, 5256.
Dunkeran — Donkeron—Donkieran — Donkierrain—Dounkeran—Downkerran(Dunkerron, co. Kerry), 2258, 2508, 2941, 6576.
Dunkerene, co. Tip. (Dunkerrin, King's co.), rectory, 502.
Dunkerly — Donkerly—Dounkerley, John, sovereign of Naas, pardon, 5 ; takes oath of supremacy, 224 ; grant of land, 499 ; pardon, 1329.
Dunkerron, co. Kerry. *See* Dunkeran.
Dunkeile—Dunkiddill—Donkedle — Downkettell—Downkiddill, co. Cork, 4676, 6465, 6530, 6622, 6762.
Dunkilline. *See* Dunkellin.
Dunkip, co. Lim. *See* Dunkypp.
Dunkitt, co. Kilk., 7638, 0622.
Dunkuyt alias Duncreeff, co. Kildare, 6793.
Dunkyllen, baron of. *See* Clanrickard, earl of, 5901.
Dunkyne (co. Kerry ?), 6570.
Dunkypp—Donkipp—Dounkippe (Dunkip), co. Lim, 1694, 2784, 5274.
Dunlawan — Donlavan — Donlevan — Donlovan — Donlowan — Downlowane (Dunlavan, co. Wick.), 1415, 3894, 0540.
„ prebendary of, 3030, 3333, 3307, 3384, 3512, 3032, 3647.
Dunlockny, co. Car. *See* Donleyckney.
Dunleere — Dunloire — Donler — Donlore — Donlyer (Dunleer), co. Louth, 1485, 1761, 3239, 3956.
Dunleever, co. Meath. *See* Donlyvers.
Dunleisg (Doon, co. Lim.), prebend, 84.
Dunlere. *See* Dunleere.
Dunlo, co. Gal. *See* Downclowe.
Dunlon. co. Sligo, 5846.
Dunluce—Donluce (co. Antrim), castle, surrender, 4894.
„ constable, 4894 ; slain, 5017,
„ Scots in, 5017.
Dunmaddigan, co. Mon. *See* Dromaddagan.
Dunmaghen—Doumaghin—Donmaeghan—Downemaghan—Downomaghon—Downemaghine (Dunmahon), co. Cork, 294, 2250, 2396, 2587, 3123, 5276 ; rectory, 3122, 5567.
Dunmain, co. Wex. *See* Donmayn, Donaghmayne, and Donnaughmaine.
Dunmanoge, co. Kild. *See* Donmahannock.
Dunmanus, co. Cork. *See* Downmanus, Downemanish.
Dunmanway, co. Cork. *See* Donomayneway, Donmonvoy, Dwenemowey, Dwnemoenweio.
Dunmoillen. *See* Dunmoylen.
Dunmore, co. Donegal. *See* Donomoro.
Dunmore—Donmore—Donmore M'Oryshe—Downmore, co. Gal., 1289, 1475-6, 1630, 5149.
„ house of Augnstin friars leased, 3463.
„ barony, 5873. *See* also Bermingham (lord), country of.
Dunmore—Donmore—Downmore, co. Kilk., 1953, 1858, 4385-6 ; rectory, 1795, 3513.
Dunmore, co. Wat. *See* Donmore.
Dunmoylen — Donmiaillen — Donmillen — Don Milline—Donmoylin—Donmullin—Dunmoillen—Dunmoylin — Donmoylyn —Dunmoylyno — Downomoylin — Downmoilin — Downmoylin — Downmylyn (Dunmoylan), co. Lim., 2475, 3874, 4612, 4621, 4935, 5078, 5242, 6461, 6487, 0565.
„ manor, 3874, 5242.
„ rectory, 5414.
„ toghe, 5947.
Dunmun, vicarage, 84
Dunn, Ellis, pardon, 0525.
„ Wm., pardon, 6777.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Dunnamagon (Dunnamaggan), co. Kilk., 415. *See* also Downemogan.
Dunnaman, co. Lim. *See* Downemeano.
Dunnamona, co. Westm. *See* Donemone.
Dunna Scad, co. Cork. *See* Dunishead.
Dunneale, co. Sligo, 5643.
Dunnemaghan, 99.
Dunnemona, co. Mayo, 5799.
Dunnyne (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Dunore. *See* Donowre, co. Westm.
Dunowen (co. Cork), 3257.
Dunowre. *See* Donowre, co. Westm.
Dunquin, co. Kerry. *See* Donnkyne,
Dunredyn, co. Cork, 5567.
Dunsaghlen. *See* Dunshaghlin.
Dunsandell—Downesandell(Dunsandle), co. Gal., 4086, 6808.
Dunsandir, co. Gal., 4856.
Dunsany — Donsany — Donsayne — Dounsanoy,—Dunsane—Dunsawny:
„ lord of, Christopher Plunkot, commissions, 64, 218, 260, 379-81, 542, 698; wardship of heir, 749.
„ lord of, Patrick, wardship, 749; commissions, 1706, 2117, 2315, 2444, 6342; grant of a wardship, 6410; pardon at his suit, 6648.
„ lands of, 1223.
Dunseverick, co. Antrim, tuogh of, 4894.
Dunsford — Dunforde (Dunsport), co. Down, rectory, 1659, 5767.
Dunshaghlin — Donsaghlin — Donsaghlyn — Donshaglen—Donshaghlen —Donshaghlin—Donshalen Donshalene — Donshaughlin — Dounshaghlen — Downsaghlen—Dunsaghlen (Dunshaughlin), co. Meath, 1193, 1578, 6895, 4927, 6557.
„ hall farm, &c. 6642.
„ moor, 3126.
„ rectory, 318, 563, 1287, 1295, 1328, 1729, 2982, 3126, 4432, 5135, 6019, 6027, 6707.
Dunsineke—Dounsynk (Dunsink), co. Dub., 3286, 4148.
Dunsoghly—Dunshoghly—Donsoghly—Dounsoghelye—Donsonghley, co. Dub., 162, 338, 366, 458, 1695, 1678, 2713, 3450, 6694.
Dunsport, co. Down. *See* Dunsford.
Duntahane, co. Cork. *See* Downtahenne.
Dunweer, co. Sligo, 4700.
Dunymarke (co. Kerry ?), 5184.
Dunynge, co. Kilk., 6248.
Duondarreigo, co. Cork, 6702.
Dueny alias O'Hingurdle, Donogh, pardon, 6511.
Duowerlie (co. Wick. ?), 6561.
Durchoes, co. Mon., 5665.
Dura (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5451.
Durdoragh 5138.
Dure, Richard, 2406.
Durgkuny (co. Kerry or Cork), 6576.
Durham. *See* Doorane.
Durhes, 1965.
Durhoe (Dorrha), co. Tip., vicarage, 3273.
Durien, co. Westm., 1460.
Durlesbeg — Durlissbeig (Thurlesbeg, co. Tip. ?), 3567, 4907.
Durning—Durninge—Durnyng, John, usher of the Exchequer, 157, 273, 372, 4426, 5702; third baron of the Exchequer, 2736.
Durnish, co. Lim. *See* Dorrynis.
Durn, co. Tip., 4606.
Durraclogh, co. Lim. *See* Doroclogho.
Durren. *See* Durrow, King's co.
Durrenemuck (Dornamuck), co. Mon., 5668.
Durrenlowscan (co. Tip. ?), 5102.
Durrenyo, co. Long, 4885.
(Durrow)— Doro — Dorowe — Doromoye—Dorrow—Durren—Durru, King's co., 1446, 6536, 6720.
„ priory, leased, 448; granted, 2522.
„ „ prior pardoned, 8.
„ rectory, 2622.
Durrowe—Dorrow, in Upper Ossory, Queen's co., 807, 1180, 1786.
Durrn. *See* Durrow, King's co.
Durrnshe (Durrus), co. Cork, vicarage, 5567.
Dursey island, co. Cork. *See* Dorsees.
Durvaghe, rectory, 868.
Dury, co. Long., 6658.
Durymaclaghlen. *See* Dorrymaclaghny.
Duse (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Dusk. *See* Dousk.
Dutrushlane, co. Cav., 4634.
Dutton, John, commission, 3460.
„ Mr., bearer of message from lord deputy, 3355.
„ Rich., usher of the Exchequer, 5702; lease, 2882; grant of a wardship, 6306.
Duw, Neill and Roerie, pardon, 6655.
Duyde, Tho., pardon, 5633.
Duyle, Dorrin ny, pardon, 6356.
Duyle ovalle, Margery iny, pardon, 6181.
Duyn, John, pardon, 6814.
Dwagh (Dnagh, co. Kerry), 6193, 6497.
Dwda, Mahoun m'Senn I, pardon, 6497.
Dwellegho, Owen, pardon, 6229.
Dwenemowey, co. Cork (perhaps Dunmanway), 3535.
Dwenmulen, co. Lim., 6461.
Dwgarn, co. Rosc. or Gal., 4805.
Dwigin, Margaret ny, pardon, 6565.
Dwine, Dermod m'Donogh I, pardon, 6555.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Dwir, Gwllanaif m'Teige y, pardon, 4907.
Dwlagh, Edm. fitz Gerrott, pardon, 6485.
Dwlagh, Gerrott oge, pardon, 6485.
Dwlagh, James m'Gerrott, pardon, 6485.
Dwle, Donell m'Donogh y, pardon, 6479.
Dwlig, Shane m'Teige m'Donell, pardon, 4888.
Dwne (co. Gal. ?), 4865.
Dwnegher, David m'Tho. y, pardon, 6504.
Dwnemoenweie (Dunmanway), co. Cork, 3535.
Dwnie, Dermod m'Donell I, pardon, 6555.
Dwninghes, co. Kild., 4156.
Dwnmacmerran, co. Gal., 4887.
Dwolie, Morish, pardon, 6511.
Dwrrynenallayn, co. Cork, 3535.
Dwsker, Walter, pardon to widow of, 1482.
Dwyer, Philip fitz Edm. of Clonesboe, and others of the name, pardoned, 6531.
Dwygan, Peter, pardon, 4870.
Dwygin, Denis, pardon, 2424.
Dwyle, Una nye, pardon, 5862.
Dwyn, John, pardon, 2936.
Dwynagho (co. Kerry ?), 6183.
Dwyndowe, co. Wex., 1259.
Dwyna, [ ] oge, pardon, 6469.
Dwynyne, co. Cork, 6764.
Dycovead, co. Down, 4218.
Dyemer, co. Meath, 6657.
Dyersland at Trim, co. Meath, 85, 922.
Dygon, co. Lim, 5717.
Dyllie, John ny, pardon, 6183.
Dyllon. *See* Dillon.
Dymallagh, Donogho, pardon, 6617.
Dymeriston, co. Kilk., 3764.
Dymynny (co. Kilk. ?), 2942.
Dyn, Dermot, premises of, 850-1.
Dyngain Onore. *See* Dinghain more.
Dynghain, King's co. (*see* Dingan), 788.
Dyngin begge. *See* Dinghain begge.
Dyngle—Dyngle ne Guyse. *See* Dingle.
Dyngynyvyggen. *See* Dengynyvyggen.
Dynky, Wm. m'Thomas, pardon, 4116.
Dynowlla, Donell, pardon, 4646.
Dyreconill. *See* Dirriconnell.
Dyrenesmagh, Queen's co., 6551.
Dyrenesryhye, King's co., 1387.
Dyrenimooly, King's co., 1387.
Dyrentonie (Derrintonny), co Mon., 5661.
Dyrevoid. *See* Dirrevode.
Dyrlun, Gerald, pardon, 5848.
Dyronlla (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Dyrpatrick—Dyrpatryck. *See* Derpatrick.
Dyrragharick, co. Tip., 3583.
Dyraghenard (Derrykinard), co. Mon., 5637.
Dyrrandorygh (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Dyrre (co. Cav.), 1681.
Dyrre, Queen's co., 6523.
Dyrreaghlin (Darraghlan), co. Mon., 5654.
Dyrrearowe, Queen's co., 3359.
Dyrreclone, co. Mon., 5666.
Dyrrecrynard (Derrykinard ?), co. Mon. 5673.
Dyrregart (Derryart ?), co. Kild., 4926.
Dyrregashell (Derrygassan), co. Mon., 5677.
Dyrrehallougho (Derryhallagh), co. Mon., 5667.
Dyrrehowle, co. Mayo, 3419.
Dyrrekeryne, Queen's co., 1642.
Dyrrelamycke (Derrylevick), co. Mon., 5672.
Dyrreluscan. *See* Derryloskan.
Dyrremehill (Derryvehil, co. Cav.), 1681.
Dyrren (Derrin or Derreen, Queen's co.), 6551.
Dyrrenecro—Dyrrenekro, Queen's co., 1167, 1326.
Dyrrenedaragh (King's co.), 1401.
Dyrrenegard (Derrynarget), co. Mon., 5666.
Dyrrenegarragh, co. Westm., 1126.
Dyrrenehinshio (Dernahinch), co. Mon., 5669.
Dyrronchollagh, co. Monaghan, 5626.
Dyrrenekro. *See* Dyrrenecro.
Dyrreneshyre (Derrynaseera ?), Queen's co., 6551.
Dyrrenevad (Derravad), co. Mon., 5666.
Dyrrerynan, co. Mon., 5672.
Dyrresoen, co. Mon., 5672.
Dyrrewyllnne, co. Cork, 5291.
Dyrri, co. Gal., 4887.
Dyrrie (co Cork ?), 6467, 6516.
Dyrrine, co. Kerry, 6123.
Dyrrinie (Derreen ?), co. Kerry, 6123.
Dyrrmore, co. Kild., 404.
Dyrrwarge, co. Kild., 404.
Dyrry, co. Cork, 6431, 6516.
Dyrry (Derry), co. Down, 2090, 4218.
Dyrry, co. Lim., 5586.
Dyrry (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Dyrrychrossane, co. Rose., 5908.
Dyrryconnell (Derryconnell), co. Cork, 6640.
Dyrrycrossane. *See* Derricrossan.
Dyrrye (Derry), co. Mon., 5660.
Dyrrygarriffe (co. Cork ?), 2576.
Dyrrykyrekhan (Derrygeeraghan, co. Cav. ?), 1681.
Dyrrylane (Derrylahan), Queen's co., 6786.
Dyrrypaten (Derryphatten, co. Roec.), 1290.
Dyrryumloght (*see* Derryumloght), 5912.
Dyrryvicklaghny (*see* Derrymaclaghny), 1366.
Dyrryville, King's co., 1322.
Dyrymor, co. Kerry, 3546.
Dysart, co. Kilk. *See* Disert begg.
Dysart, co. Louth. *See* Disert.
Dysart, Queen's co. *See* Dissert, Dysert.
Dysart, co. Westm. *See* Disert.
Dysartbeagh, Queen's co. *See* Dysertbelt.
Dysarte—Disarte (Dysart), co. Kilk., 3513; rectory, 3918, 4456.
Dysartenos, Queen's co. *See* Disertenens.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Dysartgallen, Queen's co. *See* Dysortgallyne.
Dysartmoon, co. Kilk. *See* Dissartmoan.
Dysert—Dyssert, co. Clare, 1641, 4761.
Dysert, co. Gal., 4856.
Dysert, co. Kerry. *See* Deserte, Disirt.
Dysert, co. Lim. *See* Diserte.
Dysert — Deserte — Diserte — Dysorte—Dyssert — Dizarte (Dysart in par., Dysartenos), Queen's co., 496, 1585, 4921, 5047, 6783.
Dysert—Dysorte, co. Westm., 101, 817.
Dysertbeh — Desertebaho — Disertebehoe (Dysartbeagh), Queen's co., 1642, 3050, 3522.
Dysorte. *See* Dysert, Queen's co.
Dysorte (Dysart), co. Rosc., rectory, 4342.
Dysorte. *See* Dysert, co. Westm.
Dysert gallyne—Disert gallyn—Disertgalbin—Disert Galline (Dysartgallen), Queen's co., 1623, 5825; rectory, 576, 1216. *See* also Galleyn, Galyn.
Dysserkeran (co. Meath ?), rectory, 868.
Dyssert. *See* Dysert, co. Clare.
Dyssert. *See* Dysert, Queen's co.
Dyumdaragho (co. Lelt.?), 4785.
Dyxson, William, assignee of, 1662.

Ea, Eiver m'Donell I, pardon, 6505.
„ Wm. m'Dermod I, pardon, 2941.
„ *See* O'Hea.
Eaber Roe—Eabbar Roe, brook (co. Doocgal), 5993, 5997.
Eadden (co. Sligo ?), 5816.
Eadestown, co. Kild. *See* Edeston.
Eadintyeclare (Edenticlare), co. Cav., 4692.
Eagan, co. Mayo, 1581.
Eaghe, lough (Longh Noagh), 1530.
Eaghna, Dermot and John m'Teig, and Donald m'Moriertagh Y, pardon, 2780.
Ealleston, co. Meath, 1438.
Eallie, James m'Shane, pardon, 6486.
Eallis, Ellice fitz John, pardon, 6529.
Eally. *See* Ely.
Ealy, Morish m'Shane, pardon, 6023-4.
Eamon, Helena, Anor, and Shily nyn, pardon, 4111.
Eanagh, co. Sligo, 5504.
Eanagher, co. Cork, 5029.
Eaneslis, Donell m'Teig ogo, pardon, 6540.
Earenagh, Randall, pardon, 4897,
Earitt (co. Lim. ?), 5060.
Earles meadow, Ross, co. Wex., 1572, 3167,
Earlestowne—Erlestone—Erlston — Eelston (Earlstown, co. Kilk.), 5144, 5531; rectory, 308, 3968.
Earlsgrove, co. Kilk. *See* Erles Growe.
Earl's meadow (co. Ant.), 6620.
Earne, lough, (Erne), 5993, 5997.
Earne river (Erne), fishing of, 6482.
Earreall, Shane m'Forgananim, pardon, 5110.
Earston alias Ballynow (co. Kilk. ?), 2350.
Easke (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
Easker, co. Gal., 4654.
Eastersnow, co. Rosc. *See* Isernowe.
Eastkernes—East Kearnes—Easterkernes—Ester kernes (Carnes, East ?), co. Meath, 311, 342, 1654, 4575.
Eastmeath co. *See* Meath.
Easton, John, pension, 3691.
Eaton, George, pardon, 5620.
Eaye or Saye, Rich., pardon, 5711.
Ebourke, Hubert boy, pardon, 3155.
o Boye, Margaret nyne, pardon, 3894.
Ebroghan, Terence, pardon, 579.
E Callough, Wm. m'Teige, pardon, 6538.
Ecaraghan, Emon Condon, pardon, 6198.
Ecarryn, Dermot, pardon, 3974.
Ecashe, Edm., pardon, 3155.
Ecclesia Magna (Kilmore, co. Cav.), 5466.
Ecclesiastical Causes, high commissions for, 3047, 5698, 4128, 6222, 5319, 5834, 6696.
„ commission for province of Armagh, 462.
„ commission for Munster and part of Leinster, 566-7.
„ commission for Munster, 5156, 5963, 5879, 5915, 5928, 5991.
„ commission for Connaught and Thomond, 668, 6090.
„ commission for co. Westmeath, 363.
„ powers of commissioners, 3047, 5834.
„ high commission, principal registrar, 4347, 5289, 5952, 6236, 6586.
„ high commission, pursuivant, 5309.
„ high commission, collector of fines, 5345, 6526.
„ high commission, marshal or gaoler, 5340, 5898, 6388.
„ courts, appeals from, 5034.
„ courts, local, dominated by outside influence, 4479.
„ obedience of people of Carrickfergus, 6520.
Eccleston, Tristram, constable Dublin castle, 6427a.
Echoggie, Meiler m'Ricard, pardon, 5633.
„ Telge m'Brien, pardon, 6487.
Echous, Arte, pensioner, 6009.
Eclamper—Etclamper, Gerald, pardon, 4434, 6181.
Eclonyn, Shane m'Teig, pardon, 2060.
Ecoggie, John or Shane m'Edm., attainted, 5865, 5911.
„ Rich. m'Edm., attainted, 5865, 5911, 6015.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Ecorban, Morish m'Shane, pardon, 6526.
„ Rorie m'Owen, pardon, 6529.
ecownyne, Shane m'Teig, pardon, 2028.
Ecoyne, James m'Teig, pardon, 4503.
Edalagh, Shane beg, pardon, 878.
Edallagh, John fitz Donogh, pardon, 957.
Eddendery—Eddendirrie. *See* Edenderry.
Eddergowle, co. Gal., 5447.
Eden, co. Antrim. *See* Edengrene.
Edenaforan, co. Cav. *See* Edenforan.
Edenagonnell, co. Down (*see* Ballyedeneghonle), 4656.
Edenberte (Edenburt), co. Cav., 4862.
Edenderry — Edenderie — Eddendirrie — Eddendery—Edinderry, King's co., 4308, 6078, 6488, 6557; grant, 474, 1847.
Edenforan (Edenaforan, co. Mon.), 5042.
Edengrene (Eden), co. Ant., 6620.
Edenmore—Edyne more, co. Leit., 4763, 3442.
Edennis, Owen m'Conhor, pardon, 3223.
Edenport (co. Cav. ?), 4812.
Edentekey (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
Edenticlare, co. Cav. *See* Eadintyoclare.
Edentrillick, co. Down (*see* Ballyedentrillicke), 4650.
Edergole, co. Mon., 5646, 5676.
Edeston—Edyston (Eadestown), co. Kild., 1087, 3146.
Edgerton. *See* Egerton.
Edgworth, Edward, preacher, 5880.
Edinderry. *See* Edenderry.
Edirtra Auncic—Edirtrahannae, co. Gal., 5865, 6016.
Edmonds, Pierce, grant, 5321.
Edmondston (Edmondstown), co. Dub., 4027.
Edmonston (Edmondstown, co. Westm.), 605.
Edmund bwye, slain in rebellion (co. Mayo), 6616.
„ Duffe's country, co. Wex., 2121, 4242, 6809.
„ mantagh, attainted (co. Kerry), 6034.
„ oge of Brettfieldstown, co. Cork, 6505.
„ oge of Killyshowragh, co. Lim., 2475.
„ reogh of Kinselagh, 6517, 6789.
„ Honora ny, pardon, 4675.
„ Joan nyne, pardon, 6131.
„ Katherine nyne, pardon, 3718.
„ Margaret evenie, pardon, 6647.
„ Murreea ny, pardon, 5511.
„ Onora ny Da wicke, pardon, 5448.
„ Sawo ny, pardon, 6431.
„ Sheane oge m'Sheane, pardon, 3321.
„ oge, Ellen ny, pardon, 6764.
Education, cognizance of, by ecclesiastical commission, 5834.
Eduff, country (*see* Idongh), 193, 6786.
Edumore (Edenmore, co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Edwardo, Rich., clerk of the pleas of the Exchequer, 3, 156, 269, 373, 3477; third baron, 904.
Edwards, Dionysius, 4214.
„ Tho., 5106, 5626.
„ Wm., sheriff of Waterford, 5293; pardon, 6484.
Edynemore. *See* Edonmore.
Edyston. *See* Edeston.
Eels, customary payment in, 1246, 1683.
Effingham, lord Howard of, 5046.
Egallevan, Donell m'Connor, pardon, 6128.
Egane, Rob., pardon, 4664.
Egarran, Wm., pardon, 6627.
Egerton—Edgerton—Egirton:
„ Arthur, pardon, 811, 1736.
„ Charles, constable of Carrickforgus castle, 3781, 6747; pardon, 5587; comn., 5763, 6228.
„ John, pardon, 6768.
„ Rich., surgeon, 3166.
„ Silvester, registrar of faculties, 6631.
„ Symon, pardon, 6734.
Eggestone, co. Meath, 6557.
Egglise O'Rossie. *See* Eglise O'Rossie.
Egglishe, co. Wat., chapel, 956, 3133.
Egglishemeane, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Egglishe ne gayly — Egglishe ne gailic—Egglishe ne gally, (Aglish), co. Wat., 656, 3133.
Egglys O'Rossyo. *See* Eglise O'Rossie.
Eghome, co. Kilk., 4385.
Eghvoroghowe, John m'Connor, pardon, 6558.
Egingham, Charles, lease, 1483, 3262.
Egirton. *See* Egerton.
Eglan, Edm. m'Tho., pardon, 2490, 4968.
Eglanna, Cahir, 4603.
Eglanne, Arthur m'Donagh, pardon, 3904.
„ John, pardon, 1076.
„ Teige m'Donagh, pardon, 3994.
Eglanney, Donald O'Royn, pardon, 2514.
Eglosh. *See* Eglishe.
Eglesshan, Shean m'Donogh, pardon, 3045.
Egline, Donogh m'Donell, pardon, 4503.
Eglis, co. Kerry, 4888.
Eglis (co. Rosc. ?), 4779.
Eglise O'Rossie—Egglye O'Rossyo (perhaps Ivoruss), co. Lim., 3730; rectory, 1716, 3184.
Eglish, co. Lim., 6487.
Eglisho, co. Gal., 4723.
Eglisho—Eglesh (English, Queen's co.), 6531, 6733.
Egoo, Patr., pardon, 6366.
Egowle, Donogh m'Cahir, pardon, 2028.
„ Thady m'Cahir, pardon, 6181.
Ehahoren, Tho. m'Wm., pardon, 6024.
Eharkine (co. Cork or Lim.), 6538.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Ehiggan, John, pardon, 4690.
Ehowllaghan, Connor m'Teige, pardon, 6198.
Ehyreonaght. *See* Iohor Connaght.
Eier, Rob. *See* Eyre.
Eighglan, Donogh, pardon, 3814.
Eightacre field, Fethard, 4838.
Elhir'eonaghty. *See* Iohor Connaght.
Elkillie, Rickard m'Donogh, pardon, 6520.
Eiree, Tho., indenture, 6790.
Eirke—Eyrke (Erke, co. Kilk.), rectory, 6493.
" vicar of, 1271.
Ekeslan, Terrilagh, pardon, 6662.
Elafoge, Dermod m'Teig, pardon, 6576.
Elagh, co. Donegal. *See* Illgho.
Elan, Tho. m'Wm., pardon, 1234.
Elankarwell—Elankarvell, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Elanliekyen, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Elantarsney, co. Wat., 1046.
Elanykone (co. Wat. ?), 1040.
Elartho, Wm. m'Edm. m'Owen, pardon, 1971.
Elcocke, James, pardon, 3075.
" *See* also Ilcocke.
Elo. *See* Ely.
Eleanaghanaughe or Insula Canonicorum, (*see* Canon Island), 2434.
Eleighane, Donald m'David, pardon, 2782.
Elem boye, Sawe nyno, pardon, 4424.
Elenegor, 5081. *See* Clenoger.
Elerdeny—Elerdyne (King's or Queen's co.), 595, 1654.
Eleston. *See* Elleyston.
Elestran (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Elfordstown, co. Cork. *See* Ellfordston.
Elfyn—Elffen. *See* Elphin.
Elie O'Carroll. *See* Ely.
Eliga, Garald m'Shane, pardon, 4644.
Eli Karroll. *See* Ely.
Eliogirtie (Elliogarty), co. Tip., cantred of, 2140.
Eliot. *See* Elliot.
Elliseranaghe (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5451.
Elliston. *See* Elleyston.
Elkyn, Reginald, searcher of Wexford, 2096.
Ellagh (Elly), co. Mayo, 5865.
Ellanbwy, co. Lim., 5170.
Ellane (co. Kerry ?), 2481.
Ellanemore, co. Tip., 6703.
Ellard (co. Kilk.?), 2038.
Elleiston. *See* Elliston.
Ellenclary (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
Ellenevanie, co. Lim., 5803.
Elles. *See* Ellis.
Ellestonroade. *See* Elliston Rode.
Elleyston—Eleston—Eliston—Elyston, co. Kild., 404, 3891, 6064.
Ellfordston (Elfordstown, co. Cork), 6477.
Ellica, Roger, pardon, 4888.
Ellinaghbrocho, co. Rosc., 5926.
Elliot—Elliott—Eliot—Elyot—Ellyott:
" Humphrey, pardon, 4981.
" John, baron of the Exchequer, 5399, 5945; comns., 5582, 5763, 6257; grant, 5743.
" Owen, lease, 5070.
" Rob., grant, 6609.
" Thomas, leases, 312, 1242, 1614, 2924, 4254; surrender, 1560; comn., 953; pardon, 3380; master gunner, 4254.
" William, searcher, 220.
Ellis—Elles, John, pardon, 5084.
" Nich., 3613.
" Patrick, pardon, 2044, 5398.
" William, 1194, 4290.
Elliston (Ellistown), co. Dub., 1390.
Elliston Rode—Elleston reade, co. Meath, 2660, 4123, 4160, 4180.
Ellphin. *See* Elphin.
Ellton—Elltown. *See* Elton.
Ellverston—Ellwardston. *See* Elverston.
Elly, co. Mayo. *See* Ellagh.
Elly I Kerroll. *See* Ely.
Ellyne, Sawe nyn, pardon, 4971.
Ellyott. *See* Elliot.
Elmer, Nich., 6347. *See* Aylmer.
Eloghe, Teig m'Owen, pardon, 6555.
Elonkyne (co. Mayo ?), 4582.
Eloynne, Donell, pardon, 4593.
Elphin—Ellphin—Elffyn—Elffen—Elfyn—Ollne—Oldofyne—Ulfyne, co. Rosc., 3379, 5685, 5888.
" abbey, possessions granted, 5933.
" monastery of S. Dominic, leased, 5151, 5539.
" house of friars, leased, 1454, 3160.
" diocese of, 287.
" possessions of bishop, 3160, 5559.
" bishop John Lynche, 5151; commissions, 4130, 4732, 4745, 5129, 5233, 6090.
Elton—Eltown—Ellton—Elltown (Elton), co. Lim., 4703, 5032, 6179, 6505.
Elunvnryn (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
Elvainmony, co. Clare, 4521.
Elverston—Ellvorston—Ellwardston—Elvatstone—Elwardston—Elwardlstonne—Elwartiston—Elwertiston (Elverstown, co. Kild.), 1415, 2574, 4039, 4372, 5383, 6140, 6775.
Elvey, co. Mon. *See* Nelva, 5673.
Elvonie, co. Tip., 5263.
Elwardston—Elwardlstonne—Elwertiston. *See* Elverston.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Ely—Ely O'Carroll—Ely I Kearowell—Eally—Ell Karroll—Elie O'Carroll—Ele—Elly I Kerroll (the country of O'Carroll in King's co.), 36, 1280, 2279, 3255, 3299, 3782, 4674, 5085, 5503, 5551, 6151, 6459, 6736; captain of, 51, 274; to be made shire ground, 2758; surrendered by O'Carroll, 3396; granted to him, 3395; martial law, 4119, 6781.
Ely, James fitz Morogh I, pardon, 4638.
Elyot. *See* Elliot.
Elyston. *See* Elleyston.
Emagher, Hugh and Teig m'Donell m'Teig, pardon, 1888.
Emalaghe. *See* Emelagh.
Emalaghmore (co. Rosc.?), church, 3134.
Emale (*see* Imayle), 5111.
Embaarlone, co. Cork, 5536.
Emelagh — Emalaghe (Queen's co.), 4748, 6786; grant, 538, 6593.
Emelaghyshill. *See* Emlaghyshell.
Emelly—Emellie. *See* Emly.
Emelye (Emlaghmore), co. Gal., 5120-1.
Emlagh, co. Clare, 4761.
Emlagh, co. Rosc. *See* Imlaghe.
Emlagh Beg, co. Rosc. *See* Ymelaghbegg.
Emlaghfad, co. Sligo. *See* Ymlaghfaddie and Ewlaghfadde.
Emlaghmore, co. Gal. *See* Emelye.
Emlaghnagree, co. Rosc. *See* Ymelaghnygry.
Emlaghyshell—Emelaghyshill—Imlaghyshell, co. Sligo, 4560, 5026, 5815.
Emlevegger—Imlevegger (Emlybeg?), co. Mayo, 5965.
Emly—Emelly—Emellie, co. Tip., to be made shire ground, 2758.
„ diocese, 83-4, 1443, 3615, 6411.
„ dean of, 6487.
„ archdeacon of, 84, 6487.
„ *See* Imlly, Immely.
Emlybeg, co. Mayo. *See* Emlevegger.
Emmel, King's co. *See* Inniil.
Emo, Queen's co. *See* Imo.
Emolen, Dermon m'Knowgher, pardon, 4036.
Emologhere, Teig, pardon, 5142.
Emon, Elicia nyne, pardon, 3095.
Emongan, Donogh m'Donogh, pardon, 4174.
Emorroghowe, Connor and Murtagh, pardon, 6576.
Emote, Dermod m'Finin, pardon, 6555.
Emper—Imper—Ymper (co. Westm.), 605, 1240, 2645, 3829, 4249, 5769; rectory, 467.
Emperor, denization of subject of, 44.
Empson, John, pardon, 2692.
Emy, co. Mon. *See* Nemove.
Ena, Richard, son of M'Redmond, 4061.
Enace—Enase—Enas—Ennese:
„ Donell m'Tho., pardon, 6232.
„ James m'Shane, pardon, 4968.
Enaco—John or Shane m'Tirlagh owor, pardon, 2202, 6577.
„ Owen m'Teig, pardon, 6647.
„ Rob., pardon, 1692.
„ Toige m'Shane, pardon, 6577.
„ Tirlagh m'Shane, pardon, 6577.
„ Wm. m'Tho., pardon, 6232.
„ *See* Enasy, Ennos, Ennse.
Enacy, Walter fitz Thomas, pardon, 6222.
Enagh, co. Clare, 5987, 6562, 6015.
Enagh, co. Gal., 4654, 5686.
Enagh (co. Lim.?), 6479.
Enagh, co. Mon. *See* Nenagh.
Enaghan, King's co. *See* Eneghan.
Enaghe (co. Mayo?), 5058.
Enaghe in Ormond (Nenagh?), co. Tip., rectory, 463.
Enaghen (co. Cav.?), 6657.
Enaghmore, co. Lim., 6123.
Enaheren, David roe m'Wm., pardon, 5075.
Enas—Enase. *See* Enaco.
Enasse, Brian m'Connor m'Shane, attainted, 5933.
Enast, Teige m'Shane, pardon, 6577.
Enasy, Edm. duff m'Donell, pardon, 857.
„ *See* also Enace.
Enbohn, Dermod m'Teig, pardon, 4628.
Encassamen, Donaghie m'Rossie, pardon, 5428.
Ench, co. Kilk., 1184.
Encheoventor, co. Kild., 1268.
Enche in Inistioge, co. Kilk., 1217.
Encorig — Enchorige — Enkorigke, David, pardon, 2465; attainted and his lands granted, 5171, 5580, 5781.
Encowlie, John, pardon, 5457.
Encrompain, Tirrelagh, pardon, 3077.
Enculligg, Donald, pardon, 3096.
Endacloghanolle—Endaghclogh (King's co. or Kild.), 599, 1654.
Endirren, Edw. m'Rory, pardon, 4805.
Endown, Tho. m'Rorie, pardon, 6615.
Endowne, Moyler, pardon, 5065.
Endrim, King's co. *See* Idrowyne.
Ene—Eneaghe. *See* Inne.
Eneas, Wm., pardon, 4860.
Eneghan (Enaghan), King's co., 599, 1654.
Eneghowney, co. Lim., 4975.
Enellan—Enellayne—Enyllan, Shane, pardon, 2834, 4654, 6109, 6517.
Enellane, Teig, 6760.
Eneryne, Tho. reogh m'Teige, pardon, 5798.
Enesboy (recte Eneskoy?—Enniscoffey), church, 6797.
Enescoffie (Enniscoffey, co. Westm.), 3858.
Enescoie—Enescoe—Eneskoo — Eneskoo — Eneskoy — Enneskoyo (Enniscoffey, co. Westm.?), 2356, 3570; rectory, 309, 530, 1717, 4228, 5490.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Enescorthy — Enoscortie — Enescortey — Enoscorphie. *See* Enniscorthy.
Enesdale, Tho., pardon, 616.
Enesherick—Ennysherick, co. Gal., 6256, 5811.
Eneske, Shane m'Telg, pardon, 4913.
Enoskollen. *See* Enniskillen.
Enesklne (Enniskeen), co. Cork, 3535, 1948.
Eneskoy—Eneskoe. *See* Enoscoie.
Eneslawnaght. *See* Innislawnaght.
Enesse, Rich, pardon, 3641.
Enessenelaughe, Queen's co., 1247.
Enestiman. *See* Ennistimon.
Enestioke—Enestiocke. *See* Inistioke.
Enestils, Ellon ny, pardon, 6514.
Enesy, David m'Donogho Y, pardon, 4257.
Enffehannaughe (Feohanagh), co. Lim., 6782.
Engalle, co. Mon., 5642.
Engean—Engeawne, Brian m'Donogh, pardon, 4584, 4753.
Engineer, pension granted to, 3601.
England, exports to, 62, 212, 1719, 1727, 1758, 5002.
" her trade with Spain, 2171.
" crimes committed in, excepted from pardon, 4981.
" license for absence in, 7, 16, 23-4, 190, 192, 242, 445-6, 461, 608-6, 645, 674, 679, 720, 740, 794, 801, 866, 928, 1052, 1091, 1197, 1271, 1332, 1363, 1394, 1421, 1448, 2151, 2193, 2438, 2582, 2822-3, 2900, 3054, 3107, 3175, 3436, 3451, 3475, 3493, 3604, 3607, 3648, 3653, 3700, 4011, 4026, 4047, 4376, 4627, 4947, 4952, 4973, 5086-7, 5110, 5153, 5167, 5206, 5514, 5534, 5540-1, 5550, 5581, 5601, 5754-5, 5868, 5872, 5925, 5940, 5943, 5945, 5962, 5975, 5989-90, 6046, 6076, 6099, 6178, 6201, 6225, 6234, 6231, 6259, 6265, 6265, 6277, 6287, 6359-60, 6393, 6443, 6463, 6567, 6672, 6696, 6705, 6764, 6750.
" monasteries in. *See* Cartmell, Exeter, Furness, Lanthony.
" lord chancellor of, 5346.
" lord treasurer of, 6520.
" high admiral of, 5040, 6242.
" principal secretary of, 2149, 2437.
" lieutenant of the ordnance in, 940, 5769.
" master of the rolls, Irish master to hold office as fully as, 5820.
" attorney general. *See* Attorney.
" privy council in, its authority in Irish affairs, 4188, 4260, 5684, 5751, 5836, 5983; grant under letters of, 2425, 2575, 3540, 5768, 5789, 5903, 5810, 5805.
" Chancery in, appeals to, 5021, 6275.
England, great seal of, grants under, 4061, 5561, 6327.
England—Englant—Engloont—Englent—Englond:
" Dermod, pardon, 6409.
" Garrett, pardon, 6504.
" James, pardon, 6230, 6524.
" John, pardon, 2901.
" Oliver, pardon, 6464.
" Patrick, pardon, 4085.
" Philip, pardon, 3842.
" Thomas, pardon, 2515, 3082, 3842, 4623, 5616, 6464.
" Wm., pardon, 5060, 6461; license for tan house, 5024.
" ( ), pardon, 2465.
Englandstown—Englandston — Engloonstowne — Englnstown (Ballyengland, co. Lim.?), 2165, 3842, 4623, 5616, 6461, 6464; grant, 6117.
Englant—Engleont—Englent. *See* England (surname).
Engleontstowne. *See* Englandstown.
Engleshe — Englos — Englis. *See* English (surname).
Engleton, Morris m'Tho., pardon, 6516.
English, apparel, idle man must be accompanied by honest man in, 1196.
" archers to be maintained by lessees, 1390, 2154, &c.
" horsemen to be maintained by grantees of lands, 314-5, 317, 620, 823, 448, 464, 467, 474-86, &c.
" inhabitants aiding rebels to be imprisoned, 2403.
" language and dress to be used in King's and Queen's cos., 474; in Kildare, 6793.
" law, right of English subjects in Irish country to, 3373.
" liberty, grants of, 14, 44, 74, 81, 90, 111-3, 145, 177, 188, 204, 238-40, 285, 290-301, 340, 340, 364, 369, 402-3, 409, 424, 439, 470, 543, 668, 600, 606, 773, 781, 783, 786, 800, 018, 825, 862, 898, 980-1, 1058, 1187, 1214-5, 1224, 1276, 1301, 1461, 1556, 1657, 2234, 2837, 2386, 2944, 3007, 3187, 3230-1, 3312, 3370, 3561, 4087, 4616, 4893; grant to be expedited as the person is necessary to be employed, 1404.
" order, habit, and language, statute for, to be enforced by ecclesiastical commission, 5834.
" Pale, martial law in borders of, 1412; privilege of natives of, 6570.
" patents, 6184, 6719. *See* also England, great seal.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

English, privy council. *See* England, privy council of.
" race, assignments of crown lands to be made only to persons of, 290, 310, 312, 346-7, 390, 400, 448, 467, 2168, 4212, 5988, &c.
" race, soldiers to be of, 5169.
" race, rights of subjects of, reserved, 3373.
" subjects to be planted in Orior, 2354.
" undertakers, grant to, 4001. *See* also Undertakers.
English — Englyshe — Engles — Engleshe — Englis—Inglishe:
" Edm., pardon, 1883, 2637, 2776, 4115, 6532, 6537, 6564.
" Edm. fitz Eustace, pardon, 938, 6495, 6565.
" Edm. fitz John, pardon, 3328, 6314.
" Enstace — Ustace, pardon, 6305, 6532, 6564.
" Garret, pardon, 6706.
" James, pardon, 2084, 4550, 6765.
" James fitz Edm., pardon, 6495, 6537.
" James fitz Walter, pardon, 6495, 6762.
" James reogh, pardon, 2113, 4733.
" John, pardon, 2810, 4935, 6240, 6300, 6476, 6521, 6537, 6765.
" Jonock, pardon, 3113.
" Moeryry, pardon, 6531.
" Morish, pardon, 6519, 6583.
" Patrick, pardon, 3567, 6222, 6495, 6521, 6532.
" Peter, pardon, 6532.
" Philip, pardon, 6305, 6432, 6495, 6521, 6705.
" Piers fitz Edm., pardon, 6495, 6537, 6564.
" Redmund, pardon, 2084, 6180, 6305, 6522, 6532.
" Richard, pardon, 6532, 6538, 6765.
" Rich. fitz Walter, pardon, 4736, 6565.
" Rickard, pardon, 6701.
" Rickerd fitz Walter, pardon, 4264, 4733.
" Shane, pardon, 1981, 5555.
" Walter, pardon, 5906.
" Walter boy, pardon, 2881, 6495.
" Walter fitz John, pardon, 4733, 5069, 6531.
" William, pardon, 2084, 2408, 3102, 5069, 5144, 5507. 6531, 6565.
" Wm. fitz Eustace, pardon, 5069, 6565.
" Wm. fitz Jonick, pardon, 2776, 4713.
" Wm. leigh, pardon, 3113, 6564.
Englishe (co. Kerry ?), 6439.
Englishetown—Englystowne—Englustown (Ballyengland), co. Lim., 1719, 2465, 3161. *See* Englandstown.
Englond, John (*see* England), 2031.
Engowle, Wm. m'Donogh, pardon, 2063.
EnGwoly, Henry, pardon, 5302.
Enhill, co. Kild., 4125.
Enias, Tho. fitz David, pardon, 2061.
Eniscorthy — Eniscorthie. *See* Enniscorthy.
Enish—Enishe, 6314.
Enishcacker (co. Tip. ?), 6697.
Enishmore in Loghgaune (Inchmoro, co. Long.), 315. *See* Inchemoro.
Enishoolaghane (co. Kilk. ?), 6800.
Enisie, John m'Donogh Y, pardon, 4256.
Eniskine—Enyskyne (Enniskeen, co. Cav.), 4903.
Enismore (co. Kerry ?), 5457.
Enissnage—Inisnage—Ynesnag (Ennisnag), co. Kilk., 402, 6738, 6706.
Enistrick (Inishturk?), co. Gal. or Mayo, 5173.
Enkorigke, David. *See* Encorig.
Ennyn, Derby m'Melaghlin I, pardon, 4981.
Ennale (Annaly), 624.
Ennereily, co. Wick. *See* Enoreilin.
Ennese, Wm. and Donell m'Tho. (*see* Enace), 6232.
Enneskoye. *See* Enescoie.
Ennestean. *See* Ennistimon.
Ennestioke—Ennestyock. *See* Inistioke.
(Ennis) — Inche — Inche of Clonramata—Inish—Innyshe—Enyshe—Ennys, co. Clare:
" messuages, &c., in, 4738, 5389.
" manor, 4761.
" house of groy friars, 1465, 4738, 4746, 5424; granted, 5309.
" assizes at, 5389.
" constable of gaol, 5726, 5965.
" county, commissioners in, 5263.
Ennisbeyne, co. Wick. *See* Inchoboyne, Estebothine.
Enniscoffey, co. Westm. *See* Enescoffio and Eneseoie.
(Enniscorthy)—Enniscorthie — Enescorthy — Enescortie — Enescorphie—Enescortoy—Eniscorthie — Eniscorthye — Innescortye — Inescortie, co. Wex., 754, 1057, 1442, 1444, 1543, 2449, 3991, 6433; grant, 5063, 6210.
" castle and manor, 6309; leased, 958, 1128-9, 1260, 2663, 3785, 4002; granted, 6563, 9218.
" fair and customs, 3785, 5963.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(Enniscorthy)—house of friars, leased, 953, 1128-9, 1266, 2663, 3785, 4062; granted, 5943, 6218.
Enniscoush, co. Lim. *See* Innisheousho.
Enniskeen, co. Cav. *See* Eniskine.
Enniskeen, co. Cork. *See* Iniskean and Eneskino.
(Enniskillen) — Eneskellen — Inchekeillin—Inchokellyn — Inishkellin —Ineskillen—Iniskellin — Iniskilion — Inniskellen — Innyskellen — Innyskillen —Inyshkillyn, co. Fermanagh, 4682, 4810, 5602, 6168.
" county of (the co. of Fermanagh), 4810, 5702.
Ennislawnagh. *See* Inuislawnaght.
Ennisnag, co. Kilk. *See* Enissnage.
(Ennistimon) — Enostiman — Ennostean — Inisdymayne—Inishdyman—Inistymayn —Inuishdeman—Innishdymain — Innistiman—Innyshidyman, co. Clare, 283, 1034, 3077, 4209, 4263, 4274-5, 4753, 4761, 6617.
Ennistiocke. *See* Inistioke.
Ennistown, co. Meath. *See* Enoston.
Ennos, Edw., pardon, 3013. *See* also Enace and Enos.
Ennracklowne — Ennoracklowne (Bracklone, Queen's co. ?), 596, 1654.
Enny in Ballibruse, co. Cav., 4292.
Ennys. *See* Ennis.
Ennys, Donyl, pardon, 3303.
Ennyshorick. *See* Eneshorick.
Enochall (co. Rosc. ?), 5512.
Enoghcore—Enorghoore (King's co. ?), 596, 1654.
Enohmambrosick, co. Kerry, 5265.
Enonan, Philip, pardon, 6529.
" Shane, pardon, 6529.
Enoreilin (Ennereily), co. Wick., rectory, 3918, 4450.
Enorghoore. *See* Enoghcore.
Enoric, Conor and Wm., pardon, 6183.
Enos—Enoso—Enowes:
" Anthony, controller of customs, 2197; vice constable Dublin castle, 2067; lease, 5268.
" David, pardon, 6323.
" Donogh, pardon, 6190.
" Manus, pardon, 6132.
" Margery, pardon, 6033.
" Patrick, pardon, 3169, 6323, 6557.
" Teig, pardon, 4913.
" Walter (Enowos), pardon, 3651.
" Wm., pardon, 6323.
" *See* Eynos.
Enoston (Ennistown), co. Meath, 1240.
Enowes. *See* Enos.
Enprisowne, Donogh O'Callaghan, 6762.
Enrathmore — Enraghmore (Rathmore ?), King's co., 596, 1654.
Enrosse (co. Gal. ?), 5533.
Enrowane, Fergananim m'Moretagh, pardon, 2976.
Ensoighe (co. Cork ?), 6312.
Ensemgran, 3053.
Enshanlangort—Enshanlowghert, King's co., 596, 1654.
Enshyqnin (Inchiquin ?), co. Cork, 2464.
Ensign in army, 819, 5589.
Eosybacke (Iochinabacky, co. Cork), rectory, 1328.
Entaghameanagh, King's co., 596, 1654.
Entardierin, King's co., 596, 1654.
Entarymon, Conoghor m'Donogh, pardon, 6562.
Enteskyne—intiskene, Mahon m'Donogh, pardon, 2976.
" Donell m'Donogh, pardon, 4742.
Entlawry, Conoghor, pardon, 2515.
Entleve athew, Donogh, pardon, 5533.
Entnaghty, Donell, pardon, 6576.
Enus, Edward, pardon, 694.
Enuse, Arte, pardon, 6733.
" Donogh, pardon, 3498.
" Nichoias, pardon, 3920.
Envyne — Enwyne (Ballinveny), co. Tip., 2279, 3255, 4804, 6151.
Eny (Inny river), co. Westm. *See* Inne.
Enyghan (co. Westm. ?), 4023.
Enyllan, Shane (*see* Enellan), 4654.
Enysho. *See* Ennis.
Enyshmore. *See* Inchemore, co. Long.
Enyskarry (Inishcarra ?), co. Cork, 2309.
Enyskyne. *See* Eniskine.
Enysmen, co. Gal., 4613.
Enystyogge. *See* Inistioke.
Eoghoren, Gerald m'Wm. Y, pardon, 3093.
Eoghillbeg, co. Gal., 4608.
Epastey, David fitz Maurice, pardon, 4497.
Epiper, John fitz Peers, pardon, 4496.
Erbery, Stephen, clerk of ordnance, 673.
Erblegh (co. Rosc. ?), 5468.
Erce, Hugh m'Tho., pardon, 6517.
Eregan — Erregan, country of. *See* Iregan.
Ereghlen (Errigal), co. Mon., 5736.
Erele, Nich., pardon, 6323.
Erenagh (Errina), co. Clare, 3987-8.
Erenagh lands (*see* Irryaghe), 6034.
Erenam, Stephen, pardon, 6577.
Eright M'Cuag, co. Gal., 4078.
Eris, 5143.
Erke, co. Kilk. *See* Eirke.
Erlesgrange, co. Kilk., 1310.
Erles Growe (Earlsgrove, co. Kilk. ?), 3534.
Erlesmedowe, co. Car., 1600.
Erlestone. *See* Earlestowne.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Erleswood, co. Cork, 5216.
Erlston. *See* Earlestowne.
Erlyhy, Donald m'Da, pardon, 3683.
„ Teig m'Shiarhy, pardon, 6560.
Erne, lake and river. *See* Earne.
Ernhill—Ernehill (Ironhills), co. Kild., 4392, 4886, 5051; castle, 4125.
Ernok (co. Wex.?), 4064.
Erocresse, co. Leit., 5439.
Errarooey, co. Donegal. *See* Errervey.
Erre, co. Westm., 1178.
Erree (Queen's co. or Kild.?), 2208. *See* Erry, Queen's co.
Erregan. *See* Iregan.
Errell (Errill), Queen's co., 6561.
Errervey (Errarooey, co. Donegal), 6382.
Errervey moore (Errarooey More, co. Donegal), 6382.
Errick (Erriff?), co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
Errigal, co. Mon. *See* Ereghlen.
Errill, Queen's co. *See* Errell
Errina, co. Clare. *See* Erenagh.
Erris, co. Mayo. *See* Iaris, Orruss.
Erry—Errye—Erree (Queen's co.?), 6351; vicarage, 2208, 6695.
Erry—Irry—Irre, co. Tip., 1297, 2282, 2637, 4531; grange of, 2968, 6423.
Erward, Pat., pardon, 5560.
Erynagh (co. Mon.?), 6603.
Eryone, Joan, pardon, 6431.
Eryve (co. Rose.?), 4073.
Escheator general and feodary, 2323, 2741, 5604, 6017.
„ deputy. *See* Boyle, Rich., 6006.
„ of co. Cork and Limerick, 4772.
Esgir—Esgyr. *See* Esker.
Esker, co. Dub., 3316, 6941.
„ manor, 175, 277, 2356, 3205, 4206, 5715.
„ mill, 5733.
„ parish, 1558, 2090.
„ vicar of, English liberty, 3379.
Esker—Esgir—Esgyr, King's co., 4334, 6618.
Esker, co. Mon. *See* Nesker, 5666.
Esker—Isker, Queen's co., 1216, 1376, 1622.
Esker Beg, King's co. *See* Iskarbeg.
Eskerbegge—Eskerboge, Queen's co., 1370, 1622.
Eskerglasse, co. Gal., 5443.
Eskerigh (co. Leit.?), 5740,
Eskernecoile, co. Gal., 5800.
Eskeroan—Eskyrovan—Skyrowan (Iskaroon), co. Meath, 867, 948, 5840.
Eskerowe—Iskerroe (Eskorroe), co. Gal., 3463, 5532.
Esker Parke, Queen's co., 1216.
Esketine (co. Gal.?), 4856.
Eskireayshelane (King's co.), 1401,
Eskireayshelane. *See* also Yskorcastell.
Eskyrovan. *See* Eskeroan.
Esleston (Earlstown), co. Kilk., rectory, 308.
Esmond—Esmonde, John, pardon, 2382, 4367.
„ Lawrence (Capt.), pardon, 5492; grant, 6435; pardon at his suit, 6433.
„ Nich., pardon, 2382.
„ Peirse, pardon, 6433.
„ Peter, pardon, 4307.
„ Robert, grant, 6730.
Esoteston, co. Meath, 3651.
Essex, Walter [Devereux], earl of, com. to raise and rule the people of Clandoboy, &c., 2326-6; captain general of Ulster, 2349, 2351, 2462; treats with Desmond, 2418; com., 2444; pardon at instance of, 2366, 2414, 2486, 2637; victualling of his soldiers, 2362, 2431, 5866, 6880, 5877; captain of Iveagh nominated by, 2566; composition with Tirlogh lonagh, 5013; grant of land recited, 2326, 6763; earl marshal, 2384-6; license to leave and return to Ireland at will, 2295.
„ Robert, earl of, 5763; arrival as lord lieutenant, 6288; his lieutenant general, 6291, 6308; com. of peace during his absence from Dublin, 6295, 6326; submissions to him, 6302, 6309; com. for the government on his recall, 6340, 6343.
Estebothine, co. Dub. (Ennisboyne, co. Wick.), 3454, 6033.
Esterkernes. *See* Eastkernes.
Estersnow, co. Rose. *See* Isernowe.
Estine, Edm. Donogh I, pardon, 6476.
Etagho, co. Tip. (Ettagh, King's co.), rectory, 562.
Eteller, Dermod, pardon, 4503,
Etermyn—etarmen, John or Shane, attainted, 5912, 6029, 6117,
Etermyne, Shane, pardon, 5432,
Eterrup, Brien, pardon, 6452,
Etesbake (Inchinabacky), co. Cork, rectory, 1668, 4374,
Eteskon, Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 1102.
Ethenyo—Ethnyo. *See* Inne.
Ethorington, Jenkin (*see* Hethorington), 1326.
Etleavy, Wm. m'Tho., pardon, 5009.
Etnaghty, Wm. Shane, pardon, 6222.
Etoghor, Tyrlagh, pardon, 6617,
Ettagh, King's co. *See* Etaghe.
Ettnavie, Teig m'Rory boy, pardon, 5432,
Etworboy (Torboy), co. Long., 6034,
Eughter mnrroe—Ithrmorrowe (Ightermurragh, co. Cork), 6175, 6511,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Eury (co. Tip.?), 6538.
Eury, Wm., pardon, 2031.
Eustace — Ewstace — Ewstac — Ewstas — Ustace :
" Alexander, 6761 ; pardon, 4372, 5588, 6523.
" Alson, pardon, 6538.
" Anne, pardon, 3959, 5323, 6577.
" Christopher, attainted, his possessions, 163, 180, 202, 313, 905, 997, 1123, 1199, 1366, 1439, 2201, 2454, 2459, 2559, 2983, 4737, 5260, 5315 ; lands granted to his daughter, 4737, 6273.
" Christopher, 6068 ; pardon, 579, 857, 2070, 3072, 3995, 4945, 6271, 9323.
" David, pardon, 3972, 4200, 4448, 5462, 6450, 6577.
" Edmund (brother of lord Baltinglas), attainted, his possessions leased, 4162, 4322, 5499, 5132 ; granted, 5018, 5359, 5383.
" Edmund, 5791, pardon, 1268, 1858, 2574, 3959, 3985, 3999, 4030, 4372, 0140, 0189, 5323, 5408-9, 5517.
" Edward, pardon, 5323, 6383, 5447, 0638.
" Elenor, pardon, 3992, 4009, 9271.
" Elizabeth, 3474 ; pardon, 3972.
" Gen fitz Edm., pardon, 0023.
" Gerrot, pardon, 6775.
" Ismay, pardon, 4372, 6517.
" James, livery to his heir, 593.
" James, commissions, 209, 2117, 2345.
" James, son of viscount Baltinglas, pardon, 3149, 3098 ; his rebellion, 3703, 3999. *See* Baltingias, James, viscount.
" James, 5791 ; pardon, 725, 1268, 1664, 2726, 4083, 5211, 5791, 6295, 6501, 0538, 5577, 9733, 5772.
" Jonet, pardon, 0140.
" Joan, pardon, 3928, 6323.
" Joan, heiress of Chr., grant, 4737, 4957, 6273.
" John, pardon, 1268, 2574, 3996, 9964, 9768 ; lease, 5070, 9115, 9570 ; keeper of Naas gaol, 9508.
" John (of Castlemartin), sheriff of Kildare, 1150, 1219, 2830 ; justice of peace, 2579 ; commissions, 200, 542, 551, 581, 682, 953, 1834, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2830, 2906, 3182, 3490 ; pardon, 726, 1160, 1268, 3911 ; leases, 1725, 0438 ; his heir, 5701.
Eustace — John (of Confey), livery to his heir, 593.
" John (of Confey), livery, 5192.
" John (of Lescartin), livery, 473.
" John (of Newland), commissions, 4159, 4464.
" John fitz Edm., pardon, 4005 ; commissions, 4150, 4464.
" Margaret, pardon, 4939, 6110, 5323 ; will of, 5267.
" Mary, called viscountess Baltinglas, 3140.
" Maurice, 5267, pardon, 871, 1208, 3837, 3803, 4372, 3577.
" Maurice, executed for high treason, 5701 ; attainted, his lands granted, 4114, 5942.
" Maurice (of Clongowswood), com., 4150, 4464.
" Nicholas, pardons, 2014, 3011, 4030, 4372, 5140, 5323, 6577.
" Nicholas (of Confsy), livery, 593 ; freedom from subsidy, 774 ; com., 2345 ; livery to his heir, 5192.
" Nich. fitz Rich., pardon, 2568, 9577.
" Oliver, 3837, 4193, 6058 ; pardons, 3517, 3815, 3863, 4304, 4372, 5864, 5140, 6383, 6736.
" Oliver, learned in the law, commissions, 3394, 3558, 3633, 3647, 4151.
" Peter, pardon, 911, 3011.
" Richard, 5267 ; pardon, 122, 884, 1268, 2570, 3452, 3072, 3994, 0775 ; commissions, 209, 2807.
" Robert, 473.
" Roland. *See* Baltinglas, Roland, viscount of.
" Roland (of Jagoestown), pardon, 1208, 1565, 4083.
" Roland, pardon, 6323.
" Rose, pardon, 5023, 6338.
" Thomas, lord of Kilcniion, 6703.
" Thomas, pardon, 2574, 3494, 4083, 9323, 0440.
" Thomas (of Cardiffston), attainted, his lands leased, 4127 4130, 4322, 4435, 4926, 5257, 5269, 5381, 5516, 5849, 5988, 9115, 6132 ; his lands granted, 5011-2, 5217, 5788, 5820.
" Thomas (of Mullacash), 3706, 4008.
" Walter, 2574, 3703.
" Walter, brother of viscount Baltinglas, a traitor, 4174.
" William, pardon, 2574, 2023, 4083, 6523.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Eustace — William (of Castlemartin), 5745; grant, 5761, 5942; commission, 5128; pardon, 6374.
Wm. fitz Walter, pardon, 4023, 6271, 6309.
Eustace's—Ewstace's land, in Kilmainham, 1549.
Evaghe. *See* Iveagh.
Evaghery, Teig m'Edm., pardon, 5468.
„ Tho., pardon, 4355.
Evallegh, Donell, pardon, 6047.
Evallie, Dermot, pardon, 6110.
Evally, Shane, pardon, 4388, 4538.
Evan. *See* Evin.
Eveagh. *See* Iveagh, co. Down.
Evealo, Brien, pardon, 5468.
„ Dermot, pardon, 5608.
Evecally, Moriertagh m'Shane, pardon, 2063.
Evegallahoo, co. Lim. *See* Ogallohore.
Evely, Brian, pardon, 6496.
Even. *See* Evin.
Evenaghe, co. Sligo, vicarage, 5256.
Evenline, Walter, pardon, 2058.
Everard — Everade — Everet — Evrard — Evrett:
„ James, com., 260; pardon, 4631, 6248.
„ John, justice of liberty of Tipperary, 6497; justice of Chief Place, 6626; comr. in Munster, 6766, 6773.
„ Matthew, pardon, 3838.
„ Peers, license, 3139.
„ Redmond, 4828; commissions, 2758, 3490; pardon, 5102.
„ Rich., pardon, 2708, 3460.
Everr, Fernan, pardon, 6517.
Evers, Charles, pardon, 6161.
„ Walter, pardon, 4965.
Everson, Edw., pardon, 5415.
Everson—Everston, Rob., pardon, 3648, 6772.
Everston, John, pardon, 6772.
Everyn, Patrick, pardon, 2600.
Evin—Evan—Even—Evon—Evyn (Monasterevin), co. Kild., 33, 218, 590, 5417.
„ manor, 1131, 1252, 2988.
„ *See* also Moncsteroven.
Evolyne, Edm., pardon, 1863.
Evon. *See* Evin.
Evony, Edm. O'Dowyre, 5565.
Evoy, Isabella, pardon, 3500.
Evrard, Peers (*see* Everard), 3156.
Evrett, Rich. (*see* Everard), 3460.
Evryn, Saw ny, pardon, 4388, 4538.
Evyn. *See* Evin.
ewacinie, Rich. fitz Piers, pardon, 6704.
Ewan. Donell m'Don, pardon, 4697.
Ewe, James, pardon, 18.
Ewe, earl of. *See* Essex, Walter, earl of.
Ewer. Anne, pension, 6398.
„ Ralph, grant, 6001; slain in queen's service, 6398.
Ewery, John, 3446.
Ewfkyn, co. Long., 2381.
Ewghanell, Shane m'Dermot, pardon, 4936.
Ewlaghfadde (Emlafad ?), co. Sligo, 5815.
Ewstace—Ewstas. *See* Eustace.
Ewye, Auy nyne, pardon, 4370.
Exceter. *See* Exeter.
Exchequer, com. to collect outstanding debts to the crown, 2857.
„ court of, 553, 4248, 4935, 5902, 6022.
„ officers and others, account to, 1237, 3176, 4378, 5286, 5334, 5410, 5710, 6032, 6105.
„ lease to be enrolled in, 1025, 1028. *See* Auditor-General.
„ custodiam under seal of, 5923.
„ proceedings of, placed under superintendence of Chief justice Gardiner, 4862.
„ officers of, to take oath of supremacy, 5831.
„ chancellor of, or chancellor of the green wax, 224, 374, 2112, 3558, 4931, 5364–5, 5470, 6086.
„ chief baron, 150, 459, 1551, 5821, 6077.
„ second baron, 17, 152, 393, 1595, 3238, 3324, 6254.
„ third baron, 472, 804, 1546, 2736, 3189, 3686, 5399.
„ chamberlain, chief, 626, 2311, 2684, 3130, 5814, 6061.
„ „ second, 336, 371, 2290, 2357, 6051, 6162.
„ engrosser, chief, or clerk of pipe, 229, 993, 2289, 3643, 4346, 5800, 6014
„ „ second, 1610, 2752, 3976, 6357.
„ marshal, 385, 827, 1282, 2267, 3540.
„ pleas, clerk of, 3, 150, 269, 578, 5477, 5953, 6045.
„ receiver general, 3503, 3576.
„ remembrancer, chief, 23, 972, 1009, 2165, 2228, 2732, 3443, 4138.
„ „ chief, deputy of, 3320.
„ „ second, 2, 155, 271, 369, 440, 805, 1690, 2702, 2748, 4156, 5757, 6156.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Exchequer, summonister, 153, 272, 2934, 4326, 6278.
„ transcriptor, 143, 154, 270, 370, 4331.
„ usher, 157, 273, 372, 4426, 5702.
Exeter—Excetor—Exton, in England, priory of S. Nicholas, possessions leased, 3362; granted, 2953, 3703.
Exports, prohibited, 388, 3050, 6089.
Exter, Tho., lease, 3081.
Exton. *See* Exeter.
EYatterie, Toig, attainted, 6123.
Eyemowe. *See* Eymowe.
Eyen. *See* Eyn.
Eyghy, Teig m'Moriertagh I, pardon, 4475.
Eyldsihwagh (co. Mayo ?), 5451.
Eylini rioghe, More ny, pardon, 6541.
Eyllercogh, More ny, pardon, 5808.
Eyllmer, Nich., 3215. *See* Aylmer.
Eylwardstoune. *See* Aylwardstown.
Eylygsoyd, John fitz Illyg, pardon, 2786.
Eymowe—Eyemowe, alias Homowe, co. Westm., 965, 2142.
Eyn—Eyen (Eyne), Queen's co., 559, 1353, 1726. *See* Eynekelins.
Eyne—Eyn, Donatus, son of Owney, English liberty, 177.
„ Donell m'Donogh, pardon, 1341.
„ Enably ny, pardon, 5532.
„ John m'Owon, pardon, 1341.
Eyne water (Inny river). *See* Inno.
Eynegh, the, 6477.
Eynekelins—Eynekillines—Eynekylmouse (Eyne ?), Queen's co., 1247, 2631.
Eynes, Rory, pardon, 5886.
Eyntra (co. Kerry ?), 2462.
Eyre—Eier—Ayre—Aire :
„ Elizabeth, 6658,
„ Robert, 5400; grant, 1834, livery to his son, 6003.
„ William, 5400; livery 6003; wardship of his heir, 6668.
„ William, wardship, 6668.
Eyre, alias Tyre, Queen's co., 1549.
Eyrenaght, co. Mon., 5515.
Eyrke (Erke), *see* Eirke, 1271.
Eyryragh, co. Clare, 5687.

Fachebog (co. Gal. ?), 4672.
Faculties, commissioners under Act of Hen. VIII., 2996.
„ substitute or surrogate for, appeals from, 3531, 4439, 4452.
„ registrar of, 3694, 5198, 6261.
„ judges of Court of, 6177, 6156, 6239, 6256.
Fadd, Melaghlin, pardon, 3560.
Faddan, co. Gal., 5421.
Faddan More and Beg, King's co. *See* Feddans.
Fadon, co. Cork, 6762.
Faenoyerbog (Fanore Beg ?), co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Faes, the, country called (in barony Athlone), co. Rose., 5436.
Fagan, Cahall duffe, pardon, 6653.
„ Coelly, murder of, 6357.
„ Christopher, pardon, 105.
„ Christopher, licence to alien, 2194; wardship of granddaughter, 5331.
„ Cormock, pardon, 6653.
„ Edm. ban, pardon, 5593.
„ Elionora, wardship, 5331.
„ Ferrall, pardon, 6525.
„ George, house in Dublin, 1311; pardon, 2914.
„ Gillpatrick m'Conor, pardon, 6653.
„ James fitz Wm., pardon, 5329.
„ John, pardon, 3331.
„ Manus oge, pardon, 6693.
„ Nicholas, vicar of Old Rosse, 584.
„ Nich., pardon, 6653.
„ Telgo m'Cahall, pardon, 5693.
„ Thomas, wardship of daughter, 6331.
„ Tho. m'Mullaghlen, pardon, 6693.
„ Tomultagh, pardon, 6693.
„ Wm., pardon, 3831, 4308, 6553.
Fagane, Christopher. *See* Fagan.
„ James pardon, 4319.
Faganston (Faganstown), co. Meath, 1494.
Faggan, James, pardon, 2545.
„ Wm., license to sell aqua vitae, 2852.
Faghelton (co. Westm. ?), 6633.
Faghert, co. Louth, 1312.
Faghio (*see* Fahio), 6487.
Faghlnovarus Reggy (co. Lim. ?), 5504.
Faghley—Faghly. *See* Faughloy.
Faghy, Donogh, pardon, 6762.
Fagnoirt, Morough, pardon, 4711.
Fagon, Morogh, pardon, 6557.
Faha, co. Cork, 2941.
Faha (co. Gal. ?), 5656.
Faha, co. Lim. *See* Fahie, Fay.
Fahagh (co. Kerry ?), 3070.
Fahagh (co. Wat. ?), 2497.
Fahan, co. Donegal. *See* Faino.
Fahe, in Connaught, 1652.
Fahe, John A, pardon, 6564.
Fahie—Faghie (Faha ?), co. Lim., 3277, 5697, 6487.
Fahlo (Faha), co. Lim., 5717.
Fahie, alias Tohin, Tho. ne, pardon, 6222.
Fahy in Cashel, 3514.
Fahy (co. Clare ?), 5803.
Fahy, Donoghy m'Shane I, pardon, 6566.
Fahy—Fahye, co. Gal., 1770, 6655.
Fahynovar bregie, 6170.
Faie, co. Gal., 4937.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Faie. *See* Fay.
Faielley, Donell m'Teige Y, pardon, 4886.
Faigh—Faighe, the, in Mullingar, 5381, 5426.
Faigh, co. Wex., 3541.
Faighe. *See* Faigh.
Failbeg (co. Kilk. ?), 6565.
Faine (Fahan, co. Donegal), 5190, 5207.
Faineston, co. Wex., 4091.
Fair, barons of, hold court to settle disputes, 2723.
Faire (King's co. ?), 4223.
Faireweather, James, saymaster, 6745.
Fairs at Athenry, grant of, 2723.
„ at Mullingar, grant of, 4354.
Faithleg—Faithlick—Faithlik—Faithliko—Faithlyk, co. Wat., 725, 913, 977, 1635, 1846, 3543, 6635.
Falcons, rent of, 4894.
Fale, the (co. Cork. ?), 6770.
Fallach (co. Wat. ?), 2512.
Fallaghmore, Queen's co. *See* Farraghmore.
Falle, at Belfast, 6235.
Falle, Philip, pardon, 3616.
Falley, Teige m'Curke Y, pardon, 4688.
Fallif, Thady m'Corke, pardon, 5226.
Falloglasse, Queen's co., 534, 3367.
Falloa, Daniel, burgess, Athlone, 6318.
„ Edm., burgess, Athlone, 6318.
„ Nich., burgess, Athlone, 6318.
„ Wm., burgess, Athlone, 6318.
Fallon, grange of, in O'Fallon's country, 1455.
Fallowes, Isabell, lease, 5175.
„ Robert, widow of, 5175.
Fallowfeild, Henry, grant of a wardship, 3841.
Fally, Donnell Ballif m'Awliffe Y, pardon, 4885
Falragh, co. Ross., 5165.
Faltagh, Ullick de Wale, 3874, 5242.
Faltagh, co. Mon., 5659.
Faminge, Edmund, pardon, 2066.
„ Robert, pardon, 2068.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2068.
Faneneringe (co Wick.), 6577.
Fanet, M'Swyne, grant of his country (Fanad, co. Donegal), 5391.
Faning—Faninge. *See* Fanning.
Faning rowe, Oliver and Shane fitz Rob., pardon, 2031.
Faningston — Fannyngstowne (Fanningstowa), co. Lim., 3092, 3548, 5274.
Faningstown—Fanyngston, co. Cork, 4415, 5406.
Fanings woods—Faniniswodd—Fannyngswood, 2066, 2938, 6484.
Faniniswodd (*see* Faningswoods), 2066.
Fanmore, co. Gal., 4507.
Fann (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Fannarnaska—Fannarvaska (Faunarooska), co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Fannin, Rich., pardon, 3826.
Fanning—Faning—Faniugo—Fanningo—Fannyng—Fannyngo—Fanyng—Fanynge.
„ David, pardon, 90, 1076, 1885, 2081, 4371, 6775.
„ Edmund, pardon, 4535, 6565, 6706.
„ Geoffroy or Jeffrey, pardon, 1888, 6106, 6565, 6766.
„ George, 3641; indenture, 4761.
„ Honor, pardon, 2358.
„ Jacob, pardon, 6775.
„ James, pardon, 926, 1001, 1886, 2068, 2081, 4371, 6484, 5706.
„ John, pardon, 187, 266, 1001, 1184, 1313, 1876, 1890, 2080-1, 2942, 6765.
„ Manus, pardon, 2081.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6537.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 2066, 3186, 4225, 5332, 6442, 6583.
„ Oliver, pardon, 1615, 2035, 3543, 3660, 4386, 4398, 5287, 5378, 6106, 6440, 6484, 6537, 6706, 6765.
„ Patrick, pardon, 1969.
„ Ricard, pardon, 6170.
„ Richard, pardon, 1076, 1868, 1875, 2026, 2068, 2287, 3543, 5378, 6106.
„ Robert, pardon, 1860, 2031, 2068, 2081, 2840, 6222, 6566.
„ Shane, pardon, 2031, 2083, 2086, 6583, 6775,
„ Thomas, pardon, 5144, 6061, 6442, 6447, 6566, 6706.
„ Thomas, treasurer of Limorick cathedral, 3354.
„ William, pardon, 1698, 6106, 6683, 6775, 6777.
„ William (of Farranrory), pardon, 926, 2611.
Fanningstown, co. Lim. *See* Ballyfanningo, Faningston.
Fannit, Gyvon, mayor of Galway, 1466.
Fannungo, Rob., pardon, 2942.
Fannygan, Eo and Mortagh m'Donell Y, pardon, 4889.
Fannyn, Edm. fitz James, pardon, 5688.
„ Tho. m'Edm., pardon, 6447.
Fannyng—Fannynge. *See* Fanning.
Fannyngstowne. *See* Faningston, co. Lim.
Fannyngswood. *See* Faningswoods.
Fanoro Beg, co. Clare. *See* Faenoyerhog.
Fant, James, attainted, 6647.
„ Robert, attainted, 5647.
Fanta, co. Clare, 6617.
Fanteston, co. Cork, 4826.
Fantra (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Fantstowne, co. Lim., 4553.
Fanygallovane, co. Clare, 6617.
Fanying, Robert, pardon, 1184.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fanyn, James, pardon, 6309.
„ Oliver, pardon, 4735.
„ Wm., pardon, 4735.
Fanyne, Geoffrey, pardon, 2635.
„ James, pardon, 6300.
„ John, pardon, 2700.
„ Robert, pardon, 2700.
„ Wm., pardon, 6521.
Fanyng—Fanynge. *See* Fanning.
Fanyngston (*see* Faningstown), 4415.
Fanyston, co. Wex., 616.
Farald, Conhor A, pardon, 3223.
Farall, Donell, pardon, 6657.
„ John, pardon, 6657.
„ Mary, pardon, 6657.
„ Morish m'Shane dirry E, pardon, 6577.
Farancmorchan, King's co., 6777.
Farantaneklyn, co. Lim., 5171.
Faravanna (Farranawana), co. Kerry, 6123.
Farbille—Farbyll—Ferbill—Ferbilly—Ferbyll (barony of Farbill), co. Westm., 2560; martial law in, 230, 662, 2033, 6202.
Farchi (co. Cork ?), 4257.
Farcollen. *See* Fercullen.
Fardingeston (Farthingstown), co. Westm., 3052, 6533.
Farderagh, alias Rory m'Wm. M'Bryone, pardon, 1063.
Farderogh, Hugh Dempsy, 5601.
Fardoregho m'Edmond, alias John Purcell, pardon, 1184.
Fardrome alias Kyllemoleen, 1401.
Fare or Fayre, co. Wex., chapel, 606.
Farehy—Farichie—Farihy—Farrahio—Farrehie—Faryhy—Faryhye (Farahy), co. Cork, 2244, 2260, 2584, 2873, 6558, 6702; castle, 6517.
Farenemanagh, 5143.
Farennecressie. *See* Farreneroyes.
Farenemorghan, King's co., 1387.
Farenrory. *See* Farrenrory.
Farensior Ruddery, co. Lim., 5180.
Farganeurye alias Breyn M'Shehy, pardon, 2535.
Farganquyrry alias Awlise M'Donell, pardon, 4414.
Farichie—Farihy. *See* Farehy.
Farineguliish, co. Kerry, 5043.
Fariuska, co. Kerry, 5912, 6026.
Farinvosher, co. Kerry, 6117.
Farmanagh—Farmannagh. *See* Formanagh.
Farmer, John, vicar of Kylshellan, 6177.
Farmers, freeholders, and husbandmen, Queen's co., 4389.
Farmers under Munster undertaker, 4001, 5032.
Farmer, Wm., commission, 5513.
Farnaghe (Farnagh, co. Westm.), 1461.
Farnam—Farnamo, Queen's co., 538, 4748.
Farnan (Farnans), Queen's co., 6593.
Farnanton (Farmnadum ? co. Kild.), 5217.
Farney, co. Mon. *See* Fernoy.
Farnigh (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Farny priornye. *See* Farrinopriory.
Farraghbane, Queen's co., 565.
Farraghmore (Fallaghmore), Queen's co., 3359.
Farrahie. *See* Farehy.
Farrall—Farrell, Barnaby, pardon, 5232.
„ Daniel, pardon, 5189.
„ Donell, pardon, 6657.
„ Edm., pardon, 6577, 6556.
„ Farges, pardon, 6557.
„ Gerald, pardon, 6557.
„ James, footman, 5169.
„ James, pardon, 6494.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6693.
„ Mary, pardon, 6574.
„ Owen, pardon, 6726.
„ Rose, pardon, 6772.
„ Shane, pardon, 4534.
„ Unna (or Invenduffe), pardon, 6499, 6752.
Farranadum, co. Kild. *See* Farnanton.
Farranagalliagh, co. Rose. *See* Fernanne Calliaghe.
Farranawana, co Kerry. *See* Faravanna.
Farranclandormothe — Farrinclandermod (King's co. ?), 69, 6786.
Farrancloigh, in manor of Carlow, 1600.
Farrancelere, co. Cork, 5291.
Farranemanaghe, co. Wat., 2578.
Farranlaheshery, co. Cork. *See* Ferrelehesserne.
Farrannabine—Farrininabin—Farrynmabin, Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6693.
Farrannasculloge, co. Mayo. *See* Carrowfarranskulloge.
Farranreric. *See* Farrenrory.
Farranririe (co. Car. ?), 6447.
Farraragh, co. Rose., 5008, 5105.
Farraye Donoghfyn, Queen's co., 498.
Farredorisse, co. Cork, 5663.
Farrehio. *See* Farehy.
Farrehountie, co. Tip., 3517.
Farrell. *See* Farrall.
Farremore, co. Rose., 6106.
Farrenbriddon, co. Gal., 5935.
Farrencarragho, co. Kild., 5826.
Farreneroyes—Farennecressie—Ferreneroiz—Forenecroyes, alias the Cross lands, co. Westm., 882, 2806, 5832, 6131.
Farrendawkbane — Forrendawkbane, King's co., 596, 1054.
Farrendenoghe Ferme, Queen's co., 1715.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Farrenduffe, co. Cork, 5566.
Farrenecarragh, co. Lim., 5469.
Farren Edyllhe, co. Kerry, 5308.
Farrenekallagh, co. Westm., 1401.
Furrenemanaghe, near Limerick, 5095.
Farrenemollaghe—Ferremolagh, co. Wat., 4529, 5733.
Farrenetnnugwole, co. Cork, 5161.
Farren Gilliwraurie, co. Cork, 5535.
Farrenhamon — Ferrenhamon, co. Wex., customs dne from, 4242.
„ chief serjeant of, 1088, 2344.
Farren Ilyen, co. Gal., 5510.
Farren in Purshialige, co. Lim., 5274.
Farrenkoraghe ne Sondrye, co. Cork, 5210.
Farrenmarren (co. Lim. ?), 6173.
Farrenmurryne, co. Cork, 6566.
Farren ne braher, alias Ramullen, co. Donegal, 6663.
Farren negate, co. Kerry, 5933.
Furren ny gallagh, co. Cork, 5565.
Farren O'Neill, co. Car. *See* Ferren O'Neyle, Ferren Enearle.
Farren Rory—Furrenrorye—Farenrory—Farranrorie—Farrinrorie—Farryne Rory—Farrynrory — Ferrenrory (Farranrory), co. Tip., 290, 920, 1091, 2011, 5297, 5378, 9522, 6583.
Farrensie Rudderye of the Glin, co. Lim., 5189.
Farrensperine, co. Cork, 5291.
Farrentegin, co. Lim., 5171.
Farrentonrathe, co. Meath, 5348.
Farrenvicshane (Furranmacshane, King's co.), 1401.
Farren Wallter flynne, co. Cork, 5535.
Farrenwater, co. Cork, 5969.
Farrenygellaghe, near Limerick, 3392.
Farrien Thomas. *See* Farrinthomas.
Farrile, Inyne duffo ny, pardon, 9490.
Furrill, Riccard, pardon, 6558.
Farrinblough, co. Lim., 6123.
Farrinbrock, co. Kilk., 5864.
Farrinclandermod. *See* Farranclandermothe.
Farrinduf, Queen's co., 2838.
Farrinedmond, co. Kerry, 6123.
Farrinegelagh, co. Lim., 6123.
Farrine neale (co. Car. ?), 6200.
Farrinepriory—Furnypryornye — Ferrypriorie, alias Tymochoo (Timahoe), Queen's co., manor, 1216 ; advowson, 575, 1622.
Farrineshesharie (co. Cork ?), 9533.
Farrininabin. *See* Farrannabine.
Farrin m'etnot, in Crebonagh, co. Kerry, 6117.
Farrin m'Henrie Roe, co. Lim., 6123.
Farrinmastin, co. Kerry, 6117.
Farrin mo[ ]me, co. Cork, 4486.
Farrinmoclone, co. Lim., 6123.
Farrin O'Ryan, co. Kilk., 5864.
Farrinrorie. *See* Farren Rory.
Farrinstacke, co. Kerry, 6123.
Farriothomas — Farrien Thomas (co. Cork ?), 9614, 6539.
Farriutonicke in Mynoogahan, co. Korry, 6117.
Farrinvollaghe, co. Lim., 5947.
Farrinwilliam, co. Kerry, 6117.
Farrowe (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Farrowe (co. Westm. ?), 9778.
Farrtuliagh. *See* Fartullagh.
Farryelli (co. Cork ?), 3095.
Farryle, Una ny, pardon (*see* Farrall), 6499.
Farryll, John, pardon, 2424.
Farryne Moriertie dnff, co. Kild., 1247.
Farryne Rory. *See* Farrenrory.
Farrynmabin. *See* Farrannabine.
Farrynomoylegan, co. Kerry, 6123.
Farrynray (co. Tip. ?), 9765.
Farrynrory. *See* Farrenrory.
Farrynywole, co. Cork, 5188.
Farryre (co. Tip. ?), 1184.
Farshinge, Connor, pardon, 6579.
„ Edm. O'Fowlwo, pardon, 6466.
Farsing, Donald, pardon, 2274.
Fartacherigh, co. Kilk., 4386.
Fartagh, co. Cav., 4534.
Fartaglar, co. Onl., 5617.
Fartenegeraghe, co. Kilk., 927.
Farthingstown, co. Westm. *See* Fardingestown.
Fartie. *See* Fartry.
Fartierne, David m'Edm., pardon 4360.
„ Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 4360.
„ James m'Edm., pardon, 4360.
Fartimore, co. Onl., 4355.
Fartry—Fartie—Fartrye—Ferter—Fertrlo—Fertur (a district in modern barony of Ballinacor N., co. Wick. ; the name is preserved in Vartry river), 848, 1409, 6191, 6560 ; martial law in, 953, 999, 1196, 1330, 1812, 2100, 2899.
„ seneschal of, 3266, 3612.
Fartullagh — Farrtullagh — Fertollaghe — Fertulla—Fertullagh—Fertullogh—Furtullaghe (a country and barony in) co. Westm., 885, 892, 1186, 1588, 2117, 2383, 2444, 2591, 2648, 6185, 6786 ; martial law in, 69, 6209 ; divided into ploughlands, 1493.
„ captain of, 504, 671.
Faryhy—Faryhye. *See* Farehy.
Faryne (co. Kilk. ?), 1915.
Farynomo ghayn, King's co., 1388.
Fasabentry. *See* Fassaghbontry.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Fasagh, co. Meath, 789.
Fasaghbontre—Fasaghbentry. *See* Fassaghbentry.
Fasagh Relane—Fasaghrelane. *See* Fassaghreban.
Fasaghrowe. *See* Fassaghroe.
Faserisneey alias the Deares Leyne, co. Antrim, 6620.
Fassadinin barony, co. Kilk. *See* Idough.
Fassaghbentry—Fasabentry—Fasaghbentre — Fasaghbentry — Fassaghbentre — Fassaghbentree—Fassaghbentrie—Fassaughventrio (Bantry barony), co. Wex., 290, 1175, 1232, 1259, 2449, 2539, 2560; martial law, 54, 57.
Fassagh Coylly (co. Sligo ?), 6805.
Fassaghrelane — Fassagharelane — Fasagh Relane, co. Kild., 6106.
„ rectory, 2660.
Fassaghroe — Fassaghroo — Fasaghrowe (Fassaroe, co. Wick.), 1779, 1836, 6421.
Fassaughventrie. *See* Fassaughbentry.
Fasso (co. Gal. ?), 3134.
Fathlegg or Faithlick, co. Wat., 6636.
Fathy (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
Faugananym, 5442.
Faughan, co. Londonderry. *See* Foghan.
Faughor, co. Donegal. *See* Feghord.
Faughley—Faghley—Faghly (Fanghalstown) co. Westm., rectory, 1089, 3478, 6797.
Faunarooska, co. Clare. *See* Fannarnaska.
Faunfell, used by glovers, 3311.
Faunt—Fannte, James, pardon, 6505.
„ John, pardon, 1056, 4553, 6505.
„ Rich., pardon, 6505.
Fawcett, Rich., porter, Maryborough fortress, 5901.
Fawney, co. Kerry, 5226.
Fawning, Oliver, pardon, 6619.
Fay—Faye—Faie.
„ Anne, pardon, 4205.
„ Edm., pardon, 4205.
„ Edw., pardon, 4003, 4036, 4336, 4538, 6693.
„ Ellienor, 832.
„ Francis, pardon, 6383, 6775.
„ Garot, pardon, 6693.
„ Geoffroy (of Tromroe), his heir, 3072, 6296.
„ George, pardon, 1126, 6661.
„ Gerald or Garrott (of Derrynegarragh), sheriff of Weshneath, pardon, 1126; commission, 2345: his heir, 5216.
„ Gerald (of Derrynegarragh), livery, 5216.
„ Gerald, pardon, 4206.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 2595, 6657.
„ Hubert, pardon, 3915.
„ James, pardon, 1126, 3915, 6661.
„ Jeffrey, pardon, 4269.
Fay—Joan, pardon, 6536.
„ John, pardon, 1126.
„ Margaret, pardon, 4005.
„ Maurice, pardon, 3342.
„ Meiler (of Tromroe), wardship and livery, 3072, 6296.
„ Moiler, Meyler, or Mylor, pardon, 6657, 6661, 6693, 6775.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 525, 6775.
„ Patrick, pardon, 4005, 4005, 6389.
„ Peirse, pardon, 6693.
„ Peter, pardon, 3932.
„ Redmund, pardon, 1126, 6557, 6775.
„ Richard, pardon, 1126.
„ Richard, son of Goolfrey of Tromroe, 3072, 6296.
„ Robert, pardon, 3915, 6772.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1126, 2677.
„ Thomas, escape from gaol, 5776.
„ Walter, pardon, 5611, 6525, 6573.
„ William, pardon, 1126, 3915.
Fay—Fayo, co. Gal., 4697, 4887.
Fay—Fayo (co. Gal. or Ross.), 4075, 5009.
Fay (Faha ?) co. Lim., 5441.
Fay Ballewacklough (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Faymore, co. Donegal. *See* Fighmore.
Faynevicslodig, co. Kerry, 5933.
Faynyn, Tho. fitz Wm., pardon, 4735.
Fayre, alias Faro, co. Wex., chapel, 906.
Fayre furlonge at Carrickfergus, 1503.
Fayron — Fayreton — Firone (Foyran), co. Westm., 1089, 3478, 5349; rectory, 1089, 3478.
Feadan, co. Gal., 4089.
Feadane, co. Arm. or Down, 6695.
Feadanmore, co. Lim., rectory, 4169.
Feadymore (Fedamore), barony, co. Lim., 5274.
„ *See* also Kyllfeadymore, 5274.
Feagh, Margery nine, pardon, 6491.
Feagh, co. Gal. *See* Few.
Feaghe (King's co. ?), 974.
Feaghe (co. Meath ?), 3958.
Feaghe Ieghtiry (Leitry ?), co. Cork, 5529.
Feaghie, Teig m'Wm. I., pardon, 6559.
Feakens, Rob., pardon, 3826.
Feakins, Peirse, pardon, 6459.
Feale, Hubert m'Shane ne, pardon, 4724.
Feale (co. Cork ?), 3096, 6770.
Feale, Tho., pardon, 5798.
Fealy, John m'Edm. ny, pardon, 6498.
Fealyn, Wm. fitz David fitz Nich., pardon, 6586.
Fean in Crebonagh, co. Kerry, 6117.
Feanston — Feanestone (Fleanstown ?), co. Meath, 560, 1729, 4432.
Fearanavergan, co. Kerry, 5313.
Fearanmakillikill, co. Kerry, 5313.
Fearanmarrine (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Fearin m'Kenechowy (co. Cork ?), 6514.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fearman, Tho., usher, fort of Phillipston, King's co., 4825, 5072.
Fearmonagh — Fearnmonagh. *See* Fermanagh.
Fearnan (co. Wat.?), 2271.
Fearnes. *See* Forns.
Fearny. *See* Ferney.
Fearran amuny (co. Ferm.?), 5062.
Fearran y harpo, co. Sligo, 5805.
Fearryn Edmond rooe, co. Cork, 2696.
Feart, co. Kilk., 4933.
Feart, the, co. Tip., 4933.
Feartagh, co. Lim., 5446.
Feartan, co. Clare, 4866.
Feartemore, co. Gal., 5961.
Featherbed stolon, value of, 2169.
Febo (or Freboe), in Dunboyne, 1138, 2376.
Feboe, Wm., pardon, 5486.
Feck, co. Lim., 5047.
Feenllyn—Fecollyn (Feighcullen), co. Kild., 1216, 6664.
Fedamore, co. Lim., rectory, 301, 3377.
„ *See* Feudymore, Kyllfeadymore.
Fedan. *See* Feddan, co. Gal.
Fedan. *See* Feddan, King's co.
Fedane. *See* Feddan, co. Gal.
Feddan, co. Down, 1763.
Feddan—Fedan — Fedane — Feddane (Fiddaun?), co. Gal., 4545, 4718, 4780, 5447, 5686; castle, 4546.
Feddan—Fedan—Fedane — Feddans (Faddan), King's co., 1401, 1824, 4867, 6018.
Feddan (Feddans), co. Mon., 5025.
Feddan (co. Ross.?), 5112.
Feddance (co. Wat.?), 2512.
Feddane (co. Clare?), 5808.
Feddane. *See* Feddan.
Feddane (co. Westm.?), 5206.
Feddans (Fiddane, co. Cork), 5535.
Feddans (two) (Faddan More and Beg, King's co.), 1401.
Feddart—Feddert, grange by, co. Tip., 2963, 6026.
Feddigan, Wm., pardon, 5740.
Feddreth, co. Wex., 4166.
Federt (co. Kild.?), 3972.
Fedmor (co. Lim.?), 6487.
Fedorgh, country of (co. Wex.?), 6809.
Fedowe (Fedoo), co. Mon., 5356.
Fedowne (co. Kilk.?), 2030.
Fee Glassey, co. Tip., 377.
Feelde, Wm., rector of Holy Trinity, Cork, 6584.
Feenagh, co. Clare. *See* Finaghe.
Fees on fiant, &c., 40; on pardon, remitted, 1006.
Fegan, Richard, license to, 51.
Fegherd (Figart or Faugher, co. Donegal), 6382.
Feghlu's church (S. Feighins), co. Westm., 6797.
Feghkins, Rob., pardon, 3434.
Feglasse, co. Tip., 6519.
Feighcullon, co. Kild. *See* Fecullyn.
Feill—Feilde, Anstace, pardon, 6466.
„ David, pardon, 3150.
„ Deirmod, pardon, 4495, 6511, 6530, 6770.
„ James, pardon, 6539.
„ John, pardon, 4495.
„ Manus, pardon, 6530, 6770.
„ Margaret pardon, 6515.
„ Matthew, wardship, 4116.
„ Moenes, pardon, 6511.
„ Morice or Morris, pardon, 4495, 6514, 6571.
„ Owen, pardon, 6571.
„ Owen, surgeon, pardon, 6514.
„ Richard, 4116.
„ Rob. (of Culduf), wardship of his heir, 4116.
„ Tho., 4116.
„ Wm., surgeon, 4781; medicus, 6468,
„ Wm. oge, pardon, 6571.
Feilly, John ny, pardon, 6571.
Felame, Connor m'Molaghlen, pardon, 2085.
Felan, Edm. fitz John, pardon, 4765.
„ Grany eni, pardon, 6110.
Felane, David, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Dermot, pardon, 1046.
„ Donagh fitz Nicholas, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Donald fitz Nicholas pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Edmund, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Joan ny, pardon, 4858.
„ John, pardon, 1046.
„ Maurice fitz William, pardon, 207.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Richard fitz Nicholas, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Rossy, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Thomas, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ William m'Richard, pardon, 937.
Felenston, co. Meath, 3581.
Felenston, miche (Great Fleonstown, co. Meath), 291.
Felesoon (co. Westm.?), 5398.
Feleston (Folistown? co. Meath), 1174.
Feleteraghe (of Ballysobele) pardon (*see* Ferreter), 2482.
Folloneston, co. Meath, 244.
Fellenston, littell (Little Fleonstown, co. Meath), 291.
Felles, Maryol, 1723.
Folleter, Nicholas, pardon, 921.
Feltrym (co. Dub.), 646.
Feltter, James, pardon, 2317.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Fox, Margaret, pardon, 3619.
„ Nich., general escheator, 3521; com., 3490; pardon, 3619.
Fonaghes — Fennaughes (Fanaghs), co. Kild., 2566, 3705.
Fonathe, alias Feyna, co. Westm., 1240.
Fonaughe (co. Leit. ?), 5136. *See* also Fynaugh.
Fencing, fatal accident at Drogheda, 1228.
Fencry (King's co. ?), 3654.
Fenell, David, pardon, 6593.
„ Edm. fitz David, pardon, 6566.
„ Garrott, pardon, 6516.
Fenelle, James, pardon, 6495.
Fenigan, Patr., pardon, 6467.
Fenit, co. Kerry. *See* Feyenyd, Fyonitt.
Fenlagh, co. Sligo, 5408.
Fennagh (co. Tip. ?), 2067.
Fennaghes in Innestiok, co. Kilk., 1217.
Fennaght, 1969.
Fennaughes. *See* Fonaghes.
Fenne, King's co., 572.
Fennoll, James, pardon, 6534.
„ James, physician, pardon, 6565.
Fennerscorte. *See* Fennors Corte.
Fennor, co. Cork, 6407. *See* also Fynnor.
Fennor (co. Kilk. ?), 1919, 6169.
Fennor, co. Meath. *See* Fynnor.
Fennor by Fasagh, co. Meath, 789.
Fennor—Finnor (co. Tip. ?), 2080, 4937.
Fennor, co. Wat. *See* Finowre.
Fenner, co. Westm. *See* Fennre.
Fennore, co. Meath, rectory, 866.
Fonnoreston (co. Kilk. ?), 1914.
Fennors, Connor, pardon, 6565.
Fennors Corte—Fennerscorte, co. Kilk., 6534, 6764.
Fenoghe, co. Car., 2103.
Fenoghe (co. Kilk. ?), 6169.
Fenonstowne (co. Tip. ?), 6180.
Fenor (Fiunoo), co. Linn., 5078.
Fenors, Connor, pardon, 6531.
Fens (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Fentire. *See* Finter.
Fenton, Geoffrey (afterwards knight), secretary of state, 3701, 6698; principal secretary of the council, 3767, 4368; general cessor and collector of cess, 3701, 4367; surveyor gen., 5715, 6739; clerk gen. of works, 6353, 6402; commissions, 3698, 4048, 4054, 4066, 4068, 4156, 4479, 4490, 4499, 4515, 5021, 5031, 5048, 5134, 5233, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5854, 5879, 5938, 5986, 6032, 6051, 6128, 6149, 6257, 6293, 6326, 6335-6, 6366, 6438, 6457, 6527, 6698; indenture with Irish chief, 4050; grant of land, 6125; grant of possessions of vacant bishoprie, 4310: grant of a wardship, 6088; lease, 4911.
Feobegge, co. Gal., 5802.
Feodary (*see* Escheator), 3741.
Feohanagh, co. Lim. (*see* Enffehannaughe), 5782.
Feola, Ricard m'Shane no, 4724.
Feolan, Florence macDavid, pardon, 1303.
Feolane, Morrish, pardon, 6477.
Feornes, co. Wex., 4307.
Feralie, Murtagh m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6487.
Ferall Bane. *See* O'Ferrall.
Ferall, Beanvoan, pardon, 6108.
„ Una, pardon, 6574.
Ferancaharrowe, co. Lim., 5781.
Feran O'Neile. *See* Ferren O'Noyle.
Ferans. *See* Ferrans.
Ferantenode, co. Gal., 5068.
Ferbill—Ferbilly—Ferbyll. *See* Farbille.
Fercall—Fercalle — Fercaule — Ferekall — Fergall — Ferkaill — Ferkall — Ferkeall—Ferkill—Ferykyall—Fyrcall—Pherkeall (O'Molloys country, the baronies of Eglish, Ballyboy and Ballycowan), King's co., 314, 1064, 1148, 2263, 2389, 6466, 6726; men of, pardoned, 2388, 2392-5, 2397; martial law in, 69, 824; made shire land, 1554; surrender and regrant to chief, 4087-8.
„ captain of, 1208, 1227, 3446-50, 4145, 4522.
„ seneschal of, 3450.
Fercullen—Farcollen—Fercolen—Fercolin—Fercollen—Fercolyn—Fercoulen—Fercullyn, country (a district at this time nearly conterminous with the present parish of Powerscourt, co. Wick.), 648, 933, 1409, 3844, 6577; martial law in, 953, 966, 1196, 1330, 1812, 2100, 2896.
„ seneschal of, 3260, 3612.
Fercullen, co. Wex., 6459.
Fercullyn. *See* Fercullen, co. Wick.
Ferdergh, James Shortall, pardon, 1865.
Ferdorogh or Obscurus, 124.
Ferdorough, alias John Purcell, pardon, 1668, 1967, 2003, 2635.
Ferekall. *See* Fercall.
Feremon, Tho., usher, Philipston fort, 6063.
Feremontoicke, co. Kerry, 5313.
Ferenokelly, Queen's co., 2207.
Ferequilie, co. Wat., 6117.
Ferober. *See* Ferreber.
Fergall. *See* Fercall.
Fergus river, co. Clare, weirs on, 1465, 4738, 5389.
Feriniconill, co. Cav., 6657.
Ferintenodo, co. Gal., 5105.
Ferloughe, co. Kild., 4926.
Ferkaill—Ferkall—Ferkeall—Ferkill. *See* Fercall.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Ferlonge, Walter, pardon, 6577.
Fermanagh—Farmanagh — Farmannagh—Fearmonagh—Fearamonagh—Forremanagh, 5903, 5097; captain of, 1031; country surrendered, 4682; granted to Maguire, 4809, 6403; made shire ground, 4763; men of pardoned, 5847; general of the forces in, 6111, 6299, 6372, commission to prosecute rebels, 6370-1.
Fermoie. *See* Fermoy.
Fermorie, 4169.
Fermoy—Ardmoye — Armoye — Fermoie—Formoye — Firmoy —Iarmoy—Iermoy, co. Cork, 2399, 2537, 3116, 4752.
" demesne lands, 6792.
" rectory, 6567.
" monastery leased, 2396, 3122, 4252; granted, 5276, 5566; possessions leased, 5123, 5567.
" viscount of, Maurice Roche, livery to his heir, 3455.
" viscount, David Roche, commission, 1656, 1846; pardon, 2243, 3191; livery, 3455; lands of, 2873; leader of people of his country, 3116; his sons, 2815, 3122, 5712; his wife, 3737; livery to his heir, 4261. *See* Roche.
" viscount Maurice Roche, pardon, 3712; livery, 4261: commission, 4499; lease, 4252; grant of land, 5276; land of, 5517, 5535; submission to earl of Essex, and pardon, 6302. *See* Roche.
Fermoyle. *See* Formoylo and Formule.
Fermoyle—Formoyle, co. Sligo, 4560, 5504.
Fernagh (co. Cork ?), 5619.
Fernaght, co. Loag., 5002, 5107.
Fernan, Conoghor oha fitz Rory, pardon, 4553.
" Salomon, clerk, pardon, 5213.
Fernan (co. Rose. ?), 5438.
Fernane (co. Cork ?), 5764.
Fernanne Calliaghe (Farranagalliagh), co. Rose., 5826.
Fernay. *See* Ferney.
Ferne prior in Clanrycard, 1581.
Feraeighe (co. Gal.), 5255.
Ferues. *See* Ferns.
Ferney—Fearny—Feruy—Fernio—Fernay—Hiffearne—Inferny (barony of Farney, co. Mon.), 953, 1226, 1312, 1725, 3576, 6458, 6554; granted to Earl of Essex, 5763; commission to survey, 5733; general pardon to inhabitants, 6563, 6603.
" captain of, 1272, 1751, 5724, 5763.
" seneschal of, 2030.
Fernie. *See* Forney.
Fernas. *See* Ferns.
Feraock (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Fernokesfeld, co. Meath, 1460.
Fernoaratho, co. Louth, 341.
Fernought (co. Long. ?), 6909.
Feras—Fearaes—Fernes—Ferunes, co. Wex., 649, 1692, 2092, 2214, 2401, 3204, 3786, 3828, 4015, 4272, 4945, 5111, 5459, 6742.
" castle and manor, 6809; leased, 2121, 4242.
" constable of castle, 2285, 4217, 5980, 6160; service due to, 6789.
" abbey leased, 323, 1098, 1285, 1577, 3294, 4244.
" bishop Alexander (Devereux), commission, 542.
" " John (Devereux), commission, 2117, 2444.
" " Hugh (Allen), commission, 5133, 5879.
" " Robert Grave, appointed, 6417-19.
" " Nicholas Stafford, appointed, 9172-4; commission, 5698.
" dean, 918, 6471.
" archdeacon, 3511, 3558.
" treasurer of cathedral, 918, 6460.
" benefices in diocese, 3389, 3428-9, 3511, 6050, 9209, 6472.
" county, 3961, 4543, 4581; martial law in, 3628; commission of peace, 3657.
" county, clerk of crown, &c., 4882.
Fernure (Fenaor ?), co. Westm., 1460.
Forny. *See* Forney.
Forny-priorie. *See* Farriaopriory.
Ferous. *See* Ferrans.
Ferragh (co. Donegal), 6382.
Ferraill, Honor, pardon, 9574.
Ferrall, Bradagh, pardon, 4624.
" Catelyn, pardon, widow, 6658.
" Catherine ny, 5339.
" Donald, pardon, 5642.
" Edm., pardon, 5542.
" Fergus, pardon, 6659.
" Henry, pardon, 6577.
" James, pardon, 5542.
" Jane (or ny Cashell), pardon 5653.
" John, pardon, 6958.
" Katherine, 9108.
" Mary ny, pardon, 6699.
" Wm., pardon, 5542, 6537.
Ferran an muillyn (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Ferranaroaghto (co. Ferm. ?), 6602.
Ferraas—Ferans—Ferons, co. Meath, 1663, 4220, 5873.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Forranshesshoraghe, co. Lim., toghe of, 5947.
Ferras of Chartley, lord (*see* Essex, earl of), 2349.
Ferrolohesserne(Farranlaheshery),co. Cork, 5507.
Ferrell, Dermot, English liberty, 402.
Ferremanagh. *See* Fermanagh.
Ferromannagh (co. Wat.?), 88.
Ferromolagh. *See* Farrenemollaghe.
Ferreneroiz. *See* Farreneroyes.
Ferrendawkbane. *See* Farrendawkbane.
Ferreneeroyes. *See* Farreneroyes.
Ferrenekragh, co. Long., 5190.
Ferrenemanaghe. *See* Ferronnomanaughe.
Ferron Emory, co. Westm., 1240.
Ferren Encarle (Farron O'Neill, co. Car.?), 4043.
Ferronhamon. *See* Farronhamon.
Ferrennemanaugho—Ferrenomanaghe,near Limerick, 2003, 5472.
Ferren O'Noyle—Feran O'Neile, co. Carlow, country of, 4918, 5344.
Ferrenrory. *See* Farrenrory.
Ferres roe, pardon, 0701.
Ferreter—Fereter—Feryter– Firiter—Firyter, Edm.(of Ballysible),pardon, 6494, 0555.
„ John, pardon, 6676.
„ Nich., pardon, 6494.
„ *See* Feleterache.
Ferries of Wexford and Ross, granted, 3167.
Ferrinegerry, co. Lim., 5777.
Ferrinegiragh, co. Long., 5100.
Ferris, Anthony, pension, 4958.
Ferris, co. Kerry, 4888.
Ferriters cove, co. Kerry. *See* Ferters.
Ferroll, Brian oge m'Brine, pardon, 5015.
„ Rossy m'Faghna, pardon, 5512.
Ferrye, King's co., 1848.
Ferrynokelle alias Tymoke, Queen's co., 026.
Fertagh, co. Kilk. *See* Fertnegeraghe.
Fertamor (co. Gal. or Mayo), 4798.
Fertan, King's co., 6496.
Fertay, co. Clare, 4568.
Ferter. *See* Fartry.
Ferters creek (Forriters cove, in par. of Dunurlin), co. Kerry, 4810.
Fertnogeraghe (Fertagh), co. Kilk., monastery leased, 324; granted, 1175.
„ rectory, 1175.
Fertollagho. *See* Fartullagh.
Fortrenny, co. Lim., 5002.
Fertrie. *See* Fartry.
Fortullagh—Fertulla. *See* Fartullagh.
Fortullagh, rectory, 2600.
Fertullaughe in the Annalie, 4381.
Fertullogh. *See* Fartullagh.
Fortur. *See* Fartry.
Feryher, King's co., 974.
Ferykyall. *See* Fercall.
Feryn, King's co., 528.
Forynyconill, co. Cav., 6657.
Feryter. *See* Ferreter.
Fesant, Thomas, pension, 6055.
Fethard—Fetherd—Fethorde—Fethird—Fiddart—Fiddreth—Fidert—Fitherd—Fytherd—Fyrhert, co. Tip., 347, 862. 1250, 2446, 2758, 3190, 4550, 5102, 5108, 6038; sale of aqua vitæ in, 3139; premises in, granted, 4828.
„ sovereign of, commissions, 666-7, 828, 3698.
„ „ and commonalty pardoned, 2075.
„ abbey, 3063, 4531.
„ Brode field, 4828.
„ our Lady's street, 4828.
„ old gate, 4828.
„ priory, lands of, granted, 5950.
„ rectory, 322, 5108.
„ *See* Feddart.
Fetherd—Fytherd, co. Wex., 6237; creek, 870.
Fetherde. *See* Fethard.
Fetherdes boother, in Clonmel, co. Tip., 5565.
Fethird. *See* Fethard.
Fethmayne (Kilfithmone, co. Tip.?), 4767.
Fetigan, Wm., pardon, 5015
Fettiplace, George (chief justice of Munster), 1846.
Fow (Feagh?), co. Gal., 3463.
Fownagh (co. Rose.?), 5608.
Fows, co. Armagh. *See* Fues.
Fews, co. Wat. *See* Tampleury.
Feyenyd, island, &c. (Fenit), co Kerry, 5043.
Feyna alias Feuathe, co. Westm., 1240.
Feynom, co. Tip., rectory, 3968.
Feynsoges, in Munster, 6566.
Fiale, co. Cork, 6515-6, 6770.
Fiall—Fyall, co Cork, 3535, 6511.
Fian, George, 4214.
„ Rich., alderman, 4214; commission, 3003.
„ Robert, lease, 1567.
„ Taylor, Dermod O Camenan, pardon, 5118.
„ Tho., merchant, 4265.
Fiane, William, pardon, 2085.
Fianston — Fianstone — Fianstown. *See* Fynnston.
Fiant, Matthew, pardon, 2271.
Fiant not sealed before deputy's departure, confirmed by successor, 3541.
Fiarlighaine, co. Lim., 5069.
Fiarlighane, 6514.
Fiddan, in Connaught, 1389.
Fiddan, co. Kerry, 6123.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Fiddan (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Fiddan—Fydan, co. Wat., 1635, 4714, 6476.
Fiddane, co. Cork. *See* Foddans—Nofeddane, 5066.
Fiddans—Fyddans, co. Wat., 1846, 6476.
Fiddart. *See* Fethard.
Fiddann, co. Gal. *See* Feddan.
Fiddert, co. Wex., 1232.
Fiddown, co. Kilk. *See* Fidowne—Fidone.
Fiddreth—Fidert. *See* Fethard, co. Tip.
Fidone (Fiddown, co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
Fidorgh — Fidorghkerde (Fidorfe), co. Meath, 2579.
Fidorthe—Fydorthe, co. Meath, 319, 1174.
Fidowne—Fyddown (Fiddown), co. Kilk., 5404, 6704; rectory, 2938.
Field, John fitz Philip, pardon, 6516.
" Wm., pardon, 6539.
Fiely, Donogh m'Teig ny, 6465.
Fieme (co. Kerry ?), 6569.
Fieraghienna (Frevanagh ?), co. Westm., 1240.
Fieries, co. Kerry. *See* Noffoyre.
Fiermore, co. Westm., 1760.
Fighmore (Faymore ?), co. Don., 6382.
Fihyly, David, pardon, 2257.
Fild or O'Flelly, Dermot, pardon, 4421.
" Owen, pardon, 4421.
Filde or O'Fihily, Owen, pardon, 4415.
Filistino (co. Lim. ?), 6497.
Fillaeston, co. Meath, 5849. *See* also Fylleston.
Finaghe—Fynagh (Feenagh ?), co. Clare, 3243, 5712.
Finallimor, co. Kerry, 6593.
" *See* Fynallymore.
Finance: arrears of pay compounded for, 5279.
Fine, Daniel, soldier, petition for livery of lands, 6783. *See* Flinn.
Fine for pardon of Maguire, &c., 500 boeves, 4310. *See* under Galway, Mullingar.
Finglas, co. Galway, 3881, 4786.
Finglas, co. Kerry, 6122.
Fioglas (co. Lim. ?), 6566. *See* also Fyneglas.
Finglas—Finglass—Finglasse—Fynglas—Fynglass:
" Jennett, 5465.
" John (of Tippersowle), pardon, 738; commissions, 4148, 4462.
" John (of Porterstown), wardship of heir, 6001.
" John, 1714, 3731.
" John, sheriff of co. Dublin, 6241, 6260.
" Patrick (of Wespalston), 260, 3731.
" Patrick, lease to, 1390, 2321, 2452; his land, 398, 1730, 2694, 3679, 5873; grant of a wardship, 6013.
" Richard (of Wespalston), serjeant at law, 179, 653, 5861; takes oath of supremacy, 224, 227; solicitor gen., 988; commissions, 223, 260, 381, 542, 684, 1092, 1417-8, 1424, 2117, 2340, 2444; freedom from subsidy, 179; leases, 986, 1390, 2321, 2452.
" Roger (of Porterston), pardon, 109; com., 260.
" Roger, lease, 1364; com., 2345.
" Roger (of Porterston), wardship, 6001.
" Thomas, 5165.
Finglasse, co. Dub., 6306.
Finglasse. *See* Finglas.
Finianston, co. Meath, 1244.
Finis, co. Clare, 4866.
Finiselin, co. Rose. *See* Fynieskline.
Finisoge (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Finitrie, King's co., 6488.
Finlageston, co. Meath, 1514.
Finley (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Finn, Donell, pardon, 6400.
" Tirreiagh, pardon, 4916.
Finnaghes lands, co. Dub., 5803. *See* Fynnagies.
Fiune, Robert, livery, 4295.
" —Fynne, Wm., grant of land, 1325; livery to son, 4295.
" *See* Fino.
Finniterstown, co. Lim. *See* Ballinfintor, Ballyfinter, Ballysoditer.
Finnoo, co. Lim. *See* Fonor, Fynowr.
Finnor (*see* Fennor), 4937.
Finnoure (co. Cork ?), 6312. *See* Fynnor.
Finnure, co. Gal. *See* Ballyfennor.
Finowick—Fynowick (Finuge ?), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Finowre (Fennor, co. Wat. ?), 1046. *See* also Fynnor.
Finsham, Dermot, pardon, 6401.
Finter—Fontire—Fintiro—Finture, King's co., 1324, 2871, 4334, 5806; rectory, 1324, 2871, 4334.
Fintice in Gessilie (Finter, King's co.), 8501.
Fintiro. *See* Finter.
Finuge, co. Kerry. *See* Finowick.
Firead, King's co. *See* Forcall.
Firemore, King's co., 479, 2371, 3171.
Firiter. *See* Forreter.
Firlekon (co. Long. ?), 6609.
Firone, 3478. *See* Fayron.
Firres of S. Mary abbey, Dublin, 4169.
Firryn fin, pardon, 3155.
First Fruits, clerk of, appointed, 3200, 3609, 3639.
" clerk or remembrancer, 4157, 5410, 6080.
" com. to inquire of, 4378, 4833.
" com. to value bishoprics and benefices for, 4406, 4917.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

First Fruits of province of Dublin collected for repair of S. Patrick's, 431, 1000.
Firyter. *See* Ferrotor.
Fish, John. *See* Fishe.
Fish (salt), impressed for army, 526, 1198, 1462.
Fish, tithes of, 1730.
Fisho—Fish, John, pardon, 6260, 6323.
Fisher, Henry, clerk of the ordinance, 5037.
„ Tho., pardon, 3462.
Fisheric, alias O'Ferrall, Connor roe, pardon, 6191.
Fishers' stonte, near Limerick city, 2969.
Fishery, duty on foreign fishing vessels, 3655, 3742; great fleet of fishermen frequent Waterford, 6048.
Fishing of Bann river, leased. *See* Bann.
Fishlag of Carlingford, tithes of, leased, 3142; exemption from tithes, 6126.
Fishing, Sea, at Carrickfergus free of customs, 1503.
Fishing of Galway river, 3464.
Fisshe, George, pardon, 6280.
Fissher, Peter, grant of a wardship, 5303.
„ Tho., commission, 3667.
Fisshersfield, co. Clare, 3988.
Fitche, vicar of Castellknock, 6810.
Fitherd. *See* Fethard, co. Tip.
Fithmone—Fythmoyn (Kilfithmone?), co. Tip., 1298, 4531.
Fitton—Fyton—Fytoun—Fytün—Fytton:
„ Alexander, commission, 4149; pardon, 4065.
„ Anthony, searcher and ganger of Galway, 2556, 2756; collector of wine duty at Galway, 2619, 3484, 3585; lease of customs of Galway, 2847, 2859.
„ Edward, knight (*alias* Fyton), president of Connaught, 1382, 1417, 1525; chief commissioner of Connaught, 2292; vice treasurer, 2296, 3490; commissions, 1382, 1417-8, 1424, 1467, 1525, 2292, 2296, 2342, 2349, 2445, 2546, 2575, 2761, 2857, 2862, 2884, 2906, 3047, 3182, 3490, 6791; constable of castle of Athlone, 4335; pardon, 2680; license of absence, 2582.
„ Edward, receiver general of the Exchequer, 3570; Sir Edward, a Munster undertaker, 4901; grant of land, 5032; lease recited, 6123.
„ George, commission, 6090.
„ *See* Phitton.
Fitz Alexander, Barnaby, pardon, 1615.
„ Callogh m'Firrelagh (M'Donell?), pardon, 1615.
„ Edmund, sheriff of M'William's country, 1229; sheriff of Connaught, 1802; leases, 1404, 1425, 1438, 1501, 1542, 1591, 1627, 1813, 2194; pardon, 1808; executor of, 1813.
„ Gerald, pardon, 1864.
„ Tirrelagh, pardon, 1615.
Fitz Andrewe, Donell, pardon, 2032.
Fitz Benet, Edm., pardon, 109.
Fitz Christopher, Gerald, pardon, 4326.
„ Rich., pardon, 5427.
„ Rob., pardon, 6248.
Fitz Cormack, Cormock fitz John, pardon, 6521.
„ Donogh, pardon, 5888.
Fitz Cornell, Dermod, pardon, 4751.
Fitz Cowrogry, Melaughlin, pardon, 4674.
Fitz Daniel, David, pardon, 6624.
„ John, pardon, 2711.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6136.
„ roe, Rorie, pardon, 6520.
Fitz Darby, Daniel, pardon, 6575.
„ John, pardon, 6511.
Fitz Davi. *See* Fitz Davy.
Fitz David, David, pardon, 6485.
„ Donogh, pardon, 2037.
„ Edmund (or Fitz Davy), (of Ballygellaghan, co. Lim.), pardon, 1463, 3767, 3842.
„ Edm., pardon, 6464, 6485.
„ Ellen or Ellinor, pardon, 4642, 4879.
„ Gerrot, 6123.
„ James, pardon, 6487.
„ John, pardon, 6485, 6490.
„ Morris, pardon, 6464.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6534, 6565.
„ Redmund, pardon, 2785.
„ Richard, pardon, 1257, 6485, 6646.
„ Tiecobald, pardon, 2256.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6487.
„ Wm., pardon, 4108, 6764.
Fitz Davy—Davie—Davi—Davye:
„ Edmund, pardon, 2474, 3364, 4108.
„ Edm. *See* Fitz David.
„ Gerott, pardon, 638.
„ Jeffery or Sefferie, pardon, 6470.
„ John, pardon, 4116, 6475.
„ Redmund, pardon, 3364.
„ Rich., pardon, 2466, 4116.
„ Wm., pardon, 2510.
Fitz Denes, Wm., pardon, 2424.
Fitz Derby, Donogh, pardon, 4620.
„ John, pardon, 3960.
„ Tho., pardon, 6521.
Fitz Dermod, Moris, pardon, 2304.
„ Teig, pardon, 2304.
Fitz Dermot, Dermot, pardon, 5457.
Fitz Desmond, John, knight, attainted, 4339.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Fitz Desmondo, Ellenor, widow of White Knight, 3046, 3583, 3736, 5315.
Fitz Dominick, Bartholomew, pardon, 5578.
Fitz Donell, Johanna, pardon, 416.
Fitz Donell ream, Wm., pardon, 4626.
Fitz Donill fitz Wm., Donogh, pardon, 1044.
" Edm., pardon, 956.
" William, pardon, 1046.
Fitz Donnell, Katherine, pardon, 6704.
Fitz Donogh, Margaret, pardon, 6764.
" Thady, pardon, 4975.
Fitz Donogho, Wm., pardon, 2795.
Fitz Eddy, Ellis, pardon, 6487.
Fitz Edmond — Edmondo — Edmound—Edmund:
" David or Davie, pardon, 3544, 4679, 6511.
" Donill, pardon, 6583.
" Edm., pardon, 6761.
" Edm. oge, pardon, 2576.
" Edm. oge, M'Ydeganig, pardon, 4415.
" Ellen, 6186.
" Garrot, pardon, 4679.
" Gerald, pardon, 2466, 4116.
" Gerald fitz John, pardon, 4097.
" Gerod or Gerrott, pardon, 2245, 4676, 6465.
" Gilleduf, pardon, 3364.
" Henry, pardon, 6533, 6583.
" James, pardon, 1866, 2041, 6505, 6577.
" John. *See* Fitz Gerald.
" John, pardon, 1043, 1342, 1976, 2044, 2433, 2465, 4240, 6465, 6497, 6539, 6583.
" Jowan, pardon, 4879.
" Katharine fitz John—Katiline ny tane, pardon, 6136, 6312.
" Katherine, pardon, 6533.
" Margaret, pardon, 5181, 6431, 6531.
" Maurice or Morris, pardon, 1083, 2186, 2335, 4679, 4935, 5688.
" Maurice (of the Geraldines), pardon, 2456; attainted, 5956.
" Murin, pardon, 4744.
" Nich., pardon, 4679.
" Rich., pardon, 1816, 1867, 2466, 3827, 4579, 6173, 6466.
" Rickard, pardon, 6477.
" Rob., pardon, 5483, 6575.
" Rory, pardon, 6706.
" Teig, pardon, 1118.
" Thomas (of co. Kildare), commission, 260.
" Thomas, pardon, 2466, 2576, 3827, 4167, 4111, 5889, 6466, 6521.
" Walter, pardon, 2503, 6173, 6226 6490.
Fitz Edmond—William, pardon, 1006, 1166, 4648, 4681, 6476.
" William (of Ardry, co. Kild.), pardon, 1575, 2433, 2760.
Fitz Edmunds, John. *See* Fitz Gerald.
Fitz Edward, Chr., pardon, 6657.
" Oliver, pardon, 4980.
" Thomas, pardon, 2632, 5378.
Fitz Ellgot, Rich., pardon, 4834.
Fitz Ellysh, John, pardon, 1481.
Fitz Eustace—Ewstace:
" Edmund Englysh, pardon, 938.
" Wm., pardon, 6522.
Fitz Garald — Garrald — Garralt. *See* Fitz Gerald.
Fitz Garrett—Garrat — Garrot — Garrot—Garrott:
" David, pardon, 6701.
" David (*see* Barron), 4655.
" Edw. (of Nurney), pardon, 6755.
" Ellen ny tane, pardon, 6624.
" Garrot (*see* Desmond, earl of), 4574.
" Garrott (in King's co.), commission, 2345.
" Gerald (of Kildangyn, co. Kild.), pardon, 1575.
" George, commissions, 2345, 2933.
" Henry (of Moyrett), pardon, 2722.
" Hubert, pardon, 3223.
" James, pardon, 6198, 6477, 6755.
" John, pardon, 658, 1668, 2722, 3243, 6198, 6452, 6464, 6476, 6624.
" John, his land, co. Cork, 5535.
" Morris, pardon, 6461.
" Nicholas, pension, 6603.
" Philip, pardon, 6622.
" Piers, sheriff of Kildare, 2536.
" Rich. (of Moyrot, Queen's co.), pardon, 2722; wardship of heir, 5761.
" Rich., grant land, Queen's co., 3315.
" Rich., pardon, 6755.
" Rob., pardon, 4612.
" Shane, pardon, 3223.
" Thomas (of Moyrett), wardship, 5701.
" Thomas (of Donore, co. Kild.), pardon, 6557.
" Thomas, pardon, 4616, 6624.
" Thomas (*see* Barron), pardon, 4655.
" (of Bayonriagh, co. Westm.), commission, 2345.
Fitz Garrold—Garroldo. *See* Fitz Gerald,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fitz Garrot—Garrott. *See* Fitz Garrett.
Fitz Geffroy—Goffrio:
" Donell, pardon, 1884.
" Patrick pardon, 2085.
" Walter, pardon, 1044.
Fitz George, Morris, pardon, 0487.
Fitz Gerald—Garald—Garrald—Garralt—Garrold—Garroldo—Geralde—Geralt—Gerolde—Gerrald—Gerralde—Gorralt—Gerrold:
" [ ], attainted (in co. Westm.), 1053.
" Alson, pardon, 6323.
" Anastace, pardon, 0517.
" Anne, pardon, 6662.
" Brein, pardon, 0189, 6323.
" Catherine, 5217.
" Christopher, son of Oliver, pardon, 102, 106, 764, 1100, 1508.
" Christopher, pardon, 6664.
" David duff, commission, 3354; attainted, 5308.
" David, pardon, 6464, 6558, 6570.
" Edmund, pardon, 726, 2435, 2785, 3093, 3546, 5002, 6323, 6511, 6510, 6665.
" Edm. oge m'Edm. m'James (of Clone, co. Cork); pardon, 2466, 3006.
" Edm. fitz John (son of John fitz Edm. of Clone), pension, 0518.
" Edm. fitz John (son of seneschal of Imokilly), wardship, 5077.
" Edm. fitz Thomas (heir of Knight of the Valley), grant of lands, 5180, 5013, 6717; excepted from pardon, 6773.
" Edw., commission, 2346.
" Edw. (of Tocroghan, afterwards knt.), wardship and livery, 3083, 4084; grants to, 0327, 0092.
" Edw. fitz James (of Blackhall), commissions, 4150, 4464.
" Edw. (son of sir Maurice of Lackagh), grant of land, 5208.
" Edw., lease, 0132.
" Edw., pardon, 3214, 3962, 4251, 6374, 6189, 6523, 0382, 6400, 6450, 6664.
" Ellen, pardon, 3868, 6524.
" Ellice, pardon, 6323.
" Ellinor, pardon, 0100, 0219, 0274, 6323, 6456.
Fitz Gerald—Ellis, pardon, 4744.
" Garret (of Rathwire), commission, 2346.
" Garret, pardon, 6383, 6389, 6772.
" George, commissions, 280, 861, 2117, 2444, 2484; leases to his widow, 4315, 4322, 4408, 4435; his heir, 3683, 4964, 6327.
" Gerald. *See* Kildare, earl of.
" Gerald. *See* Desmond, earl of.
" Gerald, son of earl of Kildare, sent to the queen, 2582.
" Gerald (of Villanston, co. Westm.), lease, 3537, 3846, 4101; commission, 4161; pardon, 4034.
" Gerald (co. Westm.), commissions, 542, 1833.
" Gerald (of Annagh, co. Meath), assignment to, 1613.
" Gerald, grant of a wardship, 3683.
" Gerald (of Shian, co. Wat.), his son attainted, 4339.
" Gerald (co. Wat.), his men pardoned, 4030, 4496-7.
" Gerald fitz John, knt., father of viscount Decies, 2957, 3480.
" Gerald or Gerrott m'Shane (of Lurgh, co. Westm.), commissions, 4151, 4463.
" Gerald, son of James (of Dromana), wardship and livery, 3868, 5321.
" Gerald fitz Morice (of Allon), commissions, 2117, 2444.
" Gerald fitz Philip. *See* Fitz Philip.
" Gerald fitz Maurice (of Doneny), pardon, 3496; rebellion of, 4103.
" Gerald m'Morish (of Thomastown), sheriff of Limerick, 42, 837.
" Gerald fitz Rich., brother of M'Thomas, grant, 5683.
" Gerald M'Rodery, pardon, 2779.
" Gerald oge, commissions, 4463, 6202.
" Gerald, pardon, 102, 634, 2633, 2207, 2271-2, 2433, 2488, 2570, 2674, 2727, 3063, 3153, 3575, 3845, 3910, 3995, 4341, 4388, 4468, 4538, 4663, 4609, 6180, 6323, 6556, 6621, 6664.
" Gerot or Gerrott, pardon, 406, 2674, 6323, 6383.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fitz Gerald—Gibbon, pardon, 6575.
" Grany, pardon, 5405.
" Helen, pardon, 4744.
" Henry, pardon, 935, 2271, 3598, 3916, 6323.
" Hubert fitz James, pardon, 726.
" James, attainted, his possessions granted or leased, 464, 1542, 1695, 3264, 3520, 3993, 4080, 5292, 5344, 5878, 6793.
" sir James (of Dromana), pardon, 2271, 2795, 3598; pardon to his men, 2269, 2271-3, 2487-8; livery, 3480; his heir, 3868, 5321.
" James, knt. (James of Desmond), traitor, 3655.
" James (of Donore), commission, 260.
" James (of Grangemollon), commission, 260; pardon, 5598.
" James (of Ballysonan), commission, 381.
" James (of Lackagh), pardon, 2624, 3214.
" James, sheriff of Kildare, 5217.
" James, grant of land, 2988, 6298.
" James (of Doneda), pardon, 3916.
" James, land of, 815.
" James (of Walterstown), testamentary suit, 5267.
" James (*see* Barron), 3431.
" James fitz John (of Carrigkittel), pardon, 2784.
" James fitz John (of Knockmoan). *See* Fitz John.
" James fitz John (of Tinascarty), pardon, 1078.
" James fitz John (of Stronecally), pardon, 2274, 2471; attainted, 4339.
" James fitz Maurice (of Shian), pardon, 1045, 3153.
" James fitz Morish of Desmond, a rebel, 1702, 1847, 1850; pardon, 2477, 2787; archrebel, 4112.
" James fitz Piers (of Ballysonan), pardon, 9323.
" James, pardon, 911, 935, 2672, 3153, 3473, 3891, 4251, 4385, 6189, 6322, 9383, 6459, 5458, 9522, 6654, 6772.
" Johan, pardon, 4744.
" sir John (of Lisfinin). *See* Desmond, sir John of.
" John fitz Edm., (of Cloyne, afterwards knt.), sheriff of Cork, 1518, 4829; commissions, 1518, 1846, 4829, 5591, 5879; pardon, 1257, 1815, 2750, 6107; pardon at his suit, 4107-11; grant of annuity, 4112; leases, 954, 1598, 4374, 6685.
" John fitz Edm. (of Clohermony, co. Cork), grant of land, 2695; (of Cahirmony), pardon, 4110.
" John fitz Edm. (of Ballymartyr), seneschal of Imokilly, pardon, 2465, 2785, 3035, 4641; wardship of his heir, 5977.
" John, lands of (co. Cork), 2873, 5517.
" John, attainted (co. Cork), 5950.
" John (Oldwood, co. Wat.), pardon, 3473.
" John fitz James, attainted, 5950.
" John (of Knockmoan). *See* Fitz Morish.
" John fitz William, Knight of Kerry, com., 1846.
" John, pardon, 729, 2272, 2488, 2818, 3346, 3583, 3916, 6170, 6183, 6185, 6323, 6452, 9555, 6596, 6772.
" Katherine, pardon, 3994, 4695, 4744, 5183, 5323, 6566.
" Laurence, pardon, 2710.
" dame Margaret, wife of sir Maurice, 2208.
" Margaret, pardon, 4693, 4744.
" Mary, wife of Oliver Grace, 1236.
" Mary, wife of Terence Dempsy, 3945.
" Mary, pardon, 4345, 6459, 6535, 6537.
" Maurice (of Dromana, knt.), sheriff of co. Cork, 77; commissions, 502, 590, 966-7, 1012; pardon, 935; created baron of Dromana, 1249; created viscount Decies, 1251. *See* Decies, viscount.
" Maurice fitz Thomas (of Lackagh, knt.), commissions, 200, 381, 542, 551, 581, 2117, 2345, 2350, 2444; grant of land, 549; lease, 2208; pardon to him and his servants, 2624; his land, 4181; grant to his son, 5208.
" Maurice (of Shian, co. Wat.), pardon, 1045, 1093, 2470, 2904; attainted, 4339.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Fitz Gerald—Maurice fitz James (of Osbertston, co. Kild.), com., 269; attainted, 3613; pardoned, 3496, 4193.
" Maurice fitz James (of Mocollop, co. Wat.), pardon, 2471, 3153.
" Maurice fitz John (of Knockmoan, co. Wat.), pardon, 2487, 2881, 3037.
" Maurice fitz Tho. (of Bealough, co. Westm.), pardon, 6383, 6664.
" Maurice fitz Philip. *See* Fitz Philip.
" Maurice, fitz Redmund of Brohill. *See* Gerald.
" Maurice fitz Walter, pardon, 196, 1166.
" Maurice fitz Walter (of Glassoly, co. Kild.), pardon, 3927, 3972.
" Maurice or Morish, pardon, 196, 605, 1078, 1104, 2269, 2466, 2475, 2488, 2785, 3546, 3891, 3928, 4336, 4693, 6323, 6464, 6498, 6533, 6655, 6666, 6621, 6664, 6702.
" Mylos (*see* Barron), 3431, 3738.
" Nicholas, pardon, 6323, 6555.
" Oliver, attainted, his lands in co. Westm. leased and granted, 883, 1355, 2460, 3242, 4575, 5496, 5811, 6856, 6132.
" Oliver, sons of, pardoned, 102.
" Oliver fitz Piers, pardon, 2433, 2568, 2709, 3375, 6323.
" Oliver, pardon, 764, 871, 1166, 4466, 6323, 6459.
" Owny nyne Oliver, pardon, 6535, 6664.
" Patrick, pardon, 3916.
" Patrick, com., 4178; third justice of Common Bench, 6348; second justice, 6554.
" Peter, pardon, 3636, 4930.
" Piers or Peter fitz James (of Ballysonane, afterwards knight), sheriff of Kildare, 2345, 2433, 3375, 3750; sheriff of Carlow, 4067; commissions, 1845, 3756, 4160, 4464, 4527, 4907, 5128, 5771; pardon, 1277, 2438, 3876, 5598; pardon to his men, 2433; lease, 4918.
" Piers or Peter fitz James of Grangemollyn), sheriff of Kildare, 2636, 2709; commissions, 2536, 2709, 2814; pardon, 1575, 2814.
Fitz Gerald—Pierse, pardon, 1676, 6623.
" Redmond (of Brohill), pardon, 2781, 3093.
" Redmond (son of Tho., of Olonbolge), wardship, 5463, 6341.
" Redmond oge (of Rathangan), sheriff of Kildare, pardon, 65; freedom from subsidy, 339; pardon of alienation, 404; commissions, 260, 2117, 2345, 2444; lease, 2421.
" Redmund, pardon, 3546, 6323, 6772.
" Richard or Riccard (of Moirogh), pardon, 2727.
" Richard Baron (of Burnchurch), sheriff of Kilkenny; com., 3591; pardon, 3431, 3738, 5263 (*see* Barron).
" Richard, his cross, 5746.
" Rich. *See* M'Thomas.
" Richard, pardon, 1186, 2624, 3343, 3442, 5698, 6185, 6188, 6323, 6393, 6439, 6456, 6511, 6524, 6529, 6664.
" Robert fitz Morice (of Osbertston), pardon, 3472; rebellion, 4163.
" Robert, pardon, 1864, 6323.
" Royse, pardon, 3844.
" Shane, pardon, 6323, 6369.
" Sysly, pardon, 6160.
" Tebbott, pardon, 6323.
" sir Thomas (Silken Thomas), lease from, 1823, 2441.
" Thomas (son of Oliver), pardon, 102
" Thomas (of Rath by Grenoke), surrendor, 854-5.
" Thomas Adaye, pardon, 863.
" Thomas no Contise, pardon, 1964.
" Thomas of Desmond, knt., pardon, 2274.
" Thomas fitz James (of Dromana), pardon, 2272, 2488, 2796.
" Thomas fitz James (of Templemyehel), pardon, 4466.
" Thomas, Knight of the Valley or of Glin, attainted, lands of, 3277, 6189, 6513, 6717, 6947.
" Thomas, son of preceding, attainted, 3277.
" Thomas (of Pulice, co. Lim.), called M'Thomas, pardon, 1029; mortgage by, 5693. *See* M'Thomas.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Fitz Gerald—Thomas (of Little Norragh), pardon, 2624.
" Thomas, sheriff of Kildare, 4962.
" Thomas, son of Sir Maurice of Lackagh, 3208; commissions, 4150, 4464.
" Thomas (of Clonbolge), pardon, 3546; com., 4150; his heir, 5463, 6341.
" Thomas fitz William (of Newton, co. Dub.), pardon, 3936.
" Thomas, pardon, 196, 2252, 2272, 2488, 3891, 4373, 4388, 4466, 4538, 5189, 6323, 6683, 6477, 6664.
" Walter, attainted, lands in co. Kild., 320, 1267, 1591, 4575.
" Walter reagh fitz Morice (of Glassely), pardon, 5111.
" Walter, pardon, 2433, 3375, 4060, 4466, 6188-9, 6280, 6323, 6383, 6389, 6406, 6664, 6755, 6772.
" William, vicar of Killussy, 3245.
" William Enaeo, pardon, 6189, 6323.
" Wm. (of Rathconan), pardon, 6498.
" Wm. fitz Knight (of Ballyneigh), pardon, 6498.
" William, pardon, 935, 2207, 2272, 2727, 3093, 4496, 6188-9, 6323, 6383, 6469, 6439, 6574, 6704.
" *See* also Fitz Garrett, Fitz Gerrot, Gerald, Geraldine.

Fitz Gerat—Geratt—Gerod—Gerode. *See* Fitz Gerrot.

Fitz Gerolde. *See* Fitz Gerald.

Fitz Gerot—Geroth—Gerott. *See* Fitz Gerrot.

Fitz Gerrald—Gerralde—Gerralt. *See* Fitz Gerald.

Fitz Gerralde og, Morish gankogh, pardon, 6222.

Fitz Gerrard, Gerrard fitz Rich. (of Ballysonan), pardon, 6535.

Fitz Gerrat—Gerritt—Gerrod. *See* Fitz Gerrot.

Fitz Gerrold. *See* Fitz Gerald.

Fitz Gerrot—Gorrott—Gerat—Goratt—Gerod—Gerode—Gerot—Geroth—Gerott—Gerrat—Gerritt—Gerrod:
" David, pardon, 4503, 5485, 9622.
" Donagh, pardon, 4504.
" Edmund, pardon, 2479, 4034, 6170, 5663.
" Gerald, pardon, 2645, 2795, 2881, 3598, 4034, 4405, 6782.
" Henry, pardon, 4759, 6389.
" James (of Rathkiegh, co. Westm.), com., 4151.
Fitz Gerrot—James m'Shan, com., 4463.
" James, pardon, 935, 1078, 4108, 4600, 4759, 6477.
" John, murder of, 1062.
" John (of Dromana, esq.), pardon, 6521.
" John, pardon, 2466, 2473, 2488, 4406, 4714, 5050, 6466, 6558.
" Margaret, pardon, 4619.
" Maurice, rector of Kilcurnan, pardon, 130.
" Maurice, pardon, 130, 1508, 2471, 6089.
" Oliver, pardon, 4034.
" Ricard, pardon, 6170.
" Richard, pardon, 1740.
" Robert (in co. Korry), attainted, 5912, 6029.
" Shane, pardon, 5674.
" Thomas fitz James (of Mocollop), pardon, 2881.
" Thomas, pardon, 2470, 6037, 4600, 6056.
" Walter reogh, ovil disposed person, 5801.
" William, pardon, 2672, 4108.

Fitz Gerrot brack, Gerald, pardon, 6465.

Fitz Gibbon—Gibon—Gibbone—Gyhon:
" Edmund (son of John, the White Knight), pardon, 2789, 3676-7; lease, 2873, 3583, 6736; surrender, 6551, 5502; called White Knight, 4480; grant of lands, 5617, 6907; pardon, 4480, 6478.
" Edm., pardon, 1865.
" Ellen, pardon, 6312.
" Garrott m'Morish, pardon, 2266.
" Gerald, pardon, 2465, 2474, 6464.
" Gibbon, pardon, 2786.
" James, pardon, 2786.
" John oge, the White Knight, pardon, 207, 1066; attainted, 2873, 3688-4, 3736, 5615, 6517, 6607; his sons, 2786; widow, 6046, 3583, 3736, 5315.
" John, pardon, 6464.
" Maurice or Moris, pardon, 2786, 4642, 6441, 5530.
" Philip, pardon, 6407.
" Rich. (of Knocklong), his sons, 2789.
" William m'Morish, pardon, 2255.
" William, pardon, 5530.

Fitz Gillypoill, Owny, pardon, 4674.

Fitz Gubbowne, John, pardon, 2061.

Fitz Gwybon, Gerald, pardon, 3251.

Fitz Gybon. *See* Fitz Gibbon

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Fitz Hamyn, Rich., pardon, 6541.
Fitz Harries—Harreis—Harres—Harris—Harry—Harryes:
" Arthur, pardon, 1442.
" Lawrence, pardon, 3413.
" Marcus, pardon, 4568.
" Matthew (of Macknine), subseneschal of Wexford, pardon, 1442, 1749; commissions, 2117, 2906, 3144, 3490.
" Robert, pardon, 6459, 6755.
" Teig, pardon, 6447.
" (or Fitz Henries), William, pardon, 358.
Fitz Henry—Honrie:
" Arthur, pardon, 3952, 6180.
" Edm., pardon, 6433.
" Edward, pardon, 1339; house in Maryborough, 1624, 5824.
" Edward (of Skerries, co. Dub.), pardon, 3420; com., 4065.
" James, pardon, 6433.
" John, serjeant-at-arms, 5766.
" Lawrence, pardon, 3498, 6433, 6742.
" Matthew, pardon, 638.
" Nicholas, pardon, 73, 638, 1442, 3258, 3552, 6433, 6742.
" Oliver, pardon, 6436.
" Peter, pardon, 20, 638.
" Teig, pardon, 6232.
" Thomas, 73.
" Walter, pardon, 6170, 6436.
" William, pardon, 638.
Fitz Herries—Herrys, Nicholas, pardon, 76, 432.
Fitz Hubert, Margaret, pardon, 3726.
Fitzimons. *See* Fitz Symon.
Fitz James, David, pardon, 2460, 5688.
" Dermot, pardon, 330.
" Edmund, pardon, 1046, 2881, 4108, 6511, 6539, 6705.
" Edmund, attainted, 6117, 5123.
" Edward, com., 250.
" Eleuor, pardon, 5693.
" Gerald, or Gerrot, pardon, 535, 2274, 6312, 6465, 6475, 6576, 6690.
" Gerot (in co. Korry), attainted, 5123.
" Henry, land of, granted, 5782.
" Hubert, pardon, 2629,
" James, pardon, 5701.
" Johanna, or Jowan (Bourke), pardon, 4735, 6480.
" John, 267; pardon, 1267, 1816, 2466, 2529, 2760, 2881, 3801, 4107, 4075, 5502, 6465, 6475, 6477, 6485, 5490, 5505.
" Margaret, pardon, 3410.
Fitz James, Maurice, pardon, 2274, 2617, 3541.
" Oliver, pardon, 5002, 5552, 6477, 6459.
" Onora, pardon, 4397.
" Owny, pardon, 1219.
" Peter, pardon, 4531.
" Peirse, pardon, 5562, 6470.
" Redmund, pardon, 6511, 5701.
" Richard, pardon, 1046, 2720, 2881, 3891, 6312, 5676.
" Robert, pardon, 6309, 6693.
" Theobald, pardon, 2056, 6150.
" Thomas, pardon, 2460, 6108, 6465.
" William, pardon, 1168, 2044, 2274, 2466, 3851.
Fitz Jolforic, Thomas, pardon, 6521.
Fitz Jolfrey, James, pardon 5423.
" William, pardon, 3364.
Fitz Jorroud, Rich., pardon, 4848.
Fitz John, Brian, pardon, 6521.
" David, pardon, 3923, 4107, 4100, 6170, 6450, 5624.
" Edm., pardon, 3473, 4714, 6173, 6302, 6465, 5762.
" Edward, pardon, 1726.
" Ellen, pardon, 6477.
" Ellic, pardon, 5575.
" Gerald or Gerrott, pardon, 2465, 6487, 6505.
" Grany, pardon, 5459.
" Harrys, pardon, 6305.
" James (of Knockmoan, Fitzgerald), grant of land, 5337.
" James, pardon, 4105, 4565, 5056, 5785, 6479, 6485.
" Joan, pardon, 5309.
" John, pardon, 2424, 6158, 6704.
" John fitz Teig, pardon, 5578.
" John oge, pardon, 2465, 6173, 6494, 6530.
" Mahon, pardon, 6764.
" Maurice. *See* Fitz Gerald.
" Nicholas, pardon, 4115, 6405.
" Onora, pardon, 6485.
" Patrick, pardon, 5457.
" Peirs, pardon, 5583.
" Philip, pardon, 4714, 6485.
" Redmund, pardon, 4105, 6565.
" Richard, pardon, 118, 3557, 6485, 6647.
" Robert, pardon, 6485.
" Sandell, pardon, 3718.
" Shane, pardon, 4332.
" Teig, pardon, 5511.
" Thomas (of Fianstown, co. Meath), commissions, 4140, 4461; his son, 5713.
" Thomas, pardon, 1726, 2465, 3043, 4565, 6477, 5535.
" Tirlagh, pardon, 6768.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Fitz John, Walter, pardon, 1542, 6490.
" William fitz Edm., pardon, 935.
" William, pardon, 1726, 2881, 4115, 6170, 6173, 6487, 6490, 6624, 6647.
Fitz Johnes—Johns;
" Christopher, son of Tho. (of Fianstown), pardon, 5713.
" James, pardon, 3374.
" John (of Fianstown), commission, 260.
" Rich., pardon, 5783.
Fitz Johnnin, Edm., pardon, 6766.
Fitz Johns. *See* Fitz Johnes.
Fitz Jones, James, pardon, 5367.
Fitz Knight, Morris, pardon, 6498.
" Wm., pardon, 6468.
Fitz Laurens, Matthias, pardon, 754.
Fitz leone. *See* Fitz Liones.
Fitz Lewis, Barnaby. *See* Brian.
" Cahir and Gerald, pardon, 5488.
Fitz Liones—Leone, James, his lands in co. Dub., 1223, 5803.
Fitz Lonargan, Ellen, pardon, 6130.
Fitz Mahowne, Onora, pardon, 5578.
Fitz Master, Gerald, pardon, 6312.
Fitz Maurice, James, pardon, 1257.
" Richard pardon, 1257, 6198.
" *See* Fitz Morish.
Fitz Mery, John and Ullig, pardon, 6179.
Fitz Meyler, Ulick, pardon, 2503.
Fitz Mores. *See* Fitz Morish.
Fitz Morgan, Wm., pardon, 6647.
Fitz Morice. *See* Fitz Morish.
Fitz Morice oge, Tho. (of Campier), pardon, 3473.
Fitz Morighe, Patr., pardon, 2424.
Fitz Morish — Morice — Morris — Moros — Moris—Morishe — Morrice —Morrish — Morrishe — Moryshe:
" David, pardon, 2510, 3974, 4521, 4676, 6312, 6466, 6511.
" Dominick, pardon, 5308.
" Donnogh, pardon, 6501.
" Edmund, son of Tho., lord Lixnaw, pardon, 4632, 6560
" Edmund, attainted, 6029.
" Edmund, pardon, 1044, 2475, 4108, 5457, 6464-5.
" Edw., pardon, 3891.
" Ellen, pardon, 6312.
" Ellinor, pardon, 2243, 4632, 6701
" Ellis, pardon, 6464.
" Gerald (of Mornan, co Lim.), attainted, 5777, 5947.
" Gerald or Gorrot, pardon, 2465, 2466, 3863, 4221, 4306 4632, 5531, 6170, 6464, 6494 6505, 6536.
Fitz Morish — Gibbon, pardon, 6479.
" James. *See* Fitz Gerald.
" James, pardon, 2587, 4552, 4632, 4781, 6576, 6701.
" Jane, pardon, 4632, 6555.
" John (Fitzgerald, of Knockmoan, co. Wat.), pardon, 635, 2487, 2881; widow of, 3870.
" John, lands of, 3513.
" John (in co. Korry), attainted, 5912, 6026.
" John, globe land set to, 6297.
" John, pardon, 2424, 2637, 5457, 6487, 6511, 6539, 6751.
" Juan, pardon, 6764.
" Margaret, pardon, 6312.
" Morish, pardon, 4600, 5069, 5184, 6173, 6485.
" Nich., pardon, 6173.
" Oliver, pardon, 4221.
" Patrick, pardon, 4632; late lord Fitz Morris, 6569.
" Rodmund, pardon, 3891.
" Riccard, pardon, 5457.
" Richard, attainted, 5346.
" Richard, pardon, 1816, 2466, 6173, 6487.
" Robert, attainted, 5912, 6029.
" Robert, pardon, 4632, 5457, 6485, 6555.
" Thomas, lord Fitz Morish, commissions, 1013, 1196; pardon, 4632.
" Thomas (of Adamstown), livory, 1610.
" Thomas, attainted, 6117.
" Thomas, pardon, 1044, 4110, 4632, 5457, 5689, 6529.
" Walter, pardon, 4221.
" William, pardon, 6521, 6623.
" *See* M'Morrish, &c.
Fitz Morish dowlagh, John and Theobald, pardon, 4552.
Fitz Moyler, Moyler and Walter, pardon, 5607.
Fitz Murtagh, Patrick, pardon, 6523.
Fitz Nicholas, Edmund, pardon, 5735, 6176, 6623, 6646.
" Garratt, pardon, 6541.
" Gerrott, pardon, 6442, 6461.
" Grany, pardon, 6459.
" James, pardon, 6476, 6564.
" John, pardon, 2462, 4834, 6530.
" Maurice or Morris, pardon, 4664, 4997, 5531, 6476.
" Philip, pardon, 6461.
" Riccard, pardon, 5688.
" Rich., pardon, 3674, 6323, 6564.
" Theobald, pardon, 6506.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Fitz Nicholas, Thomas, pardon, 3863, 6576.
" William, pardon, 3852, 6461, 6485, 6504, 6623-4.
Fitz Nicholas duffe, Morris and Wm., pardon, 6494.
Fitz Nichols, Wm., pardon, 3974.
Fitz Nicolas, Tho., pardon, 4396.
Fitz Oliver, James, pardon, 2946.
" Rich., pardon, 6553.
" Tho., pardon, 6533.
" Wm., pardon, 6564.
Fitz Patrick—Patricke—Patryck—Patryk—Pattrick:
" Anstace, pardon, 6447.
" Barnaby, first baron of Upper Ossory. *See* Upper Ossory.
" Barnaby or Brian, knt., captain of Upper Ossory, 1437; commissions, 953, 1329, 2113, 2116, 2117, 2345; pardon, 897, 1786; pardon at his suit, 1532; grant of land, 1642; lease, 2376; succeeds as baron of Upper Ossory. *See* Upper Ossory.
" Barnaby or Brian (of Castletown, son of Florence), pardon, 5555, 6110, 6551, 6733.
" Brian, pardon, 5555, 6706.
" Dermot, pardon, 6110, 6551.
" Donell (of Gorteneclohe), pardon, 897.
" Donell m'Geffroy (of Ballyawly), pardon, 6116, 6551, 6733.
" Donell, pardon, 3431, 6583, 6706.
" Donogh, pardon, 6110, 6551, 6733.
" Donogho, pardon, 6706.
" Dorbens, pardon, 3431.
" Edmund, pardon, 4739, 6110, 6551.
" Florence, pardon, 897; succeeded as baron of Upper Ossory. *See* Upper Ossory.
" Florence (of Coolkill), pardon, 3431.
" Florence, pardon, 6766.
" Fynen, pardon, 6110, 6551, 6733.
" Geoffroy (of Ballyawly), pardon, 4417.
" Geoffroy (of Bellaghrahin), pardon, 6551.
" Geoffroy, pardon, 897, 5005.
" Grany, pardon, 6706.
" Harris, pardon, 6509.
" Joanna, pardon, 4417.
" John (of Ballygihen), pardon, 897; sons of pardoned, 6706.
" John (son of Florence, lord Upper Ossory), pardon, 5608, 6551.
Fitz Patrick—John, pardon, 4832, 6551, 6704, 6706, 6765.
" Katherine, pardon, 6551.
" Kellagh, pardon, 6583, 6764.
" Margaret, pardon, 6116, 6764, 6706.
" Matthew, pardon, 5606.
" Patrick, pardon, 1867.
" Shane m'Teig (of Mongha), pardon, 6551, 6733.
" Shane, pardon, 6110, 6551, 6646, 6764.
" Sheare, pardon, 6551.
" Thady, pardon, 4518.
" Teig, pardon, 4739.
" Teig or Thaddeus (of Clonburren, son of Florence lord Upper Ossory), pardon, 5606, 6551, 6733.
" Terence, pardon, 3431.
" Terrelagh, pardon, 6551.
" Theobald, pardon, 4537.
" Thomas, pardon, 2490.
" Tirlagh or Therlagh, pardon, 897, 6110, 6706.
" Walter, pardon, 6583.
" William, pardon, 5555, 6116, 6517, 6682.
Fitz Patrick roe, James, grant, 5672.
Fitz Peirce—Peirs. *See* Fitz Piers.
Fitz Perres, Tibbol, pardon, 3365.
Fitz Pers. *See* Fitz Piers.
Fitz Philibbene, Edm., pardon, 5075.
Fitz Philip—Philipp—Phillip—Phillipe—Phillipp:
" David, pardon, 2262.
" David backagh, attainted, 5650.
" Donell backagh, attainted, 5947.
" Edmund, pardon, 2262, 6466.
" Gerald (FitzGerald?), co. Kild., com., 260, 4464.
" Gerald (Fitz Gerald of Kilmaoge, co. Kild.), com., 2345.
" Gerald (of Allon, co. Kild.), sheriff of Kildare, pardon, 3472, 4150.
" John, pardon, 2424, 6475, 6537.
" Maurice (FitzGerald of Allon), pardon, 1575.
" Maurice, pardon, 977.
" Thomas, theft from, 594.
" Thomas, pardon, 2475.
" William (in co. Lim.), attainted, 5803.
Fitz Philips, Gerald. *See* Fitz Philip.
Fitz Piers—Peirce—Pehrs—Pers—Pierce:
" Edmund, pardon, 857, 6517.
" Gerald or Gerrott, pardon, 2785, 3375, 3845, 3610.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Fitz Piers—Henry, pardon, 3775.
" John, pardon, 1481, 2336.
" Mastin, pardon, 2785.
" Oliver. *See* Fitz Gerald.
" Philip, pardon, 6517.
" Pierce, pardon, 5445.
" Robert, pardon, 2065, 5184.
" Tho., pardon, 6706.
Fitz Redmond—Redmund:
" John, pardon, 3496, 4440, 6465.
" Morris. *See* Gerald, 6487.
" Nicholas, pardon, 5612.
" Rich., pardon, 1919, 6564.
" Thomas, com., 4464.
Fitz Redmond og, Ricard, pardon, 2503.
Fitz Ricarde, Redmund, pardon, 2503.
" Ricard, pardon, 2499.
Fitz Richad, Tebbot, pardon, 4257.
Fitz Richard—Richarde:
" David, pardon, 2746, 3074, 5056, 6485.
" Edm., pardon, 6464-5.
" Edm. (of Currenoveagh, co. Cork), attainted, 6176.
" Gerald or Gerott, pardon, 3541, 4111, 6170, 6189, 6465, 6485.
" James, pardon, 2750, 2785, 6547, 3074, 4110, 4744, 6485.
" Jeffery, pardon, 6490.
" John, com., 1846.
" John, pardon, 1374, 1884, 6465, 6477, 6485, 6490, 6521.
" Maurice or Morris, pardon, 3547, 5562, 6477, 6487, 6577.
" Peirs, pardon, 6466.
" Philip, pardon, 3674, 4487.
" Redmund, pardon, 437.
" Richard, pardon, 968, 6571, 6725.
" Rob., pardon, 1003, 6571.
" Simon, pardon, 6541.
" Theobald, pardon, 926.
" Tho., pardon, 5578, 6465, 8505.
" Wm., pardon, 2948, 4487, 6465, 6558.
Fitz Richard gankagh, Gerott, attainted, 6123.
Fitz Richard oge, James, pardon, 6465.
Fitz Richforde, Peirce, pardon, 6539.
Fitz Robert, Edm., pardon, 6504.
" John, pardon, 6183, 6624, 6663.
" Maurice, pardon, 1668.
" Peter, pardon, 736.
" Philip, pardon, 1886.
" Rich., pardon, 100, 4744, 6466, 6485.
" Thomas, pardon, 1886, 6485, 6663.
" William, pardon, 936, 5562.
Fitz Robert halive, Edm., pardon, 6183.
Fitz Rory, John, pardon, 3041.
" Thady, pardon, 1046.
Fitz Rowland, Alexander, pardon, 6647.
" Walter, pardon, 6541, 6647.
Fitz Symon—Symons—Simon—Simond—Simondes—Simones—Simons—Symond—Symondes—Symonds—Symone—Fitzimons—Fytzsymondes:
" Alison, pardon, 4017.
" Beale, pardon, 4017.
" Christopher, pardon, 6525, 6657.
" Edm., pardon, 6711.
" Edward, justice of liberty of Wexford, 646, 1030, 1189, 1612; attorney general, 1552, 2552; serjeant-at-laws, 2551, 5861, 6884; master of the rolls ad interim, 3267, 3260; commissions, 435, 684, 703, 903, 1062, 2113, 2117, 2342, 2645, 2346, 2444, 2857, 2906, 3046, 6182, 3325, 3490, 6632, 3665, 3667, 4067, 4148, 4170, 4462, 4460, 4466, 4833, 5021, 5134, 5222, 5236, 5884, 6788; notes by, on fiants, 1050, 1286; leases, 986, 1438, 1513, 2688, 5391; grant of a wardship, 3663; pardon, 1785, 2687, 6510; pardon at his suit, 4016.
" Edward, clerk of the crown in chancery, 2353, 5341.
" Edward, suit as to will of, 3512.
" Edward (of Clonturk, co. Westm.), pardon, 3872, 6663.
" Garot, pardon, 6711.
" George, pardon, 5164.
" Gerald (of Tullynally, co. Westm.), pardon, 6872; commissions, 4151, 4463.
" Gerald, pardon, 3401, 3872, 3525, 3657.
" Gnilduff, pardon, 2366.
" Henry, pardon, 6711.
" James, pardon, 3872, 5374, 6711.
" Jenkin, pardon, 6711.
" John, house in Dublin, 1311, 2321, 4214.
" John, lease, 1663.
" John, pardon, 3401, 5374, 6696, 6711.
" Lawrence, pardon, 6858.
" Luke, export license, 5166.
" Margaret, widow of Nich. Tirroll, 2557, 3274.
" Margaret, pardon, 4017.
" Michael, sheriff of Dublin city, 43; house in Dublin, 1611.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fitz Symon—Michael, commissions, 4820, 5267, 6782.
" Michael, party in matrimonial suit, 5547.
" Michael, pardon, 6291.
" Morris, pardon, 6711.
" Nicholas, sheriff of Dublin city, 43; alderman of Dublin, commissions, 3667, 4745; controller of customs of Galway, 3789; party in suit, 3512; house of, 5315.
" Nicholas, lease, 1646.
" Nicholas, pardon, 2908.
" Obikine, pardon, 6711.
" Oliver, pardon, 6374.
" Patrick, pardon, 3461, 6303, 6711.
" Redmund, pardon, 3872, 3932, 4762.
" Richard (of Balmadroght), his heir, 263, 1582.
" Richard (of Ballydulf, co. Wex.), indenture, 6789.
" Richard, pardon, 921, 3827, 3872, 6711.
" Robert, pardon, 1675, 3872, 6450, 6492.
" Samson, pardon, 6711.
" Thomas, house in Dublin, 1328.
" Thomas, alderman, grant of land, 1648; lease, 4189.
" Tho., pardon, 2608, 4636.
" Turlagh, pardon, 6232.
" Walter (of Balmadroght), wardship and livery, 263, 1582.
" Walter, party to suit, 3512.
" Walter, pardon, 6711.
" William, pardon, 3872, 4617, 6294, 6711.
Fitz symon, land of (of Curdnf), 4692.
" " in Kilmainham, 1549.
Fitz Tarrallagh, Donogh, pardon, 6183.
Fitz Toigo, John, pardon, 6457.
" Donald, pardon, 5888.
Fitz Torrolagh, Alexander, pardon, 6683.
Fitz Theobald, Redmund, pardon, 6571.
" Rich. pardon, 6521, 6564.
Fitz Theobald buy, Edm. (Burke?) pardon, 5075.
Fitz Thomas, Andrew, pardon, 1958.
" David, pardon, 2472.
" Donogh, pardon, 6539.
" Edmund, pardon, 3842, 6476.
" Ellice, pardon, 5184.
" Gerald for Gerrot (of Pallace, co. Lim.), pardon, 3767, 6446.
" Gerald or Garrott, lands late of, (in co. Lim.), granted, 5586, 5782. *See* M'Thomas.
Fitz Thomas, Gerald, Garret or Gerrott, pardon, 1574, 2472, 2474, 3767, 3842, 3891, 3986, 4414, 5458, 6464–5, 6470.
" Hellen, pardon, 4744.
" James, pardon, 3686, 6312, 6465.
" Johanna, pardon, 3870.
" John, pardon, 3544, 4169, 4221, 6176, 6459, 6477, 5479, 6485, 6494, 6624.
" Katherine, pardon, 4666.
" Maurice (of Adamston), livery to heir, 1619.
" Maurice, pardon, 4169.
" Melaghlin, pardon, 1866.
" Meredith, pardon, 6538.
" Morris or Morish, pardon, 1078, 4318, 5184, 6173, 6476, 6494, 6624.
" Nich., pardon, 6494.
" Onora, pardon, 6467.
" Peirs, pardon, 6442, 6466.
" Philip, pardon, 1044, 6764.
" Richard, pardon, 1862, 3863, 4675.
" Richard, or M'Thomas, attainted, 5146.
" Robert, pardon, 3544, 6693.
" Thady, pardon, 756.
" Walter, pardon, 2769.
" William, lands of, 2878, 5517.
" Worrish, pardon, 5145.
Fitz Thomas gunengh, John, pardon, 6505.
Fitz Thomas riogh, Rich., pardon, 6588.
Fitz Thomyne, Edm., pardon, 432.
Fitz Tibbot—Tibbott:
" David, pardon, 6496.
" Geoffrey, attainted, 5647.
" Jeffery, pardon, 6466, 6565.
" John, pardon, 6490.
" Richard, pardon, 6765.
" Thomas, pardon, 6466.
" Walter, pardon, 6490.
" William, pardon, 6490.
Fitz Tirlagh, Brian and John, pardon, 6466.
Fitz Tirrelagh, Murlagh, pardon, 6764.
Fitz Ulick—Ulig—Ullick:
" Hibert, pardon, 2496.
" John, pardon, 2496.
" John fitz Edm., attainted, 5612, 6029.
" Redmund, pardon, 2465.
" Ulick, pardon, 2466.
" Wm., pardon, 4936.
Fitz Ursley—Urssley—Ursyley, Rosso and Hugh. *See* M'Mahon.
Fitz Walter, David, pardon, 6762.
" Edm., pardon, 4635, 5558, 6222, 6460.
" Gerald, pardon, 6459.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Fitz Walter, Gildnf, pardon, 2086.
" James, pardon, 1883, 2086.
" John, pardon, 3884, 5006.
" Maurice, pardon, 2599.
" Nich. fitz Rich., pardon, 100.
" Parrie, pardon, 3863.
" Rob. (of the Frehane), pardon, 1958, 3553.
" Rob., pardon, 6517.
" Thady, attainted, 5404.
" Thomas, pardon, 6309.
Fitz Water, Maurice, pardon, 736.
Fitz William—Williams — Willam — Williame—Wylliam—Wyllyams:
" Anstace, pardon, 3095.
" Brian (signs Bryan Fytzwyllyam), surrender of lease, 955; pension, 6229, 5268-9; grants of land, 5262, 5284, 5296, 5315, 5344, 5358, 5388, 5509; leases, 5255-7, 5285, 5516; death, 5900.
" Conoghor, pardon, 6178.
" David, pardon, 1889, 3478, 5695.
" Derby, pardon, 3513.
" Donogh, pardon, 1888.
" Gerald, pardon, 3845.
" Gerrott, pardon, 2463, 6487, 6575.
" Hellen, pardon, 4744.
" James, pardon, 166, 1575, 6511.
" Jenkin, pardon, 9725.
" Jorotto, pardon, 5405.
" John, grant of a wardship, 621; custodiam grant, 5710.
" John, pardon, 1056, 2465, 2492, 3391, 3962, 4676, 5699, 6564, 9538, 6565
" Jouan, pardon, 6505.
" Katherine, pardon, 4016.
" Kenedy, pardon, 2961.
" Maurice, pardon, 3153.
" Melaghlen, pardon, 4935.
" Michael, surveyor general, license of absence, 174, 1819; prothonotary of Common Bench, 1819, 2735; commissions, 903, 6789; leases, 291, 908, 986, 996, 2168.
" Morris, pardon, 4679, 9407, 6461.
Morrough, pardon, 6647.
" Nicholas (of Dromard, co. Lim.), pardon, 2275, 2474, 2783; attainted, 5171, 5781.
" Nich., pardon, 6541.
" Redmund, pardon, 2504, 4257.
" Ricard, pardon, 6173.
" Richard (son of Tho. of Merion), constable of Wicklow castle, 3606, 6048; pardon, 3900.
Fitz William—
" Rich. (of Littleton, co. Kild.), pardon, 3472, 3845.
" Rich. (in co. Lim.), attainted, 6123.
" Rich., pardon, 6496.
" Robert, pardon, 2192, 6477.
" Stephen, commission, 4148.
" Telg, pardon, 6624.
" Thomas (of Merrion, knt.), seneschal of the marches of Dublin, 933; sheriff of co. Dublin, 2220; constable of Wicklow castle, 634-5, 3609, 6048; prothonotary of the Common Bench, 2187, 2735; commissions, 260, 582, 663, 1830, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3003, 3047, 3182, 4067, 4148, 4462, 5134, 9791; leases, 831, 3603, 9811; pardon, 770, 1783, 2534, 2632, 3098, 3465, 3666; pardon at his suit, 3902, 3961.
" Thomas, pardon, 3939, 4635, 6469, 6476.
" Walter, pardon, 5659.
" William (signs W. Fytz Wylliam), vice-treasurer and treasurer at war, 168, 1692; constable of castle of Athlone, 4335; lord justice of Ireland, 216, 1195; lord deputy, 2469, 5342, 5353, 5876-89; commissions, 198, 285, 982, 1062, 1417-8, 1424, 9786; leases, 398-9, 536, 560, 1729; pardon, 646.
" William, lease, 261.
" William (of Jobston), commission, 3118.
" William, collector of wine duty in port of Dublin, 2639; principal registrar, ecclesiastical commission, 5288, 5872, 5952, 6588.
" William, pardon, 4482, 6505, 6517.
Fitz William cum, John, pardon, 9173.
Fitz William oge, Edm. (of Garran James), pardon, 6302, 6505, 6539, 9779.
" Philip, pardon, 6302.
Fivagh, co. Antrim, 9716.
Flabagh, David, pardon, 4973.
Flaertie. *See* Flahertie.
Flaghevan. *See* Flahevan.
Flaghie, Wm., pardon, 6521.
Flaghivane. *See* Flahevan.
Flahertie—Flaertie—Flaherty:
" John, pardon, 6704.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Flahertie—Onora ny, pardon, 5806.
" Peirse, pardon, 9484.
" Roger, pardon at his suit, 4220.
" Soroghe ny, pardon, 5451.
Flahevan—Flaghovan — Flaghivnno — Flahivane—Flahyvan:
" David, pardon, 5531.
" John, pardon, 2272, 9302.
" Maurice, pardon, 2273.
" Rich., pardon, 6529.
" Rob., pardon, 6566.
" Shane, pardon, 2273.
" Tho., pardon, 6466.
Flanaghan, John, pardon, 6557.
Flanaghane, Brian, pardon, 6477.
Flanders, trade with, 58, 92; denization of native, 354; manner of cultivating woad, &c., introduced into Ireland, 4591. *See* Flemings.
Flanegane, Donald, chaplain, English liberty, 781.
" Redmund, chief of his name, pardon, 5716.
Flanegans country. *See* O'Flanagan.
Flanell, James, pardon, 2720.
Flanelee, Conoghor m'Dermod Y, pardon, 3095.
Flangan, Edm., sub-sheriff of King's co., 4308.
" John, pardon, 6409.
" Tho., pardon, 6693.
" Wm., pardon, 2674.
Flanilla, Sorogh ny, pardon, 5815.
Flannagan—Flannaggan—Flannogan:
" Ellinor ny, pardon, 5266.
" Fynarrag ny, pardon, 6765.
" John, pardon, 5602.
" Nich., pardon, 5437.
" Sorogh ny, pardon, 4980.
Flannellie, Wm., pardon, 5848.
Flatisbury—Flatesburie—Flatisburie—Flatisbury—Flattesbery—Flatisbury—Flatysbury—Flatzbury:
" Christopher (of Johnston), commissions, 4150, 4430, 4464, 5267, 5771; a trustee, 5247, 6267; alienation to, 6268.
" Edm., pardon, 4540.
" James (of Johnston), commissions, 260, 682, 2345; a trustee, 5247; exemption from subsidy, 6787.
Flaughe, Thady, pardon, 4944.
Flaughmony, co. Lim., 5282.
Flaunders. *See* Flanders.
Flavell, James, pardon, 2720.
Flaywan, Wm., pardon, 935.
Fleaminge, Patrick, pardon, 6564.
Fleamynge, John, pardon, 6575.
" Tho., pardon, 6563.
Flean, co. Lim., 6078. *See* also Phillane.
Fleeming, Alexander, and others of name (*see* Fleming), 1273.
Fleenstown. *See* Felenston, Fellenston, Feanston.
Fleetewood, John, grant to his son, 5033.
" Thomas, grant of land, 5033.
Fleghies, John, English liberty, 825.
Flemingston (co. Kilk.?), 2042.
Fleming—Flemінge—Flemyng—Flemynge—Flemminge—Flemmyng—Flemmynge—Flemying—Flecming:
" Alexander, pardon, 1273, 3434, 6768.
" Anastace, pardon, 6755.
" Andrew, porter of castle of Carrickfergus, 4695, 5544.
" Beale, pardon, 6484.
" Catherine, robbery from, 1539.
" Christopher, baron of Slane, descent from, 3331.
Christopher, attorney general, 3662, 4019; commissions, 2806, 3512, 3665, 4048; grant of a wardship, 3911.
" Chr., commissions, 2120, 2845.
" Chr., grant of land, 5555.
" Chr., pardon, 1726, 1799, 3856.
" Chr., pardon to son, 4908.
" David, pardon, 3113, 4752, 5486.
" Edmund, treasurer of Waterford cathedral, 705; commissions, 1635, 3531; pardon, 983.
" Edm., pardon, 1866, 2358.
" Edm. (of Cashel), livery, 3561; pardon, 4086.
" George, 3331; pardon, 4908, 6768.
" Gerald (son of Patr. of Kells), wardship, 1320.
" Garald (son of Patr. of Cremartin), livery, 3792.
" Gerald, lease, 986.
" Gerald, lease, 4556; commissions, 5729, 5843.
" Gerald (of Crevagh), pardon, 1273, 1726, 3434.
" Gerald, pardon, 3437.
" James. *See* Slane, baron of.
" James, father of Tho., baron of Slane, 3331.
" James, pardon, 350, 721, 1273, 5603, 6393, 6538, 6591.
" John, pardon, 1040, 1273, 1460, 4006, 4908, 6495, 6534, 6569.
" John, vicar Rateath, 6744.
" Katherine, 1539; pardon, 6704.
" Margaret, 2566.
" Nicholas, pardon, 207, 1273, 1417, 6198.
" Patrick (of Kells), his heir, 1320.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Fleming—Patrick (of Cremartin), his heir, 3702.
„ Patrick, burgess of Cashel, 3514.
„ Patrick (of Garnonston), pardon, 3437, 6726, 6760.
„ Patrick, pardon, 3075, 3437, 4006, 4908.
„ Richard, pardon, 1273, 1617, 2282, 2424, 3437, 6465, 6486.
„ Robert, pardon to son, 721.
„ Robert, pardon, 121, 1273, 1470, 2358, 3998, 4006, 6569.
„ Thomas (of Stevenston), commissions, 260, 2345; claim to lands 684. *See* Slane, baron of.
„ Thomas (of Siddan), commissions, 266, 1097, 1226, 1412, 2345, 4149, 4461, 4763; pardon, 121, 798, 1040, 1726, 3437, 3505, 3787, 4006.
„ Tho. (son of preceding), pardon, 3437.
„ Tho., vicar of Rathmolean, 854-5.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1273, 4006, 4752, 6173, 6484, 6591, 6768.
„ Walter (of Cashel), livery to son, 3531.
„ Walter, pardon, 6486, 6762.
„ William (of Stevenston), pardon, 3606; commissions, 4146, 4461, 5122.
„ Wm. (of Longhor), grant, 3761.
„ Wm., collector of wine duty in Drogheda, 2761.
„ Wm., pardon, 743, 1040, 1273, 1726, 1799, 3026, 3856, 5458, 6486.
Flemings (people of Flanders), trade with, 1519, 1711; ships of, to be seized, 2162; denizations, 364, 3007, 4316.
Flemington — Flemingtowne — Flemingstowne—Flemyngton—Flemyngtowne, co. Kild., 884, 1575, 2679, 3863, 5388, 6538, 6704.
Flemington—Flemyngtone, co. Meath, 759, 869.
Fletcher, 43; office of, 268, 3674.
Fletcher, Edward, pursuivant, 1502.
„ Robert, lease, 1793: pardon, 3616.
„ Thomas tho, 3674.
Flinn, David, pardon, 6624.
Flocks, export of, 212, 888; illegal export, 3960.
Flody. *See* Fluddy.
Floine, John, pardon, 4664.
Flood, Margaret, pardon, 6766.
„ Oliver, a ward, 6756.
Florance, Thomas, 2695.
Flore, M'John, pardon, 5848.
Florence, Wm., constable of castle of Naas, pardon, 426; lease, 1430.
Flowre, George, pardon, 5281.
Flud, John, pardon, 6566.
Fludd, Dionysius, or Donogh O'Multilly, pardon, 2030.
„ Hugh or Ea, pardon, 6623, 6701.
Fluddy—Flody:
„ David, grant of land, 522; grant of a wardship, 3363; murdered, 6220.
„ Hugh, murdered, 6220.
„ Walter, pardon, 253.
Fluyne, [ ], pardon, 6699.
Flyn—Flyne—Flynn:
„ Cormyll, pardon, 3624.
„ Derby, „ 6624.
„ Donill, „ 6624.
„ Edmund, „ 3651, 6624.
„ Giles ny, „ 5682.
„ John, „ 6624.
„ Morish, „ 6624.
„ Owen, 1219; „ 1863, 1868.
„ Simon, „ 3502.
„ Thomas, „ 843.
Fongh (co. Wat.?), 2336.
Foard, Rob., pardon, 6591.
Foccoston, co. Meath, 3680, 5866.
Fockeston, 934.
Focheggo, co. Gal., 5802.
Foelan, Walter, pardon, 6477.
Focleston (Folistown), co. Meath, 319.
Foer, co. Westm., 6661.
Foert lordship, (barony of Forth), co. Car., 504. *See* Forto.
Fogortio, Philip, pardon, 1888.
Foghan river, (Faughan, co. Londonderry), fishing, 6687.
Foher (King's co.), 1401.
Foiortie, Teigny, pardon, 6469.
Foino, co. Lim., 4482.
Folain—Folaine—Folane.
„ Bootius, pardon, 4028, 4474, 4707, 5448.
„ Donogh, pardon, 977.
„ Farnand, pardon, 5448.
„ Mackragh, pardon, 5448.
„ Nehemiah, pardon, 4028, 4472, 5448.
„ Sirwrelmgh, pardon, 5448.
„ Teig, pardon, 677.
Folawe, Donoghow m'Shane Y, pardon, 4781.
Foleston, Little (Little Foolstown?), co. Meath, 387, 2943.
Foleston, Micho (Great Foolstown?), co. Meath, 387, 2943.
Folin, Syrueegh, pardon, 4707.
Folingrath (co. Car.?), 6408.
Folistown, co. Meath. *See* Focleston, Feleston.
Follane, Tho., robbery of, 241.
Folleston, co. Meath, 2618.
Follow, John, 2668; pardon, 5508.
Followe, co. Wat., 76.
Folono, Nohonas, pardon, 5451.
Fomhrio, John, pardon, 6476.
Fomer, co. Claro, 5777.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Fomorlio—Fomorly, co. Clare, 4569, 6617.
Fomordo (co. Rosc. ?), 4905.
Foniske, co. Cork, 4603.
Fonto, James, 1581.
Fonte Vivo, de, abbey - *see* Mawro, 2926, 5036.
Fonteslande, co. Kild., 3529.
Fonteslands, co. Lim., 2873.
Fonteston—Fonnteston, co. Kild., vicar of, 40.
„ rectory, 1407, 3708.
Fontis Vivi, Lurhoe in Ormonde, 3273.
Foorth, Ambroso. *See* Forth.
Foosho, co. Kerry, 6506.
Fooste (co. Cork ?), 6540.
Footmon, pay of, 5863, 6590.
Footstown, co. Meath. *See* Foleston.
Forannyll (co. Kerry ?), 6464.
Foran, William, pardon, 915.
Foras, Peter m'Teig, pardon, 2859.
Forastall, Rich., pardon, 6190.
Forborne, Reyno, pardon, 5635.
Forbotestone, co. Westm., 3072.
Forcosage (co. Sligo ?), 5865.
Ford, Tho., pardon, 3328.
Forde, Ambroso. *See* Forth.
„ Peter, clerk of works, 666.
„ Walter, pardon, 3459.
Fore — Fower — Fowre — Fouer — Foure (Fore), co. Westm., 1089, 1460, 3318, 3323, 3349, 3478, 4303, 4315, 6693.
„ provost of, 260.
„ rectory, 3478, 6797.
„ priory, leased, 1089, 3478, 5349 ; proxies, 6767.
„ Archodiorum in, 3478.
„ S. Fekin, 3478.
„ domus anchoristarum, 3319.
„ barony, co. Westm., 1653.
„ „ co. Meath, 64, 2715.
Foreign fishing vessels, tax on, 3055, 3742.
„ merchants not to sell by retail, 1781 ; permitted to import wine, &c., 2836, 3746.
Forest, Henry, clerk of first fruits, 3609.
„ Piers, pardon, 1005.
Forest's lands, Youghal, 6034.
Forestall, Redmond, pardon, 6191.
Fore-stallers and regraters to be punished, 5416.
Forfeited lands of Desmond and others, 4514, 5251.
Forgoney (Forgney, co. Long.), 6797.
Forgos, co. Cork, 2577.
Forges, impressed, 4364.
Forgy, Edm., pardon, 6764.
Forhane, Dormot and Wm. m'Donell, pardon, 935.
Foristowne (co. Wick. ?), 6561.
Forkill, co. Long., 5109.
Forliegh (co. Wat. ?), 2269.
Forlong—Forlonge. *See* Furlonge.
Formolio (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Formoyle (Fermoyle, co. Kerry ?), 8576.
Formoyle. *See* Fermoyle, co. Sligo.
Formulo (Formoyle ?), co. Cork, 5903.
Formvell (co. Cork ?), 4781.
Fornaght (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Fornan (co. Wat. ?), 634.
Fornan, Edm. m'Donill, pardon, 6487.
Forney, co. Westm., 1053, 4375.
Fornoght, Little (co. Kild. ?), 2574.
Foroghmore, co. Cork, 5566.
Foronghmore, co. Kilk., 504.
Forrestall, Rob., pardon, 792.
Forrestalstown, co. Wex. *See* Forstaleston.
Forristall, James and Patr., pardon, 595.
Forronghmore, co. Kilk., 504.
Forryman, John m'Donell I, pardon, 6497.
Forryric, Donoll m'Brien na, pardon, 4860.
Forstal—Forstale. *See* Forstall.
Forstaleston (Forrestalstown), co. Wex., 2539.
Forstall—Forstal—Forstale :
„ Ede, pardon, 1885.
„ Edmund, pardon, 754, 1057, 1930, 1971, 2137, 4383, 4525, 4968, 5332, 6309, 6442, 6577, 6704 ; wife of, 6484.
„ Elias, pardon, 2028.
„ Ellinor, pardon, 6309.
„ Garret, pardon, 6484.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 2012, 6369.
„ George, pardon, 5144.
„ Gibbon, pardon, 1863, 1883, 2037.
„ James, pardon, 89, 754, 878, 2062, 5370, 6309, 6564, 6577, 6742.
„ John, pardon, 878, 2037.
„ Morish, pardon, 6577.
„ Patrick, pardon, 86, 1057, 1864, 6309, 6442, 6484, 6704, 6806.
„ Peirs, pardon, 3637, 6583.
„ Peter, pardon, 2034, 6765.
„ Redmond, pardon, 1930, 6309, 6583.
„ Rivard, pardon, 4332.
„ Richard, pardon, 754, 1057, 2034, 2130, 2137, 4993, 6309, 6541, 6565, 6577, 6583.
„ Robert, 5854 ; pardon, 878, 1953, 6122 6309, 6484, 6565, 6577, 6803.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2665, 6565.
„ Walter, pardon, 874, 878, 1934, 1951, 1974, 2034, 2062, 3542, 5332, 6248, 6309, 6577, 6706.
„ William, pardon, 4825, 6122, 6309, 6484.
Forstalston—Forstallstone—Forstalstowne, co. Kilk., 878, 1934, 2034, 2037, 4385, 6484.
Forstallstowne, 6447.
Forstor, John, his house, 4214 ; alderman, 3986 ; mayor of Dublin, 5864.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Forster, Walter, surrender, 850-1.
„ William, protection, 343.
Forte — Foert — Fowertynolane (Forth barony), co. Car., 471, 2739; lordship, 504. *See* also Tortanolan, 857.
Forte alias Furlonge, John, pardon, 3258.
Forth—Forthe—Foorth—Forde—Fourth, Ambrose, master in chancery, 3014, 3157, 6443; vicar general of Dublin, 3665; surrogate for faculties and prerogative, 4139, 4452, 5267; judge of court of faculties and prerogative, 6177, 6196, 6230, 6250, 6611, 6729, 6759; judge of admiralty, 5593, 6698; commissions, 2906, 3014-5, 3047, 3165, 3244-5, 3333, 3397, 3394, 3491-2, 3510-1, 3633, 3947, 3693, 3897, 4139, 4158, 4179, 4451, 4453, 4479, 5221, 5547, 5879-80, 6257, 6698, 6782; licence of absence, 3175, 3607, 3700, 4627, 5064, 6234, 6443; leases, 3052, 4094, 5593.
„ Humfrey, surrender, 3770; lease, 3780.
Fortifications to be erected, 4115, 5048; chief to supply labour for, 4279; fortified house to be built by grantee, 1648.
Fortill (King's co.?), 3954.
Fortnoght (co. Wat.?), 2272.
Fortyer, Jaques, pardon, 668.
Forure, co. Gal., 4856.
Fossabeg, co. Clare, 3043.
Fossamore, co. Clare, 3543.
Fossard, Patrick, pardon, 1617, 2424.
Fosse (Fossy), Queen's co., 1216, 1370, 1622.
Fossm'Coddie, co. Kilk., 5854.
Foster, Edw., pardon, 6400.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 6557.
„ James, pardon, 1247.
„ John, pardon, 1862.
„ Margaret, grant of wardship, 6665.
„ Patrick, 1158.
„ Rich., pardon, 6557.
„ Tho., pardon, 6380.
„ William, porter of Dublin castle, 6143, 6159.
Fotterell. *See* Fottrell.
Fotteston alias Whiteston, co. Kild., 6793.
Fottrell—Fotterell, Nich., 4416, 5780.
Foty (co. Cork?), 2249.
Fouer. *See* Fore.
Foughe—Noagh, the, co. Gal., 1428, 5519. *See* also Fowagh.
Foulkescourt—Fowlkescort—Fowxecourt—Phoulkscorte—Phowlkscourt (co. Kilk.), 787, 3534, 4365, 4933, 6505.
Foulkrath—Fowkesrate—Fowkrath—Fowlkesruth—Fowlkrath, co. Kilk., 1031, 4370, 5203, 5394, 6706.
Foullie, Hugh glass m'Teig ne, pardon, 4717.
Foullue, Shane m'Cnogher I, pardon, 6467.
Founle, land in the tenure of, 5517.
„ Shane roe, pardon, 4551.
Fountoslande, co. Lim., 5517.
Fountteston. *See* Fontteston.
Four Courts, marshal of, 3540, 3669, 4306, 5030, 5186, 6083, 6029.
Foure. *See* Fore.
Fourth, Ambrose. *See* Forth.
Fowagh (Fough), co. Gal., castle and land, 5120-1.
Fower. *See* Fore.
Fowertynolane. *See* Forte.
Fowerye, John ne, pardon, 1748.
Fowkesrate. *See* Foulkrath.
Fowkoston (co. Tip.?), 2637.
Fowkrath. *See* Foulkrath.
Fowlaine, Wm., 5778.
Fowle, Rob., provost marshal of Connaught, 5007, 5235, 6072; commission, 4745, 5007, 5021, 5129, 5233, 5884, 5918; pardon, 5492.
Fowle, Simon, pardon, 5065.
„ William, 2191.
Fowler, John, pardon, 4700.
Fowlers hagard, co. Wex., 4030.
Fowlorston, co. Meath, 163.
Fowlkescort. *See* Foulkescourt.
Fowlkesruth—Fowlkrath. *See* Foulkrath.
Fowloe, Jenicho alias John, pardon, 6529.
Fowloo, Thomas fitz Derbe golaghe, pardon, 935.
Fowlow, Maurice m'Rickord I, pardon, 3567.
Fowlowe, Donogh m'Tho. E, pardon, 6576.
„ Tho., pardon, 6564.
Fowlygrath (co. Tip.?), 3525.
Fowran, co. Kerry, 5912, 6026, 6593.
Fowre. *See* Fore.
Fowshenmore (Funshin More), co. Gal., 5236.
Fowxecourt. *See* Foulkescourt.
Fox—Foxe:
„ Arte, son of, 6381.
„ Brasil (of Lehineh), chief of his name, pardon, 59, 1178; English liberty, 773.
„ Brasill m'Brieno, pardon, 59, 1178.
„ Brassell, son of Art, 6381.
„ Brassell, son of Neill (of Kilmalady), 6381.
„ Brassell, pardon, 6450, 6488, 6533, 6778.
„ Brian m'Cahir, pardon, 6488.
„ Cahir, pardon, 6488.
„ Carbery, 1159, 1714, 6574.
„ Cohigorie, pardon, 6488.
„ Coweoggry m'Briono, pardon, 1178.
„ Dermot, pardon, 6488.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6232.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Fox—Edm., pardon, 2472, 6401, 6478, 6488, 6531.
„ Ellen fitz Gerrott, pardon, 6568.
„ Hubbert (of Down), pardon, 5228.
„ Hubert (of Lehineldie), seneschal of Fox's country, 5568; surrender and regrant of possessions, 6362, 6381; pension, 6377.
„ Hugh, pardon, 6488.
„ James (of co. Lim.), pardon, 3040, 5032, 6511.
„ James, son of Patr. (of Limerick), wardship, 4666.
„ John, rector of Old Rosse, 4184.
„ Katherine, pardon, 4744.
„ Kedagh, pardon, 1178.
„ Laghlin, grant of land, 5656.
„ Lisagh, pardon, 6488.
„ alias Conaught, Margaret, pardon, 4703.
„ Neil, son of, grant, 6381.
„ Ouin, pardon, 3434.
„ Owen (of Lissanisky), grant, 6381; pardon, 6488.
„ Owen, pardon, 1178, 3775, 3827, 6488.
„ Patr., pardon, 3040, 3548, 3829, 4703, 6479.
„ Patr. (of Limerick), heir of, 4969.
„ Patr., searcher of Youghal, 6349.
„ Phelim (of Cloghan ne brenuagh), grant, 6381; pardon, 6482.
„ Phelm, pardon, 6488.
„ Philip, pardon, 2213.
„ Rich., land held by, 2873, 5400.
„ Rich., pardon, 5517, 6513.
„ Roric, pardon, 6488.
„ Teig, pardon, 6488.
„ Theobald—Tibbot, pardon, 1178, 6488, 6726.
„ Tibbie, pardon, 6726.
„ Tirlagh, pardon, 6488.
„ *See* Shonnaghe.
Fox, the, lands surrendered by, 6362.
Fox's country (barony of Kileonrsey, King's co.), 163, 6726; surrender and re-grant, 6362, 6381.
„ seneschal of, 5568.
Foxe parks in Dnleek, 992, 1458, 3559, 5122.
Foxes lands, 5318.
Foxley, George, lease, 319; assignees, 414, 1153.
Foxx, Edm., pardon, 4256.
Foye, illegal custom, 2771.
Foylanstown, co. Westm., 6266.
Foylie, John ne, pardon, 6467.
Foyn, co. Lim., 3842.
Foynes—Foyne—Foyns, co. Lim., 5602, 5078, 6566.
Foyolio (co. Rose. ?), 4835.
Foyran, co. Westm., 6693. *See* Fayron.
Foyre (co. Kerry ?), 6466.
Fragh (co. Tip. ?), 4975.
Fragee, John, pardon, 6361.
Fraine—Frain—Fraigne—Frayn—Frayne, co. Meath, 732, 853, 1486, 2345, 3350, 3672, 3317, 3896, 4346, 6037.
Fraine—Frayne, Garrett, pardon, 5398.
„ Gerald, pardon, 6533
„ Gerrott, pardon, 3827.
„ James, pardon, 1006, 5343, 5407, 6533.
„ John, pardon, 6533.
„ Oliver, pardon, 6533.
„ Peter, pardon, 6533.
„ Redmund, pardon, 726, 3997.
„ Rich., pardon, 6533.
„ Rob., pardon, 6533.
„ Walter, pardon, 3827.
„ Wm., pardon, 2595, 3343, 3827.
Frainestou. *See* Frayneston.
France, war with, 56-1; trade with, 68, 3716, 4104, 5286, 5956, 6006, 6395; merchant of, protected, 1368; subjects of king pardoned, 669.
Franciscan or Grey Friars, or Friars minor, houses of. *See* Adare, Annagh, co. Mayo, Bealanemy, Carrickfergus, Clonrowghan, Clonkenkeddell, Ennis, Galway, Kilcrea, Kildare, Killaly, Kiltullagh, Knockvicarle, Lislaghtie, Moyne, co. Mayo, Quinby, Slewsaneongh, Toemonna, Trim, Wexford, Wicklow, and Youghal.
Franeomes land, co. Dub., 1695.
Frank house in Cork, 1385, 6125.
„ Drogheda 4120.
„ Dulcek, 3118.
„ Kilkenny, 4120.
„ Molingar, 3318, 3323, 5733.
„ Nans, 3318, 3323.
„ Skrine, 5856.
„ Trym, 5323, 5373.
„ Wicklow, 3454, 6033.
Franscosyo, Anthonio, pardon, 6763.
Franston—Franstowne (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Frawill, Fynolly ny, pardon, 5519.
Frayn—Frayne. *See* Fraine.
Frayne, Redmund, &c. *See* Fraine.
Frayneston—Frainestou—Frayneston—Frayuston (Freyneton, co. Wicklow, 303, 1415, 2532, 3301, 3441, 4212, 5981, 6793.
Freaghane. *See* Frehans.
Freghe, co. Cork, 5535.
Freinorne, co. Westm., 6557.
Freboe—Freboo or Febo, in Dunboyne, 2370, 3581.
Freehanes—Freehans—Freehan. *See* Frehans.
Freeholders of county consent to freedom from subsidy, 3044.
„ to hold by knight service, 4541-2, 4561, 4761.
„ under Dermot Cavenagh of Knockangarrow to be confirmed in their rights, 5596.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS. ELIZABETH.

Freeholders exempted from martial law, 218, 443, 1196.
" join in surrender, 6789–90.
" pardoned, 4861, 6487, 6468, 6507, 6517, 6523, 6535, 6638, 6541, 6549, 6561, 6647, 6733.
" services in Munster to be fixed, 2771.
" under earl of Desmond, 5043.
" under Munster undertakers, 4901, 5032.
Freerston (Friarstown), co. Kild., 3611.
Frearton—Freertowne. *See* Friarston.
Frefayar alias Frestan, co. Meath, 1222.
Freghans (co. Cork ?), 6514.
Freghans—Frehames. *See* Frehans.
Frehane (co. Cork ?), 3553.
Frehans—Freaghane—Frechanes—Freehan—Freghans—Frehames—Freighan, co. Tip., 1068, 1972, 2812, 2891, 4385, 6248, 6442, 6521.
Frein, David, pardon, 6504.
Freinde, James, pardon, 5612.
Freine, Peirs, pardon, 5483.
Freiselliston, co. Meath, 768.
Freman, Nich., pardon, 3826, 4965.
French trade, 50-1, 1516, 1711.
" King's subjects, protection for, 1218; duty placed on goods imported by, 3176.
" ship despoiled at Limerick, 1218.
" men, pardon, 668, denization of, 1058, 3562.
" courts, Irish merchants fail to obtain redress in, 3176.
" *See* Franco.
French—Frenche:
" Edm., lease, 4100.
" Edm., pardon, 5576.
" Jonick, pardon, 2572.
" Oliver, 5933.
" Peter, pardon, 5570, 6683.
" Robuck, pardon, 5570.
" Tho., pardon, 5570.
Frene, Edde, pardon, 1883.
" Leonard, pardon, 1883.
" Walter, pardon, 1883, 2137.
Freneston (co. Kilk. ?), 5364.
Freny—Freney—Frenye:
" David, pardon, 2233.
" Edward, pardon, 6617.
" Eny, pardon, 6248.
" James, pardon, 1948, 6176, 6517.
" Jamy, pardon, 6309.
" Leonard, pardon, 2029, 2066, 3660.
" Oliver, pardon, 878, 2037, 3,66 ,6484.
" Peter, pardon, 1049.
Freny—Freney—Frenye:—
" Redmund, pardon, 677, 1046, 2044.
" Robert, pardon, 2068, 2768.
" Thomas, pardon, 1633, 2696, 3937.
" Walter, pardon, 2034, 2656, 2669, 3637.
Frenyston (co. Kilk. ?), 5364.
Freroton (Friarstown), co. Kild., 1407, 3710.
Frerston (Friarstown), co. Lim., 5363.
Frestan alias Frefayer, co. Meath, 1222.
Frevan, co. Westm., 1255.
Frevanagh, co. Westm. *See* Fiernghfenna.
Frevanaghe, co. Cav., 6573.
Frevannaghe—Frevennaghe, co. Westm., 2428, 3347.
Frevar, co. Cav., 6573.
Frovell. *See* Frevill.
Frevenaghe. *See* Frevannaghe.
Frevill—Frevell, George, grant of advowsons, 488, 512, 569.
Freyland, co. Lim., 3874.
Freyne—Freyn, John, pardon, 1674.
" Redmund reagh, pardon, 624, 6800.
" Richard, pardon, 1675.
" Robert, pardon, 1883.
" Walter, pardon, 1674.
Freynoston, co. Wick. *See* Frayneston.
Freynshe, Nicholas, livery to son, 1557.
" Robert, livery, 1557.
Freyny, Fowlk, pardon, 3888.
" Rowland, pardon, 3888.
Freyseliston, co. Meath, 148.
Friars mill, Galway, 6727.
Friars. *See* Carmelite, Dominican, Franciscan, Trinity. Also *see* Monastery.
Friarstown, co. Car. *See* Frierston.
Friarstown, co. Kild. *See* Freroton, Frerston.
Friarstown, co. Lim. *See* Ballynabralie, or Frerston.
Frichauston (co. Westm. ?), 6693.
Frieres tates, Monaghan, 5705.
Friarspark, Trim, 6118.
Frierston—Freerton—Frierton—Frirton (Friarstown), co. Car., 564, 2315, 3146, 5386, 6161.
Frires mill, co. Cork, 864.
Frirton. *See* Frierston.
Frompolstowne, co. Kild., 1664.
Frompstowne—Frompstone, co. Dub., 1783, 6462.
Frustine, Rich., pardon, 6505.
Fuchenbog (Funshin Beg), co. Gal., 5256
Fuere, Edm., pardon, 6666.
Fues (Fows, co. Armagh), 1035; commission to subdue, 2364; pardon to chief and people of, 6662.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Fnes, Wm., pardon, 6624.
Fulford, Henry, pardon, 6624.
Fulks, Henry, vicar of Kilpatrick, 1820.
Fulkscourt, co. Kilk., 4385.
Fullam, Wm., pardon, 6726.
Fullan, Simon, pardon, 6555.
Fuller, pardon of a, 177, 3500.
Fullorton, James, security for men of Roscommon co., 5802.
Fullrath, 6446.
Fullum, Simon, pardon, 6194.
Funne, Tho., pardon, 6575.
Funshenagh (co. Rose. ?), 5606.
Funshin Beg, co. Gal. *See* Fuchenbeg.
Funshin More, co. Gal. *See* Fowshenmore.
Funshog, co. Louth. *See* Unshoke.
Fnoho ny Carby, Donol O'Swillivan, pardon, 6511. *See* also Fwoho.
Fuonyd, co. Sligo, 5459.
Fuorayne, Shan m'Telg I, pardon, 3100.
Furestall, John, pardon, 2461.
Furlonge—Furlong—Forlong:
» Anastasia, pardon, 2460.
» David, pardon, 61.
» Edmund, pardon, 61, 2489.
» Fowko, pardon, 6646.
» Gerald, pardon, 4307.
» Henry, pardon, 61.
» James (of Horeton), wardship and livery, 2355, 3678; his lands, 4061.
» James, pardon, 61, 716, 657, 2489, 2461.
» John (of Horeton), sheriff of co. Wexford, 1442; commission, 542; pardon, 38, 702, 1442, 1749; land of, 916; his heir, 2355, 3978.
» John, pardon, 61, 2402, 3258, 3692, 6647.
» Laurence, pardon, 2489.
» Matthew, pardon, 746, 1442, 2486, 6306, 6647.
» Matthew, rebellion of, 2144.
» Matthias, pardon, 6517.
» Nicholas, pardon, 2489, 3258, 4307, 4664, 4968, 6561, 6577.
» Patrick, pardon, 61, 3258, 3692, 4968, 6433, 6541, 6646.
» Philip, pardon, 61, 2480, 2491, 3258, 6517; son of, 710.
» Redmund, pardon, 6727.
» Richard, pardon, 61, 334, 6433, 6727.
» Robert, pardon, 6727.
» Simon, pardon, 61.
» Thomas, pardon, 61, 3258, 6517, 6647, 6727.
» Walter, pardon, 6433, 6484.
» William, heir of, 2355, 3678.
Furlonge, William, pardon, 231, 432, 2466, 3256, 6433, 6484, 6517, 6647, 6727, 6742.
Furlongstown, co. Wex., 6541.
Furmoilie (co. Kilk. ?), 6764.
Furness, England, monastery of, 163.
Furres, John, wardship, 4961.
Furres—Fyrres, William, capt., com. for martial law, 2340, 2826, 3128; pardon, 3460.
Furres—Fwrres, William (of Killessell), grant of land, 611; son and heir of, 4661.
» *See* Fyrres.
Furriagh, 6306.
Furrs of S. Marie Abaie, Dublin, 5537.
Furryhill, co. Kild. *See* Fyrhill.
Furthe, Mr., 3867. *See* Forth, Ambrose.
Furtullaghe. *See* Fartullagh.
Fury (King's co. ?), 6618.
Furze, tithe of, 1731; as fuel, 3661.
Futtey, Geoffrey, pardon, 147.
Fnysshe lee, co. Kild., 2622.
Fweybe (King's co.), 1401.
Fwoho ne bwoly or boulo, Wm. M'Kellgott, 5457, 6183.
Fwrres, William. *See* Furres.
Fwyre--Fyrrye—Fywyre (Wheery), King's co., rectory, 1401, 1680, 3306, 4306.
Fyain, James, pardon, 2665.
Fyall. *See* Fiall.
Fyan, Richard. *See* Flan.
Fyanston—Fyaneston—Fianstone—Fianstown (Fyanstown), co Meath, 118, 260, 4149, 4461, 4965, 5713, 6019, 6027.
Fydan. *See* Fiddan.
Fyddans. *See* Fiddans.
Fydderth, co. Wat., 1846.
Fyddown. *See* Fidowne.
Fydoriho. *See* Fidortho.
Fydy, co. Cork, 2249.
Fyena (co. Westm. ?), 6663.
Fyenet. *See* Fyenitt.
Fyenengh (man's name), 3867.
Fyeney, Cahill m'Telg I, pardon, 4645.
» Donell and Rory m'Shane I, pardon, 4645.
Fyenitt—Fyenet, co. Kerry, 6194, 6509.
Fyertagh, co. Tip., 4637.
Fyherd, co. Tip., 6522.
Fyins (co. Lim. ?), 6464.
Fyleinston, co. Meath, 4273.
Fyllanston, co. Meath, 867.
Fylleston, co. Meath, 1594, 5663.
Fymoan, co. Tip., rectory, 308.
Fymon, co. Tip, 5543.
Fyn, Donogh m'Donell Y, pardon, 4722.
» Rich., pardon, 2424.
» Tirlagh, pardon, 6110.
» Wm. fitz Thomas, pardon, 6522.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Fyna (co. Kild.?), 3063.
Fynagh. *See* Finaghe.
Fynagh—Fynaghe (co. Cork?), 6514, 6764.
Fynagh, co. Gal., 4887.
Fynalibeg, co. Kerry, 6117.
Fynallymore, co. Kerry, 5912, 6020.
„ *See* Finallimor.
Fynangh (co. Leit.?), 4786.
Fynboure. *See* Fynibour.
Fynchengrane (co. Long.?), 3853.
Fynchmore (co. Long?), 3853.
Fyne, Richard, pardon, 713.
„ Thomas, 1311.
„ Tirlagh, pardon, 6564.
Fyned, co. Kerry, 4036.
Fyneglas, co. Lim., 5781.
Fyneglassie (co. Kerry?), 6497.
Fynehy (co. Tip.?), 6522.
Fynen, David m'Donogh, pardon, 6577.
„ Margaret ny, pardon, 6516.
„ Shilly ny, pardon, 6516.
Fyner, 4950.
Fynet, Edm., pardon, 6173.
Fynglas—Fynglass, &c. *See* Finglas.
Fyntanstone, co. Meath, 233.
Fynibour—Fynboure (Kilfenora, co. Clare), religious house, possessions leased, 3053, 4939.
Fynine, Donogh, pardon, 6523.
„ Grany ny, pardon, 6768.
„ Margaret ny, pardon, 6521.
„ Tirlagh, pardon, 5367.
Fynisklino—Fynisklyne—Fynysklyne (Finisclin?), co. Rose., 1455, 3160, 4407.
Fynite, co. Kerry, 4888.
Fyniterstown (co. Lim.?), 6497.
Fynn, Derby, pardon, 6741.
„ Hugh, m'Teige, pardon, 6303.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6476.
„ Nich., pardon, 6477.
„ Tirlagh, pardon, 6768.
Fynnaghes, co. Kild., 1060.
Fynnaghe's lands, co. Dub., 1223.
Fynnan, bog, King's co., 6786.
Fynne, William. *See* Finne.
Fynnevarre (co. Clare?), 6015.
Fynnollan, Harrie, Morchoe and Shane m'Edm., pardon, 6517.
Fynnor, co. Cork, 2469.
Fynnor, (Fennor in par. Ardcath), co. Meath, 1460.
Fynnor, co. Meath, 1500.
Fynnor (Fennor, par. Oldcastle), co. Meath, 1500.
Fynnor, church of, co. Meath, 6707.
Fynnor, co. Wat., 936, 1046.
Fynnoxy, Tho., pardon, 6522.
Fynowick. *See* Finowick.
Fynowr (Finnoo), co. Lim., 6123.
Fynter (co. Kild.?), 3049.
Fynury, co. Rose., 5682.
Fynwoy, co. Cav., 2934.
Fyny, co. Clare, 3077.
Fynyd (co. Sligo?), 5805.
Fynyn, Margaret ny, pardon, 6551.
Fynysklyne. *See* Fyniskline.
Fyond, Cornell, 5603.
Fyrcall. *See* Forcall.
Fyrhill (Furryhill), co. Kild., 3140.
Fyrie (King's co.), 4861.
Fyrres, William, grant of wardship, 608.
„ *See* Furres.
Fyrryo alias Fywyre. *See* Fwyre.
Fytherd. *See* Fethard.
Fytherd. *See* Fethord, co. Wex.
Fythert. *See* Futhard.
Fythmoyn. *See* Fithmone.
Fyton—Fytonn—Fyttin—Fytton. *See* Fitton.
Fytzgarrett. *See* Fitz Garrett.
Fytzgerrald—Fytzgerralde. *See* Fitz Gerald.
Fytz Harries. *See* Fitz Harries.
Fylz Patrick—Fytzpatteryck. *See* Fitz Patrick.
Fytzsymondes. *See* Fitz Symon.
Fylz Teige. *See* Fitz Teige.
Fytz William—Fytzwilliams—Fytzwylliam—Fytz Wylliams—Fytzwyllyam. *See* Fitz William.

Gabhal Raghnaill (co. Wick.) *See* Cowlranell, also Kilranelagh, 1330; Ranalaghes, 6281.
Gaerye, co. Cork, 3150.
Gaffney—Gaffeney, Christopher, probendary of Tippor, license of absence, 608; pardon, 631. *See* Ossory, bishop of.
Gafney—Gaffney, co. Meath, 1400.
Gagall, co. Mayo, 1404.
Gagill, co. Rose., 5802.
Gaidon, Nich., lease 4300.
„ Simon, lease, 4300.
Gaines lands by Cullen, co. Wex., 4091.
Gainsborough. *See* Burgh, lord, 0152.
Gainston, co. Wex., 2800.
Gaishell (Cashel), Queen's co., 3353.
Galballie (Galbally, co. Wex.?), 6484.
Galbally, 6175.
Galbally, co. Lim., 3097, 4935, 5006; grant, 6175.
Galban, John, 4168.
Galbardiston. *See* Galherioston.
Galbegeston, in manor of Leixlip, 1558, 2000.
Galberteston—Galbardiston, co. Tip., 2323, 2440, 2623, 2000; castle, &c., 2342.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Galbooly, co. Tip. *See* Galvolie.
Galbwoly (Galboley, co. Gal.), 4805.
Galeowe, Donell m'Donogh I, pardon, 6761.
" Dwaltagh m'Tomelyn I, pardon, 6761.
" Ferrill m'Tomelyn I, pardon, 6761.
" One m'Owen m'Adegano I, pardon, 6761.
Gald alias Higges, Wm., pardon, 6765.
Galdey alias Butler, James, pardon, 6762.
Galdie, David m'Edmund, pardon, 6534, 6565.
" Edmund. *See* Galdy.
Galduf, Theobald Stackbold, pardon, 3888.
Galdy—Galdie, alias Archdeacon, Edm., pardon, 1898, 4341.
Galo, Farrall m'Howge m'Dermot, pardon, 4865.
Galo, James, pardon, 1062, 6300.
" Richard, pardon, 1617.
" Shane, m'Howge m'Dermot, pardon, 4895. *See* M'Dermot galo.
Galeagharne, co. Gal., 4697.
Galebeg — Gallebeg (Galeybeg), co. Rose., 5243, 6016.
Galenemyghly (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Galerus (*see* Gallerous), 6494.
Galeston—Galestowne. *See* Galleston, co. Meath.
Galey, co. Korry. *See* Galie, Gallie.
Galeybeg, co. Rose. *See* Galebeg, Gaylebeg.
Galgan—Galgane, Derby, pardon, 9305, 6532.
Galgane, David, pardon, 6532.
Galie (Galey), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6117, 6123; advowson, 6034.
Galin, King's co., 1848.
Gall, David, pardon, 141, 437, 597, 912, 2015, 2417, 2486, 2637.
" Edmund, pardon, 141, 437, 597, 612, 1975, 2028, 2417, 2486, 2699, 3637, 4386.
" James, pardon, 128, 912, 2417, 2486, 2699, 6484.
" John, pardon, 5531, 6519.
" Moeg alias Margaret Dode, pardon, 6564.
" Miles, pardon, 6537.
" Peter, pardon, 1975, 2486.
" Redmund, pardon, 2011.
" Richard, pardon, 141, 437, 857, 1008, 2417, 2486, 2696, 2942, 4345, 5512, 6765.
" Robert, pardon, 912, 6248.
" Walter (of Gallstown), sheriff of Kilkonny, 2117, 2136, 2345, 2417; commissions, 182, 1831, 2117, 2139, 2345; pardon, 141, 2417, 2486.
" Walter (of Garraneoman), com., 724; pardon, 437, 597, 912, 1946.
" Walter, pardon, 6442, 6765.
Galla, Donell alias Donell m'Connor, pardon 6576.
Galla, Shane, pardon, 6576.
Galla (co. Rose. ?), 4662.
Gallagh — Gallaghe, co. Gal., 3456, 4662, 4662, 4665, 5447, 5613, 5848, 6665.
Gallagh, co. Rose., 5862.
Gallane, co. Cork, 3634
Gallaneoghry (King's or Queen's co.), 596, 1654.
Gallavan, Conoghor m'Donogho I, pardon, 2041.
Gallaway (co. Gal. ?), 4736.
Gallaway (Galway), 3715. *See* Galway.
Galleheny, Eugene (son of) Cormac I, pardon, 5662.
Galle, Edm. roe, pardon, 6577.
Gallebeg. *See* Galebog.
Gallen, King's co., 6618.
" monastery of canons, leased, 1680, 3577.
Gallerous—Galerus, co. Kerry, 6194, 6570.
Galleston. *See* Gaulstoun, co. Kilk.
Galleston—Galeston—Galestowne—(Gaulstown), co. Meath, 85, 923, 1460, 3136, 4477.
Gallestowne. *See* Gaulstoun, co. Kilk.
Gallovan, Donell m'Connoghor E, pardon, 6198.
Galleyn (Dysartgallen), Queen's co., 6786.
Galleys to be maintained on Shannon, 1666, 3041, 5232.
Gallgaine, Wm., pardon, 6495.
Gallie (Galey), co. Kerry, 6497; grant, 6563.
" rectory, 2829, 3758, 5306.
Gallie, Rich., pardon, 6529.
Galligghe (co. Rose. ?), 5887.
Galligias country (co. Armagh ?), 2354.
Gallin, 2083.
Galliston. *See* Gaulstoun, co. Kilk.
Gallmolston (co. Meath ?), 6621.
Gallmoreston. *See* Galmorestown, co. Kild.
Gallmoreston, co. Meath, 260.
Gallmoriston. *See* Galmorestown.
Gallmoye. *See* Galmoy.
Gallo. *See* Gallowe.
Galloglas to be maintained by chief, 41, 917; to be maintained by grantees of lands, 492, 498, 507.
" the queens, bonaght of, 6789; agreement with chiefs of, 3261.
Gallowglasses, pardon of, 3498, 4467-9, 4474.
Gallon of land, co. Cav., 5849.
Gallons, Mary, customs called, 293.
Galloway, 2660.
Gallowe—Gallo (Gallow), co. Meath, church, 866, 1256, 5206.
Gallowhowe, Morrish Cussien I, pardon, 6524.
Gallowty (co. Clare ?) 6615.
Gallstown. *See* Gaulstoun, co. Kilk.
Gallsurrey, Tho., pardon, 5702.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gallucity, co. Rose. or Gal., 4895
Gallvaine, Dermod, pardon, 6555.
„ John m'Teig Y, pardon, 6571.
Gallvally, co. Wex., 9727.
Gallvane, John, pardon, 6764.
Gallwaie. *See* Galwey.
Gallwaie, 6296.
Gallwan, James, pardon, 1005.
Gallway. *See* Galway.
Gallway. *See* Galwey.
Gallwaye. *See* Galway.
Gallwelley in Ieher Connaght. 5802.
Gallwey. *See* Galway.
Gallwey. *See* Galwey.
Gallwiston, co. Cork, 1837.
Galmarston, co. Kild., 1352.
Galmoie. *See* Galmoy.
Galmorestown—Galmorston—Gallmoreston—Gallmoriston, co. Kild., 884, 3398, 3442, 4683, 5588; castle and lands, 5270.
Galmoy—Gallmoye—Galmoie. co Kilk., rectory, 2850, 3618, 5368, 5830.
Galroeston, co. Dub., 2675. 3342, 5328.
Galrotheston (Galroostown), co. Louth, 5415, 5867.
Galserie, Tho., pardon, 5818.
Galtagh, Philip, pardon, 3960.
Galte alias FitzHarries, William, pardon, 358.
Galtire (Gualtier), co. Wat., 768.
Galtrim—Galtrym—Galtram, co. Meath, 1663, 2185, 4149, 6367.
„ rectory, 842, 854-5, 866, 1250, 1962, 3016, 3065, 3426, 3435, 4216, 4220, 5670, 6043, 6767.
„ baron of. *See* Hussey.
Galtrym, Richard, sheriff and coroner, Dublin, 257.
„ Rose, pardon, 4017.
Galtrymo, baron of. *See* Hussey, Patrick.
Galty, John, pardon, 2044.
Galvally — Galvalley, co. Galway, 4874; castle, 5256.
Galvan, James fitz Edm., pardon, 6306.
Galvan's lands, in Youghal, 4828.
Galvani, Gabriel, license to, 56.
Galvoi—Galvoy. *See* Galway.
Galvoye, Andrew. *See* Galwoy.
Galvie. *See* Galway.
Galvolie, church of (Galbooly, co. Tip.), 687.
Galvoy—Galvoye—Galwaie. *See* Galway.
Galwaie, Edmund. *See* Galwey.
Galwan, John, pardon, 5616.
Galway—Gallway—Gallwey—Galwaie—Galwey—Gallaway—Galvey—Galvie—Galvoy, 1294, 2874, 3406, 3649, 4080, 4362, 4472, 4668, 4856, 4928, 5682, 5451, 5532, 5703, 5848, 6538; nurse of civility in Connaught, 1711; foreign trade, 1711, 2755; fiants dated at, 1067, 1010-15, 1019-20, 3058; fine to be paid at, 1426, 2572-3; chief may be summoned to, 2791, 4220.
„ mayor, bailiffs, and commonalty, leases, 1466, 3463-5; office of searcher granted to, 2756.
„ mayor, 968, 2884, 3967, 6908, 4460, 5021, 5129, 5233, 5727, 6082, 6090, 6335-6, 6640.
„ aldermen, 5576, 6060, 6040.
„ recordor, 6066
„ merchants, 2572, 3071, 3383, 3715, 3777, 3981, 4628, 4584, 4753, 5570, 5727, 5633, 6683.
„ preachor of, 6096.
„ church of S. Nicholas, 2420.
„ „ our Lady, 5727.
„ college, wardens and vicars, 3466.
„ Dofflish, 4916, 5429.
„ Friar's mill, 5727.
„ gaol, keeper of, 5073.
„ Martin's mill, 3494, 5727, 6132.
„ mills on river, 1466, 5727.
„ monastery of S. Augustin, leased, 1499, 3495.
„ „ S. Dominic, leased, 1496, 3465.
„ „ S. Francis, leased, 1499, 3465.
„ premises in, 1466.
„ rectory, 969, 2420, 3463.
„ river fishory, 1490, 3494, 6132; tithes of fish, 3463.
„ river (or bay), 1775.
„ port, 888.
„ „ supervisor, 6986.
„ customs leased, 2420, 2847, 2856, 3465.
„ „ controllor, 3786.
„ searcher and gauger, 2556, 2756, 6657.
„ wine impost, leased, 4100.
„ „ collector, 1436, 2619, 2754, 3484, 3515, 3585, 4009, 5681, 6041.
„ „ controller, 1574, 2125, 2753, 3484, 3555, 3675, 3686, 4633, 5017.
„ county, 1712, comn. to form, 1525.
„ „ sheriff, 2807, 4045, 4356, 4995, 5741.
„ „ comn. for government, 2266.
„ „ comn. for martial law, 2807, 4045.
„ „ persons of, pardoned, 2902, 3147, 4071, 4078-82, 4146, 4229, 4613, 4062, &c.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Galway county, crimes outside excepted from pardons, 5797, 5806, 5808.
Galwayes lands, Youghal, 6031.
Galweie—Galwey. *See* Galway.
Galwey—Gallwaie — Gallway — Gallwey — Galveye — Galwaie — Galway — Galwaye — Galweye—Galwy.
„ Anastasia, wardship, 4841.
„ Andrew, pardon, 1695, 1673, 2581.
„ Christopher, alienation to, 5026; wardship of heir, 4841.
„ David, pardon, 6407.
„ Edm., livery, 4605.
„ Ellen, pardon, 6516.
„ Geoffroy, pardon, 3037, 6770.
„ James, 3068; leases, 3225, 3237, 4187; grant of a wardship, 5375.
„ John, alderman of Cork, pardon, 1085.
„ John, lease, 321; searcher of Limerick, 802; collector of Dingle, 1472.
„ John (of Limerick), 3008.
„ John (son of Walter of Cork), wardship and livery, 4771, 5094.
„ Patrick, 1385, 6423; comn., 5876.
„ Richard, 6634.
„ Stephen, pardon, 6776.
„ Walter (of Cork), pardon, 2581; his heir, 4771, 5094.
„ William, searcher of Limerick, 665, 2216.
„ William (of Cork), pardon, 1095; his heir, 4605.
Galwyle—Galweyle, co. Gal., 4080, 4572.
Galyn (Dysartgallon ?), Queen's co., rectory, 1216.
Gambon, Morice, pardon, 6222.
Games played, fencing, 1228; sledge throwing, 3608; tennis and bowling, 3288, 4131.
Gana, Margaret ny, pardon, 3941.
Ganagh (co. Cork ?), 6505.
Ganeagh, Edmund, lands of, in co. Lim., granted, 5586.
Ganderstown, co. Louth. *See* Ballygander, 5877.
Gange (Grannge O'Folan), co. Rose., 3160.
Gan geall, Teig O'Conolier, pardon, 6461.
Ganglon, Dermodie m'Fynine m'Dermodie, pardon, 6469.
Gaol, built as private speculation, 5726.
Gaol delivery, comn. for, by martial law, 6214-5, 6221.
Gaol at Ennis, 4738, 5726.
„ at Mullingar, erection of, 632.
Gaols. *See* prisoners, 5766.
Gara, Katherine ny, pardon, 4074.
Garagh, Torelagh m'Donogh Y, pardon, 6536.
Garaghill (co. Car. ?), 4503.
Garaldine, Shane m'Maurice, pardon, 6466.
Garaldines, Sept of the, 5346.
Garan grange, co. Kilk., 504.
Garan, co. Kilk., 3668.
Garan (co. Lim. ?), 6466.
Garandgariff, 878.
Garanegeboon. *See* Garrangibbon.
Garanevillen. *See* Garranvillan.
Garan James. *See* Garran James.
Garanreoghe in Munster, 6514.
Garansrath (co. Clare ?), 5085.
Garanyskle, co. Wex., 4307.
Garballagh, co. Meath. *See* Carblanghe, 1460.
Garbally—Garholly — Garvalle — Garwalle, co. Gal., 3381, 4608, 4689, 5933. *See* also Garvallie.
Garchill—Garckill, co. Car., 4038, 6032.
Garcloine (co. Westm. ?), 6621.
Gardener — Gardiner, Bartholomew, vicar of Castledermot, 3014; notary, 3558.
Gardener—Gardiner—Gardner — Gardyner, Robert (knt.), chief justice, 4862, 6068; lord justice of Ireland, 6184, 6288; commissions, 4833, 5021, 5631, 5134, 5235, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5684, 5831, 5834, 5856, 5851, 5638, 5972, 6032, 6054, 6128, 6146, 6263, 6326, 6335-6, 6366, 6438, 6457, 6527, 6698.
Gardenston, co. Louth, 5416, 5867.
Gardiner — Gardyner, Nicholas, trading license, 486; surveyor of victual, 1461.
Gardon, Peirse, pardon, 6466.
Gardyner. *See* Gardener, Gardiner.
Garegaghe (co. Gal.), 3134.
Garehiggin. *See* Garryhigin.
Garenydirkye (Garrynderk, co. Lim.), 5535.
Garston—Garlston (Garristown), co. Dub., 1777, 2563, 3017; grant, 5773.
Garet, Patrick, 3647.
Garetstonne, co. Meath, 6048.
Garenskan, 1258.
Gareydowe (co. Kilk. ?), 1865.
Gareyll, Daniel m'Geffroy, pardon, 5633.
Garinodeny. *See* Garrondeny.
Gargagh, Donell, pardon, 6389.
Gargegywon, co. Kild., 401.
Gargenehisse, co. Tip., 3074.
Gargeneskerry, Queen's co., 6436.
Garghill (Garryhill, co. Car. ?), 2858.
Garhiballehowat (Garhy ? co. Westm.), 1760.
Garhyinvollyn, co. Kilk., 1048.
Garhyneel alias Lenaghmore, 2269.
Garibe. *See* Garryvoy.
Garieahoraghe (Garrycahoragh), co. Cork, 6685.
Garien Abbe, co. Mayo, 5458.
Garientagirt (Garryantaggart), co. Cork, 6685.
Gariganchongh or Carrignacagh, co. Kerry, 6593.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Garigankighe, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Garigastell (Garrycastle, King's co.), 6618.
Garilisha (perhaps Garryleesha, co. Kilk.), 6541.
Garimorie, co. Lim., 5950.
Garinkaharegh (co. Cork ?), 5988.
Garinnae (Gorumna island), co. Gal., 5865.
Garnelagh, co. Cork, 3121.
Gariston (*see* Gareston,), 3017.
Garistown. *See* Garrestown, co. Lim.
Garkill—Karkill, co. Car., 326; castle, lands, mill, 3074, 6632.
Garlan, John, pardon, 6517.
Garland—Garlande, Edward. *See* Gernon.
„ George, alias Garnon, grant of land, 280.
„ James, knight. *See* Gernon.
„ John, export license, 5185.
„ Nich., pardon, 6266.
„ Patr., pardon, 5456.
„ Pyrrhus. *See* Gernon.
„ Roger, sheriff of Louth. *See* Gernon.
Garlanston (co. Meath ?), 3437.
Garlon, James, grant, 5656.
„ Patr., pardon, 3847, 4017.
„ Roger. *See* Gernon.
Garlone, Henry, pardon, 3847.
„ Margaret, pardon, 4017.
Garlowne, Nich. m'Patrick, pardon, 6593.
Garmanaghe (co. Meath ?), 5566.
Garmene, co. Gal., 4098.
Garnagh, Philip m'Shane, pardon, 6191.
Garnan-ston, 6726.
Garnegehisse, co. Tip., 4012.
Garnell, Mullingar, 5426.
Garnells impressed for army, 375.
Garnet, Nicholas, 1466.
Garnlagh, co. Clare, 1616.
Garnoge, James, pardon, 6558.
Garnon, Edw., pardon, 3837.
„ George, grant of land, 280, 1088.
„ George, pardon, 3035, 6735.
„ Rob., pardon, 3987.
„ Stephen, pardon, 3035.
„ Wm., pardon, 3887.
Garnonston (King's co. ?), 6780.
Garoldine, Tho. fitz Wm., pardon, 5095.
„ Wm. fitz Edmond, pardon, 5095.
Garomtorvey (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
Garoreogho, co. Rose., 4944.
Garowe (co. Gal. ?), 5486.
Garra James. *See* Garran James.
Garraduf (co. Gal. ?), 5617.
Garraf (co. Gal. ?, 3381.
Garraffe, James fitz Morice, pardon, 4467.
„ Wm. m'Edm., pardon, 6762.
Garragh (Gorragh ?), Queen's co., 6523.
Garragho, co. Lim., 5444.
Garrahiky (co. Kilk. ?), 1615.
Garrahobock (Curryhubbock, co. Wex.), 6647.
Garra Iraghtane (co. Kerry ?), 2486.
Garrald, Davie m'Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 6555.
„ John m'James m'Morris, pardon, 6478.
„ Nich. m'Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 6555.
„ Tho. fitz Walter, pardon, 6168.
Garralde, Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 6555.
Garraldinis, 3535.
Garralt, John m'James, pardon, 6762.
Garramorish (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
Garramore, co. Tip. or Lim., 4695.
Garran, co. Car., 1240.
Garran (co. Cork ?), 2260.
Garran (co. Kerry ?), 6498.
Garran (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
Garran (co. Lim. ?), 6090, 6490.
Garran, co. Mon. *See* Tabbigarran.
Garran, Queen's co., 6551.
Garran (co. Tip. ?), 1300, 4635.
Garran, co. Tip., 4935, 6519, 6522, 6583, 6765.
Garran, co. Wat., 935, 2269, 2271.
Garran, co. Weskm., 1240.
Garran, co. Wex., 958, 5963, 6160, 6218.
Garran, co. Wex. or Car., 6517.
Garran Annack (co. Mayo ?), 5768.
Garranhan, co. Lim., 6176.
Garranhane, co. Lim. or Cork, 6173.
Garranbeg, co. Cork, 5567.
Garranboye—Garran Boy — Garranbuoy—Garranbuy (Garrannboy, co. Lim.), 3874, 6171, 6464, 6479.
Garrancaman—Garrincoman, co. Kilk., 724, 1046, 1975, 2043. *See* also Carrancoman.
Garrancase (co. Kilk. ?), 2031.
Garranchant, co. Tip., 6169.
Garrancortie (co. Wat. ?), 6623.
Garrancrobally — Garrancrobelle — Garrancrowally—Garrane cerowally, co. Wat., 1045, 1163, 1234, 3536, 6622.
Garrand (co. Meath ?), 4965.
Garrandaragh—Garrandoroghe — Garranedarragh, co. Cork, 6083, 6373, 5330, 5333, 6515.
Garrandcrollan, co. Cork, 2873.
Garrandrolane, co. Cork, 5617.
Garrane, co. Cork. *See* Garrans.
Garrane (Garraun), co. Gal., 3466.
Garrane, 1871.
Garrano, co. Lim., 5078.
Garrano (co. Mayo, ?), 5798.
Garrano (co. Tip. ?), 5211.
Garrano, co. Wex., 3785.
Garranobano, co. Wat., 635.
Garranedarragh. *See* Garrandaragh.
Garrano cerowally. *See* Garrancrobally.
Garranceghtoraght (Garran Itra), co. Mon., 5651.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Garranekeevan, co. Lim. *See* Garrankyvan.
Garrane Kenefeaky. *See* Garrankonyfeky.
Garranemange (co. Cork ?), 6701.
Garranemerome, co. Cork., 5567.
Garranemonagh -- Garranemonnagh, co. Lim., 4486, 4615.
Garrane More and Beg, co. Lim. *See* Graines.
Garranes, co. Kerry, 6123.
Garranevaddery -- Garranewadderie -- Garranewaderrie, co. Lim., 4486, 4615, 6504.
Garranevally—Garranevelly—Garrynvalla, (co. Tip. ?), 6532, 6583.
Garranevare (co. Lim. ?), 3690.
Garranevelly (co. Tip. ?), 6532.
Garranewadderie—Garranowadorrie. *See* Garranevaddery.
Garranewaterig, co. Cork. *See* Garranwaterig.
Garranoyarightane, co. Kerry, 5521.
Garranfarke, (co. Kilk. ?), 6184.
Garranganon, co. Car., 3045.
Garrangibbon -- Garanegeboen -- Garrangubbon, co. Tip., 874, 912, 3034, 6582, 6766, 6765 ; grant, 6163 ; rectory, 308, 3968.
Garrangood, co. Kilk., 266.
Garrangubbon. *See* Garrangibbon.
Garranicarragh (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Garran Iennie (co. Lim. or Tip.), 6511.
Garran Ikeo--Garran Ikei (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Garran Ikenty (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
Garran James — Garan James — Garra James—Garran Shames--Garranshiames --Garran Teamis — Garranteamushe — Garrentiamushe—Garriu James—Gurran James (Garranojames), co. Cork, 2473, 3035, 6173, 6302, 6312, 6477, 6505, 6539, 6571, 6779 ; grant, 6117.
Garrankonyfeky — Garrano Kenefeaky — Garran kynefeake, co. Cork, 4108, 6185, 6701.
Garrankessy--Garrankissie (co. Lim. ?), 4410, 6460.
Garrankoyle, co. Gal., 4646.
Garrankynefeake. *See* Garrankonyfeky.
Garrankyvan (Garranekeevan), co. Lim., 5586.
Garranleigh (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Garranm'henry, co. Kilk., 6519.
GarranmcKarny (co. Kilk. ?), 4385.
Garranmore, co. Cork, 5567.
Garranmore, co. Tip., 4694, 6583, 6706, 6765, 6775 ; grant, 5854.
Garranmanacke, co. Mayo, 5865.
Garranponnack, co. Mayo, 6016.
Garran Ogeany (co. Cork ?), 3095.
Garran Ogyon (Garrannigerinagh ?), co. Cork, 6792.
Garranowghtoraght (Garran Otra), co. Mon., 5651.
Garranroe, Queen's co., 6551.
Garrans impressed for army, 1461, 2431.
Garrans, the (Garrane), co. Cork, 4266, 4725, 5096.
Garrans, Queen's co., 2838.
Garran Shames — Garranshiames. *See* Garran James.
Garran Teamis — Garranteamushe. *See* Garran James.
Garranterly (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
Garrantorton (Garranturton, co. Wat. ?), 2335.
Garranvelley, co. Tip., 6532.
Garranvillan—Garranevillon, co. Wat., 2269, 4467.
Garranwaterig (Garranewaterig), co. Cork, 5375, 5330, 5333.
Garranyviarige, co. Cork, 5161.
Garrardiston (*see* Gerrardiston, co. Dub.), 1390.
Garraun, co. Gal. *See* Garraune.
Garraunboy, co. Lim. *See* Garranboye.
Garraunigerinagh, co. Cork. *See* Garran Ogyen.
Garravagh, co. Cork. *See* Garryvaghe.
Garrayne (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Garrayne (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Garraynroe (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Garre (co. Leit. ?), 5227.
Garre, Owen, pardon, 4543.
Garreboe. *See* Garryvoy.
Garrecloghie (*see* Garrycloghy), 6765.
Garrecloyne (Garrycloyne, co. Cork), 6575.
Garredniffe (Garrydniff), co. Lim., 5947.
Garredniffe. *See* Garrydniff, co. Tip.
Garreffoyne (Garryfine), co. Lim., 5782.
Garrellough—Garrellughe, co. Wex., 4742, 6647
Garreglas (co. Wex. ?), 4742.
Garrehereagh (co. Kerry or Lim. ?), 6198.
Garreheskie. *See* Garryneskie.
Garreistowne (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Garrekayre, Queen's co., 6786.
Garrelasse, co. Tip., 6516.
Garreld, John fitz Tho., excepted from pardon, 6773.
„ Morris oge fitz Morris, pardon, 6566.
„ Wm. m'Edm., pardon, 6566.
Garrelisagh, 6517.
Garrelughe, co. Wex., 4307.
Garrenmore. *See* Garrymore.
Garren, co. Lim., 4475.
Garren, co. Tip., 6519.
Garrenahle (co. Gal. ?), 5476.
Garren Glossyk, co. Lim., 5781.
Garrenrowle (Garrynagoul), co. Wat., 5033.
Garrendeny — Garinedeny — Garrynedeny (Garrendenny), Queen's co., 535, 4748, 6593.
Garrengowld (Garrynagoul), co. Wat., 5033.
Garrenlashie (co. Lim. or Tip.), 5445.
Garrenoo, Queen's co., 2838.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS,—ELIZABETH.

Garrenrye, co. Westm., 5348.
Garrouscot (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
Garrenshighe, co. Cork or Lim., 6173.
Garrensillen, co. Lim., 5171.
Garrentiamushe. *See* Garran James.
Garreuuskeh, co. Wex., 6647.
Garreston, co. Meath, 4177.
Garrestown — Garistown — Garreston, co. Lim., 4035, 5006, 6505 ; parish, 5781.
Garret, [ ]ny, pardon, 6405.
„ Ellen nyne, pardon, 6701.
„ John, pardon, 6516.
„ alias fitz Thomas, John, pardon, 4221.
„ Margaret ny, pardon, 6565.
„ Patrick, comn., 3835, 4462.
Garret (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 2035.
Garretart, co. Car., 4558.
Garre Tigogeh (co. Lim. ?), 6524.
Garretstowne (co. Cork), 6516.
Garrett, Ellen fitz James, pardon, 6475.
Garrett, Lionel, pardon, 1749.
„ Patr., muster comn., 4462.
„ Riccard m'Shane, pardon, 6675.
„ Rose nyne, pardon, 6232.
„ Thomas, 1549.
Garrevarron—Garrevarrone (Garryvarren), co. Wex., 6647.
Garrevicony, co. Cork, 2928.
Garrew, Dermot Byrne, death of, 4466.
Garrewe, co. Gal., 5878.
Garrget (co. Tip. ?), 1908.
Garri[ ]onie (co. Lim. or Tip.), 5445.
Garribriken, Queen's co., 2838.
Garrihnoe, co. Wat., 6431.
Garribwogh (co. Cork ?), 6465.
Garricangalany, co. Cork, 6539.
Garricastell (Garrycastle, King's co.), 6618.
Garrickneparke, Queen's co., 496, 5047.
Garricloue (Garrycloyne), co. Cork, 6431 ; rectory, 3121.
Garridowe (co. Kilk. ?), 1862, 1868.
Garriduf. *See* Garryduffe, co. Gal.
Garriduf (co. Rose. ?), 5432.
Garriduf. *See* Garryduffe, co. Wat.
Garriduffe. *See* Garryduf, co. Kilk.
Garriduff, 6447.
Garriduff. *See* Garryduf, co. Cork.
Garriduff, co. Kerry, 6123.
Garriduff. *See* Garryduff, co. Tip.
Garriduffe. *See* Garryduf, co. Cork.
Garriduffe, co. Kilk. or Tip., 6706.
Garriduffe, co. Lim., 6461.
Garriduffe (co. Mayo or Gal.), 5461.
Garriduffe, Queen's co., 511.
Garriduffe. *See* Garryduffe, co. Tip.
Garriemore. *See* Garrymore, Queen's co.
Garrienuskie (co. Wex. ?), 4174.
Garriestowne (co. Tip. ?), 5069.
Garriffe, Teige m'Shane, pardon, 2932.
Garriflasog. *See* Garryflasoge.
Garriflbert (co. Kilk. ?), 6538.
Garrigo, Bryon ny, pardon, 6232.
Garrigo, Edm. m'Donell Y, pardon, 6514.
Garrigo, Donell m'Donogh Y, pardon, 6514.
Garriglas. *See* Garryglasse, co. Lim.
Garriglasse, Galway, 5727.
Garriglasse. *See* Garryglasse, co. Lim.
Garriglasse. *See* Garryglas, Queen's co.
Garrignan (co. Sligo or Leit.), 5796.
Garrihenaghe. *See* Garryhonnagh.
Garrihestie. *See* Garryhisele.
Garrihibberd, co. Kilk., 6565.
Garrihige (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 2085.
Garrihigen—Garrihiggen—Garrihiggine. *See* Garryhigin.
Garrihistle, co. Car. (Garryhasten, co. Wex. ?), 5344.
Garrihistie. *See* Garryhisele.
Garrihorody (co. Kilk. ?), 2035.
Garrilauras (co. Cork ?), 6485.
Garrjmore. *See* Garrymore.
Garrincollo (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Garrineoman. *See* Garrancaman.
Garrinecronogh, 6479.
Garrinegearaghe. *See* Garrynogeragh.
Garrinegrenagh (Garrynagranoge), co. Cork, 5060.
Garrin James. *See* Garran James.
Garrinla, co. Cork, 5566.
Garrinlondryo. *See* Garrynlondry.
Garrintibot, co. Tip., 6564.
Garrioff, Owen m'Torolagh, pardon, 6530.
Garriprassio (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Garririckin (Garryrickin, co. Kilk.), 960.
Garrirohocko, co. Cav., 6564.
Garrlros (King's co. ?), 6618.
Garrisons, comn. to provision, 2794, 2870.
Garriuff, Daniel m'Owen, pardon, 6571.
Garrivee, Mahown m'Donogh I, pardon, 6478.
Garrivoo—Garrivnoe. *See* Garryvoy.
Garroballynekill, Queen's co., 534.
Garrobanekall, Queen's co., 3357.
Garrodonie (co. Cork ?), 6530.
Garrogh, co. Gal., 4662, 5082.
Garrogh, co. Rose., 4944.
Garroghe — Garroke (Corroge, co. Tip.) rectory, 391, 3377, 4168.
Garrold, Tho. oge, pardon, 6477.
Garrolie (co. Rose. ?), 5250.
Garronagh, Nolan m'Gilpatrick, pardon 2833.
Garronds (co. Tip. ?), 3305.
Garronyglynnye, co. Cork, 5066.
Garrough, co. Rose., 4944.
Garrough, 6534.
Garroughe, Queen's co., 533, 2838.
Garrouragh—Garuragho (Garruragh), co. Clare, 1041, 3820, 4635.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Garlowhally (King's co. ?), 6496.
Garrowe, Deirmod m'Knoghor, pardon, 6499.
Garrowlagh, co. Clare, 4761.
Garrowrie (co. Rose. ?), 5250.
Garruragh, co. Clare. *See* Carrouragh, Garvaragho.
Garry (co. Cork ?), 3696.
Garry — Garryo (Ballingarry ?), co. Lim., 3184; rectory, 1716, 3184, 3736.
Garry [ ], co. Wex., 4307.
Garryantaggart, co. Cork. *See* Garlontagirt.
Garrybally (King's co. ?), 5101.
Garry Blankin (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
Garrybodeginge, co. Kilk., 5404.
Garrybowe. *See* Garryvoy.
Garrycaddell (Queen's co.), 599, 1654.
Garrycaheragh, co. Cork. *See* Garricaheraghe.
Garrycastle, King's co. *See* Garigastell, Garricastell, Garryneaysheian.
Garrycloghy—Garrocloghie (co. Tip. ?), 6705.
Garryclone, co. Wat. *See* Gyrrykloe.
Garrycloyne, co. Cork. *See* Garrocloyne, Garriclone.
Garrycorman, Queen's co., 6786.
Garry Courry, co. Clare, 6562.
Garryduf—Garriduff (co. Cork ?), 2249, 2259, 6558, 6571, 6701.
Garryduf—Garriduffe, co. Kilk., 2130, 4993.
Garryduff, co. Lim. *See* Garreduffe.
Garryduff—Garreduffe—Garriduff, co. Tip., 4051, 6521, 6531-2, 6538, 6566.
Garryduffe (co. Cork or Lim.), 6173.
Garryduffe—Garriduf, co. Gal., 6617, 6933.
Garryduffe—Garriduffe, co. Tip., 5565, 6521-2, 6705.
Garryduffe—Garriduf, co. Wat., 5536, 5663.
Garryduffe (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Garryo. *See* Garry.
Garry Ellen (Garryellen), co. Lim., 5274.
Garryflasoge—Garriflasog, co. Cork, 6514, 6616.
Garryfine, co. Lim. *See* Garroffoyne.
Garrygawll (co. Cork ?), 2250.
Garrygory, co. Clare, 3080.
Garryglas—Garriglasse (Garryglass), Queen's co., 1216, 1376, 1622.
Garryglasse—Garrighas, co. Lim., 5777, 6230, 6490.
Garryhande (King's co. ?), 4023.
Garryhasten, co. Wex. *See* Garrihistic.
Garryhedder, Queen's co. *See* Garryhudder.
Garryhegyn. *See* Garryhigin.
Garryhennagh—Garrihenaghe (co. Kerry ?), 6498, 6576.
Garryheslie, co. Wex., 3784.
Garryhostyo, co. Wex., 658.
Garryhigin — Garchiggin — Garrihigen — Garrihiggine—Garryhegyn (Garryhiggin, co. Kilk.), 232, 1068, 1180, 4398, 6203, 6110.
Garryhill, co. Car. *See* Garghill, Garehill.
Garryhiscie — Garrihestie — Garrihistle (Garryhosty), co. Cork, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Garryhiscye, co. Car., 4018.
Garryhubbock, co. Wex. *See* Garrahobock.
Garryhudder—Garryhunder (King's co. ?), 973, 3399.
Garryhudder—Garryhudert (Garryhedder), Queen's co., 1804, 6523.
Garryhunder. *See* Garryhudder.
Garrylessha, co. Kilk. *See* Garilisha.
Garrylondry. *See* Garrynlondry.
Garryloy (co. Cork ?), 6575.
Garrylucas, co. Cork, 6514.
Garrym'owny—Garrym'ohny—Garrymacvolny, co. Cork, 2251, 2577, 5903.
Garrymadock—Garrymadoke (Garrymaddock), Queen's co., 493, 3393, 5827.
Garrymoane, co. Cork, 2928.
Garrymore (co. Car. ?), 2970.
Garrymore—Garrimore, co. Cork, 1108, 4111, 6165, 6575.
Garrymore — Garremore — Garriemore—Garrimore, Queen's co. 338, 1337, 2778, 4748, 5043, 5931, 6593.
Garrymore—Garremore, co. Tip., 6531.
Garrymurllan, Queen's co., 1698.
Garrynageragh, co. Wat. *See* Garrynegeragh.
Garrynagonl, co. Wat. *See* Garrencowle, Garrengowld.
Garrynagranoge, co. Cork. *See* Garrinegrenagh, Garynegronoge.
Garrynagronocke (co. Lim. ?), 6464.
Garrynamona (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
Garrynchashaine, co. Tip., 6583.
Garrynchonle, co. Lim., 5907.
Garryncoyllcoyll wood, co. Car., 504.
Garrynedeny. *See* Garrendeny.
Garrynegeragh — Garrinegcaraghe (Garrynageragh), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Garrynegrey—Garryunegri (co. Tip.) ?, 6519, 6765.
Garrynegry, co. Clare, 3077.
Garrynoholoskie, co. Cork, 6405.
Garrynell, co. Westm., 5361.
Garrynemonre (co. Rose. ?), 5486.
Garryneskie — Garrecheskie, co. Wex., 3784, 4092.
Garryneyle, co. Tip., 3580.
Garrynlondry — Garrinlondrye — Garrylondry (Kilgarrylander), co. Kerry, 2492, 2846; rectory, 5172.
Garrynnegri. *See* Garrynegrey.
Garrynpursin, co. Car., 504.
Garrynryo, co. Westm., 5348.
Garrynurlan, Queen's co., 3358.
Garrynvalla. *See* Garranevally.
Garry ny gowll, co. Cork, 2259.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Garrynygronan, co. Cork, 5666.
Garrynytarpan (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Garryrickin, co. Kilk. *See* Garrirlekin.
Garryrlddor alias Kilpatricke (co. Kild.), 1322.
Garryriderallyas (Queen's or King's co.), 3945.
Garryro, co. Tip., 6466.
Garryseroghe, co. Rosc., 5255.
Garryvaghe (Garravagh, co. Cork), 5183.
Garryvan, Donogh m' Melaghlin I, pardon, 2515.
„ Donogh m'Telg I, pardon, 2515.
Garryvarren, co. Wex. *See* Garrevarion.
Garryvoy—Garibo—Garreboo—Garrivoe—Garrivuoe—Garrybowe—Carreboe—Corbo—Correboe (Garryvoe), co. Cork, 2466, 4198, 6312, 6465, 6489; rectory, 1328, 1668, 4374, 5206.
Garrywabe (co. Kilk. ?), 2035.
Garsdew (co. Kilk. ?, perhaps Gracedieu, co. Wat.), 3513.
Gartagh, Donell, pardon, 6576.
Garteleston (co. Westm. ?), 3243.
Gartemcharre (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Gartenagh (Gortnana), co. Mon., 5663.
Gartenecartny (co. Rosc. ?), 5256.
Gartenowr—Gartenowre (co. Leit. ?), 5740.
Gartfadd, co. Long. (Gortfadda, co. Leit. ?), 5545.
Gartin (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Gartines (co. Kilk. ?), 2034.
Gartlanestowne, co. Westm., 3932.
Gartlanstowne, 5740.
Gartlugheye, co. Gal., 4717.
Gartnakelly (co. Ferm. ?), 4816.
Gartnanoul, co. Cav. *See* Gorte na nabhall.
Gartnegap (Gortnagap), co. Kilk., 6519.
Gartoslogh (co. Leit. ?), 4860.
Gartrowe. *See* Gortroc.
Garually, co. Gal., 5712.
Garufe, James fitz Moris, pardon, 4781.
Garuraghe. *See* Garronragh.
Garvagh (co. Long. ?), 4980.
Garvagh, co. Mon., 5661.
Garvaghwe, co. Long., 1798.
Garvaleh (co. Clare ?), 5532.
Garvalle. *See* Garbally.
Garvallegh (co. Clare ?), 5532.
Garvallie alias Corwallie (Garbally ?, co. Cal.), 4516.
Garvally (co. Gal ?), 3715, 4711.
Garvally—Garvalle, King's co., 1101, 1848.
Garvan, Dormod m'Connor, pardon, 6465.
„ Donogh m'Conoghor, pardon, 6465.
„ Donogh m'Melaghlyn I, pardon, 2260.
„ John m'Conoghor, pardon, 6465.
Melaghlin m'Connor, pardon, 6465.
Garvane, Conoghor ogo m'Conoghor, pardon, 6558.
„ Donogh m'Owen I, pardon, 6558.
„ John m'Dermody I, pardon, 2246.
„ John m'Owen I, pardon, 6558.
Garvaraghe castle (Garranagh ?), co. Clare, 4761.
Garvaron in the Morros, co. Wex., 186.
Garvaughe (co. Gal.), 3134.
Garve, co. Gal., 4652.
Garve. *See* Garvey.
Garvea (co. Rosc ?), 5669.
Garvee, Brian, pardon, 3229.
Garveisker, co. Gal., 4895.
Garven, John (*see* Garvey), 262.
Garveston, co. Kild., 5217.
Garvey—Garve—Garven—Garvie—Garvye—Garwey—Garwy:
„ James, lease, 3308.
„ John, archdeacon of Meath, 262; prebendary of Tipperkevin, 301; dean of Christ Church, 712; bishop of Kilmore, 5621; archbishop of Armagh, 5342, 5834; English liberty, 301; commissions, 363, 462, 517, 732, 1424, 1525, 2124, 2349, 2528, 2543, 2546, 2831, 2862, 2884, 2900, 3014–5, 3047, 3105, 3182, 3245, 3333, 3356, 3367, 3474, 3491–2, 3511–2, 3558, 3601, 3632–3, 3647, 3657, 3665, 3667, 3696, 3717, 3835, 3897, 4051, 4148, 4158, 4176, 4439, 4452–3, 4462, 4490, 4493, 4515, 5021, 5122, 5312, 5353, 5387, 5575, 5834, 5879, 6791; pardon, 631, 1809, 3683, 4281; grant to his son, 5737.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 2424.
„ Robert, commissioner of faculties, 2966, 3493; substitute master of faculties, 3531; appeals from, 3367, 3531; master in chancery, 3610, 3644, 4142; commissions, 2831, 2900, 3636, 3017, 3244, 3632–3; license of absence, 3493.
„ William (son of the primate), grant of land, 5737.
Garvghire (co. Donegal), 6382.
Garvie. *See* Garvey.
Garvik (co. Kilk. ?), 2042.
Garvill, co. Gal., 5849.
Garvilly, co. Gal., 4652.
Garvock—Garwoke, co. Kild., 401; rectory, 3445, 5160.
Garvye, John. *See* Garvey.
Garwaie, John, pardon, 4896.
Garwalle. *See* Garbally.
Garwashe, co. Rosc., 4872.
Garweloghy (Ravernet river ?), 4327.
Garwey, John. *See* Garvey.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Garwoke. *See* Garvock.
Garwy, John. *See* Garvey.
Gary, Donell m'Morihirty I, pardon, 4532.
„ Redmund, pardon, 2259.
Garycorrogh (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Garydnf (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
Garye hundon (co. Car.), 6161.
Garyna (co. Kerry ?), 6194.
Garynecayshelan (Garrycastle, King's co.), 1401.
Garynogronoge (Garrynagranoge, co. Cork), 5535.
Garynowsy (co. Lim. ?), rectory, 5347.
Gary Uskan—Garynskan (co. Lim. ?), rectory, 3250, 5347.
Garyve, Gwen, indenture, 6790.
Gasconstone (Gaskinstown), co. Meath, 1160.
Gascoyn wines, 489.
Gassowe, Awlye m'Donell Y, pardon, 4469.
„ Dermod and Teig m'Conoghor Y, pardon, 4468.
Ganger and searcher. *See* under names of ports.
Gaule, Peirs (of Gaulston), pardon, 4668.
„ *See* also Gall.
Gaule, Teigo ny, pardon, 4612.
Gaulstoun—Gallestoun—Gallestowne—Gallistoun—Gallstown — Gaulstone (Gaulstown, co. Kilk.), 141, 182, 1831, 2417, 2186, 2699, 4668, 6442, 6319, 6704.
Gaultier, Stephen, a French merchant, protection, 1368.
Gauran. *See* Gawran.
Gaurigawige, co. Kilk., 2948.
Gaval Ranall. *See* Cowlranell.
Gavavogha, co. Cork, 6536.
Gaw, Conor, &c. m'Teig na, pardon, 4028.
Gawallorieke (co. Tyrone ?), 5997.
Gawar (co. Lim ?), 6479.
Gawlen, co. Tip., 2186.
Gawleston, co. Louth, 889.
Gawlin, co. Tip., 4674.
Gawn—Gawne, John na, pardon, 6165, 6494.
Gawna, Wm. m'Donogh I, pardon, 6571.
Gawny, Deirmod m'Teige ny, pardon, 6761.
Gawran—Gauran—Gawrane—Balligawran—Ballygawrane (Gowran), co. Kilk., 188, 329, 583, 1017, 2029, 2031, 2036, 2064, 2310, 4386, 6169, 6447, 6706; premises in, granted, 6169.
„ portriove and burgesses, pardoned, 2073.
„ castle, 6166.
„ collegiate church of B.V.M., land of the vicar, 6169; chaplains in, 6264, 6720.
„ hospital for lepers, 3330.
„ Hagard street, 6169.
„ new mill, 6169.
Gaydenston. *See* Gaydonston.
Gaydon, John, 4311.
Gaydonston—Gaydoneston—Gayden-ston, co. Kild., 429, 550, 2709.
Gayleheg (Galeyheg, co. Rosc.), 1483.
Gaynard, William, pardon, 1357.
Gayner, Rob., pardon, 6446.
Gayneslandes by Cullen, co. Wex., 616.
Gaynston (Ballygowny ?), co. Wex., 1259.
Geadagh, Donell, pardon, 1680.
„ Teig lya, pardon, 1680.
Geaghbegg, co. Mon., 5651.
Geaghmore, co. Mon., 5651.
Geall, co. Tip., 4639.
Geall, Edm. m'Morish ny, pardon, 4935.
Geallevartiston, co. Tip., 2440, 2823.
Gealshaghe (co. Long. ?), 4153.
Gealwaine, John m'Dermod I, pardon, 6555.
Geancaghe, Morierlagh, pardon, 660.
Gear, Dermod, pardon, 6467.
„ Henry, pardon, 4796.
Gearn, 6516.
Gearranaskagh, co. Cork. *See* Geyry Inskahag
Gearranbane, co. Wat., 3133.
Geare, Dermod, pardon, 6571.
„ James, pardon, 6433.
Gearnon. *See* Gernon.
Gearre, King's co., 2615.
Gearrie, Rob. fitz Edm., pardon, 6312.
Geartie, Thomas, pardon, 200.
Geashill, King's co. *See* Geshill.
Gebon. *See* Gibbon.
Geddagh, John, pardon, 4896.
Geere, Edmund, pardon, 2063.
Geghen, David, pardon, 2262.
Gegyne, Conoghor m'Donill I, pardon, 6617.
Gehe, John ne, pardon, 3093.
Geifferie, Jonan fitz, pardon, 6704.
Gellin (co. Kilk. ?), 6565.
Geirine, Deirmod oge ny, pardon, 6511.
Geirtyn in Krymaghe, 5612.
Geithryniscagh, co. Cork, 5913.
Gelin, Rich. m'Waller, pardon, 5658
Gellowes, Peirse, pardon, 6495.
Gelly duff, pardon, 4492.
Geluensh or M'Gulcensh, Farrell, pardon, 2372.
Genin, Cornell, 1714.
General of army, appointments and powers of, 5891, 6020, 6035, 6111, 6116, 6166, 6290-1, 6525.
Genizon. *See* Jenyson.
Genkyns mill, Kilkenny, 5854.
Genulll, Tho., 6138.
Gentlemen of county consent to freedom, 3038.
Gentlemen exempt from martial law, 1196.
Genyson—Genyson. *See* Jenyson.
Geogane, William, 256.
Geoghan alias FitzGarrald, Anne, pardon, 6662.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Geogheston, co. Wex., 417.
Geomkegh, Teige, pardon, 6821.
Georanbane, co. Wat., 656.
Georchyon, Gillpatrick m'Shane M'Cassen, pardon, 6733.
Georchyon, Mycagh M'Cassen, pardon, 6733.
George, John (alias Borington), pardon, 2642. 3460.
„ Joshua, 5466.
„ Josias or Jophiphus, wardship, &c., of son, 5603, 5605.
„ Philip, 3514.
„ Robert, commission, 653; grant of land, 1686, 3205; wardship of heir, 5603.
„ Robert, wardship, 5603.
„ Thomas, wardship and livery, 5603, 6905.
Georgeston—Georgiston—Goorgston, co. Wat., 937, 1046, 3852.
Gerald—Goralde—Geralt—Gerrald—Gerraldo:
„ David, pardon, 2273, 6524.
„ Dnvid duff. *See* FitzGerald.
„ Dorren ny, pardon, 5555.
„ Edmund, pardon, 2266, 6480, 6511, 6558.
„ Edm. fitz John. *See* Fitzgorald.
„ Edm. fitz Thomas. *See* Fitzgerald.
„ Elin ne, pardon, 6506.
„ Elis or Ellice ne, pardon, 5507, 6465.
„ Gerald or Gerrot, pardon, 2271, 5612, 6431, 6511.
„ Henry fitz Morice, pardon, 3472.
„ James, pardon, 2336, 6222, 6512, 6407, 6464, 6520, 6703, 6764.
„ Jnmes fitz Tho. (of Conneghie), attainted, 6685.
„ James m'Edm., lands of, in county Kerry, granted, 5043.
„ Johanna, or Joan ny, pardon, 5507, 6538.
„ John, pardon, 2266, 2271–2, 6612, 6198, 6222, 3476, 6511, 6520.
„ John oge (of the Island, co. Kerry), commission, 1846.
„ John fitz Edmund. *See* FitzGerald.
„ John oge fitz John. *See* FitzGibbon.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6498.
„ Margarot, pardon, 6515–6.
„ Maurice or Morris, pardon, 2266, 6178, 6464, 6487, 6511, 6529, 6556.
„ Maurice fitz Edm., attainted, 6126.
„ Morris Fitz Knight, pardon, 6468.
„ Morris fitz Redmund (of Brohill), pardon, 6479, 6487
„ Nicholas, pardon, 6537, 6706.
„ Onora, pardon, 5009.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6468, 6555.
„ Richard, pardon, 2064, 3343, 6511, 6526.
Gerald—Rose nyne, pardon, 6577.
„ Shane, pardon, 2266, 6571.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2750, 4781, 5558, 6464, 6479, 6505, 6516, 6524, 6526.
„ Thomas fitz Davy, lands of, in co. Kerry, granted, 5312.
„ Thomas oge (of the Island, in Munster), excepted from pardon, 6773.
„ William, pardon, 2271, 5457, 6175, 6479, 6504.
„ Wm. fitz John fitz Edm., pardon, 6467, 6477.
Geraldine—Geraldyn—Geraldyne—Gerraldin—Gerraldine:
„ Gerald, pardon, 6529.
„ Maurice or Morris, pardon, 6312, 6466, 6521.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 5200.
„ Richard, pardon, 2271.
„ Shane, pardon, 6466.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6466, 6526.
„ Walter, pardon, 5203.
„ William, pardon, 677.
Geraldines—Geraldins—Gerraldins—Gerraldynes, 136, 3480, 5956, 5998.
„ Edm. fitz Tho. of the, pardon, 2942.
„ Gerald fitz Gerald of the, pardon, 4765.
„ Gerald fitz John of the. *See* Fitz Gerald.
„ James fitz Edm. roe of the, pardon, 2642.
„ Jnmes fitz Redmund roe of the, pardon, 2941.
„ John fiiz Edm. of the. *See* Fitz Gerald.
„ John fiiz Tho. of the, pardon, 1063
„ Maurice fitz Edm. of the, 5050.
„ Maurice fitz Tho. of the, wardship nud livery, 5456, 5698.
„ Thomas cawmo fitz John, heir of, 5455, 5668.
„ Tho. m'Rich, 3805.
Geraldston, co. Meath, 5223.
Geraldstowne, alias Ballingerald, co. Cork, 5219.
Geraldyn—Geraldyne. *See* Geraldine.
Geralt. *See* Gerald.
Geranbane—Geranehan (co. Wat. ?), 2271, 2273.
Geranhondy (co. Kilk. ?), 6800.
Gerardo, Wm. *See* Gerrard.
Gerardeston—Gerardestowne—Gerardston—Gerardysion. *See* Gerrardeston.
Gerareston, co. Meath, 1141.
Gerbert, William, com., 1270.
Gerlandston, co. Meath, 2007.
Gerlonston, co. Louth, 42.
Gerlonston, co. Meath, 705.
German, William, pardon, 1802.
Germans, denization of, 403, 1276, 3404.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gernon — Garland — Garlon — Gearnon — Gernone.
„ Bartholomew, pardon, 763.
„ Edward (of Gerlonston), sheriff of Louth, 42; comn., 542.
„ James, knight (of Killincool), comn., 381; feoffees of, 2550.
„ James, pardon, 5996.
„ Patrick (of Killincool), pardon, 2550, livery to heir, 5092.
„ Pyrrhus, pardon, 6274, 6314.
„ Roger (of Stabannan), sheriff of Louth, 3486; commissions, 2345, 3486, 4147, 4455, 5552; pardon, 3064, grant of land, 5760.
„ Stephen, pardon, 3407.
„ Thomas (of Killincool), livery, 5092.
„ *See* Garlan, Garland, Garlon, Garlone, and Garnon.
Gerot, Tho. M'Gibon, pardon, 5105.
Gerott, Patr., comn., 3333.
Gerrald—Gerraldo. *See* Gerald.
Gerraldin—Gerraldine. *See* Geraldine.
Gerraldins—Gerraldynes. *See* Geraldines.
Gerralts, Wm. fitz Rob., pardon, 6701.
Gerran, Tho. roe m'Maurice, pardon, 6466.
Gerrane bane, co. Lim., 6183.
Gerrane Roce (co. Kilk. ?), 6300.
Gerran Ikeath (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
Gerrard — Gerarde, Wm., lord chancellor, commissions, 2857, 2352, 2384, 2906, 3047, 3430, 3601, 3567, 3603, 6701; license of absence, 3107, 3504, 3653; keeper of seal appointed in his absence, 3108, 3600; death, 3704.
Gerrardeston—Gerardeston—Gerardestowne—Gerardston—Gerardyston—Gerrardiston, co. Meath, 33, 64, 94, 97, 218, 561, 1141, 1451-5, 1486, 1525, 3136.
Gerrardeston — Gerardeston (Jarretstown), co. Meath, 975, 3581.
Gerrardiston (Gerrardstown), co. Dub., 1390.
Gerren, Teig m'Teig I, pardon, 4600.
Gerrepant. *See* Jeripont.
Gerrett, Edm., attainted (co. Lim.), 6123.
Gerripont. *See* Jeripont.
Gerrod, John, pardon, 6510.
Gerrot, Ellyn nyne, pardon, 6701.
„ James, pardon, 2267, 2424.
„ John, pardon, 2424.
„ Maurice (of Shian), pardon, (*see* Fitz Gerald), 2951.
Gerrotstoun (co. Cork ?), 6540.
Gerrott, Mary ni Ricard ny, pardon, 6799.
„ Tho., 4420.
Garry, Donell and Gerald m'Owen, pardon, 6517.
Gertie, co. Car., 5605.
Gertneleek (Gortnaleck, co. Donegal), 6382.
Geshill—Gesholl (Geashill), King's co., manor and whole barony granted, 1240.
„ church of the B. V. M., advowson granted, 1240.
„ vicar presented, 748.
„ prebendary presented, 6272.
Gessille, Fintice in (Geashill, King's co. ?) 5501.
Goven, Cornell, 3446.
Gewagh alias Shoncho, co. Sligo, 5877.
Gewle, Maurice m'Owen I, pardon, 5704.
Geyllagh, ny, James Roch, 2584.
Geynie, Dermot m'Teige I, pardon, 3150.
Geyre, Thomas no, pardon, 2197.
Geyrie, Morish, 4828.
Geyry Inskahag (Gearanaskagh), co. Cork, 5963.
Geyshell, 5697.
Ghouley, Donill reogh m'Dermod vie Owen Y, pardon, 3082.
Ghuloshemolin (Glasnamullen, co. Wick., or Glassavullaun, co. Dub.), 6560.
Gibbonston. *See* Gibbonston.
Gibbes, Rob., 6133.
Gibbeston Palmor, co. Louth, 5416, 5867.
Gibbeston—Gibbiston, co. Meath, 260, 3434, 3564, 3867.
Gibbeston (Gibstown, co. Westm.), 3022.
Gibbestowne (Gibblockstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Gibbet mead or meadow, Dublin, 936, 1354, 4375.
Gibbiston. *See* Gibbeston.
Gibblenston. *See* Gibbonston.
Gibblockstown, co. Meath. *See* Gibbestowne.
Gibbon—Gebon—Gibon—Gybbon.
„ David, pardon, 1050, 4481, 4583, 6478.
„ Edm. fitz John oge, White Knight. *See* Fitz Gibbon.
„ Edm. fitz John oge (of Ballinlondry), pardon, 3535, 5405.
„ Edm., pardon, 4480-1, 6499, 6558, 6575.
„ Elien or Ellinor, pardon, 6516, 6551, 6770.
„ Garrett, pardon, 1694, 6473.
„ Gerald, Gerrott, or Gerot, pardon, 837, 810, 1053, 4490, 4493, 4643, 4723, 5495, 6478, 6485-7, 6499, 6558.
„ Gibbon ro m'Rich., pardon, 4480, 6478.
„ Gibbon, pardon, 6505.
„ Helena fitz Edm., grant, 5535.
„ James, pardon, 2514, 4480, 6478.
„ John oge fitz John, White Knight. *See* FitzGibbon.
„ John, pardon, 1694, 4480, 5405, 6477-9
„ Jovan or Juan, pardon, 6485, 6505.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Gibbon, Maurice or Morice or Morris, pardon, 1056, 2514, 4480-1, 4526, 6478, 6486, 5568, 6575.
„ Moyller or Moller, pardon, 4583, 4586.
„ Onorina, pardon, 2252.
„ Philip, pardon, 4481, 6478.
„ Ricard, pardon, 4583.
„ Shane, pardon, 6478.
„ Shonen, pardon, 4586.
„ Shonoke, pardon, 4586.
„ Thomas, pardon, 4486-1, 4583, 5465, 6478, 6569.
„ Tibbott, pardon, 4583.
„ William, death of, 96.
„ Wm., pardon, 837, 1056, 1594, 4583.
Gibhons, Gibbon m'Rich. of, 2514.
„ Philip fitz Wm. fitz Davy of, 3925.
Gibbons ditch, Ardcolm, co. Wex., 417.
Gibbonston—Gibbenston—Gibblenston, co. Kild., 4322, 5970, 6310.
Gibbonstown, co. Lim. *See* Ballygibbone.
Gibbs, John, marshal of courts in co. Wat., 4163.
Gibeston (Gibstown, co. Meath ?), 2666.
Giblenston, alias Gibbenston, co. Kild., 6310.
Gibney, Tho., pardon, 5460.
Gibnie, Nich., pardon, 6661.
Gibny, Dionysius, pardon, 2395.
Gihon. *See* Gibbon.
Gihraltar. *See* Juberaltare.
Gibson, Wm., pardon, 6569.
Gibston — Gibstowne, co. Meath, 4146, 4461, 6271, 6621. *See* Gibeston.
Gibstown, co. Westm. *See* Gibbeston.
Giffenston, co. Car. (Griffinstown, co. Wick.), 3745.
Gifford, Capt. Rich. *See* Gyfford.
Gigestowne in Upperosseric, 6152.
Giggen, Patrick, lands in tenure of, 6670.
Giggenestone, co. Kild., 5745.
Gilagh, John, pardon, 2729.
Gilbart, Godfroy, pardon, 6042.
Gilbarteston (co. Louth ?), 3672.
Gilberston, *See* Gilbertston.
Gilbert, Edm., pardon, 5447.
„ (or Jylbart) Humfroy, knt., colonel of Mnnstor, pardon, 1468 ; service done under him, 1463, 1616.
„ John, grant, 5170.
Gilbertestone, co. Louth, 5416.
Gilbertston — Gilbertstoun — Gilberston, co. Westm., 1689, 3478, 6658.
Gilheston, co. Meath, 1460.
Gilhodic, Ellinor, pardon, 6439.
Gileagh — Gilcogho — Gilkeagh — Gylkagh (Gilkagh), co. Gal., 4052, 4067, 4711, 5668, 6106.
Gileaghmore, co. Kilk., 1649.
Gileaskin (co. Kild. ?), 6389.
Gilcoghe. *See* Gileagh.
Gildersley, John, serjeant-at-arms, Munster, 3795.
Gilford, Henry, commission, 3667.
Gilgerle, co. Wat., 6133.
Gilgrany (co. Car. ?), 6447.
Gilish (co. Wat. ?), 3865.
Gilkeagh. *See* Gileagh.
Gillabbey — Gilley — Gillye abbey — Gille Abby — Gilleaboy — Gylley abbey, co. Cork, 4766, 6762, 5770.
„ monastery de Antro of S. Finbar, leased, 2747, 3532, 3538, 4626 ; granted, 5565 ; possessions leased, 5567 ; granted, 5714.
Gillam, John, pardon, 738, 3828.
Gillane, co. Cork, 6516.
Gille Abby—Gilleaboy. *See* Gillabbey.
Gillechristo (name of person), 6536.
Gilleclyne (name of person) 6533.
Gilleduffe ; Teig O'Hogan, 3534.
Gilleduffe : John O'Reylie, pardon, 6465.
Gillegooly, Margaret ny, pardon, 5868.
Gillegrome, Beanveen ny, pardon, 5682.
Gillegullan, co. Mon., 5573.
Gilleguly, Cormack Brian, pardon, 5432.
Gillekeylly, Brian reiogh m'Shane m'Brian, pardon, 5228.
Gillepatrick, Nealo, pardon, 6761.
Gillerievelgh, Morirtagh m'Donnell, pardon, 5418.
Gillerneve, Brein, pardon, 6657.
Gillernowe, Una reogh ny, pardon, 5802.
Gillornuffe (name of person), 5616.
Gilloroo, Mahowno m'Donnell M'Killeroe, pardon, 5418.
Gilleston (co. Meath ?), 206.
Gilleston (co. Rose. ?), 4835.
Gillett—Gillet, John, serjeant-at-arms in Munster, 4868, 6765.
„ Nich., pardon, 6616.
Gilley abbey, Cork. *See* Gillabbey.
Gilliamstown, co. Meath *See* Kyllaymston, 1460.
Gillianston (Ballymagillin, co. Meath), 5206.
Gillilowrchin, Donogho m'Melaghlen vic, pardon, 6617.
Gillingston (Gillinstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Gillom, Jaques le, pardon, 668.
Gillsome, Patr., pardon, 6591.
Gillson, John, pension, 5283.
Gillsonnan, Wm., pardon, 6266.
Gilltown, co. Kild. *See* Gilton.
Gilltown, co. Meath. *See* Gylton.
Gillubery, Donogho Comin, pardon, 4935.
Gillye Abbey. *See* Gillabbey.
Gilmurr, Owen m'Edm., pardon, 6220.
Gilpatrick, Elen ny, pardon, 1749.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Gilpatrick, Katherin ny, pardon, 4036.
Gilpicke, 4780.
Gilragh (co. Gal.?), 5009.
Gilsenan—Gilshinan, John, clerk, English liberty, 340; pardon, 3342, 3826.
Gilsenane, Patr., pardon, 3304.
Gilshinan, John. *See* Gilsenan.
Gilson, Matthew, pardon, 5999.
Gilsonan, Wm., pardon, 6269.
Gilton—Gylton—Gillons—Gyltons (Gilltown), co. Kild., 327, 3146, 4083, 4372.
" rectory, 293, 2315, 4284, 6132.
" advowson of church, 3146.
Gingor, stolen, 327.
Gingerston—Gingerstone, co. Kild., 5106, 5217.
Ginhowry, co. Mayo, 4583.
Girle—Gyrlie, co. Meath, 148, 269.
Girofle, a spice, 827.
Girrane, co. Cork, 6515.
Girranflen (co. Kerry?), 6469.
Girtinaghiloe, co. Cork, 5183.
Girtnefoihegh, co. Lim., 5171.
Girton—Girtone, William, pardon, 176; com., 542, 9789.
Glaanyteawk (co. Cork?), 2264.
Glackstown, co. Westm. *See* Glakstoune.
Glacky, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Glacun (co. Kerry?), 6183.
Gladdan Iyovellan, co. Kerry, 6123.
Glaino (co. Tip.?), 9795.
Glainn (co. Loit.?), 4797.
Glainnehorna (co. Rosc.?), 4805.
Glaishare, 4879.
Glakstoune (Glackstown, co. Westm.?), 6501.
Glan, co. Clare, 3077, 4693, 9562.
Glan, 5589.
Glan, co. Kerry, 5871.
Glan (King's co.?), 6627.
Glan—Glann, co. Lim., 2774, 4482.
Glan—Glann, co. Long., 3822, 4924.
Glan, co. Mayo, 5767.
Glan—Glann (Glen), co. Mon., 5649, 5666, 5672.
Glan (co. Tip.?), 1804, 2776, 5487, 6706.
Glan, co. Wat., 2981, 5725.
Glan (co. Wex.?), 61.
Glanafrohan (co. Cork?), 6571.
Glanagan, Gillpatrick oge, pardon, 6761.
Glanamore, co. Lim., 5032.
Glanamullin (co. Cork?), 6571.
Glanan (Glanman), co. Mon., 5665.
Glanarme (Glenarm, co. Antrim), passage, &c., of port, 1260.
Glanballeenllenan, 1968, 5704.
Glanballifoilo (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 5594.
Glanballiquillan, co. Wat., 3751.
Glanballycollynan, co. Wat., 933.
Glanbane, co. Wat., 6591.
Glanbane weir, co. Tip., 3121.
Glanbannoo, co. Cork. *See* Glanebannowe.
Glanbaraghan, co. Cork, 3038, 6515.
Glanbeg (co. Tip.?), 6583.
Glanbehie. *See* Glanbohy.
Glanbehigh—Glanebeagh (co. Tip.), 2537, 5211.
Glanbohy—Glanbehie, co. Kerry, 6576; rectory, 2849, 5172.
Glanbride (co. Tip.?), 6709.
Glanbrine, co. Kerry, 6123.
Glancapp—Glancap—Glancape—Glancappe—Glencape (Glencap, co. Wick.), 318, 633, 1109, 2960, 5209, 6310; rectory, 1331, 2239.
" martial law in, 953, 1812, 2109, 2939.
" seneschal, 3266, 3612.
Glancary, co. Kerry or Cork, 6579.
Glancawine, co. Cork, 5230, 6333.
Glanchy, Boesius, indenture as to his land in co. Clare, 4791. *See* Clancy.
Glanclowavan, co. Cork, 6792.
Glancoaghe, co. Mayo, 5933.
Glancollumkylly—Glancollamkille—Glancullomkilly—Gleancolomkyly (Glencolumbkille), co. Clare, 1817, 3987, 4753, 4761.
Glanconnoghor (co. Cork?), 6565.
Glancorbery—Glancorberie (Glin), co. Lim., manor and fogh of, 5189.
Glancormac—Glancormucke (Glencormuck, co. Wick.), 6310, 6561.
Glancreme, co. Cork, 3096.
Glan Crune, co. Cork, 5069.
Glancryne, co. Cork, 5520. *See* Glancryn.
Glancullen—Glancullinge (Glencullen), co. Dublin, 859, 9151, 6553.
Glancullie (co. Tip.?), 6552.
Glancullinge. *See* Glancullen.
Glancullomkilly. *See* Glancollumkylly.
Glancure, co. Wat. (perhaps Glanworth, co. Cork), 5033.
Glancurran (co. Cork or Lim.), 5535.
Glandaghe (co. Cork?), 6515.
Glandahill (Glandahulin), co. Kerry, 6034.
Glanda Ieyghe, co. Cork, 5903.
Glandalen (co. Kerry?), 5184.
Glandeboy. *See* Clandeboy.
Glandelagh—Glyndelagh (Glendalough, co. Wick.), archdeacon of, 129, 199, 415, 2877, 3017.
Glandle, co. Clare, 5401.
Glandoryne (co. Kerry?), 9569.
Glandore, co. Cork. *See* Cloghtradvally.
Glandoyne, co. Kerry, 6183.
Glandrie, 6534.
Glandry, co. Clare, 4669.
Glanduffe (co. Westm.?), 4699.
Glandyne (co. Kerry?), 6576.
Glano, co. Gal., 4698.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Glano (Glin), co. Lim., 3277, 3874.
Glane—Glanne, co. Wat., 1734, 2740, 3208, 6529.
Glanebannowe (Glanbannoo), co. Cork, 5536.
Glanebeagh. *See* Glanbehigh.
Glanebeataghe, co. Tip., 4639.
Glanecomen (co. Kilk. ?), 2064.
Glaneccoym, co. Lim., 6479.
Glanedeaghe, co. Mayo, 5865.
Glanega, co. Lim., 2784.
Glanegealt (Glannagalt), co. Kerry, 5043.
Glaneghill, co. Cork, 4563.
Glanegurtine (Glenagurteen, co. Cork), 5033.
Glanegynty, co. Kerry, 5043.
Glanehagelshy (Glennahaglish, co. Lim.), 5179.
Glaneis, nation of, in M'Dermot's country, 3160.
Glanelare, co. Lim., 2873.
Glaneleapa. *See* Glanneleabpa.
Glanemannaghe, co. Clare, 4761.
Glanemelagh (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Glanemolown (co. Clare ?), 6015.
Glanen, Morish, pardon, 6511.
Glanenaghe, co. Clare, 4723.
Glanerorish (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
Glaneskeaghe. *See* Glanskeagh.
Glaneskegh, co. Kilk., 4886.
Glanetempan, co. Cork, 5066.
Glanetwor, 6475.
Glaneynashe (co. Clare ?), 6617.
Glanfleske—Glanfleskie—Glanflesky—Glanflesky — Glawnyfleske (Glenflesk, co. Kerry), 3069, 4467, 4888, 6455, 6514, 6764.
Glanfonsse (co. Gal. ?), 5800.
Glangae (Clonegath ?), co. Kild., 1252.
Glangawll—Glangawle (co. Tip. ?), 1969, 2081.
Glangella, co. Cork, 5218.
Glangertarkorrane, co. Kerry, 5303.
Glangevill (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Glangibbons (co. Cork ?), 4935.
Glangile (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Glangole, co. Tip., 6519.
Glanhirie — Glanherey — Glannehoyre (Glenahiry barony, co. Wat.), 6481; made shire ground, 1555, 2758.
Glankine, co. Clare, 6562.
Glanknocknegoole, co. Cork, 5334.
Glanknguan, co. Kerry, 6123.
Glankyne—Glankyn, co. Clare, 5532, 5712, 6765.
Glanlagher, co. Gal., 3456.
Glanlare, co. Lim., 5517.
Glanlarhy, co. Lim., 5618.
Glanlarkane (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Glanleigh, co. Kerry or Cork, 6576.
Glanlia (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Glanmalirv. *See* Clanmalire.
Glanmock, co. Dub., 3151.
Glanmore (co. Cork), 5033.
Glanmore (in Glencay, co. Wick.), 5209, 6310.
Glann. *See* Glan.
Glannagalt, co. Kerry. *See* Glanegealt, Glannegally.
Glannaghonaughe, co. Tip., 5315.
Glannahowr, co. Kerry, 6576.
Glannakallagh (co. Clare ?), 4663.
Glannalappa, co. Kerry. *See* Glanneleahpa.
Glannan, co. Mon. *See* Glanan.
Glannbravars (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Glanneryn, co. Cork, cantred (a district in parish of Fanlobbus), 5520.
Glanne (Glin), co. Lim., 5717; castle and lands, 3277, 5513.
Glanne, knight of the, 3277, 5717.
Glanne, co. Rose., 5243.
Glanne, near river Suir, 1555.
Glanne. *See* Glane.
Glanne in Calrie, co. Westm., 1373.
Glanneeoyne, co. Lim. or Cork., 6558.
Glannegaillagh (co. Rose. ?), 5438.
Glannegally (Glannagalt), co. Kerry, 5043.
Glannegellagh, co. Clare, 3041.
Glannegowne (Glennagowan), co. Lim., 6047.
Glannegyntie, co. Kerry, 5043.
Glannehoyre. *See* Glanhirie.
Glanneleahpa—Glaneleapa (Glannalappa), co. Kerry, 6123, 6569.
Glannenigaule, co. Cork, 6485.
Glannerdaline, co. Kerry, 6497.
Glanneskeagh. *See* Glanskeagh.
Glannewydan. *See* Glanwydan.
Glannieloghie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Glannierine (co. Cork ?), 6540.
Glannomore, co. Lim., 5781.
Glannor—Glannoure—Glannur—Glanor—Glanore (Glanworth, co. Cork, which is written Glanor on Down Survey), 2245, 2250, 3101, 4257, 6702.
» house of friars preachers, leased, 3319, 5403.
Glannwidan. *See* Glanwydan.
Glanny, Donald in, pardon, 2259.
Glannybroskagh, co. Cork, 6515.
Glannyernim (co. Cork ?), 4493.
Glannyfunhy, co. Cork, 6762.
Glannygorie, co. Lim., 5586.
Glannyvaddon (Glenavaddra), co. Wat., 5316.
Glannyvine (co. Westm. or Cav. ?), 6657.
Glanoger—Glanogerrie—Glanogre—Glanogreo. *See* Glenoger.
Glanor—Glanore. *See* Glannor.
Glanpaddyno, 6531.
Glanvoygowe, co. Kilk., 1921.
Glanriougho (Glenreagh), co. Cork, 6685.
Glansaintsaviours, co. Kilk., 5404.
Glanscallie, co. Lim., 5950.
Glanscead, co. Clare, 4584.
Glanshancarpe (co. Kerry or Lim. ?), 6498.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Glansheskin (co. Cork), 5033.
Glanskaghe, co. Kilk., 5553.
Glanskeagh—Glaneskeaghe—Glanneskeagh (co. Tip. ?), 906, 4433, 6765.
Glansload — Glansleade — Glansleyed, co. Clare, 4753, 6562; castle and land, 5933.
Glanstale, co. Lim., 5947.
Glanstalie, co. Lim., 5950.
Glantanollice, co. Cork, 5334.
Glanteige (Glenteige, co. Wick.), 6561.
Glantrassny, in Munster, 6511.
Glantreige, co. Gal., 5806.
Glantullohena, co. Wat., 5346.
Glanturke (Glonturk), co. Mayo, 5865.
Glanughwym (Glenquin), co. Lim., 5586.
Glanveaghe (co. Tip. ?), 5669.
Glanvoghe, co. Mayo, 5769.
Glanwedan. *See* Glanwydan.
Glanwigowe — Glanwigowe (co. Kilk. ?), 1885, 1868.
Glanwilliam (Glanwilliam), co. Lim., 5232.
Glanworth, co. Cork. *See* Glannor, Glancure.
Glanwydan—Glannowydan — Glannwidan —Glanwedan, co. Wat., 2578, 2845, 4141.
„ rectory, 3121, 5591.
Glany, Donell, or Donell M'Owen, pardon, 6511.
Glany—Glanye, co. Rose., 1483, 3241. 6016.
Glanyeronie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Glanyeroyenie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Glanyerym, co. Cork, 2781.
Glanydan, co. Westm., 1126, 6663.
Glanye. *See* Glany.
Glanye m'Morishe nehoyrye, John, pardon, 665.
Glaraghenie (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
Glary, John m'Teig I, pardon, 6568.
Glascan, co. Wex., 1232.
Glascanes (Glascarn), co. Meath, 2579.
Glascarn, co. Wex., manor of, 6309.
Glascarrett, co. Wex., 3016.
Glascarrick — Glascarricke — Glasscarricke (Glascarrig), co. Wex., 3628, 3672, 4174, 4358, 4886.
„ priory leased, 1000, 2935, 4171.
„ rectory, 1060.
Glaschwnagh, co. Gal., 4231.
Glascor (co. Kilk. ?), 1673.
Glascro, rectory, in dio. of Ossory, 6638.
Glasderregan — Glasdorregane (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Glasdroms (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
Glasduyrukthorin, brook of, King's co., 6780.
Glasee, Hubbert, pardon, 6666.
Glasely—Glashealy — Glasshelie — Glasthollie—Glasthelly—Glasholl—Glassholl (Glassely), co. Kild., 676, 3803, 3627, 3972, 5111, 6115, 6364.
Glaseronan (co. Leit. ?), 5476.
Glaseveyne (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
Glashare—Glashar—Glassare — Glasshare, co. Kilk., 1065, 1210, 1823, 3031, 2058, 4386, 5875, 6442.
„ rectory, 2850, 3618, 5368, 5830.
Glasherow, co. Kilk., 1184.
Glasheuly. *See* Glasely.
Glasheboylonwbler, Queen's co., 6786.
Glashencheyne, stream, King's co., 6786.
Glashine yerraghe in Cwosane, co. Cork, 5526.
Glashmuckee. *See* Glasmocky.
Glaskarne — Glaskearne (Glascarn), co. Westm., 883, 1618, 3343, 5930.
Glasken, co. Westm., 1240.
Glaskill, King's co., 6496.
Glaskin (Glascarn, co. Westm. ?), 1460, 3564.
Glasloughes—Balloglaslagh (Glaslough), co. Mon., 5671, 5676.
Glaslon, co. Cork, 5334.
Glasmocky — Glashmuckee — Glasmoke—Glasmoky — Glassenamuickye (Glassamucky, co. Dub.), 863, 1168, 3991, 4083, 4434, 6549.
Glasnamullen, co. Wick. *See* Ghuloshemolin.
Glasnewin (Glasnovin), co. Dub., 770.
Glason, co. Kilk., 6516.
Glaspistoll, co. Louth, 5877.
Glass impressed for works, 2458.
Glass making, monopoly granted, 5371.
Glassallen, co. Meath. *See* Glasschallyn.
Glassan, Derby, pardon, 4535.
„ Dermod, pardon, 2516.
„ Donoghe, pardon, 4693.
Glassan, 6116.
Glassare. *See* Glashare.
Glassavullaun, co. Dub. *See* Ghuloshemolin.
Glasscarrick — Glasscarricke. *See* Glascarrick.
Glasscragh (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
Glassdeargane, 5686.
Glasse, Douoll, pardon, 6363.
„ Teig, pardon, 6576.
„ Wm., pardon, 6536.
„ (name of person), 2257.
Glasseclowon, co. Clare, 6617.
Glasseere—Glasse Croe, co. Kilk., 1613, 6564.
Glasschallyn (Glassallen, co. Meath), 886.
Glassely, co. Kild. *See* Glasely.
Glassemollagh, co. Mon., 5625.
Glassenamuickye. *See* Glasmocky.
Glassey, Hubert, pardon, 6406.
Glasshakenoge, brook, Queen's co., 6786.
Glasshare. *See* Glashare.
Glasshegedd, King's co., 6786.
Glasshekillcaingell, brook, Queen's co., 6786.
Glasshelie. *See* Glasely.
Glasshenegamoge, Queen's co., 6786.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Glassheroskin, King's co., 6786.
Glasshieroban, brook, Queen's co., 6786.
Glassnorte, brook, Queen's co., 6786.
Glassiganishe, co. Cork, 5560.
Glassigamny (Clashagannir), co. Cork, 6085.
Glassinetoren, co. Lim., 5535.
Glassyeony, Queen's co., 6786.
Glasterne, co. Mon., 5622.
Glasthelly. *See* Glasely.
Glastruym, co. Mon., 5642.
Glaughmorry, co. Meath, 3680.
Glaungeill (co. Cork ?), 3036.
Glannie, Margaret ny, pardon, 6515.
Glave, Donogh and Morogh m'Toig ne, 5519.
Glaweneytowdroy, co. Cork, 5029.
Glawneeroome (co. Cork ?), 3082.
Glawnyfleske. *See* Glanfleske.
Glayan (co. Donegal), 6382.
Glaynan (co. Donegal), 6382.
Glayne, co. Clare, 1640.
Glaynmore—Glaynmoore, co. Wat., 955, 3138.
Glayshekilgore (Kilgory), Queen's co., 6786.
Glaziers pressed, 2770.
Gleabland. *See* Glibland.
Glean beahagh (co. Fer. ?), 5862.
Gleancolomkyly. *See* Glancollumkylly.
Gleandahline (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Gleandelur, in Idrone, 6809.
Gleandoine, co. Kerry, 6494.
Gleane, co. Gal., 5519.
Gleane, (co. Lim. ?), 4035.
Gleanebona, co. Gal. or Mayo, 4768.
Gleanedane, co. Westm., 1128.
Gleanflesky. *See* Glanfleske.
Gleannedane, co. Westm., 3932.
Gleany, Donogh in, pardon, 6505.
Gleassan, Iwan ny, pardon, 4620.
Gleassayn, John mac Donogho y, pardon, 4733.
Gleassie Thearmond Imongain (or Imonghan) river, in co. Tyrone, 5693, 5907.
Gleaster, John, pardon, 6506.
Gleatan, co. Cork, 6034.
Gleawne Cownie (Glencoum, co. Kilk. ?), 290.
Gleinnevin (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Glemagh alias M'Phillip, Rich., pardon, 4752.
Glen, co. Mon. *See* Glan.
Glen (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Glenagurteen, co. Cork. *See* Glanegurtine.
Glenahiry, co. Wat. *See* Glanhirie.
Glenan (co. Kilk. ?), 6554.
Glenarm, co. Ant. *See* Glanarme.
Glenavaddra, co. Wat. *See* Glannyvadden.
Gleneap, co. Wick. *See* Glaneapp.
Glenche. *See* Glinsk.
Glencolumbkille, co. Clare. *See* Clancolmkill, Glancollumkylly.
Gloncormick, co. Wick. *See* Clancormocke, Glancormac.
Glencoum, co. Kilk. *See* Gleawne Cownie.
Glencullen, co. Dub. *See* Glancullen.
Glendalough, co. Wick. *See* Glandelagh.
Glendowyne, (co. Kerry ?), 2480.
Glenflesk, co. Kerry. *See* Glanfleske.
Glennagowan, co. Lim. *See* Glannegowne.
Glennahaglish, co. Lim. *See* Glanohagolshy.
Glenne, co. Long., 4783.
Glennoke. *See* Glenok.
Glennyhorn, co. Mon. *See* Clonehorne.
Glennyrowry (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Glenoge, co. Car. *See* Glenok.
Glenoger—Glanogor—Glanogerrio—Glanogro—Glanogree—Glenogerio—Glynogray—Glynogrey—Glynogry—Elenogor (Glenogra), co. Lim., 177, 2262, 2472, 2510, 6170, 6248, 6462.
" manor, castle, and land, 6282.
" rectory, 1643, 4013, 5981.
Glenok—Glennoke (Glenoge), co. Car., 1807, 3146.
Glenquin, co. Lim. *See* Glamghwym.
Glenreagh, co. Cork. *See* Glanrioughe.
Glenteige, co. Wick. *See* Glanteige.
Glentnrk, co. Mayo. *See* Glanturke.
Glenurkin—Glenurkyne, 5101, 5485.
Glesteman, in Munster, 6529.
Glibland in Tecalmo (Gleabland in Tecolm, Queen's co.), 1247.
Glin (co. Cav. or Long.), 4699.
Glin, co. Lim. *See* Glancorbery, Glane, Glanne.
Glin, co. Wat., 6180.
Gline or Legline (co. Long. ?), 6696.
Glingoell (co. Tip.), 6705.
Glinmalrie—Glinmalirry. *See* Clanmaliro.
Glinnes—Glynes—Glynnes (in co. Antrim), 1333, 1630; under the governor of Clandeboy, 2325, 4767, 5239, 6385; martial law in, 1330, 2326, 5238, 5289.
Glinsk—Glinske—Glinskie—Glinsky—Glenche Glynskie, co. Gal., 1052, 5134, 5385, 4662, 5068, 5105, 5808.
Glintreige, co. Gal., 5519.
Glisane, John m'Donnell y, pardon, 5697.
Glisshederrenemoke brook, Queen's co., 6786.
Glisinane, in Munster, 6477.
Gloecester. *See* Gloncester.
Glonivollen (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Glorie (Glouria), co. Kerry, 5612, 6029.
Glorins (co. Rose. ?), 5486.
Gloncester—Gloecster, in England, priory of Lanthony near, 163, 1458, 1460, 3504-5, 4930.
Glouria, co. Kerry. *See* Glowrio.
Glover, Henry, commission, 5915.
Glovers, pardon, 2424; mentioned, 177, 388, 2424, 3470, 5550, 6733.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Glovers of Cork, licensed to dress skins, 3311.
Gloves, rent of, reserved, 3988, 5761.
Gloves, co. Gal. *See* Glue.
Glowrie—Gloric (Glouria), co. Kerry, 5912, 5529, 5593.
Glue (Gloves, co. Gal. ?), 2378, 2425.
Gluin (co. Long. ?), 6266.
Glymalyer. *See* Clanmalire.
Glyn, co. Cork, 3315.
Glyn, Wm., pardon, 2358.
Glyndelagh. *See* Glandelagh.
Glyne, co. Gal., 4098.
Glynes. *See* Glinnes.
Glynmalirye—Glynmalyry—Glynmalyrye. *See* Clanmalire.
Glynn, co. Wat., 6180.
Glynne, John, license, 93.
Glynnes. *See* Glinnes.
Glynnes, in Marynerton, co. Meath, 163.
Glynns. *See* Glinnes.
Glynogray — Glynogrey — Glynogry. *See* Glenoger.
Glynskie. *See* Glinsk.
Glyshnane, in Munster, 6477.
Glyssowla, Donogho, pardon, 5566.
Gnaghill (Naghill), co. Mon., 5652.
Gnave, Donell ne, pardon, 6756.
Gnaw, Conoghor m'Teig ne, pardon, 4757.
„ Dongho m'Teig ne, pardon, 4028.
Gneevekeel, co. Westm. *See* Gnyvekyoll.
Gnevobracke—Gnyvobracke (Gneevebrack), co. Westm., 1755, 4279.
Gnobegg—Gnowbeg country (in bar. Moycullen), co. Gal., 5121; chief rent to earl of Clanrickard, 5551.
Gnomore country (in bar. Moycullen), co. Gal., 5121.
Gnowbeg. *See* Gnobegg.
Gnowe (Groves ?), co. Mon., 5625.
Gnoweghteraght (Groves ?), co. Mon., 5625.
Gnyvobracke. *See* Gnevobracke.
Gnyvekyoll—Knive Kille (Gneevekeel, co. Westm.), 1760, 4279.
Gnyvenomanaghe — Gnywnemanagh — Gnywternemanagh—Gwynomanagh, co. Westm., 955, 1355, 5234, 5522.
Gnywe (co. Westm. ?), 2211.
Gnywternomanagh—Gnywnemanagh. *See* Gnyvenomanaghe.
Goagh, Patr., comn., 5791.
Goarst, Edw., pardon, 4535.
Goartafory (co. Tip. ?), 4507.
Goat fell, illegal export of, 5050.
Gobe (co. Leit. ?), 4794.
Gobbinstown, co. Wex. *See* Ballygobian.
Gobborne, Geo., 3550.
Godamendo, co. Dub., 4280.
Godament — Goddamende, co. Kild., 1087, 3146.
Goddall — Goodale — Goodall — Gowddale, John, chief engrosser, Exchequer, 903, 3643, 4319, 5014; chief remembrancer, 2228, 2752; commissions, 2325, 2342, 2906; pardon, 1755, 2708; grant of land, 845; leases, 2422, 2704, 3371.
Geddamende. *See* Godament.
Goddergraunge (Gragadder), co. Kild., 5250.
Godolfyn, Sir William, knt., fishery lease, 6413.
Goe, Maha, pardon, 5573.
Goegh—Goeghe. *See* Gough.
Goell, co. Tip., 5583.
Geen, Johan ny en, pardon, 5247.
Goer, Rob., pardon, 3955, 5050.
Goete Clonemore (Gorteloonmore), co. Gal., 5515.
Gogaine, Tho., pardon, 6485.
Gogan—Gogane, Edm., pardon, 3103.
„ James, pardon, 6516.
„ John, pardon, 6515, 6558, 6624.
„ John m'Donogho y, pardon, 3530.
„ Pierse, pardon, 6515.
„ Philip, pardon, 6465.
„ Rich, pardon, 6515.
„ Tho., pardon, 3103, 6516, 6624.
„ Wm., pardon, 2465, 2941, 4575.
Gogaurath — Gogan Ruth, co. Cork, 3580, 4487.
Goggan, John, pardon, 6455.
„ William, pardon, 1816.
Gogganshill, co. Cork. *See* Knockygogaine, Knockeowgan.
Gogh—Goghe. *See* Gough.
Goghegan, Elizabeth ny, pardon, 5488.
„ Grany ny, pardon, 5593.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6078.
„ Mary ny vy, pardon, 2429.
Golborne, George, 1458.
Gold, illegal export of, 888, 3060, 6589.
Golde—Gold—Gould—Gole:
„ James, collector of wine duty in Cork, 2740; lease, 5023.
„ James, queen's attorney in Munster, 4124; second justice of Munster, 5362, 6444; commissions, 2885, 3156, 4456, 4495, 5579, 6144, 6366; lease, 4124.
„ James (of Limerick), pardon, 4857.
„ master (John), precentor of Cork, 3519.
„ Stephen, pardon, 4241.
„ *See* Goulde.
Golden, co. Tip. *See* Gowlyn.
Golden hand, river, co. Westm. *See* La Wore.
Goldenny (Cooldoney, co. Long. ?) 5516.
Goldesmythe, Edw., comn., 2152.
Goldesworth, seignory of, 5532.
Goldfinch, Henry, comn., 5928.
Goldinge—Golding—Gowlding:
Elizabeth, widow, 648.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Goldinge, Jenet. *See* Goldynge.
„ John, house in Dublin, 1311.
„ John (son of Walter of Peirston Laundy), wardship, 2367; wardship of his heir, 5019.
„ John, pardon, 6464.
„ Katherine, abduction, 3304; matrimonial suit, 3350.
„ Maud, surrender by, 865.
„ Mich. (of Artaine), pardon, 770, 3013.
„ Mortsh, pardon, (*see* Gouldinge), 4861.
„ Rich., pardon, 4894, 5009, 6552.
„ Tho., pardon, 6539.
„ Walter, summonister of the Exchequer, 153, 272, 2717, 2634; comn., 2345; abduction of his daughter, 3304.
„ Walter (of Pierston Laundy), wardship of his heir, 2367; trustees, 2368.
„ Walter (son of John, of Peirston Laundy), wardship, 5019.
Goldings land, co. Meath, 2579.
Goldsmith, John (*see* Goldsmyth), 1139.
Goldsmiths mentioned, 177, 1470, 3496, 3693, 4115, 6566, 6762.
Goldsmyth—Goldsmith, John, clerk of the council, 24, 110; licence of absence, 24; assignee of, 1150; grant of a wardship, 6804.
Goldynge, lady Jenet, pardon, 1801.
Gole, James. *See* Golde.
Gollane, Maurice, pardon, 2800.
„ Tho., pardon, 2800.
Gollett, Julian, protection, 1368.
Golly (Gully river), Queen's co., 6786.
Golrie (Golree), co. Mon., 5660.
Gonaghe, Donell m'William, pardon, 4813.
Gonehoy, Juan ny, pardon, 5792.
Gone, Patr., pardon, 3854.
Gonere, Edmund, pardon, 936.
Gonevan, Shane m'Teige I, pardon, 6230.
Gonnell, Tho., pardon, 4326.
Gonterrey (Clonterry ?), Queen's co., 498.
Gonycowe, Tho. mac Shane I, pardon, 4733.
Good, David, vicar of St. John, Kilkenny, 6715.
„ Henry, 5400.
„ Henry, pardon, 5212.
Goodale—Goodall. *See* Goddall.
Goodborne, ruined abbey, Carrickfergus (Woodburn), 6620.
Goode, William, 1544, 5824.
Goodman—Goodeman, George, commissions, 4732, 9090; surrender, 3202; leases, 3241, 6243.
„ James (of Loughlinstown), commissions, 953, 990, 1196, 2345, 2444; pardons, 856, 2534; freedom from subsidy, 1284; suit as to his will, 4820.
Goodman, Rich., pardon, 4759, 4920.
Goodwyn, Edward, 845.
Googe—Googe, Barnaby, provost marshal of Connaught, 4098, 4633, 5235, 6072; commissions, 4098, 4490; pardon, 4362.
Goole, Edmund, mayor of Cork, pardon, 1086.
„ George, pardon, 3085.
„ John, pardon, 2581.
„ Patrick, pardon, 1085.
„ Stephen, pardon, 1085, 6566.
„ William, pardon, 1085.
Gooles, John, pardon, 1470.
Goore, Edward, grant of a wardship, 5656.
Goorste, Piers, pardon, 6517.
Goost, Rich., 2345. *See* Gosto.
Goraghill, co. Ulare, 1640.
Goranst, co. Louth, 2315.
Gorecan, Wm., pardon, 4115.
Gored—Gorit (co. Gal. or Mayo), 4780, 4768.
Gorkegraver (Gorinegrour, co. Lim.), 5171.
Gormaden, co. Mayo, 5458.
Gormagh—Gormaghe (King's co.), 448, 2522.
Gormighane, John, pardon, 6477.
Gorman, Richard, pardon, 1864.
„ Tho., pardon, 4115.
„ Wm., pardon, 6521.
Gormane, Wm., pardon, 6521.
Gormaneston. *See* Gormanston.
Gormanston, co. Lim., 2472.
Gormanston. *See* Gormanstown, co. Meath.
Gormanston—Gormanstown—Gormaneston:
„ viscount of, William Preston, alienations by, 3475.
„ „ Jenico, commissions, 266, 879-81, 884; livery to heir, 1556; alienations by, 3475.
„ „ Christopher, livery, 1530; commissions, 2117, 2119, 2345, 2444-5, 3162, 3601, 3657, 4067, 4149, 4461, 4515, 5122, 5342, 5353, 5387; freedom from subsidy, 1497; license of absence, 2823; intrusion, 3475.
Gormanstown—Gormanston, co. Meath, 777, 1460, 3475, 3564, 5560, 6492.
Gormanstown, viscount of. *See* Gormanston.
Gormanstown, co. Tip., 6587.
Gormanstowne. *See* Gormanstown, co. Meath.
Gormogan, Ellon ny, pardon, 6447.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Gormogan, Ferdorroughe, pardon, 6101.
" Honora ny, pardon, 6775.
" Michael, pardon, 6432.
" Thady, pardon, 6161.
Gormoyll alias Gormuyll, William, pardon, 554.
Gornokarrikyo (near Yonghal ?), 3180.
Gornycroe (co. Cork ?), 6671.
Gornynagh, co. Cork, 5003.
Goronoc, Dorbie m'Owen I, pardon, 3513.
Gorragh, Queen's co. *See* Garragh.
Gorrankrorie, co. Wex., 916.
Gorranortie, co. Wex., 910.
Gorrod, co. Tip., 4735.
Gorsse, Richard, 2147. *See* Goste.
Gorst, Peter, pardon, 4108. *See also* Goorste, Piors.
Gorste, Michael, pardon, 4321. *See* Gosse.
Gort—Gorto, co. Gal., 4471, 4707, 4780, 5000, 5468, 6505. *See* Gortinsegory.
Gort (co. Rose. or Clare ?), 5611.
Gort a Cherrane—Gort a Chaerrain (co. Don.), 5903, 5097.
Gortacloeane, co. Kerry, 6183.
Gortacorra (King's co.), 4152.
Gortagas (Gortagass), co. Kerry, 6123.
Gortagh, Feylim m'Donill M'Carthy, pardon, 3082.
Gortardagh, co. Wat., 677, 1040.
Gortboffynny (Gortbofinna), co. Cork, 5003.
Gortcardo, co. Kerry, 6912, 6026.
Gortchill, co. Kerry, 6123.
Gortcloommore, co. Gal. *See* Gootc Clonemore.
Gortcomykyn, co. Lim., 5586.
Gortconnelan (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Gortcoughe, co. Lim., toghe of, 5947.
Gortcullen — Gortekullyne, co. Tip., 2037, 5495.
Gortenrroy—Gortenrry, (King's co. ?), 6400.
Gortdromesallie (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Gortdromisheillie (co. Kerry ?), 6477.
Gortdromyshillehie (co. Kerry ?), 6477.
Gorte. *See* Gort, co. Gal.
Gortecallagan, co. Lim., toghe of, 5947.
Gortechallyn, co. Tip., 2881.
Gorte Donoghy moyr, co. Cork, 2941.
Gorteen, co. Kild. *See* Guriyn.
Gorteen, Queen's co. *See* Gurtin.
Gorteenaterriff, co. Cav. *See* Gurtin an tairbhe.
Gorteforrekill, co. Clare, 3988.
Gortegobbane. *See* Gortgoban.
Gortegowne, co. Tip., 5050.
Gortekallo, 1490.
Gortekullyne. *See* Gortcullen.
Gortellowre (co. Leit. ?), 5740.
Gortemoll, co. Westm., 5046, 4303.
Gortemony (Gortmonoy), co. Mon., 5007.
Gortemore. *See* Gortmore.
Gortemoro (Gortmore), co. Mon., 5002.
Gorte na nabhall (Gartnanoul), co. Cav., 5466.
Gortenanghe, co. Lim., 6171.
Gortencloghaye, co. Gal., 4805.
Gortendawk, by Lyons, co. Kild., 5777.
Gorteneelea, in Uppor Ossory, 6152.
Gorteneelohe in Upper Ossory, 897.
Gortenecollman (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Gortenedrom, co. Clare, 5491.
Gortenedromny (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Gortene Felnye, in Bantry, co. Cork, 3152.
Gortenegeraghe, co. Kerry, 6029.
Gortenehawbege, 4828.
Gortenehawne, co. Tip., 4828.
Gortenomaeken—Gortenemeckan, in Connaght, 1471, 1652.
Gortenemeare, co. Tip., 4636.
Gortenemeckan. *See* Gortenemaeken.
Gortenerathe. *See* Gortnerathne.
Gortenekeghe. *See* Gertnaskegh.
Gortenetubbered. *See* Gortnetubberedd.
Gortenomery, co. Sligo, 5420.
Gortenyclowny (Gurteennacloona), co, Cork, 5903.
Gortermon—Gertermone (co. Leit.), 4805.
Gorternan, co. Tip., 6519.
Gorteroe, co. Tip., 5405.
Gortescrovan (co. Lim. ?), 6496.
Gorteska, co. Lim., 5956.
Gortesloghe (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Gortesmoyle, co. Kerry, 6123.
Gortessa, co. Tip., 3364.
Gortetoghor (co. Mayo ?), 5708.
Gortevalle (King's or Queen's co. ?), 3954.
Gortevickary, co. Galway, 5808.
Gortevoher. *See* Gertvoher.
Gortoynishegory. *See* Gortinsegory.
Gortfadda, co. Leit. *See* Gartfadd.
Gortfine (co. Clare ?), 6705.
Gortgalboye, co. Lim., 5047.
Gortglasse, co. Kerry, 5043.
Gorigoban—Gortogobbane (co. Rose. ?), 5802, 5808.
Gortiehire, co. Gal., 4546.
Gort Icrow, co. Cork, 6485.
Gortillogh, co. Tip., 5493.
Gortin, King's co., 6488.
Gortinadohe, co. Tip., 0583.
Gortinase (King's co.), 619.
Gortinearrall, co. Cork, 5558.
Gortinehegory — Gortinehygorye. *See* Gortinsegory.
Gortinelogliie, co. Cork, 6671.
Gortindive, co. Gal., 5443.
Gortine, King's co., 3344.
Gortine, co. Tip., 0583.
Gortineskeagh (co. Lim. ?), 0595.
Gortinossy, co. Don. *See* Gortnahomsen.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Gortingrose (co. Cork ?), 2587.
Gortioibrahalye, co. Cork, 5903.
Gortinlinaghe, co. Lim., 5947.
Gortinmeris, co. Cork, 5535.
Gortinserynie, co. Cork, 5515.
Gortinsearrie (co. Kerry ?), 6465.
Gortinsegory — Gorto ynishegory—Gortinchegory—Gortinchygoryo — Gortinsegore —Gort Inshigory (Gort, co. Gal.), 1773, 2759, 3881, 4875, 5447, 5686.
Gort in waga, co. Gal., 5617.
Gortire, co. Cork or Lim., 6186.
Gortiwargye, co. Gal., 5449.
Gortkally (co. Tip. ?), 4937.
Gortluman (co. Lim. ?), 3170.
Gortmaden, co. Mayo, 5458.
Gortmakellis (co. Tip. ?), 6534.
Gortmeabire, co. Cork, 4761.
Gortmighan (co. Rosc. ?), 5482.
Gortmolnan (co. Rosc. ?), 5452.
Gortmoido (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Gortmoaoy, co. Mon. *See* Gortemony.
Gortmoore. *See* Gortmore.
Gortmor, co. Lim., 4620.
Gortmore — Gortemore — Gortmoore, co. Cork, 2264, 2928, 3095, 5903, 6516, 6558, 6762.
Gortmore (co. Londonderry), 5557.
Gortmore, co. Mon. *See* Gortemore.
Gortmore—Gortemore, co Westm., 1355, 1515, 6268, 6266, 6460, 6757.
Gortmoye (co. Cav. ?), 4813.
Gortmoynan, co. Lim., 5585.
Gortnaclea, Queen's co. *See* Gortnecloho, Gortniclo, Gortayelo.
Gortna Cranagh, co. Lim., 3548.
Gortnacrusha, co. Cork (*see* Gortnycrussyo), 5029.
Gortnagap, co. Kilk. *See* Gartnegap.
Gortnagross, co. Cork. *See* Gortnygrosse.
Gortnagross, co. Lim., 5586.
Gortnagrour, co Lim. *See* Gorkegraver.
Gortnahomsen—Gortna Hoynsene (Gortinessy ?), co. Don., 5993, 5997.
Gortnaleck, co. Don. *See* Gortnecleck.
Gortnamona (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Gortnana, co. Mon. *See* Gartenagh.
Gortnapouragh (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Gortnarahe, co. Mayo. *See* Gortnorathne.
Gortnaskegh — Gortenoskoghe — Gortneskeagh, co. Tip., 5451, 6551, 6565.
Gortnaskeha, co. Kerry. *See* Gortneskehie.
Gortnasketin (co. Clare ?), 4870.
Gortnecleke (co. Kilk. ?), 3554.
Gortnecloho (Gortnaclea, Queen's co. ?), 4916.
Gortneclogh (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Gortnecloghe, co. Cork, 5515.
Gortnecrossie, co. Kerry, 6117.
Gortnedin (co. Mayo ?), 5451.
Gortnedohie, co. Westm., 5320.
Gortnedromyde, 4384.
Gortnefahe, co. Tip., 5317.
Gortnegeraghe, co. Kerry, 5912.
Gortnegeraghe, co. Lim., 5171.
Gortnegirenesegarde, co. Gal., 5535.
Gortnegopull (co. Cork ?), 6312.
Gortnegrosse (co. Lim. ?), 5170.
Gortnekerry (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Gortnehorna—Gortnehorny—Gortnyhoroy (co. Cork ?), 5514-5, 5559, 6701.
Gortnehortne (co. Cork ?), 5559.
Gortneklehy (Queen's co. ?), 6753.
Gortneclege (co. Loit. ?), 4800.
Gortnelly, Queen's co., 5551.
Gortneloure, co. Cork, 4485.
Gortnelowre (co. Leit. ?), 5740.
Gortnelyny, co. Kerry, 5123.
Gortnemraher, co. Kilk., 5565.
Gortnemuckbeg (co. Cork ?), 5560.
Gortneotowe (Gurteenroe), co. Cork, 5640.
Gortnenathne—Gortenoratho (Gortnaraha, co. Mayo), 1404, 3419.
Gortnerkegh (co. Kerry ?), 5469.
Gortneshanaghe, co. Kerry, 6020.
Gortneshanahe, co. Kerry, 5912.
Gortneskeagh. *See* Gortnaskegh.
Gortneskehie(Gortnaskeha ?),co. Kerry,5123.
Gortneskryne, co. Cork, 5515.
Gortnetober (co. Lim. ?), 6470.
Gortnetobred. *See* Gortnetubbred.
Gortnetubberedd—Gortnetubborde—Gortnetobrod—Gortenetubberod, co. Lim., 5455, 6470 ; castle and land, 5782, 5998.
Gortnetubbred — Gortnetobred — Gortnytebered, co. Cork, 4752, 4781, 5558.
Gortnetubbrod — Gortnotuborid, co. Lim. or Cork, 6505, 6558.
Gortnetubrid (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Gortnicalboy (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 6505.
Gortniclo (Gortnaclea), Queen's co., 5786.
Gortoicsle, co. Kerry, 5315.
Gortnilogher (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Gortnuloghie (co. Lim. or Tip.), 5479.
Gortniskrinoy (co. Cork), 6515.
Gortnitoghor (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Gortnity (co. Leit. ?), 4785.
Gortnoclogh—Gortnocloghe, co. Cork, 1385.
Gortnychonolye, co. Cork, 5903.
Gortnyclo (Gortnaclea), Queen's co., 5786.
Gortnyclohy (co. Cork ?), 5555.
Gortnycooly, co. Cork, 6762.
Gortnygaddorye, co. Cork, 5903.
Gortnygrosse (Gortnagross), co. Cork, 2928, 5903.
Gortayhorny. *See* Gortnehorna.
Gortny park, co. Cork or Lim., 6186.
Gortnyskaghy (co. Tip. ?), 5512.
Gortnyskrynie, co. Cork, 5515.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Gortnytebered. *See* Gortnelubbred.
Gortokoisho, co. Cork, 5567.
Gortomogatanaghe, co. Kerry, 6128.
Gortoslogh, co. Leit., 4806.
Gortossa—Gortossie, co. Tip., 3364, 6531.
Gortonlloran (co. Cav. ?), 4813.
Gortquyllyn (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Gortrodan—Gorttroden, co. Tip., 5085, 5548.
Gortroe—Gartrowe—Kilegortroe, co. Cork, 2928, 5603.
Gortrotingan (near Youghal ?), 3180.
Gortruddaro (co. Tip. ?), 6116.
Gortruo (co. Cork ?), 6505.
Gortscoble, co. Kerry, 6123.
Gortshighan, co. Lim., 5466.
Gortskoaghan (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Gortskoagho (Gortskagh), co. Lim., 5947.
Gorttinmaknott, co. Gal., 3310.
Gorttroden. *See* Gortrodan.
Gortuckargeo (co. Cav. ?), 5489.
Gortunnill (co. Westm. ?), 3827.
Gortvallie (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Gortvelior, co. Cork, 5603.
Gortvoher — Gortovoher, co. Kerry, 5612, 6620.
Gortvoleyro (co. Cork ?), 3095.
Gortwallailo, co. Gal., 5236.
Gortwallie (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Gortwillowro (co. Cork ?), 6257.
Gortydoyn, co. Clare, 6562.
Gortyno, co. Lim., 5950.
Gortynes, co. Kilk., 612.
Gortynfin — Gortynfyne, King's co., 1509, 1555.
Gorumna, co. Gal. *See* Carrowtirina in Garinnao.
Gos, Richard, 2811. *See* Goste.
Goshawks reserved as rent, 4541, 4809, 5105, 6408.
Goslingston — Goslingostown — Goslingistowne (Goslingstown, co. Kilk.), 2079, 3012, 4267, 4669, 5875.
Gosnall, Henry, queen's attorney in Munster, 6021, 6366, 6436.
Gosse, Edw., pardon, 4997.
„ Michael, pardon, 3848. *See also* Gorste.
Goste—Goost—Gosse—Gos, Richard, pardon, 911; commissions, 2147, 2345, 2811.
Gou, Tho., pardon, 4115.
Gouge, Barnaby. *See* Googe.
Gough—Goegh—Goeghe—Gogh—Goghe—Gougho:
„ Edward, sheriff of Cross Tipperary, pardon, 4264; com., 4456; surrender, 5580; grant of land, 5591; land in his tenure, 5988.
„ James, 2441; pardon, 91.
„ John, alderman of Dublin, 3226.
„ Mary, 5591.
Gough, Patrick, trading license, 51; pardon, 125, 439, 791; alderman of Dublin, com. 3003; lessee of customs, 3371.
„ Patrick, pardon, 4115.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2512.
„ William, pardon, 5625; grant of a wardship, 6114.
Goughon, Shoellie ny, pardon, 6575.
Gould, James. *See* Golde.
Goulde, Philip, archdeacon of Corke, comn., 5928.
„ Stephen, pardon, 6701.
Gouldinge, Edmund, wardship, 3481.
„ John (of Harbertston), heir of, 3481.
„ Morris, pardon, 6494.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6564.
„ Walter, 2321.
„ *See* Goldinge.
Goule, Edmund, pardon, 1837.
„ Patr. fitz John, pardon, 4997.
Goutonbam, co. Leit., 5442.
Govon, Jovan ny, pardon, 6559.
Govero (co. Clare ?), 4879.
Government, appointment of lords justices, 1195, 6075, 4084, 6184, 5340; their powers, 4684.
„ commissions during absence of chief governor in remote parts, 376-81, 384, 542-3, 2115, 3661, 3657, 3750, 4493, 4515, 4750, 4929, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5891-2, 5938, 6054, 6128, 6149, 6293, 6326, 6438, 6527; similar commission for Munster, 828; for Ulster, 2346.
„ exceptional powers given to earl of Essex in Ulster, 2462.
„ provincial, *see* Connaught, Munster and Ulster.
„ district, *see* Clandoboy, King's and Queen's counties (2843), Byrnes country (3612).
„ of Irish countries: chiefs appointed by crown, *see* Captain; authority given to chief by name of seneschal, 1564, 1634, 1790, 2415, &c. *See* Seneschal. *See also* Tanist.
Gowall beg—Gowell beg (co. Don.), 5993, 5997.
Gowall more—Gowell more (co. Don.), 5993, 5997.
Gowall oireke (co. Tyr. ?), 5636.
Gowddale. *See* Goddall.
Gowe, Alson ny, pardon, 6588.
„ Donell m'Telg, pardon, 6549.
„ Donyll, pardon, 5560.
„ Forrall ogo, pardon, 5560.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Gowo, Gillpatrick m'Shane, pardon, 6565.
" (alias Smith), James, pardon, 5806.
" John, pardon, 4115.
" Malaghlin m'Conor, pardon, 4991.
" Moriertagh, 3829.
" Philip, pardon, 5611.
" Rorie, pardon, 6521.
" Tirlagh, pardon, 5560, 6563.
Gowell (co. Leit.?), 5439.
Gowell beg. *See* Gowall beg.
Gowell more. *See* Gowall more.
Gowen, Brian, Donogho, and Nich. m'Shonyne I, pardon, 4812.
" Owen m'Hugh I, pardon, 4812.
" Tho. m'Shomyno I, pardon, 4034.
Gowlan (co. Kerry?), 5494.
Gowld, John, pardon, 4685.
" Piers, heir of, 6076.
" Thomas, wardship, 6675.
Gowlde, Rob., pardon, 4722.
Gowlding. *See* Goldinge.
Gowlo, David, livory to brother of, 4801.
" Dominic, pardon, 646.
" Edmund, mayor of Cork, comn., 1086.
" George, livery, 4801.
" James, comn. of claims on escheated lands, 5251.
" or Golde, James, lease, 6023.
" John, livery to heir of, 4801.
" Stephon, pardon, 4122.
Gowles, James, pardon, 2962.
Gowles weire, co. Cork, 884.
Gowlin, co. Car., 5825.
Gowloe, co. Gal., 6105.
Gowlyn castle (Golden? co. Tip.), 501.
Gowna, lough. *See* Loghgaune.
Gownane, John fitz James Tobine, 2840.
Gowne, John m'Philip ny, pardon, 6309, 6484.
Gowran, co. Kilk. *See* Gawran.
Gowyre, co. Clare, 6562.
Goydagh, Philip m'Ricord, pardon, 4553.
Goyer, Cornolius and Wm. fitz Tho. na, pardon, 2786.
" Rob., pardon, 4225.
Goyrinle, Owen m'Brien I, pardon, 4502.
Graan, co. Lim., 5803.
Grace, Adam, pardon, 1117, 1885, 2044, 4387, 4003.
" Alaster, pardon, 5173.
" Alexander, pardon, 1068, 1305, 4035, 4385, 4933, 5002, 5875, 5122, 0510, 0537, 5505, 5704, 5775.
" Alistiono fitz John, pardon, 4532.
" Ancellus, pardon, 1070.
" Arlonder, pardon, 3054.
" Awnsiell, pardon, 6775.
" Edmund, pardon, 350, 027, 1048, 1117, 1073, 2067, 2588, 2503, 2037, 3727, 4115, 4385-6, 4838, 0110, 6309, 6484, 0595.
Grace, Ellen, pardon, 6122, 6305, 0484, 5504.
" Ellis Stronge, war upon, 891.
" Fowke fitz Rob., pardon, 6309.
" Garrott fitz Fowke, pardon, 6122, 0309.
" Garrott fitz Rob., pardon, 6309.
" Geoffrey carragh, pardon, 3888.
" Gerald (son of Oliver), 1236; comn., 4620.
" Gerald (of Legan), pardon, 6700, 6775.
" Gerald, pardon, 3849, 6161, 6565, 6775.
" Helen, pardon, 4345.
" Honor, pardon, 4695.
" James, constable of gaol of Kilkonny, pardon, 1180.
" James, sheriff of Carlow, 2531, 3630.
" James (of Rathvilly), pardon, 2739, 3727; comn., 5124.
" James, pardon, 884, 1065, 1666, 1806, 1885, 1934, 2124, 2673, 4785, 4838, 5370, 5662, 6110, 6309, 6338, 6475, 6484, 6510, 6704, 6762, 6761, 6775.
" Jasper, pardon, 6101, 6519.
" Joan fitz Edm., pardon, 6309.
" John (son of Oliver), 1230; pardon, 4787, 6441.
" John, pardon, 1005, 1885, 2054, 2607, 2058, 2061, 2096, 2593, 3512, 3807, 5848, 5960, 3973, 4345, 4870, 4385, 4508, 4838, 5203, 6110, 5161, 6248, 6519, 6565, 6704, 6765.
" Katherine, pardon, 1065, 6583.
" Leonard, pardon, 6309, 6764, 6765.
" Marcus or Mark, pardon, 1005, 2739, 3727.
" Margaret, pardon, 4165, 6110, 5440.
" Nicholas, pardon, 1008, 1867, 2043, 3807, 6706.
" Oliver, comn., 542; sheriff of Kilkenny, 1831.
" Oliver (of Gracesconrt), commissions, 2117, 2345, 2444; pardon, 232, 1118, 1956.
" Oliver (of Lugan), grant of land, 502, 1236.
" Oliver, land in tenure of, 5748.
" Oliver, pardon, 1068, 2085, 4387, 4739, 6309, 6583, 6764, 6765.
" Onoria, pardon, 4207.
" Onorina, pardon, 1048.
" Patrick, pardon, 927, 1885, 1005, 2329, 4039, 5300, 6484.
" Peirs or Peirce, pardon, 3807, 6537.
" Peirs, or Piers, war upon, 801; evil disposed person, 5851.
" Peirs, pardon, 6537.
" Peter (of Brenshagh), attainted, 5854.
" Peter, pardon, 4285, 5875, 5760.
" Philip, pardon, 332, 1005, 1878, 1393, 1504, 1014, 2085, 4380, 3110, 5300.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Grace, Redmund, pardon, 1008, 1867, 1885, 2034, 2042, 2739, 6706.
„ Richard, son of Oliver, 1236.
„ Rich., conveyance of lands to, 6169.
„ Richard, pardon, 1963, 2035, 2042, 3807, 4225, 4385, 4398, 4838, 4932, 6323, 6534, 6565, 6577, 6706, 6775.
„ Rob., pardon, 1118, 1885, 1898, 2034, 2057, 2064, 2593, 4398, 4787, 4932, 5602, 6109, 6161, 6309, 6519, 6561, 6583, 6706, 6775.
„ Roland, pardon, 2095, 4739.
„ Shano, pardon, 1903.
„ Thomas (son of Oliver), 1236.
„ Thomas, rector of Callan, pardon, 1950.
„ Thomas evellin (or Tho. of the mill) fitz Peirs, a rebel, 4286, 4787.
„ Thomas, pardon, 927, 1008, 1343, 1867, 1883, 2034, 2038, 2424, 2635, 3807, 5370, 6110, 6323.
„ Uncell fitz Rowland, pardon, 6142.
„ Walter, pardon, 355, 927, 1018, 3807, 3966, 6110, 6323, 6733.
„ Walter, son of, 356.
„ Wm., land held by, 4575.
„ William, hanged, 255.
„ Wm., pardon, 4032, 6110, 6440, 6442, 6521, 6577.

Grace of God, house of nuns. *See* Gracedieu.

Gracecastle—Grancecastell. *See* Castlegrace.

Gracocastle (Queen's co.), 6561.

Gracecourt—Gracecourte. *See* Graecscourt.

Gracedieu—Gracedow—Graecdewe—Gracediew—Graecdiue—Graecdiwe—Graecdywo—Graeia Dei—Grace of God—Grasdew—Gratia Dei, co. Dub., 260, 267, 749, 790, 986, 1706, 1780, 3724, 4761, 5250, 5426, 6324.
„ nunnery, possessions leased, 293, 398, 813, 601, 1151, 2332, 2689, 2694, 2697, 3126, 3319, 4120, 5092, 5165, 5841, 6310; granted, 2693, 6706.
„ rectory, 3319.

Graceoferles (co. Kilk. ?), 1865.

Gracescastle. *See* Castlegrace.

Gracescourt — Graecourt — Graecscort — Graceoscorte—Graecscourte, co. Kilk., 232, 1118, 1893, 1604, 1956, 2117, 2348, 2444.

Gracia Dei. *See* Gracedieu.

Graciscastell, *See* Castlegrace.

Gracknon (co. Kilk. ?), 3966.

Grada, David I, pardon, 6571.

Gradame, co. Cav., 4892.

Graddie, Loughlin m'Ea I, pardon, 4663.

Graddy, Loghlen, pardon, 840.
„ William, pardon, 840.

Graddye, Toig m'Donoghe I, pardon, 4663.

Gradom, co. Cav., 4934.

Gradges (co. Tip. ?), 6440.

Gradie. *See* Grady, co. Cork.

Gradie, Dermod m'Ee I, pardon, 5562.
„ James, pardon, 6582.
„ Moriertagh m'Teige I, pardon, 6511.
„ Wm. m'Loghlen I, pardon, 6511.

Grady—Gradie alias Grange, co. Cork, 2926, 4266, 4725, 5096.

Grady, Donogho m'Shane m'Teige Y, pardon, 3149.
„ Hary m'Mahowny, pardon, 4520.
„ Hugh, pardon, 6478.
„ John nye, pardon, 6222.
„ Laughlin m'Donoghe I, pardon, 4520.
„ Onora ny, pardon, 4694.

Graeg, co. Wat., 4497.

Graen, co. Lim., 5803.

Graffe (co. Westm.), 6488.

Graffogh—Grafty, co. Westm., 3347, 5145.

Grafton, Rich., serjeant-at-arms, 5706; comn., 6090.

Grag, co. Cork, 3123.

Gragaddor, co. Kild. *See* Goddergraunge, Gragoddre.

Gragaunaghe (co. Cork ?), 6539.

Graganportell, co. Lim., 5947.

Gragans—Graggans (the barony of Burren), co. Clare, 4761.
„ seneschal of, 1209.

Gragansallen, co. Lim., 5947.

Grag at lea, co. Kerry, 6183.

Gragaugh, co. Tip. *See* Cargagyo.

Gragdranton, co. Kilk., 1239.

Grago. *See* Graig, co. Cork.

Grage. *See* Graig, co. Kilk.

Grage. *See* Graige, Queen's co.

Grage. *See* Graige, co. Tip.

Gragoclohe, co. Kilk., 1049.

Gragodrisle. *See* Graigdrisly.

Gragehurro (Graigaeurragh, co. Lim.), 5171.

Grage I Corrie, co. Gal., 3369.

Gragemorte, co. Lim., 5171.

Gragemoyesshill, co. Cork or Lim., 5688.

Gragenaspidoge, co. Car., 4554.

Grageone, co. Tip., 5531.

Grageraw. *See* Graigraawe.

Gragerushe, or. Wat., 1304.

Grages (Graigne More and Beg), co. Wex., 1129, 3786.

Gragevalo (Queen's co. ?), 4016.

Gragfootall—Gragfotall (Graignepottle), co. Kild., 2663, 5217.

Graggans. *See* Gragans.

Graggnerossane, Queen's co., 3357.

Graggoddon, Queen's co., 1240.

Gragheke (co. Long. or Ross. ?), 4086.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Graghill, co. Car., 3497.
Graghincurrio (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Graghise (Graigaheesha, co. Tip. ?), 504.
Gragneffyneny, King's co., 6656.
Gragnegehy, Queen's co., 6551.
Gragnegraunte (co. Tip. ?), 9522.
Gragnekelly, co. Tip., 5697.
Gragnekerrie, Queen's co., 6435.
Gragnoo (co. Kilk. ?), 5203.
Gragoddre (Gragadder), co. Kild., 5217.
Gragrowahan, Queen's co., 1240.
Graidge, Queen's co., 6551.
Graiestown (co. Tip. ?), 6584.
Graig—Grage, co. Cork, 3993, 4486.
Graig, co. Kild., 2665.
Graig—Grage—Graige, co. Kilk., 921, 1305, 1765, 4341, 4563, 6219, 6565, 6704, 6796.
Graig—Graige (Greigue, co. Lim.), 5777, 5947, 6504.
Graig, co. Sligo, 5605.
Graig (co. Wat. ?), 2271.
Graigacurragh, co. Lim. *See* Gragehurro.
Graigaheesha, co. Tip. *See* Graghise.
Graigavern, Queen's co. *See* Graiggehewrane.
Graigcorre, co. Wat., 956.
Graigdrisly—Gragedrisle—Graigedrisle, co. Kilk., 927, 1048, 1075.
Graige, 5766, 5775.
Graige (co. Car. or Kild. ?), 6776.
Graige, co. Gal., 4646.
Graige, co. Kerry, 5117.
Graige. *See* Graig, co. Kilk.
Graige, co. Lim., 4486.
Graige. *See* Graig, co. Lim.
Graige—Grage (Graigue), Queen's co., 1289, 1623, 5825, 6439, 6523, 6666, 6733.
Graige—Grage, co. Tip., 6634, 6765.
Graige, co. Wat., 5346.
Graige (co. Wex.), 55.
Graigedrisle. *See* Graigdrisly.
Graigehicie, 5379.
Graigenchissie, co. Tip., 5132.
Graigenlewan (co. Tip. ?), 2519.
Graigentlea, co. Kerry, 6123.
Graigera, co. Tip., 6654.
Graigeran (co. Kilk. ?), 4329.
Graigerawe. *See* Graigrawe.
Graigerisle, in Uppor Ossory, 4739.
Graiggehewrane—Graiggehorurane (Graigavern ?), Queen's co., 1332, 3545.
Graiggo I Cerry (co. Gal. ?), 1561.
Graighincoirowe (co. Lim. ?), 5404.
Graighnefynney, King's co., 699.
Graigilaugh (co. Wex. ?), 5947.
Graigkeonyn, co. Tip., 1313.
Graignaguran (co. Wat. ?), 2259.
Graignegihe, co. Kerry, 6912, 6029.
Graigne Howen (Graiguenahown), Queen's co., 1623, 6825.
Graignekylle (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Graignesmotan Graignesmotane (Graiguenasnuttan), Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
Graigno (Craigne), co. Kilk., 5356.
Graignowe (co. Kilk. ?), 6705.
Graigrawe — Grageraw — Graigerawe, co. Kilk., 956, 1184, 1305, 1900, 2035, 6706.
Graigrevaghe, co. Sligo, 6434.
Graigs, co. Kilk, 4389.
Graigue, co. Lim. *See* Graig.
Graiguenfulla, Queen's co. *See* Grayga-pholly.
Graiguenlng, co. Car. *See* Grangelnge.
Graiguenrush, co. Wat. *See* Graingegorinshe.
Graiguenvallagh, Queen's co. *See* Graygevolly.
Graigue More and Bog, co. Wex. *See* Grages.
Graiguenahown, Queen's co. *See* Graig no Howen.
Graiguenamanagh, co. Kilk. *See* Dousk.
Graiguenasmuttan, Queen's co. *See* Graignesmotan.
Graiguenaspiddoge, co. Car. *See* Grange ne Spedak.
Graiguepettle, co. Kild. *See* Gragfootall.
Graigvelly, Queen's co., 5551.
Grain, foreign trade in, 1711.
„ Illegal export of, 888, 3090, 6689.
Graines (Garrane More and Beg ?), co. Lim., 5959.
Grainge, co. Kild., 1374.
Grainge. *See* Grange.
Grainge by Miltone, co. Louth, 2627.
Graingo, Great. *See* Grange.
Graingegorinshe (perhaps Graiguearush, co. Wat.), 934.
Grainsaghe, co. Wat. or Cork, 5056.
Gralagh. *See* Grallagh.
Gralaghepatrick, co. Down, 4827.
Gralegh—Gralelgh. *See* Grallagh.
Grallagh — Grallaghe — Grallaugh — Grallaughe, co. Dub., 347, 1250, 1499, 3209, 3318, 3323, 3613, 4423, 5873.
„ chapel, 1499, 3564.
Grallagh—Gralagh—Grallaghe—Gralegh — Gralelgh—Grealagh—Grelagh—Grellagh, co. Tip., 872, 1297, 1943, 2099, 2282, 3373, 3634, 4838, 4935, 6519, 6522, 6706.
Grallagh, co. Tip. *See* Grelaghmore, and Grelaghbegge.
Grallagh, 5084.
Grallagh — Greallaghe, co. Wat., 956, 3133, 6024.
Grallaghe — Grallaugh — Grallanghe. *See* Grallagh.
Grane, Edm., pardon, 4631.
„ Teig, pardon, 4860.
Granae, Wm. m'Richard, pardon, 5798.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Granagenaghe, co. Cork, 5261.
Granagh, co. Cork, rectory, 3121.
Granagh, co. Lim. *See* Grannagh, Grenaughe.
Granagh, John m'Wm., pardon, 4258.
Granaghe, co. Rosc., 4077.
Granahane, co. Rosc., 1230.
Granard—Granarde, co. Long., 1401, 3855, 5142, 5429, 6699.
" abbey, possessions leased, 326, 1401, 3248, 3300, 4381, 5516.
" manor, 4904, 5832.
" granges, 526, 1401, 5516.
" termon, 6054.
" barony. *See* Clanlane, Mughery-granard.
Graneaghe Maghcherieragho *See* Grange Maghery Revaghe.
Grandan, Shane, pardon, 6467, 6571.
Grandg. *See* Grange.
Grandgelare. *See* Grangeclare.
Grandge. *See* Grange.
Grandgemanagh, 6775.
Grandgmoghome (co. Kilk. ?), 1057.
Grano. *See* Grany, co. Kild.
Grano, co. Car., 2827.
Grane, John, pardon, 2146.
" Shaine, pardon, 956.
Granell, Donell roe m'Edm., pardon, 4797.
Granerahy (co. Kilk. or Tip. ?), 6706.
Granesaghbeg, co. Tip., 6565.
Graneshegho (Grange, par. Fermoy ?), co. Cork, 5566.
Grang. *See* Grange.
Grangbegg. *See* Grange beg.
Grangehaghe Maghcherorvagh. *See* Grange Maghery Revaghe.
Grange—Grandg—Graunge, 878, 624, 6447, 6477, 6534.
Grange, co. Car. (Wick. ?), rectory, 1367.
Grange (co. Car. ?), 5155.
Grango (co. Cork ?), 3121.
Grange, co. Cork, 5558.
Grange alias Grady (Grange in par. Abbeymahon), co. Cork, 4266, 4725, 5066.
Grange, in par. Fermoy, co. Cork. *See* Graneshegho.
Grange (in Ardee), co. Down, rectory, 1058, 5767.
Grange—Graunge, co. Dub., 2551, 3304, 4118, 4462, 4575.
Grange—Grang—Grawnge, co. Gal., 2902, 4008, 4052, 4686, 4887, 5082.
Grange, co. Kild., 5264.
Grange (co. Kild. or Car. ?), 6775.
Grange—Graingo—Grandge—Grang—Grannge—Graundge, co. Kilk., 463, 1003, 1030, 1068, 1765, 1614, 2033, 2043, 4048, 4068, 5216, 6432, 6484, 5704.
Grange (King's co. ?), 5627.
Grange—Graunge (co. Lim. ?), 3090, 4975, 5065, 6504, 6511. *See* Granshaghe.
Grange, co. Louth, 3574.
Grange (near Allerdston), co. Louth, 5681.
Grange—Graunge, co. Meath, 975, 2579, 3581.
Grange, co. Meath, rectory, 6334.
Grange alias Rughegrange (Roughgrange), co. Meath, 163.
Grange (co. Mon.), 5603, 5736.
Grange—Grang—Graunge, Queen's co., 493, 3393, 4739, 5827, 6551.
Grange—Grandge—Grang—Graundge—Graunge (co. Rosc.), 1455, 3382, 4077, 4407, 5438, 5818.
Grange—Graingo—Grandg—Grandgo—Graundge—Graunge, co. Sligo, 1455, 3160, 4560, 4686, 4706, 5026, 5420, 5434, 5475, 5493, 5597, 5815, 5848.
Grange—Grandgo—Grang—Graunge, co. Tip., 2310, 2037, 6074, 4012, 4371, 5247, 6026, 6132, 6522, 6765.
Grange (in Ormond), co. Tip., 3520.
Grango (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 6706.
Graugo—Grang—Graungo—Graundge—Graung, co. Wat., 635, 956, 2271-3, 2335, 3133, 5865, 5095, 5313, 6431.
Grange—Grang—Granndge—Graunge, co. Westm., 467, 1460, 1588, 1771, 2383, 2698, 3565, 5886, 4151, 4317, 5299, 5769, 6563, 6574.
Grango—Graunge, co. Wex., 417, 916, 4091.
Grange—Graunge, co. Wex. or Car., 6541.
Grange (co. Wick.), rectory, 1369.
Grange, Great, alias Grangemore, co. Kild., 4154, 4389.
Grange, Great (co. Sligo), 1455, 3160, 4407.
Grango—Graingo—Graunge, Great (Grangemore, co. Tip.), 391, 938, 3377, 4141, 4168, 4537, 5950.
Grange, Little, 156.
Grange, Little, co. Gal., 1061.
Grange, Little, co. Kild., 5496, 6132.
Grange, Little (co. Sligo), 1455, 3160, 4407.
Grange, Little—Graung littell, co. Tip., 293, 5514.
Grange, Little, co. Westm., 1196, 2819, 1433.
Grange, Nether, 290.
Grange, New, co. Lim., rectory, 3414.
Grange, New, co. Tip., 3377, 4144, 4168.
Grange, Old (co. Kilk. ?), 2029, 2053.
Grange, Upper, 290.
Grango by Athassel, co. Tip., 5565.
Grango by Feddart, co. Tip., 2968.
Grange—Graunge by Milton or Myleton, co. Louth, 2627, 3991, 5165.
Grango by Molingar, co. Westm., 5545.
Grange by Trevott or Tryvet, co. Meath, 3126, 3516.
Grange of Athfath (co. Tip. ?), 1300.
Grange of Balleluggo, co. Westm., 2112.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Grange of Banoo, co. Wex., 73.
Grange of Beetyff, co. Meath, 3866.
Grange of Cowlehirrie or Coulhurey, co. Sligo, 3160, 4407.
Grange of Culrovaghe or Cowleraghe, co. Gal., 960, 3463, 5426.
Grange of Donbrody, co. Wex., 2492.
Grange of Innyslawnaght, co. Tip., 2845, 3121, 5591.
Grange of Irre, co. Tip., 2903.
Grange of Kells, co. Kilk., 825.
Grange of Kilbeggan, co. Westm., 3234.
Grange of Kilmori, co. Wex., 2890.
Grange of Kilrie (Grangekilree), co. Kilk., 3903.
Grange of Kiltobber (Grange and Kiltober), co. Westm., 3234, 5936.
Grange of McWilliam Carrighe or Carroghen—Grang McWilliam Caraghe (co. Kilk.?), 921, 1804.
Grange of Maghelervaghe. *See* Grange Maghory Revaghe.
Grange of Mowynwy—Mownwy, co. Gal., 1455, 3410.
Grange of Moynterolys—Graunge of Mointeroles or Monterollis, co. Leit., 1455, 3160, 4407.
Grange of Newton, co. Wat., 2938.
Grange of O'Fallon or O'Folan, co. Rose., 1455, 3160, 3419.
Grange of Rosnalvan (Grangerosnolvan), co. Kild., 4461, 6297.
Grange of S. Kathorine, Waterford, 5563.
Grange of Tryvet or Treviti, co. Meath, 6126, 3319.
Grange of Tullomeathane, co. Meath, rectory, 3052-3.
Grange of Tulskirrie (co. Rose. ?), 3419.
Grange of Wittocke, co. Kild., 5392.
Grange beg — Grange begg — Granghegg — Graung bege, co. Sligo, 4407, 4686, 4706, 5597.
Grangeheg. *See* Littlegrange.
Grangebegge—Graunge bego (co. Sligo ?), belonging to Boyle abbey, 1455, 3160.
Grangeclare—Grandgclare—Graungeclare, co. Kild., 347, 1216, 1250, 3615, 6411; castle and land granted, 5778.
" rectory, 322.
Grangeclorane, co. Kilk., 3063.
Grangeeon—Oraungeeon (co. Wick.), 3745, 5081.
Grangecoor, co. Kild. *See* Grange Ore.
Grange Corr (co. Kild.?), 6775.
Grangecorro, co. Wat., 3133.
Grange Cowlpupple—Grange Cowlefeble, co. Kilk., 3214, 3246.
Grange Culrevaghe. *See* Grango of Culrevagho.
Grango odrisky, co. Kilk., 2593.
Grangeford—Grangefort—Grangeforth—Graungefert — Graungeforthe—Grangfort, co. Car., 776, 1307, 1571, 2954, 3146, 4836, 6161, 6775.
" church of S. Brigid, 3146.
Grangeford, co. Kild., 879, 3709.
Grangefort—Grangeforth. *See* Grangeford.
Grangegithe (Grangegooth, co. Meath), 889.
Grangegoodlin (co. Wick. ?), 3745.
Grangegorman—Graungegorman—Graunge Gormon, near Dublin, 49, 268, 1144, 1704, 1707, 2331, 2963, 2995, 3020, 3028, 3642.
" manor, 268, 1704.
Grangelnac (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Grangelervie — Grangelerwye — Grangelirwey—Graungelirwe—Graungelirwie, co. Tip., 2845, 3121, 4141; grant, 5591.
Grangeliggin, co. Kild. *See* Granghygyn.
Grangekilree, co. Kilk. *See* Grango of Kilrie.
Grangelegan, co. Kilk., rectory, 3903.
Grangelnge (Graigneulig), co. Car., 504.
Grange Maghery Revaghe — Graneghe Maghelerheraghe—Grangehaghe Maghelerervagh—Grange Maghelerernaghe—Grangemaghoryevagh—GraungeNeaghrie Rennagh, co. Gal., 960, 3163, 4910-20, 5426.
Grango m'gilpatrick — Graunge Mac Gillepatrick, co. Kild., 1131, 1252.
Grango Mannaghe, co. Sligo, 3166.
Grangemill — Graungemylle (Grangemellon ?), co. Kild., 1513, 2688.
Grangemillon — Grangemollon — Grangemollyn—Grange Myllon—Graungemollen—Graungo Mollyne—Graunge Myllon—Grangmullen (Grangemellon), co. Kild., 260, 1575, 2133, 2621, 2709, 2814, 5538, 6586, 6664.
Grange Moclere—Grangemoelyer, co. Tip., 2938, 6706.
Grangemollen—Grangemollyn. *See* Grange millon.
Grangemore or Great Grange — Mouchgrange, co. Kild., 3146, 4386.
Grangemore—Graungemore, belonging to Boyle abbey, 1455, 3160, 4407.
Grangemore—Graungemore, co. Sligo, 5606, 5805.
Grangemore, co. Tip. *See* Grange, Great.
Grange Mowynwy—Graunge Mowynvie—Grangmonvy, co. Gal., 1455, 3160, 3410.
Grange mylle. *See* Grange mill.
Grange Myllon. *See* Grangemillon.
Grangend—Graungend, co. Meath, 3126.
Grango Neaghrie Rennagh. *See* Grango Maghery Revagh.
Grangenemanagho — Graungenomanagh, co. Sligo, 1455, 3160, 4407.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Grangenemanagho, co. Tip., 585.
Grangenorossan, Queen's co., 534.
Grange ne Spedak—Grangespiddoke(Graigne-naspiddoge, co. Car.), 554, 5598.
Grange Ore (Grangecoor ?), co. Kild., 1181, 1262.
Grangeponchardo, co. Kild., 3011.
Granger, Thomas, treasurer Waterford cathedral, 5837.
Grange Rosnalwan (Grangerosnolvan, co. Kild.), rectory, 1367. *See* Grange of Rosnalvan.
Grangery, co. Tip., 255.
Granges, two (Gransha, co. Mon.), 5042.
Grangespiddoke. *See* Grange no Spedak.
Grangeth (co. Meath ?), 3825.
Grangetullaghan in diocese of Ossory, 3491.
Grangewoden (co. Car. ?), 5764.
Grangfort—Grangforte. *See* Grangeford.
Granghygyn (Grangehiggin, co. Kild. ?), 2074.
Grangiperlos, co. Kilk., 0005.
Grangmac, 1864.
Grang-m'William Caragho. *See* Grango of m'William Carrighe.
Grangmonvy. *See* Grango Mowynwy.
Grangmore. *See* Grangemore.
Grangmullen. *See* Grangemillon.
Grangpaden (co. Lim.), 5179.
Grangsedyn, 1568.
Graniamore, co. Sligo. *See* Carrow Granymore.
Granie, Donell, pardon, 6458.
Granieshery (Queen's co, ?), 1175.
Grannagh, co. Kilk., 2000, 5854.
Grannagh—Grannaghe(Granagh ?), co.Lim., 5547, 5452; grant, 5580.
Grannes, Owen, pardon, 5485.
Grannogh, co. Lim., lord of, 5580.
Granoge (co. Kilk. or Car. ?), 6434.
Granonre, Teig m'Fynin, pardon, 6198.
Gransagh, co. Gork or Lim., 5500.
Gransha, co. Mon. *See* Granges.
Granshagho—Graunshagho (Grange), co. Lim., parish of, 5781-2.
" castlo, &c., granted, 5782.
Granshaghe, co. Rose., 5808.
Gransheagh—Gransheghe (co. Gal.), 4707, 5802.
Granshigg (co. Cork ?), 2245.
Gransy, co. Westm., 3847.
Grant—Grante. *See* Graunt.
Grantstoune—Grantoston—Grauntostown—Grauntiston—Grauntstoun, co. Tip., 2637, 3004, 6515, 6538, 6564-5, 5705.
Grantstown—Grantston—Grauntstowne, Queen's co., 5555, 5551, 5733.
Grantstown—Grauntiston, (co. Wat. ?), 5109.
Granug, Rich. fitz William na, pardon, 4722.
Grany—Grane, co. Kild., 2570, 6409, 6564.
Grany, David, pardon, 6494.
" Donell, pardon, 6511.
" Mahown, pardon, 6569.
" Shane, pardon, 3229, 5741.
Granyll, Morony, pardon, 6659.
Granyshagho (co. Cork ?), 6540.
Grasdeo. *See* Grasdiue.
Grasdew. *See* Gracedien, co. Dub.
Grasdiue—Grasdeo—(Gracedien ?), co. Wat., 791, 2408.
Grase, Oliver, pardon, 6521.
Grastastle, co. Cork or Lim., 5507.
Grate, Edm. fitz Water, pardon, 5550.
Gratescastle, co. Tip., 6504.
Gratia Dei. *See* Gracedien.
Grandy alias O'Grady, Edmund, pardon, 1105.
Graudye, Daniel, 2903.
Graunago, Old, co. Kilk., 5532.
Graundge—Graung. *See* Grange.
Graung in Ibawno, co, Cork, 5618.
Graung littell. *See* Grange Little.
Graungbego. *See* Grangobeg.
Graunge and names beginning with Graunge—, are indexed Grange.
Graungstowne (co. Tip. ?), 6538.
Graunshaghe. *See* Granshaghe.
Graont—Grant—Grante—Graunte:
" Arland, pardon, 4325, 4595, 5875, 5222.
" Edmund, pardon, 512.
" Geoffroy, pardon, 5960, 4225, 5060.
" James, pardon, 228, 4320, 4993, 6704, 6800.
" John, pardon, 3567, 6442, 6523-4, 6755.
" Patrick (of Waterford), pardon, 3085; pardon at his suit, 3037.
" Patr., nshor to presidont of Munster, 5057, 5159; marshal of courts, &c., Munster, 5471, 5147, 6445; grants of land, 5400, 5714, 5854.
" Peirs, license for tan house at Waterford, 5557.
" Peter, pardon, 1854, 1957.
" Peter, pension, 4819.
" Philip, 5105.
" Rich., pardon, 2042, 5060, 5158, 6309, 5561-5, 6522, 6765.
" Rich. (of Waterford), grant of a wardship, 6545.
" Walter, cessor of co. Cork, 5859, 6589; comn., 4455.
" Walter, pardon, 5609, 5504, 6755.
" William, pardon, 2043, 3542.
Grauntestown—Grauntiston—Grauntstonne—Grauntstowne. *See* Grantstoune, Grantstown.
Gravo—Greavos, Roh., A.M. dean of Cork, 5591; precontor, Holy Trinity, Dublin 5580; made bishop of Forns and Leighlin, 0417-19.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Gravoner, Rich., gentleman porter, Munster, 6702; license of absence, 6704.
Graver, Ellis, pardon, 4250.
Grawnge. *See* Grange.
Gray, Edw., commission, 5015, 5961.
Graycloghe, co. Wex., 417.
Graygapholly (Graigueafulla), Queen's co., 6523.
Graygeglene (co. Kild. ?), 6806.
Graygevelly (Graigueavallagh, Queen's co. ?), 6733.
Graygheneffynne (King's co. ?), 1054.
Graygnegh (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
Grayndgmore (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Graynelly (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
Graynge, co. Kild., 2060.
Graystoune—Greiston—Greistown—Greystone—Greystowne, co. Tip., 1103, 4081, 4743, 4838, 6555, 5706.
Greagh, co. Mon. *See* Greghan.
Greaghglaste (Greaghglass), co. Mon., 6602
Greaghnaslivine (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
Greallagh—Greallagho. *See* Grallagh.
Greallath, co. Gal., 4080.
Gream (Grean, co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Greame, George, lease, 5417.
" James, horseman, 6671.
" Rich., capt. (afterwards knight), comm. for martial law, 6243; grant of land, 6578; pardon recommended by, 6137.
" Tho., horseman, 4824; his son, 6671.
Grean, co. Lim. *See* Gream, Greano, Greinogenaghe, Groneowgownaghe, Gryon.
Greana (co. Wick. ?), 2338.
Greanagh Dearge (co. Don. or Tyr.), 5003; river, 5997.
Greano, co. Lim., 5803.
Great and Little Ardes. *See* Ardes.
Great Bebeck alias Bewbeck, co. Meath, 103.
Great Burgadge, co. Kilk., 308.
Greatcastell, co. Cork, 2264, 3083.
Great Connall—Great Connoll, co. Kild., 2712, 4114, 5772; rectory, 3071
Great Grainge. *See* Great Grange.
Great Grange alias Grangmore, co. Kild., 4134, 4336.
Great Grange (co. Sligo), 3160.
Great Grange — Great Graingo — Great Graunge, co. Tip., 936, 4141, 4168, 4537.
Great Graunge, in Tireragh, co. Sligo, 4407.
Great island, co. Cork, 1673 3038, 6183.
Great Island (Barry More's), co. Cork, 1107, 3022.
Great Island of Bearhaven, co. Cork, 3359, 6011.
Great rath (co. Wick. ?), 3561.
Great Seal, keeper of, appointed, 1, 2281 3000.
Great Woode (Kilmore), co. Cork, 5066.
Greaughnedarougho, co. Cav., 4891.
Greaves, Rob. *See* Grave.
Greon, Paul. *See* Greene.
Greenan (co. Kilk. ?), 6447.
Greenan, co. Wat. *See* Grenan.
Greenanstown, co. Meath. *See* Grenanston.
Greene—Green—Grene:
" Androw, keeper of house of Kylmainam, 6026, 6025.
" Elizabeth, pardon, 3610.
" Henry, vice constable of Dungarvan, pardon, 6776.
" James, pardon, 117, 6701.
" Julian, 4960.
" Paul, keeper of the house of Kilmainham, 859, 1156, 6700, 6705; surveyor of the deputy's stable, 2864; authorised to impress hay, 2864, 3038, 4061, 4172; commissions, 1190, 1196, 2863; leases, 1107, 1549, 1722, 2654, 3118; grant of a wardship, 3481; pardon, 1750, 3420.
" Roger, leases, 1304, 6780.
Greenofield, Sir Richard, *see* Grenevile, 5501.
Greenoge, co. Meath. *See* Grenock.
Greenwich, queen's letters and instructions dated at, 281, 201-3, 453, 463, 467, 527, 602, 632, 1256, 1267, 1266, 1281, 1311, 1322, 1324-7 1334, 1347-8, 1361, 1354-5, 1375-7, 1385-6, 1396, 1406-7, 1420, 1438, 1464, 1468, 1503, 1634, 1661, 1661, 1569.
Gregagh alias Lysmarror, co. Westm., 1305.
Gregan (co. Kild. ?), 6469.
Greghan (Gregh ?), co. Mon., 5062.
Gregory—Gregorie, Thomas, 3192, 3514, 6275.
" Wm., pardon, 2308; his house in Cashel, 3514.
Gregoryo, Stephen, 2068.
Greife, John, pardon, 5263.
" Thady, pardon, 5263.
" Urlens, pardon, 5263.
Greighvasillagh, co. Mon., 5660.
Greinogenaghe — Greinogonnoghe (Grean), co. Lim., 5950.
Greinvile, Richard, comm., *see* Grenevile, 1330.
Greiston—Greistown. *See* Graystoune.
Grelagh. *See* Grallagh.
Grelaghebog, co. Mayo, 5700.
Grelaghmore in Muskryquyrck (Grallagh), co. Tip., 6048.
Grelaughbogge (Grallagh), co. Tip., 5065.
Grellagh—Grellagho. *See* Grallagh.
Grenagh, 6022.
Grenagh (*see* Erenagh, co. Clare), 3087.
Grenagh, co. Cork. *See* Grinaghe.
Grenagh—Grenaghe, co. Kilk., 912, 2417, 2486, 5203.
Grenaghan, co. Long., 6500.
Gronaghe (Gronagh), co. Cork, 5338, 6016.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Grenagho. *See* Grenagh.
Grenaght, co. Kilk., 141.
Grenan, John, pardon, 6378.
Grenan (co. Kilk.), 1831, 2028, 2046, 2699, 3960, 5555, 5704; manor, 5310.
Grenan (co. Lim.?), 2262, 5400.
Grenan, co. Long., 3141.
Grenan, co. Mon., 5025.
Grenan—Grenano (Queen's co.), 3074, 4012.
Grenan — Grenano, co. Tip., 939, 5519, 5521, 6705.
Grenan — Grenano (Groonan, co. Wat.), 956, 1555, 2307, 2335, 3121, 3133; grant, 5591.
Grenanbeg (co. Lim.?), 5490.
Grenande (co. Lim.?), 3149.
Grenane. *See* Gronan.
Grenansion (Greenanstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Grenaston, co. Meath, 4024.
Grenaughe (Granagh, co. Lim.), 5171.
Grenekedagh (King's co.?), 5157, 5031.
Grene, Paul, &c. *See* Greono.
Grenehill—Gronhill, co. Wex., 910, 4091.
Greneowgownagho — Gryengwonatho (Grean), co. Lim., rectory, 3068.
Grenevilo—Greenefield—Greinvile—Greynevile, Rich., knt., comm., 1330; an undertaker, 5561; grant of land, 5565; lease, 5567.
Grenhange, co. Rose., 4741.
Grenhill. *See* Grenehill.
Grenoage (co. Gork?), 6754.
Grenock — Grenocko — Grenok — Grenoke (Greenoge, co. Meath), 947, 998, 854-5, 1250, 1730, 1704, 2560, 2694, 3570, 4214, 5400, 5873: premises in, granted, 5038.
„ manor, 845.
„ rectory, 925, 2879, 4245, 6707.
„ Palmerston near, 3015, 4012.
Grewe, Connoghor roogh m'Owen nic, pardon, 5700.
Grey of Wilton, Arthur, lord, lord deputy, 3557.
Greyabbey, co. Down. *See* Jugo Dei, 4788.
Greyfriars of Kildare, lands of, 5258, 5355, 5740.
„ *See* Franciscans.
Greynevile, Sir Rich. *See* Grenevile.
Greyston—Greystowne. *See* Graystonne.
Grieghan, Wm., pardon, 5552.
Grienan (co. Tip.?), 5583.
Griene, James, pardon, 5485.
Grifen, Donogh m'Giollo, pardon, 6555.
Griffen, Daniel m'Dermod Y, pardon, 5575.
Griffen. *See* Griffin.
Griffenston, co. Car. (Griffinstown, co. Wick.) 5081; rectory, 1357.
Griffenston, 5211.
Griffin — Griffen — Griffene — Gryffen — Gryffyn:
„ Daniel, pardon, 5534.
„ Donell, pardon, 5555.
„ Ellin ogo, pardon, 5505.
„ Ellis, pardon, 5308.
„ Humfrey, pardon, 3400.
„ John, pardon, 2549.
„ Maurice, pardon, 6555.
„ Mich., chief baron, temp. Hen. VI., 3106.
„ Nich., pardon, 3952.
„ Peter, pardon, 4030.
„ Rich., searcher and gauger of Dublin, 5983, 6057; grant of a wardship, 5095; license of absence, 5099.
„ Rob., pardon, 4030.
„ Shean m'Teig, pardon, 5555.
„ Theobald, pardon, 4030.
„ Tho., janitor, Dublin castle, 5508, 5748.
„ Tho., pardon, 6569.
„ Walter, pardon, 3997, 4030.
„ Wm., pardon, 6529.
„ Wm. m'Shane, pardon, 3553.
Griffin or Creffen more, pardon, 857.
Griffinrath—Rathegriffen (co. Kild.), 105, 754.
Griffinston (co. Westm.), 3097.
Griffinstown, co. Wick. *See* Griffenston, Ballygriffen, Giffenston.
Grillamhill, co. Antrim, 5706.
Grimsdiche—Grimesdiche, Ralph, 4390; lease, 3133.
Grinagho (Grenagh), co. Cork, 5330.
Grinanston (co. Meath?), 6521.
Grinstone, John, dean of Leighlin, 6361.
Groanmane, Donogh OGalleghure, pardon, 6439.
Groat, white, 2521.
Groatmakin—Groatemakin (co. Leit.?), 4793.
Grocery, trade in, 50.
Grogan, Cormack m'Shane I, pardon, 5568.
Groganstown, co. Westm., 1450.
Grogill (co. Gal.), 5255.
Grogin, Brian, pardon, 6117.
Grohillagh (co. Leit.?), 4800.
Groinstown, co. Kilk., 2910
Grom, Wm., pardon, 5588.
Grome, Ferrall, pardon, 4793.
Gromley, Conley, pardon, 2609.
Gromly, Edm., pardon, 5155.
Gromogh, Donell, pardon, 5338.
Gromy, John M'Donell, pardon, 5498.
Gromyn (co. Leit.?), 4800.
Grontlonagh, Tho. Gontlon, pardon, 4550.
Groome, Donell, pardon, 5555.
Grossan, co. Lim., 5781.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Grot (co. Gnl.?), 4757.
Grot, Rich. Myinter, pardon, 4758.
Grotkylly, 4700.
Grotnoclogho, co. Cork, 6423.
Grottawne, co. Lelt., 6442.
Grove (Grovebeg), co. Kilk., 3358. *See* Growe.
Groves, co. Mon. *See* Gnowe, Gnowoghteraght.
Grovetowne, co. Wex., 5727.
Growe, co. Kild., 0753; rectory, &c., 5753.
Growe (Grove, co. Kilk.?), 1614, 2029, 2035, 6144, 6704.
Growe little, co. Kilk., 1065, 1140.
Growe (co. Wex.), 05.
Growgie, Ricard ne, pardon, 2028.
Growton (Growtown), co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
Growton, co. Wex., 706.
Gruft (Crufty), co Meath, 1460.
Gruogaine, Katherine ny, pardon, 6183.
Gruogane, Edm. m'Moonis I, pardon, 6183.
Gruogayne, Meanos m'Ea I, pardon, 4011.
Gruogogh, Galtigh, pardon, 5466.
Gruomy, Donogh, pardon, 5511.
Grutchins, co. Kilk., 863.
Gryen (Grean), co. Lim., vicarage, 84.
Gryengwonathe. *See* Greneowgownagho.
Gryffen—Gryffyn. *See* Griffin.
Grynan (co. Lim.?), 6613.
Guarte, co. Long., 1798.
Gueallys, Nicholas, murdered, 1082.
Guehy, Moriortagh m'Dermod oge ny, pardon, 4723.
Guely, Milory m'Dormod oge ny, pardon, 4723.
Guelyns (co. Kerry?), 5454.
Guer, Edmund, pardon, 5184.
Guertine (*see* Gurtine), 5564.
Guhart (Guhard), co. Kerry, 5123.
Guilcagh, co. Wat. *See* Gylcaghe, Killighe.
Guilds: barbers and surgeons, Dublin, 5155; guild merchant, Dingle, 4816; guild merchant and other guilds, Kilmallock, 4574; shoemakers, Waterford, 2788.
Guilforde, Henry, lease, 1405.
Guin, John. *See* Gwynn.
Gulduffe, Edmund more, pardon, 6122.
Gulfoll, Grany duff ny, pardon, 6176.
Gullaine—Gullayne, co. Cork, 5535, 4421.
Gullevane, Teige m'Conoghor, pardon, 6764.
Gullvane, Dermod m'Shane I, pardon, 6764.
" Donell m'Shane, pardon, 6764.
Gully river. *See* Golly.
Gullynyneave, Ellen ny, pardon, 5704.
Gully Patrick, Margaret ny, pardon, 6516.
Guluggagh, Donogh m'Teig, pardon, 4410.
Gunban, John, pardon, 6524.
Gunner in Dublin castle, 6040.
Gunner, master, of Ireland, 4254, 5545, 5000.
" master, of the queen's ship, 3018.
Gunners impressed for queen's ships, 3025, 3037.
Gunnocke—Gunoks (Gunnocks), co. Meath, 975, 1777.
Gunnockes—Gunnokes de Plunkot (Gunnocks), co. Meath, 975, 5581.
Gunnocks, co. Meath. *See* Hollywoodde Gunnocke, 976, 5581.
Gunny, Donill m'Moriortagh Y, pardon, 6178.
Gunoks. *See* Gunnocke.
Gunpowder, accident from, 6171.
Guns, borne by county levies, 2444.
Guodd, James, pardon, 3771.
Guortinruo, co. Cork, 4761.
Gurliagh (co. Kerry?), 5454.
Gurlins (co. Kerry?), 6494.
Gurlon, Shane no, pardon, 5401.
Gurraighelonyno (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Gurran James. *See* Garran James.
Gurreu Nabbo, co. Mayo, 5458.
Gurtocarryn (co. Mayo or Gal.), 5866.
Gurteenard, co. Cork. *See* Gurtinarda.
Gurteennadoona, co. Cork. *See* Gortonyclowny.
Gurteonroe, co. Cork. *See* Gurtinerowe, Gurtynerowe.
Gurteenroe, co. Cork. *See* Gortnoorowe.
Gurten, co. Car., 1240.
Gurtenaghkelly (co. Lim.?), 5250.
Gurtenogrosse, co. Cork, 2528.
Gurtenpbillip (co. Wex.?), 5852.
Gurthen, Queen's co., 5661.
Gurtin, co. Car., 5045, 6447.
Gurtin (co. Kilk.?), 6309.
Gurtin, King's co., 5785.
Gurtin (Gorteen), Queen's co., 1357, 0523, 6551.
Gurtin (co. Tip.?), 5179.
Gnrtin an tabrbo (Gorteonaterriff), co. Cav., 5456.
Gurtlunnusky (co. Gal.?), 4707.
Gurtlnarda (Gurteenard), co. Cork, 5003.
Gurtino, co. Cork, 6611, 6636, 6555.
Gurtino (co, Kilk.?), 1850, 5144.
Gurtine—Guertine (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 5564, 6706.
Gurtino (co. Long.?), 5590.
Gurtino (co. Sligo?), 5697.
Gurtineachelly (co. Lim.?), 0515.
Gurtino a Knill, co. Long., 5555.
Gurtine Edovaone, co. Tip., 5554.
Gurtinegaplo, King's co., 556, 1664.
Gurtinogonio, Queen's co., 5500.
Gurtinoheunane, co. Cork, 6251.
Gurtinemenano—Gurtynemouan, King's co., 550, 1054.
Gurtinonnee—Gurtynonaee, King's co., 596, 1054.
Gurtinononan, King's co., 5489.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Gurtineniskoigh (co. Lim. ?), 6513.
Gurtinerowe (Gurteenroe), co. Cork, 6652.
Gurtines — Gurtins (co. Kilk. ?), 1904, 5203, 5370.
Gurtines (co. Tip. ?), 5328.
Gurtin Rion, co. Wex., 4513.
Gurtin Roe, co. Kerry, 4888.
Gurtins (co. Kerry ?), 6575.
Gurtins (co. Tip. ?), 6328.
Gurtintubbered (co. Lim. ?), 5065.
Gurtinvolan, co. Tip., 5510.
Gurtnotobred (co. Cork ?), 4752.
Gurtownanboggan, co. Long., 5886.
Gurtton, co. Tip., 5558.
Gurtyn, co. Gal., 6003.
Gurtyn (Gorteen), co. Kild., 4520.
Gurtyn, Queen's co., 597.
Gurtyn (co. Westm. ?), 6827.
Gurtyne, co. Kilk., 5404.
Gurtyno, co. Wex., 5765.
Gurtynogrono—Gurtyno Gyono, Queen's co., 634, 3367.
Gurtynomenan. *See* Gurtinemenane.
Gurtynonace. *See* Gurtinenace.
Gurtynerowe (Gurteenroe), co. Cork, 3283, 4429.
Gurtynoshanlan — Gurtynoshonlan (King's co. ?), 595, 1554.
Gurtynotenna, co. Wat., 2840.
Gurtynmeane, King's co., 5545.
Gurtynroben (Kings co. ?), 3554.
Gurtyns, co. Kilk., 2942.
Gurtyns, co. Tip., 3585.
Gurtynymahowny (co. Cork ?), 5814.
Gurylandra (co. Kerry ?), 5494.
Guydon or standard bearer, 5750.
Guyn, John. *See* Gwynn.
Gwauffe, Donogh, Merogh, and Rory m'Teigne, pardon, 4555.
Gwoallys, Nicholas O'Connor, murder of, 1200.
Gwere, Nicholas, pardon, 577.
„ Shane, 5117.
Gwerr, Maurice fitz Edmond, pardon, 198.
Gwerre, Edmund, pardon, 2545.
Gwerricstown (co. Tip. ?), 6028.
Gwerrine, John, 5840.
Gwery, John, 1714.
Gwigin, Dermot and Donell m'Connor I, pardon, 5504.
„ Hugh m'Connor I, pardon, 4507.
Gwire, Dermot m'Edm. I, pardon, 4507.
„ Dermot m'Melaughlen I, pardon, 4507.
„ Donogho m'Philip I, pardon, 4007.
„ Phill m'Donell I, pardon, 4507.
„ Teige m'Donogho I, pardon, 4007.
Gwlade Herbert, co. Kerry, seignory called, 5318.
Gwoly, Henry on, pardon, 6802.
Gwrtynonowe, Queen's co., 6780.
Gwtter, Henry, pardon, 4017.
Gwy alias Banbrick, Henry, pardon, 3825.
Gwye, Tho., pardon, 3497.
Gwyer, Ellon ny, pardon, 4655.
„ Onory ny, pardon, 3102.
Gwyne, Maurice, pardon, 1826.
Gwynemanagh, 5322. *See* Gnyvonemanaghe.
Gwynn—Guin—Guyn, John, presentations, 5575, 5658, 6771, 6774.
Gwynne, John, grant of a wardship to, 5077.
„ Richard, lease, 1800.
Gwynnetb, Owen, pardon, 6816.
Gwyre, Redmond, pardon, 5564.
Gwyrenclynmoriorta, co. Clare, 4283.
Gybb, John, keeper of gaol at Waterford, 4584.
Gybbes acre, co. Kild., 1247.
Gybboston, co. Meath, 1185.
Gybbon. *See* Gibbon.
Gybbones, Wm., robbed, 5424.
Gybbons Shepbowse, co. Kilk., 504.
Gybney, Tho., pardon, 4965.
Gybon, Margaret ny Thomas ny, pardon, 4535.
Gybons, Gibbon duff fitz Tho., pardon, 4542.
Gybons wood, co. Wex., 1442.
Gyellagh, Callaghan, pardon, 2251.
Gyfford—Gifford, Richard, capt., marriage settlement, 5055; land surrender, 5530; lease, 5031.
Gyfford's Grove in Kilmainham, co. Dub., 1545, 2439.
Gylbende, Gormely, pardon, 6447.
Gylcaghe—Gylkaghe—Gylky (Guilcagh), co. Wat., 1045, 5592; chapel, 202.
Gylgeyre (Kilgabriol), co. Wat., 958.
Gyles alias Sylyo, pardon, 4585.
Gylkagh (*see* Gilcagh, co. Gal.), 5105.
Gylkaghe—Gylky. *See* Gylcaghe.
Gylleckly, co. Rosc., 4721.
Gyllenedysly (co. Cork ?), 5535.
Gylleyabbey. *See* Gillabboy.
Gylley, Dorman rowe m'Shane I, pardon, 4845.
Gyllyduffe aliae Power, Rowland, pardon, 4714.
Gylton—Gyltons. *See* Gilton.
Gylton (Gilltown), co. Meath, 885.
Gyltons. *See* Gilton.
Gyrane (co. Cork ?), 5407, 5571.
Gyrlie. *See* Girle.
Gyrrykloo (Garryclone, co. Wat.), 1567.
Gywleaghe, Shane, pardon, 4855.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Habart—Habard—Halbert:
" David, pardon, 2475, 4935.
" Edm. fitz Morish, pardon, 2510.
" Francis, pardon to widow of, 1801. *See* Harbert.
" John fitz Morish, pardon, 2510, 3090.
" Morish, pardon, 2474.
" Ulluck, pardon, 2510.
Habbarde, John roe, pardon, 4553.
Habergeon of mail used in county levies, 2444.
Habergestowne, co. Louth, 1723.
Habert. *See* Halbart.
Hacket — Hackett — Hacked — Hackedo—Hackoth:
" Anstace, pardon, 4523, 4744.
" David, pardon, 2358, 3333.
" Dermod, pardon, 3533.
" Edmund, pardon, 329, 1361, 2358, 3531, 6537, 3583, 3705.
" Edm., licence to make aqua vitæ, 3133.
" Edw., pardon, 4550.
" Ellen, pardon, 5003.
" James, house in Fethard, 4328; pardon, 4935, 3179.
" John, pardon, 1049, 1293, 1363, 2033, 2358, 2424, 5378, 3440.
" John (son of Wm.), promises in Cashel, 3514; pardon, 2043.
" Meiler, pardon, 5532, 6533.
" Morish, pardon, 6533.
" Nicholas, pardon, 329, 1380.
" Nicholas, license to make aqua vitæ, 3133.
" Oliver, pardon, 4744, 3513, 3521, 3537, 3583, 0735.
" Patrick, pardon, 2367, 2339, 4085, 15608, 6440, 6701, 3703, 3705.
" Patr., license to make aqua vitæ, 3133.
" Peirs, pardon, 6443, 3463, 3735.
" Peter, pardon, 2358; pardon to son, 5102.
" Philip, pardon, 1871, 1359, 2303, 4253, 3173, 6513, 3564.
" Redmund, pardon, 1300, 1339, 2282, 4531.
" Richard (of Fethard), comn., 1343; a trustee, 2440; land in his tenure, 4323.
" Richard, pardon, 329, 1330, 2309, 3703, 4335, 5532, 3179, 3735.
" Rich. fitz John, pardon, 3706, 0705.
" Rob., premises in Cashel, 3514.
" Rob., pardon, 2424, 5102, 3513, 6534-5.
" Theobald, pardon, 2303.
" Tho., chaplain, 3514.
" Tho., his land, co. Dub., 3303.
Hackol, Thomas, pardon, 2036, 4353, 3533.
" Ulliz m'Tybbot, alias Mackhacket, pardon, 1360.
" Walter, pardon, 1871, 2303, 4380, 6440, 6521-2, 6533, 6705.
" William (burgess of Cashel), 3514.
" William, pardon, 329, 1360, 1364, 1361, 2303-10, 2353, 5532, 3550.
Hackoth—Hacketh. *See* Hacket.
Hackotston, co. Dub., 331.
Hackotston, co. Tip., 2033.
Hackotston, co. Wat., 335.
Hackott. *See* Hackot.
Hackottston, co. Car., 4133.
Hackney, reserved as rent, 4301.
Hacknocknyscolly, co. Down, 4327.
Hacroy, co. Down, 4327.
Hacroyne, co. Down, 4327.
Hacy, John, alias Lacy Walo, pardon, 2475.
Hadgor, Nich., pardon, 3233.
" Rob., pardon, 3230.
Hadsor, James, pardon, 5533.
Halferton, 6411. *See* Hassordston.
Hagard, co. Gal., 4378, 4471.
Haghuttier—haghutter. *See* Arquebusiers.
Haggard (co. Rose.?), 5808.
Haggard, co. Wex., 6517, 6347.
Haggarde, co. Louth, manor, 1048.
Haggart, 5808.
Haggart, co. Gal., 3335.
Haghnus, Juan namona ny, pardon, 4356.
Haghvoyly, co. Tip., 300.
Haghyerine, Meroghm'Ownie I, pardon, 6406.
Hagoillagh, co. Down, 4327.
Hahir, Patr., pardon, 3335.
Hahyn, Margaret ny, pardon, 3533.
Haie, Stephen, vicar of S. Patrick's, Wexford, 3513.
" Tho., pardon, 3647.
Hailly, Cornelius, pardon, 1470.
Hainston, co. Kild., 3400.
Hakarford, co. Dewa or Ant., 4327.
Hakeros near Kylbarmik, King's co., 1030.
Hakett, John, pardon, 3334.
Hakill (co. Mayo?, perhaps Achill), 5173.
Hakoyrnynaibenaghe, co. Down, 4327.
Hakoyrnysavill (co. Antrim or Down), 4327.
Hale (Redmunds Hall or Loftus Hall?), co. Wex., 3154.
Halfepony, Conor, pardon, 3430.
" Hugh, pardon, 3430.
" John, pardon, 3430.
" Mohaghlin, pardon, 3430.
" Patr., pardon, 3430.
" Tirolagh, pardon, 3430.
Half-face money, 5052; value in sterling, 5043
Halfpony or Halpony, certain of the name excepted from a pardon, 3603.
" Patr., pardon, 3430.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Halie. *See* Haly.
Hall, Thomas, pardon, 1751.
„ Walter, 3514.
„ William, pardon, 1005, 2785.
Hallaghane, Joan ny, pardon, 4932.
Hallahane, Donogh m'Donell Y, pardon, 5515.
Hallenan, Shane m'Wm. I, pardon, 6524.
Halligeot, Edm., pardon, 3540.
Halligeotston, co. Kerry, 5546.
Halligban, Edmund, pardon, 255.
„ John, death of, 265.
Hallinan, Owen m'Cormock I, pardon, 6406.
Hallon, Wm., pardon, 4944.
Hallonston, co. Meath, 315.
Hallontide (time of All Hallows, a rent term), 4894.
Hallorane, Moron ny, pardon, 5802.
Hallowe, Anstace ny, pardon, 4858.
Haly. *See* Haly.
Haly, Richard, sovereign of Kilmallock, pardon, 1469.
Halman, Olemons, merchant, 4265.
Halpenny, John (or Harponny), pardon, 5826.
„ Patr., pardon, 5180, 6301.
Halpeny, James, pardon, 931.
Halpeny or Halfpeny, certain of the name excepted from a pardon, 5008.
Halpine, John, pardon, 0405.
Halton, co. Meath, 3120.
Halvesten alias Ballyhallway, co. Kild., 6519.
Halvieston, co. Kild., 4322.
Halvoyeston, co. Kild., 5217.
Halweiston, co. Kild., 4925.
Haly, Morgho m'Rory Y, pardon (O'Hanly), 1289.
Haly—Halie—Hally—Halyo:
„ David, pardon to son, 3008.
„ Edm., pardon, 3008.
„ Katherine, aqua vitæ license, 3139.
„ Nicholas, a student, pardon, 2508; learned in the law, commissions, 3490, 3511, 4820, 5221.
„ Rich., burgess of Cashel, pardon, 2308; comn., 3490; premises held by, 3514.
„ Rich., sovereign of Kilmallock, 1459.
„ Tho., 2008.
Halyo lough (on Shannon), 1030.
Halyvaine—Halyvayne—Halyvane, Conoghor m'Teig I, and others of the name, pardon, 4582.
Haman, Ralph. *See* Hamond.
Hamenstowne, co. Lim., 0123.
Hamlen, John, comn., 2117.
Hamlen—Hamlyn, Robert, pardon, 5083, 5263.
Hamlenston, co. Meath, 3304.
Hamlyn. *See* Hamlen.
Hammondstown. *See* Hamonston.
Hamond—Hamon—Haman—Hammond—Hamonde—Hamono—Hawmond:
„ John, 1714.
„ Lawrence, constable of castle of Trim, 554, 3769; late controller of customs of Dublin, 3772; comn., 259; pardon, 554, 747, 3380, 5886; pardon at his suit, 3763; leases, 85, 922–3, 1558.
„ Morryce, 4930.
„ Ralph, usher to the president of Munster, 5067, 5159, 5702; grant of a wardship, 4755; license of absence, 5157.
„ Rob., lease, 5827.
Hamonston, co. Louth, 1260.
Hamonston—Thamondston (Hammondstown), co. Meath, 831, 1460.
Hamorockstown, co. Wat. or Cork, 5055.
Hampdon, (——), comn., 953.
Hampton, Rich., 5778.
Hampton court, letters dated at, 457–50, 1527, 1537, 1543, 1551, 1558, 1562, 1568, 1572.
Hanaghan, Morihirtagh m'Teige I, pardon, 5688.
Hanaper, clerk of. *See* Allen, Tho.; Alford, Lancelot.
Hanecenellane, co. Cav., 4534.
Hanekarston, co. Dub., 1756.
Handcocke—Hancok—Handcock:
„ Katherine, 6171.
„ Nicholas, lease, 1821; surrender, 3770.
„ William, license 51; pardon, 128.
Handlon, Rob., pardon, 5110.
Handmaide (*queen's ship*), capt. of, 3938.
Hanofran (co. Kerry ?), 5560.
Hanoghan, Conor m'Shane Y, pardon, 3093.
Hanging, man pardoned who had survived, 3823.
Hanigloghines, co. Down, 4327.
Hankard, John, pardon, 5612.
Hankie, Thomas, lease, 971.
Hanley, Hugh, pardon, 5390.
„ Richard, 1714.
„ Una ny, pardon, 5611.
Halone, Owen, 937.
Hanlowe (O'Hanlon), country of (co. Armagh), 4327.
Hanly, Cornelius, pardon, 849.
„ Derby, pardon, 3459.
„ Richard, pardon, 840.
„ Gillernew m'Dermott I, and others of the name, pardon, 4645. *See* O'Hanly.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Hanmer, Merodith, S.T.D., presentation, 3837, 6283, 5345.
Hanmoroge, Nich. ogo, pardon, 5522.
Hann, Rich., 4214.
Hanny, John, 1723.
Hannyne, Morish fitz David, pardon, 6407.
Hanraghan, Peter, 3281.
Hanraghane, David, pardon, 2424.
" Patr., pardon, 2424.
" Wm., pardon, 2424.
Hanraighane, Donogho m'Conoghor Y, pardon, 4421.
Hanratt, Owne ny, pardon, 4517.
Hanregane, Richard, pardon, 2055.
Hanreghan, James, pardon, 3065.
Hanrighane, David, pardon, 1517.
Hanrohayne, Connor oughe, pardon, 432.
Hans, John, homicide of, 4825.
Hanse and other liberties granted to Dingle, 4816.
Hanumolt grange, co. Kilk., 1175.
Hany rectory, in M'William Bork's country, 1404, 3419.
Hanyo (Annies?), co. Mayo, 3415.
Hanygale, co. Down, 4327.
Hanyn, Grany ny, pardon, 5423.
Hanyne, John, pardon, 2358.
Hap Hazard, seignory called, 5473.
Hara, Felimie m'Cormock I, pardon, 6033.
Harbard—Harbarde. *See* Harbert.
Harbardeston. *See* Harberteston.
Harbardiston. *See* Harberteston.
Harbard's land in Kilmainham. *See* Harbertt's land.
Harbardston, co. Meath. *See* Harbertston.
Harbart—Harbarte. *See* Harbert.
Harbartiston. *See* Harberteston.
Harbartiston, King's co., 2519.
Harbart's land. *See* Harbertt's land.
Harbartston. *See* Harbertston, co. Meath.
Harberd. *See* Harbert.
Harberdstown. *See* Harbertston.
Harberston — Harberstowne. *See* Harberteston.
Harbert—Harbart—Harbard — Harbarte — Harberd—Herbart—Herbert:
" Charles, grant of land, 5313; commission, 5915, 5991.
" David, pardon, 4521, 6455.
" Edm., clerk, pardon, 4825.
" Edm., pardon, 3090, 4621, 4533, 5431, 6475, 6524.
" Edw., house in Dublin, 1611.
" Edw. (afterwards knight), 2519, 2522; sheriff of King's co., 4658; of Cavan, 5361; commissions, 4658, 5126, 5351, 3074, 3221; pardon, 5100, 5780.
" Ellen, pardon, 6487.
Harbert, Francis, knight, 227; pardon, 21; commissions, 218, 223, 225, 381, 512, 551, 682. *See* Habart.
" Francis (son of Nich.), 2519, 2522.
" Garrott, pardon, 6565.
" Henry (of Cotlandstown), pardon, 3425; wardship of heir, 3663.
" Henry (son of Nich.), 2515, 2522; commission, 4050.
" James, pardon, 6487.
" Jaspor, 2519, 2522.
" John (of Cotlandston), wardship, 3063; sheriff of co. Kildare, pardon, 5772, 5775.
" John, pardon, 5451.
" Katherine, pardon, 2519, 2522.
" Maurice, pardon, 4535.
" Morris, pardon, 6464.
" Nicholas (of Monastororis), commissions, 682, 553, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2551, 6785; grants of land, 2519, 2522; surrender, 2518; lease, 443; pardon, 2368.
" Nich., 3613.
" Nich. (of Cotlandstown), pardon, 6772.
" Richard, 2515, 2522.
" Shane, pardon, 3548.
" Ullig, pardon, 3548.
" William, 2519, 2522.
Harberteston—Harbardiston—Harbartiston—Harberstowne, co. Kild., 1216, 1374, 1432, 1575, 3481, 3863; rectory, 5671.
Harberston—Harbardeston—Harbardston—Harberteston — Harbertiston — Harbartston — Harberdstown (Herbertstown), co. Meath, 319, 1174, 1460, 1777, 2345, 2825, 3475.
Harbertt's — Harbard's — Harbart's land, in Kilmainham, 1545.
Hardiman's Statute of Kilkonny, reference to, 3444.
Hardinge—Harding:
" Edm., pardon, 3060.
" Ellen, pardon, 6440.
" John, pardon, 5874.
" Rich., grant of a wardship, 4555; lease, 3988; lands in his tenure, 5593; grant of lands to his wife, 3651, 5373; pardon, 5095, 6440, 5736.
" Thomas, grant of land, 1656.
Hardman, Peter, pardon, 2057.
Hardwood — Hardwodd — Harwood alias Kilcroo, co. Meath, 622, 945, 1618, 4277-8, 5005.
Hare, Donogh m'Tumultie I, pardon, 4782.
Haren, Nicholas, esq., lease, 625.
" Wm., pardon, 3439.
Harepeny, Anthony, chaplain of Gauran, 6254.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Harcsmeade, co. Wex., 6727.
Hareston. *See* Haristowne, co. Wat.
Harestown. *See* Harristone, co. Kild.
Harey, lord, co. Down, 4327.
Harlford west in Wales, 3150.
Harford, James, pardon, 6442.
Harieston—Harlestone. *See* Harriston, co. Meath.
Harington—Haringeton. *See* Harrington.
Hariston. *See* Harriston.
Haristown—Harreston, co. Car., 878, 5555.
Haristowne—Haroston, co. Wat., 2272, 2468, 5923.
Harloteston (Harlockstown), co. Meath, 3126.
Harlotiston, co. Meath, 244.
Harman, Nich., 5405.
„ Rich., pardon, 5183.
Harnan, Moriortagh m'Dermoda, pardon, 4554.
Harnet, Donell m'Shane I, pardon, 4517.
Harnett, Conoghor m'Donell I, pardon, 4017.
Harnor, John, pardon, 4319.
Harold—Haroldo. *See* Harrold.
Harolds country, co. Dublin, 1591.
Haroll, John. *See* Harrold.
Harpenny — Harpeny, John, clerk of the castle chamber, 1423, 2145; second chamberlain of exchequer, 2265, 2337; clerk of the ordnance, 2363, 2510.
Harpenny or Halpenny, John, pardon, 3826.
Harpeny, John. *See* Harponny.
Harperestone. *See* Harperston.
Harpers to be banished or punished, 1564, 1634, 1583, 1858, 2090, 3212, 5155, 5365, 5528.
Harpers pardoned, 799, 1297, 1295, 1726, 2534, 2251, 3162, 4028, 4085, 4421, 4623, 4724, 4957, 4971, 5065, 5477, 6484, 6454, 6507, 6536, 6541, 5550, 6302, 5555, 6618, 5658, 6664, 5727, 6734, 6752, 5763.
Harpers loez, co. Meath, 3319.
Harperston—Harperestone—Harpeston, co. Wex., 355, 852, 1763, 4558.
Harperstone, co. Kerry, 4815.
Harpeston, 1763. *See* Harperston.
Harpmaker pardoned, 5484.
Harpoll—Harpole — Harpolle — Harpoole — Harpooll—Harpoolie—Hartpolle—Hartpoole:
„ Grane, wife of Rob., 5893.
„ Helen, 5017.
„ Robert, constable of Carlow castle, 1125, 5897; commissions, 553, 1305, 1829, 2104, 2117, 2147, 2176, 2345, 2444, 2775, 2906, 3490, 5124, 6751; writ discharging from appearance in court, 2585; grants of land, &c., 333, 612, 1555, 2838, 5164; surrender, 2811; license to alien, 3895; leases, 803, 1233, 1600, 3173, 4020, 5280; pardon, 620, 1185, 1565, 1786, 2333, 3497, 3848, 4321, 5885; pardon at his suit, 3973; house in Maryborough, 5400.
„ Thomas, pardon, 3573.
„ Walter, dean of Leighlin, 5103, 5354; alienation to, 5895.
„ William (son of Rob.), constable of Carlow, 5897; license of absence, 5596,; comn., 6084; lease, 4025; pardon, 3497, 3848, 3975, 4321, 5161, 6775.
Harportgallon alias Hathy Cassy, co. Down, 4327.
Harppor, John, pardon, 5382.
Harrald, Anno. *See* Harrold.
Harreis, Edw., pardon, 3434.
Harreiston, King's co., 2688.
Harrengton alias O'Hengerltye, John m'Toigo, pardon, 3580.
Harres, John, lease, 1625.
Harreson, Philip, pardon, 3986.
Harreston. *See* Haristown, co. Car.
Harreston. *See* Harristone, co. Kild.
Harreston. *See* Harriston, co. Meath.
Harreston Barrot—Harrestonbarrett. *See* Harristone Barret.
Harrestowne. *See* Harristone.
Harrestowne—Harryestowne (Harristown, co. Louth), 1723, 6552.
Harrghan, Thomas duf m'Richard, pardon, 2063.
Harries, Wm., pardon, 2424.
Harrieston (co. Wex. ?), 61.
Harrieston barret—Harrestonbarrett. *See* Harristone Barret.
Harrington—Haringeton—Harington—Harringeton—Harryngton, Henry (afterwards knight), senoschal of O'Byrne's country, 3206, 5512; commissions, 2506, 2921, 3060, 3490, 4406, 4617, 5134, 5293, 6226, 5356, 6438, 6527, 5558; grants of land, &c., 3705-10, 5076-81, 5114; leases, 2566, 2566, 2625, 3334, 3362, 5372; grant of a wardship, 3356; party to a bond, 2343; pardon, 2642, 3466; pardon at his suit, 4441; license of absence, 3989, 5369.
Harrishe, George, pardon, 5189.
Harrison, Joseph, pardon, 5173.
„ Rob., grants of land, 5860, 5877; surrender, 5876; release of money due to him, 5853; lease, 3653.
Harriston—Harlston (King's co. ?), 5501, 5557.
Harriston—Harieston—Hariston—Harreston, co. Meath, 3434, 3572, 5157, 5205, 6631; grant, 6327.
Harristone—Harestown—Harreston—Harrestowne, co. Kild., 1176, 3564, 4036, 4205, 5761, 6456; castle and lands, 5285.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Harristone Barret — Harreston Barret — Harrieston barrett, co. Meath, 2321, 2659, 4346; grant, 6804; manor, 4323, 5804.
Harristown, co. Kild. *See* Henricston, Harristone.
Harristown, co. Louth. *See* Harrestowne.
Harrodez country. *See* Harroldes.
Harroell, Richard, pardon, 1517.
Harrold—Harold—Harolde — Haroll — Harrald—Harrolde—Harroll:
„ Anne, pardon, 6181.
„ Edm., pardon, 4027, 5161, 5401, 5530, 6077.
„ Fergonanym, pardon, 412, 570, 581.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 576, 581.
„ James, pardon, 5361, 6329, 6110, 5786.
„ John, pardon, 531, 1220, 2424, 6101, 6459.
„ Nich., pardon, 5232, 6303, 6636.
„ Oliver, pardon, 6636.
„ Patrick, pardon, 5844.
„ Redmund, pardon, 4027.
„ Richard, house in Dublin, 1311.
„ Rich., pardon, 5383, 6577.
„ Robert, pardon, 6401, 6636.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6401, 5536, 6646.
„ Walter, pardon, 670, 884, 531, 3667, 5727, 5825.
„ Walter, second engrosser of Exchequer, 3978, 6367; leases, 5242, 4021; pardon, 4027; security, 4237.
„ William, attainted, 5275.
„ William, pardon, 117, 570, 581, 1617, 2118, 3015, 6330, 5523, 5677.
„ Wm., pardon to servant of, 1220.
Harroldes — Harrodez country, co. Dub., 1631, 6810.
Harroldes graunge (Harolds grange), co. Dub., 2562, 2518.
Harrolds nation, co. Dub., 533.
Harrole, Rich., 5778.
Harryestowne. *See* Harrestowne, co. Louth.
Harryngton, Henry. *See* Harrington.
Harsold—Harsolde, William, 1722, 5418.
Harte, Eustace, lease, 5508.
„ John (of Trim), 256; pardon, 747.
„ —Hart, John (merchant of Cashel), 5008; pardon, 5568.
Harteston (co. Meath ?), 5621.
Hartestowne—Hartestouno alias Stahennyo (Hartstown, co. Dub.), 1223, 5803.
Hartford, Edw., smith of the ordnance, 6097, 5158, 6680.
Hartpolle—Hartpoole. *See* Harpoll.
Hartwell—Artwell—Artewell, co. Kild., 1172, 5462, 5856, 5588, 6434.
Harveston (co. Kilk. ?), 6309.
Harveston — Herweston, co. Wex., 510, 4031.
Harvoy—Harvie—Harvye:
„ George, captured by Hugh m'Shane, 570; constable of Maryborough castle, 5482, 4151, 5269; comn., 5132; license of absence, 5975; pardon, 4154.
„ Johanna, pardon, 5461.
„ Philip, constable of Maryborough castle, 5259.
„ Tho., pardon, 5451.
Harwood. *See* Hardwood.
Harynall, John roa, pardon, 5575.
Hasellwoode, Andrew, pardon, 4056.
Hasquino, John, 5840.
Hassard, Jenkyn, pardon, 2256.
Hassolestowne, co. Louth, 1723.
Hassordston—Hassordeston (Hazardstown), co. Dub., 1460, 6411.
Hassle, Downe, pardon, 4888.
Hassiglaslen, co. Lim. or Cork, 5688.
Hat manufacture, 82.
Hatche, Rich., 5475.
Hathy Cassy (probably a ford on Causeway water flowing into Carlingford lough, co. Down), 4527.
Hatton, sir Christopher, lord chancellor of England, a Munster undertaker, 4901; grant of land, 5546.
Haukenston, co. Meath, 1800.
Haule, tho, co. Down, 4527.
Haule, Edw., pardon, 5551.
Havering — Havoringe — Haveryng, letters dated at, 1222-3, 1256, 1248, 1251, 2525, 2623.
Hawallan, co. Down, 4527.
Hawostowne, co. Kild., 2709.
Hawoy, Philip no, pardon, 5074.
Hawghrigan, James, pardon, 5481.
Hawks, export of, prevented, 888, 5060, 6685; license to take to England, 5604; those breeding on lands granted, reserved to crown, 4815; reserved as rent, 5575, 4902.
Hawlaght, co. Mon., 5622.
Hawmond, Launence. *See* Hamond.
Haworoth, Nich., pardon, 4955.
Haws or Hans, John, English liberty, 405.
Hay, authority to take up, 1405, 1451, 2552, 4061, 4172, 5250, 5412; for deputy's horses, 2564, 5058, 4459, 5501; rate allowed for making, 2564, 4172, 5250, 5501, 6412; hay for deputy, price paid for, 1000.
Hay. *See* Haye.
Hay, John m'Hycky I, pardon, 1480.
Haydom, James, pardon, 6460.
Hayden, John, pardon, 5575.
Haydon, James, provost marshal for Munster, comn., 5185.
Hayo—Hay:
„ Andrew, pardon, 5517.
„ Genet, 587.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Hayo—Hay:
„ John, pardon, 2882, 6517.
„ Matthew (of Taennsiane), sheriff of Wexford, 33; comn., 57; pardon, 1749.
„ Nich., pardon, 6433.
„ Patrick, pardon, 1810.
„ Richard, pardon, 20, 3413.
„ Rob., pardon, 6517.
„ Robert, house in Dublin, 1311.
„ Stephen, vicar of S. Patrick, Wexford, 417, 3897.
„ Thomas, pardon, 5541.
„ Walter, pardon at suit of, 3413.
„ Wm., pardon, 3413, 5210, 6541.
Hayes, Griffith, porter, Dublin castle, 6748.
Hayeshaggardo — Hayeshaggort — Hayishaggard, co. Wex., 792, 2490, 3413.
Haylle, Richard, sovereign of Kilmaliock, 1484.
Hayne, William, house in Dublin, 1311.
Hayneston (Hynestown), co. Dub., 1460.
Haynestown, co. Kild. *See* Hoyneston.
Haynston, co. Dub., 831.
Haystown, co. Meath. *See* Heiston.
Hazardstown, co. Dub. *See* Hasserdston.
Hazore, George, pardon, 6712.
„ Nich., pardon, 6712.
„ Patr., pardon, 6712.
„ Rob., pardon, 5712.
Hea—Hee:
„ Conoghor m'Rowry I, pardon, 4677.
„ Conoghor m'Teage Y, pardon, 6555.
„ Conoghor m'Tho. Y, pardon, 4515.
„ Conor m'Dermod I, pardon, 3075.
„ Derby m'Shane I, pardon, 4515.
„ Dermod m'Shane I, pardon, 6575.
„ Donell m'Dermody I, pardon, 6569.
„ Hellen ny, pardon, 4744.
„ John fitz John, pardon, 935.
„ Mahonn m'Conogher I, pardon, 6485.
„ Morris m'Shane I, pardon, 6485.
„ Rich. m'Tho., pardon, 5228.
„ Rob. fitz Edm., pardon, 535.
„ Toig m'Shane I, pardon, 4515, 4677.
„ Wm. fitz Toig, pardon, 535.
Head, William, 3945.
Headen, Henry fitz Melaghlon, pardon, 4877.
Headin, Rich., 5555.
Heaghragh (co. Kilk.?), 6568.
Heagirtie, Katherine ny, pardon, 6515.
Healoghane, Conoghor roe m'Mahowne, pardon, 5558.
Healy, Conuor, pardon, 6189.
„ John, pardon, 6535.
„ Wm., pardon, 5189.
Heargirtie alias O'Heagirtie, Dormod, pardon, 5515.
Hearne, Henry, pardon, 3073.
Hearon, Nicholas. *See* Heron.
Heartie, Dermond, pardon, 6555.
Heath as fuel, 3551.
Heath—Heatho, John, registrar of Prerogative court, and of Faculties, and collector of fines, 5345, 5525, 6531.
Heatheston (Heathstown, co. Westm.?), 5695.
Heathmoor—Hethemore, co. Kild., 4125, 5051.
Heathon. *See* Heathtowne.
Heathton—Hoighton (Heathtown), co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
Heathtowne or Heathon, co. Dub., 6411.
Heckye, Patr., pardon, 3863.
Hedon, James, pardon, 3565.
Hedian, Philip, 1458, 3559.
Heding, Nicholas, pardon, 105.
Hedles cross near Cabragh, co. Duh., 268.
H[edon], Edmund, lands of, granted, 5548.
Hedrington. *See* Hetherington.
Hee. *See* Hea and O'Hea.
Hegan, Wm., pardon, 6539.
Heghane, Donogh m'Shane I, pardon, 4722.
Heidon, Wm., treasurer Holy Trinity, Dublin, 5545.
Heiggon, Cornelius, pardon, 5252.
Heigham, Tho., pardon, 6515.
Heighton. *See* Heathton.
Heike, Tho., pardon, 5015.
Heinotes lands, co. Meath, 3747.
Heiuys, Arthur, pardon, 432.
Heiring, Cairo A, pardon, 3223.
Heiron, Nicholas. *See* Heron.
Heiston (Haystown), co. Meath, 3804.
Hekey, Conor, pardon, 2570.
Helen Hores mead, Duhlin, 1854.
Helford, Maurice, pardon, 5745.
Helie, Dennys, pardon, 6615.
„ Elizabeth, pardon, 6557.
„ William, pardon, 2057.
Helliers impressed for works, 2458.
Helly, John, pardon, 3972.
Helmohore, Bryen, pardon, 5232.
Helmohore, Phelym m'Carbrie, pardon, 6232.
Heloighe in manor of Carlow, 1605.
Hely—Helye, Patrick, vicar of Goshill, 748; vicar of Oughterard, 757.
Helyarrowe (co. Cal.?), 5228.
Helye, Patrick. *See* Hely.
Hemegare (co. Cal.?), 4955.
Hemergin, Edm., pardon, 6523.
Henard (Queen's co.?), 1179.
Henbury, David. *See* Henebery.
Heue, Patr., pardon, 4017.
Hene[ ], Donald, pardon, 4442.
Henebar, John, pardon, 6484.
Henebery—Henbury—Hennobry—Hennobroo, David, pardon, 2035, 5537, 4898, 5203.
Henebro, Edmund (or Hynobryo), pardon, 1065, 2041.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Henehre, Maurice, pardon, 86, 2641 ; his son, 2043.
" Nicholas, pardon, 89.
" Philip, pardon, 2043.
Henebry, David fitz Wm., pardon, 6442.
Henedie, Conoghor ny, pardon, 6515.
Henoglantane (co. Tip. ?), 4975.
Honely, Rich., pardon, 6538.
Henes, David, pardon, 6564.
Henesie, Tho., pardon, 6465.
" Tho. fitz Rich. E, pardon, 4256.
Henessey, David m'Tho. Y, pardon, 6762.
" Philip m'Tho. Y, pardon, 6762.
Hengirtie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Hennebree—Hennobry, David. *See* Henebery.
Henoteston, co. Meath, 2379.
Henons, Rob., pardon, 4631.
Henoys, Wm., pardon, 6459.
Henroston. *See* Honrioston.
Henries land, co. Kerry, 6565.
Henrieston, co. Kild., 1161.
Henrieston—Henreston (Harristown ?), co. Kild., 1131, 1252, 3986.
Henrieston alias Harieston. *See* Harriston, co. Meath.
Henry VI., charter to barbers of Dublin recited, 3106.
Henry VIII., supplemental fiants of reign, 6763-7.
Henry begge, indenture, 6790.
Henry, Gyellis ny, pardon, 6733.
Henry—Henrye, John, chief serjeant of Connaught, 830 ; lease, 3467.
" Katherin ny, pardon, 5682.
Henshaw—Henshawe—Henshae, capt Tho., seneschal of Monaghan, 5696 ; commissions, 5289, 5766 ; pardon, 5626 ; lease, 5765.
Herbard, Wm. boy, pardon, 6558.
Herbart, Henry. *See* Harbert.
Herbert, Charles. *See* Harbert.
" David, pardon, 6464, 6479.
" Edward. *See* Harbert.
" Francis. *See* Harbert.
" Gerald, pardon, 6446.
" James, pardon, 6624.
" Katherine, pardon, 6461.
" Morish, pardon, 6446.
" Redmund, pardon, 6524.
Herberte, sir William, land grant, 5312.
Herbertstown, co. Meath. *See* Harbortston.
Hereford, viscount. *See* Essex, W. earl of, 2349.
Heresies and heretical opinions, cognizance of, by ecclesiastical commission, 666-8, 5864.
Heresies and lollardies included in pardon, 67, 162, 211, 665.
Herford, Edw., pardon, 4372
Herlihy, Tho. B[ ] m'Davy Y, pardon, 4781.
Herman, John, chancellor of Christ church, 226.
Horn—Horne, Nicholas. *See* Heron.
Heron—Haron—Hearon—Heiron—Hern—Herne—Heron—Heyron :
" Alice, leases, 4315, 4322-4, 4468, 4435.
" Nicholas (afterwards knt.), sheriff of Carlow, 34, 182, 218, 381 ; seneschal of Wexford, 545, 1188 ; late constable of manor of Forns, 2285 ; part of co. Carlow under his rule, 1110 ; commissions, 53, 162, 681, 542, 666-7, 682, 816, 663, 653 ; leases, 523-5, 958 ; licence to alien, 1098 ; assignee of, 1127-8, 1285 ; pardon, 15, 665, 1115.
" William, comm., 4463 ; pardon, 4624 ; leases to his wife, 4315, 4322, 4468, 4435.
Herrois, co. Tip., 5950.
Herroloy, James, pardon, 4661.
Herrig, Wm., pardon, 6532.
Herrings taken for army, 1198, 1462, 1461 2362.
" customs payable, 3256.
" stolen, 411.
Horton, 6411. *See* Hassordston.
Horwoston. *See* Harveston.
Hesko (co. Down or Antrim), 4327.
Heskoth, Rob., 5936.
" Thomas, 5930.
Hespinosa, Jaques de, denization, 246.
Hotho more. *See* Heath moor.
Hotherington—Etherington—Hodrington—Hethorinton—Hiterington—Hitherington :
" David, livery, 2825 ; grant of land, 3353 ; pardon, 3986, 4265.
" George (son of Patrick), livery, 5027.
" George, pardon, 6666, 4265.
" George (senior), pardon, 1686.
" Jenkin, grant of land, 1326 ; lease, 1173 ; livery to heir, 2825.
" Patrick, grant of land, 500 ; livery to son, 5627.
" Wm., pardon, 4326.
Hothermorton, Patrick (*see* Hotherington), 566.
Hothorton, Jeynkyn (*see* Hotherington), 1173.
Hethoton, co. Westm., 863.
Hoverin, Margorie ny, pardon, 6533.
Hoverino, Giles ny, pardon, 6563.
Hovyno, Grany, pardon, 6106.
Howes, Rich., pardon, 6577.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Hewet, Charles, lease, 3319.
Hewetson, Chr., treasurer, Holy Trinity, Dub., 6685.
Hewryn, Eugene A, pardon, 1368.
„ Patrick A, pardon, 1398.
Heyden, Peter, pardon, 5394.
Heydine, Rich. fitz Peirs, pardon, 6521.
Heydon, James, lease, 3203.
„ Wm., treasurer, Holy Trinity, Dub., 5985.
Heykye, Cormac, pardon, 6564.
Heymothe, Wm., pardon, 6751.
Heyn, Annoy ny, pardon, 2797.
Heyne, Dermot m'Tho. I, pardon, 3331.
„ Ono, son of, surrenders name of O'Heyne, 5236.
Heynie, John, pardon, 6194.
„ Rich., 2668.
Heyron, Nicholas. *See* Heron.
Heystonne, co. Wex., 6649.
Heythor, John, pardon, 616.
Heyward, a, pardoned, 6274.
Hialihie, Donogh m'Tho. Y, pardon, 6571.
„ Wm. m'Donogh, pardon, 6571.
Hialihy, John, pardon, 6767.
Hiallihie, Donogh m'Tho. I, pardon, 6467.
„ John oge, pardon, 6571.
Hiallihy, Wm. m'Donoghow Y, pardon, 4781.
Hiallyhy, Ellon ny Donell I, pardon, 6431.
Hibbard, Morris, pardon, 5688.
Hickie—Hickey—Hicky—Hickyo:
„ Anne, pardon, 6459.
„ Anstace, pardon, 6456.
„ Connor, pardon, 6664.
„ David, pardon, 5211, 6583.
„ Derby, pardon, 6765.
„ Donell, pardon, 5211, 6487, 6664.
„ Eneas, pardon, 6487.
„ Ferdorogh, pardon, 2568.
„ Hugh, pardon, 266.
„ James, pardon, 6486-7, 6582, 6565.
„ Joan ny, pardon, 6514.
„ John, pardon, 6305, 6314, 6583, 6706, 6765.
„ John, surgeon, pardon, 6464.
„ Mahown, pardon, 4765, 6624.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6522, 6565.
„ Maurice, comn., 260.
„ Morgan, pardon, 6486.
„ Morris, surgeon, pardon, 6497.
„ Morris, pardon, 6566.
„ Nann, pardon, 6186.
„ Nich., surgeon, pardon, 6479.
„ Nich., pardon, 6521.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6274.
„ Shane, pardon, 6535.
„ Tho., pardon, 6383.
„ Wm., surgeon, pardon, 5328.
„ Wm., pardon, 6486.
Hickieston, co. Meath, 1164.
Hicky—Hickye. *See* Hickie.
Hide, Arthur. *See* Hyde.
Hides, trade in, 2755.
Hidrone. *See* Idrone.
Hellan, James fitz Walter, pardon, 6478.
Hierathe, co. Wex., chapel, 906.
Hierlehie, Conoghor m'Hurly, pardon, 6539.
Hierlehy, Ellen ny, pardon, 6431.
Hierllithe, Shane m'Donald Y, pardon, 3160.
Hiffearne. *See* Forney.
Hifferan, Conoghor m'Wm. I, pardon, 6479.
„ Foraghor m'Gilleneiff, pardon, 6631.
„ Hugh m'Donell I, pardon, 6479.
„ Teig m'Hugh, pardon, 6581.
„ *See* Hyfernan.
Hiffernane, Wm. m'Donogho I, pardon, 4734.
Hiffernayn, Grany yny, pardon, 4743.
„ Seyf yny, pardon, 4743.
Higon, Silly, pardon, 6800.
Higonstowne, Queen's co., 6551.
Higort, co. Lim., 6717.
Higorte, co, Lim., 3277.
Higgan, John E, pardon, 4696.
Higgon, Gillernoo A, pardon, 3223.
„ Grany ny, pardon, 5805.
„ Shane, pardon, 5682.
„ Shane A, pardon, 3223.
„ Una ny, pardon, 5686.
Higgenestowne. *See* Higgenston.
Higgons, co. Rose., 4930, 5806.
Higgon[s]gardinge—Higinsgarden, co. Kilk., 4759, 6775.
Higgenston—Higgenestowne — Higinston—Hyggonston (Higginstown, co. Westm.), 3343, 3667, 4624, 6533. *See* also Ballyhiggen.
Higgenstowne, 6783.
Higges, Wm., pardon, 6765.
Higgin, Rouse ny, pardon, 6574.
„ Tully, pardon, 6780.
„ *See* Higgen,
Higgins, King's co., 6188.
Higginstown, co. Kilk. *See* Hyggenston.
Higginstown (co. Tipp.), 6441. *See* also Ballyhigan.
Higginstown, co. Westm. *See* Ballyhiggen, Higgenston, Ballyhegan.
High Commission for ecclesiastical causes. *See* Ecclesiastical Commission.
High Court Ecclesiastical. *See* Ecclesiastical Commission.
High Rath, co. Kilk., 5394.
Higin, Katherine ni, pardon, 4346.
Higins garden. *See* Higgonsgardinge.
Higinston. *See* Higgonston.
Higirdoll, Donogh, pardon, 6519.
Hihan, 5808.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Hikenston, co. Meath, 4200.
Hikie, Maurice, physician, pardon, 3507.
„ Nich., pardon, 5299.
„ William, pardon, 1008.
Hikye, James m'Cornell, pardon, 4380.
„ John, pardon, 2259.
„ *See* Hyky.
Hilaghne Glanflesky (co. Kerry ?), 0530.
Hlloock—Hyllock, Anne, 1549, 3418.
„ Matthew, 3613.
Hilkoke, Robert, death of, 468.
Hill, Geoffry, pardon, 405.
„ John, pardon, 4194, 5889.
„ Moyses or Moses, provost marshal in Clandhnboy, pardon, 5020; sheriff of Antrim, lease, 5700; commissions, 5763, 5228.
„ Rich., burgess, Athlone, 6318.
„ —Hyll, William, commissions, 053, 2345, 6791; pardon, 209, 1135, 3434; leases, 2316, 3296, 5426; surrender, 3251.
Hilledan, co. Mon., 5065.
Hillinge, Tho., searcher of foreign fishing vessels, 3055.
Hilltown (co. Kilk.?), 0764.
Hilltown. *See* Hilton.
Hilly, Tho., pardon, 2358.
Hilton (co. Cav. ?), 0573, 0657.
Hilton—Hiltone (co. Dub. ?), 1600, 0000.
Hilton (Hilltown), co. Meath, 906, 2459, 3731, 5033. *See* also Holton.
Hilton villages (Hilltown, great and little), co. Meath, 1460.
Hilton (Hilltown), co. Westm., 1039, 3478, 3872.
Hiltone. *See* Hilton, co. Dub.
Hiltonston (Holdenstown, co. Wick. ?), 1397, 3745.
Himmelowe, Nicholas, 1133.
Hinayn, Socibina, pardon, 5602.
Hindergell, Philip m'Conoghor I, pardon, 5609.
„ Shane m'Teige I, pardon, 4710.
„ Shane m'Conoghor I, pardon, 5609.
Hingardell, John, pardon, 0571.
Hingardle, John, pardon, 6467.
Hinsin, Wm., pardon, 6521.
Hirath, co. Kilk., 6519.
Hiren, Tirrelagh m'Shane I, pardon, 2196.
Hirine, Donogh m'Dormedy I, pardon, 4997.
Hirleighey, Shane m'Ranell I, pardon, 0539.
Hirnain, Dermot macToig Y, pardon, 3078.
Hirnan, Conoghor and Donell m'William, pardon, 4554.
Hisson, Francis, porter of Maryborough fort, 6437.
Hiterington — Hithorington. *See* Hethorington.
Hine, Rosse nyn, pardon, 5458.
Hive (co. Lim. ?), 6513.
Hoano (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Hoare, David, pardon, 6577.
„ Edm., pardon. *See* Hore.
„ Edm., pardon, 6649.
„ James, footman in Dublin castle, 6141.
„ James, pardon, 6309, 6529, 6727.
„ John, pardon, 4115, 6498.
„ Jovan, pardon, 4036.
„ Matthew, pardon 4115.
„ Mich., pardon, 4115.
„ Mich. fitz John, pardon, 4115.
„ Nicholas. *See* Hore.
„ Nich., pardon, 2527.
„ Patr., pardon, 4115, 6498, 6541.
„ Peter, pardon, 4115.
„ Rob., pardon, 4115.
„ Tho. oge, pardon, 6498.
Hoare. *See* Hore, co. Tip.
Hoare abbey. *See* Hore abbey, co. Tip.
Hoare's mill (Ellon), Wexford, 3513.
Hoaretowne — Horetown, co. Meath, 1738, 4709, 6043.
Hoaretowne. *See* Horetown.
Hoarne hill, 6230.
Hoathstown, co. Louth. *See* Hothestowne.
Hobbard, Maurice, pardon, 2262.
„ Ullick, pardon, 2262.
Hobbertston, co. Kild., 3496
Hobbles, illegal export of, 888.
Hobbuge, John, pardon, 4107.
Hobelston, co. Kilk., rectory, 3968.
Hoblar pardoned, 3916.
Hocke. *See* Hooke.
Hockestone. *See* Hokeston.
Hocknoll, Ralph, 3038.
Hod, Adam, clerk, pardon, 3992.
Hodd, Rob., pardon, 3936.
Hoddonet. *See* Hodnet.
Hoddges, Wm., pardon, 6629.
Hodo, Rob., pardon, 4848.
Hodgeston — Hodgiston — Hoggiston (Hodgestown), co. Kild., 3197, 3206, 5250, 5499.
Hodgestown, co. Meath. *See* Hoggeston.
Hodgson, Rich., 3618.
Hodnet—Hoddonet—Hodnett (or M'Shlarie):
„ James, pardon, 6185, 6770.
„ John, pardon, 3974.
„ Rich., pardon, 6185.
„ Wm., pardon, 3974.
Hodnoy, Rich., pardon, 4826.
Hoey, John, grant of a wardship, 5979.
Hogain, Hugh, pardon, 4694.
Hogaine, Onora ny, pardon, 4020.
„ Wm., pardon, 4020.
Hogan, Denice, pardon, 2510.
„ Donagh, dean of Killaloe, 6674.
„ Edm., pardon, 6480.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Hogan, Ellis nyn, pardon, 6511.
„ Hugh, dean of Killaloe, 6674.
„ Johanna, pardon, 3364.
„ John, pardon, 6477, 6537-8.
„ John fitz Edm., clerk, pardon, 3364.
„ John fitz Edm., priest, pardon, 3364.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6440, 6671.
„ Wm., pardon, 3364.
Hogane, Grany ny, pardon, 6161.
„ John, lease, 3273.
„ Philip, pardon, 6575.
Hogedstowne, (co. Tip. ?) 6538.
Hoggon green. *See* Dublin.
Hogenston, co. Meath, 163.
Hogenston alias Hoggos by Athboye, co. Meath, 1240.
Hogges by Dublin, house of nuns. *See* Dublin.
Hogges alias Hogenston, by Athboye, co. Meath, 1240.
Hoggeston (Hodgestown), co. Meath, 1460.
Hoggiston. *See* Hodgeston, co. Kild.
Hoggs, near Dublin, house of nuns. *See* Dublin.
Hoke. *See* Hooke, co. Wex.
Hoker, John. *See* Hooker.
Hokeston—Hockestone, alias Ballehock (Ballyhook, co. Wick.), 1367, 3715, 5081.
Holdenstown, co. Wick. *See* Ballyhalton, Hiltonston.
Hologan alias Mory, Philip, pardon, 1481.
Holor, Wm., alias Maryman, Wm., pardon, 2527.
Holten, co. Rose., 4677.
Holgan, Philip m'Clnvo I, pardon, 2926.
Holican, Gillicody m'Shoan I, pardon, 2926.
„ John m'Donise I, pardon, 2929.
Holio Crosse. *See* Holy Cross, co. Tip.
Holio—Holly—Hollio Island (Saints Island in L. Ree, co. Long.), priory leased, 1170, 4885.
Holivan, Teig m'Dermot I, pardon, 5412.
Holiwod—Holiwodd—Holiwood. *See* Hollywood, co. Wick.
Holland, James, pardon, 6197.
„ Randolph, 5406.
Hollando, George, pardon, 6459.
Hollanston—Hollanoston, co. Meath, 2454, 5315.
Holican, Donell and Edm. m'Donell roe Y, pardon, 4893.
Hollierosse. *See* Holyeross.
Hollie, John, 2963.
Hollio Island (*see* Holio Island), 1176.
Hollighoan, Cnoughor m'Donnoghow I, pardon, 6576.
Hollinshed — Hollingshead — Hollingshed, Lanrence, collector of customs, 3690; keeper of records in Bermingham tower, 3690, 4821; clerk of the castle chamber, 3793, 4337.
Holliwod, co. Dub., 6456.
Holliwood, Chr. and Rich. *See* Hollywood.
Hollwoodrath. *See* Hollywoodratho.
Holliwood's acre, co. Westm., 5826.
Holloghan, Dermod m'Conor I, pardon, 3082.
Hollohan, Mahowno m'Shano I, pardon, 5405.
Hollowgher, co. Kilk., 136.
Holly, Donoil m'Donogho I, pardon, 5556.
Hollycrosse. *See* Holy Cross.
Holly Iland. *See* Holio Island.
Hollynan, Loghlen m'Connoll, pardon, 6524.
Hollywell, Ellen, pardon, 6524.
„ Wm., pardon, 6524.
Hollywod—Hollywodd. *See* Hollywood.
Hollywood — Holliwood, Christopher (of Artaino), wardship, 1777; land of, 4092, 5016.
„ Nich., heir of, 1777.
„ Rich., pardon, 6322.
Hollywood — Hollywoodde, co. Dnb., 1237, 1328, 3126; rectory, 1460, 3564. *See* also Holywood.
Hollywood—Holywood, Little, co. Dub., 1460, 1777.
Hollywood — Holiwod — Holiwodd — Holiwood—Hollywod—Holiywodd—Holywod—Holywood (co. Wick.), 427, 592, 793, 834, 1415-6, 2586, 3003, 3146, 3426, 3995, 4294, 6577.
Hollywood, 975.
Hollywoodde. *See* Hollywood.
Hollywooddes Gunnocke (Gunnocks), co. Meath, 975, 3581.
Hollywoodratho—Holliwoodrath, co. Dub., 1390, 2456.
Holmegrange rectory, 4788, 5837.
Holmepatrie—Holmepatrick—Holmepatrik. *See* Holmpatrick.
Holmes, Robert, pardon, 104.
Holmpatrick — Holmepatrie — Holmpatrik, co. Dub., 256, 260, 1328, 3126.
„ priory, leased, 831, 3603, 6811.
Holocastle, co. Cav., 4534.
Hologhane, Conoghor m'Teige Y, pardon, 5889.
Holohane, Donell m'Dermod I, pardon, 4677.
Holte, Marc, pardon, 1740.
Holte, Worcestershire, 1524.
Holton (Hilltown), co. Meath, 1890.
Holycan, Conoghor m'Alliwe I, pardon, 2929.
Holycross, 2042.
Holy Cross — Holio Crosse — Hollicrosse — Hollycrosse, co. Tip., 563, 4508, 6516, 6564-5.
„ abbey granted, 563; possessions granted, 3414.
„ abbot of, 3514.
„ rectory, 563.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Holy Cross priory, Killeigh, King's co., 1324, 2871.
Holyday, John, soldier, pardon, 138.
Holy Island. *See* Holio Island.
Holy Trinity castle, Youghall, co. Cork, 5656.
Holy Trinity cathedral. *See* Dublin.
Holy Trinity, college, Dublin, charter, 5718. *See* Dublin.
Holy Trinity hospital, New Ross, charter, 3192; grant of premises, 5275.
Holy Trinity island (in Lough Kay, co. Rosc.), monastery of canons leased, 1724, 5670; possessions leased, 5877.
Holy Trinity island (in Lough Onghter, co. Cav.), monastery of canons leased, 1681, 4925, 4923.
Holywood—Holywod. *See* Hollywood.
Holywood, Great (Hollywood, Great), co. Dub., 1777.
Holywood, Little. *See* Hollywood, Little.
Homeston—Homistowne (Holmostown, co. Wex.), 91, 231.
Hometh (O'Meath, co. Louth), 4327.
Homistowne. *See* Homeston.
Homockstoune (co. Tip.?), 6765.
Homow — Homowe alias Eyemowe, co. Westm., 995, 3234, 5322.
Honebre, Edm., pardon, 6923.
Honecally (co. Cork?), 6794.
Honey, first fruits of, 451, 1900.
„ stolen, 284.
Hononan, Donell m'Morobo Y, pardon, 4700.
Hononane, Conoghor m'Donogh I, pardon, 9558.
Honraghane, Conoghor and Shane m'Telge Y, pardon, 9514.
Honreghan, Derbie, pardon, 9479.
Honyn, Maurice, pardon, 6446.
Hoode, James, marshal of the four courts, 1282.
Hooke—Hocko—Hoko—Howke, tho (Hook), co. Wex., 919, 2697, 3409, 3819, 4691, 4994, 5680.
Hooke alias Hooker, Wm., 4457.
Hooker — Hokor — Howker alias Vowell, John, commissions, 1302, 2178, 2345, 2444.
Hooker alias Hooke, Wm., grant of a wardship, 4457.
Hoope, Walter. *See* Hope.
Hoore Abbey. *See* Horo Abbey.
Hoore, Edm., pardon, 6517.
„ James, pardon, 3085.
„ Tibbot m'Edmond, pardon, 6947.
„ Walter, pardon, 949.
Hoorley, Ranell, pardon, 4997.
Hoothe, John, 1591.
Hope—Hopp—Hoope—Hop—Hoppe.
„ Archo, pardon, 3917.
„ Edmund, pardon, 1677, 2279.
„ Edward, pardon, 2276, 6533.
Hope—Jenet, grant of a wardship, 9164.
„ Margaret, pardon, 3017.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6409.
„ Richard, pardon, 2189.
„ Shane, pardon, 1445.
„ Walter, constable of gaol of Mullingar, 932, 2757, 4354; constable of the castle, 3380, 4354; commissions, 1832, 2345, 2628, 2757; grant of land, &c., 932; grant of fairs, 4354; leases, 1936, 2237, 9323; surrender, 3518; pardon, 1077, 3380; house late in tenure of, 6423.
„ ( ) of Ledwichton, comn., 2345.
Hopper, Richard, license of alienation, 9218.
Hops taken up for army, 526, 1168, 1462, 1461, 1519, 2362.
„ foreign trade in, 1711.
Hopton, George, rector of Kilcolmanbane, 801,
Hopwood, Rich., clerk of ordnance, 2610.
Horabay. *See* Hore.
Horagh, Margaret ny, pardon, 9519.
Horan, Dermod m'Donell I, pardon, 9477.
Horane, Dermond duffe A, pardon, 3223.
Hore, Edmund (of Harperstown), wardship granted, 1763; pardon, 4968.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 6599.
„ James, pardon, 78, 709.
„ John, pardon, 4332.
„ Nicholas (of Harperston), murdered, 359, 852; wardship of heir, 1763.
„ Nich., pardon, 2686, 4332.
„ Philip, treasurer, co. Wex., 5955.
„ Philip, pardon, 78, 432.
„ Rich., pardon, 2686.
„ Robert, pardon, 78, 432.
„ Tho., pardon, 78, 6579.
„ Walter, pardon, 2689.
„ William, pardon, 849.
„ Wm. (of Poole), pardon, 849.
„ Wm. (of Harperston), wardship of his heir, 1763.
Hore Abbey or Jugo Dei (Grey Abbey), co. Down, possessions leased, 4788.
Hore—Horabay—Hoare—Hoare abbey (Hore abbey), co. Tip., 2282, 5169, 9701; rectory, gardens, and customs, 9423.
Hore—Hoare—Hoore abbey or Rupe, co. Tip., abbey leased, 203, 6123; possessions leased, 203, 2968, 5190, 6626, 6389.
Horerock, co. Meath, 2698.
Hores, co. Westm., 1751.
Hores (Helen) mead, Dublin, 986, 1854, 4575.
Horetown. *See* Hoaretown.
Horetown—Horeton — Horetowne — Hoaretowne—Horton—Hortoune, co. Wex., 38, 746, 792, 878, 919, 1442, 1746, 2356, 2686, 3413, 3678, 4091, 4664, 4668, 6484, 6727.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Horetown, friary of the B.V.M. leased, 5319.
Horie, Patr., pardon, 5457, 5183.
Horie, co. Westm., 5460.
Horiston, co. Meath, 3434.
Horley, Donogh m'Donell, pardon, 4997.
„ Margaret, pardon, 4697.
Horlogho ne poke, pardon, 5695.
Hornehead, co. Don., 6370-1, 5375.
Horneston (co. Kild.?), 5499.
Horraine, Morrish, clerk, pardon, 5069.
Horrell, James, pardon, 6432.
Horrestnewton, co. Meath, 922.
Horriston, King's co., 6439.
Horrock, co. Meath, 1450, 3565.
Horsalbely, co. Wex., 5433.
Horsecoser, pardoned, 5145.
Horse, a chief, to be rendered by m'Wm. Ewghtor, 4978.
Horseboys to have their masters' bill, 1838.
Horsecrosse—Horsscerosse, at Trim, 85, 922.
Horsekeeper, manslaughter of, 6087.
Horsekeepers pardoned, 1078, 3499, 5398, 5459, 5486, 5550, 6564.
Horseman, John, 3418.
Horseman appointed, 5055.
Horsemen, pay of, 809.
Horsenewton, co. Meath, 85.
Horses of deputy, hay for, 2854.
Horses, illegal export of, 888, 3050, 5689.
„ license to take to England, 3504.
„ impressed for army, 375.
„ (post), impressed for army, 1451, 2431.
„ stolen, 413.
„ „ value of, 744, 3345.
Horsey—Horssey, Jasper, seneschal of Imokilly, pardon, 1468; comn., 1518; leases, 2406, 2426-7, 2459, 2441, 2452, 2502, 2525, 2512, 2548, 2579.
Horsfall, Cyprian, pardon, 5583, 5706.
Horsparke in Odder, co. Meath, 396.
Horssecrosse. *See* Horsecrosse.
Horssey, Jasper. *See* Horsey.
Hortayne, Donogh m'Knoghor, pardon, 5575.
Horton—Hortoune — Hortowne. *See* Horetown.
Horttowe, co. Wex., 2489.
Horygan, Conoghor m'Donogho Y, pardon, 6529.
Hosberston. *See* Osbertston, co. Kild.
Hospital—Hospitall, co. Lim., 1075, 2514, 4122, 4553, 4871, 4607, 5454, 5524.
Hospital or termon, lands granted, 5035, 5655.
Hospital founded at New Ross for sick poor, 3162, 5275.
Hospitals for leprosy, 3330, 3351.
Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. *See* S. John.
Hosse, John, pardon, 2490.
Hostages to be given by O'Ferralls pardoned, 2391-2.
Hostings, chiefs to serve on or send to, 4327, 4541, 4561, 4555, 4669, 4718, 4761, 4809, 4894, 4978, 4985, 4988, 4661, 5990, 5574.
„ O'Molley, standard bearer in, 4688.
„ freedom from subsidy for those charged to go to, 96, &c.
„ to be attended by grantees of land in King's and Queen's cos., 474.
Hoth. *See* Howth, Mary.
Hothestowne (Heathstown, co. Louth), 1725.
Houghe, Henry, pardon, 5406.
Houghmaroweeaple, co. Ant., 5529.
Houghneskeage, co. Ant., 5529.
Houses to be built by Undertakers, 5932.
Houth—Houthe. *See* Howth.
Hovoden, Maud, pardon, 5057.
„ Rich, pardon, 5057.
Hovenden—Hovinden—Hovindone—Hovington—Hovynden—Ovington:
„ Giles, comn., 223; pardon, 15; lease, 5806.
„ Henry, pardon, 5906.
„ John, grant of lands, 1598, 3358; pardon, 3467; license of alienation, 5865.
„ John. *See* Ovingden.
„ Piers or Peter (of Tankardstown), grant of land, 1566, 3332; lease, 5095; pardon, 3497.
„ Peter. *See* Ovingden.
„ Robert, pardon, 5695.
Howard—Howarde, Charles, lord Howard of Effingham, lease, 5040; earl of Nottingham, grant, 5242.
„ Nicholas, chamberlain of Exchequer, 5152.
Howardstown, co. Lim. *See* Ballyhuarde.
Howed alias Owod, Philip, pardon, 1576.
Howell, Hugh ap David ap, pardon, 1691.
Howelleston, co. Kilk., rectory, 508.
Howet, Nich., pardon, 5006.
Howke. *See* Hooke.
Howker, John. *See* Hooker.
Howle, Richard, pardon, 126.
Howlen, David, pardon, 4679.
Howling—Howlinge, David, pardon, 1008, 1914.
„ James, pardon, 1284, 5959, 5332.
„ Nich., pardon, 3959, 5960.
„ William, pardon, 2014, 3973.
Howlivan, Donogh and Shane m'Dermot I pardon, 5412.
Howllaghan, Connegher m'Teige E, pardon, 6198.
Howlywane, Dermed m'Teig m'Fynyn I, pardon, 3033.
Howmacshonick (co. Wex.?), 3694.
Hownan, Donell m'Teige Y, pardon, 5512.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Howne, Richard, pardon, 6383.
Howneghan, Mallachc, pardon, 1024.
Howny, Ellish nyne, pardon, 6407.
„ Cnor ny, pardon, 6407.
Howran, Wm., pardon, 4384.
Howrane, Donell m'Donogh Y, pardon, 4469.
Howsen, Tho., pardon, 6511.
Howth — Honth — Houtho — Howtho, co. Dub., 2660, 3558.
„ haven, 92.
„ Christopher S. Laurence, baron of, commissions, 260, 542, 2117, 2345, 2444-5, 3182, 3601, 3657, 4148, 4462, 4515, 5134, 5342, 5353; grant of a wardship, 1770; livery to heir, 6044.
„ Nicholas, baron of, livery, 6044; commissions, 5387, 6260; pardon, 6630; wife of, 6602.
Howth—Hoth—Houth—Houtho—Howtho:
„ Alice or Alsona, grant of wardship, 3683; leases, 4315, 4322, 4408.
„ Anne, 3000.
„ George, pardon, 6636.
„ Jane, 5020.
„ John, theft from, 592.
„ Margaret, pardon, 4017.
„ Mary, 3558.
„ Stephen, pardon, 2028.
„ Thomas, lease, 1594.
„ Thomas, pardon, 4225, 5060, 6537.
„ Walter, commissions, 56, 64, 182; pardon, 107.
Howtheston—Howthestone (Howthstown), co. Meath, 387, 2943.
Hoyc—Hoy, John, sergeant at arms, 6071; marshal of Four Courts, 6083; pursuivant at arms, 6776; grant of wardships, 5338, 5946; grant of fines, 5348; lease 6033; license of absence, 6099, 6263.
„ Patrick, 3813.
Hoyes, Mr., lord deputy's servant, 5992.
Hoyneston (Haynestown ?), co. Kild., 3146.
Hoyre, Richard m'Manrice ne, pardon, 1078.
Hoys impressed for carriage of victual, 1461, 2431, 3025.
Hubard, John, pardon, 6170.
„ Morish, pardon, 6646.
Hubarde, Davie fitz Morice, pardon, 6183.
Hubart, Edm. m'Morice, pardon, 4035.
„ Wm., pardon, 4035.
Hubband, Edm., pardon, 4553.
Hubbard, Ellen oge, pardon, 6566.
Hubbart, Katherine, pardon, 2364.
Hubbert, David fitz Morris, pardon, 5069, 6470.
„ Edmund, clerk, 3364.
„ Edm. m'Henry, pardon, 5060.
„ Ellis, pardon, 2304.
Hubbert, John m'Edm., pardon, 5633.
„ Morrys, pardon, 4610.
„ Seeilie ny, pardon, 6487.
Hubert, Edm. fitz Morrice, pardon, 3842.
„ Ellen fitz Garrot, pardon, 6470.
„ Gerald fitz Morrish, pardon, 3842.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6170.
„ Shane, pardon, 4879.
„ Ulig fitz Morrish, pardon, 3842.
Hubertstown (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Hubard, Davie Reh, pardon, 6183.
Hudaghnenyln (co. Rose. ?), 5486.
Hudd, Rob., pardon, 6571.
Hue, Rice ap. *See* Aphugh.
Hue and cry after rebels and robbers, 3118.
Hneston, co. Kild., 879, 2054, 3700.
Huet—Huett, Charles, controller of wine customs, 5017; lease, 4381.
Hugon, Agnes, pardon, 336.
Huggins, Capt. Anthony, pension grant, 6722.
Hugh, Durren nyne, pardon, 6232.
„ Farrill, pardon, 5442.
„ Owny nyne, pardon, 6232.
„ Rees ap. *See* Aphugh.
„ Roose nyne, pardon, 6232.
„ Duffe m'Hugh Duff's country (O'Donnell), 6370-1; martial law in, 6376.
„ oge, slain in rebellion, 5404.
Hughe, Moare nyne, pardon, 6232.
„ Ryse ap. *See* Aphugh.
„ Sleighk, 4802.
Hugote, Andrew, a Frenchman, pardon, 668.
Hulsey, Shane ne Cargo, pardon, 6569.
Hulevan, Teig oge m'Teig I, pardon, 6530.
Hullvan, Donell m'Shane I, pardon, 6407, 6571.
Hulkon (co. Leik. ?), 6142.
Hullevan, M'Crugh m'Teige I, pardon, 6170.
Hullivain, Dermot m'Bwoige Y, pardon, 2258.
Hulyvaine, Mahune m'Shane I, pardon, 4533.
Humelove, Nich., 3581.
Humfreiston. *See* Humfreston.
Humffrey, Nicholas, 2570.
Humfreston — Humfreiston (Humphrystown, co. Wick.), 1415, 3146, 4134.
„ *See* also Owphrystoune.
Humfrye, James, master gunner, pardon, 3013.
See also Umfrey.
Hnmpston, Robert, made bishop of Down and Connor, 6505-7.
Hunbrey, Tho., pardon, 6511.
Hundred or brughkend, 5043.
Hungary. *See* Panonia.
Hungerdoll, Philip m'Teig I, pardon, 4716.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Hungerford—Hungerfoordo, Anthony, constable, Dongarvan castle, 4130, 5893; grant of land, 2778; comn., 4573; pardon, 4795; died without heir male, his lands granted, 5845, 5631.
Hunmore, co. Westm., 1764.
Hunt, John, soldier, pardon, 75.
„ Richard, comn., 861; lease, 1107.
Hunte, George, pardon, 3400; pensioner, 4668, 5118.
Huntestown—Hunteston (Huntstown), co. Dub., 2618, 2666.
Hunnnan, David and William m'Dermod I, pardon, 6465.
Hunyes, Cocogery A, pardon, 1398.
Huolachaine, Dormod m'Edm. I, pardon, 6555.
Huolaghane, Conoghor m'Shane Y, pardon, 5621.
Huolloghane, Ellyn ny Awlife I, pardon, 5170.
Huologhan, John m'Gillecaldagh, pardon, 6539.
Huonyn, Moris, priest, pardon, 4611.
Hurbeard, Morish og, pardon, 4520.
Hurden, Peter, pardon, 6261.
Hureley, Maurice David I, pardon, 4639.
Hurely, Wm. oge, pardon, 3707.
Hurgan, Mahown, pardon, 6571.
Hurlee—Hurlee—Hurles, David, clerk, notary public, 3474, 3511, 3558, 4151.
Hurlestone—Hurlestowne. *See* Hurlston.
Hurley—Hurlie—Hurly:
„ Conoghor, pardon, 6515.
„ Cormock, pardon, 6511.
„ David, pardon, 6466.
„ Derby, pardon, 6511.
„ Donoghie, pardon, 6540.
„ Donell, pardon, 6511, 6515, 6540.
„ Edm., pardon, 5066, 6476.
„ (alias Brown), Ellinor, pardon, 6464.
„ Ellis ny Ranell, pardon, 6515, 6770.
„ Francis, pardon, 6466.
„ John, pardon, 5618, 6511, 6515.
„ Maurice, comn., 3354.
„ Moriortagh, pardon, 6515.
„ Morris, pardon, 4475, 6464.
„ Onora or Onory, pardon, 4508, 6511.
„ Philip, pardon, 6476, 6511.
„ Ranell, pardon, 6465, 6701.
„ Shane, pardon, 6515.
„ Shilio, pardon, 6486.
„ Teige, pardon, 6516.
„ Tho., pardon, 1765, 2472, 4814, 5406.
„ Wm., pardon, 5648, 6446, 6511, 6515, 6703.
Hurlston—Hurlestone—Hurlestowne (Hurlstone), co. Louth, 1194, 1723, 4296.
Hurly—Hurlyo. *See* Hurley.
Hurnogh, Murtagh m'Connor E, pardon, 6576.
Hurronagh, co. Mayo, 1464, 3416.
Hurrily, Donell m'Teige Y, pardon, 4421.
Hurryly, Thomas, pardon, 1470.
Hurrylyo, Conoghor m'Donoghe Y, pardon, 935.
Hurty, Philip fitz Edm., pardon, 5906.
Hussey, Laurence fitz Chr., pardon, 6314.
Huson, George, pardon, 4117.
Hussay, Joanna, pardon, 6576.
„ Shillo, pardon, 6576.
Husso—Hussco. *See* Hussoy.
Hussey—Hussio—Husse—Hussee—Husseye—Hussy:
„ Christopher, pardon, 6389, 6557.
„ Edmund, pardon, 6494, 6468, 6755.
„ George, pardon, 6314, 6459.
„ Gerald, pardon, 1277, 3412.
„ Gerott, pardon, 6498.
„ Gilbert, pardon, 6615.
„ Hubert, pardon, 6504.
„ James (of Galtrim), pardon, 2185; commissions, 4146, 4461.
„ James, pardon, 3063, 6314, 6494, 6468.
„ Joan (Browne), pardon, 6314.
„ Joan or Johanna (Delahide), grant of lands, 4626; pardon of alienation, 6206; pardon, 6314.
„ John, attainted, 4816; slain in rebellion, 5308.
„ John, pardon, 6479, 6494, 6498.
„ Mary (Connor), pardon, 6498.
„ Matthew, pardon, 6389.
„ Meiler (of Mullinssey), commissions, 56, 266, 1097; pardon, 102, 726, 2280; pardons at his suit, 3442, 3651; lease, 2589.
„ Michael, pardon, 6464, 6498.
„ Moiller or Mullyrie (of Castlegregory), pardon, 6494, 6504.
„ Morish m'Shane, his lands granted, 5368.
„ Morris, pardon, 6464, 6468.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 6498, 6576.
„ Oliver, pardon, 4677, 6555; excepted from pardon, 6773.
„ Patrick, knt., baron of Galtrim, commissions, 200, 381, 2117, 2345, 2444.
„ Patrick, pardon, 276.
„ Peirse, pardon, 6490.
„ Peter, pardon, 6498.
„ Rodmund, pardon, 6186.
„ Robert, pardon, 5102.
„ Robert (of Castlegregory), pardon, 6494.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6494, 6468.
„ Walter, house in Dublin, 1591.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Hussey, Walter, commissions, 4149, 4451.
„ Walter, pardon, 6314.
„ William, pardon, 4115.
Hussoyeston, co. Down, 3401.
Hussie—Hussy—Hussye. *See* Hussey.
Hustin, Ea m'Donogh I, pardon, 5487.
Hustyne, John, pardon, 6183.
Hutchinson—Hutchonson—Hutchinsen—Hutchinsone:
„ Christopher, lease, 1761, 5377.
„ William, lease, 591; license to alien, 406.
Hwany, co. Cork, 5183.
Hwolighan, Ellen ny, pardon, 5511.
Hwone, Wm., pardon, 5201.
Hyallyhy, Honer ny, pardon, 6431.
Hyan (co. Wick.?), 5577.
Hyde—Hide, Arthur, grant of lands, 5220, 5291; sheriff of Cork, 5579; commissions, 5579, 5879.
„ Wm., 5291.
Hyde, Berkshire, 5291.
Hyene, Mary ny, pardon, 5755.
Hyffernaghe, co. Westm., 1401.
Hyffernan, Edmund, lease, 293.
Hyggenston (Higginstown), co. Kilk., 3499.
Hyggenston. *See* Higgenston.
Hyky, James, pardon, 2559.
„ Wm., pardon, 2840, 5532.
Hyll, Wm. *See* Hill.
Hyllock, Anne (*see* Hilcock), 1549.
Hy Many. *See* Imany.
Hynckes, The., pardon, 2725.
Hynehrye, Edmund. *See* Henehre.
Hynery, James, pardon, 3498.
Hynestown, co. Duh. *See* Hayneston.
Hyngerty, Dermot, English liberty, 1224.
Hynie, Joan ny, pardon, 5557.
Hyntobyr, 878.
Hyny, Donell ny, pardon, 5576.
Hyraghtie, Donell, pardon, 5695.
Hyryin, Melaghlen m'Tirrelagh I, pardon, 2195.

Iacherin (*see* Iagherin), 4255.
Iagherie, Shane m'Morris, pardon, 5559.
Iagherin—Iagheren—Iacherin—Iagh Ieren—Iaghierin—Iaherin—Iakaoran—Iakaehran—Iuaghiren:
„ David, pardon, 5477.
„ Dermod m'Shane, pardon, 5479.
„ Derhy m'Shane, pardon, 4726.
„ Donall, pardon, 2275.
„ Donogh m'Dermod, pardon, 2964.
„ Gerald, pardon, 2274.
„ Gerrod, pardon, 2275.
„ John, pardon, 4726,
Iagherin, Morlorto m'Owen, pardon, 6539.
„ Morroghy m'Owen, pardon, 5558.
„ Morris, pardon, 5455.
„ Owen, pardon, 6486.
„ Toig, pardon, 2274.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2274, 4255.
„ William, pardon, 2275, 4255, 4726, 6529.
„ *See* also Agheren, O'Haghierin.
Iaghie, Dermod m'Tho., pardon, 5531.
Iaghierin—Iagh Ieren—Iaherin. *See* Iaghorin.
Iakaoran—Iakaehran. *See* Iagherin.
Ialie, Dermod m'Tynekowne, pardon, 5754.
Ialihie—Iallahie, Ellen ny, pardon, 6467, 5571.
Ialman, Donogh, pardon, 2256.
„ William, pardon, 2255.
Ialpeone, Teige, pardon, 6173.
Iannure—Iawire (Carrownure, co. Rosc.), 3241, 6243.
Ianraghan—Ianraughane, Donogh m'Gillecrist, and Meanagh m'Gillecrise, pardon, 4650.
Iar Connaught. *See* Icher Connaght.
Iarighton, Sean and The. m'Wm., pardon, 5497.
Iaris—Ires—Irris (Erris), barony, co. Mayo, 4695, 5817, 5877.
Iarise, Melaghlin m'Dave, pardon, 4015.
Iarmoy. *See* Formoy.
Iawire. *See* Iannure.
Ibanywally. *See* Itanywally.
Ibawne—Ibaon—Ybawne (Ibane half barony), co. Cork, 3287, 4111, 5518.
Ibheeithim, Edo son of Malachy, pardon, 5406.
Ibreckan—Ibroecan—Ibriccan—Ibraccan—Ibrakan (Ibrickan barony), co. Clare, 5077, 4701; castle, 4751.
„ Donogh O'Brien, baron of, 2438, 4761, 6411.
Ibron, Mortogh, pardon, 1459.
Ibriccan. *See* Ibreckan.
Icahill. *See* Cahill.
Icallagh, David, pardon, 5486.
Icallahane. *See* Callahane.
Ichallan, Donogh m'Shane, pardon, 5505.
Ichingam. *See* Itchingham.
Ichoeyla, Riccard m'Donogh, pardon, 4538.
Icheyn, Art, Hugh and Teig m'Toig, pardon, 2202.
„ *See* Icoyne.
Ichunie, John m'Merris, pardon, 5498.
Ichyngham, Edward. *See* Itchingham.
Iconigh, Dermod O'Connell, pardon, 6407.
Iconill. *See* Conill.
Iconnaugh—Iconaugh, co. Tip., 1643, 4013.
Iconneghor. *See* Connegher,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Iconory, Mortagh m'Owen, pardon, 6173.
Icorage, Teige, pardon, 6515.
Icorhan, John m'Owin, pardon, 6526.
Icorhane, Morish Tobin, pardon, 6529.
„ Ownygh, pardon, 6511.
„ Vonghio, pardon, 6489.
Icormock, co. Clare, 4761.
Icoynes' country (country of O'Quin, or Muntergalgain, co. Long.?), 882, 2806, 5832. *See* also Oquin, 6131.
Ieronyne. *See* Oronyne.
Ierughor, Donogh m'Donogh, pardon, 6478.
Icurrigh, Dermod m'Teige, pardon, 6468.
Idirrin, Dermod and Donell, pardon, 6466.
Idle persons to be punished by martial law, 1166.
Idockston, co. Down, 3401.
Idogh. *See* Idongh.
Idomy, Tirlagh O'Connor, pardon, 6477.
Idoroghe (co. Wick.?), 6577.
Idongh — Idogh — Idowghe — Eduff (the barony of Fassadinin, co. Kilk.), country of, 166, 1617, 2028, 2030, 5854, 5875, 6577, 6786.
Idowine, Philip Tobyn, 6477.
Idrone—Idronie—Hidrone—Odrone, country of, co. Car., 258, 1116, 1367, 2858, 6775, 6806; barony, 2201; martial law, 1302; com. to inquire of boundaries, 2147.
Idrowyne (Endrim?, King's co.), 1401.
Iea, Shane (*see* O'Hea), pardon, 2247.
Ieghie, Connor m'Morirtagh, pardon, 5418.
Ieher, Connor m'Dermody, pardon, 4876.
Ieher Connaght — Ierconoght — Ihor Connaght — Ireonoght — Eihir conaghty — Elryreonaght (Iar Connaught), co. Gal., 4707, 4723, 5121, 5802; captain of, 1426.
Ielande, co. Gal., 5421.
Ienissie — Ienyssio, David m'Shane and others, pardon, 6302.
Ienowan, Tege m'Donill, pardon, 2861.
Ienney, Tho. m'Toig, pardon, 4645.
Ierconoght. *See* Ieher Connaght.
Ierlyhy, Dermod m'Donell, pardon, 6566.
Iermoy. *See* Fermoy.
Ieyne, Connoghor m'Owon, pardon, 6017.
Ifelstone, co. Kild., 4814.
Ifferkeran. *See* Iserkeran.
Ifferneko—Iffronog, co. Wex., 4742, 6640.
Iffhingha, Conor m'Morertagh, pardon, 5418.
Iffronog. *See* Iffernoko.
Ifflanlow—Iflanlwo (a territory in Muskerry), co. Cork, 3373, 5630, 5333.
Igarran, Shane O'Horgan, pardon, 6526.
Igarvane, Conoghor m'Conoghor, pardon, 6466.
Igawlea, Rob. fitz Wm., pardon, 6524.
Igegyne, Conoghor m'Donill, pardon, 6617.
Igheilyghor, Donogh m'Morish, pardon, 6576.
Igherowre, Morigh m'Brian, pardon, 6541.
Igholurta, Fayllym m'Eigh, pardon, 2261.
Ightermurragh, co. Cork. *See* Eughtermurroe.
Igihine, Shane m'Donell, pardon, 6555.
Iglamyhy, Shane m'Toige, pardon, 6764.
Iglanny, Donat m'Wm., pardon, 3150.
Igmegane, Cormick, Dermot, and Hugh m'Shane, pardon, 6464.
Igowregan, Conogher m'Wm., pardon, 4520.
Igruogane — Igruogayne, Edm. m'Meanis, pardon, 6183.
„ Meanis m'Ea, pardon, 4611.
Igryhen, John m'Daa, pardon, 6302.
Igylley, Dermon m'Shane, pardon, 4848.
Ihanlowe (co. Cork?), 6536.
Ihor Connaght. *See* Ieher Connaght.
Ihiallyhy, Ellen ny Donell, pardon, 6431.
Ihughrwa, Murtagh m'Connor, pardon, 6576.
Ihustin, Ea m'Donogh, pardon, 6487.
Iingerdell, Shane m'Donell, pardon, 6467.
Iistodnan, co. Leit., 5441.
Ilahard, Peter m'Brien, pardon, 1864.
Ilan, Donell m'Merrish, pardon, 6569.
Ilan, the. *See* Iland, co. Gal.
Iland (co. Cork?), 2246, 2261.
Iland—Ilande—Ilan, co. Gal., 4698, 5453.
Iland, co. Kilk., 2034.
Iland (co. Westm.?), 1170.
Ilandbegg ballymotte (co. Clare?), 6615.
Ilandbegnew (Begny?), co. Down, 4650.
Ilando, co. Kerry, 1846, 6555; castle of the Island (Castleisland), 5312.
Ilande, co. Wex., 3662.
Ilandes. *See* Ilands.
Iland Hubbock-Illanhobuck (Islandhubbock), co. Wat., 4670, 5536, 5686.
Iland Igenanan, co. Clare, 5606.
Ilandkack (co. Mayo?), 5086.
Iland m'Gillevalle (co. Mayo?), 5740.
Iland m'Hacket. *See* Illane m'Hacket
Iland Mucke, co. Down, 4760.
Ilandroe (Illanroe? co. Mayo), 5458.
Ilands—Ilandes (barony of Islands), co. Clare, 4761.
Ilane, Hugh m'Shane, pardon, 4672.
Ilane Kilttobert (Kiltuhbrid Island), King's co., 5402.
Ilane neffyneshine (co. Cork?), 6511.
Ilane Rioige in Lough Ree, co. Long., 5404.
Ilan Iregan (Illannyregan), co. Clare, 3688.
Ilanlaghtin (co. Clare?), 5712.
Ilcocke, Goo., Nich., Rob., and Tho., pardon, 216.
„ *See* also Elcocke.
Ileagh—Ileaghe—Ileeh, co. Tip., 4506, 4650, 5085.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ileagh—Ileaghe, Dermod m'Donogh, pardon, 5475, 9535.
„ Wm. m'Donogh, pardon, 6475.
Ileagh lowir, James fitz Morrie, pardon, 4674.
Ilech, co. Tip. (*see* Ileagh), 4509.
Ileyan, Moriertagh m'Soagnessie, pardon, 5497.
Ileyn, Donogh m'Da, pardon, 9485.
Ilianie, Donell m'Dermot, pardon, 9555.
Iidane, Onoghor m'Donell, pardon, 5555.
„ Dermod, pardon, 5555.
Ilghe (Elagh ? co. Donegal), 5196, 5267.
Ilhan, Donell m'Teig, pardon, 4416.
Iline, Owen m'Shane, pardon, 5412.
„ Teig m'Shane, pardon, 5458.
Illainconnista. *See* Illanconnista.
Illalor, Donogh m'Nelle, pardon, 1974.
„ Edm. and Patr. m'Donill, pardon, 3597.
Illamenick, co. Cork (*see* Illanmonick), 6652.
Illanagany, co. Long., 5494.
Illananen, co. Kerry, grant, 5912, 5629, 6593.
Illan Ballenycoll, co. Gal., 5617.
Illanbegg, co. Clare, 5262.
Illanconnista—Illainconnista—Illanicomusta—Illan Comista, co. Cork, 3283, 4425, 5340, 5552.
Illand, co. Gal., 5552.
Illand Arren (Aran Islands), 5655.
Illane (Islands), co. Tip., 2998.
Illanebegge, co. Kerry, 5123.
Illaneganaanagh (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
Illane Inshecronane—Iland of Inchocronan (Inchicronan Island), co. Clare, 4761, 5755.
Illanokene. *See* Illanyken.
Illane m'Hacket—Iland m'Hackot, co. Gal., 1369, 5143.
Illanemore, co. Lim., 5947.
Illane ny fynsyn—Ilano neffynoshino (co. Cork ?), 2241, 5511.
Illane ne gannanagh, co. Clare, 4791.
Illanhobuck. *See* Iland Hubbock.
Illan I Graddye—Illane I Grady (co. Clare), 3543, 4563.
Illan m'Cragh (co. Gal.? perhaps Island magrath co. Clare), 5228.
Illanmenick—Illamenick — Illanneniko, co. Cork, 4425, 5546, 6652.
Illannagowne, co. Long., 5404.
Illannenike. *See* Illanmonick.
Illannykarragh (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
Illanroe, co. Mayo. *See* Ilandroe.
Illantarsney (Islandtarsney, co. Wat.), 1195.
Illanyken — Illanekeno — Illannykean (Islandikane), co. Wat., 1364, 6479 ; rectory, 4155.
Illanyvrik, co. Wat., 977.
Illard. *See* Ullard.
Illaunyregan, co. Clare. *See* Ilan Iregan, 3688.
Illod—Illyde (Ullid), co. Kilk., rectory, 232, 1299.
Illomuck, co. Cork, 3283.
Illoghly, Tirrelagh m'Owen, pardon, 9511.
Illyde. *See* Illod.
Illyman, Owen M'Carty, pardon, 5525.
Ilolnnasnagho, Conoghor m'Donell, pardon, 6539.
Ilonhy, Donogh m'Shane, pardon, 4613.
Ilynehenny, co. Cork, 3923.
Imaokyllyo. *See* Imokilly.
Imaghton, Edm. m'Donogh, pardon, 5555.
Imahonno, Conoghor m'Dermod, pardon, 5539.
Imahownagh, Conor m'Finin, pardon, 5505.
Imale—Imailo. *See* Imayle.
Imany—Imanny—Omany—Omanny (Hy Many, O'Kelly's country in co. Gal. and Rosc.), 1359, 1483, 1581, 1950, 3262, 5241, 3402, 4926, 5243, 5259, 9619.
Imayle—Imale -Imaile—Imayell—Amayle—Emale—Omaile—Omayle—Omaylle—Omoill, (co. Wick.), 976, 982, 848, 1091, 1409, 1416, 2328, 3844, 3972, 5111 ; captain of, 741 ; senoschal of, 848, 1415, 3266, 3912 ; martial law, 953, 999, 1195, 1350, 1812, 2100, 2899, 6261.
Imeskine (co Cork ?), 9539.
Imilaghlin, Donell m'Donogh, pardon, 6479.
Imill (Emmel, King's co.), 6786.
Imlagho (Emlagh, co. Rosc. ?), 5499, 5906.
Imlaghyehell. *See* Emlaghyshell.
Imlovogger (Emlybeg ?), co. Mayo, 5865.
Imlly (Emly, co. Tip. ?), 4743.
Imly (co. Cork ?), 9563.
Immolid (co. Tip. ?), 3567,
Immoly, co. Tip., 3567.
Immoohino, co. Gal, 5448.
Imo (Emo), Queen's co., 1326, 3315.
Imoghor, Toig m'Donogh, pardon, 3461.
Imokilly—Imokillio—Imokillo—Imokill—Imokelly—Imokollio—Imokylly—Imackyllyo, cantred or barony, co. Cork, 2780, 3121, 4604, 5046, 5889, 5956, 6123, 9312, 5505, 6732 ; escheated lands in, 5297.
„ seneschal of. *See* Horsey, Jasper, 1498, 1518 ; *see* Fitzgerald, John fitzEdm., 2499, 2785, 3635, 5977.
Imollaghny, Dermod fitz James, pardon, 6531.
Imoriertie, Merish m'Teig, pardon, 4613.
Impor. *See* Ympor.
Impressed articles. *See* Victuals, hay, wheat, wine, &c.
Imulgorem, Shane and Toig m'Tho., pardon, 9452.
„ Tho. m'Kee, pardon, 5452.
Imulguirme, Tho. m'Shane, pardon, 5464.
Imulguryme, Shane m'Edm., pardon, 5505.
Imullpatrick, Teig m'Dermot, pardon, 5505.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Imulrian, Wm. m'Toig, pardon, 6605.
Imureghn, Shane m'Donell, pardon, 6558.
Imurrallick (Murlough, co. Down), 4327.
Imurroghow, Donell m'Donogho, pardon, 6487.
Imurykowe, Donald m'Shane, pardon, 6186.
Imvonyne, Brian m'Conoghor, pardon, 6617.
Inaghe (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
Inaghten, John m'Donell, pardon, 6497.
Inan, co. Meath. *See* Tynan.
Inan (Inane, co. Tip. ?), 6683.
Inarayn, Donell m'Donoghy, pardon, 4661.
Inarvine, Shane m'Dermod, pardon, 6662.
inassuird, Toig, pardon, 6611.
Inasegh, Edm. m'Donell, pardon, 657.
Ince (*see* Inche), 5090.
Incelonby (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Incemorren (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Incenerrene (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Incerosk (co. Leit. ?), 6441.
Incerowskie (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Inch. *See* Incho.
Inch, co. Kerry. *See* Inches.
Inchaleagh, co. Cork. *See* Inshilcagh.
Inchamakinna, co. Gal. *See* Insio M'Coyno.
Inchaphuca, co. Car. *See* Inchnofowkie.
Inchaquire, co. Kild. *See* Inchemaquir.
Incharmadermot, co. Long. *See* Inchekorbeg Dermid.
Inchbofin, co. Westm. *See* Inchebofyne.
Inche—Innsh—Inse—Inco—Ynche, co. Clare, 2768, 3069, 6086, 6016, 6766.
Inche—Inche of Clonramata. *See* Ennis, co. Clare.
Inche (Inch), co. Donegal, 6688.
Inche (Inch), co. Down, monastery, possessions leased, 1659.
Inche (Inch), co. Kerry, 6172, 6666.
Inche—Inshe—Yncho, co. Kilk., 1076, 2636, 4395; grant, 5665.
Inche—Inshe—Yncho, co. Wex., 4484, 6181, 6517, 6647.
Inche, co. Meath, 869.
Inche, co. Mon., 5626.
Inche (Inch), Queen's co., 2888.
Inche, co. Westm., 1178.
Inchebofyne (Inchbofin, co. Westm.), 6404.
Incheboyne—Estebothine (Ennisboyne, co. Wick.), 3454, 6033; rectory, 6472.
Inchecalla — Inshocalla (Nuns Island, in Lough Ree, co. Westm.), 1511, 6426, 6496.
Inchecoventrie, co. Kild., 1664.
Inchecronan — Inishoronan (Inchicronan), co. Clare, 4761, 4860.
Inchegeyiagh—Inchogeinlagho. *See* Inchigilagh.
Inchehigen—Inshehigon — Inshohyggon, in Lough Ree, 1511, 6426, 5496.
Incheinilerry. *See* Inchinilerio.
Inchekillyn — Inchekoillin. *See* Enniskillen.
Inchekerbeg Dermid — Inshokarbeg dermuyd (Incharmadermot, co. Long.), 1611, 5426, 6495.
Inchelonghreno—Inshologhroue alias Inchmore, in Lough Ree, 1511, 5426, 6466.
„ monastery, 6426, 6495.
Inchemacudder—Inshmacoddor, co. Kild., 1316, 2954, 6677, 6706, 5406.
Inchemaquir — Inchemaquyn — Insequire (Inchaquire), co. Kild., 976, 6116, 6309, 6408.
Inchemore—Enyshmore (Inchmore, in par. of Columbkille, co. Long.), monastery leased, 315, 1086, 6346.
Inchemore (co. Tip.), 4132.
Inchemore—Inshemore (Inchmore in Lough Ree, co. Westm.), 1611, 3626, 5426, 6466.
„ monastery, lease, 1611, 5426; grant, 5465.
Inchenagh, co. Long. *See* Inchenenagh.
Inchenebeo— Inchenoheoo — Inchonebeao, alias Island of Life (Inch na meo, in townland of Monaiucha, co. Tip.), monastery leased, 678, 1316, 3396, 4626.
Inchenegannanagho (Canon Island, co. Clare), 1775.
Inchonegonine, co. Tip. 5565.
Inchenogran (co. Long. ?), 6828.
Inchononagh—Inshenenagh (Inchenagh in Lough Ree, co. Long.), 1511, 5426, 5495.
Incho ne oystre, co. Donegal, 6653.
Inchonesoragh (co. Rosc. ?), 4728.
Inchonscollopp (Inchinsquillib, co. Tip.), 6631.
Inchoquin—Inchequyne —Inchequoyne, co. Clare. *See* Inchiquin.
Inchequin—Inchequyn— Inshoquin—Inshiquyn — Enshyquin — Ynchiquyne — Ynchycoyne (Inchiquin, co. Cork), 1056, 2464, 4936, 6566, 6624, 6704; barony and castle, 6046.
„ *See* Innshquyny.
Inches—Inses (Inch, co. Kerry), grant, 5612, 6029, 6565.
Inches. *See* Ynshos.
Inchetowrky (Inchturk, co. Long.), 5404.
Incheveaghe (co. Clare ?), 4763.
Inchovieckrine — Inchovickrynnye — Inchvickrynyo (Inis mic Neirin—Church Island, in Lough Key, co. Rosc.), priory or house of canons, leased, 4922, 6151, 6016.
Inchicronan. *See* Inchocronan, Illane Inshecronane.
Inchio (co. Cork or Kerry), 5162.
„ *See* Inshie, Ynsshy.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Inchigilagh — Inchegoylagh — Inchegeinlaghe — Inshygyclagho — Insigclagh (Inchigeelagh, co. Cork), 2264, 6121, 6467, 6539; rectory, 6121, 6687.
Inchinabacky, co. Cork. *See* Inchinibacky.
Inchindriela, co. Wat. *See* Inshinidrisly.
Inchinilerie—Inchinillerrye—Inchoinilorry, co. Leit., 6440.
Inchinsquillih, co. Tip. *See* Inchonscollopp.
Inchiquin — Inchequin — Inchequyne — Inchequoyne—Inchyquin — Inchiquin—Inshyquyn — Inshiqwyne, co. Clare, 3041-2, 4780, 5036, 5712, 6562, 6615.
„ barony, 6152. *See* Tullaghydae.
„ Dermot O'Brien, baron of, 919.
„ Morogh or Maurice, baron of, 919; livery, 1323; a party to the Thomond indenture, 4731; his possessions, 4761; his heir, 5491.
„ Maurice, baron of, livery, 5491; commissions, 3032, 3333.
Inchiqnin, co. Cork. *See* Inchoqnin.
Inchmore. *See* Inchomore.
Inchmory (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Inch na meo, co. Tip. *See* Inchonebeo.
Inchnefowkie (Inchaphnea), co. Car., 5826.
Inchofogertie, co. Tip., 5854.
Inchovolan (co. Clare ?), 6815.
Inchturk, co. Long. *See* Inchetowrky.
Inchvickrynye. *See* Inchevieckrino.
Inchycollagh—Inshycowlaght—Inyshykologhe, co. Clare, 5802, 5848, 6617.
Inchycrallaghte (co. Clare ?), 4763.
Inchyneerawnagh — Inshoneeranagh — Inshynacranagh — Inshy ny Cranagh—Inshyneerynagh, co. Cork, 2760, 2786, 4110, 4676, 6407, 6466, 6605.
Inchyolaghan, co. Kilk. *See* Inshyowleghane.
Inchyquin. *See* Inchiquin.
Incladdy, Donogh m'Teig, pardon, 3666.
Incladig, Donell m'Teig, pardon, 6496.
Incorlacky, co. Kerry, 3126.
Incydon, Edm., pardon, 2746.
Indentures with chiefs, 4650, 4761, 4894, 4906, 5786-90.
Indirrie, Donogh O'Riurdan, pardon, 6467.
Ineagha, Conor m'Donogh, pardon, 6676.
Ineale, Donogh m'Teig, pardon, 3466.
Inenyshcaynan (Ennistimon ?), co. Clare, 3077.
Inescortie. *See* Enniscorthy.
Ineshhigo, co. Cav., 6657.
Ineshonane, in Kinsale harbour, 6331.
Ineskean. *See* Iniskean.
Ineskillen. *See* Enniskillen.
Inesleownagh. *See* Innislawnaght.
Inestiog — Inestioke — Inestiok. *See* Inistioke.
Inforny (Farney, co. Mon.), 1723.
Inge, co. Cork, 3069.
Ingerdell, Shane m'Donell I, pardon, 6467, 6571. *See* O'Hingerdell.
Ingheirigh, Tho. m'Teig, pardon, 6084.
Inghorney, Owen m'Rory, pardon, 6617.
Inglandy, Donell and Donogh m'Shane, pardon, 6539.
Inglishe, Rodmund, pardon, 6622.
Inhisbahiny (Inishbofin, co. Mayo ?), 4668.
Iniscarragh. *See* Inishcarry.
Iniscirean — Iniskirean—Innistirean—Inishirkane—Inissirkane (Sherkin island), co. Cork, 6671.
„ house of friars, leased, 6208, 6640, 5636.
Inisewin, 5302.
Inisdymayne. *See* Ennistimon.
Inisfalien. *See* Innisfalien.
Inish (co. Clare ?), 6616.
Inish. *See* Ennis, co. Clare.
Inishaellann, co. Clare. *See* Inysholane.
Inishammon, co. Mon. *See* Inissamon.
Inishbog, co. Cork, 6671.
Inishbofin, co. Mayo. *See* Innishobofin
Inishcaltra, co. Gal. *See* Inishkealtera.
Inishcarry — Iniscarragh — Iniskarrie — Iniskarry—Inyskarry—Enyskarry (Inishcarra), co. Cork, 2806, 5183, 6407, 6436, 6516, 6702.
Inishcowe — Inishkwoe — Inniskoe (Inishcoe, co. Mayo), 6738, 3223.
Inisheronan, 4630. *See* Inchoeronan.
Inisherone, co. Sligo. *See* Inishgrowin.
Inishdadroum, co. Clare. *See* Innyshdadromo.
Inishdyman. *See* Ennistimon.
Inisheer, co. Gal. *See* Inishery.
Inisherkeagh, co. Gal., 4654.
Inishery — Innysharryo (Inisheer, Aran islands), co. Gal., 3363, 4633.
Inishovieeory, co. Clare, 4731.
Inisifady, co. Cork, 3036.
Inishfallen. *See* Innisfallen.
Inish Free, co. Ferm. *See* Innisfroyo.
Inishgrowin—Inysherowin (Inisherone), co. Sligo, 4630, 6023.
Inishirkane. *See* Iniscirean.
Inishkea, co. Mayo. *See* Inniskoy, Innishekeas.
Inishkealtera — Inishkealty — Inyscaltreh (Inishcaltra, co. Gal.), 4663, 6476.
Inishkeen, co. Mon. *See* Iniskyon.
Inishkellon. *See* Enniskillen.
Inisiikino (Enniskeen, co. Cork ?), 6613, 3543.
Inishkine (co. Mayo ?), 5461.
Inishkwoe. *See* Inishcowe.
Inishloo, co. Clare. *See* Innyshlooh.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Inishlounaght. *See* Innislawnaght.
Inishmaan, co Gal. *See* Inishmany.
Inishmacowney, co. Clare. *See* Inishwickowny.
Inishmaine, co. Mayo. *See* Inuishmaino.
Inishmany — Innyshmanyo (Inishmaan, Aran islands), co. Gal., 6653, 4666.
Inishmore, co. Cav. *See* Inismore and Insemore.
Inishmore. *See* Ynishemoro.
Inishnacronighty (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4004.
Inishnore (co. Korry or Lim. ?) 6498.
Inisheke, co. Kilk., 6442.
Inishonan, co. Cork, 6639, 6506.
Inishowen—Inisioeqine, co. Donogal, country surrendered, 6160; regrant, 5207; men of, pardoned, 6666.
Inishtuhbrid, co. Clare. *See* Innyshtubbored.
Inishturk, co. Mayo. *See* Inistnrke, Enistrick.
Inishwickowny (Inishmacowney, co. Clare), 5652.
Inisioeqine. *See* Inuishowon.
Iniskarry. *See* Inishcarry.
Iniskattie—Innoskattie, co. Lim. (Scattory Island, co. Clare), 4482.
„ religious house granted, 3256.
Iniskean—Inoskean—Inskeane—Inshkyne—Inyskeans—Iniskoyn—Iniskine—Imoskine—Enoskine—Yniskine (Enniskoon, co. Cork, some of the references may represent Inishkonny), 1084, 2264, 6083, 3636, 4421, 4848, 6330, 6333, 0616, 0639-40, 6671, 0770; manor, 3373, 6630, 6333.
Iniskellin. *See* Enniskillon.
Iniskelly (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Iniskoyn. *See* Iniskean.
Iniskillen. *See* Enniskillen.
Iniskino. *See* Iniskean.
Iniskircan. *See* Iniscircan.
Iniskyen—Inyskyne (Inishkeon, co. Mon.), 1312.
„ vicar of, 6667.
Inisleakin (Inishlackan, co. Gal.?), 4806.
Inis mic Noirin in Lough Key, co. Rosc. *See* Inchoviockrine.
Inismore (Inishmore, co. Cav. ?), 6603.
Inisnags. *See* Enissnage.
Inissamen (Inishammon), co. Mon., 5601.
Inisse Tunaksr (co. Don. ?), 5693, 6667.
Inissirkane. *See* Iniscircan.
Inistioke—Inistiocke—Inestiog—Inestiok—Innostioke—Innostiook—Innistiocke—Enostioke—Ennostioke—Ennostyook—Ennistiocke—Enystyoggo (Inistioge), co. Kilk., 2031, 2766, 2802, 2886, 6248; men of, pardoned, 2766, 2801.
„ portrieve and burgesses, 2074.
Inistioke, provost, 2117, 2444.
„ priory of S. Columbo, possessions leased, 1668, 2526, 2031, 2661, 2872, 6066, 4436, 6638, 6133, 6344; grant, 6666.
„ fisheries, mills, &c., 1217.
„ rectory, 2872, 6060, 6344.
Inisturke (Inishturk, co. Mayo), 4844.
Inistymayn. *See* Ennistimon.
Inlea (co. Clare ?), 5712.
Inn, Donogh m'Dermod, pardon, 5178.
Innaghaly, co. Cork, 4466.
Innane, Conoghor m'Donogh, pardon, 5562.
„ Donogh m'Dermod, pardon, 6562.
Inno—Ene—Eneaghe—Eny—Eyne—Ethnye—Ethenyo (Inny river, co. Westm.), 1033, 1240, 1326, 1665, 1688, 4381, 5860, 5877.
Innoscorty. *See* Enniscorthy.
Innosgoure, co. Cork, 2881.
Innoshnaty (co. Clare ?), 0616.
Innoskarty (co. Kilk.?), 2068.
Innoskattie. *See* Iniskattie.
Innoskirclynne makein, Queen's co., 1216.
Innoslawnaghe. *See* Innislawnaght.
Innestieke—Innestiock. *See* Inistioke.
Innover (Inver ?), co. Mayo, 6817.
Innisdacarne (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Innisfallen — Inisfallen — Inishfallen, co. Kerry, granted, 6277, 6717.
„ abbey granted, 5947.
Innisfreye (Inish Free, co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Innishbarkan—Innyshbarckane, co. Gal., 5865, 6016.
Innisheoushe (Enniscoush, co. Lim.), 6171.
Innishdoman—Innishdymaun. *See* Ennistimon.
Innishe Annaghe, co. Rosc., 5255.
Innisheboffn—Inhisbahiny—Inshibofynny (Inishboffn, co. Mayo ?), 2980, 4668, 5877.
Innisheclero (Clare Island ?), co. Mayo, 5877.
Innisheheas (Inishkea), co. Mayo, 6877.
Innisheskilleghan, co. Sligo, 5877.
Innishlonghe, in Muskerry, co. Cork, 5566.
Innishmaine - Innishmean (Inishmaine in Lough Mask), co. Mayo, nuns house, 5265; granted, 6935.
Inniskollen. *See* Enniskillen.
Inniskey (Inishkea ?), co. Mayo, 5817.
Inniskoo. *See* Inisheowe.
Innislawnaght — Innyslawnaght — Innyslaunaghe — Innyslanagho — Innislanaghe — Inneslawnagho—Inesloownagh — Inyslownaght — Enslawnaght—Ennislawnaghe (Inishlounaght, co. Tip.), 1057, 2588, 2845, 3121, 4141; grant, 5591.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Innislawnaght — town, 3121; grant, 5591.
" abbey, lease, 2575, 2846; grant, 3121; surrendor, 5586; grant, 5561; rent-charge, 4141.
" rectory, 2846, 6121, 5561.
" grange, 2845, 6121, 4141, 5561.
" serjeant of lordship, 2845.
" *See* Sleonaghta, Slonaght.
Innistiman. *See* Ennistimon.
Innistiocke. *See* Inistioke.
Innistrean. *See* Inisclrean.
Innoniston, co. Kilk., 612.
Inns: tenants of manor of Carlow to keep accommodation for travellers, 1600.
Innsh. *See* Ennis.
Innshqnyny, island of, co. Cork, 6566.
Innure (Carrownure), co. Rosc., 6616.
Inny river. *See* Inne.
Innysharrye. *See* Inishery.
Innysh barckane. *See* Innishbarkan.
Innyshdadrome (Inishdadroum, co. Clare), 4751.
Innyshdyman. *See* Ennistimon.
Innyshe. *See* Ennis.
Innysherk, 1775.
Innyshloch (Inishloe, co. Clare), 1775.
Innyshmanye. *See* Inishmany.
Innyshtnbbored (Inishtnbbrid, co. Clare), 1775.
Innyskillen. *See* Enniskillen.
Innyslanaghe—Innyslawnaght. *See* Innislawnaght.
Innysmaghan, co. Gal., 6848.
Innys scill charney (co. Ferm.?), 4816.
Inoghwotera, co. Cork, 6571.
Inorcho, Tho. m'Conoghor, pardon, 2861.
Inowane, Donell m'Dae leigh, pardon, 6526.
Inper (Emper, co. Westm.?), 3886.
Inse (*see* Inche), co. Clare, 6765.
Inse. *See* Inshe.
Insegrey. *See* Insenegroy.
Inselotston (co. Westm.?), 6574.
Inselogher. *See* Inseneloher.
Insemore (Inishmore), co. Cav., 4861.
Insemore, co. Wat., 3121, 5561.
Insenegrane (co. Long.?), 5142.
Insenegrey—Insegrey, co. Kild., 5258, 5355, 6746.
Inseneloher—Inseloghor, co. Kild., 5268, 5355, 6740.
Insequire. *See* Inchemaquir.
Inses. *See* Inches.
Insewe (co. Tip.?), 6028.
Inshe. *See* Inche, co. Kilk.
Inshe—Inse (co. Tip.?), 6564, 6568.
Insho. *See* Inche, co. Wex.
Inshealo—Inshealle—Insheali—Inshiali, co. Cork, 3086, 6373, 5836, 5833.
Inshocalla. *See* Inchocalla.
Inshocrinagh (co. Cork?), 6612.
Inshod, co. Clare, 4666.
Inshohanrie Inshohaurie—Inshchaurie, co. Kerry, granted, 6912, 6029, 6596.
Inshohigon Inshohyggon. *See* Inchohigon.
Inshokarbogdermnyd. *See* Inchokorbeg Dermid.
Insholeagh. *See* Inshileagh.
Inshololannaghe, Queen's co., 1246.
Inshologhrone. *See* Incholonghrone.
Insholube (co. Leit.?), 4786.
Inshomore. *See* Inchomore.
Inshomore (co. Leit.?), 4785.
Inshoneernnagh. *See* Inchynoerawnagh.
Inshonogarrie, 5746.
Inshonenagh. *See* Inchonenagh.
Inshoolaghta, co. Clare, 5077.
Inshoquin. *See* Inchoquin, co. Cork.
Inshorwork, co. Lim., 5466.
Inshibogg (co. Clare?), 5686.
Inshibofynny, co. Mayo (*see* Innishobofin), 2086.
Inshio. *See* Inshy, co. Clare.
Inshio (Inch), co. Cork, 5520, 6405. *See* also Inshyo.
Inshio, co. Kerry (*see* also Ineyo), 2849.
Inshio — Insio (co. Cork or Wat.), 5656, 6665.
Inshiali, co. Cork (*see* Inshoalo), 6573.
Inshileagh—Inshileighe—Inshilegh—Inshilagh—Insholeagh—Inshyleho (Inchaleagh, co. Cork?), 2668, 6560-7, 6514, 6536, 6764.
Inshilihgane, co. Cork, 6576.
Inshinfere, 6477.
Inshinibacky—Inshynybacohy—Inchynebackie—Inshnovnoky—Ineinibackey—Insybacke—Itosbacke—Etosbako (Inchinabacky), co. Cork, 2246, 2666, 5287, 5974, 6485, 6761; rectory, 1628, 1668, 4374, 5506.
Inshinidrisly—Ynshodrisly (Inchindrisla, co. Wat.), 2656, 6566.
Inshiniglany (co. Cork?), 4761.
Inshiquin—Inshiqwyne, co. Clare. *See* Inchiquin.
Inshiquyn, co. Cork. *See* Inchoquin.
Inshkorah (Mutton island? co. Clare), 1775.
Inshkyno. *See* Inishcan.
Inshmacoddor. *See* Inchemacudder.
Inshnovacky. *See* Inshinibacky.
Inshohanrie. *See* Inshohanrie.
Inshonan, co. Mon., 6687.
Inshy—Inshio, co. Clare, 4806, 6562.
Inshy (co. Tip. or Kilk.?), 6706.
Inshye—Ynshee—Ynsshy, co. Cork, 2276, 2466, 4421. *See* also Inshio.
Inshyoowlaght. *See* Inchyoollagh.
Inshynaeranagh. *See* Inchynoerawnagh.
Inshynagaino (co. Clare?), 6862.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Inshynebackie. *See* Inshinibacky.
Inshynecrynagh. *See* Inchynoorawnagh.
Inshyniclario, co. Lira., 5404.
Inshyniglany, co. Cork, 4701.
Inshynybacchy. *See* Inshinibacky.
Inshyny Oranagh. *See* Inchynoorawnagh.
Inshyovohy, co. Clare, 0502
Inshyowleghano (apparently in Munster, bnt perhaps Inchyolaghan, co. Kilk.), 5550.
Inshyquin—Inshyqnyn. *See* Inchiquin.
Insie (co. Cork or Wat.), 5055.
Insie (Inch, co. Donegal), 5190, 5207.
Insis M'Ooyno (Inchamakinna, co. Gal.), 5120-1.
Insigelagh. *See* Inchigilagh.
Insinibackoy. *See* Inshinibacky.
Inskeane. *See* Iniskean.
Instiquin (co. Cork ?), 5511.
Insula Canonicorum (Canons' Island, co. Clare), 2434.
Insulamreaghe, co. Down, 4027.
Insye (co. Kerry or Cork), 0576.
Insyloha. *See* Inshilcagh.
Insynygeragh (co. Cork ?), 2558.
Intample (Tampletate, co. Mon.), 5042.
Interpreter to the Government, appointed, 5201-2, 5259, 5350.
Intlea, John, pardon, 0499.
Intraght (co. Clare ?), 5685.
Intrusion on lands, assessment of fine for, 5992; commission to inquire for concealed intrusions, 5752.
Inunan—Inwnans—Inwnayn :
„ Donagh m'Merish, pardon, 5555.
„ John m'Richard, pardon, 0500.
„ Rickard m'Shano, pardon, 4581.
Inure, Walter, pardon, 1044, 2535, 4714.
Invasion, preparations against, 5048.
Inver, co. Mayo, castle, &c., 5865. *See* also Innever.
Inveran, co. Gal., 4598, 4855.
Invorrin, Shans m'Teig, pardon, 5571.
Inwnano—Inwnayn. *See* Inunan.
Inwyrs (Carrownuro, co. Rose.), 1485.
Iny, co. Sligo, 4782.
Inyaerie, Ony, pardon, 5720.
Inylomy, Johanna, pardon, 075.
Inynighrory, co. Cork, 5520.
Inyscaltreh. *See* Inishkeltora.
Inyshcloyne (co. Rose. ?), 4728.
Inysherowin. *See* Inishgrowin.
Inyshelano (Inishaellaun ?), co. Clare, 4751.
Inyshkillys. *See* Enniskillen.
Inyshykologho. *See* Inchycollagh.
Inyskarry. *See* Inishcarry.
Inyskeane. *See* Iniskean.
Inyskyno. *See* Iniskyen.
Inyslawnaght—Inyslownaght. *See* Inislawnaght.
Inyspicko (Spike Island ? co. Cork), 2038.
Inystenryn, co. Mon., 0557.
Ioggayne, Hugh m'Teig, pardon, 5848.
Iologhan, Moriertagh m'Aulif, pardon, 4554.
Iolligbane, Reirie m'Dermod, pardon, 5754.
Ioman, Gilpatrick m'Shane, pardon, 4813.
Iorgan, Donogh m'Teig, pardon, 5539.
Ioriell. *See* Oriell.
Iowroan, Bernard m'Eoin, pardon, 124.
Iporegyne, Shane m'Donill, pardon, 0517.
Iphan, co. Korry, granted, 5012, 0020, 5595.
Iplonane (co. Korry ?), 5183.
Ipowll, Brian m'Owen, pardon, 6552.
Ipre, in Flanders, 564.
Ipriachan—Ipriaghane :
„ Dermod m'Donogh, pardon, 5467, 5571.
„ Donogh m'Teig, pardon, 6467.
Iquiltane, Conoghor and Dermot, pardon, 2567.
Iquirilesh, Dermot m'Philip, pardon, 5511.
Iraghillaghe — Iragheligbe (O'Reilly), Bernard, Oarallns, Forgall, Hugh and John, pardon, 5455.
Iraght Iconor—Iraghtye Conoghor—Iraught I Knoghor—Irraghte I Knogher (barony of Iraghticonnor, co. Kerry), 5177, 6183; to be made shire ground, 2780.
Iraili (O'Reilly), Geoffrey, son of John, pardon, 0405.
Iranchanie, Dermod, Donell, Philip and Wm. m'Tho., pardon, 5555.
Iraught I Kneghor. *See* Iraght Iconor.
Iroonoght (*see* Icher Connaght), 4707.
Irealaghe, Conoghor, Philip and Shane, pardon, 5559.
Irogan—Aregan—Eregan—Erregan, country of (now barony of Tinnahinch, Queen's co.), 1301, 1357-8, 1570; martial law, 024, 2907; made shire ground, 1554, 2110.
Iroglans (Araglin river, co. Cork), 1555.
Irslaghe — Irrelaghe — Irilagh, co. Kerry, 4888, 5500.
„ abbey, granted, 5947.
Ireland, lords justices and governors appointed, 5184.
„ lord chancellor of. *See* Chancellor.
„ lord treasurer of. *See* Ormend, Earl of.
„ secretary of. *See* Secretary.
„ general surveyor *See* Survoyor.
„ appeals in spiritual causes made to Chancery in England, 5275.
Irell, co. Korry, 0183.
Iros, the barony of (the barony of Erris ?), co. Mayo, 4595.
Irsheton. *See* Irishtowne.
Ireyn, Conoghor and Donogho m'Donell, pardon, 0500.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Irgan, Bryan m'Ferryll, pardon, 5480.
Irgloune, co. Gal., 1661.
Irielli (O'Reilly ?), Donell, Edm., Gillpatrick, Henry, Hugh, John, Moyle Shaughelen, Patr., and Shane, pardon, 4813.
Irien, Donell m'Donogh, pardon, 4475.
Iriordan, Dermod, Donell, Edm. and Owen, pardon, 4618.
Irigell, co. Cav., 0667.
Irilagh. *See* Irolaghe.
Irish, not to be maintained by settlers in King's and Queen's co.'s, 474; lands of undertakers not to be alienated to, 5032; King's co., planter married to Irish woman, 6007.
" rebels, services against, 717, 1603.
" herderers, Queen's subjects assembled against, 2810.
" of Ulster, Earl of Essex to subdue, 2325, 2346, 2351, 2364.
" of Munster oppress diocese of Ardfert, 6454.
" wild, 1766.
" customs or exactions proclaimed illegal, 2771; renounced, 5008, 5120; specified, 5667; permitted under name of seneschal's fee, 1618, 1683; chief relieved from exactions levied by crown, 5608; converted into money payments, 5686.
" church, offences against Act of Uniformity, 683.
" manner of building, 4181, 5472, 5877.
" lord not to be enfranchised by borough 1781.
" law, new shire ground withdrawn from, 1605.
" tenure, not to bind English subjects, 3073.
" tongue (*see* Interpreter), 5266, 5650.
" mountains, co. Wick., 6273.
Irisheton, 726.
Irishton—Irisheton—Iryshetowne, co. Dub., 1223, 3335, 3426, 3747, 5806.
Irishtown—Irishton—Iriston—Irishetowne, Kilkenny, 900, 1617, 2060, 2668, 3500, 6370, 6516; incorporated with Kilkenny, 2461.
Irishtown—Irishton—Irishtoune, co. Meath, 316, 758, 1174, 1460, 2677, 3864.
Irishtowne, co. Louth, 1726.
Irishtowne—Irishton—Iriston—Ireshoton—Iryshton—Yrishtoune, co. Westmeath, 1126, 1240, 1460, 1523, 3506, 3703, 4151, 4361, 6023, 6260, 6550, 6674.
Irline—Irlyne, Queen's co., 1629, 3315.
Iroees, Shane m'Brien, pardon, 0497.
Iron, import trade in, 50, 51, 1711, 6176; to be impressed for ordnance, &c., 1168, 2458, 4364, 6661.
Ironhills, co. Kild. *See* Ernhill.
Irow (co. Rose. ?), 4240.
Irr, co. Kild., 6389, 6492.
Irragh I Mannon (O'Mannon's country, in bar. Tiaquin), co. Gal., 3790.
Irraghie I Knoghor. *See* Iraght I oner.
Irramore, co. Kerry. *See* Irrymore.
Irre, country of (in Queen's co.), 32, 163, 6786.
Irre, grange of, 2068. *See* Erry.
Irree (Iry ?), Queen's co., 1064.
Irregane, Teig m'Murroughtow, pardon, 6485
Irrelaghe. *See* Irolaghe.
Irriell, Edm., pardon, 0462.
" Walter, pardon, 0886, 6386.
Irris (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Irris (Erris), barony of, co. Mayo, 5877. *See* Iarls.
Irry. *See* Erry.
Irrymore (Irramore), co. Kerry, granted, 6612, 6026.
Irrynaghe (Ernagh), lands granted, 6084.
Irwirdan, Teig m'Dermody (O'Riordan), pardon, 2349.
Iry, Queen's co. *See* Irree.
Irygan, Shane m'Bryan, pardon, 5486.
Iryshetowne. *See* Irishton, co. Dub.
Iryshton. *See* Irishtowne, co. Westm.
Isam—Isham—Isame, George, pardon, 4908; grant of land, 0064, 6117.
" John, 1256.
" Patrick, pardon, 2086.
" Philip, seneschal of Wexford, 67, 86.
" William, pardon, 2080.
Isartmon—Isehardmon—Isertmon (Ishartmon), co. Wex., 417; rectory, 655, 2602, 4602, 5116, 6081.
Isawghtane—Isawghtawne, co. Kild., 1131, 1262.
Isehardmon. *See* Isartmon.
Iselkloran (co. Gal. ?), 2464.
Iserceleran. *See* Iserteleraue, co. Gal.
Iserkelly—Ishorkeally (Iserkelly), co. Gal., 6111, 6066.
Iserkeran—Iserkerane (Iserkieran), co. Tip., rectory, 1043, 4013, 6681.
Isernowe—Isernoe—Iserinowne—Isertnowne (Esternow or Eastersnow, co. Rose.), 1724, 5685, 5826; market at, 5826.
Iserteleraue—Iseroleran—Iserkleyrain—Yshorkleramo, co. Gal., 4724, 4876, 5808, 6065.
Iserkelly, co. Gal. *See* Iserkelly.
Iserkieran, co. Tip. *See* Iserkeran.
Isertmon. *See* Isartmon.
Isertnowne. *See* Isernowe.
Iseyn, Dermod m'Tho., pardon, 5406.
Isham, Geo. *See* Isam.
Ishartmon, co. Wex. *See* Isartmon.
Ishorkeally. *See* Iserkelly.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Ishicurne, Moriortagh m'Teig, pardon, 6666.
Iskarbeg (Esker Beg, King's co.), 1547.
Iskaroon, co. Meath. *See* Eskeroan.
Isker, 1216. *See* Eskor, Queen's co.
Iskerowon—Iskerowne — Iskrowne — Yskerowon (co. Sligo ?), 5420, 5606, 6768. 6805, 5815.
Iskerroe (Eskorroo, co. Gal. ?), 6532.
Iskimyne, Peter m'Dermot, pardon, 6183.
Iskir, co. Gal., 5685.
Iskrowne. *See* Iskerowon.
Island, the, in Connaught, 1476.
Island, the, co. Gal., 6447.
Island, the, co. Kerry, 6665.
Island, the, in Munster, 6776.
Island Arron, co. Clare, 6077.
Islandhubbock, co. Wat. *See* Iland Hubbock.
Islandikane, co. Wat. *See* Illanyken.
Island Magee, co. Ant. *See* Island of Magy, Macguies Island.
Islandmagrath, co. Clare. *See* Illan m'Cragh.
Island of Life. *See* Inchenoboo.
Island of Magy (Island Magee, co. Antrim), 4201.
Islands, co. Clare. *See* Ilands.
Islands, co. Tip. *See* Illane.
Island Sydney, in Lough Neagh, 1101.
Islandtarsney, co. Wat. *See* Illantarsney, 1183.
Isle of Canons (Canon Island, co. Clare), 1775.
Isle of Man, 6636.
Isonge, Donill m'Teig vick (*see* M'Isoek), pardon, 6617.
Issertnowne. *See* Isornowo.
Istroky, Wm., pardon, 4634.
Itallord, co. Cork, 5903.
Itanywally—Ibanywally (Coolatanavally), co. Cork, 5630, 5666.
Itarmyn, Edm. m'Shano, pardon, 4665.
Itchingham—Itchyngham—Ichyngham—Ichingam :
„ Charles, 661, 6666.
„ Edward, livery, 1857 ; his heir, 6666.
„ John, suit by, 5684, 6866 ; pardon, 6646 ; livery, 6666.
„ Osborn, knight, grant to, 1627 ; his heirs, 1867, 6656.
„ Osborn, pardon, 6646.
Iteller, Teige, pardon, 6407.
Iterman, John Barrie, pardon, 6466.
Itesbacko (*see* Inshinibacky), 5306.
Ithell, Thomas, rector of Castleknock, 158, 446, 729.
Ithunlow (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Itirmorrowe, 6175. *See* Eughtermurroe.
Itlanny, Conoghor m'Teige, pardon, 6407.
Itnaghtie, Teig m'Tho., pardon, 6605.
Itnaghly, Teig, pardon, 6676.
Itoghy, Dermod, pardon, 6505.
Itworan, Dermod m'Conoghor, pardon, 4618.
Iunghlren, Donogh m'Dermod, pardon, 2664.
Iugen, John m'Dermod, pardon, 2334.
Ivaghain, Shoellio ny Donell, pardon, 6576.
Ivahuny, Conoghor, Dermod, and Moriertagh m'Tolg m'Donell, pardon, 6611. *See* O'Mahony.
Ivallane, Dermod, pardon, 6576.
Ivallig, Teig, pardon, 6576.
Ivanane, Molaghlin m'Donell, pardon, 6479.
Ivanihine, Donell m'Cnogher, pardon, 6569.
Ivaninane, Wm. fitz John, pardon, 1642.
Ivary, Donogh m'Dermod, pardon, 6407.
Iveagh—Evagh—Evagh, country of, co. Down, 1666, 4788, 5767, 6724; to be made shire ground, 1736 ; captain appointed, 2565 ; surrendered, 4218 ; regrant and boundaries, 4527 ; martial law, 5644. *See* also Magennisse's country.
Iveaghe, co. Cork, 4467.
Iveagher, Donogh m'Shane and Donell m'Donogh (O'Meagher), pardon, 6867.
Ivoghan, Teig m'Cormac, pardon, 2511.
Iveleary—Ivelearie—Yvelerie territory, (Ui Laeghaire, parish of Inchigeelagh, co. Cork), 3076, 4764, 5330, 6333.
Ivelston (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
Iveraghe, co. Kerry, 6676.
Iveronane, Donogh m'Dermod, pardon, 6576.
Iverling (co. Cork or Lim.), 6506.
Ivers, Barnaby, 1578 ; commission, 260.
„ Chr., commissions, 381, 2345.
Iveruss, co. Lim. *See* Eglise O'Rossie.
Ivirne—Ivire—Ivyrne (Ui Brinin-na-Sinna—O'Boirne's country), co. Rosc., 1626, 3193, 4866-6, 6250.
Ivolayne, Donell m'Moriertagh, pardon, 6617.
Ivore, Nich. m'Donell, pardon, 2367.
Ivoreghowe, Mahon m'Conoghor (*see* Omoroghow), pardon, 6558.
Ivorys, Donogh m'Rory (*see* O'Morris), pardon, 2394.
Ivronane, Conor m'Donogh and Conor m'Mortagh, 6674.
„ Donell, Donogh, and Edm. m'Owen, 1884.
„ *See* O'Bronan.
Ivrhillyo, Cornelius m'Donogh, pardon, 1078.
Ivrogan, Hew m'Brian, pardon, 6075. *See* O'Brogan.
Ivryn, Dermod m'Shane, pardon, 6658.
Ivyrne. *See* Ivirne.
Iwaddigan, Mahon m'Donell, pardon, 5418.
„ *See* O'Maddegan.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Iwarrynane, Conoghor m'Shane, pardon, 6764.
Iweet da Conaght, 4729.
Iworan, Doncll m'Teig, pardon, 4618.
Iwynneghane, Dermod m'Conoghor, pardon, 6764.
" Teig m'Dermod, pardon, 6764.
Iyane, Ricard and Wm. m'David, pardon, 6676.
Iyassony, Tho. m'Conhor, pardon, 2638.
Iykye, Luig m'Doncll, pardon, 6666.
Iyormeghane, Donogh, pardon, 6476.
Iywogane, Sillie nyn Dermod, pardon, 6506.

Jack, armour worn by county lovies, 2444.
Jackes, Rich. (*see* Jaques), 5.
Jackestown, co. Westm., 1121.
Jackmaker (*see* Jack), 4214.
Jackman, Peter, pardon, 278.
Jacob, Edward, pardon, 6323, 6776.
" John, pardon, 6323, 6775.
" Rich., 4286; pardon, 6323, 6776.
" Thomas, pardon, 6323.
" Walter, pardon, 3986, 4205, 6323, 6775.
Jaestowne, co. Meath, 1726.
Jagan, Wm., 3281.
Jagogeston — Yagogestono — Yeagogiston — Yogoston (Jago ?), co. Kild., 1268, 1665, 4083, 4322; grant, 6273.
Jakestowne (Jackstown), co. Kilk., 504.
Jamos, Donogh m'Phelim, pardon, 5642.
" Katherine ny, pardon, 6477.
" Wm., controller of customs and searcher of Dublin and Drogheda, 4765, 5154; surrenders, 5651, 5667-60, 5983, 6731.
Jameston—Jamestone (Jamestown), co. Lim., 3583, 5517.
Jamestouno (co. Kild. ?), 6274.
Jamestowne (Jamestown, co. Kilk. ?), 1140.
Jamestowne (Jamestown, co. Tip.), 5378.
Janing's lands — Janng's lands, co. Dub., 1223, 5363.
Jans, Agnes, pardon, 4017.
" Elizabeth, lease, 4228.
" Rob., executors of, 865.
" Tho., surrender, 866.
Janng's lands. *See* Janing's.
Jaques—Jackes, Rich., pardon, 6, 362.
Jarbardo, Wm. *See* Jerbarde.
Jarmyn—Jarmyne, John, serjeant at arms, 3654, 3800.
Jarretstown, co. Meath. *See* Jeradiston.
Jealouse, Peirs, pardon, 6306.
Jeffords grove, co. Dub., 2054.
Joffrystown, co. Westm. *See* Ballyhaffray, 1460.
Jellons, Peter, pardon, 6507.
Jenison, Thomas. *See* Jonyson.
Jonkonstoun (Jonkinstown), co. Meath, 3280.
Jonkins—Jonkyns, Wm., pardon, 2726, 3400.
Jonkinston (Jonkinstown, co. Kilk.), 1633, 5332.
Jonkinstown, co. Meath. *See* Jenkonstoun.
Jonkyns. *See* Jenkins.
Jonningos — Jonnings, Stephen, surveyor-general of ordnance, 6852, 6851-2; clerk-general of works, 6913, 6363.
Jonyson — Jenison — Gonlzon — Genyson, Thomas, auditor-general, license of absence, 860, 1112, 1421, 3470; pardon, 1756, 2661, 3320, 3457; commissions, 2867, 2906, 3490, 4614; grant, 4563; pardon to his servant, 4263.
Joradiston (Jarretstown), co. Meath, 1860.
Jorbarde—Jarlarde—Jorbord:
" Walter, treasurer of Wexford, 1237, 5866.
" William, searcher of Wexford, 870; treasurer, 1237, 5965; collector of wine duty, 1584; commissions, 953, 1535.
Joripont—Jorlpount—Joripoint—Joripounde—Joropont—Joreponnte—Jorreponto—Jorropon—Jorypount—Gerropant — Gerripont (Jerpoint), co. Kilk., 1905, 1617, 2044, 6440, 6447, 6534, 6704.
" abboy, granted, 504; possessions leased, 263, 308, 3115, 3668, 5682, 6132, granted, 604, 5854.
" rectory, 3668.
" Newtown of, 504.
Jerusalem, hospital of S. John of. *See* S. John.
Jerypount. *See* Joripont.
Jesuits, excepted from pardon, 6461, 6497, 6775.
Jhoannis—Jhones—Jhoones, Tho. *See* Jones.
Joanes, Elizabeth, pardon, 6608.
" Rich., pardon, 6049.
" Tho., pardon, 6305, 6560.
Jobson, Francis, commission of survey, 6267.
Jobston (Jobstown), co. Dub., 3118, 4142.
Johnduffeston, co. Westm., 1676.
Johnes, Rob., pardon, 5840.
" Thomas. *See* Jones.
Johnoston. *See* Johnston.
Johnestone manor (now Castleboy, co. Down), 4420.
Johnestone, Johnestowne. *See* Johnston.
John Rothestoun (co. Kilk. ?), 6537.
Johns, Brian, commission, 182.
" Hugh, 3414.
" Morgan, 3326.
" Nicholas, pardon, 3813.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Johns, Rogor, pardon, 820.
„ Wm., pardon, 3150.
Johnson, Henry, pardon, 65.
„ John, grant, 1778.
„ John, burgess of Athlone, 6318.
„ Justin, vicar of Balrano, 6424; treasurer of Ferns, 6460.
„ Kathorine, wardship, 4363.
„ Peter, a Fleming, 3007.
„ Richard, 48; prebendary of Maynooth, 3367.
„ Robert, commission, 4072; pardon, 3452, 3720, 4672.
„ Rowland, 6318.
„ Thomas, grant, 626; his heir, 1778.
„ Thomas, wardship, 1778; his heir, 4303.
Johnston — Johnstowne (Johnstown), co. Car., 1600, 5531, 5674.
Johnston — Johnstowne (Johnstown), co. Cork, 2396, 5123, 4256-7, 5276, 5567, 6762.
Johnston — Johnston (Johnstown), co. Kild., 237, 1087, 1354, 2345, 4125, 4156, 4189, 4540, 6267-8, 6785, 6787; rectory, 5381, 6026.
Johnston — Johnstowne (Johnstown), co. Meath, 347, 1250, 1460, 1523, 4410, 4575.
Johnston (Johnstown), co. Westm., 4463, 6661.
Johnston (Johnstown), co. Wex., 3045.
Johnston pingnot, co. Kild., 5257.
Johnstown, co. Wick., 4353.
Johnstowne ford alias Avalloy Shione, co. Ant., 6620.
Joie, Tho., pardon, 4864.
Joise, James, prebendary of Kilmanagh, 768-9.
Jolly, Henry, master gunnor, 5909.
Jones, John, kooper of Cork gaol, 4845.
„ Rice, pardon, 3400.
Jones — Jhoannis — Jhones — Jhoones — Johnes—Joones, Thomas, chancellor of S. Patrick's, 3216, 3732; doan, 3835, 4710; pardon of intrusion, 5061; commissions, 3216, 3244, 3516-1, 3804, 3698, 3717, 3732, 3835, 3807, 4136, 4158, 4176, 4453; made bishop of Meath, 4376. *See* Meath, Bishop of.
„ Wm., pardon, 5049.
„ Wm., marshal of Castle Chamber, 5520; porter of Dublin Castle, 5844, 6143.
Jonsston (co. Westm.), 4151.
Jonnyn, Rich. m'Ricard, pardon, 5452.
Jonnyns, lands of, in bar. Kilmaine, co. Mayo, 4678.
Jonson, Rob., pardon, 4362.
Jonyn, Margaret iyne, pardon, 5800.
Joones, Tho. *See* Jones.
Jordan, Barnard, son of John, and others of the name in co. Cavan, pardon, 5466.
Jordan—Jordane—Jordain—Jourdan—Jourdaine—Jurdan:
„ Dionysius, pardon, 6314.
„ James, pardon, 4115.
„ John, pardon, 6505, 6524.
„ John (of Hilton), 1600, 6666.
„ Lewis. *See* Jurdan.
„ Onory, pardon, 4731.
„ Tho., pardon, 6519.
„ Philip, pardon, 6557.
„ Richard, 6006; pardon, 4115.
„ Walter, pardon, 6577.
„ William, pardon, 5846.
Jordanston—Jordanstown—Jourdanstown, co. Cork, 3437, 6539, 6762.
Jordanston (Jordanstown), co. Dub., 347, 1250, 3613.
Jordanston—Jordanstowne, co. Kilk., 1305, 5287.
Jordanston—Jordanoston—Jordanistowne—Jordanstown, co. Meath, 1647, 2167, 2121, 2142, 2352, 2373, 2467, 2455, 2665, 3262, 4215, 4317, 5405, 6033.
Jordanston (co. Tip.?), 5211.
Jordanston, co. Westm., 5856, 6657.
Joroston (Joristown, co. Westm.?), 6583.
Josso, John, pardon, 2706.
„ Nich., pardon, 2799.
„ Patr., pardon, 2801.
„ Rich., pardon, 2801.
„ Robert, pardon, 2801.
„ Wm., pardon, 2799, 2801.
Jourdan—Jourdaine. *See* Jordan.
Jourdanstown. *See* Jordanston.
Joy, Nich., pardon, 6556.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6529.
„ *See* Joio, Joyo.
Joyce, Rob., pardon, 2424, 5735.
„ *See* Joyo, Joiso.
Joyo, Edm., pardon, 6380.
„ John, pardon, 4056, 6501.
„ Nich., pardon, 6633.
„ Redmund, pardon, 4030.
„ Tho., pardon, 4030.
„ Walter, pardon, 4630.
Joyo—Joy—Joys (Joyce of Joyce's country):
„ David m'Gilleduff, and twenty-three others of the name, pardoned, 5866.
„ Edm. m'Tyboyd, pardon, 4856.
„ Thomas cham, attainted, 5805.
„ Wm., pardon, 5768.
„ [ ] m'Rory og, pardon, 5228.
Joyos country (Joyce's country, barony of Ross, co. Gal.), 5121, 5255.
Joynor, Roger, 5400.
Joyntor's land, co. Kild., 4625.
Joys, Rob., pardon, 358.
„ *See* Joyo.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Juan, Sawry ny, pardon, 6565.
Juboraltare wines (Gibraltar?), 2102.
Juddesland, co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
Judge appointed temporarily in absence of justices of court, 6080.
Jugo Dei, abbey do (Greyabbey), in Ards, co. Down, possessions leased, 4788.
Julyanston—Julianston (Juliansstown), co. Meath, 350, 2698, 3430, 0437, 3826; rectory, 1460, 3565.
Junnestowne (co. Wex.?), 6647.
Jurdan, John, &c. *See* Jordan.
Jurdanston (Jordanstown, co. Westm.?), 6057.
Jurden, Lewis, grant, 5170.
Juries, exemption from service on, 4816, 5271.
Justices of Assize and gaol delivery, functions of committed to chief commissioner of Ulster, 5352.
Justices (lord) of Ireland, appointments, 1195, 3675, 6184.
Justices of Peace. *See* Peace commissions (379, 3182, &c.), also Government.
Justices of Peace, 2679, 6551; to take oath of supremacy, 223-4; none in co. Carlow, 3045; chief magistrates of towns made, 2451, 2723, 5334.
Jylbart, Sir Humfrey, colonel, 1463, 1616. *See* Gilbert.

Kabwo, Shane m'Donell Y, pardon, 4781.
Kacre, John, pardon, 2765.
Kagall—Cagall—Kaggalo—Kaggall, co. Gal., 1476, 4032, 4240, 5068, 5165.
Kagheree, Patrick, pardon, 425.
Kaharagh, Margaret ny, pardon, 6407.
Kaharongarry (co. Cork?), 5688.
Kaheowenomonaghe or Kaheronemonaghe, co. Cork, 4725.
Kaherard, co. Korry, 5043.
Kahererellaine. *See* Cahororelan.
Kaherkeolish. *See* Cahorkenlesh.
Kahorkroken. *See* Cahir Crokane.
Kahornemanaghe, co. Cork, 5096.
Kaheronemonaghe, co. Cork, 4725.
Kaherowo (co. Cork?), 6514-5.
Kaherowegary, co. Cork, 6516.
Kaherrowmanaghe, co. Cork, 4260.
Kaheryswin. *See* Cahirusayne.
Kaherywaleyne, co. Cork, 6762.
Kahill, Ricard m'Donill Y, pardon, 6688.
Kahirassio. *See* Cahirassie.
Kahirelogan. *See* Cahirelogan.
Kahireroggraine. *See* Cahireroggran.
Kahirely. *See* Caherelly.
Kahiroynyo, co. Clare, 3692.
Kahirgillowoyre (co. Lim.?), 4535.
Kahirind-gin, co. Mayo or Ross, 4000.
Kahirkanovane. *See* Cahorkonovan.
Kahirkilleske, co. Lim., 3643.
Kahirkinlish. *See* Caherkenlesh.
Kahirlappan. *See* Cahirlappan.
Kahirlavyloye, co. Lim., 5781.
Kahir m'Knen (Cahermacrea, co. Clare?), 5712.
Kahir m'Ulicke (Cahermaenlick, co. Mayo), 4660.
Kahirmonayn. *See* Cahormonan.
Kahirmorekowe. *See* Cahermorroghowe.
Kahirsirally, in Connaght, 1428.
Kaiett, Philip, pardon, 330.
Kaier (co. Wex.?), 4664.
Kairofussock—Karrofussok (co. Lim.?), rectory, 3250, 5347.
Kailagho — Kaillagh, monastery, co. Lim., leased, 0174, 4124, 4757. *See* Monaster no Kayllaghe.
Kaille, co. Long., 5554.
Kairbrosham, co. Car., 1367.
Kallaghain, Dermot m'Shane Y, pardon, 4751.
Kallaghan. *See* Callaghan and O'Callaghan.
Kallaghane (co. Wat.?), 1046.
Kallan, Teig m'Mahowny Y, pardon, 6504.
Kallanan, Melaghlin cantagho I, pardon, 4075.
Kallanoforsie. *See* Callanyforey.
Kallathrane. *See* Callathrum.
Kallo. *See* Callo.
Kalle, Dionysius, pardon, 1617.
" Patrick, pardon, 1617.
Kalloghane, Diermod m'Teig Y, pardon, 3095.
Kalloklane, Conor m'Dermod Y, pardon, 0082.
" Conor m"Teige Y, pardon, 3082.
Kallglan, Donogh m"Teig I, pardon, 2533.
Kalliglane, Donell m Conoghor I, pardon, 6540.
Kallowrogh, co. Clare, 6502.
Kally, Ellena ny, pardon, 0500.
" Gilleduff m'Connor no, and Shane reogh, his son, pardon, 4689.
" John m'Redmond m'Shane Y, pardon, 1473.
" Katherine, pardon, 1024.
" Richard boy, Donald, Edm. and Wm. m'Redm. m'Shane Y, pardon, 1278, 1473.
" Waller m'Redmond m'Shane Y, pardon, 1473.
Kallyborry, co. Cork, 5183.
Kallyglane, Owen m"Teig Y, pardon, 3103.
Kallykynogher (King's co.?), 6496.
Kalogh, co. Lim. (*see* Callogh), 5466.
Kalry (co. Leit.?), 4786.
Kalry. *See* Calry.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kame ogo, Mortagh, pardon, 4012.
Kamoke. *See* Camock.
Kanemucky, co. Wat., 4036.
Kanen, co. Wat., 5501.
Kankell (co. Rosc. ?), 5463.
Kankilly (co. Cork ?), 6770.
Kanmock. *See* Kenmuck.
Kannarry (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Kannife, Connoghor m'Shane Y, pardon, 6514.
„ Donoll m'Tho. Y, pardon, 6514.
„ Shane m'Conoghor Y, pardon, 6514.
Kanny, Meaw ny, pardon, 6484.
Kannywy (co. Cork ?), 4576.
Kanraghestou, co. Meath, 666.
Kantee, Donald on, pardon, 2261.
Kanturk—Kantork—Kantorke—Kantuirk—Keantoirke—Konthurk, co. Cork, 668, 2248, 2251-2, 2257, 2261, 4533, 5304, 6466, 6505.
Kanty, Donnogho m'Dormod, pardon, 6566.
Kanwy—Kanvoy—Keanyvio (Cannaway), co. Cork, 2641, 3376, 5330, 5333.
Kapagh. *See* Cappagh.
Kapnyknockane (co. Cork ?), 6614.
Kapowly. *See* Capolo.
Kapp[ ], co. Lim., 5466.
Kappacoyne, co. Lim. or Cork, 5688.
Kappagh, the (co. Gal. ?), 5686.
Kappagh—Kappaghe. *See* Cappagh.
Kappaghedyn, co. Kilk., 612.
Kappecullan—Kappicullon—Keapeycwllin, (Capperoullen), co. Lim., 463, 1342, 6604.
Kappenowko — Kappemooko — Kappomowke — Kappennowko — Kyappendick (Cappanouk), co. Lim., 463, 6604; grant, 5650.
Kappicullen. *See* Kappecullan.
Kappinarged (Cappanargid), co. Kild., 421.
Kappoge, co. Kilk. or Tip., 4726.
Kapygane (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Karagh, Dermot m'Shane, pardon, 6106.
Karde, William, pardon, 878.
Kardestone. *See* Kordiffeston.
Kardiff. *See* Kordiffe.
Kardiffton — Kardifston — Kardiston. *See* Kerdiffeston.
Kardraghe (Cardrath, co. Meath), 886.
Karegino no Voigh (Queen's co. ?), 5555.
Karell, John, pardon, 3275, 4115.
Karge, Brian ne, pardon, 4240.
Kargen. *See* Cargin.
Kargin, co. Tip., 4088.
Kargino—Kargyno. *See* Cargin.
Karha, co. Claro, 4208.
Karhirelly (Caherolly, co. Lim.), 4523.
Karickfergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
Karigtowrtan. *See* Carrigtortan.
Karigekylly. *See* Carrigoklile.
Karigifuky. *See* Carigifuky.
Kariginkerry, co. Cork, 4485.
Kariginutan, co. Wat. (co. Cork ?), 5033.
Karigipuky. *See* Carigifuky.
Karigkirryly. *See* Carrigkirell.
Karignasse. *See* Carrignassy.
Karignokory. *See* Carrigneourry.
Karignemuck. *See* Carrignemock.
Karigogonill. *See* Carrigogynnell.
Karigronghanbegg. *See* Carrigrowghanbeg.
Karigynownry. *See* Carrigynunry.
Karigyvrik. *See* Carrigebrick.
Karkill. *See* Garkill.
Karkinlish — Karkinlishe. *See* Caherkenleeh.
Karkir. *See* Carkir.
Karkynlisho. *See* Caherkenleeh.
Karn. *See* Carne, co. Mayo.
Karnagh, diocese of Ferns, rector, 3428.
Karno. *See* Carne.
Karnoy, John. *See* Kerny.
„ Patrick. *See* Kernye.
Karnio, Barnaby fitzPhilip, pardon, 6461.
Karny, Connor, pardon, 6564.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6125.
„ Wm., pardon, 6564.
Karny (co. Mayo ?), 4731.
Karono, co. Tip., 4371.
Karouenalta (co. Sligo ?), 3160.
Karowehryn (Carrowerin, co. Rosc. ?), 5438.
Karowe ne Corroo—Karowe no Carroo (co. Donegal), 6382.
Karowenyny—Kearownyny (Carrowneany), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Karowe Rosmylan — Kearowrosmidan (Rosmoylan), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Karowglasso, co. Mon., 5603.
Karowkipp, co. Sligo, 5803.
Karownover (co. Gal. ?), 5476.
Karowrenmakan, 5105. *See* Carrowrinhakan, co. Rosc.
Karowroo Lyshnesham—Kearowrow Lyneshonn (Carrowroo), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Karowroo ne Dawelono — Kearowrow no dawelon (Carrowroo), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Karr (co. Leit. ?), 4866.
Karragh, Tho., pardon, 6168.
Karraghan, Rich. Condon fitz Davy in, 4481.
Karranbeg (co. Lim. ?), 5066.
Karrebeho, co. Wat., 4615.
Karrofussek. *See* Kairefussock.
Karricke Emystoyoke, co. Down, 1609.
Karrickemor (co. Kild ?), 2672.
Karrickerowo, co. Wex., 668.
Karrickfergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
Karrickgenoon, co. Wex., 6433.
Karrieknayno. *See* Carrickmayn.
Karrieknogilagho. *See* Carrignegeilagho.
Karrigof]very (co. Cork ?), 3093.
Karrigfooke. *See* Carigifuky.
Karrigh Inody. *See* Carrignedy.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Karrigindrohit (Carrigadrohid, co. Cork ?), 5033.
Karrigkottle — Karrykottle — Karykettle (Carrickittle, co. Lim.), 4955, 5032.
Karrigkilly. *See* Carrigekille.
Karrigleed (Carriglead, co. Car ?), 5447.
Karrigneglonynye (co. Kilk. ?), 4352.
Karrignekorie—Karrignekorry — Karrignokory. *See* Carrignecurry.
Karrignygylaghe. *See* Carrignegeilagho.
Karrigogonache. *See* Carrigogonogh.
Karrigrawhane (co. Cork ?), 5575.
Karrigrowghanbegg. *See* Carrigrowghanbeg.
Karrigynedy. *See* Carrignedy.
Karrigyvrick. *See* Carrigebrick.
Karrikippane, co. Cork (*see* Carricknapan), 5373.
Karristone, co. Louth, 5415.
Karroll, Giles ny, pardon, 4375.
Karromore (King's co.), 1451.
Karrowben, co. Rosc., 5887.
Karrowgarrowe, by Kilmallock, co. Lim., 5517.
Karrownevanie, co. Gal., 5935.
Karrowreoghe, co. Lim., 5062.
Karrveghbane (co. Lim.?), 5451.
Karry. *See* Carra, co. Mayo.
Karrye, a territory in co. Leitrim (Carro in "Iar Connaught," p. 547), 4583.
Karrykettle. *See* Karrigkettle.
Karrygneffily. *See* Carrignephily.
Karrygyninvis alias Templibrydan, vicar of, 84.
Karrywolane (King's co.), 1401.
Karten, Thady ne, pardon, 5485.
Karvyllan, Paden, pardon, 3437.
Karya, co. Clare, 4274.
Karykettle. *See* Karrigkettle.
Karyne, co. Gal., 4855.
Karyny (co. Gal.?), 4757.
Karwchell, co. Claro, 4855.
Karwe in Kellynnaugh (co. Tip. or Lim. ?), 4907.
Karwreough, co. Clare, 4258, 4274.
Kashie, Owen oge m'Brion Y, pardon, 3582.
Kaslane Ruddery, co. Cork, 5291.
Kaslean Nackelt (Castlehacket ?), co. Gal., 1507, 3419.
Kassane, Rorie m'Donogh in, 6451.
Kauny (co. Cork ?), 5558.
Kavan (*see* Cavan), 4534.
Kavanagh—Kavanaghe. *See* Cavanagh.
Kavane. *See* Cavan.
Kaven, Henry, pardon, 5611.
Kavonagh—Kavonnaughe. *See* Cavanagh.
Kavnagh, Murtagh, pardon, 5535.
Kawan, Nioh., pardon, 2424.
Kawano, Donogh, pardon, 2424.
„ James, pardon, 2424.
Kayercorny. *See* Cahircornio, co. Lim.
Kayhirglassan—Kayhyrglassan. *See* Caherglassane.
Kaylagh—Kaylaghe, monastery of S. Katherine, 5115, 5954. *See* Monastor ne Kaylaghe.
Kaylaghton. *See* Callaghton, co. Louth.
Kaynogad — Kaynegadd (Kinnegad ?, co. Westm.), 4624.
Kayntye, Shona ny, alienation to, 5029.
Kayrbry, Ricard m'Shane Y, pardon, 4733.
Kayrcorny. *See* Cahircornie.
Kayr Ely. *See* Cahorolly.
Kayrecornoy. *See* Cahircornio.
Koa, Connoghor m'Mahowny Y, pardon, 4752.
Koaddofus, Donald, pardon, 5552.
Koadragh—Koadragho. *See* Kodragh.
Koady, co. Mon., 5622.
Keagh, Donogh, pardon, 5226.
„ Henry, pardon, 5455.
„ Hugh, pardon, 5532.
„ John, pardon, 5495.
„ Tirlagh m'Knogher, pardon, 6481.
Keaghane, Teig, pardon, 5555.
Keagho, Forrall boy m'Edmond, pardon, 5542.
„ William, 2875.
Keagher, 5515.
Keaghyre, co. Rosc., 5515.
Keaho, Shane, pardon, 5554.
Keale, John, pardon, 4504.
Keale m'Enostlis (co. Cork ?), 6775.
Kealla, co. Gal. or Clare, 5712.
Keallaghan, Keallaghan m'Wohny I, pardon, 2254.
Keallaghane, Dermot m'Teig I, pardon, 2577.
„ Donald m'Shane Y, pardon, 2575.
„ Teig m'Cahir I, pardon, 2575.
Keallie, Rowrie O'Moell fitz John, pardon, 5552.
Keallogie, Margaret nyn Owen ny, pardon, 5515.
Keallnymanagho, co. Tip., 4555.
Keally, Honory yny, pardon, 3115.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 5553.
Kealtagh, Queen's co., 5551.
Kealtraghdonan, 5475.
Kealtragho Mycholl, co. Gal., 4855.
Kealy, Edm., pardon, 6555.
„ Philip m'Moriortagh I, pardon, 5566.
„ Rorie m'Philip I, pardon, 5555.
„ Toigo m'Philip Y, pardon, 5762.
Keammory (co. Lim. or Tip. ?), 5487.
Kean, John, pardon, 3551.
„ Toigo, pardon, 3551.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kean (or Cahall), Tho., priest, pardon, 6200.
Keanemuycko. *See* Konmuck.
Keanevaine, Conla m'Shano Y, pardon, 5451.
Keanmarrio — Keannaroy (Konmara), co. Kerry, rectory, 2846, 5172.
Keannalmorhy, co. Cork, 6515.
Keannaroy. *See* Keanmarrio.
Keanry (Kenry ?), co. Lim., 5006.
Keantoirko—Koanturko. *See* Kanturk.
Keanyvie. *See* Kanwy.
Keapaghbeg, co. Gal., 5236.
Keapaghe (Cappagh, co. Loit. ?), 5545.
Keapaghe (Cappagh), co. Wat., 656, 3133.
Keapaghincona (Cappagheon? co. Gal.), 4856.
Keapaghkylmayno, King's co., 1387.
Keapaghmore (Cappagh More), co. Gal., 5236.
Keapaghnadrisyo, co. Gal., 4636.
Keapallan (Queen's co. ?), 6703. *See* Capellan.
Keapanagh, co. Gal., 5105.
Keapeycwllin. *See* Kappocullan.
Keapiteigo (Cappatoigo, co. Korry ?), 6468.
Koapnighan, co. Lim. (*see* Cappanighan), 6548.
Keapowle. *See* Capolo.
Keappagh—Koappaghe. *See* Cappagh.
Keappaghe na moddaghó (co. Tip. ?), 4656.
Keappaghiddyn (co. Tip. ?), 6705.
Keappanagh, co. Gal., 5068.
Keappanagraigg (Cappanagraiguo), Queen's co., 6523.
Keappaullane (Cappalano ?), Queen's co., 6526.
Keappocke (*see* Keppook), Stephen, livery, 6758.
„ Thomas, livery to son, 6758.
Keappog (*see* Cappogo), 900.
Kearantighe, Irish oxaction (said by Cox to be a tax of 8*s.* 4*d.*, a ploughland to maintain the lord's kerne. *See* Carew Cal., vol. III., p. 72), 5007.
Kearde, Donell, pardon, 6763.
„ William, pardon, 2261.
Keare, Deirmot, pardon, 6727.
„ Morish, pardon, 6727.
Keares, Tho. *See* Kooros.
Kearhune, co. Korry, 5225.
Kearhuny (co. Lim. ?), 6467.
Kearighe, Donell, pardon, 6515.
Kearmor, co. Lim. or Korry, 6497.
Kearnan, John. *See* Kornan.
Kearne, King's co., 6456.
Kearne, Ellenor ny, pardon, 6533.
„ Walter Brenagh fitzJohn, pardon, 6440.
Kearnemart. *See* Cahornomarto.
Kearnes, East (*see* Eastkernos), co. Meath, 842.
Kearny—Kearnoy—Kearnie—Kearnyo:
„ Barnaby, pardon, 6466, 6537.
„ Conoghor, pardon, 6566.
„ Cornelius, pardon, 6170.
„ Daniel, pardon, 6583.
„ David, pardon, 6516, 6565.
„ Edmund, pardon, 4568, 6466, 6537.
„ James, pardon, 6537-8.
„ John, burgess of Cashel, 8514.
„ John, pardon, 4659.
„ Morris, pardon, 6179, 6393.
„ Owne, pardon, 6466.
„ Philip, English liberty, 568.
„ Philip, pardon, 1470.
„ Richard (of Ballydowagh, co. Tip.), pardon, 6537, 6766.
„ Robert, pardon, 4935.
„ Thoano m'Donogh I, pardon, 6464.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6490.
„ Uny ny, pardon, 6567.
„ William, pardon, 6521, 6765.
„ [ ], (of Ballygilrowre), pardon, 6505.
Kearow Clonsoghin. *See* Carrowclonfeghnoy.
Kearowcrantaghor. *See* Carrow Crantagher.
Kearowo, co. Lim. (*see* Carrowe), 6123.
Kearowengonn (Carrowgun ?), co. Sligo, 5456.
Kearowkill, co. Long., 6108.
Kearowkillanlagg, 5668. *See* Carrowkillonlegg.
Kearowkillomore, 5668. *See* Carrowkilemoro, co. Gal.
Kearow Kilraghnabby. *See* Carrow Kalragh no bohy.
Kearowlora, co. Long., 6198.
Kearowmoghar (*see* Carrow Clonmaghar), co. Gal., 5668.
Kearownakylline, co. Mayo, 4872.
Kearownikippy, co. Sligo, 5256.
Kearownyny. *See* Karowenyny, co. Gal.
Kearowreogh. *See* Carrowreongh, co. Gal.
Kearowrinbackan. *See* Carrowrinbakan, co. Rosc.
Kearowrosmidan. *See* Karowe Rosmylan, co. Gal.
Kearowrow Lyneshonn. *See* Karowroe Lyshneshann, co. Gal.
Kearowrow no dawelon. *See* Karowroe no Dawelono.
Kearowruissoll, 5740.
Kearroll or O'Kerroll, Wm. and John, lease, (*see* O'Carroll), 1319.
Koarrongh beg molloghe, co. Lim., 5586.
Kearrownroda — Kenowurodda (Carrownrod, co. Sligo ?), 5456, 5805.
Keartan, Toig ne, pardon, 5587.
Keartin, John m'Nich. ny, pardon, 8498.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Keartin, Nich. m'Wm. ny, pardon, 6498.
Keary. *See* Kerry.
Keassigine, Donogh oge, pardon, 6768.
Keatagh, Ulick m'Tebot, pardon, 4660.
Keateinge. *See* Keatingo.
Keatgennemule (co. Rosc. ?), 3486.
Keatinge — Keating — Keting — Ketingo — Keateinge — Keatheingo — Keatin—Keeting—Keetinge—Ketin — Ketyn — Kotyng — Ketynge — Keyting — Keytinge:
" Andrew, pardon, 6462.
" Anory, pardon, 3179.
" Arthur, grant of land (co. Wex.), 1232; a trustee, 2446.
" Arthur, pardon, 1669, 6506.
" Edmund, grant of land, 513.
" Edmund, pardon, 101, 1400, 1604, 2566, 3544, 3675, 4624, 5085, 6305, 6496, 6521-2, 6833; sons of, 2541.
" Edward M'Nogarred, pardon, 5488.
" Edw., pardon, 6503.
" Elienor—Elionora, pardon, 3685, 3665.
" Ferdorogh, pardon, 3975, 4502, 5096.
" Garret, pardon, 6408, 6506.
" Geoffrey, pardon, 3673, 5096, 6506, 6552.
" Gerald, pardon, 2556.
" Gerrat — Gerot, pardon, 3973, 4502.
" Hubert, pardon, 3304, 6408, 6775.
" James, premises in Kilmainham, 1546.
" James, pardon, 1045, 2353, 2405, 2541, 2022, 2306, 2881, 3467, 3625, 5949, 3675, 4502, 5389, 6493, 6519, 6762.
" James, livory to heir, 4296.
" Jeffrey, pardon, 4502.
" Jenyfrie, pardon, 3467.
" Joan, pardon, 6073.
" John (of Ballymoyleran, Queen's co.), grant of land, 519; pardon 2405.
" John, pardon, 2017, 2537, 4094, 6305, 5495, 6521, 6823, 3552, 6837, 6536.
" John, sons of, 2306.
" Mary, pardon, 6673.
" Matthew, pardon, 6484.
" Maurice—Morish, pardon, 1268, 2405, 2541, 2522, 3497, 3978, 3189, 3232, 3336, 6408, 6495.
" Meiler, a thief, 2541.
" Meyler, pardon, 6408.
Keatingo:
" Michael, livory, 4266.
" Nicholas, pardon, 3673, 4502, 5093, 6161, 6463, 6506.
" Oliver, pardon, 186, 165, 2405, 2541, 3497, 3675, 6523, 6389, 6577.
" Onory, pardon, 6179.
" Patrick, pardon, 5048, 4502, 9506, 6535.
" Paul, pardon, 6176, 6742.
" Peirso, pardon, 3096, 6495, 3506, 6523.
" Peter, pardon, 161, 2264-5, 2405, 2541, 3497, 3975, 6305.
" Philip, pardon, 4968, 6509, 9564, 6765.
" Redmund, pardon, 345, 726, 2405, 2506, 3467, 3976, 4502, 5096, 6323, 6389, 6506.
" Richard, (of Ballickmoyler, Queen's co.), grant of lands, 554, 3357; lease, 879.
" Rich., land in his tenure (co. Tip.), 3583, 5517.
" Richard, pardon, 1871, 2052, 3441, 5069, 3085, 6188, 5305, 6323, 3495, 6357.
" Robert, pardon, 2669, 3467, 3973, 6506, 6505.
" Shane, pardon, 5525.
" Thomas, grant of land, 505.
" Thomas, pardon, 745, 2303, 2334, 5525, 4502, 6492, 6495, 6521, 6755.
" Thomas, son of, 2541.
" Walter, grant of land, 521.
" Walter, rector of Tacomshane, pardon, 715.
" Walter, pardon, 66, 186, 1364, 2403, 4517, 6161, 5274, 6389, 5506, 6337.
" William, commission, 266.
" William, pardon, 378, 733, 1134, 1746, 2037, 2981, 3589, 6477, 3521-3, 6533.
" William, sons of, 2341.
Keatingston — Ketingston — Ketingstowne (co. Kilk.), 1076, 2628, 2637, 2065, 6706.
Keavan, Cahir m'Denogh, pardon, 3624.
Keavan, Gerald, pardon, 6388.
Keavanogh, Donnys or Denogh M'Dermod, pardon, 6469.
Keavelloelgan (co. Tip. ?), 6338.
Keavie, Wm. fyn, pardon, 6486.
Kecraghe, Edm. (of Keirnan, co. Mayo), traiter, 3805.
Kecroshe, co. Wat., 3346.
Kedagh, More ny, pardon, 6305.
Kederagh. *See* Kodragh.
Kedlonfahyshen, King's co., 6674.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kedragh—Keadragh — Kedoragh (Kedrah, co. Tip. ?), 1966, 2840, 3328, 4626, 6564-5, 6766.
Keef, Manus m'Connor I, pardon, 4752.
Keeff, David m'Toig Y, pardon, 6666.
Keegane, Anablo ne, pardon, 6105.
Keegoe, Patr., pardon, 5555.
Keel, co. Long. *See* Koyll.
Keeloge, co. Wick. *See* Keloke.
Keeloges, co. Lim. *See* Killogoe.
Keeloges, co. Wox. *See* Koylocks.
Keely, Maurice m'David Y, pardon, 2782.
„ Philip m'Toig Y, pardon, 3647.
Keenoge, co. Meath. *See* Kenaugh, 1460.
Keeough, John m'Rich. roe, pardon, 6076.
Keeran, co. Meath. *See* Kyran.
Keeres—Koares — Koero — Koros, Thomas, marshal of Castlo Chamber, 4175, 6529, 6694; chief engrosser, Exchequer, 6014; second chamberlain, Exchequer, 6061, 6162; lease, 4923; licenso of absence, 5167.
Keerine, William, English liberty, 1667.
Keetinge. *See* Keatinge.
Kegan, Joan, pardon, 6709.
„ Katborine ny, pardon, 6566, 6726.
„ Wm., pardon, 6140, 6507.
Kegane, Sawo ny, pardon, 5808.
„ William, vicar of Killdomoke, 699.
Kegho, William, vicar of Kilcolme, 707; probendary of Kilmanagh, 768, 1617; procentor of Kilkenny, 2424.
Keghoe, Elizabeth niue, pardon, 6577.
Keghow, Murtagh gare, pardon, 5996.
Kegoe, Elizabeth nyne, pardon, 6577.
Kehie, Ellen ny, pardon, 4697.
Keies, Richard, a ponsioner, 4822.
„ Capt., constablo of Blackwater fort, 6670.
Keif, John fitz Derby, pardon, 6676.
Keiffe—Keif—Keife, Connor m'Owen I,
„ Ea m'Coune,
„ Sllie ny,
„ and others of the namo pardoned, 4676, 6198, 6466, 6486-6, 6659.
„ *See* O'Keoffe.
Keigan, Katherine ny, pardon, 5700.
„ Tho., pardon, 6492.
Keigane, John, pardon, 6755.
Keigh karowe, co. Rose., 4679.
Keigh, Ouin, pardon, 6901.
Keighe, Gelernuve, rimer, pardon, 4678.
Keihe (co. Mayo ?), 5468.
Keile (co. Donegal), 6382.
Keilegarrife (Kilgarriff, co. Cork ?), 6515.
Keile m'Enestlis (co. Cork ?), 6770.
Keilenalier, co. Meath, 3680.
Keilenyhely, in Muneter, 6614.
Keiletallo (co. Cork ?), 6770.
Keilfenlegh, co. Cav., 4592.
Keilincloghir, co. Gal., 6505.
Keill (co. Gal. ?), 3381.
Keill, co. Westm., 2429.
Keillaghory, co. Tip., 3268.
Keillogowne (co. Cav. ?), 6792.
Keillie, Morrieh m'Rioard E, pardon, 6629.
Keill m'Phillippoig (co. Tip. ?), 4669.
Keiilmoologhor co. Tip. ?), 6666.
Keillmore (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Keillmoroghow (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Keillmurrie (co. Tip. ?), 5487.
Keillnamanaghe (Kilnamanagh, co. Tip.), 4907.
Keilna Nuguo (co. Lim. ?), 6464.
Keillncoroiesy (Kilnaoress, co. Cav.), 5792.
Keill no ferge, Rob. M'Kollgoide, pardon, 5467.
Koillnyhomnio (co. Cork ?), 6457.
Koilloquirke—Kolaguirk (co. Tip.), 4657, 6621.
Keillvaoknorrane (Kilmacnoran, co. Cav. ?), 6792.
Keillveill uriso (co. Tip. or Lim. ?), 4907.
Keillvoilin (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Keilyrva (co. Tip.), 4630.
Keilmore (co. Cork or Lim.), 6605.
Koilnyery in Ormond, co. Tip., 4674.
Keilskoighe, co. Gal., 5800.
Koiran, John m'Donogh I, pardon, 4722.
Keirnan (co. Mayo ?), 6865.
Koiehill (co. Cav. ?), 6792.
Kolaghoi (co. Kerry or Cork), 6514.
Kolaguirk. *See* Keilloquirk.
Kella (co. Kilk. ?), 5468.
Kolbarromedano. *See* Kilbarrymoden.
Kolcha, Queen's co., 6661.
Kolclony, co. Kilk., 6537.
Kold, co. Gal., 4613.
Kolo, co. Cork, 6423.
Kologher, John m'Teig I, pardon, 5675.
Kolegode, Katherine fitz Richard in, pardon, 6477.
Kolenbregh, 5299.
Koleno, Baron of. *See* Killeno.
Kolfrush (Kilfrush, co. Lim.), 6611.
Kolhaghre (co. Tip. ?), 6666.
Kolichun, Doneil m'Morrice I, pardon, 6555.
Koligedo, Sely ny, pardon, 6498.
Kolinmulrunye (co. Roec. ?), 6466.
Kolka (Kilkea, co. Kild. ?), 6775.
Kolkodo, co. Clare, 6048.
Kolkonny. *See* Kilkenny.
Kollaghan, Connor garraf m'Donogh I, pardon, 2251.
Kollaghir, co. Cork, 4619.
Kollaine, Donnell A, pardon, 6223.
Kollaloughe. *See* Killaloo.
Kollbogg, co. Gal., 6449.
Koll Donell, Queen's co., 6551.
Kolldromod, Queen's co., 6661.
Kolle, Edm., pardon, 6522.
Kollegened (Killokennedy, co. Clare ?), 6616.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kelleghan, co. Wat., 677.
Kellen, Katherine, 6133.
Kellenecred, co. Tip., 6031.
Kellencll, Queen's co., 0723.
Kellenenan (co. Rosc. ?), 5427.
Kelleneslive (Kilnaslieve ?), co. Gal., 5449.
Kellenyn (co. Rosc. or Westm. ?), 0574.
Kelles. *See* Kells.
Kelles, King's co., 0465.
Kelleston — Kellestone. *See* Kelliston, co. Car.
Kellestowne, co. Dub., 0303.
Kellevollpholl, Queen's co., 6551.
Kelley. *See* Kelly.
Kellfadda, co. Gal., 5458.
Kellferragh (Kilferagh, co. Kilk. ?), 0500.
Kellfilgie (Kilfilligy ?), co. Gal., 5458.
Kellgoido, Wm. Fwcho ne boulo, pardon, 5457.
Kellichan, Conoghor m'Donell I, pardon, 6555.
Kellie. *See* Kelly.
Kellies country, Connaght, tanist appointed, 3791.
„ *See* O'Kelly.
Kellighane Teige m'Cahir Y, pardon, 4751.
Kellin, King's co., 6432, 6535.
Kellin, Shane, pardon, 4019.
Kellineboyan, co. Mayo, 5769.
Kellinkaske (co. Tip. ?), 4833.
Kellinyode (co. Long. ?), 0532.
Kellirhernagh (co. Tip. ?), 6705.
Kelliston—Kelleston—Kellestone, co. Car., 911, 1665, 2540, 4556; rectory, 3908.
Kellistone (co. Kilk. ?), 2057.
Kell m'Enestlis (co. Cork ?), 6776.
Kellmadra, 5451.
Kellnamanaghe (Kilnamanagh, co. Tip. ?), 4907.
Kellnyhume, co. Cork, 0560.
Kellock. *See* Kelloke.
Kellog—Kellogg (co. Tip. or Lim.), 0487.
Kelloges (co. Rosc. ?), 0468.
Kellogg. *See* Kellog.
Kelloghe, co. Kerry, 0123.
Kelloke, King's co., 566.
Kelloke—Kellock (Queen's co.), 590, 1054.
Kellooeges, co. Gal. or Rosc., 5614.
Kollroe (Kilroe), co. Gal., 6120-1.
Kells—Kelles—Kenles—Kenlez—Konlis—Konlys, co. Kilk., 50, 64, 107, 182, 1346, 2028, 2345, 6704.
„ priory of the B. V. M. granted, 0513; possessions leased, 203, 808, 2046, 3115, 3234, 3708, 3808, 5982, 6132, 0097; granted, 6414, 6354.
„ rectory, 5512.
„ grange, 825,
Kells—Kelles—Kellys—Kenles—Konllys, co. Meath, 806, 1130, 1240, 1320, 3136, 0061; land and messuages in, 808.
„ honor and manor, 4575.
„ sovereign of, commissions, 260, 2117, 2444, 3047.
„ abbey, possessions leased, 4656.
„ hospital of S. John, leased, 862, 3652, 0503; procurations, 6707.
„ rectory, 262, 808.
„ commission of martial law on garrison at, 6256.
„ barony, martial law, 64, 1412.
Kells, 0170.
Kellscrolly (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
Kolltystswyne (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
Kollunymie (co. Tip. ?), 0521.
Kellurragh, co. Gal., 4080.
Kellvallinceassogh, co. Tip., 0551.
Kelly—Kelloy—Kellie—Kellye:
„ Alexander, pardon, 0480.
„ Anabla ny, pardon, 5006.
„ Anastace, pardon, 5863.
„ Brone, pardon, 6400.
„ Conoghor m'Toig I, pardon, 3150.
„ Conoghor no, pardon, 5697.
„ Daniel, lease, 4625, 0310.
„ Daniel, pardon, 5002.
„ David, pardon, 615, 717, 3996, 4283, 6504.
„ Derbie, Darby, Derby, pardon, 4205, 6021, 0755.
„ Dermot, pardon, 0000.
„ Donell, pardon, 0530.
„ Donoll A., pardon, 3225.
„ Donell m'Cahir m'Donogh no, pardon, 6232.
„ Donell m'Toig I, pardon, 0536.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6523.
„ Edmund, pardon, 3036, 4531, 4826, 5435, 5900, 0521, 0558, 0590, 0772.
„ Edm. m'Owen no, pardon, 1522.
„ Ellinor ny, pardon, 0537.
„ Evlin, pardon, 5802.
„ Gerald, pardon, 6456.
„ Gilos ny, pardon, 0522, 0082.
„ Hugh, gunner in Dublin Castle, 6040.
„ James, pardon, 4752.
„ John, presentation, 1350; suit as to treasurership of Cashel, 2543.
„ John, pardon, 1030, 2032, 2037, 4932, 0010, 0405, 6521, 6007, 6004, 6506, 0577.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6844.
„ Laughlin, pardon, 4756.
„ Margaret, pardon, 5423, 6106.
„ Maurice, pardon, 5000.
„ Maurisye, premises in Yonghal, 3130.
„ Mallaghlin m'Shane no, pardon, 432,
„ Melaghlon, pardon, 6614.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kelly:
„ Morgan, pardon, 2424.
„ Mortagh, pardon, 2324.
„ Nele, pardon, 744.
„ Nicholas, lands of (co. Louth), 1164, 4266.
„ Owen ne, pardon, 6468, 6616.
„ Patrick, pardon, 884, 2424, 2724, 6460.
„ Patrick, house in Naas, 6106.
„ Peirse or Piers, pardon, 3101, 6446, 6624.
„ Peter, pardon, 1269.
„ Randolf, office of fletcher, 298, 3674.
„ Richard, pardon, 2862.
„ Rory or Rerio m'Philip I, pardon, 6180, 6466.
„ Shane, pardon, 6232.
„ Sewo ne, pardon, 6613.
„ Sylie (wife of Lord Bermingham), pardon, 6747.
„ Teig, pardon, 634, 3101, 6076, 6622, 6631, 6180, 6440.
„ Terence, pardon, 6378.
„ Terrelagh, pardon, 4283.
„ Thady m'Dermod Y, pardon, 3663.
„ Thomas, grant of lands, 6667.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2567, 6718, 6180, 6326, 6492, 6577.
„ Walter, land of (in co. Louth), 1164, 4269.
„ William, license to export wheat, 1719.
„ William, surgeon, 6106; lease, 3747.
„ William, house in Dublin, 4214; suit, 3363.
„ William, house in Trim, 1714.
„ William, a disqualified vicar, 4210.
„ William, land in Clonshagh, co. Dublin, 6778.
„ William, pardon, 3326, 6498, 6440, 6622, 6669, 6661.
„ Wm. m'Donogh ny, pardon, 5101.
Kelly's country. *See* O'Kelly.
Kellydane (co. Mayo ?), 5486.
Kellye. *See* Kelly.
Kellyes, King's co., 6466.
Kellyeston alias Killasney, co. Car., rectory, 508.
Kellyeston, co. Dub., 1226.
Kellykerran, co. Mon., 6603.
Kellyn, 5642.
Kellynnaugh (co. Tip. or Lim. ?), 4907.
Kellynnenaliff (co. Lim. ?), 4907.
Kellys. *See* Kells.
Kellyston (Kellystown, co. Meath), 886.
Kellyvelly, co. Westm., 3347.
Kellyvogher (co. Gal. ?), 6860.
Kelmyleon (Kilmeelickin ?), co. Gal., 6800.
Kelnagananagh, co. Tip., 6683.
Kelnathlonogort (co. Tip. ?), 6766.
Kelnyorotty (Kilnacrott, co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Kelnylagg (Kilnalag, co. Gal. ?), 5800.
Kelogo, 122.
Koloko (Keelogo, co. Wick.), 2866.
Kolrachportnewer (co. Rose. ?), 5542.
Kolserolio (co. Rose. or Cav. ?), 6542.
Kolscohonaght (Kilscohanagh, co. Cork ?), 6515.
Kolsholane (Kilsheelan ?), co. Tip., 6766.
Koltagh, co. Westm., 4303.
Koltocolle, co. Cav., 4534.
Koltofada, co. Tip., 6683.
Koltcynan, co. Tip., 6211.
Koltober, co. Westm., 2646.
Kolnoherie (co. Tip. ?), 6628.
Kolne, co. Mon., 6665.
Koly, Dermod m'David I, pardon, 2516.
„ Hobert, pardon, 4565.
„ Moriertagh and Philip m'Teig I, pardon, 2516.
Kolyloghan (co. Cork ?), 6616.
Komise, Tho., pardon, 1463.
Kommons (Kimmins, co. Meath), 6206.
Komoron (*see* S. Keran, co. Wex.), 2896.
Kompo, Wm., pardon, 2925.
Konae, Anstace nyne, pardon, 6577.
Konagh (co. Gal. or Rose.), 4776, 6712.
Konaghan, 974.
Konaghston, co. Meath, 1800.
Konalagh. *See* Kinalcagh.
Konalbeick, co. Cork, 4415.
Konalo (co. Cork ?), 5899.
Konalea — Konalleyo (O'Shaughnessy's country), co. Gal., 1775, 2769.
Konaleagh — Konaliagh — Konaliaghe. *See* Kinaleagh.
Konall, co. Cork, 4415.
Konalleyo. *See* Konalea.
Konalvie, co. Dub., 1777.
Konane, Philip, pardon, 1617.
Konanston (co. Meath ?), 2677.
Konard (Kinard ?), co. Mon., 6626.
Konaugh (Keenoge), co. Meath, 1460.
Konay, Thomas, vicar of Banno, 737.
„ Wm., pardon, 6189.
Kondall — Kondal, Lauronco, chaplain of Gawran, 6720.
„ Robert, registrar of causes before the deputy and council, 2848; clerk of the Castle Chamber, Dublin, 2966, 3483, 3796; lease, 3226; pardon, 5563.
„ Wm., marshal of the Castle Chamber, 3427, 3714, 6694; pension, 4121.
Kondelane, Edw., pardon, 3314.
Kendelmerch, Robert, pardon, 2341.
Kene, Margaret, pardon, 1784.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kone, Patrick, robbed, 503.
Kenechan, co. Gal., 4887.
Kenechemo, co. Meath, 3304.
Kenedie, Brien m'Shane I, pardon, 0497.
„ James, pardon, 0624.
„ Margaret nyne, pardon, 6701.
„ More nyn Tolge, pardon, 6537.
„ Nich., chaplain, 3895.
„ Rorie, pardon, 6505.
Konedigh, Odo, pardon, 4509.
„ Odo m'Philip, pardon, 4509.
„ Owen m'Othney I, pardon, 4508.
Kenody, Connor, pardon, 4030.
„ Conor m'Tirrelay I, pardon, 3090.
„ Donogh m'Mahownie buoy, pardon, 0504.
„ Edmund, pardon, 2943, 2930.
„ Honora, pardon, 0521.
„ James, pardon, 5602, 0705.
„ Joan, pardon, 4935.
„ John, pardon, 6189.
„ Margaret ny, pardon, 4694.
„ Philip, pardon, 594.
„ Shane m'Owen, pardon, 6222.
„ Totiricius, pardon to daughter of, 4935.
„ Thomas, chaplain, pardon, 683.
„ William, pardon, 1957, 2272, 6595.
Konofeek, Edm., pardon, 6511.
Kenefeige, John fitz Edm., pardon, 4494.
Kenela, Conogh or m'Shane I, pardon, 0487.
Kenelcighe, co. Westm., 1080.
Kenelmek, co. Cork, 3039.
Keneslean (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
Kenett, Patrick, house in Naas, 1430.
Konevan, Rob., pardon, 4028.
Kenles. *See* Kolls.
Kenleston—Kynloston, co. Dub., 3528, 3804, 6058.
Kenleston, alias Ballykelly, co. Dub., 1240.
Kenlez — Kenlis — Konllys — Konlys. *See* Kolls.
Kenmare, co. Kerry. *See* Konnyo morra.
Kenmuck—Kanmock — Keanomuycko, co. Wat., 1687, 2781-2.
Kennaghe, co. Westm., 1603.
Kennaghan, co. Meath, 5878.
Kennaghane, co. Westm., 3207.
Kennaliaghe. *See* Kinaleagh.
Konnan, Conla m'Shean Y, pardon, 5917.
Kennane, Katherine, pardon, 5847.
Kennaugher, Moro ny, pardon, 6027.
Konnedie, James, pardon, 0533.
„ John, pardon, 4924.
„ Tho., pardon, 6108.
Konnody, Ellis fitz Philip, pardon, 3268.
„ Shily ny, pardon, 4700.
„ Tho., pardon, 5565.
„ Thomas, house in Dublin, 1311.
Konnoghe, co. Car., 915.
Kennolla, Moore ny, pardon, 6515.
Konnolly, Diermod Y, pardon, 4911.
Konnolowre, co. Lim., 5947.
Konnoly (co. Mon. ?), 6067.
Konnory. *See* Konry.
Konnotstown, co. Meath. *See* Kynodestone.
Konnott, Patrick, 4737, 5315.
Konnott (Kinitty ?), co. Rosc., 5309.
Konnoy, Nich. *See* Kenny.
Konnilte (Kinnitty, King's co. ?), 3309.
Kenningo, John, burgess, Athlone, 9318.
Kenny—Konney—Konnyo :
„ Anne, pardon, 6149.
„ John, pardon, 1057, 6306.
„ Maurice, English liberty, 800.
„ Maurice m'Rory I, pardon, 2511.
„ Nich., clerk of first fruits, 3639, 4157 ; comr. for valuing benefices, 4947 ; deputy auditor, 5513, 5998 ; general escheator, 5994, 6047.
„ Nich., pardon, 0122, 0309, 6484.
„ Rich., pardon, 9309.
„ Robert, pardon, 1057.
„ Thomas, 2938.
Kenny's mill, Wexford, 3513.
Kennydy, John, pardon, 6569.
Konnyo morra (Konmare ?), co. Kerry, advowson of church, 5047.
Konnyo, Nich. *See* Kenny.
Konnyn, James, pardon, 2818.
Konock—Konocko, co. Meath, 180, 1366, 2047, 4737.
Konocko (Keonogo), co. Meath, 1460.
Konowonrodda (Carrownrod ?), co. Sligo, 5459.
Konrody, John, pardon, 6501.
Konry — Konnory — Konryo (barony of Konry), co. Lim., 5002, 5444, 5513, 5717.
Konsalo—Konsall. *See* Kinsale.
Konsallagh, Donogh, pardon, 9408.
Konsallo. *See* Kinsale.
Konsalogh, Edm., pardon, 4031.
Konselagh, Donogh m'Edm., pardon, 4019.
Konselo, a district in north of co. Wexford, indentures with the chiefs, 6780-00.
Konshelagh, Felim, pardon, 2609.
„ Shan, pardon, 2609.
Konshellaugh, Bran m'Donnough, pardon, 6047.
„ Gerald m'Mourrough, pardon, 6047.
Konsham—Kynshame (Koynsham, Somersetshire, England), priory, possessions leased, 1716, 3184.
Kont, Nicholas, livery, 2098 ; commission, 2117.
„ Thomas, heir of, 2098.
Kont's land in Dublin, 3254.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kente, Edm., pardon, 6532.
„ Patr., pardon, 6522.
Kenthurk—Kenthurko. *See* Kanturk.
Kentiston (Kentstown), co. Meath, manor, 1866.
Kenton, George, 5973.
„ Jonet or Genot, livory, 821, 641.
„ Patrick, daughter and heir of, 821, 941.
Kenvoire, co. Donegal, 6382.
Kenvicke, John, pardon, 6647.
Kenyfske, James, pardon, 4110.
„ Rich., pardon, 4168.
Kenyfect, Richard, pardon, 1815.
Kenyghan (King's or Queen's co.), 3654.
Kenyn, Sawo ny, pardon, 6551.
Kenyseke, Richard, pardon, 4676.
Keogh—Koogho, Brian, pardon, 4662, 5597.
„ Brion currogh m'Edm., pardon, 5476.
„ Collo m'Donogh, pardon, 5486.
„ Conchor m'Hugh, pardon, 4652.
„ Connor m'Manus, pardon, 5486.
„ David macWilliam macWalter, pardon, 657.
„ Teig, pardon, 5497.
„ Henry, pardon, 5615.
„ Hugh m'Conchor, pardon, 4652.
„ James, pardon, 6696.
„ Moenesse, pardon, 3229.
„ Moyler m'Walter, pardon, 5615.
„ Owen, pardon, 5815.
„ Selie ny Tano Y, pardon, 6465.
„ Una nee, pardon, 6106.
„ Wm., pardon, 5486.
Keogho, Donald, pardon, 2424.
„ Nich., pardon, 2424.
„ Tho., pardon, 2424.
Keoghee, Farreyle m'Farrell, pardon, 6517.
Keologeleighe—Keologeliogho, co. Mayo, 5799.
Keenoegylly, co. Korry, 5643,
Keenyne, Coroly neo, pardon, 6166.
Keepagh, co. Clare, 3661.
Keepdeomyn. *See* Kepdomyn.
Keeygho, Anablo no, pardon, 5486.
Kepagh (co. Clare ?), 6087.
Kepagh. *See* Kepangho.
Kspagh (Cappagh ?), Queen's co., 6551.
Kepaghe. *See* Keppaghe, co. Car.
Kepagho. *See* Keppagh, co. Wat.
Kepaghe roe (Capparoe, co. Tip. ?), 4967.
Kepaghingerran. *See* Cappagh ne garran.
Kepanieghan (co. Lim. ? *see* Cappanighan), 6497.
Kepatrick (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Kepaughe—Kepagh (Cappagh), co. Lim., 6487; manor or castle and land, 3277, 5717.
Kepdomyn—Keopdeomyn (Cappadrummin, co. Tip.), 868, 3668.
Koponynam, co. Westm., 1240.
Kopnegragy (co. Kild. ?), 3940.
Kepnerray (*see* Capneray, Queen's co.), 6733.
Kopocan (King's co.), 6496.
Kepogerran—Kepogeran (King's co.), 6496.
Kepoghney (King's co.), 6466.
Kepogelan. *See* Capoghgollan.
Kepole. *See* Capole, Queen's co.
Keponghe (King's co.), 589.
Kepowle. *See* Cupole.
Keppagh (*see* Cappagh), co. Clare, 3040, 4630.
Keppagh (*see* Cappagh, co. Tip.), 3076.
Keppagh—Kepaghe (Cappagh, co. Wat. ?), 2273, 5875.
Koppagh (Cappagh, co. Wick. ?), 2262.
Keppaghe—Kepaghe (Cappagh ?), co. Car., 504, 1876, 3494.
Keppaghe (*see* Cappagh), co. Kilk., 36.
Keppaghe duffe (Cappaghduff), co. Mayo, 5777.
Keppagh krovyn, King's co., 1509, 1655.
Keppagh loughana (Cappalough, Queen's co. ?), 6523.
Keppaghwhinch (co. Kilk. ?), 3960.
Keppeagh (*see* Cappagh), co. Tip., 2662.
Keppock. *See* Keppoke, co. Dub.
Keppeck or Keappocke, Stephen, livery, 6758.
„ „ Thomas, livery to een, 6758.
Koppoge (*see* Cappeck), co. Kild., 5358.
Keppoke—Keppock, co. Dub., 3000, 5360.
Keppoko, William, 1723.
Korngh nliae M'Kelly, Moriertagh, pardon, 2037.
Kerane, co. Meath, 1273.
Koraneston—Koraneton. *See* Carranston.
Keraugh — Koraughe. *See* Caroughe, co. Kild.
Kerbegg, co. Korry, 5643. *See* Kermor.
Korbric, Rorio, pardon, 6755.
Kerdo, John, 1640.
Kerds, pardoned, 5523.
Kerdeston — Kordeetowne. *See* Kerdiffeston.
Kerdiffe—Cardif—Cardiffe—Cardiff—Cardiffe—Kardiff—Kerdif—Kerdife—Kerdyf:
„ Arthur, 4214.
„ Christopher (Rolleston), wardship, 2443; livory, 3860.
„ Christephor (of Pilletston), his heir, 6675.
„ James (of Dunsink), pardon, 3280; comn., 4148.
„ James, pardon, 3996.
„ John, treasurer of Christ Church, refuses oath of supremacy, 226.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kerdiffe:
„ John (of Raleston), grant, 809; his heir, 2443, 3850.
„ John (of Turvey), livory, 844.
„ John (of Pillotston), wardship, 5075.
„ Margarot, 4214.
„ Nicholas, serjeant at law, 3548; comn., 5898.
„ Richard, wife of, 132.
„ Thomas, death, 228.
„ Walter, justice Common Bench, 18.
„ Walter (of Turvey), his heir, 544.
„ ( ), house in Waterford, 5136.
Kerdiffeston—Cardiffeston—Cardiffston—Cardifton—Kardiffton—Kardifston—Cardeston—Cardiston—Kardestono—Kardiston—Kordeston—Kerdestowne (Kordiffstown), co. Kild., 4127, 4150, 4189, 4322, 4435, 4525, 5012, 5217, 5257, 5388, 5518, 5825, 5840, 5988, 5139.
„ rectory, 4189, 5381, 5028.
Kerdyf, John. *See* Kerdiffe.
Keregan, Kathorine ny, pardon, 5378.
Korehell (co. Kilk.?), 4598, 5484.
Keremody (co. Lim.?), 5069
Kerenane, co. Clare, 5808.
Keres, Tho. *See* Keeros.
Kerhenkelie (co. Cork?), 3575.
Kerhill (co. Kilk.?), 2548.
Kerlane, Owen, pardon, 5447.
Kermedo, Teige mac Mahowne I, pardon, 3089.
Kermor and Kerbegg (Korrios), co. Korry, 5045.
Kermore (co. Wex.?), 1250.
Ker Morvey (Murvey), co. Gal., 5120-1.
Kern, to be maintained by O'Maddon, 617.
„ of the Sheriff of Kilkenny, 406.
„ *See* Kearantighe.
Kernalvyo. *See* Carnalway.
Kernan—Kearnan—Kornano—Kornon:
„ Edmund, pardon, 3657.
„ John, sub-shoriff of Westmeath, 2581, 2997, 4839; seneschal of M'Kearnan's country in co. Cavan, 5155; clerk of the pleas Exchequer, 5477, 5953, 5045; pardon, 1138, 2428, 2681, 3827, 3907, 4830, 4924.
„ John, pardon, 2551.
„ Melaghlyn, pardon, 4537.
„ Murtagh, pardon, 5222.
„ Thady, pardon, 3657.
Kernanston—Ballykornan (Kernanstown), co. Car., 3407, 3727, 5974.
Kerno, Patrick, 1728.
„ Rosse, pardon, 2393.
Kerno, William, 1722, 3418.
Kornes, villages (Carnes East and West), co. Meath, 1460.
„ *See* Eastkornes and Westerkornes.
Kernoy, James, pardon, 2358.
Kernoy—Kernie, John. *See* Korny.
Kornmony (co. Clare?), 4063.
Kornon, John. *See* Kernan.
Korny, co. Cork, rectory, 2538.
Korny — Karnoy — Korney — Kerneyo — Kernie—Carni, John, treasurer, S. Patrick's, commissions, 2375, 2584, 2385, 5030, 3047, 3394, 3511.
„ John, pardon, 5175.
„ Patrick, pardon, 2078.
„ Paul, pardon, 5554.
„ Philip, pardon, 5564.
Kornyo—Karney, Patrick (of Cashel), pardon, 2358; aqua vitæ licenso, 3159.
Kornyn, co. Tip., 3584.
Korog, Melaughlin m'Connor, pardon, 2086.
Korogarrowo (*see* Carrowgarrowo), co. Lim., 2870.
Korolan, Patr., pardon, 4006.
Korolanston, co. Meath, 415.
Kororivaghe (Carrowreagh?), co. Rosc., 1464.
Korouantoyte, 1170.
Keronsboggo (Carrow Bog, co. Long.), 1170.
Korowonea (*see* Carrownea, co. Gal.), 4552.
Korowmore (Carrow More, co. Long.), 1170.
Korownyfrota, co. Gal., 5800.
Korreighan, Edm., pardon, 4115.
Korreston (Carstown), co. Louth, 5867.
Korrey. *See* Korry.
Korreyghan, John, pardon, 4115.
„ Tho., pardon, 4115.
Korrio. *See* Korry.
Korrios, co. Korry. *See* Kormor.
Kerrig ny cassell (co. Cork?), 9981.
Korrikbroghan—Korrikobroghan, co. Car., 808, 1217.
Kerrollonighe, in Imanny, in Conaght, 1359.
Korroughtinontuaghoghe, co. Westm., 4865.
Korrowkeylen (co. Rosc. ?), 5423.
Kerrueruyn (Carrowerin, co. Gal.?), 4079.
Kerrweainan (Carroweanon, co. Donegal), 5389.
Korry—Koary—Kurrey—Korrio—Kery—Kiery—Kyory—Kyrryo, 3354, 4655, 6504, 6511.
„ comn. to set out county, 1045; doubtful lands to be added to, 2758, 2860.
„ clerk of crown, &c., 825.
„ justices of peace, 828.
„ old county of, 5277, 5717.
„ liberty, 2758.
„ comn. to hear disputes between people and earl of Desmond, 804.
„ ecclesiastical comn., 653-7.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kerry :
" command of soldiers in, 2457, 2558.
" martial law, 953, 1907, 1339, 1546, 2183, 2898.
" lands of earl of Desmond in, 4238.
" grants of land to undertakers, 5043, 5277, 5306, 5312-3, 5792, 5947, 6717 ; to others, 6034, 9117, 5123, 5595.
" bishop of, lands of, 5043.
" archdeacon of, 5354.
" knight of, John fitz Wm. (Fitz-Gerald), comn., 1846.
" knight of, pardon, 2482.
" knight of, Helen, daughter of, 4744.
Kerry, 4743.
Kerry, Maurice, 1057.
Kerry Curhie—Kiorycurihie (Kerrycurrihy, co. Cork), 4997, 5596.
Kerrye, Margery ny, pardon, 6407.
Kerrys, Robert, 1460.
Kerustellyo—Kerustiallyo (Carrowtoolagh, co. Gal. ?), 4079.
Kervahey, co. Gal., 5120.
Kervivam (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Kery. *See* Korry.
Kery, John, 5418.
Keryeghter, co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
Keryghthomas, 878.
Keryoghter, co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
Keshan, Shane m'Wm. I, pardon, 4900.
" Wm. m'Tho. I, pardon, 4900.
Keshe (King's or Queen's co. ?), 6954.
Kessynywny river, co. Down, 4327.
Kestelltarne, co. Cav., 6559.
Ketangston (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 2068.
Ketin—Keting—Ketingo. *See* Keatingo.
Ketingston—Kotingstowne. *See* Keatingston.
Ketinnes, 2029.
Ketlewell, Michael. *See* Kottlewell.
Kettellwell—Kettelwell, Michael. *See* Kottlewell.
Ketten, Maurice, pardon, 5724.
Kettlewell — Kotlewell — Kettollwell — Kettelwell, Michael, collector of customs, Wexford, 2997 ; engrosser of the Exchequer 2289, 5646, 4349, 5800, 9014 ; clerk of works, 2456, 2816 ; surveyor of ordnance, 4950, 5852, 6351-2 ; constable of Dublin Castle, 5700 ; comn., 5771 ; leases, 2420, 2997, 4462 ; assignees of, 2847, 6919, 9027.
Ketyn—Ketyng—Kotyngo. *See* Keatingo.
Kengh, Moyler m'Philip, pardon, 5458.
Kevan, Denis, lease, 1717, 3570 ; widow of, lease, 4228.
" Dionysius, house in Dublin, 1311.
" Edm., pardon, 5478.
" Kahir, pardon, 5478.
" Walter, 1714.
Kevan, William, pardon, 1665.
Kevanagh — Kevanaghe — Kevanaigh — Kovaneth — Kevannagh — Kevenagh — Kevenaugh—Kevennaghe. *See* Cavanagh.
Kovoye, More nyne, pardon, 6577.
Kewan, Robert, alias Cavanagh, English liberty, 424.
Kewane, Wm., pardon, 6492.
Kewlenecalrey (*see* Coolenekalry), co. Rosc., 5255.
Kowloverin—Kewlverin, co. Clare, 5152, 5539.
Koy, Edm. cam m'Henry, pardon, 4079.
Koy, Rodmund m'Henry, pardon, 4079.
Koy, Lough. *See* Longhkee.
Koyes, Edward, grant of a wardship, 5106.
Keylcorano (Queen's co. ?), 5555.
Keyle, Dermod, Philip, and Tho. m'Dae I, pardon, 6480.
" Rorie m'Shane Nycull I, pardon, 5480.
Koylonalyner, co. Meath, 5855.
Koyll (Kool, co. Long.), 5797.
Koyllarvo, co. Tip., 4950.
Koyllgowgyo, in Connaught, 1475.
Koyllnoguaiff, co. Tip. or Lim., 4745.
Keyllvallynycasynegh (co. Cork ?), 5555.
Koylly, Teig m'Dermody I, pardon, 4734.
Keylmadra (co. Mayo ?), 4699.
Keylnemodagh (co. Long. ?), 6599.
Keylneseare (Kilnaseer, Queen's co.), 5555.
Koylocks (Keelogos, co. Wex. ?), 51.
Koylogho (co. Rosc. ?), 5423.
Keyly, Tho. m'Teig I, pardon, 2931.
Koynan, Matthew, house in Dublin, 1311.
Koynard (Kinard), co. Lim. (*see* Kynarde), 5189.
Koyno, Wm., pardon, 6583.
Koynonged (Kinnogad ? co. Westm.), 4534.
Koyrhyne, co. Westm., 1401.
Koyscaro, Shane I, pardon, 9485.
Keythebridge, co. Louth, 1723.
Keyting—Keytinge. *See* Keatinge.
Koyton, Rich., pardon, 6863.
Khactino, James ne, pardon, 9477.
Khalloh, Sawry ny, pardon, 4832.
Kharoe, Ambrose, pardon, 5434.
Kharry (co. Leit. ?), 4780.
Khoro, co. Lim., 1143.
Khryegh — Kryeho (Croagh, co. Rosc. ?), rectory, 1581.
Khylloferagh in Connaught, 1465.
Kiaghe, Edm., pardon, 6110.
Kiarowduff. *See* Carrowduff.
Kiarow ny Wadirye, co. Cork, 5520.
Kiarrownikeny (co. Rosc. ?), 5438.
Kibred (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Kid foll, used by glovers, 3811.
Kidd (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Kie, Kathorine ny, pardon, 4035.
Kieapirashe, co. Kerry, 5933.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kiedaghe, co. Tip., 6950.
Kief—Kiefe—Kieff—Kieffe:
„ Art m'Donell Y,
„ Dermot m'Conor I, and others of the name pardoned, 3076, 3674, 4761, 4814, 6465.
„ *See* also O'Koeffe.
Kiefe, co. Cork, 6666.
Kieghe, Edm. dorogh m'Henry, pardon, 4666.
„ Rory, pardon, 4667.
Kiehanagh (co. Wat.?), 2746.
Kielclugh, co. Cork, 6467.
Kielcome, co. Cork, 6764.
Kielearny (co. Cork?), 6515.
Kielegurriffe (co. Cork?), 6770.
Kielellie (co. Kerry?), 6462.
Kielelugh (co. Cork?), 6571.
Kieile (co. Clare?), 4650.
Kielkierane (co. Cork?), 6616.
Kielkierie (co. Clare?), 4666.
Kiellcoila, co. Mayo, 6468.
Kielleley, co. Kerry, 6466.
Kielnehomney (Killumney), co. Cork, 3373.
Kielnemartrie (Kilnamartery), co. Cork, 6373.
Kieltavikengoan, co. Clare, 4274.
Kielvillie, co. Cork, 3373.
Kieppaghe, co. Kerry, 5633.
Kierdane, Moriertagh m'Donogh I, (perhaps for Rierdan), pardon, 6558.
Kierriagh, Morish, pardon, 6624.
Kierry, Tho. oge m'Tho. m'Daa, pardon, 4556.
Kiery. *See* Kerry.
Kierycurihie. *See* Kerry Cnrhie.
Kiese, Art m'Donell, pardon, 6974.
„ Conchor m'Lnghoand Conchor m'Art, pardon, 3674.
„ Gerald, pardon, 3674.
Kif—Kife—Kiff—Kiffe:
„ Con m'Art I,
„ Toig m'Eig Y,
„ Eilen ny,
and others of the name pardoned 2261, 3674, 4267, 4487, 4826, 6248, 6480, 6485-6, 6671.
Kiffie, Donoho m'Conohor I, pardon, 4267.
Kigane, Wm., pardon, 6557.
Kiglessan, Shane, pardon, 6615.
Kihie, Jovan ny, pardon, 6606.
Kikerke, co. Tip., 4631.
Kikragh, Gerrott m'Edm., pardon, 6468.
Kilachio (co. Tip.?), 6665.
Kilagh. *See* Killaha, co. Kerry.
Kilaghy (King's co.?), 6466.
Kilaha. *See* Killahie.
Kilahegard (co. Tip.?), 6586.
Kilahie, co. Cork, 4646.
Kilalgeo, co. Tip. or Kilk., 6706.
Kilallo in Uppor Ossory, 897.
Kilaloue. *See* Killallon.
Kilardry, co. Tip., 4537.
Kilaright. *See* Killaraght.
Kilarney, co. Korry, 6070.
Kilaspugmolan (Killaspugmoylan, co. Gal.?), 4876.
Kilbalenogown (co. Wick.?), 6081.
Kilbalikiltie (co. Wat.?) 6065.
Kilballagh, co. Westm., 6462.
Kilballano, in Munster (perhaps Kilbolano), 6658.
Kilballeduff, Queen's co., 6651.
Kilballemo, co. Cork, 6685.
Kil Balli clement. *See* Kilvalliolement.
Kilballigorman, 6625.
Kilballikeelte (co. Wat.?), 6504.
Kilballiworihie, co. Cork, 5536.
Kilballyboyne (co. Clare?), 4876.
Kilballykilty, co. Wat., 6167.
Kilballylahive — Kilballylahyve (Kilballylabiff), co. Korry, 5046.
Kilballymurrihie, 6465.
Kilballyver, co. Meath, 21.
Kilbane, co. Korry. *See* Killobane.
Kilbano—Kylbano, Queen's co., 666, 1247, 1363, 1720.
Kilbane (co. Wick.), 6649.
Kilbanere (co. Cork?), 6764.
Kilbaren (co. Tip. or Lim.), rectory, 3250, 5347.
Kilbargho, co. Meath, 3680, 6366.
Kilbarmondyn. *See* Kilbarrymedon.
Kilbarrie. *See* Kilbarry.
Kilbarrimodyno. *See* Kilbarrymodon.
Kilbarry—Kilbarrie — Kilbary — Kilobarry, co. Cork, 2677, 2628, 6080, 6082, 3673, 4762, 4826, 6336, 6333, 6669, 6764: *See also* Kilwarrye.
Kilbarry—Kilbarrie, co. Wat., 2936, 4629.
„ preceptory, 2562.
Kilbarrymoden—Kolbarromodano—Kilbarrimodyno—Kilbarmeadyn (Kilbarrymeaden co. Wat.), 88, 207, 637, 1046, 2746.
Kilbarrymorie, co. Cork, 6566.
Kilbary. *See* Kilbarry.
Kilbaylet, co. Wick. *See* Kilbelot.
Kilbayllie (co. Cork?), rectory, 3121.
Kilbeacock (co. Kilk.?), 6538.
Kilbeagh, co. Kerry or Lim., 6610.
Kilbeaghon, co. Kerry, 6123.
Kilbeakan (co. Lim.?), 2470.
Kilbecko—Kilbeokokillagh (Kilbeacon? co. Kilk.), rectory, 2872, 6066, 6163.
Kilbeocock—Kylbeacock, in Ossory, vicar of 4210, 6268.
Kilbeg—Kilbogg (co. Car.?), 6617.
Kilbog, co. Cork, 2780.
Kilbeg—Kilbege, co. Dub., 444.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kilbeg—Kilbego — Kilbogg — Killbeggo, co. Gal., 4662, 5256, 5447, 5326. *See also* Killibogg.
Kilbeg (Kylebeg?), co. Kerry, 6125.
Kilbeg, co. Kerry, 6407.
Kilbeg—Kilboggo—Kylbogge, co. Kild., 1322, 5325.
„ preceptory or manor, 2238, 5325.
„ rectory, 5325.
Kilbeg—Kilbegg—Kylbeg (co. Lim. ?), 6464, 6470; grant, 5647.
Kilbeg—Kilbegge, co. Meath, rectory, 2329, 4215.
Kilbeg — Kilbegge — Kylbege — Kylbegg, Queen's co., 556, 1353, 1729.
Kilbeg—Kilbego, co. Wat., 1037, 2786, 4369, 5033.
Kilbeg—Kilbegg, co. Westm., 1602, 6507.
Kilbeg—Killbegg (co. Wex. ?), 3904, 6546.
Kilbeg (co. Wick.), 1415.
Kilbegan. *See* Kilboggan.
Kilbege—Kilbegg. *See* Kilbeg.
Kilbegg, 5740.
Kilbeggan — Kilbegan — Kylbegan — Kylbeggan, co. Westm., 990, 5322, 6507; lands in, 965, 5322.
„ abbey of the B.V.M., leased, 660, 665, 1301, 2142, 3348-9, 5362; possessions leased, 3224, 6234; granted, 1358, 5056.
„ church, 5322.
„ rectory, 965, 3234, 6797.
„ grange, 965, 6234, 5322.
„ mill, 3224, 3234.
Kilbegge, co. Kild., 1622.
Kilbegh, 5740.
Kilbegnata (Kilbegnet, co. Gal.), rectory, 3134.
Kilbegnet—Kilbegnett, co. Wex., 6546.
Kilbeled—Kilbelled—Kilbellyd, co. Kild., 347, 1250, 4401.
Kilbelet—Kilbelid—Kylbollett (Kilbaylet, co. Wick.), 1415, 1695, 5878.
Kilbell (Kilbaylot, co. Wick. ?), 3018, 6411.
Kilbelled—Kilbellyd. *See* Kilbeled.
Kilbennan, co. Gal. *See* Kilbrenan.
Kilberaghan—Kilboreghan — Kilborighan—Kilberraghan, co. Kilk., 912, 1030, 2061, 2085, 4665, 6564.
Kilbercan, co. Kilk., 1316.
Kilbereghan. *See* Kilboraghan.
Kilberehirt (co. Cork ?), 6467, 6530, 6571.
Kilbergin (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
Kilberighan. *See* Kilboraghan.
Kilbernye, co. Wat., 2968.
Kilberraghan. *See* Kilboraghan.
Kilberrie (co. Kild. ?), 3727.
Kilberrie (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Kilberrie, co. Meath, rector of, 4453.
Kilbide, co. Clare, 5685.
Kilbiny (*see* Kilvini, co. Cork), 2938.
Kilbirtane (Kilbrittain), co. Cork, 3067.
Kilbiskye—Kilbiskie—Kylbiskye—Kylbysky (Kilbixy), co. Westm., 467, 1445, 5766; rectory, 497, 5769.
Kilblaffere, co. Cork, 6431.
Kilblane—Kilblaino — Kilblayn — Kylblayn (Kilbolane, co. Cork ?), 2274, 4676, 5535, 6558; castle, 5532.
Kilblayn — Kilblein — Kilbleine, co. Kilk., 1924, 3012, 4267, 4609, 6794.
Kilboggie, co. Gal., 3821.
Kilbogbt, 4691.
Kilboght—Kylbogbte, co. Gal., 5228.
„ house of friars, granted, 1581.
Kilbolan—Kylbolano—Kylbullan (Kilbolane), co. Cork, 5535, 6117; castle, &c., 5966, 5535. *See* also Kilblane.
Kilbonane, co. Cork. *See* Kilvenane.
Kilbonane, co. Kerry. *See* Kilvonane, Kilvonane.
Kilbonnan (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Kilboro—Kylboro, King's co., 1090.
Kilboren—Kilborin—Kilboryn, co. Wat., 1044, 1046, 2746.
Kilboy, co. Tip., 5246.
Kilbrack (co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
Kilbrackan, Queen's co. *See* Kylbreckan.
Kilbradaine, co. Lim., rectory, 3414.
Kilbradan, co. Lim., 6479.
Kilbradan, co. Lim. *See* Kyllvradane.
Kilbradane, co. Lim., 6461.
Kilbragbe (Killabraher, co. Cork ?), abbey, possessions granted, 5171. *See* Kylbra.
Kilbraghe, co. Tip., 5378.
Kilbraghie (co. Tip. ?), 2308.
Kilbrak—Kilbrake, co. Wat., 4066.
Kilbrannory, co. Kild., 588.
Kilbraynan, co. Meath, 1136, 3581.
Kilbre (co. Cork ?), 6465.
Kilbreakein. *See* Kilbreckan.
Kilbreck (co. Wat. or Kilk.), 6564.
Kilbreckan (co. Car. ?), 6517.
Kilbreckan — Kilbreakein — Kilbrickan, co. Clare, 3089, 6092, 5898.
Kilbreckan — Kilbreckane — Kylbreckan (Kilbrickan), co. Kilk., 3012, 4297, 4909, 6442.
Kilbrockan (Kilbrickan), Queen's co., 6551.
Kilbreckane (co. Tip. or Clare ?), 6765.
Kilbreckeston (Kilbreckstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Kilbrodie (Kilbride ?), Cassery, vicar of, 6165.
Kilbrodye—Kylbredye, 4866.
Kilbree (co. Car. ?), 6447.
Kilbree (co. Cork ?), 6511. *See* also Kilbre, Kilbrie, Kilbry.
Kilbreede, co. Gal., 5519.
Kilbreedy, co. Lim. *See* Kilbride, Kilbryddy.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kilbrenan—Kilbrenane (perhaps Kilbennan) co. Gal., friary leased, 2378; granted, 3416.,
Kilbreny—Kylbreny, co. Car., 504.
Kilbrony, co. Wex., 99.
Kilbrevy, co. Wex., 4807.
Kilbrew — Kilbrue — Kilbrwe—Kylbrowe—Kylbrue, co. Meath, 266, 1780, 2345, 2444, 3280, 3922, 5193, 5486, 6267, 9409, 9743.
Kilbrey, in Munster, 6924.
Kilbrickan. *See* Kilbreckan, Kylbryckan.
Kilbrid. *See* Kilbride.
Kilbride — Kilbryd — Kylbride, co. Car., 504, 911, 6917.
Kilbride—Kylbryde, co. Cork, 5069.
Kilbride—Kylbride, co. Dub., 1498, 5369.
Kilbride — Kilbrid, co. Gal., 4887, 9435, 9500, 5862.
Kilbride—Kilbryde, co. Kild., 1293.
Kilbride — Kilbrid, co. Kilk., 1930, 2634, 2938, 5332, 6484, 9706. *See* also Kilbredye.
Kilbride — Kilbrid (King's co.), rectory, 448, 2622.
Kilbride, King's co, or Meath, 6197, 6031.
Kilbride (co. Lim.?), 6452.
Kilbride (Kilbreedy, co. Lim.), 5717.
Kilbride (co. Long.?), 9299.
Kilbride — Kilbrid, co. Mayo, 4588, 5768, 5817.
Kilbride — Kilbrid — Kilbrydo — Kylbride, co. Meath, 266, 867, 2880, 3480, 4461, 9389.
„ (in parish of Moymet), 5663, 5840.
„ parish of, 319, 1174.
„ curacy, 975, 3531.
Kilbride, Queen's co., 897, 1406, 4919, 5599, 6824, 6064, 6591.
„ rectory, 1553, 9578.
Kilbride, co. Rosc., rectory, 1314, 2763.
Kilbride, co. Wat., 936.
„ rectory, 5404.
Kilbride (co. Westm. or Meath?), 3771.
Kilbride — Kilbryd — Kilbryde — Kylbride, co. Westm., 1760, 3827, 3646, 5157, 5348, 9031, 6512, 9597, 6574.
„ rectory, 2671, 5157, 9031, 9797.
Kilbride—Kylbryde, Passe — Pase — Pace — Paace of (Pass of Kilbride, co. Westm.), 695, 1675, 3827, 9955, 6550.
Kilbride—Kilbrid—Kilbryde, co. Wex., 1527, 2697, 5753, 4359-60, 3060, 9789.
Kilbride, co. Wick., 1687, 1419, 4858, 9991.
Kilbridie (co. Kilk.?), 6764.
Kilbrie, co. Cork, 4678.
Kilbrie, co. Wex., 523.
Kilbrittaine—Kilbrittayne—Kilbrittan—Kilbritten—Kilbirtane — Kilobrittaine — Kylbriten — Kylbrytaine — Kylbryttan, co. Cork, 1687, 3638, 3097, 3535, 4848, 6489, 6514, 6519, 6999, 9761, 3776.
Kilbrockan (co. Car.?), 2898.
Kilbrogan, co. Cork, rectory, 3121.
Kilbrue—Kilbrwe. *See* Kilbrew.
Kilbry — Kilbrye, co. Cork, 2499, 2750, 4108, 4110.
Kilbry (co. Kilk.?), 1914.
Kilbryan, co. Rosc. *See* Kilvryn.
Kilbryd—Kilbrydo. *See* Kilbride.
Kilbryddy—Kilbride—Kilbrydo (Kilbreedy), co. Lim., 3277, 9444, 6717.
Kilbryo. *See* Kilbry.
Kilbryo, co. Wex., 1577.
Kilbryn (co. Kerry or Lim.?), 6498.
Kilbullan (Kilbolane, co. Cork), 5539; castle, 5935.
Kilbunnane, co. Cork, 9971.
Kilbuogles—Kylbuogles, co. Car., 504.
Kilbuy, co. Lim., 5274.
Kilbyreddy — Kylbyreddy (co. Clare?), 4753.
Kilbyrne — Kylbyrne (co. Cork?), 2244, 2254.
Kilca — Kilcaa (Kilkea), co. Kild., 139, 1497, 2263.
Kilcack — Kilcaoke, co. Kild., 4125, 4392, 9061.
Kilcack (co. Westm.?), 6456.
Kilcairll (co. Tyrone?), 5993, 5997.
Kilcaish. *See* Kilcash.
Kilcalc, co. Kild., 1467.
Kilcallane (Kilcullane, co. Lim.), rectory, 3250, 5547.
Kilcallie (co. Korry?), 6494.
Kilcalloo (co. Kerry?), 6955.
Kilcallotrome (co. Car.?), 6917.
Kilcaman (Kilcommon, co. Wick.?), 2202.
Kilcamenan (co. Car.?), 9517.
Kilcanowy (Kilcanavoe, co. Wat.), 6479.
Kilcannon, co. Wex. *See* Kilkenan.
Kilcappagh, King's co. *See* Kylkepaghe.
Kilcarbain — Kylcarbaine (co. Gal.), 4691, 4724.
Kilcarge, co. Car., 3049.
Kilcarke, co. Car., 3049.
Kilcarn, co. Meath. *See* Kilkarne.
Kilcarnan (Killycarnan), co. Mon., 9659.
Kilcarne, co. Meath, 249, 3009, 4916.
„ little, 989.
„ rectory, 2996, 9797.
Kilcarne (co. Westm.?), 9553.
Kilcarny, co. Cork, 9319.
Kilcaroe—Kilcarowe (Kilcarra, co. Wick.?), 3904, 3738, 9901.
Kilcarragh (co. Car.?), 4089.
Kilcarragh, co. Clare, 5987.
Kilcarreen, co. Tip. *See* Kilcharrownagbe.
Kilcartan, co. Wat., 4099.
Kilcarty, co. Meath. *See* Kylcarte.
Kilcash, co. Rosc. *See* Kilcayse.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kilcash — Kilcaish — Killcaish — Kilcashe—Kilcasshe—Kilchasse—Kylkaslie, co. Tip., 123, 1043, 1542, 3037, 4385, 5441, 5554, 6704; rectory, 322, 4416.
Kilcaska, co. Cork, 4781.
Kilcaskin — Kylcaskyn — Kyllkayskine — Kyllkayskyne (co. Kild.), 1400, 2555, 3386. *See also* Kilocascane.
Kilcasshe. *See* Kilcash.
Kilcasshin, co. Kild., 5504.
Kilcavan, Queen's co. *See* Kilkevan.
Kilcayarin (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Kilcayse (Kilcash), co. Rosc., 5878.
Kilcha (co. Wat. ?), 2782.
Kilchaneate, co. Lim., 5171.
Kilcharranetitleve, co. Kerry, 6117.
Kilcharantleve, co. Kerry, 5117.
Kilcharchagly (co. Clare ?), 5486.
Kilcharonogho. *See* Kilcharre wnagho.
Kilcharewnan (co. Gal. ?), 5476.
Kilcharewne, 846.
Kilcharra—Kylcharra, co. Car., 1477.
Kilcharrewnagho — Killcharonogho (Kilcarreen ?), co. Tip., 3583, 5517.
Kilchasse. *See* Kilcash.
Kilchayen, co. Lim., 5171.
Kilchide (co. Clare or Gal.), 3808.
Kilchime, co. Wex., 5852.
Kilchoan, co. Gal., 4887, 5228.
Kilchoche—Kilchoghe alias Choghesland, co. Dub., 1350, 4401.
Kilchona, co. Gal. or Rosc., 4575.
Kilchonane, co. Tip., 6513.
Kilchonhy, co. Westm., 1700.
Kilchonine yeloy (Kilcummin), co. Kerry, 5277.
Kilchosagh (co. Leit. ?), 5476.
Kilchreest, co. Clare. *See* Kilcriste.
Kilchrochan, co. Clare, 5152, 5530.
Kilchromereragh. *See* Kilcromreragh.
Kilchrone (co. Wick. ?), 5501.
Kilchuryhyn—Kylchuryhyn, co. Cork, 2247.
Kilchy—Kylchy, co. Clare, 4806.
Kilclagh (co. Cork ?), 6359.
Kilclagher (Kilclogh, co. Cork ?), 5053.
Kilclanfert (*see* Kilclonefert), 5753.
Kilclefe, co. Down, 2608.
Kilcleighe—Kilcllogh (Kilcleagh), co. Westm., rectory, 1401, 3300, 4356.
Kilclegan. *See* Kilcloggan.
Kilclogas, co. Westm., 4855.
Kilcloggan—Kilclogan, co. Wex., 1746, 4554.
„ preceptory or manor leased, 2597; granted, 5080.
Kilclogh, co. Cork. *See* Kilclagher, Kilclehy.
Kilclogh, Queen's co., 0553.
Kilclogh—Kyllclogh, co. Rosc., 3848.
Kilcloghaghe—Kylcloghagh, co. Rosc., 1483, 324.
Kilcloghan—Killecloghan, co. Westm., 1756, 4276.
Kilclogha, co. Car., rectory, 1367.
Kilclogher, co. Gal., 4582.
Kilclogher—Kylclogher (Clogher), co. Louth, 822, 1512, 3254.
Kilclogher, co. Rosc., 5243, 5013.
Kilcloglas, co. Westm., 5315.
Kilclohy (Kilclogh, co. Cork ?), 5033.
Kilcleighe, co. Dub., 5344.
Kilclona (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Kilclonbrenon. *See* Kylclonbrenon.
Kilclonceorkry, King's co. *See* Kylcloncourkey.
Kilclone — Kylclone (Kilcloon, co. Gal.), rectory and vicarage, 1053, 1551.
Kilclona, co. Kilk., 2337.
Kilclone (co. Kilk. ?), 3704, 3706.
Kilclono—Kilcloyne, co. Meath, 5777.
„ church, 1250.
„ *See* Cnlcloyne.
Kilclone (co. Wat. ?), 2746, 5476.
Kilclonefert—Killclanfert, Queen's co., 557, 5735.
Kilclonegh (co. Wat. ?), 5476.
Kilclonelenene—Kilclonecloman, co. Westm., 1401, 4366.
Kilcloney (co. Wat. or Cork ?), 3624.
Kilclonfert, King's co., 522, 3363.
„ rector of, 4884, 5759.
Kilclonhebord (Kylclonhebert), Queen's co., 2838.
Kilclonie. *See* Kilclony.
Kilclonway, co. Cork, 5539.
Kilclony—Kylclonye (Kilcloney ?), co. Cork, 3045, 5517.
Kilclony, co. Gal., 5447.
Kilclony—Killclonie (co. Wat. ?), 536, 2269, 5476.
Kilcloon, co. Gal. *See* Kilclone.
Kilclooney, co. Cork. *See* Kilclony.
Kilclough or Cloghesland, co. Dub., 1300.
Kilclove (co. Gal. ?), 4893.
Kilcloyne. *See* Kilclone.
Kilclure (co. Kerry ?), 5466.
Kilcnockanagh, 5551.
Kil Conddee (co. Wex. ?), 5517.
Kilcoaman alias Kilcolman, co. Kilk., rectory. 3513.
Kilcoan (Kilquane), co. Lim., 5078.
Kilcoan, in Ossory, vicar of, 6155.
Kilcoane (co. Lim. ?), 5405.
Kilcock — Kilcocke — Kilcok — Kilcoke—Kylcock, co. Kild., 247, 3855, 3965, 4886, 5217, 5751, 6113; license for a tan house in, 5924; rectory, 2208, 3445, 5250, 5038.
Kilcock (co. Kilk. ?), 5309.
Kilcock (Kilcoke), Queen's co., 5551.
Kilcockan, co. Wat. *See* Kilcoggan.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kilcoddane, co. Wex., 3786.
Kilcoger (co. Tip. ?), 6487.
Kilcoggan (Kilcockan, co. Wat.), 1637.
Kilcogh, co. Cork, 6516.
Kilcoghlan — Kilcoghlane, co. Cork, 3046, 3683, 3736, 6316.
Kilcohan (Kilquane ?), co. Lim., 3781.
Kilcohan (co. Wat. ?), 1046.
Kilcohor, co. Car., 1116.
Kilcoile—Kylcoille, co. Lim., 4767; grant, 6634.
Kilcoire, co. Mayo, 5799.
Kilcok—Kilcoke. *See* Kilcock, co. Kild.
Kilcoke, Queen's co. *See* Kilcock.
Kilcolgan, co. Gal., castle and land, 3901.
Kilcolgan—Kilcolgen—Kilkolgan, King's co., 1401, 2428, 4223, 4861, 6618.
Kilcolic, co. Cav., 6664.
Kilcollane, co. Kilk., 6968.
Kilcollohy—Kylcollehy, co. Cork, rectory, 2666, 3866.
Kilcollen, co. Kild., 122.
Kilcolligan (co. Wat. ?), 2266.
Kilcollman. *See* Kilcolman.
Kilcollo, co. Mayo, rectory, 1404.
Kilcollomaban. *See* Kilcolmanbano.
Kilcollumbo (Kilcolumb, co. Kilk.), rectory, 2938.
Kilcollumkilly (co. Cork), 6762.
Kilcolly (King's co. ?), 6488.
Kilcolman — Killcollman — Kilcolman — Kylcolman, co. Cork, 2781, 3666, 5478, 6903, 3514-5, 6762; granted, 6638; patronage of church, 3373, 6366, 6333. *See* Killcolman.
Kilcolman, co. Kilk., rectory, 3513.
Kilcolman—Kylcolman (King's co. or Tip.), 976, 6399, 4923.
Kilcolman—Kilkolman—Kylcolman—Kyllcollman, co. Lim., 3874, 6078, 5781; grant, 6781; parish, 6782, 6947; rectory, 1648, 4013.
Kilcolman—Kylcolman, co. Mayo, 5416, 4868, 4962; rectory, 1404, 3419.
Kilcolman (co. Ross. ?), 6642.
Kilcolman—Kylcolman, co. Tip., 938.
Kilcolmanbano — Kilcollomaban — Kylcolmanbano, Queen's co., 495, 971, 1373, 1624, 5824; rectory, 1216, 1376, 1624, 3824.
" rector of, 801.
Kilcolmans, 5697.
Kilcolmans (Kilcoman ?), co. Kerry, 6123.
Kilcolme, diocese of Ossory (Kilcolumb ?), vicar of, 767.
Kilcolokin — Kilcololkine — Killcolotyn, Queen's co., 638, 4743, 5663.
Kilcolumb, co. Kilk. *See* Kilcollumbe, Kilcolme.
Kilcolye, co. Gal., 5848.
Kilcoman, King's co., 4867.
Kilcoman — Kylcomen (Kilcommon), co. Mayo, rectory, 1268, 3419.
Kilcoman, co. Sligo or Mayo, 5848.
Kilcoman—Killcomain (co. Tip. ?), 2776, 6582.
Kilcoman—Kilkoman (co. Wick.), 1036, 2202, 6577.
Kilcomen — Kylcomen (Kilcummin), co. Gal., rectory, 1681, 3466.
Kilcomon—Kylcomen, co. Tip., 668.
Kilcomoragho — Killcomocragh — Kilcomory, co. Wat., 1043, 3866, 6623.
Kilcommock, co. Long. *See* Killocamock.
Kilcommon, co. Mayo. *See* Kilcoman.
Kilcommon, co. Wick. *See* Kilcaman.
Kilcommyn in Ely (Kilcomin, King's co.), 4674.
Kilcomocko—Kylcomocko (Kilmocomoge), co. Cork, rectory, 2747, 5667.
Kilcomodon, co. Lim., 6781.
Kilcomon (Kilcummin), King's co., 6318.
Kilcomyo, co. Sligo, 4878.
Kilcomyn (co. Kerry ?), 6498.
Kilcomyn—Kylcomyn, Queen's co., 629.
Kilcomyn (co. Westm. ?), 6160.
Kilcomyno — Kilcomyne Etla — Kilcomye Itloy — Kilconnynytlio (Kilcummin, co. Kerry), 6717; rectory, 2638.
Kilconam—Kilkonam (co. Wick. ?), 1036.
Kilconan, co. Lim., 3423.
Kilcono (Kilcooney), King's co., 1324, 2371, 4334.
Kilconogh (Killaconogh, co. Cork ?), 6611.
Kilconolbor, co. Tip., 4466.
Kilconoll, Johanna ny, pardon, 5533.
Kilconoll (co. Cork or Lim. ?), 4266.
Kilconoll—Kilconill. *See* Kilconnell.
Kilconierin, co. Gal. *See* Kylcoveryn.
Kilconlio (Kilconly), co. Kerry, 6123. *See also* Kilcowlo.
Kilconnaglie—Kylconnagh, co. Tip., rectory, 1643, 4013.
Kilconnan, co. Cork, 6366.
Kilconnobo (co. Wex. ?), 6056.
Kilconnoll—Kilconoll—Killconoll—Kylconnell — Kylconnyll, co. Gal., 1363, 4672, 6763.
" house of friars, leased, 4876, 5011.
" lareny, seneschal of, 6233, 6736.
Kilconnoll—Kilconell—Kilconill—Killconnoll—Ollconill—Kilkonell, co. Tip., 547, 1260, 2053, 3328, 3367, 4650, 4637, 6378, 5468, 5816, 6564, 6383.
Kilconnib, co. Wex. *See* Kil Conybb.
Kilconny (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Kilconnynytlis, co. Cork, rectory (*see* Kilcomyno), 2638.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kilconogh (co. Rosc. ?), 4728.
Kilconra (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Kilconran (co. Lim. or Korry), 4523.
Kilconties, co. Wat., 1583.
Kil Conybb (Kilconnib, co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Kilconyil (co. Tip. or Wat.), 4442.
Kilcoole, co. Tip., 4637.
Kilcooly. *See* Kilcowle.
Kilcooney, King's co. *See* Kilcone, Kylchowne,
Kilcoosh, co. Gal. *See* Kilcoshes.
Kilcoponagh (co. Kilk. ?), 1915.
Kilcopp, co. Wat., 6166.
Kilcragh, co. Kerry, 6126.
Kilcrane (co. Wat. ?), 5533.
Kilcrbe, co. Mon., 5551.
Kilcrboighe (Kilcrbry ?), King's co., 475, 2371, 3171.
Kilcrbrye—Kylcrbro, co. Wex., 1543 ; rectory, 2445.
Kilcrere—Kylcrkro, King's co., 1505, 1655.
Kilcrdirnane—Kylcrdirnano, co. Tip., 562, 1236.
Kilcrgan, 5888.
Kilcriham, co. Cork, 2380.
Kilcrill, co. Westm., 1686.
Kilcrke—Kilkcrke, co. Kild., 1407, 3710.
Kilcrleragh—Kylcrloragh (co. Wex. ?), 557.
Kilcrman, co. Clare, 5562.
Kilcrmaycke, co. Tip., 4574.
Kilcrmick — Kilcrmock — Killcrmncke — Kylcrmck — Kylcrmucko — King's co., 1398 ; Carmelito friary leased, 1595, 3572, 4399, 5026.
Kilcrnain (co. Mayo or Rosc.), 4660.
Kilcrnan, co. Clare, 5432, 6562.
Kilcrnan (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Kilcrnan—Kyllcrnan, co. Lim., patronage of, 5947.
Kilcrnan, co. Westm., 5767.
Kilcrny—Kilcrony—Kylcrno (Kilcrncy), co. Cork, rectory, 6121 ; patronage of church, 6673, 5335, 5333.
Kilcrran, co. Mon. *See* Killycholoran.
Kilcrrell — Kylcrroll — Kyllcrroll (co. Wex. ?), 957.
Kilcrsy (Kilcrsey, King's co.), 1178.
Kilcrtelse — Kylcrtcysso (Cnrtiswood ?), co. Wat., 655, 3133.
Kilcryly (co. Cork or Lim. ?), 2256.
Kilcsagbe (co. Leit.), 4800.
Kilcsgrano (Kilcsgravo), co. Lim., 5078.
Kilcoshes (Kilcoosh, co. Gal. ?), 4786.
Kilcoskan — Kilkoskan — Kylcoskan (co. Dnb.), 169, 256, 5537.
Kilcostenie, co. Korry, castle and lands, 5312.
Kilcosy—Kylcosy, King's co., 2211.
Kilcotty (co. Wex. ?), 5786.
Kilcouline (co. Lim. ?), 5490.
Kilcouran (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
Kilcourcy—Killcourcie (Kilcoursey), King's co., barony, 5352, 6381. *See* Fox's country. *See also* Kilcorsy.
Kilcourty—Kylcourty (Queen's co. ?), 1179.
Kilcovat (co. Wick.), 1245.
Kilcowan, co. Cork, 6121 ; rectory, 2938.
Kilcowan—Killkowan (co. Gal. ?), 2902, 4875.
Kilcowan—Kylcowan, co. Wex., 1232 ; rectory, 2977, 5158 ; manor, 1137.
Kilcowane, co. Kilk., rectory, 6538.
Kilcowanmore—Kylcowanmore, co. Wex., 1232 ; rectory, 894, 906.
" *See* Kylcohan.
Kilcowcane (co. Tip. ?), 5532.
Kilcowell, co. Car., 5854.
Kilcowen (co. Meath ?), 4965.
Kilcowghan (co. Kilk. ?), rectory, 2872, 3566.
Kilcowle (co. Car. or Kilk. ?), 5484.
Kilcowle (Kilconly), co. Kerry, rectory, 1643, 4013.
Kilcowle, co. Kilk., 5144.
Kilcowle (Kilcooly), co. Meath, rectory, 1456.
Kilcowle—Kylcowle (Kilcooly), co. Tip., 504, 627, 1048, 3525, 3688, 6765, 6765.
" monastery granted, 504 ; possessions leased, 3574, 4012.
" rectory, 3574, 4512, 5132.
" grange, 504.
Kilcowle, co. Westm. (Kilcooly, co. Meath ?), 2364.
Kilcowleneline. *See* Kilcowlnalyne.
Kilcowlian (co. Tip. ?), 4559.
Kilcowlle, co. Kerry, 6123.
Kilcowlie (co. Kilk. ?), 4963.
Kilcowlie, co. Tip., 6484.
Kilcowlickillie, co. Kerry, 6123.
Kilcowly (co. Leit. ?), 4797.
Kilcowly—Kilkowley, co. Westm., 246, 1182.
Kilcowlnalyne—Kilcowleneline—Kylcoulnalyne — Kylcownalien, co. Wex., 1748, 2344.
" customs due from, 4242.
" chief serjeant of, 1588.
Kilcowman—Kylcowman, co. Kilk., rectory, 1755.
Kilcowran, Queen's co., 5551.
Kilcowrane, co. Cork, 5861.
Kilcow[ ]ane (co. Tip. ?), 6532.
Kilcoyer, co. Gal., 4613.
Kilcoyle—Kylcoyle, co. Lim., 1143, 5116.
Kilcoyle—Kylcoylo (co. Wick. ?), 964.
Kilcoyngy, co. Tip., 4686.
Kilcoyr—Killcoyre, co. Mayo, 5452.
Kilcraghe. *See* Kilcrangh.
Kilcraghe, co. Rosc., 5825.
Kilcranad—Kilcranat—Kilcranata—Killcranet, co. Cork, 2257, 5752.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kilcrangh — Kilcraghe — Killcraughe, co. Dub., 1554, 2513; grant, 5730.
Kilcrawe, co. Mayo, chapel, 5255.
Kilcrawe, co. Westm., 5855.
Kilcrea—Kilkrea—Kilcre—Kilcroe—Kilcroy, co. Cork, 2264, 2941, 3031, 3080, 4055, 4945, 5350, 5533, 5457, 5505, 5525, 5565, 5571, 5754.
" manor, 3375, 5530, 5533.
" house of friars minor leased, 3114, 5988.
Kilcredan—Kilkreadane—Kilkredan—Kilkridane, co. Cork, 5685, 5455, 5575, 5751, 5703, 5754. *See also* Kilcreyden, Kilcorydane.
Kilcredaun, co. Clare. *See* Kilkredon.
Kilcreen, co. Mon. *See* Kilkryne.
Kilcreevanty, co. Gal. *See* Kilcrenaght.
Kilcregan — Kilcregane — Kilcreggan—Kilkregaine—Kilkregan (co. Kilk. ?), 950, 1045, 2042, 3005, 5203, 5538, 5555, 6704.
Kilcregane — Kylcregane — Kylcrikan (Kilcreggane), co. Wat., 555, 3153; chapel, 956.
Kilcreghe, co. Cork, 5555.
Kilcrenaght—Kilcrevanta — Kilkrenaght — Kylkrenata (Kilcreevanty), co. Gal., 4856, 5009, 5555.
" house of nuns, granted, 1581, 5955.
Kilcrevant, 0226.
Kilcrewa, co. Westm., 1240.
Kilcreyden — Killcreydan (Kilcredan, co. Cork ?), 5312, 5505.
Kilcridan (co. Cork ?), 5701.
Kilcrikan, co. Wat., chapel, 3133.
Kilcrill (Kilcurly ?), co. Lim., 5115.
Kilcrine, co. Gal., 5105.
Kilcriste — Kylchriste — Kylcryste (Kilchreest), co. Clare, rectory, 1539, 1775, 5385.
Kilcro (King's co. ?), 4334.
Kilcro. *See* Kilcrowe, co. Meath.
Kilcro—Kilcroe (Kilcrow, co. Kild.), 5525; wood, 5785.
Kilcroan (co. Gal. or Ross.), 4779. *See also* Kilcruane, Kilronan.
Kilcrobin—Kylcrobin, Queen's co., 1250.
Kilcroe. *See* Kilcro, co. Kild.
Kilcroe. *See* Kilcrowe, co. Meath.
Kilcroghan — Kylcroghan, co. Cork, 5030, 4781; rectory, 2953.
Kilcroige, co. Cork, 5555.
Kilcrokane (Kilcrohane), co. Kerry, rectory, 2845, 5172.
Kilcromlieraghe, co. Westm., 1245.
Kilcromper (Kilcrumper), co. Cork, rectory, 1050, 2035; vicarage, 5557.
Kilcromreragh — Kilchromereragh — Kilcromrerough (Kilcumreragh), co. Westm., 1750, 3775, 4279.
Kilcromriough, co. Westm., 5775.
Kilcronane — Kylcronane (Kilcronan), Queen's co., 1523, 5825.
Kilcrono (co. Kilk. ?), 0564.
Kilcroney, co. Clare, 5517.
Kilcrony. *See* Kilcorny, co. Cork.
Kilcrony, co. Kilk., 5704.
Kilcrony, co. Louth, 1312.
Kilcrosse (Kilcross), co. Kilk., 1217.
Kilcrosse, co. Wex., 5517.
Kilcrounton (co. Cork ?), 5505.
Kilcrow, co. Kild. *See* Kilcro.
Kilcrowe — Kilcre — Kilcroe — Kylcre — Kylcroe (Hardwood), co. Meath, 522, 945, 1515, 4277-8, 6005.
Kilcrowe, co. Westm., 1598.
Kilcrowen (Kilcrow), co. Mon., 5540.
Kilcrowlen, co. Ross., rectory, 4342.
Kilcroyn (co. Cork ?), 4108.
Kilcruane (Kilcroan, co. Gal. ?), rectory, 3134.
Kilcrubyne — Kylcrubin (Crubeen), Queen's co., 1175, 1525, 3555.
Kilcrugg—Kylcrugg, co. Cork, 3100.
Kilcrumper, co. Cork. *See* Kilcromper.
Kilcrusc—Kylcruse (Kilcruise), Queen's co., 1557, 5147.
Kilcrush, co. Clare, 3077.
Kilcrydane (co. Cork ?), 5515.
Kilcryll (Kilcurly ?), co. Lim., 5564.
Kilcryniric, co. Kerry, 5123.
Kilcuan (co. Lim. ?), 4554.
Kilcnayn, co. Gal., 4080.
Kilcnleyhino, co. Cork, rectory, 4252.
Kilcullane, co. Lim. *See* Kilcallane, Kilkollan.
Kilcullon—Kilcullin (co. Cork ?), 5467, 5539, 5571.
Kilcullen—Kilcullyn—Kilcollen—Kilkoilen, co. Kild., 122, 1215, 3497, 4082, 5257, 5751.
" messuages and gardens in, 5911.
" The. Eustace, lord of, lease, 5793.
Kilcullen, co. Tip. or Lim., 4743.
Kilculley (co. Cork ?), 5539.
Kilcullibeen, Waterford. *See* Kilkeilehin, Kilkillhill.
Kilculyne—Kylculyne, co. Lim., 1542.
Kilcunmane, co. Wat., 5340.
Kilcummin, co. Gal. *See* Kilcomen.
Kilcummin, King's co. *See* Kilcomon.
Kilcumreragh, co. Westm. *See* Kilcromreragh.
Kilcumyn (Kilcummin), co. Kerry, town, 5277.
Kilcumyn Et la (Kilcnmmin), co. Kerry, 5277.
" *See* Kilcomyne.
Kilcurfin, co. Cork. *See* Kilcurfine.
Kilcurkye, co. Wex., 873.
Kilcurl, co. Kilk. *See* Kilkirryheil.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kilcurly, co. Lim. *See* Kilcrill, Kilcryll, Kilkrile.
Kilcurnan, co. Lim., 4482.
Kilcurnan, rector of, 160.
Kilcurron, Queen's co., 0551.
Kilcurrie—Kilkurry—Kylourrie, co. Kilk., rectory, 1130, 1205, 3438, 4284.
Kilcurrish, co. Clare. *See* Kylcurryshe, 4701.
Kilcurrydane, co. Clare, 0617.
Kilcurryhis, co. Clare, 0705.
Kildacollin (co. Lim.?), 0467.
Kildacollom, co. Lim., 4935.
Kildacomock, co. Long., 0108.
Kildahaly—Kildahally, co. Wat., 035, 1078, 3023.
Kildalbye—Kyldalbye, King's co., 1987.
Kildalkie—Kildalky—Kyldalkoy, co. Meath, rectory, 558, 2447, 5305, 6043, 6707.
Kildallan, co. Cav. *See* Kyldallen, 5933.
Kildallone — Kylldalow (Kildallee, co. Wex.?), 873.
Kildamne, co. Leit., 5436.
Kildangin—Kildangyn, co. Kild., 1210, 1575.
Kildare—Kildar—Kyldare, 704, 1216, 1603, 3016, 3063, 4003, 4039, 4372, 0383, 0406, 6450, 6530, 6004, 0755, 0703, 6760.
„ sovereign of, commissions, 260, 2117, 2444; murder of, 6769.
„ Colliers lands, 3319, 5355, 5570.
„ Onrragh of, 4953, 5257–8, 5355, 5745, 6740.
„ house of nuns, leased, 2421; granted, 4575.
„ house of grey friars, possessions leased, 3316, 5258, 5655, 6570, 6740.
„ house of white friars, lands of, leased, 5258, 5355, 6740.
„ Gerald, late (9th) earl of, 1823; attainted, his lands leased, 6793, 6805; rent from his lands granted, 2560; commission to enquire as to his lands, 703–4, 753.
„ Gerald, (11th) earl of, general of the forces, 513, 1411, 3001, 6057, 3070; captain of Imayle, 741; to meet Desmond, 2418; sent to the queen, 2582; pardon, 102, 695, 1145, 2280; commissions to make war on O'Mores and O'Conors and other rebels, 823, 1452, 2316; commissions, 56, 223, 260, 542–3, 581, 682, 824, 1007, 1417–8, 1424, 1845, 2117, 2345, 2349, 2444–5, 2862, 2884, 6047, 3001, 3857, 3007, 4460; grants of land, 1240, 1275, 1633, 6513; grants from Philip and Mary, recited, 0327; grant of an advowson, 623; grants of wardships, 197, 1100, 2355; leases, 1050, 4270; license to alien, 3640; pardon of alienation, 3280; great house in Dublin, 1240; land conveyed by, 434; lease by, recited, 5351; custody of his lands, 3242.
„ Henry, earl of, commissions, 5021, 5233, 5342, 5353, 5387, 6032, 6103; grants of land, 5772–3, 5775, 5778–80, 5785; surrender, 5764; lease, 5707.
„ Gerald, (14th) earl of, commissions, 6305–6, 6366, 6402, 6528.
„ earl of, lands of, in co. Limerick, 5171, 5535; lands held of, 5830, tenement occupied by, in Dublin, 6310.
„ Mabel, countess of, 4388, 6327.
„ Thomas, son of the earl of (Silken Thomas), lease from, recited, 2441.
„ bishop of, Thomas (Leverous) refuses the oath of supremacy, 166.
„ „ Alexander (Craik), commissions, 379–81, 384; license of alienation, 421–2; death, 697.
„ „ Robert (Daly) commissions, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3047, 3558, 3632, 3647, 3664–5, 3698, 3835.
„ „ Daniel (Noylan), deputy master of Prerogative, 4765; commissions, 4439, 4452, 4476, 4820, 4617, 5128, 5273, 5547, 6032, 6035–6, 6782; appeal by, 4830; lease, 5355; presented to benefice, 6250; presentation addressed to, 6512.
„ chapter of St. Brigid's cathedral, 421.
„ diocese, presentations in, 6230, 6272, 6283, 5330, 6424, 6511, 6634, 6573, 6759.
„ „ suits as to benefices in, 3245, 3357, 4466.
„ „ tithes in, leased, 3615, 6411.
„ county, oath of supremacy administered to justices and officers, 223; wages of soldiers cessed on, 1211; ploughlands in, 2138; towns belonging to lord Gormanston, 3475; forfeited lands, 4048; sessions of, 4294.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kildare county, sheriff, 52-3, 66, 218, 223, 230, 260, 381, 542, 551, 665, 1160, 1210, 1263, 1487, 1675, 1664, 1864, 2345, 2366, 2463, 2536, 2706, 2830, 3011, 5375, 3472, 0766, 4150, 4602, 5128, 6217, 6772.
" " sub-sheriff, 2463, 2700, 5676.
" " chief serjeant, 1072, 1566, 1718, 2110, 4282.
" " general of army in, 6801, 6020, 6119, 6626.
" " general cessor, and collector, 5791, 4367.
" " clerk of the peace and crown, 3141.
" " keeper of the gaol, 6568.
" " commissions of peace, 376-81, 384, 543, 661, 1834, 2114, 2446, 2670, 6186, 3691, 6367, 4068, 4408, 4515, 4760, 4620, 6642, 6953, 5387, 6038, 6054, 0293, 6326, 6468, 0627.
" " commissions of muster, 260, 2117, 6345, 2444, 4150, 4464, 6128.
" " martial law, 66, 218, 230, 443, 681, 982, 824, 866, 663, 1166, 1263, 1432, 1457, 1487, 1647, 1845, 2221, 2359, 2536, 2814, 2830, 2870, 2621, 2991, 3002, 3168, 3766, 3837, 5346, 4047, 4060, 4627, 4602, 6103, 6100, 0217, 6240, 6281, 0328.
" " enquiry as to lands forfeited, 703, 763.
" " hay taken up, 6638, 4061, 4172, 4459, 6230, 6001, 6412.
" " leather tanned in, 1767.
Kildaree, co. Gal. *See* Kyldario, 1067, 6419.
Kildaregane—Kildarigan—Killderegan, co. Kilk., 1343, 2092; grant, 6864.
Kildarirye (Kildorrery), co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
Kildarragh, co. Donegal. *See* Kildorigh.
Kildarrk—Kyldarrk (co. Cork ?), 6040.
Kildaton, co. Kilk., 6598, 6664.
Kildea—Kyldeigh—Kyldeghe (Kilday, co. Wick.), 314, 2856, 6262.
Kildeglan, co. Wat., 6636, 5083.
Kildelgen, Queen's co., 0651.
Kildemoks, co. Louth, vicar of, 090.
Kildennys, co. Wex., 0160.
Kilder—Kildir, co. Kilk., 650, 1184.
Kilderant (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Kilderegan. *See* Kildaregane.
Kildergan (co. Kilk. ?), 3706.
Kilderhny (co. Korry ?), 6570.
Kildorie (co. Lim. ?), 2202.
Kildormott (co. Car. ?), 6646.
Kilderrehamon, Queen's co., 6661.
Kilderroy—Kyldirry (Kilderry), co. Kerry, 2849, 6172.
Kilderry (co. Claro ?), 0615.
Kilderry—Kildorrie, co. Kilk., 1184, 0467.
Kilderry (co. Lim. ?), 6624. *See* also Kildyrry.
Kilderryn, co. Long., 4418.
Kilderyo (co. Lim. ?), 2262.
Kildesoy (co. Wex. ?), 0433.
Kildeynco (co. Car. ?), 5488.
Kildoyse—Kylldoys (co. Wex. ?), 870, 0517.
Kildiggan, co. Meath, 0005.
Kildilie, co. Cork, 3985.
Kildimo, co. Lim. *See* Kyldimo.
Kildimock, co. Meath, 3963.
Kildina (co. Lim. ?), 4035.
Kildingin, co. Tip., 0706.
Kildinogo (co. Tip. ?), 6466.
Kildir. *See* Kilder.
Kildiro (co. Car. ?), 5485.
Kildirree, co. Kilk., 5370.
Kildoagh, co. Mon. *See* Kiltodowo.
Kildoog (co. Cork ?), 3095.
Kildollocke, co. Rosc., 4741.
Kildonadaravy—Kyldonadaravy, co. Cork, 5069.
Kildonam. *See* Kildonan.
Kildonan, co. Car., 4018, 6344.
Kildonan—Kildonam, Queen's co., 1409, 5824.
Kildonnell, co. Lim., 5950.
Kildonoghhuy—Kildonoghoboy (co. Cork ?), 4107, 0311.
Kildordan, co. Long., 9658.
Kildorigh (Kildarragh, co. Donegal), 6382.
Kildorogh—Kyldoroghe, co. Cav., 4634.
Kildorrery, co. Cork. *See* Kildarirye, Killadirrye.
Kildough in Kill (co. Kilk. ?), 2060.
Kildowan—Kyldowan, co. Wex., 126.
Kildownoke, co. Tip., 2801.
Kildraght, co. Wex. or Car., 6617.
Kildrinagh, co. Kilk., 2798, 6110.
Kildrisse (co. Wat. ?), 2408.
Kildrought. *See* Kildrought.
Kildrolyn (co. Car. or Queen's ?), 3467.
Kildromaderg (co. Gal. ?), 4076.
Kildrome, co. Kild., 1247.
Kildrome (co. Kilk. ?), 0538.
Kildromod in Upper Ossory, 067.
Kildromfeartan—Killdromfertan, co. Cav., 4812, 4034.
Kildromody, Queen's co., 6551.
Kildromy (co. Kilk. ?), 4095, 0704.
Kildrony (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 2085.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kildrought—Kildroght—Kildroghte — Killdroght — Kyldroght, co. Kild., 1328, 3120, 3137, 4180, 4314, 4317, 4324, 4602, 4911, 5376, 0400, 5756.
„ manor, 4181, 4336, 5208.
„ castletown of, 706, 986, 5284.
„ burgagory of, 700.
„ rectory, 2008, 6132.
Kildrume (co. Kerry ?), 0580.
Kildryne (Killydreen), co. Mon., 5608.
Kildrytt (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Kilduff—Kilduffe—Kylduf, King's co., 616, 2186, 6347.
Kilduff, co. Lim., 6123.
Kilduffe, co. Lim., 5878.
Kildullane (co. Cork ?), 6669.
Kildune (co. Lim. ?), 6497.
Kildymne (co. Lim. ?), 6470.
Kildyrry (Kildorry), co. Lim., 5274.
Kileagh, 6300.
Kilealoughord, co. Lim., 2303.
Kilean (co. Rosc. ?), 5188.
Kilearnie (co. Cork ?), 0515.
Kileaskyth, co. Cork, 6003.
Kilebarry (*see* Kilbarry, co. Cork), 4825.
Kilebeg, co. Cork, 5003.
Kilebrittaine (*see* Kilbrittaine, co. Cork), 6485.
Kilecascane (Kilcaskan), co. Cork, 5003.
Kilechobenet (Kilgobnet), co. Cork, 5003.
Kilecole, co. Cork, 4576.
Kilecolman (*see* Kilcolman, co. Cork), 5003.
Kilecomery (Kilcomeragh, co. Wat. ?), 3805.
Kilecrany, co. Cork, 5003.
Kilecrydane (Kileredan, co. Cork ?), 0515.
Kilecurenane, co. Cork, 5906.
Kilecurfine (Kilcurfin, co. Cork ?), 6485.
Kilegobenet (Kilgobnet), co. Cork, 5903.
Kilegortroe (Gortroe), co. Cork, 3006.
Kilehahin in Connaught, 1474.
Kilehomyne, co. Cork, 4764.
Kilehouse in Youghal, 0034.
Kileknocke Igowney, co. Cork, 5003.
Kileloan, co. Gal., 4805.
Kilellaine, co. Gal. or Mayo, 4708.
Kilellinan. *See* Killelenan.
Kilelyan, co. Gal., 3823.
Kilemichell (co. Cork ?), 6486.
Kilemihill (Kilmichael ?), co. Cork, 5003.
Kilemistle, co. Cork, 6486.
Kilemorehine—Kilomorihin, co. Cork, 5330, 5333.
Kilemynche, co. Meath, 3058.
Kilen, Queen's co., 3543.
Kilene, Queen's co., 1113.
Kileneeurrie (co. Cork ?), 5485.
Kileneclassye, co. Cork, 4465.
Kilenehenny, co. Cork, 5330.
Kilenelly, co. Cork, 4552.
Kilenemarterie (Kilnamartery), co. Cork, 6330.
Kilenerye (co. Wick. ?), 5306.
Kilenowe, co. Cork, 5903.
Kileoghe, co. Tip., 4574.
Kileoone, co. Cork, 5515.
Kileougteragh, co. Cork, 5006.
Kilepatricke, co. Cork, 5903.
Kilepeadir, co. Cork, 5003.
Kilera (co. Mayo or Gal. ?), 5173.
Kilerigan (Killerrig), co. Car., 6146.
Kilernan (co. Gal. ?), 3475.
Kilerny (co. Gal. ?), 4580.
Kilerona (co. Cork ?), 0515.
Kilerowe (Kilroe), co. Cork, 5903.
Kilerusse (Killarush), co. Cork, 5903.
Kileshynehon (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Kiletaile, co. Gal., 5097.
Kiletany, co. Cork, 5003.
Kiletonran (co. Cork ?), 6480.
Kiletrohe (co. Clare ?), 3820.
Kilevellen, co. Cork, 5903.
Kilcverehurte, co. Cork, 5903.
Kilevonane (Kilbonane, co. Kerry), 4576.
Kilevyaladae, co. Cork, 5003.
Kllevyne, co. Cork, 4814.
Kilewoher, co. Gal., 5448.
Kilewyle, co. Cork, 5338.
Kiloycro (co. Cork ?), 2241.
Kilfader, co. Cork, 5556.
Kilfaine—Kylfane (Kilfane), co. Kilk., 3265, 6800.
Kilfalny, co. Kerry, 5043.
Kilfarge (Killyfargy), co. Mon., 5647.
Kilfarisie (Killergus), co. Lim., parish, 5189.
Kilfaughny, co. Westm. *See* Killenfaghney, Kyllensanghen.
Kilfaunnen (co. Tip. ?), 3323.
Kilfavin, co. Kerry, 0123.
Kilfawtine, co. Cork, 5571.
Kilfeacle, Queen's co. *See* Killecle.
Kilfeademor (co. Lim. ?), 5490.
Kilfeakle, co. Tip. *See* Kilfekill, Killekill.
Kilfearagh, co. Clare. *See* Killeoveraghe.
Kilfegh (co. Leit. ?), 6430.
Kilfegin, co. Rosc., 6123.
Kilfekill — Kilfokle — Kilfeele — Kilfiekill (Kilfeakle), co. Tip., 1765, 2016, 2186, 3113, 0534; manor, 003.
Kilfellan (co. Lim. ?), 8170.
Kilfenor (co. Car. or Queen's), 5764.
Kilfenora—Killfynnoraghe—Kylfynoragh—Kylfynnoragh — Kyllfynnora, co. Clare, 4751.
„ Daniel, bishop of, 4751.
„ Dean of, 4761.
„ Archdeacon of, 4751, 6720.
„ Diocese, presentation in, 6250.
„ possessions of bishopric, 4751.
„ *See* Fynibour.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kilfenora, co. Kerry. *See* Kilfinorighe, Kilfynorighe.
Kilfenyn (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
Kilferagh — Kilferanghe — Kilferraghe — Kilfieragh, co. Kilk, 1004, 1665, 2025, 5670, 6091, 5556.
„ rectory, 3518, 4460.
Kilferdemor (co. Lim. ?), 5506.
Kilfergus, co. Lim. *See* Kilfarisie, Kylliforrie.
Kilferre (co. Tip. ?), 5582.
Kilfert (co. Cav. ?), 4818.
Kilfiecle—Kilfiekill. *See* Kilfekill.
Kilfiekne (co. Kerry ?), 5457.
Kilfieragh. *See* Kilferagh.
Kilfinan (Kilfinnane ?), co. Lim., 2573.
Kilfinnane, co. Lim. *See* Kilfynan.
Kilfinny, co. Lim. *See* Kylfynney, Kyllfynen.
Kilfinorighe (Kilfenora, co. Kerry), 5117.
Kilfithmone, co. Tip. *See* Fithmone, Fethmayne.
Kilfloyne, co. Kerry, 6183.
Kilfoelan, co. Kerry, 5466.
Kilfrekell, co. Tip., 2603.
Kilfrisle, co. Kerry, 6576.
Kilfrush — Kilfrushe — Kilfrusso — Kilfrust, co. Lim., 6062, 5660, 5511; rectory, 6250, 5247.
Kilfrushy (co. Lim. ?), 5511.
Kilfynan (Kilfinnane), co. Lim., 5166, 5617.
Kilfynnoraghe. *See* Kilfenora.
Kilfynorighe (Kilfenora ?), co. Kerry, 5512, 6029.
Kilgabriell, co. Wat., 5337. *See* also Gylgeyre.
Kilganvane (co. Westm. ?), 6145.
Kilgaran, co. Car., 2103.
Kilgarlaightaigh (co. Cork ?), 6556.
Kilgarnan, co. Westm., 6650, 6574.
Kilgarowphe, co. Cork, rectory, 4252.
Kilgarrevan (Kilgarvan ?), co. Cork, 3088.
Kilgarriff, co. Cork. *See* Keilogarrife.
Kilgarrowe (co. Cork ?), 6546.
Kilgarrylander, co. Kerry. *See* Garrynlondry.
Kilgarvan, co. Cork. *See* Kilgarrovan.
Kilgarvan, co. Wat. or Tip., 6186.
Kilgarvan (co. Westm. ?), 3533.
Kilgarwan, 2634.
Kilgattenitt, co. Wat., 6346.
Kilgavan, co. Westm., 5618.
Kilgawan (co. Kerry ?), 6669.
Kilgefin, co. Rosc., 5123. *See* also Kilkovine.
Kilgemne—Kilgenne, Queen's co., 512, 2668.
Kilgerran, co. Car., 5161.
Kilgerrill, co. Gal. *See* Kylkeryll.
Kilgervan, co. Cork, 2563.
Kilgessin, Queen's co., 2338.
Kilgher, co. Louth, 5877.
Kilghery (co. Clare ?), 6632.
Kilghirell, 782.
Kilghyll—Kylghyll, in Connaught, 1561.
Kilgirro, co. Leit., 6439.
Kilglaisse. *See* Kilglass.
Kilglas (co. Kild. ?), 6640.
Kilglas, co. Lim., 5466.
Kilglas (Kilglass), co. Rosc., rectory, 1454, 3156.
Kilglash (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Kilglass—Kilglasse — Killglasse — Killglaisse —Kilglash—Kylglashe, co. Sligo, 4540, 4706, 5455, 5740, 6768, 6815, 6848.
Kilglasse, co. Cork, 2878, 3593.
Kilglasso — Kylglasso (Kilglass, co. Long.), 4080; rectory, 882, 2806, 5832, 6035, 5151.
Kilglasso. *See* Kilglass, co. Sligo.
Kilglassy — Kylglasso, co. Clare, 3689, 4761, 6662.
Kilgline—Kylglyno (Kilglin), co. Meath, 1663, 5873.
Kilgoban, co. Cork, 3088.
Kilgoban — Kilgobane, co. Dub., 6666, 6855, 6274, 6667, 5646, 6772.
Kilgobane (co. Cork ?), 6666.
Kilgobban — Kylgobban (co. Cork ?), 1299, 5486, 6639.
Kilgobban, co. Kerry. *See* Kylkobone.
Kilgobenot—Killgobenott. *See* Kilgobnet.
Kilgobennot—Kylgobonett (Kilgobnet), co. Wat., 956, 6133.
Kilgobnot, co. Cork. *See* Kilgohonitie, Kilkobnet.
Kilgobnot — Kilgobonot — Killgobenett — Kyllgobynott, co. Kerry, 4988, 6455, 6576; granted, 5936.
Kilgobonit (co. Wat. ?), 2271, 2865.
Kilgobonitie—Kilochobenot—Kilogobenet—Kylgebonitie (Kilgobnot), co. Cork, 4468-9, 5602.
Kilgolban, co. Lim. *See* Kilgullobon.
Kilgolbin (Kilgulbin), co. Kerry, 6612, 6629, 5592.
Kilgone (Kilgowan ?), co. Kild., 5257.
Kilgore (Kilgory), Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6592. *See* Glayshekilgore.
Kilgormly, co. Mon. *See* Kilgromo.
Kilgonghy (co. Form. ?), 6602.
Kilgonn, co. Wex., 6181.
Kilgowan, co. Kild. *See* Kilgono.
Kilgowon, co. Cav., 4891.
Kilgowghe, co. Wat., 6345.
Kilgowne — Killgowne, co. Wex., 4667, 5736, 6617, 6647.
Kilgrack (Kilgragy), co. Mon., 6666.
Kilgrante, co. Tip., rectory, 2938.
Kilgreago—Kilgrog—Kilgrego, co. Meath, 6567.
Kilgreigo — Kilgregon (Kilgraigue), co. Meath, 6642, 6132. *See* Nowton of Rathgerinlegilgreige.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kilgrellan—Kyllgrellan, co. Kilk., 504.
Kilgrenie, co. Wat., 2938, 3039.
Kilgreny—Killgrene—Kylgron, co. Car., 1038, 1439, 2108, 2858, 6447, 6517.
Kilgrige, co. Meath, 6775.
Kilgrogy—Kilgrowgo, co. Tip., 4204, 6521.
Kilgrome (Kilgormly ?, co. Mon.), 5042.
Kilgulbin, co. Korry. *See* Kilgolbin.
Kilgullobon (Kilgolban), co. Lim., 5782.
Kilgwrtine—Kylgwrtino, co. Clare, 4803.
Kilhachlin (co. Cork ?), 6390.
Kilhagan, co. Tip., 3565.
Kilhahie abbey (Killagh abbey in parish of Kilooleman, co. Korry ?), 3536.
„ *See* also Killaha.
Kilhard (co. Wex. ?), 6547.
Kilharmick—Kilharmuko, 3372, 4800, 3020. *See* Kilcormick, King's co.
Kilhee—Kylhe, co. Wat., 733 ; rectory, 3166.
Kilheelo—Kilhele (Kiltool), co. Kild., 230, 381, 6152.
„ precoptory, 1087.
Kilhoely, 6206.
Kilheile (co. Wex. ?), 6541.
Kilheile, co. Kild., 3252.
Kilhelan, parish, co. Kild., 1216.
Kilhelan—Kylholan, Queen's co., 1157, 1524, 5524.
Kilhele. *See* Kilhoelo.
Kilholee, co. Kild., 6735.
Kilhomelaghe, 391.
Kilhervie (Kilnaharvey), co. Mon., 5640.
Kilhevan (co. Kerry ?), 6376.
Kilheylaghe—Kylheylaghe, co. Lim., 5781.
Kilhigtercowe (co. Korry), 4575.
Kilhile, co. Wex. *See* Kylhealo, 1527.
Kilhonronghe, co. Lim., 5781.
Kilhubboge — Kilhobocko — Kilhowbock, country in co. Wex., 3733.
„ chief serjeant of, 1388, 2344.
„ customs due from, 4242.
Kilhyde (co. Clare ?), 6613.
Kiliahy (co. Cork ?), 6754.
Kiliduffe (co. Lim. ?), 6400.
Kilighe, King's co., 1403.
Kilimyghell (co. Cork ?), 6371.
Kilinamnokie (Kilnamucky), co. Cork, 3373.
Kilingrenen, co. Tip., 1343.
Kiliniston, co. Wex., 417.
Kilinurie (co. Cork ?), 3339.
Kilinyaly, 3138.
Kilinvarigie (co. Lim. ?), 6304.
Kilinyhen (co. Clare ?), 2730.
Kilitraugh, co. Cork, 5903.
Kilka—Kilkaa—Kilkae—Kylka (Kilkoa), co. Kild., 379, 3064, 3709-10, 4401, 5764 ; rectory, 1320.
Kilkaa—Kylkaa, co. Car., 304.
Kilkale by Connall, co. Kild., 3710.
Kilkallan, co. Lim., 1238.
Kilkallano in Munster, 6568.
Kilkalma, co. Gal., 6557.
Kilkaly in O'Birne's country, 1132.
Kilkandrogh in O'Birne's country, 1132.
Kilkanewy (Kilcanavee, co. Wat. ?), 3473.
Kilkarn, co. Wex., 4913.
Kilkarne (Kilcarn), co. Meath, 4437, 5804.
Kilkaroe (co. Wex. ?), 3964.
Kilkarrig (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Kilkart[ ], co. Wat., 4143.
Kilkasholl (co. Roec. ?), 5458.
Kilkashine (co. Clare ?), 3089.
Kilkaskyn (co. Kild. ?), 3949.
Kilkea (Kilcrea ?), co. Cork, 4946.
Kilkea (co. Cork ?), 5764.
Kilkea, co. Kild. *See* Kilka, Kelka, Kilca.
Kilkedy — Kylkedy (Kilkeedy), co. Clare, 5152, 5530.
Kilkody (co. Cork ?), 4414.
Kilkoran, King's co. *See* Kylkeran.
Kilkeovaragh (co. Kerry ?), 3569.
Kilkofoldo, Queen's co., 3295.
Kilkeice, co. Kilk., 1204.
Kilkolan, co. Lim., 1765.
Kilkollan, co. Kerry, 5912, 3029.
Kilkellan—Kilkellane—Killkollain, co. Lim., 3547, 4526, 6123, 5470.
Kilkellan (Kilcullane ?), co. Lim., 5032.
Kilkellehin — Kilkollchono — Klikollihin—Kilkellyn—Kilkyllyn—Kylkillyn, co. Kilk. (Kilcullihoon, Waterford), 1269, 3544.
„ abbey leased, 1269 ; possessions leased, 262.
„ rectory, 202, 1269.
Kilkolley—Kylkelley (King's co.), 589.
Kilkollin, co. Kilk., 2480.
Kilkomeny, co. Car., 6447.
Kilkommatan, co. Lim., 4320.
Kilken—Kylken, co. Tip., 553.
Kilkenan (Kilcannon ?), co. Wex., 3655, 6218.
Kilkenano—Kylkonan, co. Wex., 958, 3785.
Kilkenny—Kilkennie—Kilkeny—Kylkenny—Kylkony (mentioned), 29, 107, 142, 217, 253, 327, 618, 680, 800, 826, 900, 905, 927, 950, 986, 1024, 1030, 1068, 1076, 1185, 1231, 1254, 1305, 1343, 1356, 1692, 1892, 1911, 1918, 1916, 2028, 2030-1, 2033, 2035, 2044, 2117, 2130, 2298, 2320, 2345, 2444, 2543, 2573, 2758, 2850, 2900, 3261, 3243, 3298, 3496, 3500, 3543, 3863, 3897, 3918, 4288, 4292, 4339, 4370, 4979, 4693, 5102, 5304, 5558, 5875, 6179, 6344, 6537-8, 6564-6, 6577, 6597, 6766 ; member of parliament of, 188 ; statuto of, 2723 ; charter, 2451 ;

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Kilkenny:
corporation, similar liberties granted to Kilmallock, 4574; measure of, 6038, 5344; messuages and gardens in, granted, 504, 5554.
" sovereign, burgesses, and commonalty, charter, 2451.
" sovereign, commissions, 665-7, 2117, 2444, 3047, 2598, 5879, 5783; to proclaim persons indicted of treason, 1544.
" recorder comn., 906-7.
" burgesses pardoned, 2424, 5755.
" merchants pardoned, 3195, 5527; merchants of Irishtown, 1917.
" Boyshis lane, 3854.
" Frank house, 1549, 4420.
" Frerin street, 2955.
" High street, 5854.
" house of friars, cemetery, 2955.
" house of Blackfriars, possessions granted, 5554.
" Loelane, 5854.
" market cross, 5854.
" mill sites near, 5592.
" S. John, vicar of, 5715.
" S. Kanice cathedral, 2424, 4420.
" " parish, 2451.
" S. Mary church, 5854.
" Tholsel, 2451.
" Upperhill by, 1008.
" *See* Irishton, 2030, 3500.
" bishop of (*see* Cassory), 3998.
" dean of, 4128.
" archdeacon, 2424.
" precentor, 2424.
" county, enquiry as to injuries done by men of, 435; persons pardoned, to give security to appear at sessions, 897, &c.; persons indicted of treason in, 1338; lands in to be exchanged by N. White, 2525; plenty of corn, 5210.
" " sheriff, 34, 56, 54, 128, 409, 589, 724, 953, 1199, 1251, 1831, 2117, 2139, 2417, 2451, 2489, 2841, 2940, 2942, 3499, 3591, 3539, 3960, 4225, 4591, 4955, 4993, 5960, 5292, 5394.
" " sub-sheriff, 2486, 3990, 4225, 5060, 5394.
" " clerk of crown and peace, 142, 3802.
" " escheator, 3521.
" " general of forces in, 5801, 6020 6119, 3325.
Kilkonny county, constable of gaol, 1180.
" " overseer of tanning, 2533.
" " commission of peace, 542-3, 5842, 5952, 5587, 5928, 6054, 3293, 9325, 6428, 5527, 9788.
" " commission of muster, 2117, 2345, 2444.
" " comn. to lead inhabitants against rebels, 891.
" " ecclesiastical comn., 666-7.
" " comn. as to earl of Kildare's lands, 793, 755.
" " martial law in, 55, 64, 102, 499, 982, 724, 1193, 1251, 1556, 1831, 2159, 2439, 2461, 2841, 2916, 2918, 2921, 2937, 3145, 9591, 3053, 3859, 4601, 4029, 4770, 4955, 5190, 5292, 5599.
Kilkonny—Kelkonny (Kilkonnybog), co. Tip 9441.
Kilkonny—Kylkonny—Kylkony West (Kilkonny West), co. Westm., 1255, 2345, 5398, 9496, 5992.
" hospital of S. John, leased, 849, 1111; granted, 1355, 1393; possessions granted, 5829; proxies of, 9797.
" barony, divided into ploughlands, 2528.
" " martial law in, 9205, 5238.
" " seneschal of, 3212, 4208, 4222.
Kilkoraine (Kilkieran), co. Clare, 9819.
Kilkoran (co. Cork?), 9515.
Kilkoran — Kilkorane (Kilkerranmore, co. Cork), 2580, 4292.
Kilkoran, co. Gal., 4723, 4950.
Kilkoran, co. Mayo, 4580, 5517.
Kilkorane (co. Cork?), 5515.
Kilkorane, co. Kilk., 1065.
Kilkorane (co. Mayo?), 4590.
Kilkoraskor, co. Tip., 5854.
Kilkoro, co. Sligo. *See* Kilkerro.
Kilkoroll—Kilkorill—Kilkoroll—Kilkorrill, co. Kilk., 1895, 2700, 2940, 4952, 5287.
Kilkoron, co. Westm., 3255.
Kilkorovan, co. Kerry, 5912, 9029, 6477, 9595.
Kilkorig (co. Car.?), 9447.
Kilkorill. *See* Kilkoroll.
Kilkorill—Killkorrill, King's co., 9460, 9488.
Kilkormocko (King's co.?), 4152.
Kilkorn, co. Wex., 4913.
Kilkorn—Kyllkorn, co. Leit. or Rosc., 4785.
Kilkorran, co. Cork, 9539. *See also* Killekyrans.
Kilkorranmore, co. Cork. *See* Kilkeran.
Kilkerro (Kilkere?), co. Sligo, 4922.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kilkerrill. *See* Kilkorell, Kilkorill.
Kilkerrydley, co. Lim., 5274.
Kilkorryn (King's co.?), 5450.
Kilkervan, 3564.
Kilkesan—Kylkesan, co. Wex., 323, 1577.
Kilkevan (Kilcavan?), Queen's co., 6523.
Kilkevan—Kylkevan—Kylkevane, co. Wex., 20, 73, 358, 5433, 5742.
Kilkevane, 725.
Kilkevin, co. Rosc., 4872.
Kilkevine—Kilkevyne (Kilgeflin, co. Rosc.), rectory, 1454, 3150.
Kilkey—Kylkey, co. Clare, 5802.
Kilkhy (co. Clare?), 0615.
Kilkide, co. Clare, 5582.
Kilkidy, co. Claro, 5712.
Kilkie, co. Claro, 4850.
Kilkieran, co. Clare. *See* Kilkeraine, Kilkrayne.
Kilkierane (co. Cork?), 4528.
Kilkilacher (co. Tip.?), 5526.
Kilkilhill (Kilcullihoon), co. Wat., 1200.
Kilkillan, co. Kerry, 5117.
Kilkillan, co. Lim., 2472, 4553.
Kilkillane (co. Lim. or Tip.), 4734.
Kilkilvery, co. Gal. *See* Kilkylwyrey.
Kilkipp, in Munster, 5525.
Kilkiran, co. Cork or Wat., 5056.
Kilkirane (co. Gal.?), 5808.
Kilkire, co. Cork, 4485.
Kilkirle, co. Louth, 4285.
Kilkirley, co. Wex., rectory, 3958.
Kilkirrill (co. Kilk.?), 2085, 5305.
„ *See* Kilkeroll.
Kilkirryheill (perhaps Kilcurl), co. Kilk., 4389.
Kilkish, co. Claro, 5401.
Kilkissyn—Kilkysshin, co. Clare, 3080, 5552.
Kilkliny—Kylkliny, co. Meath, 0557.
Kilknady, co. Kilk., rectory, 3558.
Kilknock, co. Car., 4372, 5864, 0517. *See also* Kylnoycke.
Kilknockan (co. Tip.?), 6765.
Kilknockan (co. Wat.?), 2335.
Kilknockaght, co. Kerry, 5938.
Kilknocke—Kylknocke, Queen's co., 520.
Kilknoke (co. Kilk.?), 2038.
Kilkoan, co. Wex., 5742.
Kilkoane, co. Gal. or Rosc., 4075.
Kilkobnet (Kilgobnet, co. Cork?), 3080.
Kilkolgan. *See* Kilcolgan.
Kilkollen. *See* Kilcullen.
Kilkolman. *See* Kilcolman.
Kilkoman, co. Tip., 2776.
Kilkoman. *See* Kilcoman.
Kilkomanagh, co. Kilk., 5515.
Kilkonam. *See* Kilconam.
Kilkonell. *See* Kiloonnell.
Kilkoni, King's co., 5560.
Kilkore (co. Mayo?), 5574.
Kilkorke. *See* Kilcorke.
Kilkoskan. *See* Kilcoskan.
Kilkowan. *See* Kilcowan.
Kilkowley. *See* Kilcowly.
Kilkrane, 3350.
Kilkrayne (Kilkieran), co. Clare, 0310.
Kilkrea. *See* Kilcrea.
Kilkreadane—Kilkredan. *See* Kilcredan.
Kilkreden (Kilcrodaun, co. Claro?), 5515.
Kilkregaine—Kilkregan. *See* Kilcregan.
Kilkrenaght. *See* Kilcrenaght.
Kilkrenan, co. Mon., 5655.
Kilkridane. *See* Kilcrodan.
Kilkrile—Kilkrille—Kilkryle—Kylkrille—Kylkrylle (Kilourly?), co. Lim., 1143, 4757, 5115, 5954.
Kilkrine (co. Kerry?), 5184.
Kilkrot (co. Car.?), 6447.
Kilkrylo. *See* Kilkrile.
Kilkryne (Kilcreon), co. Mon., 5651.
Kilkurry. *See* Kilcurrie.
Kilky—Kilkye, co. Clare, 5401, 5617.
Kilkyda (co. Gal.?), 5858.
Kilkydy—Killkyde—Kylkydy, co. Clare, 5051, 5562, 5515, 5755.
Kilkydy, co. Lim., rectory, 3414.
Kilkye. *See* Kilky.
Kilkylly (co. Clare?), 5530.
Kilkyllyn. *See* Kilkellehin.
Kilkylwyrey—Kylkilwyry (Kilkilvery), co. Gal., 1067, 3419.
Kilkypp, co. Wat., 5345.
Kilkysshin. *See* Kilkissyn.
Kill—Kyll, co. Kild., 1155, 1172, 2254, 3452, 3955, 4411.
„ rectory, 1172, 3955, 5575, 5598.
„ parish, 1567.
Kill (co. Kilk.?), 2000.
Kill—Kyll (co. Sligo or Mayo), 5450, 5848.
Kill—Kyll (co. Tip.?), 0765.
Kill (co. Wick.?), 0577.
Kill, Corbeh of, 4832.
Kill, Wony, pardon, 445.
Killabban, Queen's co. *See* Killeban.
Killabraher, co. Cork. *See* Kylbra.
Killachre (co. Tip.?), 0528.
Killacollon (co. Tip.?), 2455.
Killacomog (co. Long.?), 3829.
Killacononagh, co. Cork. *See* Kilconcagh.
Killaconnigan, co. Meath. *See* Killeconogan.
Killadadorie—Kylladorry—Killodadorio (Killaderry), King's co., 5157, 6031.
„ advowson, 528.
Killadaran, co. Wex., 4307.
Killadeer, co. Mayo. *See* Ciladiro, 4844.
Killaderry, King's co. *See* Killadadorie, Killedory.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Killadirrye (Kilderrery ?), co. Cork, 9017.
Killadoen, co. Kild. *See* Kylladowne.
Killadowne, co. Rose., 9191.
Killadownill, co. Clare, 4038.
Killadreenan, co. Wick. *See* Kylladrynene, 814, 2859.
Killadysert, co. Clare. *See* Kyldyshyrt.
Killafalle, in Munster, 9487.
Killafferaghe, co. Gal., 3493.
Killagarry — Kyllagarrye, Queen's co., 996, 1894.
Killagge (Killag), co. Wex., 1259.
Killagh, co. Kerry. *See* Killaha.
Killagh—Killaghe, co. Kilk., 2931, 2939, 9144.
Killagh—Killahae—Kylaghe—Kyllahie (Killahy in bar. Knocktopher), co. Kilk., rectory, 2872, 3099.
„ vicar of, 4210, 6233.
Killagh — Killaughe (Killahy), co. Kilk., rectory, 3096, 4094, 9841.
„ *See* Killaghi.
Killagh, co. Tip., 6534, 6723.
Killaghake (co. Leit. ?), 5430.
Killaghamba—Kyllaghamba, co. Rose., 4342.
Killaghan (co. Cork ?), 9511.
Killaghan (Killyon), co. Meath, 6708.
Killaghdroght, King's co., 9493.
Killaghe. *See* Killagh.
Killaghe, co. Lim., 9717.
Killaghera, co. Tip., 4639.
Killaghi in dio. Ossory, vicar (*see* Killagh), 9699.
Killagholiaghan (co. Cork ?), 3913.
Killaghry, co. Tip., 4389.
Killaghy—Kylaghie (co. Cork ?), 3794.
Killaghy—Kilaghy, King's co., 3496.
Killaghy, Queen's co. or Kilk., 9110.
Killaghy, co. Tip. *See* Killahy.
Killagke—Kyllagke, vicar of, 713.
Killagly—Kyllagly, King's co., 6729.
Killagowan, co. Wex. *See* Kyllogowne.
Killagowne—Kyllagowne (co. Sligo ?), 9819.
Killaha—Kilagh—Kylaha (Killagh abbey, in Kilcolman demesne near Milltown, co. Kerry), abbey leased, 2849, 4213, 5172, 6314. *See* also Kilhahie, Kylhaha.
„ rectory, 2849, 5172.
Killaha (co. Kerry ?), 3599, 9979.
Killaha (co. Kilk. ?), 4973.
Killaha (co. Lim. or Cork), 5988.
Killaha. *See* Killahie.
Killahae. *See* Killagh.
Killahagh (co. Cork ?), 3911.
Killahaly—Killahally — Killahayly — Killihalie, co. Wat., 2244, 2910, 3080, 3153, 3473.
Killahane (co. Kerry ?), 9359.
Killahayly. *See* Killahaly.
Killahe. *See* Killahie.
Killahee (co. Kilk. ?), 9704.
Killahee. *See* Killahy.
Killahegard—Kilahegard (co. Tip. ?), 3583.
Killahenle, co. Kerry, 9871.
Killahere (co. Tip. ?), 6795.
Killaherlan (co. Wex. ?), 4174.
Killahie — Kilaha — Killaha — Killahe (co. Tip. ?), 2849, 9519, 9964-5, 6703, 3736. *See* Killahy.
Killahine (co. Kerry ?), 9494.
Killahorlane (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
Killaherlare (Killahurler, co. Wick. ?), 3934.
Killahower—Kyllahower (co. Cork ?), 2270.
Killahy, co. Kilk. *See* Killagh.
Killahy—Killahae—Killahee (Killaghy ?), co. Tip., 900, 1078, 2189, 2701.
Killaine, co. Gal., 5919.
Killala, co. Mayo, 4386.
Killalgoe—Kilalgoe (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 9706.
Killaliehane, 3389.
Killallaghtan, co. Gal. *See* Cillalachdan, 3381.
Killalle—Kilalle, in Upperossory, 897.
Killallen—Kyllallen—Kilalene—Killalen, co. Meath, 3304, 3915, 4149, 4461, 9961.
Killallon, co. Mon., 3369.
Killalo—Kyllale (co. Mayo ?), 4731.
Killaloe — Killalowe — Kyllalowe — Kellaloughe, co. Clare, 3941.
„ bishop of, comn., 698.
„ bishop Maurice (M'IBrien Arra), a party to Thomond composition, 4701 ; comn., 3367, 3090.
„ bishop of, possessions of see, 4761 ; rectory in gift of, 5472.
„ dean, 4791, 9674.
„ archdeaconry, 9472.
„ diocese, commissaries of archb. of Cashel in, 2377.
„ diocese presentations, 6333.
Killaloge, co. Wex., rectory, 3383.
Killalon—Killalone. *See* Killallen.
Killaloren—Killalorin — Kyllaloran—Kyllaloryn, co. Westm., 999, 3234, 9322, 9939 ; grant, 3333.
Killalowe, co. Lim., 4920.
Killalpeke (co. Wex. ?), 9360.
Killaly—Kyllaly, 739.
Killaly, co. Tip., Franciscan friary, 3082.
Killamery—Killamorie, co. Kilk., 4585, 6723.
Killamoran — Kyllomoran (Killomeran, co. Gal.), 1405, 3405.
Killamey (co. Sligo ?), 4877.
„ ruined chapel, 9877.
Killamyan, co. Gal., 4638.
Killan, John m'Donell I, pardon, 4619.
Killan—Killane—Kyllan, co. Louth, 889, 1747, 1791, 6411.
Killan. *See* Killane, co. Meath.
Killanahan, co. Lim. *See* Killenyohon.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Killanaill (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Killanane (co. Lim. ?), 6173.
Killancoll — Killancole (Killincooly), co. Wex., rectory, 1666, 2935.
Killane, co. Car. *See* Killanny.
Killane—Kyllane, co. Clare, abbey, 4761.
Killane—Kyllane (co. Gal. ?), rectory, 1581.
Killane (co. Kerry ?), rectory, 3256, 5347.
Killane—Kyllane, co. Louth, 1747, 1751.
Killane — Kyllane (Killeen, co. Meath ?), rectory, 2660.
Killane—Killan (Killeany), co. Meath, 5206, 5343, 6132, 6557.
Killanie, co. Tip., 6521.
Killaninche, co. Gal., 4698.
Killaningo (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Killanire, Queen's co., 3315.
Killanleaghe, co. Down, 5572.
Killanloghe, co. Lim. 5171.
Killanny (Killane, co. Car., or Killann, co. Wex.), 878, 3045, 3155.
Killanoghan, co. Lim., 4621.
Killantoke — Kyllantocke (Kilnantoge), King's co., 616, 2589, 2828.
Killanullye—Kyllanullyo (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
Killaraght—Kilaright—Killarlghta—Kyllaraght (co. Sligo ?), 4075, 4044.
„ religions house, possessions granted, 5826.
Killard (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Killard (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Killardarry. *See* Killarderrye.
Killarde—Kyllarde, co. Kild., 622.
Killarde—Kyllarde, co. Meath, 1825, 3442.
„ manor, 2456.
Killarderrye — Killardarry — Killarderye, 6522, 6583, 6765.
Killardry—Kilardry, co. Tip., 4537, 5211, 5548.
Killardy (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Killare, co. Westm., 5332, 6320, 6450.
Killareny (co. Kilk. ?), 5553.
Killarge—Killargan—Killargie. *See* Killorge.
Killarglan—Killarglande (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Killargy. *See* Killorge.
Killari, rector of, 1691.
Killaridie—Killarid—Killaridi—Killaridy (Killarida), co. Kerry, 5612, 6026, 6593.
Killarmeye. *See* Killarney.
Killarnane—Kyllarnane (Killernane), co. Clare, 4761.
Killarney — Kilarney — Killarmeye — Killearney—Kyllarny, co. Kerry, 3070, 3152, 4554; church and town, 5277, 6717.
Killarny—Killarymo (Killarn, co. Down ?), rectory, 1656, 5707.
Killarush, co. Cork. *See* Kilorusse, 5003.
Killarvan (Kilsharvan), co. Meath, rectory, 1460.
Killary, co. Kilk., 1925.
Killary, Queen's co., 6551.
Killary—Killarye (co. Tip. ?), 4635, 6706.
Killary, 4326.
Killaryma. *See* Killarny.
Killarynyno—Kyllarynyne, in Omany, 1581.
Killasbog, co. Kilk., 2417.
Killaseraghe. *See* Killasserough.
Killashandra, co. Cav. *See* Kylshanra.
Killashee, co. Long. *See* Kilsie.
Killasin (co. Clare ?), 4876.
Killaskillen, co. Meath. *See* Killeskellinge.
Killasmuggan, co. Gal. *See* Killismogan.
Killasney or Kellyeston, co. Car., rectory, 308.
Killason. *See* Killaseon.
Killaspickeon. *See* Killaspick Oen.
Killaspicklennan. *See* Killaspocklonan.
Killaspick Oen—Killaspickeon, co. Cork, 3283, 4426, 6646, 6652.
Killaspocklonan—Killaspoglonana—Killaspicklennan—Kyllaspeck Lennan (Killaspuglonane), co. Clare, 4761, 5065, 6617.
Killaspugmoylane—Kilaspugmolan (Killaspugmoylan, co. Gal.), 1357, 4875.
Killassarraghe—Kyllaesarraghe (Killosseragh), co. Wat., 656, 3138.
Killasser (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Killasserough—Killaseraghe (Killasseragh), co. Cork, 6312, 6685.
Killasson—Killason (co. Long.), 4153, 5374.
Killaster (co. Wat. ?), 2271.
Killature, co. Lim., 5171.
Killaughe. *See* Killagh, co. Kilk.
Killaught, co. Lim, 3277.
Killaughtoune, co. Gal., 5401.
Killauke, co. Wex., 1256.
Killavally, co. Meath, 4024.
Killavie—Kyllavie, co. Car., 504.
Killavoy, co. Cork. *See* Kylowoy, 5903.
Killayne, 1253.
Killaynyne (co. Gal. ?), 4711.
Kill——, namee commencing so (followed by a consonant) are indexed Kil——.
Kille, co. Donegal, 6382.
Kille (King's or Queen's co.), 610.
Kille, Queen's co., 6551.
Kille, co. Tip., 3534.
Kille, Donogh ne, pardon, 2066, 3954.
„ Edm., pardon, 6538.
Killea, co. Wat. *See* Kylleh, 1087.
Killeaghe (co. Cork ?), 6536.
Killeaghe, co. Westm., 1240.
Killean—Kylloan, co. Car., 504.
Killean—Kyllean, co. Meath, 1835.
Killean — Kyllean (Killyon ?), co. Meath, 6797.
Killean—Kyllean (Killiane), co. Wex., 655.
„ little, 417.
Killeanan (co. Kilk. ?), 6538.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Killeano (co. Wat. ?), 3895.
Killeanne, co. Clare, 4253, 4274.
Killeanne (co. Lsit. ?), 0436.
Killeany, co. Gal. *See* Killenyo.
Killeany, co. Meath. *See* Killane.
Killearo — Kylleare (co. Gal. ?), rectory, 1581.
Killearney. *See* Killarney.
Killeban—Kylleban—Killoban (Killabban), Queen's co., 512, 1068, 3308.
„ rectory, 488.
„ vicarage, 500.
Killobane (Kilbane), co. Kerry, 6125.
Killebegg (co. Wex. ?), 5546.
Killebeggyo, co. Gal., 5033.
Killobrien (Killybreen), co. Mon., 5673.
Killebyrne (Killybern), co. Mon., 5672.
Killecharan, co. Tip., 6516.
Killechin. *See* Killsbony.
Killechone, co. Long., 0700.
Killeck—Kylleck, King's co., 1064.
Killeckie (Killyleck), co. Mon., 5658.
Killecle — Kyllecle (perhaps Kilfeacle), Queen's co., 506, 3332.
Killecloghan. *See* Kilcloghan.
Killoclogho — Kylleclogh, Queen's co., 038, 4748.
Killecoam, co. Lim., 5607.
Killocolman (Kilcolman), co. Cork., 5029.
Killeconogan—Killeconogon(Killaconnigan), co. Meath, 3580.
„ rectory, 3680, 0806.
Killeconogan (Killyconigan), co. Mon., 5571.
Killeconybb (co. Car. ?), 6517.
Killocorrell, co. Wex., 2536.
Killecrynn (co. Cav. ?), 5480.
Killedaton, co. Kilk., 6537, 5505.
Kille derrame, Teig m'Arto no (Kinsholagh or Cavanagh), pardon, 0647.
Killedery—Killederie (Killadorry), King's co., rectory, 5157, 6001.
Killedmond, co. Car., 4006.
Killedoneghe (Killydonagh), co. Mon., 0066.
Killederogh—Kylledorogh, co. Cav., 4034.
Killodownan, co. Rosc., 5820.
Killeduan, Queen's co., 0064.
Killeedy, co. Lim. *See* Killokid, Killidy, Kyledie.
Killeof, co. Mon. *See* Killyfe.
Killoek, co. Dub. *See* Killegh.
Killeen, co. Kild. *See* Killyno.
Killoon, co. Kilk. *See* Kyllins.
Killoen, co. Lim. *See* Killyno.
Killeon, co. Meath. *See* Killone, Killane, Kyllane.
Killeen, Queen's co. *See* Killone.
Killoonafinnane, co. Kerry. *See* Killynyfynan.
Killeonagh, co. Wat. *See* Kyllene.
Killeenagroagh, co. Westm. *See* Killenegrougho.
Killoonavarra, co. Gal. *See* Killinvarogho, Killynvarrogh.
Killeonboy, co. Long. *See* Kyllynboy.
Killoenboy, co. Westm. *See* Killinboy.
Killeenbrack, co. Westm. *See* Killonbracke, Killonwrick.
Killoonfaghno, co. Westm., 0063,
Killoenmacoog, co. Clare. *See* Killeneeke.
Killeonnamanagh, co. Cork. *See* Kilnamanagh.
Killoenoghty, co. Lim. *See* Killynoghty.
Killeonycallaghan, co. Westm. *See* Killencallahan.
Killeoshal, co. Wat. *See* Killyshell.
Killeovan, co. Mon. *See* Killyvan.
Killogarrd (Killogar, co. Wick.), 0084.
Killegh (Killeek), co. Dub., 1777.
Killoghbegg (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6546.
Killoglan (Killegland), co. Meath, 2117, 3350.
„ church of, 0707.
Killoglan—Kylloglan, in Omany, 1581.
Killognoy, co. Wex., 5028. *See* also Killeghlyo.
Killogranagh, co. Cork, 4026.
Killegrine, co. Wex., 0780.
Killogroomo, 5887.
Killehallagh, co. Lim., 0180.
Killehoon, co. Lim. *See* Killehino.
Killebohornagh (co. Tip. ?), 0756.
Killohony, co. Kerry. 0612, 0020.
Killehony — Killeohin — Killohinne (Killshenny), co. Kerry, rectory, 1013, 4013, 6034.
Killehide, Queen's co., 2838.
Killohinee (Kilnahinch ?), co. Westm., 3526.
Killehino (Killeheen), co. Lim., 5586.
Killehino—Kyllehino, co. Lim., 5647.
Killehorte (co. Lsit. ?), 0406.
Killehowlane (co. Wick. ?), 0501.
Killehyo—Kyllehyo, co. Clare, 5848.
Killeigh, co. Dub., 1800.
Killeigh—Killelgho — Killgho — Killieghe—Killighe—Kyllyogh—Kylleighe, King's co., 070, 1403, 2871, 3252.
„ priory of canons of the Holy Cross, leased, 044; granted, 1324, 2871, 4328, 4354.
„ house of friars, leased, 070; granted, 1077, 0013.
„ house of nuns, leased, 070; possessions granted, 1377, 3310.
„ parish church, 4804.
Killeighan, 1208.
Killelghe, co. Kild., 3840.
Killoighe, co. Louth, 0377.
Killelghe, co. Westm., 0626.
Killeighlyo (Killegny ?), co. Wex., 2533.
Killeight Page, co. Tip., rectory, 1648, 4018.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Killeigster (co. Westm. ?), 0533.
Killeilagh, co. Clare, 3077.
Killeillen, co. Gal., 5302.
Kille Ivullin (co. Cork ?), 5539.
Killekeronghe (Killykeeragh, co. Mon.), 5042.
Killekhane (co. Clare ?), 3087.
Killekid—Killekidd (Killoody ?), co. Lim., rectory, 1643, 4613.
Killekill (Kilfeakle ?), co. Tip., rectory, 1543, 4013.
Killekille, co. Wex. or Car., 0517.
Killekinty, co. Cork, 5516.
Killekohan, co. Cork, 4848.
Killekyrane (Kilkerran), co. Cork, 5026.
Killelane, co. Kerry, 4888.
Killelenan—Killelelan—Killellynano—Killelynayne—Kiellinan—Kyllelynan, co. Mayo, 3035, 4667, 4666, 4650, 5451-2, 5517, 6016, 6557; castle and lands granted, 5865, 6016.
Killeleraght (Killylaragh), co. Mon., 5073.
Killeleyrte (Kinelarty barony), co. Down, woods and mines of, granted, 0235.
Killelgan (King's co. ?), 3878.
Killeline, co. Kerry, 5043.
Killellan (King's co. ?), 6483.
Killelles (co. Tip. ?), 2080.
Killellire, King's co., 2705.
Killellynane. *See* Killelenan.
Killelongirte (co. Wat. ?), 935.
Killeloughvally (Killyloughavoy ?), co. Mon., 5665.
Killelton, co. Kerry. *See* Kyllelty, 5043.
Killelynayne. *See* Killelenan.
Killemallaghe. *See* Killenemallagh.
Killemanaghe (Kilnamanagh), co. Rosc., 3160.
Killemanaghe—Kyllomanoghe (co. Wick.), 1162, 5081.
Killemardusak, co. Kerry, 5265.
Killemlie (co. Cork ?), 4704.
Killemodan (co. Leit. ?), 5436.
Killemegher, co. Mayo, 4583.
Killemon, co. Car., 3045.
Killemer, 5747.
Killemngher, co. Gal., 5848.
Killemyn (co. Westm. ?), 6550.
Killen, 337.
Killen, co. Gal., 3720, 3712.
Killen. *See* Killono, co. Meath.
Killenagh—Killenagho—Kyllynagho (Killinagh), co. Kild, 645, 4277-8, 0005.
Killenaghe, 1666.
Killenaghe — Killenaughe (Killenagh), co. Wex., rectory, 263, 1050, 2935, 3115.
Killenaile—Killenale, co. Tip., 2040, 2045.
Killenamy, co. Kerry, 5043.
Killenan (Killinane), co. Kild., 0237.
Killenan (co. Lim. ?), 5566.
Killenan (co. Tip. ?), 0400.
Killenan (Killynan), co. Westm., 1466.
Killenane, co. Lim., 1342.
Killenane—Kyllonan, co. Westm., 405, 2345.
Killenany (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Killenarraght (co. Mayo ?), 5767.
Killenanghe. *See* Killenaghe.
Killenanle, co. Tip. *See* Kyldenale.
Killenavishe, co. Long., 5545.
Killenawes (Killinawas ?), co. Long., 5052.
Killenhea, co. Long., 6034.
Killenhracke (Killeenbrack, co. Westm. ?), 5561.
Killenhride—Killenhryde (co. Wick. ?), 576, 1036, 1345.
Killenhryde in Fewertynolane, 471.
Killencallahan (Killeencallaghan), co. Westm., 4276.
Killencarge (Killincarrig, co. Wick. ?), 5661.
Killenchano (co. Wick. ?), 6561.
Killencke (Killeenmaceeg ?), co. Clare, 5777.
Killencewo (King's co. ?), 6496.
Killencewle (Killincoole), co. Louth, 5662.
" manor, 2550.
Killencrutre—Kyllenoruttre, King's co., 443, 2522.
Killendewne, 5740.
Killeno (co. Kerry ?), rectory, 3250, 5347.
Killene, King's co., 2170.
Killene, King's co. or Meath, 5157, 6031.
Killene—Keleno—Killen—Killin—Kyllene—Kyllyene (Killeen), co. Meath, 37, 2658.
" rectory, 662, 6797.
" Christopher Plunket, baron, commissione, 64, 218, 250.
" James, baron of, commissione, 1066, 2345, 4146, 4461.
" baron of, commissions, 6211.
Killeno—Kyllene (Killeen), Queen's co., 559, 1353, 1668, 1720, 3353.
Killenea, co. Korry, 5578.
Killenehoy, co. Clare, 5065.
Killenecananagho — Kyllenocananagh, co. Cork, 1687, 3533.
Killenocar (co. Leit. ?), 4767.
Killenocariggie, co. Wat., 5564.
Killeneclassie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Killenecronagho—Killenecerenagho, King's co., rectory, 1401, 3300, 4360.
Killenecrosse, 4891.
Killenefaghna. *See* Killenfaghney.
Killenegowre (co. Westm. ?), 6450.
Killenogragh, co. Tip., 1184.
Killenograunaghe, co. Cork, 3533.
Killenegroughe (Killeenagroagh), co. Westm., 3022.
Killeneirle, co. Wex. or Car., 6541.
Killenekarge (co. Wick. ?), 3691.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Killenoknevan — Killuknowan (Kilmacnevan), co. Westm., rectory, 467, 5558, 5755.
Killenelongerte, co. Tip., 5555.
Killenemallagho—Killomallaghe alias Buttevant, co. Cork, 2385, 3278, 4252.
Killenemanaghe—Killonomannagho (Kilnamanagh), co. Rosc., rectory, 3160, 4407.
Killenemarne (co. Leit.), 5456.
Killenemoddagh, co. Long., 5545.
Killenemurry (co. Car. or Wex.?), 6545.
Killenena (Killynenagh), co. Mon., 5585.
Killenenagh, 5534.
Killenenaier (co. Kerry?), 5465.
Killenenan or Killenynan (co. Dub.?), 4575.
Killenenoronan, co. Cork, 6536.
Killenonen, co. Dub., 1328.
Killenenvrony, co. Long., 5131.
Killeneny, co. Clare, 5401.
Killenerle—Killenerley—Kyllenerle, co. Car., 1477, 3045, 6517.
Killenerowske—Kyllenerowske (co. Rosc.?), 5255.
Killenerre (Killonerry), co. Kilk., 5355.
Killenetrynoad—Kyllenetrynoad, co. Mayo, 6515.
Killenevarie—Kyllenevary, Queen's co., 555, 1353, 1720.
Killenevenoke — Kyllenovenoke, co. Lim., 463.
Killenewarra—Kyllenewarra, Queen's co., 1247.
Killenewre alias Killure, co. Dub., 3603.
Killenowre, co. Westm., 2572.
Killeneyode, co. Gal., 5533.
Killeneyre—Kylleneyre, Queen's co., 1525.
Killenfaghnoy — Killenefaghna — Killenfaughon (Kilfaughny), co. Westm., 1355, 3263, 3347, 3719.
Killeng[ ] (King's co.?), 3775.
Killenhugh, co. Wex., 3734.
Killenie in Munster, 6177.
Killeniskist (co. Rosc.?), 5887.
Killenispick—Kyllenispick or Bishopswood (co. Tip.?), 2638.
Killenkaen (co. Wick.?), 1036.
Killenlahen (co. Westm.?), 4025.
Killenlegh (co. Tip.?), 5583.
Killenloygh (co. Cork?), 6516.
Killenmor—Killenmore, co. Kild., 444, 5557.
Killenmore, King's co., 5174, 6465.
Killenmore (co. Westm.?), 4511.
Killenne Crosse—Kyllenne Crosse, co Don., 6053.
Killennena, co. Westm., 1147.
Killenneti, co. Kilk., 3513.
Killenninane—Killennynane or Kilvenina, co. Kilk., rectory, 3115, 5657.
Killenny, rectory (now included in par. Aghmacart), Queen's co., 5655.
Killonnynano. *See* Killenninano.
Killenoor, co. Westm., 3715.
Killenogen (co. Clare?), 5755.
Killenogh—Kyllenoghe, Queen's co., 556, 1353, 1720.
Killenoghohan (co. Cork?), 5173.
Killenoro, 871.
Killenoro—Kyllenoro (co. Car.?), 1500.
Killenounto (Killummod?), co. Rosc., rectory, 3150.
Killenowragh, co. Car., 1245.
Killenowre (co. Lim.?), 6460.
Killenparke (co. Wick.), 1158.
Killenperson—Kyllenperson (King's co. or Tip.), 673, 3355, 4523.
Killenraghte — Kyllenraght (Killinraghty), co., Rosc., 5068, 5106.
Killenroo (King's co.), 448, 2522.
Killens—Kyllens, co. Tip., 1658, 4371.
Killenshonoken, King's co., 814.
Killenshonokin — Killonshonken — Kyllenshonnoken (on Down Survey there is a Killinsomkin occupying the position of the present townland of Rackavra in par. Killaro), co. Westm., 2556, 5522, 3706.
Killentone—Kyllentone, co. Wat., 1687.
Killenure—Kyllenure, co. Meath, 831.
Killenure — Kyllenure — Kyllenwre, co. Westm., 700, 3908, 4151, 4662, 5569.
Killenvride, co. Car., 615.
Killenwrick (Killeenbrack?), co. Westm., 3706.
Killenwrycke, King's co., 814.
Killeny—Kyllony, Queen's co., 5527, 3415, 3522, 3628.
Killenyehon (Killanahan), co. Lim., 4615.
Killenye—Kyllony (Killeany), co. Gal., 1067, 5415.
Killenyle (Killyneill), co. Mon., 5651.
Killenyn, co. Westm., 6550.
Killenynen (co. Dub.?), 3126, 4575.
Killeomer — Kylleomer in Omany, rectory, 1581.
Killeonenan (co. Lim.?), 4625.
Killeovragho—Kylleovragh (Kilfearagh), co. Clare, 1586, 5385.
Killeowloy (co. Cork or Kerry), 4518.
Killeprevaine, co. Korry, 5123.
Killera (co. Mayo or Gal.?), 5173.
Killeragho (co. Clare?), 5755.
Killeran, co. Mon., 5655.
Killeranie (co. Mayo?), 4690.
Killerath, co. Car., 1367.
Killercke. *See* Killerk.
Killercowlo (Killycooly), co. Mon., 5677.
Killergaio (co. Leit.?), 5440.
Killergo—Killargo—Killargan—Killargie—Killargy (Killerrig), co. Car., 3146.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Killerge: preceptory granted, 5685; possessions leased, 1231, 3982; granted, 3770.
„ rectory, 6286.
„ advowson of church, 3140.
„ court of, 5389.
Killerick, co. Tip., rectory, 4828.
Killerk — Killercke, co. Tip., 4531, 4935, 6480.
Killernane, co. Clare. *See* Killarnane.
Killernen (co. Rosc. or Gal.), 5487.
Killernmoy — Kyllernmoy (co. Kerry ?), 3070.
Killerny (co. Rosc. ?), 5082.
Killero (co. Westm. ?), 4025.
Killerosgh (co. Westm. ?), 0488.
Killeroghe, co. Tip., 3273.
„ vicarage, 5472.
Killerowe, co. Wex., 0682.
Killerowlagh (co. Tip. ?), 0538.
Killerre (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Killery (co. Leit. ?), 4785.
Killery, co. Wex., 1442.
Killescoll—Kyllestoll (Killoscully), co. Tip., rectory, 1643, 4013.
Killeshe (co. Car. ?), 6727.
Killeshil, King's co. *See* Kyllyssell, 511.
Killeshin—Kylleshon, Queen's co., 540.
Killeskellinge—Killoskillin—Killoekillinge (Killaskillen), co. Meath, 4034, 5157, 5031; granted, 5327.
Killessell, King's co., 4961.
Killessuragh. *See* Killesuragh.
Killester, co. Meath. *See* Collester.
Killesteraghhege—Kyllesteraghheg, Kyllesteraghmore, Queen's co., 1654.
„ *See* also Kyllyskeraghbege, &c.
Killesuragh—Killeseuragh (co. Lim. ?), 2783, 4023, 4935, 5504.
Killetlee—Killetle, co. Tip., 900, 5102.
Killettie—Kyllettie, co. Kerry, advowson of church, 5947.
Killetovan — Killetovane (Kiltoovan, co. Rosc.), rectory, 1454, 6160.
Killetrynade, co. Mayo, coll or chapel and land, 5577. *See* also Killenotrynoad.
Killetyn (co. Wat. ?), 3852.
Killenrhan (co. Cork ?), 5540.
Killevallache, co. Cav., 0057.
Killevanny, co. Cav., 4992.
Killevarriggye — Kyllevarriggye, co. Lim., 2767.
Killevarrigh (co. Cork ?), 5465.
Killevehan, co. Long., 5404.
Killevehane — Killewehane, co. Cav., 4534, 4991-2.
Killevny—Kyllevny, co. Gal., 3880, 6401.
Killevollano — Kyllevollano (co. Cork ?), 5565.
Killew (co. Mayo), 4582.
Killowehane. *See* Killevehane.
Killowerk, co. Kild., 1131, 1252.
Killowkino, co. Rosc., 5447.
Killowre (co. Gal. ?), 4875.
Killewrycke, co. Westm., 2599.
Killeylagh, 2255.
Killeynan, co. Tip., 4735.
Killeynan (co. Westm. ?), 3243.
Killezonogan—Killezongan—Killezonocon alias Killeconogan, co. Meath, 3690, 5866.
Killiaghe (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Killian, King's co., 3775.
Killian, co. Meath, parish, 3564.
„ manor, 5185.
Killian—Kyllyane, co. Wex., rectory, 2552, 4002, 5115, 5031.
Killianan, co. Clare, 6066.
Killiane, co. Wex. *See* Killean, Killian, Kyllean.
Killianiskie (co. Cork ?), 5569.
Killibogg—Kyllehegge (Kilbeg), co. Gal., 5068, 5195.
Killicallie, co. Lim., 5452.
Killicharomy—Kyllicharomy, co. Tip., 5495.
Killickingarowe (co. Lim. ?), 5490.
Killiclery, Queen's co., 2868.
Killicloghir, co. Gal., 5515.
Killiclonaghe, co. Mon., 5603.
Killicogh (co. Cork ?), 5515.
Killicorrowe, co. Long., 4418.
Killicountogh (co. Cork ?), 6312.
Killictarchin, co. Kerry, 5459.
Killidy—Kyllydeye (Killeedy), co. Lim., 6781 parish, 5555.
Killie, Morris, pardon, 6624.
„ Morris fitz David, pardon, 6524.
„ Poirse, pardon, 6480
Killiea or Killeaghe, co. Westm., 1240.
Killieaghterqno, co. Kerry, 5933.
Killieen—Kyllioen, co. Car., 504.
Killieghe. *See* Killeigh.
Killieghter Iry, co. Kild., 1277.
Killioighteragh, 2270.
Killion, Queen's co., 3327.
Killionlich, 5580.
Killierghteraghe—Killiergteraghe—Killierteragh, co. Tip., 5255, 4804, 6151.
Killighe. *See* Killeigh.
Killighe (Guilcagh), co. Wat., rectory, 1259.
Killiglase, co. Cork, 5517.
Killihalie. *See* Killahaly.
Killihan (co. Westm. ?), 5778.
Killikindon, 5988.
Killile—Kylloly—Kyllillee—Kyllyllye (Killila), co. Wex., 6647; rectory, 955, 2852, 4002, 3115, 6061.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Killill, co. Wex., 417.
Killillie, co. Tip., rectory, 4613, 5981.
Killillie, co. Wex., 2462.
Killily (co. Korry ?), 6576.
Killima (co. Leit. ?), 5441.
Killi m'Inierly (Kilmacancarla, co. Lim. ?, 6464.
Killimagh, King's co. or Meath, 6157, 6631.
Killimartrane (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Killimcory (co. Cork ?), 6624.
Killimerboll (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
Killimonie (co. Cork ?), 3616.
Killimur—Kyllimur, co. Gal., 6666.
Killimurrie, co. Kerry, 6477.
Killimurrie (co. Lim. ?), 6476.
Killimurrin (co. Cork ?), 5571.
Killimymie (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Killin, co. Car., 5111.
Killin, co. Gal., 5447, 5487, 5686, 5712.
Killin, King's co., 1767, 4666, 6436.
Killin (co. Long. ?), 6829.
Killin. *See* Killone.
Killinagh, co. Kild. *See* Killonagh.
Killinagh, co. Long., 6560.
Killinaghmocke (co. Wick. ?), 6338.
Killinaghton, co. Lim., 5777.
Killinan—Kyllinan (co. Lim. ?), 6476, 6506.
Killinane, co. Kild. *See* Killonan.
Killinanighane, co. Tip., 6521.
Killinawas, co. Long. *See* Killonawos.
Killinbowcher, co. Lim., 5781.
Killinboy — Kyllynboy (Killeenboy), co. Westm., 383, 5496.
Killinbrenne. *See* Cilinbrenne, 4644.
Killincarrig, co. Wick. *See* Killoncarge.
Killinchalli, co. Clare, 5401.
Killinclonaghe, co. Meath, 6327.
Killinclonneboly (co. Car. ?), 911.
Killincoole, co. Louth. *See* Killionoowlo.
Killincooly, co. Wex. *See* Killancoll.
Killincowle or Killcowle, co. Tip., rectory, 6132.
Killincowll, co. Louth, 3887.
Killincrevagh (co. Kild. ?), 6639.
Killindare (co. Wick. ?), 6653.
Killinderry (co. Clare ?), 6616.
Killindima, co. Gal, 5458.
Killine—Kylline (co. Cork ?), 6514.
Killine, in Munster, 6511.
Killine—Kylline, in M'Gilpatrick's country, Queen's co., rectory, 2872, 3066, 6403.
Killine, co. Tip., 6581.
Killineboy, co. Clare, 5065.
Killinebrenen, co. Mayo, 3712.
Killinclassy (co. Sligo ?), 5597.
Killincloigh (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Killinenallyo (co. Lim. ?), 5688.
Killincovearo—Kyllincovearo, co. Cork, 6373.
Killinepissie (co. Lim. ?), 6666.
Killinervane, co. Rosc., 6106.
Killinos—Kyllinos (co. Tip. ?), 3113, 6563, 6706, 6765.
Killinoy (co. Meath ?), 4965.
Killinfahy (co. Westm. ?), 6574.
Killinyclonebolle, co. Car., 915.
Killingeronbusho, co. Long., 3141.
Killingo wood—Kyllingo wood, co. Louth, 889, 2671, 3573.
Killinglaisho — Kyllinglaisho (co. Wat. ?), rectory, 6133.
Killingoro — Killingower, co. Westm., 1664, 6450.
Killingronon—Kilingronon, co. Tip., rectory, 1648, 4013.
Killinigano (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Killinimulo (Killummod, co. Rosc. ?), 4407.
Killinkolly, co. Gal., 6365, 6016.
Killinkorry, co. Sligo, 6016.
Killinlassy—Kyllinlassy (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
Killinleigh—Killinloigh, co. Tip., 6706, 6775.
Killinloigh (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Killinlomchluone, 5686.
Killinnecarra (co. Long. ?), 3829.
Killinnogragh (co. Car. ?), 6534.
Killino (co. Korry ?), rectory, 6256.
Killinograghan (co. Cork or Lim.), 6173.
Killinormody (co. Wat. ?), 636.
Killinquirke, co. Rosc., 6663.
Killinraghty, co. Rosc. *See* Killonraghte.
Killintamplo (co. Wick. ?), 6661.
Killintruyne, King's co., 1655.
Killinvaregho — Kyllinvarroh (Killeenavarra, co. Gal.), 1465, 3463.
Killinvoy, co. Rosc. *See* Kinerboy.
Killinydoda, 5082.
Killiocrich, co. Clare, 3848.
Killire, vicarage, 1170.
Killishino (co. Car. ?), 6634.
Killiskio (co. Long. or Westm.), 6661.
Killisky (co. Car. or Wex.), 6788.
Killismogan—Killismongan (Killasmuggan), co. Gal., 4645, 5826.
Killivarrigo, co. Cork, 6762.
Killiviedary, co. Cork, 2641.
Killivio, co. Gal., 1672.
Killo, co. Mon., 5673.
Killoban. *See* Killoban.
Killocamock — Killockamocko — Kilokannocko — Kyllocamock (Kilcommock, co. Long. ?), rectory, 882, 2806, 6832, 5636, 6131.
Killocia, co. Lim., 346, 668, 1466, 2944. *See* Kilmallock.
Killock—Kyllock (King's co. or Kild. ?), 1654.
Killockamocko. *See* Killocamock.
Killockino (co. Rosc ?), 5432.
Killocknio (co. Westm. ?), 6666.
Killockrobert — Kyllockrobert — Kyllokebrobert, King's co, 366, 1654.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Killocobreny, 386.
Killodadorie. *See* Killadadorie.
Killodiornan. *See* Kyllodirnane, Killordiernan.
Killoe (co. Long.), rectory, 467, 5769.
Killog (co. Wick.?), 3001.
Killoge, Queen's co., 638, 4748, 6563.
Killoges (Keeloges, co Lim.), 6176.
Killogh—Killoghe, co. Tip., 6707.
Killoghe, co. Down, 4760.
Killoghe (co. Wick.), 966, 1414.
Killoghgreagh, co. Rosc., 5777.
Killoghhano, co. Wat., rectory, 6068.
Killoghino, co. Westm., 3442.
Killoghkenidie (Killokennedy), co. Clare, 3946.
Killogholichano, co. Lim., rectory, 3414.
Killoghy (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
Killogula (co. Gal. ?), 4711.
Killogynoghor, 3666.
Killogynedy — Killoghkenidie (Killokennedy), co. Clare, 3943. *See also* Kollegened.
Killokone—Kyllokene, King's co., 696, 1654.
Killoknoy (co. Rosc. ?), 4032.
Killolagh, King's co., 6496.
Killolangh, co. Meath, rectory, 1460, 3564.
Killolenan (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Killolle, co. Clare, 5712.
Killoloane, co. Tip., 6062; rectory, 2038.
Killomoleon—Kyllomoleon, 1401.
Killomerlie, co. Mon., 5660.
Killommey—Kyllommey, co. Cork, rectory, 5121.
Killomoda, co. Leit., 6466.
Killomoran, co. Gal. *See* Killamoran.
Killonan—Kyllonane (co. Cork ?), 2261, 2261.
Killonan (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Killona[ ]o (co. Lim. ?), 6140.
Killonayn (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Killonce, co Gal. or Rosc., 5096.
Killono—Kyllone—Kylloone, co. Clare, 4761.
„ abbey, possessions, 4761.
Killone—Kilone—Kylone (co. Cork ?), 3674, 6539, 6671.
Killone—Kyllon, Queen's co., 669, 1363, 1720.
Killone, co. Wat., 2746; rectory, 2038.
Killone, co. Wex., 6789.
Killonorry, co. Kilk. *See* Killonorro.
Killongirle—Kyllonghrle, co. Wat., 956, 3163.
Killonnaghen, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Killonoghan—Killonoghon, co. Lim., 6062, 6504.
Killonyne (co. Tip. ?), 6607.
„ *See* Kilownoyne.
Killoocan (Killukin), co. Rosc., 5933.
Killor, 5808.
Killoran, co. Rosc., 5848.
Killoran—Kiloran (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6517, 6049.
Killorance—Kylloranoe, co. Kild., 421.
Killorano—Kiloran (Killoran), co. Gal., 6236, 5811.
Killorano—Kyllorane—Kilorane (co. Sligo?), 5816.
Killordiornan (Killodiornan), co. Tip., 1256.
Killordy—Kyllordy (perhaps Kilworth, co. Cork), 5066.
Killorgan, co. Kerry, 4679, 5762.
Killorgill (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Killorglin — Killorglan — Killoriglyne—Kilorglin — Kyllorglane, co. Kerry, 4077, 6666, 6576.
„ rectory, 2840, 6172.
Killorogh (co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
Killory (co. Tip. ?), 2067.
Killosagathain, co. Tip. or Lim., 4694.
Killosaylaryn, rectory, 287.
Killoscobo—Kylloscobo (Killoscobe, co. Gal.), rectory, 669, 3466.
Killoscully, co. Tip. *See* Killescoll.
Killoskohan, co. Tip., 2080.
Killoskillin — Killoskillingo. *See* Killeskellingo.
Killoskullane (co. Kilk. ?), 2038.
Killosky—Kyllosky, co. Tip., 1296.
Killosomy (co. Long. or Westm. ?), 6657.
Killosonan (co. Long. ?), 3855.
Killosony (co. Long. ?), 6657, 6666.
Killosseragh, co. Wat. *See* Kyllassarraghe.
Killossery—Killossorie, co. Dub., parish, 2460.
„ Rath of, 4615.
Killoste, co. Tip., 6378.
Killostino, co. Cork, 3101.
Killoucean (Killucan), co. Westm., 6388.
Killoughe — Kilongho (Killough, co. Wick.), 6206, 6310.
Killonghirt, co. Wat., 3037.
Killoughter, 6775.
Killourna—Kyllourna (King's co. ?), 6616.
Killovan. *See* Killowan.
Killovlaughye — Kyllovlaughye, co. Clare, 4761.
Killovoyr, co. Gal., 6617.
Killowan, co. Gal, 5665.
Killowan—Killovan (co. Westm. ?), rectory, 1460, 3664.
Killowe—Kyllowe, co. Clare, 5386.
„ chapel, 1589.
Killowen, King's co., 476, 4277-8, 6006.
Killowon (co. Wat. ?), 6470.
Killowghterwyne — Kiloghterinie, co. Wat., 4639, 6126.
Killowhertan, (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
Killowlanchye — Killowlanchie, co. Clare, 5152.
„ rectory, 5039.
Killowney, co. Gal., 6685.
Killowragh—Kylowragh (co. Cork ?), 2084.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Killowran (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6549.
Killowrane (co. Tip. ?), 6440.
Killowraoe, co. Wat., rectory, 2938.
Killowrin, co. Sligo or Leit., 5706.
Killowryoe (King's co. ?), 4152.
Killoyne, co. Kerry, 6521.
Kill Saint Nicholas, co. Wat. *See* S. Nicholas, rectory of.
Killucan, co. Westm. *See* Killoucoan, Killucken.
Killuckell alias Killoocan (co. Rosc.), 6035.
Killucken—Killnckin (Killucan), co. Westm., 6327, 6533.
Killuckeny—Kylluckney, co. Rosc., 4075, 5682.
Killuckin—Killuckyno (Killukin), co. Rosc, 3754, 5582, 5777.
Killuckin. *See* Killuckon.
Killuckyne. *See* Killuckin.
Killuellay (co. Kerry ?), 6405.
Killugelly—Kyllugolly (co. Gal. ?), 3381.
Killuglory, co. Cork, 2248.
Killukin, co. Rosc. *See* Killuckin.
Killuknowan (Kilmacnovan), co. Westm., rectory, 457. *See* Killenoknovan.
Killukwillybeg, co. Clare, 3943.
Killukwillymore, co. Clare, 3943.
Killult, co. Donegal. *See* Kilultaugh.
Killultagh—Kilultagh—Kilulto—Kiluliogh—Kilultough—Kylultagh—Kylultogh (a district in barony of Upper Massereene, co. Antrim. *See* Reeves' Down and Connor, p. 647), 4327; woods and mines of, 6235.
" to be made shire ground, 1530.
" comn. to punish rebels, 2325.
" martial law in, 1196, 1330, 2326, 5238, 5289.
" seneschal of, 3077, 4267, 4576.
" governor, 5239, 6385.
Killummod, co. Rosc. *See* Killenonnto, Killinimute, Kyllunmuto.
Killumooy, co. Cork. *See* Kidnohomnoy, 5373.
Killumore, co. Gal. or Rosc., 4575.
Killunyly—Kylunyly, co. Cork, 3100.
Killunshane—Killunssano (co. Car. ?), 6041.
Killunure (co. Lim. or Kerry), 5610.
Killuro, or Killonewre, co. Dub., 3603.
Killure—Kyllure—Kyllurye—Kilure, co. Wat., 2881, 2955.
" preceptory or commandery, leased, 527, 3227, 5804, 4159; granted, 5373; possessions granted, 5404.
Killuren—Kylluren—Kilurin (Killurin), co. Wex., 6433; rectory, 955, 2502, 4002, 6115, 6081.
Killurio (Killury), co. Kerry, 6123, 5188.
" advowson, 6034.
Killurigho (co Cork ?), 4257.
Killurin, King's co., 1707.
Killurlog (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Killurne, co. Tip., 6504.
Killurny—Kyllurny (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
Killury, co. Kerry. *See* Killurio.
Killuryo. *See* Killuro.
Killusky, co. Kild., 5.
Killusky—Kyllusko—Kylluskyo—Kiluskey, co. Wex., 6547; rectory, 955, 2652, 4002, 5116, 5981.
Killussy—Kyllussyo, co. Kild., rectory, 4709.
" vicar of, 3246.
Killy—Killyo:
" Brono, pardon, 5564.
" Gerald m'Arlo no (O'Morgho ?), pardon, 2976.
" John, pardon, 6624.
" Shane ny, pardon, 660.
Killy—Kylly, co. Lim., 5444.
Killyamer—Kyllyamer, King's co., 5341.
Killyano—Kyllyan (Killyon), co. Meath, 37.
" rectory, 6708.
Killyballyhoyne (co. Clare ?), 4876.
Killybern, co. Mon. *See* Killebyrne.
Killybreen, co. Mon. *See* Killebrion.
Killycarnan, co. Mon. *See* Kilcarnan.
Killycohoran (Kilcorran), co. Mon., 5061.
Killyeknogarf (co. Lim. ?), 4743.
Killyconigan, co. Mon. *See* Killeconogan.
Killycooly, co. Mon. *See* Killercowle.
Killycowloth—Kyllycowloth, co. Lim., 5781.
Killycronaghan, co. Mon. *See* Kilnecrannaght.
Killydonagh, co. Mon. *See* Killedonoghe.
Killydroen, co. Mon. *See* Kildryno.
Killyo. *See* Killy.
Killyo, co. Westm., 4869.
Killyearthlane—Kyllyearthlane, co. Cork, 5066.
Killyon—Kyllyon, or Killeny, Queen's co., 5416, 5622.
Killyono—Kyllyono, King's co., 1401.
Killyono. *See* Killono.
Killyonteigdowry, co. Lim., 5180.
Killyparry, co. Mon. *See* Kilfargo.
Killyfo (Killeef), co. Mon., 5651.
Killyg nard, Queen's co. *See* Kylleguner,
Killygowan, co. Cav. *See* Cillogoen, 6657.
Killylan (co. Westm. ?), 6536.
Killylonan, co. Mon., 5672.
Killyhyppo, co. Wat., 5946.
Killykeeragh, co Mon. *See* Killokerooghe,
Killylan, co. Westm., 1686.
Killylane—Kyllylano (co. Westm. or King's), 3044.
Killylaragh, co. Mon. *See* Killeloraght.
Killyleek, co. Mon. *See* Killockio.
Killyllir—Kyllyllir, King's co., 1088,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Killylonghavoy, co. Mon. *See* Killoloughvally.
Killyly, co. Gal., 5235.
Killyly, co. Kerry, 5575.
Killymoko—Kyllymoko, co. Louth, 1723.
Killymony (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Killymurry, co. Mon. *See* Ballykillmurry, Kilmurry.
Killyn—Kyllyn, co. Cav., rectory, 4955.
Killyn, co. Clare, 6562.
Killyn, co Gal., 5532, 6614.
Killyn—Kyllyn (co. Kerry ?), 1258.
Killyn (co. Long. ?), 5455.
Killynagh (co. Long. ?), 3886.
Killynan, co. Westm. *See* Killenan.
Killynane—Kyllynane (co. Cork ?), 1087; rectory, 1587.
Killynano (co. Rosc. ?), 5808.
Killynerubaghe (co. Long. or Westm. ?), 6557.
Killynderry, co. Gal., 3406.
Killyndymo, in Connaught, 1652.
Killyno (Killeen, co. Kild.), 1322.
Killyno—Kyllyno (Killeen), co. Lim., 3277, 5717.
Killynebronen (co. Clare ?), 5685.
Killynocananaughe, co. Cork, 5555.
Killynocappy Farriell (co. Gal. ?), 5800.
Killynocoscowrley—Kyllynocoscowrloy (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5800.
Killynodymy (co. Gal. ?), 5800.
Killynehomny, co. Cork, 5533.
Killynoill, co. Mon. *See* Killonylo.
Killynen, co. Kild., 4033.
Killynen, co. Lim., 4553.
Killynenagh, co. Mon. *See* Killonena.
Killynenevon, co. Rosc., 3753.
Killynooghone—Kyllynooghono (co. Cork ?), 2576.
Killynos—Kyllynos (co. Tip. ?), 5522.
Killynicurrie, co. Cork, 6539.
Killynlea, co. Cork, 3535.
Killynlyne (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
Killynmalron (co. Rosc. ?), 3381.
Killyno (co. Kerry ?), rectory, 5347.
Killynoghty—Killynoghtio (Killeenoghty), co. Lim., 4485, 4015.
Killyn Orowgh—Kyllyn Orowgh (co. Kild. ?), 1400.
Killyns (Killeen), co. Kilk., 5864.
Killyntruymo—Kyllyntruymo, King's co., 1509.
Killynvarrogh (Killeenavarra), co. Gal., rectory, 3463.
Killynvrido (co. Car. ?), 140.
Killyny, co. Korry, 5123.
Killynyhoye, co. Clare, 6562.
Killynycananagho—Kyllynycananagho, co. Cork, rectory, 5557.
Killynychon, co. Lim., 4486.
Killynyfynan — Kyllynifynan (Killeenafinnane), co. Kerry, 2849, 5172.
Killyon, co. Meath. *See* Killaghan, Killean, Killyano.
Killyrowe (co. Westm. ?), 3775.
Killysall, co. Cork, 5558.
Killyshell (Killeoshal), co. Wat., 5345.
Killyshowragh, co. Lim., 2475.
Killyskoraghhoge—Kyllyskoraghbege, Kyllyskoraghmore (Queen's co.), 596.
Killyvan (Killeovan, co. Mon.), termon of, 5732.
Killywarig (co. Cork ?), 2259.
Killywoggy, co. Gal., 5613.
Kilmahine—Killmahyne, co. Cork, 5059, 5405.
Kilmaboy in Ossory, rectory, 3485.
Kilmacahill, co. Kilk. *See* Kilmocahill.
Kilmacaile—Kylmacaylo—Kilmackaell, co. Westm., 868.
„ house of friars, leased, 305, 2393, 4365.
Kilmacallan, co. Sligo. *See* Kilmachallon.
Kilmacananonny, co. Rosc. *See* Kilmacnanny.
Kilmacancarla—Killm'anearle, co. Lim., 5171.
„ *See* also Killim'Inierly.
Kilmacanoge, co. Wick. *See* Kilmackenock, Kilmakonoge.
Kilmacar, co. Kilk., vicar of, 6595.
„ *See* Kilmakere, Kilmocar.
Kilmacargin—Kylmacargon, co. Dnb., 2237, 3228.
Kilmacaron—Kylmacarron—Kylmackaron co. Westm., 819. 1355, 3253.
Kilmacayle. *See* Kilmacaile.
Kilmaccahill (co. Cork ?), 4109.
Kilmacclastery (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4595.
Kilm'Clynine (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Kilm'Clyrino (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Kilm'cuogh (co. Gal. ?), 5808.
Kilm'dea (co. Korry ?), 6497.
Kilmacduagh—Killm'dough—Kilmackogh — Kilmacoagho — Kilmacogh — Kilmacougho — Kilmacuagh — Kilmakoagho — Kylmackoogh—Kylmackoogh, co. Gal, 1405, 3453, 5586.
„ monastery of canons, leased, 1455, 3453.
„ cathedral of, 5350.
„ Stephon, bishop of, comn., 3667.
„ Roland Lynch, bishop of, comn., 6090; obtains bishopric of Clonfort, 6585.
„ archdeacon of, 5350.
„ diocese, prosentation in, 1752.
Kilmacduane, co. Clare. *See* Kilmacedovan.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kilm'Eancaslos. *See* Kilm'Enoslis.
Kilm'eda, co. Kerry, termon or corb, 5117.
Kilmacedovan—Kilmackdowanny—Kylmacdovan (Kilmacduane), co. Clare, 5808; rectory, 1539, 5389.
Kilmacegowne (co. Clare ?), 5712.
Kilm'Enoslis—Kilm'Eancaslos, co. Cork, 3534, 6555.
Kilmachain (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Kilmachallon (Kilmacallan), co. Sligo, rectory, 4922.
Kilmachan (co. Long. ?), 5421.
Kilmachanry (co. Long. or Rosc.), 4980.
Kilmachenesy (co. Cork ?), 4421.
Kilmack—Kylmacke (Kilnamack, co. Wat.), 2845, 3121, 5591.
" manor, 3121, 5591.
Kilmackaell. *See* Kilmacailo.
Kilm'kano (co. Kilk. ?), 2688.
Kilmackdowanny. *See* Kilmacodovan.
Kilm'keedie, King's co., 6488.
Kilmackonock (Kilmacanoge, co. Wick.), 6310.
Kilmackilloo, co. Doncgal. *See* Kilvickillowo.
Kilmacklyin, co. Cork, 6558.
Kilmackogh. *See* Kilmacduagh.
Kilmacleague, co. Wat. *See* Kilmoolcago.
Kilm'mearbye (co. Lim. ?), 6558.
Kilm'nanny (Kilmacananueny, co. Rosc.), 5808.
Kilmacnovan, co. Westm. *See* Killonekrovan.
Kilmacnicholas—Kylmacnicholas, co. Wat., 3923, 4339. *See* Kylmyckenockas.
Kilm'nillowe, co. Gal., 5449.
Kilmacnoran, co. Cav. *See* Keillvacknorrano.
Kilmacoaghe. *See* Kilmacduagh.
Kilmacod, co. Dub., 4405.
Kilmacodrike—Kylmacodrik, co. Dub., 992, 2434-5.
Kilmacoe (Kilmacow, co. Lim.), castle and land, 5171.
Kilmacogh. *See* Kilmacduagh.
Kilmacogue, co. Tip. *See* Kilmocouge.
Kilmacolivor—Kill m'Clivor, co. Kilk., 1999, 3029, 5556.
Kilmacollock—Kylmacollok, co. Korry, 2846, 4210.
Kilmacollock Ocester, co. Korry, rectory, 5172.
Kilmacolmor (perhaps Kilmacolivor, co. Kilk.), 950.
Kilmacomma, co. Wat. *See* Kilmoghomo.
Kilmacomock—Kylmacomock (Kilmocomogo), co. Cork, 2747; rectory, 2938.
Kilmaconogo (Kilmonoge ?), co. Cork, rectory, 3538.
Kilmacoughe. *See* Kilmacduagh.
Kilmacow, co. Lim. *See* Kilmacoe, Kilmalio, Kilmakho.
Kilmacowo (Kilmacow), co. Cork, 6046.
Kilmacraghe, co. Gal., 4980.
Kilmacray, co. Gal., castle and land, 5001.
Kilmacredock, co. Kild., 3836, 4911, 5208.
Kilmacroe, co. Wex. *See* Kilmocrye.
Kilmacrian—Kylmacrian, in Connaught, rectory, 1204.
Kilmacroy, co. Rosc. *See* Kylmacroe.
Kilm'Rudderie, co. Cork, 5559.
Kilmacshane, co. Gal., 5533, 5747.
Kilm'Shane, co. Kilk., 1140.
Kilmacthomas (co. Cork or Lim. ?), 6507.
Kilmacthomas, co. Wat., 1040.
Kilmacthomasino—Kilmacthomasyne—Kilm'thomassin—Kylm'thomasbin—Kylmorthomasyne, co. Wat., 656, 677, 1044, 3133, 6476, 6526.
Kilmactranny, co. Sligo. *See* Kylvyckotrene.
Kilmacuagh. *See* Kilmacduagh.
Kilmacuagh, co. Westm. *See* Kyllemacowgh, Kylmocogho.
Kilmacullagh, co. Wick. *See* Kylmacolle, 814.
Kilmacullon, co. Cork, 6046, 6517.
Kilmagally, co. Kild., 1701.
Kilmagarvok—Kilmagarwooke, co. Car., 1665, 3972.
Kilmagha, King's co., 6405.
Kilmaghan, in diocese of Meath, 6797.
Kilmaglashir (co. Gal. or Mayo ?), 6176.
Kilmaglisho (co. Car.), 5788.
Kilmagobboke—Kilmagobook—Kilmagoboke, Queen's co., grange and tithes, 309, 2532, 3154, 5895, 6793.
Kilmagoragh (Kilmagoura), co. Cork, 5066.
Kilmagoude—Kilmagoudor—Kylmagoude, Queen's co., 1642, 3950.
Kilmahioko—Kilmahiock, co. Dub., 26-6, 182, 1826.
Kilmaho—Kylmahooo (Kilmacow ?), co. Lim., 3134; rectory, 3134, 3736.
Kilmahon, co. Mon., 5009.
Kilmahonnock (co. Cork ?), 6024.
Kilmahorock, co. Lim., rectory, 3414.
Kilmahowo—Kylmahowo, co. Wex., 1527.
Kilmahno (Kilmanahan, co. Wat. ?), castle and town, 3121.
Kilmahud—Kylmahud, co. Dub., land and rectory, 770.
Kilmaino, King's co. *See* Kylmean.
Kilmaino, co. Mayo. *See* Kilmayn.
Kilmaino barony, co. Mayo. *See* Moynterereghan.
Kilmainobog, Kilmainomore, co. Mayo. *See* Kilmeanboge, Kilmeanmore.
Kilmainham—Kilmaynam—Kilmaynan—Kilmauchamo—Kilmaynham—Kylmaynam—Kilmainoham—Killmayneham

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kilmainham:
—Kilmaigncham—Kylmainam—Kylmaynham—Kylmaynhin—Kyllmaynam—Kyllmaynham, co. Dub., 019, 640, 1073, 1133, 1190, 1196, 1212, 1540, 1720, 1800, 2525, 2554, 2708, 2803, 3418, 3420, 4451; fiants dated at, 398, 575, 526, 1047; highway to, 1133.
" manor, 1722, 5819.
" profits of court, 1722, 3418.
" customs, 1722, 3418.
" west gate of town, 1722, 3418, 5819.
" promises and lands leased, 1549, 1722, 2439, 3318, 3323, 3418, 4120, 5424, 5819, 6310.
" keeper of the queen's house and demesnes at, 850, 1159, 5790, 5795, 6025, 6025.
" queen's and chief governor's horses at, 2894, 3638, 4172, 4459, 5230, 6301, 9412.
" Black hedge, 1549.
" Churchland, 1549, 5819.
" demesne lands, 1549.
" mill batyr, 1722.
" mills and weirs at bridge, 803, 2859.
" petty canons land, 1549.
" Slavings lane, 1549.
" wood, 4006.
" lands, 208, 4401.
" hospital or priory, 1407, 1549, 4012, 9109.
" " prior of, 2149, 3106, 5819, 6784. *See* Saint John of Jerusalem.
" Newton of, co. Dub., 1438, 4923, 5317.
Kilmainham wood, co. Meath. *See* Kilmaynam wood.
Kilmaiodo, co. Gal., 5033.
Kilmakolly, King's co., 2371, 3171.
Kilmakemoge (co. Kerry ?), 6676.
Kilmakenogo—Kilmakenock—Kilmakennocke—Kylmakenok—Kilmokynok (Kilmacanoge, co. Wick. ?), 994, 1158, 1739, 5203, 5823, 6517; granted, 5823.
Kilmakere—Kylmakere (Kilmacar), co. Kilk., rectory, 1795, 3513.
Kilmakery (co. Lim. ?), 5099.
Kilmakevoge—Kylmakowoge, co. Kilk., rectory, 202.
Kilmakho—Kylmakho (Kilmacow ?), co. Lim., 1716; rectory, 1716.
Kilmakilley—Kylmakilley, King's co., 470.
Kilmakeogho. *See* Kilmacdnagh.
Kilmakow (co. Lim. ?), 2474.
Kilmakryan, co. Gal., rectory, 3419.
Kilmakyllok, Queen's co., 1933.
Kilmalagagho—Kylmalagaghe, King's co., 596, 1054.
Kilmalaghin, Queen's co., 1322, 3945.
Kilmalaheif—Kilmalaheiffe (Molahiffe), co. Kerry, 5277, 6717.
Kilmalanock, co. Gal., 4654.
Kilmallashe—Kylmallashe (Kilmolash), co. Tip., 2345, 3121; grant, 5501.
Kilmalasse, co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
Kilmaled, co. Westm., 1178.
Kilmalodio (Kilmalady), King's co., 6331.
Kilmaloighen, in Connaught, rectory, 3318, 3323.
Kilmalonoke—Kylmalenoko (Kilmalogue ?) King's co., 599, 1054.
Kilmalien (co. Cork ?), 3511.
Kilmaligho, co. Westm., 3178.
Kilmalin—Kilmalyn (co. Wick.), 994, 3333.
Kilmaliro (co. Clare ?), 3089.
Kilmalkedar, co. Kerry. *See* Kilmoelkyadir.
Kilmallock—Kilmallok—Kilmalloke—Kilmalock—Kilmaloko—Kilmallock—Kylmallock—Kylmalleg—Kylmalloke—Kilmohalloke—Kylmohalock—Kyllmalock—Kyllmallok, co. Lim., 103, 145, 567, 837, 849, 1059, 2873, 3259, 3362, 3539, 3584, 4337, 4390, 5444, 5517, 8230, 9497, 6446, 6479, 6511; promises and land in, granted, 5032, 5232, 5947; land beside, granted, 5292; premises in, leased, 5347.
" charter, 4574.
" grant to corporation, 5858; lease, 1484.
" sovereign pardoned, 1460; commissions, 666-7, 828, 3698.
" burgesses pardoned, 4880.
" merchants pardoned, 1469-70.
" monastery of friars preachers, leased, 1481; granted, 5858.
" Court Ruldery castle near, 5617.
" river of, 5517.
" S. John Street near, 5282.
" *See* Killocia.
Kilmallock, co. Wex. *See* Kilmollocke.
Kilmalloe (King's co. ?), 6627.
Kilmalock—Kylmaloghe, co. Wex., 417, 952.
Kilmaloo, co. Wat. *See* Kilmelowe.
Kilmalow, co. Wat., 5337.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kilmalog, in Munster, 6477.
Kilmalogue, King's co. *See* Kilmalenoke.
Kilmalun (Kilmalum, co. Kild.), 1415.
Kilmalymoriertio (co. Cork ?), 2251.
Kilmalyn. *See* Kilmalin.
Kilmalyr (co. Wick. ?), 1102.
Kilmanagh — Kilmannagho — Kylmanagh, co. Kilk., 1313, 5875, 6065.
" prebendary or rector of, 768, 1617.
Kilmanahan, co. Wat. *See* Kilmanohin.
Kilmanamane (Kilmanman), Queen's co., 5523.
Kilmancaghe — Kylmancaghe, co. Tip., 2845.
Kilmanchame. *See* Kilmainham.
Kilmancham wodd. *See* Kilmaynam wood.
Kilmanohan, King's co., 3950.
Kilmanchin (co. Kilk. ?), 950, 4990, 9583, 6704.
Kilmanohin — Kilmanchyn — Kilmanhon — Kilmanhyne—Killvanohino—Kilvanyhyn —Kylmanyhyn (Kilmanahan), co. Wat., 1083, 2269, 2271, 2471, 2931, 3865, 4090, 4397, 6566; grant, 5591; manor, 5032. *See* also Kilmahne.
Kilmanemnaine (co. Tip. ?), 9755.
Kilmanhen—Kilmanhyne. *See* Kilmanohin.
Kilmanicholas, co. Wat. *See* Kylmyekonoclas, Kilmacnicholas.
Kilmanman, Queen's co. *See* Kilmanamano, Kilmanymyn.
Kilmannagho, 550, 2600.
Kilmannaghe. *See* Kilmanagh.
Kilmanrackio, co. Cork, 5330.
Kilmanyhyn. *See* Kilmanchin.
Kilmanymyn (Kilmanman), Queen's co., rectory, 2208.
Kilmaog—Kilmaok—Kilmaoke—Kylmaogo, co. Kild., 1148, 1210, 2345, 2074, 6557.
Kilmaone (co. Long. ?), 9909.
Kilmarigie (co. Lim. ?), 6491.
Kilmarone — Kylmarone (Kilmorony), Queen's co., 097, 5578.
Kilmaroske—Kilmarouske, co. Gal., 4097, 4718.
Kilmarten—Kilmartene—Kilmartyn — Kylmarten (Kilmartin), co. Dub., 845, 1223, 5803.
" wood of, 5877.
Kilmarten, Queen's co., 3303, 0827.
Kilmartery (co. Cork ?), 5009.
Kilmartin (co. Wick. ?), 1340.
Kilmartyn. *See* Kilmarten.
Kilmaruskagh (co. Gal. ?), 4089.
Kilmasan (co. Wex. ?), 4174.
Kilmascully (co. Tip. ?), 5997.
Kilmaston (co. Wick.), 4883.
Kilmaster, co. Wex., 1090, 2035.
Kilmaston (co. Kild. ?), 3986.
Kilmatallwoy, prebendary of, 242.
Kilmavoigh—Kilmavio, co. Tip., 3121; grant, 5591.
Kilmawracke, co. Cork, 5333.
Kilmayn—Kylmayn—Kilmean — Kilmeane —Kyllmaon — Kyllmeano (Kilmaino), co. Mayo, 5451, 5617.
" barony, 5255, 5509, 5865, 5911, 9015; lands of, granted, 4978.
" seneschal, 2961, 3261.
Kilmaynam wood — Killmancham wold (Kilmainham wood), co. Meath, 2009, 4000.
Kilmaynan. *See* Kilmainiam.
Kilmaynan—Kylmaynan, co. Meath, 1130, 4006.
Kilmaynan—Kylmaynan, Queen's co., 509, 1353, 1720.
Kilmaynham. *See* Kilmainham.
Kilmaynhambog, co. Meath, 3137.
" preceptory or commandery leased, 4701.
Kilmayod, co. Long., tolls of market at, 5950.
Kilmead, co. Kild. *See* Kilvid.
Kilmeadan—Kilmedan — Kilmedane — Kylmedan, co. Wat., 725, 053, 1153, 1710, 2498, 2402, 2939, 2957, 4096, 4115, 4143, 5357, 5369, 5385.
" vicar of, 3581.
Kilmeagholl (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
Kilmeaghon (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 9549.
Kilmean. *See* Kilmayn.
Kilmeanbege (Kilmainebeg, co. Mayo), rectory, 1238, 3419.
Kilmeane. *See* Kilmayn.
Kilmeane, co. Ross. *See* Kilmyan.
Kilmeanmore (Kilmainemore, co. Mayo), rectory, 1238, 3403.
Kilmeawe (co. Cork ?), 4107.
Kilmeeloine (co. Wick.), 5111.
Kilmeeomoke (Kilmeeonmoge, co. Cork), 3082.
Kilmeery (co. Tip. ?), 3545.
Kilmedan—Kilmedane. *See* Kilmeadan.
Kilmedlun, co. Ross., 5878.
Kilmeede, co. Kild., 3863.
Kilmeedy, co. Wat. *See* Kilmyde.
Kilmeellekin, co. Gal. *See* Kelmyleon.
Kilmeglisse (co. Westm ?), 3886.
Kilmeholagho, co. Tip., 3377, 4168.
Kilmelodie, co. Long., tolls of market, 5950.
Kilmekellock, Queen's co., 1630.
Kilmekyovoke, (Kilmakovoge), co. Kilk., rectory, 1203.
Kilmelagh, co. Tip., 4141, 5900.
Kilmelagle, co. Lim., 0050.
Kilmelappooke — Kilmelepog — Kilmolappogo, co. Car., 1430, 1745, 0447.
Kilmeleigh, co. Cork, 3030.
Kilmeloco (co. Cork ?), 3092.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kilmelowo — Kylmelowe (Kilmaloo), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Kilmena, co. Gal., 4856.
Kilmenrath, co. Wex., 1232.
Kilmeny, co. Kerry, 6497.
Kilmenygonanagh (co. Cork?), 4769.
Kilmenyn—Kylmenyn, co. Wat., 3502.
Kilmenynonan alias Kilvomina (Kilvennon, co. Tip. ?), rectory, 293.
Kilmeolnghyr, co. Tip., 4037.
Kilmeqawde — Kylmoqawdo, Queen's co., 1532.
Kilmererun, co. Tip., 5591.
Kilmerrie—Kylmerrie, co. Meath, 1502.
Kilmerton — Kylmerton (Kilmurry ?), Queen's co., 403.
Kilmerton, co. Rose., 5887.
Kilmesane, co. Car., 750-1.
Kilmessan — Kylmessan — Kyllmessan, co. Meath, 3442, 3906, 6214, 6244; rectory, 1460, 3504.
Kilmessio, co. Long., rectory, 5935.
Kilmevogh (co. Rose. or Gal.), 3382.
Kilmeylin, co. Lim., parish, 5781.
Kilmichell (Kilmichael, co. Cork), 4414; rectory, 5567. *See* Kilcmihill, Kilmihile.
Kilmichell — Kilmichill — Kilmihilie (Kilmichael, co. Wex.), 1060, 1748, 2935, 4360, 5862, 6517.
Kilmichill, co. Kerry, 6123.
Kilmickinegane—Kilmickliuogane, co. Tip., rectory, 4913, 5981.
Kilmidie (co. Cork?), 6571, 6764.
Kilmighlasso, co. Tip., rectory, 2038.
Kilmihil, co. Claro. *See* Kyllomyle.
Kilmihile, co. Cork, 5330, 5333.
Kilmihilie. *See* Kilmichell.
Kilmihy—Kylmihy, co. Cork, 3100.
Kilmilage, co. Tip., rectory, 2038.
Kilmilicaster, co. Tip., 1613.
Kilminchy, Queen's co. *See* Kilvinsine.
Kilmine, co. Cork, 4563.
Kilminnin, co. Wat. *See* Kilmynin, Kilvinine, Kylmaynneyons.
Kilmirry—Kylmirry, co. Meath, 556.
Kilmisken—Kylmiskon, co. Westm., 6533.
Kilmocahill (Kilmaenhill), co. Kilk., 2042.
Kilmocar — Kilmocarr — Kilmokar — Kilmoker (Kilmacar, co. Kilk. ?), 911, 950, 1899, 2042, 2057, 3542, 6565.
Kilmocho, Queen's co., 403.
Kilmockowo, co. Cork, 2473.
Kilmocko—Kilmochwo—Killmochowo (co. Cork?), 2317, 4870, 6173.
Kilmockrisho (Kilmuckridge), co. Wex., rectory, 1060, 2935.
Kilmockrye. *See* Kilmocrye.
Kilmocleage—Kilmocloig—Kilmoclieg (Kilmacleague, co. Wat.?), 2272, 2408, 3543.
Kilmocleny (co. Cork?), 6465.
Kilmoclyno (co. Cnr.?), 911.
Kilmocoage (Kilmacoguo), co. Tip., 5854.
Kilmocoage—Kilmocooge—Kylmoconghe, co. Wat., 504, 734, 2978.
Kilmocollomiegh (co. Tip.?), 6565.
Kilmocomoge (co. Cork?), 6515. *See* also Kilcomocko, Kilmecomoke.
Kilmocowake—Kilmocowacke (co. Wat.?), 936, 1946.
Kilmocryo—Killmockrye—Kylmakre (Kilmacreo), co. Wex., rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.
Kilmocum, 6622.
Kilmodalla (co. Kilk.?), 6222.
Kilmodally (co. Lim. or Cork?), 6170.
Kilmoelkyadir—Kylveylkedre (Kilmalkedar co. Kerry), 2480, 6494.
Kilmoell, co. Lim., 4620.
Kilmoellaghayn, co. Tip. or Lim., 4733.
Kilmoer, co. Gal., 4662.
Kilmoero O'Russhine (co. Tip ?), 3534.
Kilmoerery, co. Tip., 4141.
Kilmog (Kilmoguo ? co. Kilk.), 4663.
Kilmogar (co. Tip. ?), 6218.
Kilmoge, Queen's co., 5111.
Kilmogheomock—Kylmogheomock, Queen's co., 534.
Kilmoghoino—Kylmoghoyne (co. Mayo), 1238, 3463.
Kilmoghome (Kilmacomma, co. Wat.?), 3121, 5591.
Kilmoghno (co. Westm. ?), 4014.
Kilmoghronock, Queen's co., 3357.
Kilmoguage (co. Wat. ?), 2746.
Kilmoguo, co. Kilk. *See* Kilmog.
Kilmohalloke—Kylmohalock. *See* Kilmallock.
Kilmohide—Kylmohide, Queen's co., 3359.
Kilmohine, co. Wat., 4339.
Kilmoho, Queen's co., 3393, 5827.
Kilmoile, co. Claro, rectory, 5389.
Kilmokar—Kilmoker. *See* Kilmocar.
Kilmokillye, co. Tip., 9161.
Kilmokyn (co. Tip. ?), 6766.
Kilmokynok. *See* Kilmakonege.
Kilmolapon—Kylmolapon, co. Car., 1039.
Kilmolappoge. *See* Kilmolappocke.
Kilmolaro (Kilmolarn, co. Mayo), rectory, 1238, 3463.
Kilmolaish—Killmolash—Killmolaishy (co. Sligo?), 5805.
Kilmolashe—Kilmolasse—Killmolassye, co. Tip., 4141, 4896, 6564.
Kilmolaugh, co. Wex., 3784, 4092.
Kilmoleagher — Kullmolegher (co. Tip. ?) 4733, 6565.
Kilmolean, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Kilmolody—Killmoledio, co. Cork, 3515.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kilmolee (co. Wat. ?), 3895.
Kilmolegher. *See* Kilmoleaghor.
Kilmolgan, Queen's co., 492.
Kilmolkearisho (co. Tip. ?), 9538.
Kilmollocke — Kilmolloke — Kylmologge — Kyllmolloke (Kilmallook), co. Wex., 956, 4002, 5115, 5081,; rectory, 2602.
Kilmolocke—Kilmolooke (co. Wex. ?), 9647.
Kilmologe—Kylmologe, co. Tip., parsonage, 2208, 5841.
Kilmolrone (Kilmorony), Queen's co., 9578.
Kilmona, co. Gal., 4856.
Kilmonaghe, co. Lim., 5171.
Kilmonane—Kylmonan, co. Kerry, 2849, 4888; rectory, 5172.
Kilmono—Kylmone, co. Cork, 2747, 3533.
Kilmone, co. Meath, 4477.
Kilmonen — Kylmonon, co. Westm, 965, 5234.
Kilmonenen, co. Wat., 0117.
Kilmoney—Killmonie—Killmony, co. Cork, 5566, 8497, 6539, 8752; rectory, 5597.
Kilmonie, co. Tip., 5795.
Kilmonock (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Kilmonoge, co. Cork. *See* Kilmaconoge.
Kilmony. *See* Kilmonoy.
Kilmony (co. Westm. ?), 4023.
Kilmonyn, co. Westm., 5322.
Kilmonyne, co. Wat., 1987.
Kilmonyvoke — Kylmonyvoke, King's co., 1491.
Kilmoog, co. Kilk., 4115.
Kilmoor—Kilmoore. *See* Kilmore.
Kilmoore (co. Leit.?), 4786.
Kilmoory — Kilmorathe — Kilmore—Kylmorey — Kyllmorre (Kilmurry, co. Wick.), 814, 1357, 3745, 5081; rectory, 1307.
Kilmor. *See* Kilmore.
Kilmorathe. *See* Kilmoory.
Kilmore, co. Car. *See* Kilmoory, co. Wick.
Kilmore—Kilmoore, co. Cav., 5496.
„ John Garvey, bishop of, commissions, 5021, 5122, 5879.
Kilmore (co. Clare ?), 9615.
Kilmore—Kilmoore—Kyllmore, co. Cork, 5339, 5983, 5595, 9590, 0792; grant, 5595.
„ *See* Kylemore.
Kilmore -Kylmore, barony, co. Cork, made shire ground, 2758; lands in, granted, 5006. *See* Great Woode.
Kilmoro—Kylmore, co. Dub., 1460, 4519.
Kilmore, co. Dub. or Kild., 4750.
Kilmore, co. Gal., 5510.
Kilmore, co. Gal., rectory, 1238, 3493.
Kilmore—Kilmoor, co. Kerry, 2840, 0407; rectory, 5172.
Kilmoro — Kylmore — Kyllmore, co. Kild., 317, 1245, 1547, 2107, 4929, 6079.
Kilmore (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 1002.
Kilmoro—Kilmor—Killmoore—Kylmor, co. Lim., 2495, 9548, 5171, 5950.
Kilmoro, co. Lim. or Cork, 0556.
Kilmoro—Kylmore, in Tyrawley, co. Mayo, rectory, 1238, 9493.
Kilmoro—Kylnoro, co. Louth, 1490.
Kilmoro, co. Meath, rectory, 1242, 4254.
Kilmoro, co. Mon., 5340, 5643; termon, 5719.
Kilmoro—Kylmoro, Queen's co., 559, 1353, 1720.
Kilmoro—Kylmoro, co. Rosc., 3941, 4249, 4678, 4702, 5250.
„ rectory, 9193, 5259.
„ monastery, leased, 1928, 3193, 4895-6, 5250.
Kilmoro, co. Tip., 1943, 9172, 6583; rectory, 4013.
Kilmoro (co. Tip. ?), 4695, 9521-2, 9795.
Kilmoro (co. Wat.), 1687.
Kilmoro -Kyllmoro (co. Westm. ?), 6057, 5993.
Kilmoro—Killmor—Kylmoro, co. Wex., 78, 1259, 5731.
„ rectory, 1259.
„ vicarage, 5389.
„ Grange of, 2290.
Kilmoro Brennagho -Kylmorobrennaghe, co. Kild., 5594, 6302.
Kilmoro Magdalen (Kilmurry), co. Lim., rectory, 1643, 4913.
Kilmoroskell, co. Gal., 4603.
Kilmoroumlam —Kylmoroumlam, co. Cork, 2941.
Kilmorgho—Kylmorghe, Queen's co., 596, 1954.
Kilmorie, co. Dub. or Kild., 4759.
Kilmorie, co. Kilk., 3920.
Kilmorn, co. Rosc., 5430.
Kilmorogh (co. Sligo ?), 6815.
Kilmorony, Queen's co. *See* Kilmarone, Kilmolrone.
Kilmorre — Kylmorre — Kyllmorre or Kylmore, Queen's co., 559, 1353, 1720.
Kilmorrie, co. Cork, 6571.
„ rectory, 1405.
Kilmorrie. *See* kilmurry.
Kilmorry. *See* Kilmurry.
Kilmorry, co. Wex., 417.
Kilmorrymanig, co. Lim., 3548.
Kilmory—Kylmory, co. Cork, rectory, 3121.
Kilmory (Kilmurry, co. Kild.), 9389.
Kilmorye—Kylmorye, co. Car., 564.
Kilmorye in Byrne's country, 1162.
Kilmow (co. Cork ?), 2781.
Kilmoyoanny -Kilmoyonie, co. Kilk., rectory, 306, 9068.
Kilmoyly, co. Korry. *See* Kilwillo.
Kilmoynin (co. Mayo or Rosc.), 4090.
Kilmoynyn (co. Wat.), 4699.
Kilmuckridge, co. Wex. *See* Kilmockrishe.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilmue (co. Cork ?), 3036.
Kilmuko—Kyllmuko (co. Lim. ?), 5647.
Kilmukillock, co. Cork, 4628.
Kilmulin, co. Cork, 6031.
Kilmulloghog (co. Claro ?), 4663.
Kilmulnody (co. Cork ?), 3036.
Kilmurey, co. Cork, rectory, 3538.
Kilmurey, co. Rosc., chapel or coll, 5255.
Kilmurie (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Kilmurie, co. Lim., 6464.
Kilmurre—Kylmorre, King's co., 1566, 1655.
Kilmurre, co. Lim. or Kerry, 5616.
Kilmurre, in Munster, 6558.
Kilmurro (Kilmurry, co. Wick.), 2855.
Kilmurrey. *See* Kilmurry, co. Cork.
Kilmurri. *See* Kilmurry, co. Lim.
Kilmurrie. *See* Kilmurry, co. Cork.
Kilmurry, co. Claro, 6617.
Kilmurry — Kilmorry — Kilmurrie — Kilmurrey — Kilmury — Kylmurrey, co. Cork, 3373, 6511, 6536, 6764.
„ rectory, 2747, 5567.
Kilmurry, co. Gal., 5366.
„ chapel, 4843, 5306.
Kilmurry, co. Kild. *See* Kylmorro, 6053; also Kilmory.
Kilmurry (co. Kilk. ?), 6538.
Kilmurry, King's co. *See* Kylmorro, 482.
Kilmurry—Kilmorry—Kilmurri, co. Lim., 3013, 4443, 6230.
„ rectory, 3414.
Kilmurry, co. Lim. *See* Kilmore Magdalen.
Kilmurry — Kilmorrie — Kylmorrie — Kylmorry—Kylmurry, co. Meath, 85, 556, 843, 923, 1562, 2450, 3693, 6036.
Kilmurry (Killymurry), co. Mon., 5666.
Kilmurry, Queen's co. *See* Kylmorleu.
Kilmurry, co. Tip. *See* Kilvoro.
Kilmurry, co. Wat. *See* Kilweare.
Kilmurry, co. Wick. *See* Kilmoory, Kilmurre.
Kilmurryn (co. Lim. ?), 6476.
Kilmury. *See* Kilmurry, co. Cork.
Kilmyan (Kilmeane), co. Rosc., rectory, 4312.
Kilmychell (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Kilmyekroye, co. Sligo, 4622.
Kilmyde—Kylmide (Kilmeedy), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Kilmydlo (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Kilmyhine (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Kilmyhiuog (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Kilmylane, 4584.
Kilmymore, co. Gal. or Rosc., 5014.
Kilmyn (co. Tip. ?), 6532.
Kilmynane, co. Duh., 4435.
Kilmyne—Kylmyne (co. Cork), 2248, 2252, 6763, 6770.
Kilmyne (co. Leit. ?), 6439.
Kilmyniu (Kilminnin, co. Wat.?), 6476.
Kilmynyu, co. Tip., 2776.
Kilmyvine, co. Cork or Lim., 5567.
Kilnacarriga, co. Tip. *See* Kilneearigye.
Kilnacash, Queen's co. *See* Kyluecayshill, Kiluykossaghe.
Kilnacask, co. Tip. *See* Kiluecaskee.
Kilnaclasho (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Kilnaclay, co. Mon. *See* Kilneeleigh.
Kilnaeranagh, co. Cav. *See* Kylleeranneghe.
Kilnacross, co. Cav. *See* Keilneeroissy.
Kilnacrott, co. Cav. *See* Kilneerott, Kelnycrotty.
Kilnadran, co. Lim., parish, 5781.
Kilnagarranagh — Killnagoranagh — Kilnagornagh — Killnogorronagh — Killnegouranagh — Kylnegarranaghe — Kylnegorranaghe (Kilnagarnagh, King's co.), 1401, 3344, 4666, 6618; grant, 5777.
Kilnage—Killnag, co. Lim., 4757, 5116, 5964.
Kilnaghtin—Kiluaghtan—Kilnaghty (Kilnaughtin, co. Kerry), 5002.
„ rectory, 6034.
„ advowson, 6034.
„ vicarage, 3354.
Kilnaglory, co. Cork. *See* Kilneglooric.
Kilnagransye—Kylnagransyo, co. Wat., 1678.
Kilnaharvey, co. Mon. *See* Kilhorvio.
Kilnahinch, co. Westm. *See* Killohineo.
Kilnalag, co. Gal. *See* Carrowkillenlogg, Kelnylagg.
Kilnalo (co. Tip. ?), 6775.
Kilnalmochi, 5266. *See* Kinalmechi.
Kilnamack, co. Wat. *See* Kilmack, Kilnemack.
Kilnamaddy, co. Mon. *See* Kiluemaddy.
Kilnamanagh (Killeennamanagh ?), co. Cork, 2666.
Kiluamanagh, co. Rosc. *See* Killemanaghe, Killenemanagho, Kilnomanagh.
Kilnamanagh, co. Tip. *See* Keilnamanagho, Kelluamanaghe, Kilnomanagh.
Kilnamartery, co. Cork. *See* Kiluomartino.
Kilnamucky, co. Cork. *See* Kilinamuckio, 3373.
Kilnamurry, co. Kild., 4926.
Kilnaneih, co. Cork, 6762.
Kilnantock, King's co., 2828.
Kilnantoge, King's co. *See* Kilnantoke.
Kilnarath, co. Tip. *See* Kilnera.
Kilnaseor, Queen's co. *See* Keyluoseare Kilneseare.
Kilnashano, Queen's co. *See* Kilnoseau.
Kilnasilly, co. Long., 6108.
Kilnaslieve, co. Gal. *See* Kellneeslive.
Kilnathlongart (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Kilnatonry (co. Cork ?), 6612.
Kilnatora (Kilnatoora ?), co. Cork, 5046.
Kiluaughtiu, co. Kerry. *See* Kiluaghtin.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kilneale (King's co. ?), 6488.
Kilneantoge, King's co., 2765.
Kilneboleskehanny—Killneboloschano (co. Kilk. ?), 011, 2030.
Kilnebronan, 2378. *See* Kilbronan.
Kilnehy (co. Kilk. ?), 2529, 2044.
Kilnecanagho—Kylnecananaghe, co. Cork, 2747, 4020.
Kilnecananaghe—Kylnecananaghe—Killnekannanaghe (co. Wat. ?), 1087, 5151.
Kilnecappa, co. Lim., 5781.
Kilnecare, co. Tip., 0521.
Kilnecarigye (Kilnacarriga, co. Tip. ?), 4955.
Kilnecarra, co. Long., 3421.
Kilnecarriggyo (co. Wat. ?), 5033.
Kilnecarygon (co. Cork ?), 2780.
Kilnecaskee — Kylnocasto (Kilnacask), co. Tip., 5548, 5555.
Kilnecassy (co. Cork ?), 4414.
Kilnecayshill — Kylnocayshill (Kilnacash ? Queen's co.), 1715.
Kilneclassie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Kilnocleigh (Kilnaclay), co. Mon., 5002.
Kilnecleragh, 5465.
Kilneclone, co. Cork or Lim., 5507.
Kilneconyno (co. Lim. or Tip. ?), 6487.
Kilnecorenagh (King's co.), 1401.
Kilnecortt, co. Cav., 5512.
Kilnecourte—Kilnocort—Kilneenrte—Kylnocorte—Kyllenocorte—Kylnecorty (Courtwood ? Queen's co.), 537, 595, 654, 885, 1170, 1654, 5501, 5066.
Kilnecrannaght (Killycronaghan), co. Mon., 5042.
Kilnecroke (co. Long. ?), 5142.
Kilnecrott — Killnecrotta — Kylnocrott—Kyllnocrott (Kilnacrott), co. Cav., 5614, 4542, 4812, 4634, 6661.
Kilnecry, co. Tip., 5505.
Kilnecur, Queen's co., 0435.
Kilnecurte, Queen's co., 6666.
Kilnedry (co. Cork ?), 5080.
Kilnedwan, co. Rose., 5826.
Kilnedy, co. Kilk., rectory, 503.
Kilnefarriboy, 0534.
Kilnefreiske, 500.
Kilnegananagh, co. Wat., 4330.
Kilnegannagh (co. Tip. ?), 5705.
Kilnegaregt, co. Wat., 6475.
Kilnegarven, co. Mayo, vicarage, 5280.
Kilnoglearagh—Kilnygleraghe (co. Cork ?), 2241, 6516.
Kilneglony, co. Cork, 5407.
Kilnogloorie—Kilnyglory (Kilnaglory, co. Cork), 6536, 6752.
Kilnegolnan, co. Kerry, 0125.
Kilnegranaghe—Kylnegranagho, co. Cork, 2747.
Kilnogorranagh—Kilnogranagh. *See* Kilnagarranagh.
Kilnogurdie (King's co. or Kild. ?), 5439.
Kilnohenny—Killnehenny, co. Cork, 6571.
Kilnohomnoy — Kylnohomnoy — Kilnyhonyny—Kylnohonyny (co. Cork ?), 4781 ; rectory, 3121.
Kilnokannanagho. *See* Kilnecananaghe.
Kilnokeappagh, in Munster, 5689.
Kilnoknock — Kyllnoknock, co. Cal., 1480, 5455, 5532.
Kilnolago (co. Tip. ?), 4575.
Kilnoloughort (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4605.
Kilnolyawo — Kylnolyawo (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Kilnomack (Kilnamack), co. Wat., 3121, 4141.
" rectory, 5501.
Kilnomaddy (Kilnamaddy), co. Mon., 5657.
Kilnomallaghe or Buttivant, co. Cork, 5539.
Kilnomanagh — Kylnomanaghe, co. Gal., 4632.
Kilnomanagh — Kylnomanaghe, (Kilnamanagh, co. Rose.), 1455; rectory, 1455.
" religious house, 1581.
Kilnomanagh—Killnomannaghe—Kilnevannaghe — Kylnymonagh (Kilnamanagh), co. Tip., 2024, 3102, 6519.
" country or cantred of, 5505, 5854, 5875.
Kilnomanagh (co. Wick.), 6577.
Kilnomanagha (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Kilnomartino—Klelnemartrie—Kilonomartorie — Kilnymartery — Kylnymartirie, (Kilnamartery), co. Cork, 2264, 2641, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Kilnemodagh—Killnomoddagho, co. Long., 4302, 5545.
Kilnemona, co. Clare, 5687, 5712, 5808, 0502.
Kilnemore, Queen's co., 538, 4748, 0505.
Kilnoua (King's co. ?), 6496.
Kilnonen (co. Wat. ?), 5095.
Kilnonowan (King's or Queen's co. ?), 5554.
Kilnonsyn, Queen's co., 0003.
Kilnonyne, co. Westm., 6053.
Kilnonynin — Kylnonynyn — Kilnonynim (co. Westm. ?), 0533.
Kilnopresl o, co. Dub., 1162.
Kilnora (Kilnarath), co. Tip., rectory, 4013.
Kilnorle—Kyl'norle (co. Car. ?), 878.
Kilnorny—Kyllnorny, co. Cav., 4634.
Kilnosboleskan (co. Kilk. ?), 2000.
Kilnoscan (Kilnashano), Queen's co., 1023, 5825.
Kilnesere—Killnoshyre (Kilnaseor, Queen's co. ?), 4618, 5561.
Kilnosere, co. Tip., 40 59.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kilnesye, co. Long., rectory, 6131.
Kilnetne, King's co., 6512.
Kilnovalley—Kylnevalley, co. Cork, 5473.
Kilnovannagho. *See* Kilnemanagh.
Kilnevenoge—Kylnevenoge, co. Lim., 6004.
Kilnickteagh. *See* Cillnikteagh, 4973.
Kilnighill — Killnighton, co. Lim., parish, 6782.
Kilnihell (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Kilnimonye, co. Lim., 3117.
Kilnodoheragho, co. Meath, 6327.
Kilnoe (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Kilnomer—Kylnomor, vicarage, 1170.
Kilnomonoe, co. Clare, 5263.
Kilnonill (co. Tip. ?), 6564.
Kilnormyd (co. Wat. ?), 1046.
Kilnyan (co. Gal. ?), 4079.
Kilnydy (co. Cork ?), 6575.
Kilnyfernoke — Kylnyfernoke, Queen's co., 498.
Kilnyglerogho. *See* Kilneglearagh.
Kilnyglory. *See* Kilneglooric.
Kilnyhomyny. *See* Kilnehomney.
Kilnyhone (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Kilnyhuny (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Kilnykessaghe (Kilnacash), Queen's co., 493.
Kilnymartory—Kylnymartirle. *See* Kilnemartine.
Kilnymonagh — Kylnymonagh, co. Tip., 3102.
Kilnyngain—Kylnyngain (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Kilnynoso—Kyllnynoso (co. Kerry ?), 3070.
Kilnyvreghan—Kilnyvrehane (co. Wat. ?), 6566.
Kilogavolin, co. Long., 6108.
Kiloghterlnie. *See* Killowghterwyne.
Kiloghtermoy — Kyloghtermoy — Kiloughtermoy (Kilwatermoy, co. Wat.), 1687, 2782, 6505.
Kilognamoe—Kylognamoe, co. Long., 6108.
Kilokannocke. *See* Killocannock.
Kilone. *See* Killone.
Kiloran—Kilorane. *See* Killoran, Killorane.
Kilorglin *See* Killorglin.
Kilorne (King's co. or Westm. ?), 5100.
Kilosty, co. Tip., 2877.
Kilonghe. *See* Killongho.
Kiloughtermoy. *See* Kiloghtermoy.
Kiloutrangh, co. Cork, 6003.
Kilowine (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Kilowneyne, co. Tip., 6707.
Kilownyghe, co. Tip., 4639.
Kilowragh — Kylowragh (co. Cork ?), 2684.
Kilpader—Kilpadier — Kilpeador, co. Cork, 2676, 6762.
Kilpatrick — Kylpatrick, co. Cork, 3535, 6024.
„ rectory, 2747, 3638, 5607.
Kilpatrick, co. Kild., 1322.
Kilpatrick (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Kilpatrick — Kilpatrike — Kylpatrick, co. Meath, 1516.
„ rectory, 326, 1401, 3248, 3300, 4188.
„ vicar of, 1320.
Kilpatrick — Kilpatriko — Kilpatryk — Kilpattrick, co. Westm., 775, 1466, 2069, 2698, 3565, 3617, 3886, 4161, 6520. *See* also Dorflingill,
Kilpatrick (co. Wex. ?), 6549.
Kilpatricko, co. Wex., rectory, 1060, 2035.
Kilpeader. *See* Kilpader.
Kilpecock, in Ossory, vicar of, 4216.
Kilpeers — Kilperis — Kilperishe (Kilpieroe, co. Wex. ?), 4064, 4742.
Kilphillipon (Kilphilliheen), co Cork, 6635.
Kilpoole—Kilpolle—Kylpole—Kylpoole (co. Wick.), 466, 2305, 6704; granted, 6079.
Kilpowly alias Kepowle, 5824. *See* Capole.
Kilpussell (Kilpurcel ?), Queen's co., 6551.
Kilquane, co. Lim. *See* Kilcoan, Kilcohan.
Kilquiggin (co. Wick.), 6646.
Kilraghnahby, co. Gal., 6063.
Kilrahonagh, co. Lim., 5469.
Kilramore—Kilramory, co. Kild., 6777.
Kilrane—Kilrian, co. Wex., 1232.
Kilranelagho (co. Wick.), 4314.
Kilranell (Ranelagh, co. Wick.), martial law in, 1330. *See* Cabhal Raghnaill.
Kilrasse, co. Sligo, church and rectory, 5877.
Kilraterne, co. Gal., 6061.
Kilratyry (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Kilrathmoy, 2012.
Kilreagho (co. Rose. ?), 6388.
Kilroe, co. Kilk. *See* Kilric.
Kilreokill, co. Cal. *See* Ballykilrehill.
Kilrelyn—Kylrelyn, 994.
Kilromyn—Kilromyne, co. Kerry, 2840, 5172.
Kilronagh, 1903.
Kilrondona, 4876.
Kilrondony — Kilr[ ]ondowne — Kilrindoine—Kilrindowne—Kilryndowine, co. Kilk., 1117, 2035, 4387, 4993, 6704.
Kilrosko, 6672.
Kilroyon—Kylroyon, co. Wat., 1078.
Kilrian or Kilrane, co. Wex., 1232.
Kilric (co. Cork ?), 6117.
Kilrie—Killrie—Kilry—Killry—Kyllrie (Kilree), co. Kilk., 1008, 4976.
„ rectory, 308, 3008.
„ grange of, 604.
Kilrindoine — Killrindowne. *See* Kilrendony.
Kilrohon—Kylrobyn, co. Kilk., 2062, 6854.
Kilrodane, co. Lim. *See* Kilrudane.
Kilroe, co. Clare, 6563.
Kilroe, co. Cork. *See* Kilcrowe, 5903.
Kilroe, co. Gal. *See* Kellroe.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilroe—Kylroo, co. Meath, 4491.
Kilromanagh (co. Cork ?), 6590.
Kilronan (Kilronane), co. Cork, 9529.
Kilronan (Kilcroan, co. Gal. ?), rectory, 2205.
Kilronan (co. Ross. ?), 4727.
Kilronan—Kilronano, co. Wat., 1045, 2209, 2746, 9032, 6924.
Kilronen, vicarage, 1170.
Kilrono, in Munster, 6524.
Kilrony, co. Westm., 4279.
Kilrory. *See* Kilrowry.
Kilrosdrestren (King's co. ?), 9739.
Kilroshe. *See* Kilrushe.
Kilroslaghen — Kilrosshlaghon, co. Kild., 1131, 1252.
Kilrossan—Kylrossan, co. Cork, 1673.
Kilrothery — Kylrodery — Kylrodry (Kilruddery, co. Wick.), 863, 1979, 1158, 2288, 5979.
Kilrowan—Kylrovayn, co. Cork, rectory, 2999, 6805.
Kilrowane—Killrowan, co. Cork, 6516, 9909.
Kilrowe—Kylrowe, co. Meath, 260, 999, 1791, 2345, 4094, 4149, 4212, 5593, 9597.
Kilrowe, lordship (described as in O'Molloy's country, but lands named appear to be in parish of Killare, co. Westm.), 314, 2596, 3709.
Kilrowry—Kylrory—Kylrowry (Kilrory), Queen's co., 493, 1192, 3393, 5827.
Kilroytane—Kylroytano, co. Wat., 990, 3133.
Kilruain, co. Tip., 4589.
Kilruane, co. Tip. *See* Kyllerowano.
Kilrudane (Kilrodane), co. Lim., 5585.
Kilruddery, co. Wick., *See* Kilrothery.
Kilrufled (co. Tip. ?), 6983.
Kilruiske. *See* Kilruysho.
Kilrus. *See* Kilrushe.
Kilrushe—Killrusshe—Kilroshe, co. Clare, 6183, 6615, 6795.
Kilrushe—Kilrus, co. Cork, 9505, 5939.
Kilrushe—Kylrusho, co. Kild., 594.
" rectory, 1994.
Kilrushe—Kylrush—Kilrusso, co. Kilk., 255, 905, 1090, 1118, 2297, 4932, 9109; rectory, 6970.
Kilrushe—Kylrushe, co. Wex., 1129, 3789.
Kilrusse—Killrusshe. *See* Kilrushe.
Kilruyshe—Kilruyske—Kilruiske, Queen's co., 1523, 5829.
Kilry—Killry. *See* Kilrie.
Kilryn, co. Kild., 1216.
Kilryndowine. *See* Kilrondony.
Kilsaghan, 5684.
Kil sainct Nicholas—Kyl saintt Nicholas, co. Wat., 939, 977, 1046; rectory, 2938.
Kilsaint lawrence—Kylsaintlawrence, co. Wat., 9404; rectory, 4159.
Kilsalchane—Kilsalaghan. *See* Kilsalghan.
Kilsalon, co. Ross., rectory, 4342.
Kilsalgh[ ], 183.
Kilsalghan — Kilsalchano — Kylsalghan — Kylshalghan—Kilsalaghan (Kilsallaghan, co. Dub.), 2879, 9030, 4148, 4410, 4575; rectory, 925, 4246.
Kilsallagh, co. Mayo. *See* Cilsalache, 4844.
Kilsallaghan, co. Tip., 990.
Kilsallagho, co. Kerry, 9933.
Kilsaran — Kylsaran, co. Louth, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3064.
" proceptory, 1485.
Kilsare, co. Westm., 2011.
Kilscanlan, co. Wex. *See* Kilstanley.
Kilscannell—Kilskannell—Killskanell—Kilshanell — Kylscannell — Kyilscannell, co. Lim., 5610, 9183, 9487, grant, 5947; parish, 5585, 5781.
Kilscohagh, co. Mayo. *See* Kilskowaghe.
Kilscohenaght (Kilscohanagh), co. Cork, 9519. *See* Kelscohenaght.
Kilscroly, 5542.
Kilscany—Kylscany—Kilsonnao (Kilshanny, co. Clare), religious house, 4791; possessions leased, 8959, 4699.
Kilselan. *See* Kilshelan.
Kilseman (Kiltenanlea ?), co. Clare, 3983.
Kilsevell—Kilsewell (co. Wick. ?), 2337-8.
Kilshanane, co. Tip., 6531.
Kilshanclonae, co. Car., 1038.
Kilshanchoe, co. Kild. *See* Kylshangho, 5053.
Kilshane, co. Lim., house of friars leased, 3417.
" abbey granted, 5171.
Kilshano — Kylshano, co. Tip., 8411, 6581, 6538.
" rectory, 822, 3619, 6411.
Kilshanoll. *See* Kilscannell.
Kilshanny, co. Clare. *See* Kilscany, Kilsonnao.
Kilsharvan, co. Meath. *See* Killarvan.
Kilsheanaght (co. Cork ?), 6990.
Kilsheansian. *See* Kilshonshiam.
Kilsholan—Kilselan—Kylselan—Killshelain—Kylshellan (Kilsheelan), co. Tip., 9799. *See* also Kelshelane.
" rectory, 1643, 4013.
" vicar of, 9177, 6774.
Kilshonell (co. Tip. ?), 6538.
Kilshonne (Kilshine, co. Meath), church, 6707.
Kilshonshiam—Kilsheansian—Kilshensian—Kylsonshyam—Kylsynsiam, co. Cork, 2938, 6033, 9973, 5350, 5993.
Kilshrougho (co. Long. ?), 4153.
Kilsio—Kilsy—Kylsy (Killashoe, co. Long. ?), rectory, 882, 2806, 5832.
Kilskonnoll—Killskanell. *See* Kilscannell.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kilskeagh — Kylskyogh, co. Gal., 1480, 4082, 4648.
Kilskir—Kilskyrr, co. Meath, 148, 6661.
Kilskowaghe (Kilscohagh, co. Mayo ?), 5451.
Kilsollaghe (co. Cav. ?), 4813.
Kilsonnae (Kilshanny), co. Clare, abbey, 4761. *See* Kilseany,
Kilstanley — Kylstanley (Kilscanlan, co. Wex.), 2449, 2560.
Kilsteghere (co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
Kilsula, co. Clare, 3943.
Kilsy. *See* Kilsie.
Kilsylan (co. Tip. ?), 2306.
Kilsynye (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Kiltacorke (co. Leit.), 4703.
Kiltafery (co. Long. ?), 6266.
Kiltagaran, co. Dub., 444.
Kiltagh, Feregh (O Madden ?), attainted, 5256.
Kiltaghan, co. Kild., 6755, 6772.
Kiltaile. *See* Kiltale.
Kiltain, co. Clare, 3077.
Kiltale — Kyltale — Kyltalle — Kiltaile, co. Meath, 850-1, 869, 1240, 2051, 4927.
" rectory, 686, 2852, 6026.
Kiltallagh, co. Kerry. *See* Kiltullaugh,
Kiltallwgh — Killtallegh (co. Cork ?), 2270, 6539.
Kiltalow (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Kiltample, co. Tip, rectory, 1643, 4013.
Kiltane, co. Tip., 5548.
Kiltanna, co. Lim. *See* Kiltyauna.
Kiltanny (co. Cork ?), 5056.
Kiltaragh (the barony of Kiltartan, co. Gal., 5256.
Kiltaragh (King's co. ?), 6618.
Kiltaraghta—Kyltaraghta, co. Gal., rectory, 1639, 3318, 3323, 6419.
Kiltarchen, in Munster, 6477.
Kiltardine, co. Gal., 4687.
Kiltartan, co. Gal. *See* Kiltaragh.
Kiltashell (co. Wex. ?), 4015.
Kiltaughorcke, co. Leit., 4793.
Kiltaveny—Kyltaveny, co. Cork, 5066.
Kiltavikengoan, co. Clare, 4263.
Kilteale, Queen's co. *See* Kiltill.
Kiltean (Kilteean), co. Kerry, 5012, 6020, 6506.
Kilteana, co. Lim., 5777.
Kilteanna, 3076.
Kilteanane (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Kiltebeg (Kiltybegs), co. Mon., 5071.
Kiltecloghe, Queen's co., 406, 5047.
Kiltedowe (Kildongh ?), co. Mon., 3660.
Kilteean, co. Kerry. *See* Kiltean.
Kiltealy, co. Lim. *See* Kiltilly.
Kilteevan, co Rosc. *See* Killetovan.
Kiltefadde—Kyltefadde (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Kiltegan—Kyltegan (co. Korry ?), 4677.
Kiltegane (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Kilteghan—Kilteghane, co. Kild., 6691, 6664, 6755.
Kilteghan (co. Meath ?), 6459.
Kilteghane. *See* Kilteighan.
Kilteel, co. Kild. *See* Kilheele.
Kilteige, co. Rosc., 1314, 2793.
Kilteighan, Queen's co., 2838.
Kilteighan—Kilteighane — Kilteghane, co. Tip., rectory, 369, 3968, 5078.
Kilteilele, co. Clare, 5401.
Kilteill—Killteile, co. Wex., 766, 6682.
Kiltele (co. Clare ?), 5083.
Kiltely, co. Car., 5665.
Kiltelevny, co. Sligo, 5605.
Kiltemone. *See* Kiltimon.
Kiltemplane, co. Lim., 5170, 6504.
Kiltenan, co. Lim., 5781.
Kiltenan—Kyltenan, co. Tip., 1009, 2310, 6765.
Kiltenanlea, co. Clare. *See* Kilsenan.
Kiltenhen (co. Cork ?), 6540.
Kiltennanloghe—Kyltennanloghe, co. Lim., 5781.
Kiltennell, co. Car. *See* Kilteynan.
Kilterceagh (co. Wex. ?), 3064.
Kilterbrocke, co. Mayo, 5865.
Kiltevan—Kyltevan, co. Rosc., 4075.
Kiltewney—Kyltewny (Kiltivna), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Kilteynam, co. Tip., 3451.
Kilteynan (Kiltenneil), co. Car., rectory, 1060, 2935.
Kilteynan, co. Lim., 5777.
Kilteynan — Kylteynan — Kilteynane (Kiltinan, co. Tip. ?), 1298, 1300, 2308, 2310, 3259, 5102, 5144.
Kilteyne, 347.
Kilteyne, co. Mayo, 5935.
Kilthomas, co. Gal., 4778.
Kiltibrownyne, Queen's co., 3050.
Kilticello—Kylticelle, co. Mayo, 1404, 6419.
Kiltie, Melaghlen duff a, pardon, 4240.
Kiltiernan, co. Dub., 6008.
Kiltilgane, co. Wat., 5646.
Kiltill (Kilteale), Queen's co., rectory, 1216.
Kiltille—Kyltile (Kiltilly), co. Wex., 1139, 3786.
Kiltilly—Kiltilie—Kiltily—Killtylle—Kyltily (Kiltealy, co. Lim. ?), 4743, 4857, 5032, 5066, 6464, 6460.
Kiltimon—Kiltimony—Kiltemone (co. Wick.), 6262, 6303, 6447.
Kiltinan, co. Kerry, 6117.
Kiltinan — Kyltinan — Killtynan (co. Tip.), 6522. *See* also Kilteynan
Kiltine (co. Tip. ?), 1250.
Kiltinehe, co. Tip., 6564.
Kiltivna, co. Gal. *See* Kiltewney.
Kiltlee, co. Tip., 000.
Kiltlevan, co. Mon., 5672.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kiltobor—Kiltobber—Kyltobor, co. Westm., 1246, 1602, 1760, 1763, 2209-10, 3388, 3782, 4273, 5138.
" grange of, 665, 3234, 5322, 5388; grant, 5936.
Kiltockoghand (co. Kilk. ?), 4993.
Kiltofadde—Killtofaddie, co. Sligo, 5434, 5818.
Kiltoghan (co. Kilk. ?), 912, 2041.
Kiltoghor, co. Gal., 3338.
Kiltohoraghe, co. Clare, 5887.
Kiltolaghane—Kiltolleghane—Kyltologhan, co. Kilk., 1481, 4332, 6442.
Kiltolgane, King's co., 1813.
Kiltolkin, Queen's co., 6583.
Kiltollagh—Kiltollaughe. *See* Kiltullagh.
Kiltollegbane. *See* Kiltolaghane.
Kiltomo—Kilton (Kiltomy, co. Kerry ?), rectory, 3250, 5547.
Kiltome (Kiltoom), co. Rosc., rectory, 4342.
Kiltomes—Kyltomes, 1480.
Kilton, 1258.
Kilton. *See* Kiltome.
Kiltoom, co. Rosc. *See* Kiltome.
Kiltorkan—Kiltorkin (Kiltorcan), co. Kilk., 5968, 6704.
Kiltorman, co. Gal., 5458.
Kiltormor—Killtormer, co. Gal., 4675, 5481.
Kiltorry—Kylltorry (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Kiltoryck—Kyltoryok, co. Lim., 1341.
Kiltotan, co. Westm., 3533.
Kiltowle, co. Tip. or Kilk., 3534.
Kiltowne or Killowen, King's co., 476, 4278, 5005.
Kiltraghe of Pallise (Caltrapallas, co. Gal.), friary leased, 1561, 3369.
Kiltrochane, co. Kilk., 4398.
Kiltrone, co. Mayo, 5868.
Kiltrustan—Kiltrustane—Kiltruskan, co. Rosc., 3754, 4741, 4944, 5432, 5882, 5950; parish, 5777.
Kiltrym (King's co. ?), 3138.
Kiltubbrid island, King's co. *See* Ilano Kiltobort, 5482.
Kiltubrot (Kiltubbrid), co. Mon., 5663, 5960.
Kiltullagh—Kiltollagh—Kiltollaughe—Kyltolglagh — Kyiltullagh, co. Gal., 1476, 4079, 4362, 5421, 5448, 5686.
" rectory, 1581.
" *See* Tamplemoil.
Kiltullaugh — Kiltulaghe — Kyltullaughe (Kiltallagh ?), co. Kerry, 2848, 3172.
" rectory, 2848, 5172.
Kiltultoke — Kyltultoge (Kiltultoge), co. Rosc., 5868, 5105.
Kiltumorogh (co. Cork ?), 3880.
Kiltumulto—Kyltumulto, King's co., 1800, 1888.
Kiltunbo, co. Wex., vicarage, 3889.
Kiltunke (Kiltunk), co. Wex., rectory, 1239.
Kiltwook (co. Cork ?), 6465.
Kiltwoge (co. Lim. ?), 6558.
Kiltwyne, co. Gal., 5236.
Kilty, Dermod m'Donell y, pardon, 3882.
Kiltyanna (Killanna), co. Lim., 5782.
Kiltybegs, co. Mon. *See* Kiltobog.
Kiltybrownyne—Kyltybrownyne, Queen co., 1642.
Kiltycounor (co. Rosc. ?), 3808.
Kiltyhane, co. Cork, 5903.
Kiltyll, co. Tip., 1613.
Kiltyllo (co. Clar. ?), 6517.
Kiltyllo. *See* Killilly.
Kiltymvine—Killymvyn (co. Wex. ?), 3981.
Kiltyman. *See* Kiltinan.
Kiltyrin, King's co., 6188.
Kiltulafer (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Kiltullagh—Kiltullo—Kiltultegh—Kiltultough. *See* Killullagh.
Kiltultough (Killulli, co. Donegal), 3382.
Kiltunyly—Kyltunyly, co. Cork, 3100.
Kilturo, co. Gal., 4090.
Kilturo. *See* Killuro.
Kilturscan, co. Kerry, 5871.
Kilturle (co. Korry ?), 6497.
Kilturin. *See* Killuron.
Kilushurygh (co. Lim. ?), 2774.
Kiluskey. *See* Killusky.
Kilvage (Kylnavarragh ?), co. Lim., 1143.
Kilvalan, Queen's co. *See* Kilvean.
Kilvalin (co. Fern. ?), 5602.
Kilvalelagh, co. Kerry, 5313.
Kilvalelahife, co. Kerry, 5313.
Kilvallan, in Munster, to be made shire ground, 2758.
Kilvallan—Kylvallan, 1687; rectory, 1687.
Kilvallecowe, King's co., 6498.
Kilvallonterveneslge, co. Cork, 5868.
Kilvallelement, co. Cork (Kill Balllelement, in parish of Clonpriest, in Book of Survey and Distribution), 6176.
Kilvallikiltie. *See* Kilvallykilty.
Kilvallonghgerthe, co. Tip., 5884.
Kilvallyrowe, King's co., 6198.
Kilvallykilty — Killvallikiltie (co. Wat. ?), 2272, 6476.
Kilvanaine, co. Cork, 4946.
Kilvanchine. *See* Kilmanchin.
Kilvaneton, co. Cork, 5807.
Kilvanny—Kylwanny, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Kilvanyhyn. *See* Kilmanchin.
Kilvarlyn. *See* Kilwarlin.
Kilvarnad (co. Sligo ?), 5788.
Kilvarraghane—Kylvarraghane, co. Wat., 5538.
Kilveaddan (co. Clare ?), 4753.
Kilveallan (Kilvellane), co. Tip., rectory, 4013.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kilvean — Kylvane — Kylvayne — Kylvean (Kilvahan), Queen's co., 647, 1167, 1320, 3353, 5946.
Kilveckana—Kylveckana, co. Gal., rectory, 1639, 3318, 3323, 3419.
Kilveena, co. Kerry, 6593.
Kilveghagh (co. Kerry ?), 6477.
Kilvegintie, co. Gal., 6448.
Kilvegond, co. Sligo, ruined church, 5877.
Kilvegonne — Kilvegeone, co. Rose., 6161, 6539.
Kilvehinne, co. Lim., 6878.
Kilveick—Kylveick, Queen's co., 521.
Kilvein (co. Cork ?), 3096.
Kilvekeragh — Kylvekeragh (co. Clare ?), 5802.
Kilvelegher—Killwellegher (co. Tip. ?), 2962, 6583.
Kilvemina — Kilvenina (Kilvemnon, co. Tip. ?), rectory, 293, 3115, 6697.
Kilvena, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Kilvenane — Kilvenan (Kilbenane ?), co. Cork, patronage of church, 3373, 5330, 5393.
Kilvencton, alias Kylvenytt, co. Cork, 6792.
Kilvenie (co. Mayo ?), 5461.
Kilvenina. *See* Kilvemina.
Kilvennaghe—Kyllvennaghe (co. Tip. ?), 2938.
Kilvereran (co. Tip. ?), 5691.
Kilveryrane, co. Clare, 5632.
Kilvickancase, co. Cork. *See* Kyllmack Ennes, 5473.
Kilvickenan (co. Rose. ?), 4632.
Kilvickeone—Kylvickeone (co. Rose. ?), 1731.
Kilvickillowe (Kilmackilloe), co. Donegal, 6382.
Kilvickrihie—Kyllvickrihie, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Kilvickurrell, co. Rose., 5447.
Kilvid—Kylvide (Kilmead), co. Kild., 676, 6116.
Kilvidi, co. Cork, 4407.
Kilvichill—Kilvyhile—Kylvihille, co. Cork, 2264, 3162, 6373.
Kilvin (co. Gal. ?), 4646.
Kilvine, co. Cork, 3034.
Kilvineyn—Kilvinfyn. *See* Kilvinsine.
Kilvini (Kilmeen ?), co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
Kilvinine — Kylvynine (Kilminnin ?), co. Wat., 656, 3133.
Kilvinsine — Killvinsin — Killvineyn — Kilvinfyn—Kylvynsyn (Kilminchy), Queen's co. 1168, 1334, 5666.
Kilvinyty, co. Cork, 4113.
Kilvoilcherisse, co. Tip., 6628.
Kilvoine (co. Cork ?), 4764.
Kilvolbyne, co. Lim., 6777.
Kilvolen, co. Cork, 1084
Kilvonane—Kilvonan (Kilbonane), co. Kerry, rectory, 2846, 6172.
Kilvore—Kilwore (Kilmurry ?), co. Tip., 1643, 4013.
Kilvory (co. Cork ?), 4764, 6668.
Kilvoy, co. Lim., 5274.
Kilvoyle—Kylvoyle (co. Cork ?), rectory, 3121.
Kilvrectain, co. Tip. or Lim., 4664.
Kilvren (co. Kild. ?), 1277.
Kilvrin—Kylvryn (King's co. ?), 6466.
Kilvrone (co. Kilk. ?), 2347.
Kilvronit, co. Cork, rectory, 4262.
Kilvry—Kylvry, co. Cork, 2246, 2785.
Kilvry, King's co., 6636.
Kilvryn—Kylvryne (Kilbryan), co. Rose., 1724, 6600.
Kilvughtermoy (Kilwatermoy), co. Wat., 2782.
Kilvullne (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Kilvyckotrene — Kylvyckotrene (Kilmactranny ?), co. Sligo, 1724.
Kilvydy—Kylvydy (co. Wat. ?), 2272.
Kilvyhile. *See* Kilvichill.
Kilvynille—Kylvynitle, co. Cork, 6667.
Kilvynyne (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
Kilwaraghad (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Kilwarden, co. Kild. *See* Kilwarnyng.
Kilwarderan, co. Lim., rectory, 1648, 4613.
Kilwarghan, co. Kilk., 107.
Kilwarlin — Kilwarlen — Kilvarlyn — Killwarninge, country of (parish of Hillsborough and neighborhood in barony of Lower Iveagh, co. Down), surrender and regrant, 4649-50.
„ to be made shire ground, 1736.
„ pass of, 4650.
„ woods and mines in, 6235.
„ captain and chief of, 4646-50.
„ governor of forces in, 6586.
Kilwarnyng—Kylwarnyng (Kilwarden), co. Kild., 1087.
Kilwarren—Kylwarren, 1268.
Kilwarrigo, co. Cork, 6702.
Kilwarrye (Kilbarry), co. Cork, 6520.
Kilwatermoy, co. Wat., 6033. *See also* Kilughtermoy.
Kilweare—Kylweare (Kilmurry ?), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Kilweelan, co. Clare, 6562.
Kilwelegher. *See* Kilvelegher.
Kilwey (co. Cork ?), 6568.
Kilwille—Kilwyle (Kilmoyly, co. Kerry ?), rectory, &c., 1268, 3250, 6347.
Kilwilliam (co. Cork ?), 5566.
Kilwilline (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Kilwoan—Kylwoan, co. Clare, 4266, 4274.
Kilwoldmoie, co. Wat., 6123.
Kilwony, co. Clare, 6562.
Kilwoona, co. Clare, 6617.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kilwoeruskyc, co. Gal., 2002.
Kilwore. *See* Kilvore.
Kilworhy, co. Cork, 5568.
Kilworite—Kylweryte, co. Wat., 955, 3133.
Kilworrighe (co. Lim. or Cork), 5688.
Kilworth, co. Cork. *See* Killordy.
Kilworyne, co. Wat., 4143.
Kilwrin, co. Wex., 417.
Kilwyle. *See* Kilwillo.
Kilwylie, co. Cork, 5330.
Kilynalongford—Kylynalongford, co. Tip., 3162.
Kilyne—Kylino Doboragho (co. Meath ?), 5157, 6031.
Kimmid, co. Donegal. *See* Camet.
Kimmins, co. Meath. *See* Kemmons, Kynnyne.
Kinagad — Kynnagad (Kinnegad), co. Westm., 9533; castle and land, 6527.
Kinalea. *See* Kenalea.
Kinaleagh—Kenaliagh—Kenaliaghe—Konaleagh — Kenalagh — Kennaliaghe—Kinalliaghe—Kinnaliagh—Kinnalleaghe—Kynaliagh—Kynallyaghe—Kynnaleagh—Kynnaleiigh—Kynyleaghe (Mageoghegan's country, at this time corresponding with the barony of Moycashel), co. Westm., 1246, 1422, 1766; chief rent from, to earl of Kildare, 1246; made shire land, 1554; rebels in, 2164; surrendered by chief, 4255; bounds between it and King's co., 6786.
„ martial law, 60, 824, 2125.
„ seneschal, 2415, 4279.
Kinallen, co. Down. *See* Ballinakenalen, 4659.
Kinalmechi (Kinalmeaky barony), co. Cork, granted, 5260.
Kinalmeeke—Kinalmeke, co. Cork, 5156.
Kinard (co. Long. ?), 5877.
Kinard, co. Lim. *See* Kynarde.
Kinarde (co. Kerry ?), 5575.
Kinaye, Margaret fitz Tho., pardon, 6575.
Kinckhullie (Kinkillow, co. Long. ?), 5374.
Kinckro—Kynero (Rinerow, co. Wat. ?), 1687.
Kinclongo (co. Lim. ?), 5000.
Kinconn—Kynconn, co. Mayo, 5798.
(Kincora)—Kyncore—Kyncorro, King's co., 1461, 6618.
Kincorra (Kincorragh), co. Mon., 5991.
Kindelan — Kindelano — Kindellan — Kyndolan:
„ John, pardon, 3514.
„ Nich., pardon, 3966.
„ Roland, pardon, 6366.
„ Tho., pardon, 6557, 6664.
Kinderry, co. Kilk., 6441.
Kindlemersho, Rich., lease, 5151.
Kinduff or Blackrent, illegal Irish exaction, 2771, 5997.
Kineagh, co. Kild. *See* Kynnogho.
Kinegh, co. Tip. 6583.
Kinegh (co. Wex. ?), 6541, 6647.
Kinelarty, co. Down. *See* Killeleyrte, Kynnaleerty.
Kinelmeakie, co. Cork, 4467.
Kinerboy (Killinvoy ?), co. Rosc., rectory, 4342.
Kinestone — Kynester, great and little, Queen's co., 537, 596, 1651.
King—Kingo—Kyng:
„ Barnaby, leases to, recited, 1438, 3562.
„ Broyn, pardon, 6551.
„ Constance, lease, 4199.
„ Elizabeth, lease, 6125.
„ Henry (of Dublin), 9268, 2502.
„ Henry (of Ardnamollan, co. Westm.), 4303, 6605.
„ Henry (of Castletown in Ossory), pardon, 6551.
„ John, pardon, 796; commission, 861; pardon of alienation, 6078-9; deputy vice treasurer, 9429; grant of a wardship, 5544.
„ Matthew, comn., 256; leases to, recited, 4169, 5140, 6425; widow, 4169.
„ Simon, pardon, 6557.
„ Thomas, marshal of the Castle Chamber, 6427; horseman, 4824, 6071.
„ Wm., pardon, 5459.
Kinges mill, Milton, co. Dub., 6347.
Kingestone (Kingstown), co. Meath, 5804.
King's county, commission and return acting out the bounds of county, 5786; commissions to reduce to shire ground Fircal, Ely O'Carroll, and other districts not included in original county, 1554, 2768, 2860; parts formerly included in Westmeath, 1680, 6025.
„ lieutenant of, 193, 937, 2843.
„ seneschal of, 1194, 1554, 2193-4, 2340, 3366, 6508, 4590.
„ lieutenant of fort of Philipstown, 5758.
„ constable of Philipstown to govern co., 2810.
„ general of army in, 3670, 6020.
„ governor of forces in, 6462.
„ sheriff, 953, 1810, 2200, 2340, 2345, 2699, 3596, 4040, 4308, 4658, 5125, 5601, 5882, 6221, 6288.
„ sub-sheriff, 4308.
„ clerk of crown and peace, 5141.
„ overseer of tanning, 2318.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

King's county :
" commissions of the peace, 380, 542-3, 3901, 3957, 3750, 4066-7, 4498, 4515, 4750, 4929, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5938, 6054, 6203, 6326, 6438, 6527.
" commission of gaol delivery, 6221.
" commissions for musters, 2117, 2345, 2444, 5126.
" martial law, 590, 962, 963, 1190, 1782, 1810, 2163, 2200, 2301, 2844, 2021, 2058, 2091, 2996, 3051, 3146, 3606, 3669, 4040, 4046, 4549, 4658, 6882, 6062, 6190, 6240, 6281, 6288, 6628.
" rebels in, 2164, 2340.
" soldiers in, 601.
" earl of Kildare's lands in, 703.
" conditions attached to grants of land in, 474.
" pardon to men of, 910, 3223, 3884, 4107, 4388, 4666, 4688, 5376, 6182, &c.
" gentlemen and inhabitants petition for pardon of certain O'Conors, &c., 6226.
" O'Conors excepted from pardon, 6551, 6591.
Kingsale. *See* Kinsale.
King's gardens in Kilmainham, 3418.
King's highway in Kilmainham, 1549.
King's Island, Limerick, 1206, 6261.
King's meadow in Ballydoud, co. Dub., 3205, 4206.
King's mill in manor of Newcastle, co. Dub., 2696, 6347.
King's mills, Limerick, 3027, 5195.
King's Milton—Mylton, co. Dub., 841, 1501.
King's moor—More, co. Kild., 4126, 5051.
Kingstown, co. Meath. *See* Kingestone.
King's way in Carrick, 3317.
King's way, co. Kild., 6745.
Kingswodd (co. Westm.?), 3886.
Kinitty, co. Rose. *See* Konnett.
Kinkanywirinareact (co. Lim.?), 2276.
Kinkelly—Kinkollie, co. Mayo, 6458.
Kinkillew, co. Long. *See* Kinckhullie.
Kinnaloighano — Kynnaloighon, co. Gal., rectory, 1639, 3416.
Kinnaligh—Kinnalloughe. *See* Kinaleagh.
Kinnegad, co. Westm. *See* Kinagad.
Kinnet — Kynnet — Kynnette — Kynnite — Kynnitte—Kynnyte (Kinnitty, King's co.), 973, 3399, 4926.
Kinond, co. Dub. *See* Kynawood.
Kinraght, Tho., pardon, 1470.
Kinriske (co. Clare?), 4630.
Kinsalagho. *See* Kinselagh.
Kinsalo—Kynsale—Konsalo—Konsall—Konsalle—Kingsale — Kinsall — Kinsalle—Kinselle—Kynsalo — Kynsall, co. Cork, 301, 660, 703, 1025, 1850, 2108, 2263, 3639, 4070, 4111, 4673, 4814, 5466, 6514, 6516, 6639, 6770; house in, granted, 6117; bounds of the franchises of the town, 5334.
" sovereign and commons, charter, 5334.
" sovereign, commissions, 666, 828, 3159, 3698, 5928.
" merchants of, 1847, 3080, 3085, 3535, 4814, 4825, 4908, 5326, 5589, 6703, 6751.
" rectory, 321, 3226, 3237, 4187.
" house of friars of B. V. M., 1025; leased, 4021, 6307.
" spitle house, 6117.
" port, 220, 888.
" port, supervisor of, 6686.
" suit as to prise wines, 663.
" wine impost leased, 4227.
" wine impost collector, 1451, 1546, 3515, 4000, 5681, 6041.
" wine impost controllor, 3555, 3689, 4333, 5917.
" gauger and searcher, 802, 2096, 2412.
" water and ferry, 6334.
" Old head of, 5029, 6634.
Kinsalo—Kinsalle—Kynsalle (Kinsalebeg), co. Wat., 966, 3133; chapel, 966, 3133.
Kinsallagh. *See* Kinselagh.
Kinsallo. *See* Kinsalo.
Kinselagh — Kinsellaghe — Kinshelaghe—Kinshelaughe—Kinsillaghe—Kynselaghe—Kynsele—Kynsellagh—Kynsillaghe (a district in N.E. of co. Wexford), 878, 1352, 4424, 4581, 5111.
" customs due from, 4242.
" surrondor of, 6786.
" chief serjeant of, 1688, 2344.
Kinselagh—Kinsalaghe—Kinsallagh — Kinselaugh — Kinsellagh — Kinshalagh — Kinshelaghe—Kinshellagh — Kinslagh—Kynselagh :
" Arthur m'Donogh, pardon, 2233.
" Cosne, pardon, 2609, 6506.
" Donald m'Morogh, attainted, 5404.
" Donogh, pardon, 2402, 2909, 3973, 6248.
" Edm., pardon, 6161.
" Fahy, pardon, 611.
" Gerald or Gerrott, pardon, 2009, 6323.
" John, pardon, 2405, 5111, 6574.
" Kirrow, pardon, 4568.
" Owen or One, pardon, 911, 6617 6776.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kinselagh;
„ Phelim, pardon, 6232.
„ Teig, pardon, 1887, 2858.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6534.
Kinselle. *See* Kinsale.
Kinshalagh—Kinsholaghe—Kinshelaughe—Kinshellagh—Kinsillaghe—Kinslagh. *See* Kinselagh.
Kinston—Kyntston, King's co., 6406.
Kintarke (co. Wostm.?), 6393.
Kinteera, co. Cork. *See* Kyntyre.
Kintierleveighe, co. Gal., 5236.
Kintogher (Cantogher), co. Lim., 6580.
Kintorke (co. Wostm. ?), 5558.
Kinturke—Kynturke, co. Mayo, 5707.
Kintnrke—Kintnrk (co. Sligo ?), 5740.
Kinturley (co. Gal. ?) 5800.
Kinur, co. Cork, 2241.
Kinvilshin, Queen's co., 6068.
Kinwellmorshe, Rich., general clerk of markets, 4817, 5416.
„ *See* Kindlemorshe.
Kioghtegarref, co. Tip. or Kilk., 4726.
Kiolesten — Kyoliston, co. Wostm., 1445, 1577.
Kippagh (co. Wat. ?), 2256, 2272.
Kippane—Kippan—Kyppane, co. Cork, 5066, 6485; grant, 5535.
Kippiheden, 921. *See* Cappchedyn.
Kirbe, John, grant of a wardship, 4116.
Kirck. *See* Kirke.
Kirieleizon. *See* Kyrieleizon.
Kirikle (co. Wick. ?), 2202.
Kirhe (co. Mayo ?), 5458.
Kirke—Kirck—Kyrck—Kyrke:
„ John m'Gerrot, pardon, 6498.
„ Nich. fitz Wm., pardon, 5576.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2244.
Walter, lands of, granted, 5548; pardon, 6498.
„ Wm., pardon, 2244, 4255.
Kirky, Tho., pardon, 2537.
Kiroan, Andrew fitz David, pardon, 4584.
Kiroyan, Stephen, dean of Clonfert, 6587.
Kirowan, Ambrose, pardon, 5451.
Kirrane (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Kirrane, Mahon m'Donogh, pardon, 1862.
Kirrohye—Kyrrehy (co. Wick. ?), 1036, 1346.
Kirrehill, co. Kilk., 1658.
Kirwan, Peirs fitz Edm., pardon, 5570.
„ Rohuck, pardon, 5570.
Kirwick, Derby, pardon, 6024.
Kisecourke. *See* Kissichurk.
Kishane, Wm., pardon, 6752.
Kishawanny, co. Kild. *See* Casshewen.
Kissane, Donell m'Teig I, pardon, 6570.
„ John m'Wm. I, pardon, 6486.
„ *See* Kyssayn.
Kissichurk — Kisecourke — Kissecorke — Kisshocurke—Kyshocurke, co. Lim., 6004, 6170, 6490, 5524, 6566.
Kisthagmore, co. Wex., 417.
Kittagh, Connor, Dermod and Donogho, pardon, 6570.
„ Dermod, pardon, 6515.
„ John m'Dermodie, pardon, 5515.
„ Redmund, pardon, 5862.
Kivagh, David m'Wm., pardon, 5478.
Kivalahie, co. Lim., 6566.
Kivo, Donogh m'David I, pardon, 5518.
Klanecollman. *See* Clancolman.
Klankonody, Donald m'Donell m'Tirrelis of, pardon, 3080.
Kleanlish. *See* Clonlish.
Klonrory, Teig m'Morihirty m'Rory, pardon, 2405.
Klinbrislaghen (Clanbrasselagh), co. Armagh, 4827.
Klincolman. *See* Clancolman.
Klinkarill (co. Car.?), 6447.
Klinvahim (co. Cav. ?), 6057.
Kloegro (co. Mayo ?), 4586.
Kloghinst (Cloghioch ?), co. Tip., 4506.
Kloghran—Kloghrane, co. Gal., 1067, 3416.
Kloinlomane, co. Wat., 656.
Kloncowlan in Thomond, 1166.
Klondotie. *See* Clondoty.
Klonebolge. *See* Clonbolge.
Klonehorke. *See* Clonehurke.
Klonekerillen (Cloncarlin), co. Kild., 1262.
Klonkae (co. Lim. ?), 5065.
Klonkreyn (Clonereon), King's co., 1368.
Klonlehard. *See* Clonlehard.
Klonrawde. *See* Clonraude.
Klonsast—Klonsastle. *See* Clonshast.
Kloynkyne. *See* Cloynekyne.
Klynbrosselagh (Clanbrasselagh, co. Armagh), 4827.
Klynkorny. *See* Clankehorny.
Knahilly (Knawhill, co. Cork), 5535.
Knapoke. *See* Knappock.
Knapp, Thomas, pardon, 1740.
Knappagh, co. Mayo, 5865.
Knappock—Cnappock—Knapoke (Knopoge), co. Clare, 1640, 4761, 5808; castle, 4761.
Knappog, co. Clare, 6562.
Knawhill, co. Cork. *See* Knahilly.
Knegaghe, Morish, pardon, 1710.
Kniho—Knoy (Knigh ?), co. Tip., 6765, 6775.
„ *See* also Cnoyaghe.
Knighan (King's co. ?), 5101.
Knight, Ralph, lease, 316; assignee of, 414, 1153.
Knight Marshal, 3236.
Knight of the Valley or Knight of the Glanne (Thomas Fitzgerald, Knight of Glin), attainted, 3277, 5189, 5717, 5777, 5947, 6123.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Knight of the Valley, Edm. fitzTho. Gerrald, excepted from pardon, 6773.
Knighteston—Knightiston, co. Meath, 2660, 3136, 3856.
Knights Cowrte, co. Lim., 3473.
Knight's fee, the quantity of an accustomed, 5043.
Knight's free land, co. Lim., 5185.
Knights' lands in Maglas, co. Korry, 5313.
Knight's street (Knightstroot), co. Lim., granted, 5123.
Knittstown, co. Meath, 4715.
Knive Kille (*see* Gnyvokyoll), co. Westm., 4276.
Knives stolen, 407.
Knocanfyegh (co. Tip. ?), 2308.
Knocbracke. *See* Knockbrake.
Knocbrek, Queen's co., 671.
Knocbny, co. Meath, 556.
Knoccan, co. Lim., 4620.
Knock, John, pardon, 513.
Knock, co. Armagh. *See* Knockballebreanboy.
Knock (co. Clare ?), 6820, 6401, 6765.
Knock—Cnock (co. Formanagh), 5602.
Knock—Cnock—Cnocke, co. Gal., 4698, 4805, 5862.
Knock (King's or Queen's co. ?), 3954.
Knock (co. Long. ?), 4783.
Knock—Knocke—Knoke, co. Louth, 715, 1723, 3162, 3672, 5348.
„ abbey of, possessions leased, 2627, 3681, 5165.
Knock—Knocke, co. Meath, 1242, 1413, 2716, 6357, 6805.
Knock—Knocke, Queen's co., 6551.
Knock (co. Tip. ?), 4667.
Knock, co. Westm. or King's, 6533.
Knock—Knocke, co. Westm., 3343, 3347.
Knockabeany, co. Mon. *See* Knockhibin.
Knockacottig, co. Cork, 2656.
Knockaderry, co. Lim. *See* Knockedorry.
Knockaderry, co. Wick. *See* Knockederrie.
Knockadoo, co. Sligo. *See* Knockdowe.
Knockagh (Knocker), co. Antrim, 5626.
Knockagh (co. Kilk. ?), 6705.
Knockagh — Cnockagh, co. Tip., 6442, 5519, 6555, 6765.
Knockagh, co. Wex., 3628.
Knockagho (co. Long.), 1033.
Knockaglas—Cnockaglas (co. Formanagh ?), 5602.
Knockainy, co. Lim. *See* Aney.
Knockaist—Knokaist, co. Westm., 2210.
Knockakirwan, co. Mon. *See* Knockyrvan.
Knockamenyne, in Arra, co. Tip., 5667.
Knockamore, co. Meath, 4630.
Knockampar (Knockanpower), co. Wat., 965, 3138.
Knockan, David in, pardon, 3152.
Knockan, co. Gal., in O'Flaherty's country, 3466.
Knockan, King's co., 5315.
Knockan (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
Knockan (co. Tip. ?), 5657.
Knockan (co. Wat. ?), 2512.
Knockan, co. Westm., 3253.
Knockana—Cnockana, co. Gal., 5513.
Knockanalbany (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Knockanban (co. Long. ?), 5142.
Knockanbrandan (co. Wat. ?), 3865.
Knockan bregagh, King's co., 1569, 1555.
Knockanbrogho (Knocknagroagh ?), Queen's co., 2838.
Knockanchinlin (co. Wat. ?), 2335.
Knockanconor—Cnockanconor (co. Leit. ?), 5485.
Knockancoo, Queen's co., 511.
Knockancostlan (co. Lim. ?), 5556.
Knockancowskore—Cnockancowskore, co. Clare, 5618.
Knockandiore, Queen's co., 2838.
Knockandonterk — Knockandontorck, co. Wat., 955, 2271.
Knockane, Donell Y, pardon, 5522.
Knockane (co. Tip. ?), 5597, 5532.
Knockans—Cnockane (Knockann), co. Wat., 2745, 3133.
Knockanoeroghe in manor of Carlow, 1606.
Knockans Eenltie, co. Kerry, 6717.
Knockanefoneric, co. Kerry, 6534.
Knockanegall (Knockangall), co. Wex., 5734.
Knockanegolo or Knockingwodd, co. Meath, 5327.
Knockano in Voddy, co. Lim., 5078.
Knockanenostaght (co. Cork ?), 5515.
Knockanopearingo in Munster, 5477.
Knockan Erulty, co. Kerry, 5277.
Knockanoshanke, co. Kerry, 6117.
Knockanoy, co. Cork, 5903.
Knockanoyvyn, co. Wat., 2936.
Knockangall, co. Wex. *See* Knockanogall.
Knockangarrowe — Knockangarogho — Knockangarowe — Knockangorogh, co. Wex., 1748, 4595, 4968, 5555, 5731, 5852.
Knockanlieige, co. Kerry, 5912, 6025.
Knockan in O'Flaerty, co. Gal., 1581.
Knockanleehim, co. Kerry, 5313.
Knockanm'tyrie—Knockanm'tyrro, Queen's co., 6786.
Knockanmore, co. Cork, 4825.
Knockan na lailgeogh — Cnockan nalarlgeagh (co. Tyrone ?), 5963, 5597.
Knockannarogeo, co. Tip., 6531.
Knockannegan, co. Westm., 5320.
Knockannegon, Queen's co., 5786.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Knockannemin—Cnockannemin (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4566.
Knockanpower, co. Wat. *See* Knockampar, Knockpoore.
Knockanquin—Knockanquyne, King's co., 617, 620.
Knockansawne, co. Wex., 1627.
Knockansmore alias Knockansone, co. Wex., 1232.
Knockanstickan (Knockastickane), co. Cork, 6686.
Knockantenesker, Queen's co. 6123.
Knockanthynedory, co. Cork, 6185.
Knockannre, co. Kerry. *See* Knockenure.
Knockanvallemastyn, co. Cork, 6762.
Knockanvig (co. Wat. ?), 2745.
Knockanyconor, co. Rose. *See* Knockynconoghor.
Knockanyheigo, co. Kerry, 5653.
„ *See* also Knockanihoige.
Knockanyvarody (co. Cork ?), 6615.
Knockaphreaghaun, co. Clare. *See* Knockoypreghane.
Knockaphubble, co. Mon. *See* Knockpubble.
Knockardagur, Queen's co. *See* Knockard Khorro.
Knockardbleaghiane, co. Cork, 3373.
Knockardo, co. Cork, 6333.
Knockardebleaghane, co. Cork, 5330.
Knockard Khorro (Knockardagur), Queen's co., 1023, 6825.
Knockargan, co. Cork, 2247.
Knockarigg, co. Wick. *See* Crockwrick, Knockoricke, Knockwricke.
Knockarny, co. Tip., 6616.
Knockashe (co. Tip. ?), 6638.
Knockast (co. Westm. ?), 2211.
Knockastickane, co. Cork. *See* Knockanstickan.
Knockastye, mountain (co. Westm. ?), 4030.
Knockath, co. Westm. (co. Long. ?), 1366.
Knockann, co. Mayo. *See* Cartronknockane.
Knockaun, co. Wat. *See* Knockane.
Knockaunbaun, co. Mayo. *See* Cnocaunobans, 6798.
Knockavilly, co. Cork. *See* Knock Ivillo.
Knockavolis, co. Mon. *See* Ballyknockeoliste.
Knockballebreanboy (perhaps Knock, par. Seagoe, co. Armagh), 4327.
Knockballenoe, co. Tip., 6564.
Knockballiphoweon—Knockballiphoweon (co. Lim. or Tip. ?), 6487.
Knockbarron, co. Kilk. *See* Knockwarrowe.
Knockbegg, co. Meath, 1460.
Knockberagh (Knockbarragh), co. Down, 1605.
Knockboghan—Knokboghan, 1507, 1512.
Knockboy, co. Car. *See* Knockvoy.
Knockboy — Knockoboy, co. Meath, 291, 2168.
Knockboy — Cnockboy, co. Long., 3715, 3771.
Knockbradren, co. Lim., 6078.
Knockbrak—Cnockbrak (Knockbrack), co. Lim., 5781.
Knockbrake—Knocbracko (Knockbrack), co. Wat., 3133.
Knockbrayo, 471.
Knockbride, co. Cav., 4008.
„ rectory, 4556.
Knockbryangarrowe (co. Rose. ?), 5438.
Knockburden, co. Cork. *See* Knocknybwrdownaghe.
Knockbwy, co. Long., 5650.
Knockbyllingslye, seignory in co. Lim., 5171.
Knockcas (co. Westm. ?), 3725.
Knockcast, co. Westm., 1502.
Knockcowgan—Cnockcowgan (Gogganshill, co. Cork ?), 5538.
Knockcraffan—Knockcraffon. *See* Knockgraffon.
Knockcroghery, co. Rose. *See* Knockroghory.
Knockcullyn, co. Cork, 2641.
Knockdaltin (co. Sligo ?), 4585.
Knockdorko (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
Knockdoe, co. Gal. *See* Leighcarrowe Knockbwo.
Knockdowo (co. Rose. ?), 5138.
Knockdowo (perhaps Knockadoo, co. Sligo), 4786.
Knockdromon, co. Dub., 1454.
Knockdulloboy, co. Lim., 6185.
Knocke. *See* Knock.
Knocke, Ellen, 5182.
Knockeaghane (Knockskehan ? co. Rose.), 1486, 5241.
Knockeaghen, co. Dub. (Wick. ?), 6660.
Knockeanny wie, in Munster, 6485.
Knockeanagh, co. Kerry. *See* Knockenaghe.
Knockeawoerde—Knockeaword (co. Meath?), 5157, 6031.
Knockebally Loghenny, co. Tip., 5665.
Knockeballymollane, co. Clare, 4751.
Knockebealamefersyo, co. Clare, 5878.
Knockeboy. *See* Knockboy.
Knockebride. *See* Knockbride.
Knockeeacha—Cnockeeacha, co. Long., 5062, 6107.
Knockeehill (co. Cork ?), 5566.
Knockeehappell — Cnockeehappell (co. Mon. ?), 5503.
Knockederan, co. Wat., 5552.
Knockederrie, in Emalo (Knockaderry, co. Wick.), 6111.
Knockederry (Knockaderry, co. Lim.), 5171.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Knocke Dreato (co. Rosc. ?), 5407.
Knockeen, co. Car. *See* Knockyno.
Knockeerkoy (co. Lim. ?), 6401.
Knockefergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
Knockegan (co. Wick. ?), 6060.
Knockeheallo—Knockehelle, co. Tip., 391, 3377.
Knocke Idowe (co. Rosc. ?), 5600.
Knockeiroshory (co. Rosc. ?), 5438.
Knocke Ivilly. *See* Knock Ivillo.
Knockekillie, co. Tip., 5854.
Knockelaghe (co. Rosc. ?), 4728.
Knockelaghta, co. Rosc., 5016.
Knockelogan—Cnockelogan (co. Lim. ?),9487.
Knockelegan (co. Mayo or Rosc. ?), 5707.
Knockelly—Knockelli—Cnockelly, co. Tip., 1298-9, 2877, 3328.
Knockelonge (*see* Knocklongy), 1258.
Knockemeoano—Knockomoan. *See* Knockmoan.
Knockemorn — Knockemorne (Knockmourne), co. Cork, rectory, 202, 1200.
Knockemoy. *See* Knockmoy.
Knocken—Knockeno — Cnockon — Knockin —Cnokon, co. Car., 1477, 2232, 3045, 4050, 5028, 9541.
„ *See* also Knockyn, and Knockyno.
Knockenagho (Knockcanagh), co. Kerry, 5045.
Knockenanam, co. Tip., 6529.
Knockenanymy, co. Tip., 6705.
Knockenarte, co. Mayo (Gal. ?), 9016.
Knockenatin (co. Kilk.), 9484.
Knockencallagh — Cnockoncayllaghe alias Callaughton, co. Kild., 2421, 4575.
Knockender, co. Lim., 5781.
Knockene. *See* Knockon.
Knockenecarragh — Knokenocarragh, co. Wat., 3121, 5501.
Knockenegappoll — Cnockonogappoll, co. Cork, 6506.
Knockenegh (co. Lim. ?), 6569.
Knockenegurten — Knockonoguston. *See* Knocknegustone.
Knockenemannagh. *See* Knocknemanagh.
Knockenemonolagh, 5612.
Knockenenano (co. Clare ?), 9015.
Knockengen, co. Duh., 249, 856.
Knockenkilly—Knockonkylly, co. Kilk. or Tip., 1951, 2510.
Knockenmatyn, 037.
Knockenore (co. Lim. ?), 6470.
Knockenrodie (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Knockenscho (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Knockenstall (co. Tip. ?), 6248.
Knockentenycastlen, co. Lim., 4035.
Knockenure—Cnockonowre (Knockanure), co. Kerry, 6497; grant, 6128; rectory, 6054.
Knockenver, co. Kerry, 3000.
Knockonvillio — Cnockonvillio (co. Cork ?), 6505.
Knockonym (Knockieran, co. Wick. ?), 3146.
Knockonyrre (co. Tip. ?), 6585.
Knockor, co. Ant. *See* Knockagh.
Knocker—Cnockor (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
Knockor (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Knockoratton, co. Wat., 1044.
Knockorleige, co. Korry, 6034.
Knockornoghtie, co. Kerry, 6123.
Knockeston — Knockestone (Knockstown), co. Wex., 754, 2530.
Knocketaneeaslane (co. Lim. ?), 6400.
Knockotoghor, co. Kilk., 2527.
Knockovallig, co. Kerry, 6123.
Knockoville—Cnockoville (co. Cork ?), 4704, 6704.
Knockovillio — Cnockovillio (co. Cork ?), 6405, 6467, 6764.
Knockowlrayne, co. Kild., 404.
Knockoypreghane (Knockaphreaghann), co. Clare, 3043.
Knockfad, co. Cav. *See* Cnokfado.
Knockfad — Cnocfadd (Knockfadda, co. Wick.), 814, 2855.
Knockfargous. *See* Carrickfergus.
Knockfarrin, co. Mayo, 6117.
Knockforgese, 1162.
Knockforgus—Knockffergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
Knockfin — Knockffyn — Knockfynne, co. Clare, 4761, 4800, 6502.
Knockforio (co. Wat. ?) 2334.
Knockfynne. *See* Knockfin.
Knockgarranerahyn, co. Tip., 2037.
Knockger (co. Lim. ?), 5006.
Knockgorcossagh (co. Don.), 0382.
Knockgorragh—Cnockgorragh (co. Wick. ?), 0274.
Knockglasmony (co. Wex. ?), 5731.
Knockglass — Knockglaese, co. Mayo, 5865, 9019.
Knockglasse (co. Kerry or Lim. ?), 6498.
Knockglasse — Cnockglasse, co. Rosc., 5489, 5802.
Knockglaswony (co. Wex. ?), 5731.
Knockgogan (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Knockgraffon — Knockgraffan — Knockgraffen — Knockgraffin — Knockgraffine—Knockeraffan — Knockcraffon — Cnockgraffin — Cnockgraffyn — Cnockgrafton, co. Tip., 2018, 2084, 4204, 4435, 4935, 5211, 5378, 9519, 9521, 9537, 9599, 9705-6; rectory, 5250, 5347.
Knockhaveglash — Cnockhaveglash (co. Wat. ?), 6023.
Knockheale, co. Tip., 4168.
Knockhibin (Knockaboany ?), co. Mon., 5008.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Knockiawo (co. Cork ?), 6639.
Knocki Carrigan—Knockicarigano—Cnockicarrigan, co. Cork, 6486, 6556, 6571.
Knock Icorran, co. Down, 4527.
Knockioran, co. Wick. *See* Knockonym.
Knockigogano—Knockigogaino. *See* Knockygogaine.
Knockikhiriell—Knockikhireill, co. Cork, 5330, 5333.
Knockillan (Knockisland), co. Meath, 1460.
Knockillegenan (co. Tip. ?), 6686.
Knockilwhohie (co. Cork ?). 6636.
Knockin. *See* Knocken.
Knockinagh, co. Kerry, 6663.
Knockinalo, co. Kerry, 6026.
Knockinalbie, co. Clare, 4866.
Knockinboske (co. Tip. ?), 6621.
Knockincahiloge, co. Gal., 5865, 6016.
Knockincapull (Knocknagapple), co. Cork, 6686.
Knockine, co. Car., 1744.
Knockine, Shano o, pardon, 6669.
Knockineigh (co. Lim. ?), 6615.
Knockinelder, co. Down. *See* Ballyknockmeller, Knocknyllor.
Knockinenescaght, 6616.
Knockingwodd or Knockanegolo, co. Meath, 6327.
Knockinlosky, co. Tip., 6519, 6766.
Knockinnorgrow (Knocknagroagh), Queen's co., 499.
Knockinroe (co. Lim. ?), 5556.
Knockintancastlan (co. Lim. ?), 5515.
Knockintuffe (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Knockinvaller, co. Sligo, 4560.
Knockishell—Knockisshell, co. Wex., 616, 4091.
Knockisland, co. Meath. *See* Knockillan.
Knockitotan (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Knock Ivagan—Cnock Ivagan (co. Long. ?), 3829.
Knock Ivillo—Knockivillio—Knockivilly—Knocke Ivilly—Knockyvillio—Knocknoville—Knocyvillio—Cnockyvilly (Knockavilly, co. Cork), 5105, 4416, 4467, 5956, 6536, 6538, 5596, 6754; patronage of church, 3573, 5330, 6353.
Knockivilly (co. Cork ?), 5956.
Knockkeangova—Cnookkoangova—Cnockokeangona (Crocknacunny ?, co. Don.), 5993, 6997.
Knockleaghan (co. Lim. ?), 6611.
Knocklega, co. Mayo, 4678.
Knocklogan—Cnocklegan (co. Lim. ?), 5461.
Knockling (co. Wick. ?). 4916.
Knockliteragh, co. Mayo, 5805.
Knockloghie, co. Tip., 6762.
Knockloghty (Knock ofty, co. Tip.), 6762, 6755.
Knockloghy (co. Clare ?), 5989.
Knockloghy, co. Tip., 6248.
Knockloight (co. Cork or Tip.), 6762
Knocklongy—Knocklonge—Knocklongey—Knocklongie—Knocklungy—Knockelonge - Knoclongie—Cnocloyngy—Cnocklingy — Cnocklonghy — Cnocklungio — Cnocklongy, co. Lim., 1965, 1258, 1766, 2472, 2786, 3547, 4475, 4743, 5466, 6461, 6464, 6595, 5511, 6566. *See* also Loinge, Loynge.
Knocklowe, co. Car., 5531.
Knockloy (co. Car. ?), 5598.
Knocklynny, 6596. *See* Knocklongy.
Knocklyne—Cnockelyne, co. Dub., 1328, 3125, 4575.
Knockmaghe, co. Kerry, 5912.
Knockmallane, co. Kilk., 6794.
Knockmaon, co. Wat. *See* Knockmoan.
Knockmark—Knockmarke—Knockmarcke—Knocmark, co. Meath, 3319, 5547, 5936, 5670, 6450, 6462; rectory, 3168; parish, 869.
Knockmarlo, co. Mayo (Gal. ?), 5866.
Knockmean, co. Rose., 4567.
Knockmolan—Cnockmelan, co. Kilk., 1665.
Knockmonan, co. Kerry, 5912, 6629.
Knockmont, co. Westm., 1676.
Knockmilry, co. Kild., 6469.
Knockminhio — Cnockminhio (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
Knockmint, co. Westm., 3536.
Knockmoan—Cnockmoan, co. Kilk., 6332.
Knockmoan — Knockmoane — Knockmone Knockomeoane — Knockemoan — Knockmowan—Knockmoyn (Knockmaon ?), co. Wat., 668, 935, 1944, 2271, 2335, 2487, 2881, 3037, 3870, 5928, 5537, 6346.
Knockmockyfyne, co. Cork, 3156.
Knockmockyfynye, co. Cork, 3156.
Knockmoilan, co. Kilk., 6704.
Knockmono. *See* Knockmoan.
Knockmony (co. Kerry ?), 4076.
Knockmonyo, co. Lim., 5932, 6781.
Knockmor, co. Sligo, house of friars, leased, 6865.
Knockmore, co. Sligo, 6478.
Knockmorny — Cnockmornoye, co. Cork, 4676.
" vicar of, 6196.
Knockmorran, Queen's co., 6561.
Knockmowan. *See* Knockmoan.
Knockmoy — Knockemoy — Knockmoye — Cnockmoy (Abbey Knockmoy), co. Gal., 969, 1474-5, 3665.
" abbey, called Collis Victoriæ, 4545, 5448; leased, 969, 1646, 3468; its possessions leased, 4920, 5256-6, 6425; granted, 5635.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Knockmoylan — Cnockmoylan, co. Kilk., 3960, 4993, 6704.
Knockmoyle, co. Gal., 4698.
Knockmoyn. *See* Knockmoan.
Knockmuillion — Knockmuillein, co. Sligo, 4636.
Knockmunthie (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Knockmylle, co. Louth, bridge of, 6165.
Knockmyno — Cnockmyno (co. Kilk. ?), 6222.
Knocknabooly, co. Lim. *See* Knocknohwolly.
Knocknaclongh—Cnocknaclough, co. Long., 2913.
Knocknagapple, co. Cork. *See* Knockincapull.
Knocknagaul, co. Lim. *See* Cnoknegail.
Knocknagortoeny, co. Lim. *See* Cnoknogurtyn, Knocknognstone.
Knocknagranshy, co. Lim. *See* Knocknegransio.
Knocknagroagh, Queen's co. *See* Knockanbroghe, Knockinnorgrow.
Knocknagulshy, co. Mayo. *See* Knocknegulsho.
Knocknamarriff, co. Cork. *See* Knocknomaroffe.
Knocknamona, co. Cork. *See* Knocknymonye.
Knocknare, co. Sligo, 5420.
Knocknobwolly — Cnocknohuolly (Knocknabooly, co. Lim. ?), 6479, 6505.
Knocknecnplo, co. Cork, 6567.
Knockneeigh (co. Lim. ?), 6513.
Knocknefeagh (co. Wick. ?), 2202.
Knocknegapne—Cnocknegapno (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Knocknegappell — Knocknegaplo (Knockacappnl), co. Cork, 5291, 6702.
Knocknegh, 6505.
Knocknegippagho, co. Cork, 6117.
Knocknegirkane, co. Cav., 4934.
Knocknegowlo (co. Cork ?), 3083.
Knocknegransie—Knoknegranshy—Cnocknagransio—Cnoknogranchy (Knocknagranshy), co. Lim., 4486, 4615, 6487, 6524.
Knocknegulshe—Knocknegulshio (Knocknagulshy), co. Mayo, 5865, 6013.
Knocknegustono — Knockonegurton — Knockeneguston—Cnoknogurtyn (Knocknagorteony), co. Lim., 403, 6004.
Knocknomanagh — Knocknemannaghe —Knockonemannagh, co. Gal., 969, 3403, 4619, 5426; grant, 5635.
Knocknemaroffe—Knocknemaruffo (Knocknamarriff), co. Cork, 2941, 6161.
Knocknemock — Cnocknomuck, co. Wat., 2779, 2782, 4339.
Knocknemry, co. Westm., 1240.
Knocknonalbonagh — Cnocknenalbonagh, (co. Gal. ?), 5868.
Knocknonirrie, co. Korry, 6064.
Knocknoscahire—Knocnescaherie, co. Wat., 956, 3132.
Knocknesconsoko (co. Rosc. ?), 5458.
Knocknese, co. Rosc., 4944.
Knocknesh (co. Rosc. ?), 4240.
Knocknoshanra, co. Clare, 4568.
Knocknoshihy, co. Rosc., 1289.
Knocknoshy (co. Rosc. ?), 4240.
Knocknosilla — Knocknesillaghe (Willowhill ?), co. Cork, 2747, 3538.
Knocknoskagh — Knoknaskaagh (co. Rosc. ?), 3941, 4778.
Knockneske, co. Cork, 2747.
Knock ne skeagie — Cnocke ne skeagie, co. Rosc., 4678.
Knockneskory (co. Wat. ?), 6023.
Knocknesslock, co. Wex., 6047.
Knocknostre, 3538.
Knocknosy—Cnocknesy, co. Rosc., 4022.
Knocknotyniell, co. Tip., 6565.
Knocknovillo. *See* Knock Iville.
Knocknowilin or Rookotts courte, co. Wat., 361.
Knockney Collen (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Knocknimanagh (co. Cork ?), 2241.
Knocknobwolly (Knocknabooly), co. Lim., 5078.
Knocknybwrdownaghe (Knockburden, co Cork), 5183.
Knocknyfeagh (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Knoc nyhony, co. Cork, 5714.
Knocknyller (Knockinolder? co. Down), 2090.
Knocknymanagh, co. Cork, 2241.
Knocknymogh (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Knocknymonye (Knocknamona), co. Cork, 5908.
Knocknyshynane, co. Cork, 1378.
Knockogronyne, co. Cork, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Knockomer, co. Meath, 876.
Knockonyo, co. Louth, 1723.
Knockordan (co. Tip. ?), 3070.
Knockoricko (Knockarigg, co. Wick.), 884, 5081.
Knockorn, 2266.
Knockorne, 2266.
Knockoryn (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Knockoskohane (Knockskehan), co. Rosc. 5243.
Knockowgan, co. Cork, 2747.
Knockowhny (co. Clare or Tip. ?), 6765.
Knockowrane (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Knockpatrick — Cnockpattrick, co. Lim., 4035, 5078, 6461, 6566.
Knockpoore (Knockanpower, co. Wat. ?), 1687.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Knockpnblo(Knockaphubblo), co. Mon., 5665.
Knockra—Knockrae. *See* Knockrath, co. Wick.
Knockragen (co. Wick. ?), 1035.
Knockragh. *See* Knockrath.
Knockrahie—Cnockrahie (co. Cork ?), 6485.
Knockran (co. Wick.), 2202.
Knockrath—Knockra—Knockrae—Knockragh (co. Wick.), 1345, 2202, 4154, 6577.
Knockrath—Cnockrath, rectory, 2550.
Knockrawe (co. Cork ?), 5754.
Knockrawre—Cnockrawre (co. Cork ?), 6457, 6571.
Knockre—Cnockre in Fartry (co. Wick.), 6560.
Knockrea (co. Wick.), 1345.
Knockrire (co. Cork or Kerry), 5070.
Knockro—Cnockro (co. Gal. ?), 5476.
Knockro, co. Kilk., 4286.
Knockrochery. *See* Knockroghery.
Knockroe, co. Lim., 5878.
Knockroe, 5490.
Knockroghery—Cnockrochory (Knockoroghery, co. Rosc.), 5458, 5476.
Knockroo (co. Car. ?), 878, 3155.
Knockroo—Cnockroo (co. Leit. ?), 5475.
Knockroray, mountain, co. Kilk., 1317.
Knockrua, co. Gal., 4080.
Knockrnery—Cnockruory (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Knocksallighane, co. Cork, 5183.
Knocksawny-Cnocksawny (Knocksouna ?). co. Lim., 2784.
Knockscuro, 6541.
Knockscamlane (co. Kilk. ?), 2034.
Knocksesquer (Knockycosker), co. Westm., 5826.
Knockshanevoie—Knockshanvoie—Knockshanvoy (Knockshanawee), co. Cork, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Knockskehan, co. Rosc. *See* Knockoaghane, Knockoskehane, Knokeskehane.
Knocksmill—Knocksmyll, co. Louth, 2527, 3981, 5867.
Knocksonna, co. Lim. *See* Knocksawny.
Knocksquer, co. Car., 1745.
Knockstown, co. Wex. *See* Knockoston.
Knocktalene, co. Mayo, 5709.
Knocktan—Knocktane, co. Sligo, 5256, 5803.
Knocktocher (co. Westm. ?), 5290.
Knocktofer—Knocktoffer—Knocktoghor—Knoctofro—Cnoctofer—Cnoctofor (Knocktopher), co. Kilk., 00, 828, 985, 1013, 1915, 2029, 2033, 2044, 2050, 3960, 4389, 5203, 5447, 5537, 6704.
" provost and commonalty, pardoned, 2075.
" rectory, 308, 3068.
Knockton, 713.
Knocktoughter, co. Wex., 4091.
Knocktowne, co. Wex., 6018, 5742.
Knocktwo (Knockdoo), co. Gal., 5510.
Knockurke (co. Kilk. ?), 3497.
Knockvalliadam (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Knockvicearle (Knockvicar), co. Rosc., 5539.
" house of friars, leased, 5151, 5539.
Knockvillie (co. Cork ?), 6505.
Knockvoy (Knockboy), co. Car., 4314.
Knockvrin (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 6558.
Knockwarrowe (Knockbarron ?), co. Kilk., 5854.
Knockwricke,co.Car.(Knockarigg, co.Wick.), rectory, 1367.
Knockycargan, co. Cork, 1673, 3083.
Knockycarig, co. Cork, 5903.
Knockyconoghor — Cnockyconoghor, co. Mayo, 5158.
Knockycosker, co. Westm. *See* Knocksesquer.
Knockydowe, co. Rosc., 5447.
Knockyerge, co. Meath, 1800.
Knockygircane, 0514.
Knockygogaine—Knockigogaine—Knockigogane—Knockygogany (Gogganshill ?), co. Cork, 2264, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Knockyn, 750–1, 878, 4712.
Knockynagh, co. Kerry, 5043.
Knockynatyn (co. Wat. ?), 1046.
Knockyneonoghor (Knockanyconor), co. Rosc., 5826.
Knockyne (Knockeen), co. Car., 5826.
Knockyne (co. Tip.), 6532.
Knockynonyladyry, co. Cork, 5903.
Knockynleskie, co. Tip., 5765.
Knockynure (co. Cork ?), 2254.
Knockyrvan (Knockakirwan), co. Mon., 5669.
Knockyursala—Cnockyursala, 5602.
Knockyursnity (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Knockyvagan—Cnockyvagan, co. Long., 6106.
Knockyvarraghane, co. Cork, 5003.
Knockyvillie—Cnockyvilly. *See* Knock Iville.
Knocklogan, co. Gal., 5230.
Knocloghter, co. Wex., 016.
Knoclongie. *See* Knocklongy.
Knocklough (co. Lim. or Tip.), 4734.
Knocmark. *See* Knockmark.
Knocnoscahirie. *See* Knocknoscahire.
Knocklofro. *See* Knocklofer.
Knocyvillie. *See* Knock Iville.
Knodes, James, pardon, 6460.
Knooghor, Breen m'Owen I, pardon, 5075.
Knogho (co. Meath ?), 4065.
Knogher, Donald macTeig I, pardon, 3077.
" Donill meRory Y, pardon, 3077

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Knoghor, Gillyduffe m'Diormodio Y, pardon, 6691.
Knokaist, co. Westm., 2216.
Knokcholly, co. Tip., 4141
Knoke abboy. *See* Knock, co. Louth.
Knokofergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
Knokenecarragh. *See* Knockenocarragh.
Knokeskohano (Knockskehan), co. Rosc., 6616.
Knoknaskaagh. *See* Knooknoskagh.
Knoktotan, co. Kild., 5267.
Knokykhiriell, co. Cork, 3373.
Knollis, Henry, commission, 2340.
Knolls, Oliver, pardon, 6641.
Knopoge, co. Clare. *See* Knappock.
Knoppock, co. Kerry, 6313.
Knorlagh (co. Lim. ?), 5006.
Knowde, Elizabeth, pardon, 3018.
Knowle, James, pardon, 6506.
Knowle, Walter, pardon, 6600.
Knowgher, Margaret ny, pardon, 5407.
Knowles, Francis, knt., 1538.
„ John, grant, 5701.
Knowre (co. Cork ?), 6407.
Knoyth (Knowth, co. Meath), 889.
Knyghe, co. Tip., 6067.
Knynagha, 6747.
Knywyr, co. Cork, 3083.
Kod, Kathorino, pardon, 3843.
Koffie, Hugh m'Ulick E, pardon, 3321.
Koirryhowny, co. Cork, 4487.
Kolbryde, Queen's co., 1170.
Kolcore (co. Long. ?), 5142.
Koleght, co. Car., 1477.
Kollaghtowne. *See* Collaghton.
Kollenock. *See* Collonock, 6646.
Kollenoge, co. Wex., 4424.
Kollgan, Hengh A, pardon, 3223.
Kollnopesy (*see* Colnopesy), 949.
Komonao (co. Rosc. ?), 6480.
Konen, Nich., pardon, 4534.
Konlea, Derbio m'Daa I, pardon, 4035.
Konmorghane, 5740.
Konogh (co. Lim. ?), 4607.
Konohye, co. Tip., 4371.
Koolekiltyh, co. Cork, 6603.
Korbally. *See* Corlally.
Korkemoyo (Corca Moghn or Corcamoe, in parish Kilkerrin, co. Gal.), 1476.
Korkera, Ranell m'Dermod I, pardon, 6571.
Korkinolare (co. Westm. ?), 4018.
Korkipnotege, co. Rosc., 6848.
Korlok, co. Cav., 4903.
Kormoren, co. Wex., 1956.
Kornoe (co. Mon. ?), 6603.
Korrah, co. Cork, 4488.
Korrankroryo (co. Wex. ?), 4244.
Korrenarre (co. Loit. ?), 5439.
Korroghlont (King's or Queen's co.), 3954.
Korrokos great, Korrokes little (Carrogs), co. Down, 1606.
Korrowill. *See* Corrovill.
Kosso (co. Lim. ?), 5030.
Kottio, Toig I, pardon, 6466.
Kouloballo. *See* Culbally, 897.
Koultipynane, in Upper Ossory, 897.
Kounboy, co, Cork, 4761.
Kowell, co. Wex., 1362.
Kowlaghe, Shane ny, alias Shane O'Cullane, pardon, 6514.
Kowlo Itanywally — Kowle Ibanywally. *See* Coull y tanywally.
Kowlohowle, co. Car., 1477.
Kowlekoldryo (co. Rosc. ?) 5423.
Kowlgario (co. Rosc. ?), 5423.
Kowllowlyn, a territory in co. Leitrim, 4683.
Kowlmuckio (Coolmucky, co. Cork ?), 6467.
Kownig, Connor y, pardon, 4762.
Kowry, Richard, pardon, 615.
Koyllohonry, co. Car., 504.
Koyllmoro (co. Mon. ?), 6603.
Koylloquyrek (co. Tip. ?), 3076.
Koyllyhonaine (co. Lim. ?), 6006.
Koyllyn, co. Tip. or Lim., 4733.
Koylmoro (co. Lim. ?), 4936.
Koysolly, co. Kerry, 6225.
Krahe, Margaret ny, pardon, 5533.
Kraigbrion. *See* Craighreane.
Kraigg (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Kranaghe, co. Gal. or Mayo, 4798.
Kranalash, co. Westm., 4363.
Kranosbrughe, Nicholl, lease, 2648.
Krodano (Croadan, co. Wat. ?), 6624.
Kreg. *See* Cregg, co. Cork
Kregan, in Connaught, 1476.
Kregan grogoy (co. Rosc. ?), 6423.
Krogduf (co. Mayo ?), 4660.
Krogo (*see* Crogo, co. Gal.), 4668.
Krogfyne, co. Mayo, 1404, 3419.
Krogg. *See* Crogg, co. Cork.
Krogg (co. Rosc. ?), 5112.
Kroggio (co. Rosc. or Leit.), 4836.
Krohanagh, 6484.
Kroigatnrrlyo, co. Gal., 4613.
Kroighnrosdy (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Kroigintarly, co. Gal., 6666.
Kroigymulgreny, co. Gal., 6666.
„ *See* also Crogymulgreny.
Krenesmoro (Creenasmear, co. Don.), 6382.
Krenokedagh — Krynogodaghe, in Offaly, rectory, 6031, 6797.
Kreoghone, co. Rosc., 6423.
Krevadan, co. Tip., 1643.
Krevaghe. *See* Crevagh.
Krevaghbano. *See* Crevaghbano.
Krevyquin — Krovyquyne — Krevoqnyne, co. Rosc., 1483, 3241, 6243.
Krewagho. *See* Crevngh, co. Meath.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Krowedon, co. Tip., 4513.
Krewongh. *See* Crevagh.
Krey (King's or Queen's co. ?), 3954.
Krief. *See* Criove.
Krieghe (co. Gal. ?), 2572.
Krigduffe, co. Mayo, 5617.
Krigniturla, co. Gal., 4855.
Krinagh (co. Long. ?), 5142.
Krivagh (co. Westm. or King's), 6512.
Krivathe—Kriwath—Krywaghe, co. Louth, 889, 6411.
Krivie, co. Rosc., 5447.
Kriwath. *See* Krivathe.
Kroughfee—Kroughffee (co. Cork ?), 6530.
Krydane, Wm., harper, pardon, 4623.
Krye, co. Mayo, 4580.
Krymore, co. Wex., 4357.
Krynane, Patrick, pardon, 1617.
Krynegedaghe. *See* Kreuckedagh.
Kryroe, Queen's co., 6551.
Kryue (Craobh, O'Cahan's country, in co. Londonderry), grant of, 6587.
Krywaghe (*see* Krivathe), 889.
Kuellynaghane manyo, co. Cork, 5053.
Kuinte, Wm. fitz David, pardon, 4673.
Kulcam (Coolcaum), co. Cork, 5065.
Kulkirrie. *See* Coulkerie.
Kullaghe (*see* Cullagh), 1046.
Kullenagh (Cullenagh), co. Clare, 4253, 4274.
Kullfynn (Coolfin; co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Kulliehell (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Kullimony (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Kullynagh (*see* Cullenagh), co. Cork, 5056.
Kullynaghe (Cullenagh ?), co. Wat., 537, 1046.
Kulmylaghe, co. Wex., 1125.
Kuntine, John, pardon, 6477.
Kuolerysye, co. Cork, 5903.
Knonymy (co. Sligo ?), 5478.
Kurkeaste, co. Westm., 1308.
Kurkellagh in the Moroos, co. Wex., 2680.
Kurlare, co. Gal., 3455.
Kurragh duff (Curraghduff), co. Tip., 4743.
Kurrigg, Owon roe m'Toigo I, pardon, 6467.
Kurryhy (co. Lim. or Tip. ?), 4743.
Kuryhoy (co. Cork ?), 2250.
Kwilfenan—Kwillffonane, co. Lim., 3874, 5242.
Kwohin, co. Mon., 5603.
Kwrrighwoy (co. Cork ?), 4256.
Kwyllballyspillan (Ballyspillane, co. Cork ?), 2253.
Kwyllnygon (Coolnagun, co. Tip. ?), 5006.
Kwyllyn, co. Mayo, 5075.
Kyappendick (Cappanonk ?), co. Lim., 5955. *See* Kappenowke.
Kyarowncgowl. *See* Carrownogowle.
Kyarowvadyn, 5476.
Kyarrowenleanea, co. Gal., 3533.
Kyarrowscylagh (Carrowsteolagh, co. Gal. ?) 5228.
Kye, Katherine ny, pardon, 5612.
Kyell', Jane ny, pardon, 6185.
Kyelffe, Fynin m'Laig, pardon, 6485.
Kyegan, John m'Dermot, pardon, 6455.
Kyellnebyres, 5747.
Kyeloen (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
Kyermode, Benvon ny, pardon, 4022.
Kyernane, Gyles ny, pardon, 6664.
Kyerryvane, Andrew fitz David, pardon, 4753.
Kyervick, Edm., pardon, 6475.
Kyery. *See* Kerry.
Kyffe—Kyf—Kyfe—Kyff:
„ Art m'Donill I, pardon, 4419.
„ Conoghor m'Art I, pardon, 2247.
„ Donogh m'Teig I, pardon, 6499.
„ Finin m'Art Y, pardon, 6485.
„ Joan ny, pardon, 6499.
„ Lwyrgh m'Art I, pardon, 2247.
„ Martin ny, pardon, 6480.
„ Owen m'Art I, pardon, 6565.
„ Teig m'Fynin I, pardon, 6495.
„ *See* O'Keeffe.
Kygan, Katherine ny, pardon, 4757.
Kylaghe. *See* Killagh.
Kylaghie. *See* Killaghy.
Kylahe. *See* Killahe.
Kylariry (co. Tip. ?), 3076.
Kylarmock, co. Cork, grant, 5536.
Kylauke (co. Kilk. ?), 6805.
Kylballigibbon (Ballygibbon ?), co. Kild., 4926.
Kylbally Valloishoy, co. Cork, 5065.
Kylbane. *See* Kilbane.
Kylbeacock. *See* Kilbeacocke.
Kylbeg. *See* Kilbeg.
Kylbegan. *See* Kilbeggan.
Kylbege—Kylbegg. *See* Kilbeg.
Kylbeggan. *See* Kilbeggan.
Kylbeggo. *See* Kilbeg.
Kylbellett. *See* Kilbelet.
Kylbiskye. *See* Kilbiskye.
Kylblayn. *See* Kilblane.
Kylboghie. *See* Kilbogh.
Kylbolane. *See* Kilbolan.
Kylboro, King's co., 1050.
Kylbra—Kilbrughe (Killabrahor), co. Cork, abbey, granted, 5065; possessions granted, 5171.
Kylbreckan—Kylbrecan (Kilbrackan, Queen's co.), 596, 1554.
Kylbreokan. *See* Kilbreckan.
Kylbredye (co. Tip. ?), 4898.
Kylbreny, co. Car., 504.
Kylbrowe. *See* Kilbrew.
Kylbride. *See* Kilbride.
Kylbriten. *See* Kilbritaine.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kylbryckan (Kilbrickan), co. Car., 504.
Kylbryd—Kylbryde. *See* Kilbride.
Kylbrytaine—Kylbrytian. *See* Kilbrittaine.
Kylbullan. *See* Kilbolan.
Kylbuogles, co. Car., 504.
Kylbyreddy (co. Clare ?), 4733.
Kylbyrne. *See* Kilbyrne.
Kylbysky. *See* Kilbiskye.
Kylcarbaine. *See* Kilcarbain.
Kylcarte—Kylkartie (Kilcarty), co. Meath, 1499, 1541.
Kylcaskyn. *See* Kilcaskin.
Kylcharra, co. Car., 1477.
Kylchowan (co. Cork ?), 2250.
Kylchowne (Kilcoonoy), King's co., 599, 1654.
Kylchriste. *See* Kilcriste.
Kylchuryhyn, co. Cork, 2247.
Kyleby. *See* Kilchy.
Kylcloghagh. *See* Kilcloghaghe.
Kylcloghor. *See* Kilclogher.
Kylclonbronon—Kylclonbronom—Kylclonebrynnan — Kylclunbrannan — Kylcunbrannan—Kyllklonbrannayn, King's co., 596, 1338, 1399, 1400, 1654, 3346.
Kylcloncourkey—Kylclonkourky—Clyncancorke (Kilcloncorkry, King's co.), 589, 1387.
Kylclone. *See* Kilclone.
Kylclonebrynnan. *See* Kylclonbronen.
Kylclonkourky. *See* Kylcloncourkey.
Kylclonyo. *See* Kilclony.
Kylclunbrannan. *See* Kylclonbronen.
Kylcock—Kylcocke. *See* Kilcock.
Kylcoban(Kilcowanmore?),co.Wex.,rectory, 1259.
Kylcoille. *See* Kilcoile.
Kylcollehy. *See* Kilcollehy.
Kylcolman. *See* Kilcolman.
Kylcolmanbane. *See* Kilcolmanbane.
Kylcomen. *See* Kilcomen, co. Gal.
Kylcomen. *See* Kilcoman, co. Mayo.
Kylcomon, co. Tip., 563.
Kylcomocke. *See* Kilcomocke.
Kylcomyn or Kylknocke, Queens's co., 529.
Kylconnagh. *See* Kilconnaghe.
Kylconnell—Kylconnyll. *See* Kilconnell.
Kylcorbre. *See* Kilcorbrye.
Kylcordirnano, co. Tip., 592, 1236.
Kylcorkre. *See* Kilcorcre.
Kylcormok — Kylcormucko. *See* Kilcormick.
Kylcorno. *See* Kilcorny.
Kylcorrell (co. Wex. ?), 957.
Kylcorteysse. *See* Kilcorteise.
Kylcoskan *See* Kilcoskan.
Kylcosy, King's co., 2211.
Kylcoulnalyne. *See* Kilcowlnalyne.
Kylcourty (Queen's co. ?), 1179.
Kylcoveryn (Kilconierin, co. Gal. ?), rectory, 1581.
Kylcowan. *See* Kilcowan.
Kylcowanmore. *See* Kilcowanmore.
Kylcowon (Ballycowan, co. Kild. ?), 945.
Kylcowle. *See* Kilcowle.
Kylcowman, co. Kilk., rectory, 1796.
Kylcownalien. *See* Kilcowlnalyne.
Kylcoyle. *See* Kilcoyle.
Kylcoyle (co. Wick. ?), 994.
Kylcregane—Kylcrikan. *See* Kilcregane.
Kylcro. *See* Kilcrowe.
Kylcrobin, Queen's co., 1280.
Kylcroghan. *See* Kilcroghan.
Kylcronane. *See* Kilcronane.
Kylcroo. *See* Kilcrowe.
Kylcrubin. *See* Kilcrubyne.
Kylcrugg, co. Cork, 3100.
Kylcruse. *See* Kilcruse.
Kylcryste. *See* Kilcriste.
Kylculyne, co. Lim., 1342.
Kylcunbrannan, King's co. (*see* Kylclonbronen), 1399.
Kylcurrie. *See* Kilcurrie.
Kylcurryshe (Kilcurrish), co. Clare, 4761.
Kyldalbye, King's co., 1387.
Kyldalkey. *See* Kildalkie.
Kyldallon (Kildallan), co. Cav., termon or hospital, 5933.
Kyldare. *See* Kildare.
Kyldarie (Kildaree, co. Gal.), 1967, 3419.
Kyldarrk (co. Cork ?), 3046.
Kyldeigh—Kyldeghe. *See* Kildea.
Kyldeuale (Killenaule, co. Tip.), 4838.
Kyldimo (Kildimo, co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Kyldirry. *See* Kilderrey.
Kyldonadaravy, co. Cork, 5966.
Kyldorogho. *See* Kildorogh.
Kyldowan, co. Wex., 126.
Kyldroght. *See* Kildrought.
Kylduf. *See* Kilduff.
Kyldyshyrt Murhullo (Killadysert, co. Clare), rectory, 1775.
Kyle, co. Westm., 1355.
Kyleavarraga, co. Lim. *See* Kilvage.
Kylebegg, co. Cork, 5929.
Kyleclonhobert, Queen's co. *See* Kilclonhoberd.
Kyleeridane (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Kyledio (Killeedy ?), co. Lim., castle and lands, 5998.
Kylemore (Kilmoro), co. Cork, 5029.
Kylemyre (co. Cork ?), 9779.
Kylotanny—Kiletany, co. Cork, 5903, 6485.
Kylewoy (Killavoy), co. Cork, 5903.
Kyleynane, co. Kerry, 5521.
Kylfane. *See* Kilfaine.
Kylfynnan, co. Clare, 4761.
Kylfynney (Kilfinny), co. Lim., 5586.
Kylfynoragh—Kylfynnoragh. *See* Kilfenora.
Kylghyll, in Connanght, 1581.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kylglasho. *See* Kilglass, co. Sligo.
Kylglasse. *See* Kilglassy, co. Clare.
Kylglasse. *See* Kilglasse, co. Long.
Kylglyne. *See* Kilgline.
Kylgobban. *See* Kilgobban.
Kylgobonett. *See* Kilgobennot.
Kylgobonitie. *See* Kilgobonitie.
Kylgren. *See* Kilgreny.
Kylgwrtine, co. Clare, 4806.
Kylhaha Prior (co. Kerry), 2480.
Kylharmik — Kylharmike or Kilcormok 1090. *See* Kilcormick.
Kylheale (Kilhile), co. Wex., 1527.
Kylhelan. *See* Kilhelan.
Kylheylaghe, co. Lim., 5781.
Kylinc Doboragho, co. Meath, 6031.
Kylka. *See* Kilka.
Kylkaa, co. Car., 504.
Kylkapagh. *See* Kylkepagho.
Kylkartie. *See* Kylcarte.
Kylkashe. *See* Kilcash.
Kylkedy. *See* Kilkedy.
Kylkelley, King's co., 589.
Kylken, co. Tip., 563.
Kylkenan. *See* Kilkenane.
Kylkenny—Kylkony. *See* Kilkonny.
Kylkepaghe — Kylkapagh (Kilcappagh), King's co., 596, 1364, 1654.
Kylkeran (Kilkeeran), King's co., 596, 1654.
Kylkeryll in Omany (Kilgerrill, co. Gal. ?), vicarage, 1581.
Kylkesan. *See* Kilkesan.
Kylkesild, Queen's co., 490.
Kylkevan—Kylkevane. *See* Kilkevan.
Kylkey, co. Clare, 5802.
Kylkillyn. *See* Kilkellehin.
Kylkilwyry. *See* Kilkylwyroy.
Kylkliny, co. Meath, 6557.
Kylknocke, Queen's co., 529.
Kylkohono (Kilgobban ? co. Kerry), 2480.
Kylkrenata. *See* Kilcrenaght.
Kylkrillo—Kylkrylle. *See* Kilkrilo.
Kylkydy. *See* Kilkydy.
Kyll. *See* Kill.
Kyll, Shane a, pardon, 1162.
Kylladorry. *See* Killadaderio.
Kylladowne (Killadoon ? co. Kild.), 1558, 2590.
Kylladrynone—Kyllydrynyn (Killadroenan, co. Wick.), 814, 2855.
Kyllagarrye. *See* Killagarry.
Kyllagowne (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Kyllaghamba, co. Rose., rectory, 4342.
Kyllagko, vicar of, 713.
Kyllagly, King's co., 6726.
Kyllahie. *See* Killagh.
Kyllahowor (co. Cork ?), 2270.
Kyllallon (*see* Killallen), 4461.
Kyllalo (co. Mayo ?), 4731.
Kyllaloran—Kyllaloryn—Kyllaloryne. *See* Killaloren.
Kyllalowe. *See* Killaloo.
Kyllaly, 763.
Kyllan. *See* Killan.
Kyllane, co. Clare, abbey, 4761.
Kyllane (co. Gal. ?), rectory, 1581.
Kyllane. *See* Killane, co. Louth.
Kyllane (Killeen, co. Meath ?), rectory, 2660.
Kyllantocke. *See* Killantoke.
Kyllannllyo (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
Kyllaraght. *See* Killaraght.
Kyllarde, co. Kild., 622.
Kyllarde. *See* Killarde, co. Meath.
Kyllarnane. *See* Killarnane.
Kyllarny. *See* Killarney.
Kyllarynyne, in Omany, 1581.
Kyllaspeck Lennan. *See* Killaspoeklonan.
Kyllassarnghe (Killossorgh), co. Wat., 955, 3133.
Kyllavie, co. Car., 504.
Kyllaymston (Gilliamstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Kyllelogh, co. Rose., 5848.
Kyllcollman. *See* Kilcolman.
Kyllcornan, co. Lim., patronage, 5947.
Kyllcorrell (co Wex. ?), 957.
Kylldalow. *See* Kildallone.
Kylldeys. *See* Kildeyse.
Kylle, Toig m'Donogho ne, pardon, 6706.
Kyllean, co. Car., 504.
Kyllean, co. Meath, 1835.
Kyllean (Killyon ?), co. Meath, church, 6797.
Kyllean (Killiane), co. Wex., rectory, 955.
Kyllearo (co. Gal. ?), rectory, 1581.
Kylleban. *See* Killeban.
Kyllebegge. *See* Killibegg.
Kylleck, King's co., 1654.
Kylleele. *See* Killeele.
Kylleelogh. *See* Killeclogho.
Kylleerannogho (Kilnaeranagh, co. Cav.), 1681.
Kylledorogh, co. Cav., 1934.
Kylleganer (Killyganard), Queen's co., 3359.
Kylleglan, in Omany, 1581.
Kyllegowne (Killagowan ?), co. Wex., 2976.
Kylleh (Killea, co. Wat.), 1687.
Kyllehine, co. Lim., 5947.
Kyllehye, co. Clare, 5848.
Kylleighe. *See* Killeigh.
Kyllelty (Killelton), co. Kerry, 5043.
Kyllely. *See* Killile.
Kyllelynan. *See* Killelenan.
Kyllemaeowgh (Kilmaeuagh, co. Westm.), 1594.
Kyllemanogho. *See* Killomanagho.
Kyllonan. *See* Killonane.
Kylloneruttre. *See* Killoncrutro.
Kylleno. *See* Killene.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kyllene (Killeenagh, co. Wat.), 1687.
Kyllenecananagh. *See* Killenocananagho.
Kyllenocorto (Courtwood ?), Queen's co., 1654.
Kyllenerle. *See* Killenerle.
Kyllenerowske (co. Rose. ?), 5250.
Kyllenetrynoad, co. Mayo, 6016.
Kyllenevary. *See* Killenevario.
Kyllenevonoke, co. Lim., 463.
Kyllenewarra, Queen's co., 1247.
Kylleneyre, Queen's co., 1629.
Kyllenispicke or Bishopewood (co. Tip. ?), 2038.
Kyllenno Crosse, co. Donegal, 6653.
Kyllenoghe. *See* Killenogh.
Kyllenore (co. Car. ?), 1600.
Kyllenperson. *See* Killenperson.
Kyllenraght. *See* Killenraghto.
Kyllens. *See* Killens.
Kyllensanghen (Kilfanghny ?), co. Westm., 849.
Kyllenshonnokon. *See* Killenshonokin.
Kyllentene, co. Wat., 1687.
Kyllenure, co. Meath, 831.
Kyllennre—Kyllenwre. *See* Killenure.
Kylleny. *See* Killony, Killonyo.
Kylleomer in Omany, rectory, 1581.
Kylleoveragh. *See* Killeovoragho.
Kyllernmoy (co. Kerry ?), 3070.
Kyllerowane (Kilruane), co. Tip., rectory, 562.
Kylleshin (Killeshin), Queen's co., 540.
Kyllesteraghbege, Queen's co., 1654.
Kyllesteraghmore, Queen's co., 1654.
Kyllestoll. *See* Killescoll.
Kyllettie, co. Kerry, advowson of church, 5947.
Kyllevarriggye, co. Lim., 9767.
Kyllevny. *See* Killovny.
Kyllevollane. *See* Killevollano.
Kyllfeadymore (Fodanmore), co. Lim., 5274.
Kyllforris (Kilforgus ?), co. Lim., 5947.
Kyllfynen (Kilfinny, co. Lim.), castle and lands, 5171.
Kyllfynnora — Kyllfynnoragho. *See* Kilfenora.
Kyllgobynett. *See* Kilgobnet.
Kyllgrellan, co. Kilk., 504.
Kyllicharomy, co. Tip., 5405.
Kyllieen, co. Car., 504.
Kyllillee. *See* Killilo.
Kyllimur, co. Gal., 6665.
Kyllinan. *See* Killinan.
Kylline (co. Cork ?), 6514.
Kylline. *See* Killino, Queen's co.
Kyllineovearo, co. Cork, 3373.
Kyllines. *See* Killinos.
Kyllinge wood. *See* Killinge wood.
Kyllinglaishe (co. Wat. ?), rectory, 6133.
Kyllinlassy (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
Kylline (Killeen), co. Kilk., 5854.
Kyllinvarreh. *See* Killinvareghe.
Kyllkayskine — Kyllkayskyne. *See* Kilcaskin.
Kyllkorn (co. Leit. or Rose.), 4785.
Kylliklonbrananyn. *See* Kylclonbrenen.
Kyll m'Enanny (Kilmacananneny, co. Rose.), 5808.
Kyllmack Ennes (Kilvickanease), co. Cork, 5473.
Kyllmacolle (Kilmacullagh, co. Wick.), 2855.
Kyllmaen. *See* Kilmayn.
Kyllmalock—Kyllmallok. *See* Kilmallock.
Kyllmaynam—Kyllmaynham. *See* Kilmainham.
Kyllmeane. *See* Kilmayn.
Kyllmessan. *See* Kilmessan.
Kyllmolloke. *See* Kilmollocke.
Kyllmoore. *See* Kylmorre.
Kyllmore. *See* Kilmore.
Kyllmorre. *See* Kilmorro, Queen's co.
Kyllmorre. *See* Kilmoory, co. Wick.
Kyllmuke (co. Lim. ?), 5947.
Kyllneerott. *See* Kilneerott.
Kyllneknock. *See* Kilneknock.
Kyllnerle (co. Car. ?), 878.
Kyllnermy, co. Cav., 4934.
Kyllnynose (co. Kerry ?), 3070.
Kylloban alias Killeban, which *see*.
Kyllocamock. *See* Killocamock.
Kyllock (King's co. or Kild.), 1654.
Kyllockrobert—Kyllokebrobart, King's co., 596, 1654.
Kyllodirnano (Killodiornan), co. Tip., rectory, 562.
Kylloghtyrmoy (Kilwatermoy, co. Wat.), 1687.
Kyllokobrobart. *See* Kyllockrobsrt.
Kyllokene, King's co., 596, 1654.
Kyllomeleon, 1401.
Kyllommoy, co. Cork, rectory, 3121.
Kyllomoran (Killomoran, co. Gal.), 1465.
Kyllomylo (Kilmihil), co. Clare, rectory, 1589.
Kyllon. *See* Killone.
Kyllonane. *See* Killonan.
Kyllone. *See* Killono.
Kyllongirlo. *See* Killonghrlo.
Kylloono. *See* Killono.
Kylloranee, co. Kild., 421.
Kyllorano. *See* Killorane.
Kyllordy (perhaps Kilworth, co. Cork), 5033.
Kyllorglane. *See* Killorglin.
Kylloscobo. *See* Killoscobo.
Kyllosky, co. Tip., 1299.
Kyllonrna (King's co. ?), 6618.
Kyllovoragh (Coill Ua bhFiachrach), or O'Hoynee country (in bar. Kiltartan, co. Gal.), tanist appointed, 3634.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kyllovlaughye, co. Clare, 4761.
Kyllowe. *See* Killowe.
Kyllrie. *See* Kilrie.
Kyllrowe. *See* Kilrowe.
Kyllsaintlawronce. *See* Kilsaintlawronce.
Kyllscannell. *See* Kilscannell.
Kylltorry (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Kylltullagh. *See* Kiltullagh.
Kyllnokney. *See* Killnockney.
Kyllugelly (co. Gal. ?), 3881.
Kyllunmute (Killummod, co. Rosc. ?), 1455.
Kyllure. *See* Killure.
Kylluren. *See* Killuron.
Kyllurny (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
Kyllurye. *See* Killure.
Kyllnske—Kyllnskye. *See* Killusky.
Kyllnssye. *See* Killussy.
Kyllvennaghe (co. Tip. ?), 2038.
Kyllvickrihie. *See* Kilvickrihie.
Kyllvradane (Kilbradran), co. Lim., parish 5947.
Kylly, co. Lim., 5444.
Kyllyamer, King's co., 6341.
Kyllyan. *See* Killyane.
Kyllyane. *See* Killian.
Kyllycowloth, co. Lim., 5781.
Kyllydeye. *See* Killidy.
Kyllydrynyn. *See* Kylladryneno.
Kyllyearthlane, co. Cork, 5966.
Kyllyegh. *See* Killeigh.
Kyllyen. *See* Killyon.
Kyllyeno (King's co.), 1401.
Kyllylano (Westm. or King's co.), 3344.
Kyllyllir, King's co., 1388.
Kyllyllye. *See* Killilo.
Kyllymoke, co. Louth, 1723.
Kyllyn, co. Cav., rectory, 4956.
Kyllyn (co. Kerry ?), 1258.
Kyllynaghe. *See* Killenagh.
Kyllynane (co. Cork ?), 1687 ; rectory, 1687.
Kyllynboy (Killeenboy), co. Long., 5404.
Kyllynboy. *See* Killinboy.
Kyllyne. *See* Killyue.
Kyllynecoseowrley (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5800.
Kyllyneoghono (co. Cork ?), 2576.
Kyllynes (co. Tip. ?), 6622.
Kyllynifynan. *See* Killynyfynan.
Kyllyn Orewgh (co. Kild. ?), 1490.
Kyllyntruyme, King's co., 1509.
Kyllynycananaghe, co. Cork, rectory, 5567.
Kyllyskeraghbege, Kyllyskeraghmore, Queen's co., 596.
Kyllyssell or Kyllysheld (Killeshil), King's co., 611.
Kylmacargen. *See* Kilmacargin.
Kylmacarron. *See* Kilmacaron.
Kylmacayle. *See* Kilmacaile.
Kylmacdovan. *See* Kilmacodovan.
Kylmackaron. *See* Kilmacaron.
Kylmacko. *See* Kilmack.
Kylmackoogh — Kylmackoogh. *See* Kilmacduagh.
Kylmacnicholas. *See* Kilmacnicholas.
Kylmacodrik. *See* Kilmacodriko.
Kylmacollo (Kilmacullagh, co. Wick.), 814.
Kylmacollok. *See* Kilmacollock.
Kylmacomock. *See* Kilmacomock.
Kylmacrian, in Connaught, rectory, 1294.
Kylmacroe (Kilmacroy ?), co. Rosc., 5497.
Kylm'thomashin. *See* Kilmacthomasine.
Kylmagondo or Kylmagoudor. *See* Kilmagoude.
Kylmahooe. *See* Kilmaho.
Kylmahowo, co. Wex., 1527.
Kylmahud, co. Dub., 779 ; rectory, 779.
Kylmainam—Kylmainham. *See* Kilmainham.
Kylmakenok. *See* Kilmakenoge.
Kylmakere. *See* Kilmakere.
Kylmakewoke, co. Kilk., rectory, 202.
Kylmakho. *See* Kilmakho.
Kylmakilly, King's co., 479.
Kylmakro. *See* Kilmecrye.
Kylmalagagho, King's co., 596, 1654.
Kylmalenoke, King's co., 596, 1654.
Kylmallasho. *See* Kilmalashe.
Kylmallock—Kylmallog—Kylmalloko. *See* Kilmallock.
Kylmalogho. *See* Kilmalock, co. Wex.
Kylmanagh. *See* Kilmanagh.
Kylmancaghe, co. Tip., 2345.
Kylmanchin—Kylmanchyn—Kylmanyhyn. *See* Kilmanchin.
Kylmaogo. *See* Kilmaog.
Kylmarone. *See* Kilmarone.
Kylmarten. *See* Kilmarten.
Kylmayn. *See* Kilmayn.
Kylmaynan—Kylmaynan. *See* Kilmainham.
Kylmaynan. *See* Kilmaynan, Queen's co.
Kylmaynehan—Kylmaynham—Kylmaynhin. *See* Kilmainham.
Kylmaynneyeris (Kilminnin), co. Wat., 5536.
Kylmean (Kilmaine, King's co.), 974.
Kylmedan. *See* Kilmeadan.
Kylmelowe. *See* Kilmelowe.
Kylmenyn, co. Wat., 3502.
Kylmeqawde, Queen's co., 1532.
Kylmerrie—Kylmirry, co. Meath, 556, 1562.
Kylmerton (Kilmurry ?), Queen's co., 493.
Kylmessan. *See* Kilmessan.
Kylmido. *See* Kilmydo.
Kylmihy, co. Cork, 3100.
Kylmirry. *See* Kylmerrie.
Kylmisken. *See* Kilmiskon.
Kylmoceagho. *See* Kilmoconge.
Kylmocogho (Kilmacnagh, co. Westm.), 1491.
Kylmoghcomock, Queen's co., 534.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kylmoghoyne. *See* Kilmoghoine.
Kylmohalock. *See* Kilmallock.
Kylmohide, Qnoon's co., 3359.
Kylmolapon, co. Car., 1039.
Kylmologe. *See* Kilmologo.
Kylmologgo. *See* Kilmollocko.
Kylmonan. *See* Kilmonano.
Kylmono. *See* Kilmone.
Kylmonen, co. Wostm., 965, 3234.
Kylmonyvoko (King's co.), 1401.
Kylmore—Kylmor. *See* Kilmoro.
Kylmore, co. Lonth, 1460.
Kylmore bronnagho. *See* Kilmoro Brennaghe.
Kylmoronmlam, co. Cork, 5941.
Kylmorey. *See* Kilmoory.
Kylmorghe, Qnoon's co., 596, 1654.
Kylmorro (Kilmurry), co. Kild., 6053.
Kylmorre—Kylhnooro (Kilmurry), King's co., 482, 572.
Kylmorre. *See* Kilmorre, Queen's co.
Kylmorrie—Kylmorry. *See* Kilmurry.
Kylmorthomasyne. *See* Kilmactlomasino.
Kylmory, co. Cork, rectory, 3121.
Kylmoryo, co. Car., 504.
Kylmurre, King's co., 1509, 1655.
Kylmurrey. *See* Kilmurry, co. Cork.
Kylmurry—Kylmurrye. *See* Kilmurry, co. Meath.
Kylmyekeneelas (Kilmanicholas, co. Wat.), 1687.
Kylmyne. *See* Kilmyne.
Kylnagransye, co. Wat., 1078.
Kylneeananagho. *See* Kilneeanaghe, Kilneeananaghe.
Kylneeaste. *See* Kilneeaskeo.
Kylneeayshill (Kilnaeash ? Queon's co.), 1715.
Kylneeorte—Kylneeerty—Kylneeourt. *See* Kilneeourto.
Kylneerott. *See* Kilneerott.
Kylnegarranaghe—Kylnegorranaghe. *See* Kilnagarranagh.
Kylnegranagho, co. Cork, 2747.
Kylnehomnoy—Kylnohomyuy (co. Cork ?), 4781; rectory, 3121.
Kylnolyawe (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
Kylnemanaghe, co. Gal., 4082.
Kylnemanagho. *See* Kilnomanagh, co. Rose.
Kylnenynyn (co. Westm. ?), 0533.
Kylnevalloy, co. Cork, 5473.
Kylnevenogo, co. Lim., 6004.
Kylnomer, vicarago, 1170.
Kylnoycke (Kilknock), co. Car., 504.
Kylnyfornoko, Qnoon's co., 498.
Kylnymartirio (Kilnamartory). *See* Kilnemartine.
Kylnymonagh. *See* Kilnemanagh.
Kyloghtermoy. *See* Kiloghtermoy.
Kylognamoo, co. Long., 6108.
Kylone. *See* Killone.
Kylowragh (co. Cork ?), 2684.
Kylpatrick. *See* Kilpatrick.
Kylpolo—Kylpoolo. *See* Kilpoole.
Kylquylgan (Colligan, co. Wat.), 1687.
Kylrelyn, 994.
Kylroyon, co. Wat., 1078.
Kylrobyn. *See* Kilrohen.
Kylrodory—Kylrodry. *See* Kilrothery.
Kylroo, co. Meath, 4461.
Kylrory. *See* Kilrowry.
Kylrossan, co. Cork, 1673.
Kylrovayn. *See* Kilrowan.
Kylrowry. *See* Kilrowry.
Kylroytano. *See* Kilroytane.
Kylrush—Kylrusho. *See* Kilrushe.
Kylsaintt Nicholas. *See* Kilsainct Nicholas.
Kylsalghan. *See* Kilsalghan.
Kylsaran. *See* Kilsaran.
Kylscanell. *See* Kilscannell.
Kylscany. *See* Kilscany.
Kylselan. *See* Kilsholan.
Kylsenshyam. *See* Kilshenshiam.
Kylshalghan. *See* Kilsalghan.
Kylshane. *See* Kilshane.
Kylshangho (Kilshanchoo), co. Kild., 6053.
Kylshanra (Killashandra, co. Cav.), rectory 1681.
Kylshellan. *See* Kilshelan.
Kylskyegh. *See* Kilskeagh.
Kylstanley. *See* Kilstanley.
Kylsy. *See* Kilsie.
Kylsynsiam. *See* Kilshenshiam.
Kyltale—Kyltalle. *See* Kiltale.
Kyltaraghia. *See* Kiltaraghta.
Kyltaveny, co. Cork, 5066.
Kyltefaddo (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Kyltegan (co. Kerry ?), 4077.
Kyltenan (co. Tip. ?), 2310.
Kylteunanlogho, co. Lim., 5781.
Kyltevan, co. Rosc., 4075.
Kyltowny. *See* Kiltownoy.
Kylteynan—Kylteynane. *See* Kiltoynan.
Kyltieollo. *See* Kilticollo.
Kyltile. *See* Kiltille.
Kyltily. *See* Kiltilly.
Kyltinan. *See* Kiltinan.
Kyltobor. *See* Kiltobor.
Kyltoleghan. *See* Kiltolaghane.
Kyltolglagh. *See* Kiltullagh.
Kyltomes (co. Gal. ?), 1480.
Kyltoryek, co. Lim., 1341.
Kyltullangho. *See* Kiltullaugh.
Kyltultoge. *See* Kiltultoke.
Kyltumulte. *See* Kiltumulte.
Kyltylbrownyne, Qneen's co., 1642.
Kylultagh. *See* Killultagh.
Kylunyly, co. Cork, 3100.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kylvallan, 1687; rectory, 1687.
Kylvane. *See* Kilvean.
Kylvarraghane, co. Wat., 5536.
Kylvayne—Kylvean. *See* Kilvean.
Kylveckana. *See* Kilveckana.
Kylveick, Queen's co., 521.
Kylvekeragh (co. Clare ?), 5802.
Kylvenytt or Kilveneton, co. Cork, 6762.
Kylveylkedre. *See* Kilmoelkyadir.
Kylvickeone (co. Rosc. ?), 1724.
Kylvide. *See* Kilvid.
Kylvihile. *See* Kilviohill.
Kylvoyle (co. Cork ?), rectory, 3121.
Kylvry. *See* Kilvry.
Kylvryn. *See* Kilvrin.
Kylvryne. *See* Kilvryn.
Kylvycketrene (Kilmactranny ?, co. Sligo), 1724.
Kylvydy (co. Wat.?), 2272.
Kylvynine. *See* Kilvinino.
Kylvynitie, co. Cork, 5567.
Kylvynsyn. *See* Kilvinsino.
Kylwanny. *See* Kilvanny.
Kylwarnyng. *See* Kilwarnyng.
Kylwarren, 1258.
Kylweare. *See* Kilweare.
Kylwoan. *See* Kilwoan.
Kylworyte. *See* Kilworito.
Kylynalongford, co. Tip., 3102.
Kymdelan, Roland, pardon, 6533.
Kymoghill alias Kilbrogan, co. Cork (which *see*), 3121.
Kymson, John, pardon, 4250.
Kyna, co. Cav., 4934.
Kynadownyoll, co. Clare, 4761.
Kynahy, 2210.
Kynaine, co. Tip. or Wat., 3121.
Kynaldoony (co. Clare ?), 5808.
Kynaliagh—Kynallyagho. *See* Kinaleagh.
Kynard, co. Kerry or Lim., 6496.
Kynarde—Keynard (Kinard), co. Lim., 3277, 5186.
Kynawood (Kinoud), co. Duh., 1460.
Kyncon, pace of, co. Down, 4327.
Kynconn. *See* Kinconn.
Kyncrevyn, co. Sligo, 5498.
Kynechan (co. Westm. ?), 1126.
Kynefeake, John, pardon, 6485.
Kynellao, co. Gal., 4707.
Kynelle, Edm. fitz Wm. I, pardon, 4143.
Kynero (Rinerew), co. Wat., 1687.
Kyneroith, Donald and Matthow vic, English liberty, 3187.
Kyncoro—Kyncorro. *See* Kincora.
Kyndolan. *See* Kindolan.
Kynester, Great and Little, Queen's co., 537, 1654.
Kynfecko, Rich., pardon, 2473.
Kynfeckestowne, co. Cork, 2473.
Kyng. *See* King.
Kyngstowne, co. Wex., 6727.
Kynlegan, John m'Tho. I, pardon, 6531.
Kynleston. *See* Kenleston.
Kynmonowe (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
Kynmy, Wm., pardon, 6178.
Kynnadownyell, co. Clare, 4761.
Kynnagad. *See* Kinagad.
Kynnagho, co. Car., 4925.
Kynnaleagh. *See* Kinaleagh.
Kynnaleorty—Kynnaleortie—Kynnaleorty (Kinelarty barony, co. Down), 1659, 5767, rectory, 1659.
Kynnaleigh. *See* Kinaleagh.
Kynnaleighano — Kynnaleighon, co. Gal., rectory, 1639, 3416.
Kynnaleorty. *See* Kynnaleorty.
Kynnally, co. Gal., 4691.
Kynnaloghan (co. Leit. ?), 4300.
Kynnaughe, co. Car., 1236.
Kynne, Derby, pardon, 810.
Kynnefeake, John, pardon, 6477.
Kynnefeck, James, pardon, 6165.
Kynneghan, co. Gal., 4654.
Kynnegho (Kineagh), co. Kild., rectory, 422.
" vicar of, 740.
Kynnellagho, 790.
Kynnon. *See* Kynnyno.
Kynnot—Kynnotto—Kynnito—Kynnitte. *See* Kinnet.
Kynnyno—Kynnen (Kinnins ?), co. Meath, 5343, 6132.
Kynodestone (Konnotstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Kynolowehon (Conol Luachain, territory in bar. Carrigallen, co. Leit.—Ann. L. C6), 4683.
Kynsale—Kynsall—Kynsallo. *See* Kinsale.
Kynselagh — Kynselagho — Kynsillagho — Kynsolo—Kynsollagh. *See* Kinsolagh.
Kynshume. *See* Kousham.
Kynshender, King's co., 6341.
Kyntagh, co. Down, 3401.
Kyntelageum, 51.
Kyntro (co. Lim. ?), 5688.
Kyntston. *See* Kinston.
Kyntnrke, co. Mayo, 5707.
Kynlyre (Kinteera), co. Cork, 5066.
Kynye, co. Cav., 4934.
Kynyleaghe. *See* Kinaleagh.
Kyoghe, Donogh m'Donogh, pardon, 4832.
Kyollston. *See* Kiolston.
Kypaghe Coyne, co. Wat., 5346.
Kype, Edm., pardon, 2683.
Kyppane. *See* Kippane.
Kyran—Kyrane (Keeran), co. Meath, 337, 2943.
Kyrekbie, John, 4172.
Kyrek, Wm., 4256. *See* Kirke.
Kyrieleizon — Kirialeison — Kirieleizon — Kyryleison abbey (Odornoy, co. Kerry), 2819, 3750, 5306, 6123.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Kyrke, Wm., 2244. *See* Kirke.
Kyrkeston—Kyrkyston, co. Meath, 1630.
Kyrnan, Matthew fitz Davy, 4928.
Kyrraughe, Henry, 1723.
Kyrrehy. *See* Kirrobye.
Kyrrenbey, co. Clare, 4701.
Kyrryo. *See* Kerry.
Kyrrywood, co. Meath, 6601.
Kyry, 4700.
Kyryloison. *See* Kyricleizon.
Kyryn, David, pardon, 2424.
Kyshecurke. *See* Kissichurk.
Kyssayn, Ph., pardon, 4100.
Kysshewan (Kishawanny), co. Kild., 317.
Kytanny (co. Cork ?), rectory, 3121.
Kyvan, Oren m'Morgh, pardon, 1161.
Kyvard, Katherine ny, pardon, 4699.
Kywane, Donos, pardon, 2424.
„ John, pardon, 1617.

La, Walter (co. Lim.), 5274.
Laartane, co. Mayo, 1404.
Laawghe (Leagh ?), Queen's co., 640.
Labanaghe, co. Lim., 4035, 6363.
Labellaconor, co. Gal., 6614.
Labie, Roh., pardon, 6383.
Labourers, charge for making hay, 5230.
„ impressed for army, 375, 1461, 2458.
Lacan (co. Wick. ?), 6660.
Laccagh. *See* Lackaghe.
Laccagh (Lackagh), co. Mon., 5631.
Laccaghe. *See* Lackaghe, 4874.
Laccan, 782.
Laccvallyvery (co. Wick.), 1415.
Lacey, Hugh. *See* Limerick, bishop of.
Lacey, Joan. *See* Lacy.
Lacie. *See* Lacy.
Lacka Beg, co. Korry. *See* Lackybege.
Lackafyn (Lackaflinna, co. Gal. ?), 4875. *See* also Lockaghfine.
Lackagh — Lackagho — Lakagh — Lockagh —Leycaghe, co. Kild., 1216, 1374, 2117, 2208, 2359, 2624, 3214, 4150, 6208.
Lackagh (co. Kilk.), 0504.
Lackagh, co. Mon. *See* Laccagh.
Lackagh (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 6706.
Lackagho—Laccagh — Laccaghe—Lokaghe, co. Gal., 4082, 4874, 5510.
„ prebond, 287.
Lackaghe. *See* Lackagh, co. Kild.
Lackaghe (Lackagh, King's co.), 1401.
Lacka More, co. Korry. *See* Lackymore.
Lackan (co. Car. ?), 0517.
Lackan, in Connaught, 1308-9.
Lackan, co. Rosc., 5606, 5803.
Lackan, co, Sligo. *See* Lecan.
Lackan, co. Westm. *See* Leakine, Leckyn, Lyn do Leighen.
Lackandarragh, co. Wick. *See* Lakindare.
Lackane, co. Rosc., 5682.
Lacko, 2022.
Lacke (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Lackechronon, co. Kerry, 6123.
Lackengrenan, co. Lim., 5274.
Lackonsillagh, co. Wat. *See* Liakohillaghe.
Lackenteonyne, co. Cork, 6431.
Lackenthonen, co. Cork, 5161.
Lackoyne, co. Tip., 6706.
Lackfin (co. Gal. ?), 5143.
Lackibege—Lackibegg. *See* Lackybege.
Lackicsallagh (co. Wat. ?), 6477.
Lackimore. *See* Lackymore.
Lackin, co. Tip., 6519.
Lackine, co. Tip., 6610.
Lackintoino (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 6465.
Lacklinn, Queen's co., 6786.
Lackoone, co. Cork, 6516.
Lacky (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 4385.
Lackyboge—Lackibege—Lackibegg—Lackybogge (Lacka Beg), co. Korry, 2819, 3759, 5306.
Lackygarragh, co. Cork, 6903.
Lackymackorish, co. Tip., 4284.
Lackymore—Lackimore—Lakymore (Lacka More), co. Kerry, 2819, 3750, 6306.
Lackyn (co. Tip. ?), 6736.
Lackynevintan, co. Lim., 4486.
Lackyngreflynan, co. Lim., 4486.
Lackyntonyne (co. Cork), 6575.
Lackynvintan, co. Lim., 4615.
Lackynworny, co. Tip., 3102.
Lacy—Lacey—Lacie—Lacye:
„ David, pardon, 6170, 6452, 6461, 6497, 6666.
„ Davie, pardon, 5028.
„ Eady (of Bruree), pardon, 3842, 4685, 6446.
„ Eady or Edy, pardon, 2476, 4397, 6479, 6407, 6622.
„ Eady or Eddie ogo (of Bruree), pardon, 6446, 6487.
„ Edm., pardon, 2465, 4111, 4476, 6466, 6487, 6524.
„ Ellen, pardon, 6464.
„ Ellice, pardon, 6170, 6446.
„ Ellinor, pardon, 6487, 6568.
„ Hugh, pardon, 1694.
„ Hugh. *See* Limerick, bishop of.
„ James fitz Roh., pardon, 1694, 2317, 4685, 6464-5.
„ Joan, pardon, 6406, 6465, 6511.
„ John, pardon, 1604, 1765, 4537, 4306, 6446, 6461. *See* Wale.
„ John, rector of Kilelonfert, 6759.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Lacy, John fitz David, pardon, 2304, 2407, 6446.
„ John fitz Wm., pardon, 3090; attainted, 5052, 6123.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6558.
„ Mary, pardon, 6446, 6487.
„ Morris, pardon, 6476.
„ Oliver, pardon, 2271, 2784, 4553.
„ Patr., pardon, 4072.
„ Peirs (of Bruff), pardon, 4366, 6248.
„ Peirs, pardon, 5612, 6248, 6461, 6464, 6479-80, 6487.
„ Philip, pardon, 2802.
„ Rodmund, pardon, 6465.
„ Rich., license to make aqua vitae, 3139.
„ Rich, pardon, 3243, 4935.
„ Rob., pardon, 4697, 6464, 6466.
„ Tho., pardon, 2784, 4396, 6465, 6479, 6524, 6558, 6566.
„ Ullagh, pardon, 6446.
„ Ullick, Ullyg, or Willugo, pardon, 2256, 2262, 2783, 4685.
„ Wm., sheriff of Limerick, 1526; pardon, 1616, 1694.
„ William, junior (of Bruff), pardon, 1016; commission, 1846.
„ Wm. (of Lismakeery), pardon, 3842, 6461.
„ William, pardon, 2264, 4396, 6487.
„ *See* Lasey, Lasy.
Lacy avoye, Wm., pardon, 2666.
Lacystown, co. Meath. *See* Lecoston.
Ladder, Donald, 3414.
Ladether, Dermot, pardon, 456.
Ladie Abbey. *See* Lady Abay.
Ladiecastell—Ladiecastell. *See* Lady Castle.
Ladie land by Rywen crosse, co. Meath, 2579.
Ladietowne. *See* Ladytowne.
Ladir, Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 6485.
„ Gerrott m'Shane, pardon, 6485.
„ Morrish m'Tho., pardon, 4616.
Ladirath. *See* Ladyrathe.
Laditon. *See* Ladytowne, co. Kild.
Laditone. *See* Ladytowne, co. Car.
Laduffe, co. Lim., 6123.
Lady Abay—Ladie Abbey, co. Tip., 2776, 2881.
Ladycastell (co. Meath ?), 3342.
Lady Castle—Ladiecastell—Ladiocastoll, co. Kildare, 4127, 4324, 5373, 5776.
Ladyrathe — Ladirath; co. Meath, 1222, 1466.
Ladytowne—Ladietowne—Laditone (Ladystown), co. Car., 3745, 5681; rectory, 1667.
Ladytowne—Laditon—Ladyton—Ladytone (Ladytown), co. Kild., 503, 780, 884, 2328, 2345; rectory, 1216, 3671.
Laoght Iwodan (co. Mayo ?), 4586.
Lafally (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4726.
Lafan, Rich., pardon, 6647.
Laffallio, in Connaught, 1386.
Laffallyo (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4635.
Laffaly, co. Lim., 5002.
Laffan, Henry, pardon, 66.
„ James, pardon, 1163, 2637, 3806, 4341, 6216, 6521, 6706.
„ James (of Ballingree), pardon, 2047, 2637.
„ James, prebendary of Whitchurche, 3516.
„ James (of Grayston), sheriff of Tipperary, 4838; pardon, 4838, 6534, 6565.
„ John, pardon, 4746, 6765.
„ Peirce or Peirs, pardon, 4531, 4838, 6522.
„ Peter, pardon, 2637, 6766.
„ Tho., pardon, 4345, 4838, 6516, 6521.
„ Walter, pardon, 1103, 2637, 4838.
Laffano, James, 2647. *See* Laffan
„ Peirse, 6522. *See* Laffan.
„ Rich., pardon, 6765.
Laffanetown (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Laffarrien—Laffarryon, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Lagan—Laggan river (co. Antrim), 4261; fishing of, 6235.
Lagan, co. Kilk., 562.
Lagano, tho, co. Long., 6669.
Lagein (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Laggagho, co. Meath, 4273, 5475.
Laggan river. *See* Lagan.
Laggan, co. Leit. or Rosc., 4835.
Laggan, co. Rosc., 1289.
Laggaustown, co. Tip. *See* Ballinlogan.
Laghan (co. Leit. ?), 5441.
Laghanaght (*see* Lahonaght), 6666.
Laghanstown, co. Westm., 6462.
Laghard (Lahard, co. Leit. ?), 5436.
Laghardan (Lahardan, co. Clare), 5401.
Laghardan (Lahardan, co. Tip.), 5211.
Laghbally (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Laghcarowarde, co. Clare, 6532.
Laghcrott (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Laghcea (co. Leit. ?), 5441.
Laghcine (Lahcen ? co. Leit.), 5442.
Laghell (co. Tip. ?), 4607.
Laghonaght—Laghonat—Laghonaght. *See* Lahonaght.
Laghor in Munster, 6477.
Laghin (co. Long. ?), 4153.
Laghkey, Thady or Teige bane m'Tho I, pardon, 3063.
Laghlen—Laghlin. *See* Loighlin.
Laghlin, Onora ny Shean ny, pardon, 6505
„ Patr., pardon, 6709.
Laghlinbridge. *See* Loighlinbridge.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Laghlin donne, More ny, pardon, 5524.
Laghlyn. *See* Leighlin.
Laghnanstowne, 4820.
Laghrae—Lahrae (Laragh, co. Wostm. ?), 3726, 4730.
Laghtaske (Laghtcausk ?), co. Rose., 6151.
Laghvalla, co. Tip., 5548.
Laghvallie (co. Tip. ?), 6534.
Laghvane, co. Lim., 5460.
Lagkagho (co. Tip. ?), 4526.
Lagragh (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Lahanaght, co. Cork. *See* Lahonaght.
Laharan, co. Kerry. *See* Leaharnnm.
Lahard, co. Leit. *See* Laghard.
Lahardan, co. Kerry, 6123.
Lahardan. *See* Laghardan.
Laharte (co. Korry ?), 5184.
Laheen, co. Leit. *See* Laghoine.
Lahenaght — Laghanaght — Laghenaght — Laghenat—Laghenaught (Lahanaght, co. Cerk), 6515, 6090.
Laherty, Margaret ny, pardon, 4856.
Lahie, Nich., pardon, 4417, 5733.
Lahif, Rich., (or Lacio), aquavitae license, 5139.
Lahira in Connaught, 1552.
Lahirigh in Munster, 5477.
Lahive, Rich., 4828.
Lahrae. *See* Laghrae.
Lakagh—Lakagho. *See* Lackagh.
Lakdoran (co. Wat. ?), 1587.
Laken, co. Wostm., 4948.
Laken (co. Wick. ?), 2338.
Lakill (co. Long. ?), 3820.
Lakindare (Lackandarragh ? co. Wick.), 6553.
Lakymere. *See* Lackymore.
Lales, Edmund, pardon, 855, 6323.
" James, pardon, 2594.
" Nich., pardon, 3498.
" Pall, pardon, 4008.
" Patr., pardon, 5498.
" Richard or Ristin, pardon, 6005.
Lalose, Donchowo, pardon, 4035.
Lallor, Daniel, pardon, 2410.
" Patrick, pardon, 1004.
Lalor, David, pardon, 2624.
" Donell, pardon, 2739.
" Henry, pardon, 6439.
" More oni, pardon, 0110.
" Patr., pardon, 6655.
" Richard, pardon, 5099.
" Tho., pardon, 3459.
" *See* Illalor.
Lambarte. *See* Lambert.
Lambay—Lamhey island, co. Dub., 134, 1059, 1238, 1811 ; rectory, 5310.
Lambe, Chr., commissions, 3557–8.
Lamben—Lambene. *See* Lambyn.
Lambert — Lambarte, Sir Oliver, governor of Connaught, 0640 ; lease, 4429, 6652.
" Rob., pardon, 5445, 5462.
Lambestone (Lambstown, co. Wex.), 3517.
Lamhey. *See* Lambay.
Lambin. *See* Lamhyn.
Lambs, tithe of, 1730.
Lamhyn — Lamben — Lambene — Lambin, Tho., sheriff of Queen's co., 2545, 2549 ; commissions, 2174, 2345, 5132 ; grant of lands, 1406, 1802 ; leases, 5381, 5472, 6025 ; his messuage in Maryborough, 1406, 5824 ; pardon, 2549, 5077 ; security, 6077.
Lamorston (co. Kilk. ?), 2035.
Lames lands in Ardmulchan, co. Meath, 5804.
Lammas, 4894.
Lampard—Lamparte. *See* Lamport.
Lampkon, John, pardon, 3325.
Lamport—Lampard—Lamparte—Lamporde—Lamporte :
" James, wardship, 6730.
" Matthew, overseer of tanning, 2533 ; pardon, 2708.
" Nich., pardon, 2882.
" Patrick, his heirs, 5944, 6750.
" Philip, pardon, 5735 ; pardon of alienation, 5515 ; wardship of grandson, 6730.
" Philip, livery, 5944.
" Philip, pardon, 6547.
" William, pardon, 4434.
Lanay, Abbey of (Abheylara, co. Long. ?), 5657.
Lancaster, Anna (daughter of archbishop Lancaster), 4452.
" Rebecca (daughter of the archbishop), 4452.
" Tho., archbishop of Armagh, pardon, 1809, 3337 ; his will, 4452. *See* Armagh.
Lancaster county, undertakers from, for land in Munster, 4901.
Land, Gerald, pardon, 405.
Landanston, co. Kild., 5217.
Landor, Gerald fitz Edm. fitz Piers, pardon, 3101.
" John riogh, pardon, 4085.
Landon, Maurice, pardon, 4115.
Landra, Gerrott, pardon, 6494.
Lands, claims to by subjects, not to be barred by grant to Irish chief, 4550
" claims on escheated lands in Munster to be considered, 5251.
" customary division abolished, 4751.
" of monasteries and attainted persons to be enquired for, 3489–90, 4456, 4514.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Lands of co. Monaghan granted in freehold to the inhabitants, 6582, 6621–30.
" mortgage, amount for which lands were mortgaged, 6633, 5350; custom as to, 6666.
" in Munster, plot for planting with undertakers, 4601.
" persons pardoned to submit to conditions as to their lands, 4363, 4562, 4938, 6069, 6606.
" tenants' services to be fixed, 2771.
" tenure, forfeitures for failure to sue livery, 3869; first livery sued in co. Galway of a long time, 4546.
" tenure. *See* Freeholders, Tenants.
" waste from rebellions and difficulty of obtaining occupiers, 6835.
Lane, Clement, pardon, 5588.
" John, dean of Waterford, 6664.
" Ralph, comn., clerk of the cheque of the army, 6766; muster master, 6766, 6668; governor of Belfast castle, 6235; commissions, 6032, 6054, 6636–8, 6668.
" Thomas, 1722, 3418.
Lanogain, Dermot mac Conoghor I, pardon, 3077.
Lanegane or O'Lanegane, William, English liberty, 1362.
Lanaghtie (co. Kilk. ?), 2688.
Lang, Wm., pardon, 2424.
Langan, Bartholomew, pardon, 3437.
" (or Dalton), Ellinor, pardon, 6614.
" John, 2873.
Langanan, co. Meath, 622, 1458, 6656, 6422.
Lange, David fitz Wm., pardon, 6704.
" James, freedom from subsidy, 418.
Langewyell (Longuevillo), co. Cork, 6685.
Langford, Owen, surveyor of works, Carrickfergus, 2776.
" Rich., gunner, Dublin castle, 5666.
" Roger, constable, Carrickfergus castle, 6747.
Langrage (co. Wex. ?), 6484.
Langraige (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Langton, Arthur, pardon, 6664.
" Edw., pardon, 2424.
" Joan or Johanna, pardon, 1024, 3496.
" Tho., pardon, 2424.
" Walter, pardon, 2424.
" Wm., pardon, 2424.
Lanhagelsey, 6612.
Lanirgan, Finin or Florence, pardon, 938.
" Thomas macDavid, pardon, 638.
Lant, Geoffry, pardon, 2066, 2267.
Lante, Edm. fitz Wm., pardon, 6122.
" Gerald, pardon, 874.
Lanthony—Lanthonie priory, by Glocester, in England; its possessions in Ireland, leased or granted, 168, 922, 1166, 1468–60, 1547, 2666, 2668, 2665, 3564–5, 4630, 5422.
Lany, Conoghor oge ny Y, pardon, 6640.
Lany—Lanyo, Francis, surveyor of victual, 2431; grant of land, 3216; alienation licence, 4966.
" John, marriage settlement, 4660.
" John, pardon, 6110.
" Richard, son of, 4696.
Lanyo, John, smith of the ordnance, 6699, 6601.
Lanyora Reogho. *See* Laynyeara Reogh.
Lapan (Lappan), co. Mon., 5625.
Lappane, co. Cav., 4862.
Lara. *See* Laragh.
Laracor—Lanaghooro—Larocor—Laricor—Larragheor, co. Meath, 6462, 6666; rectory, 1242, 4264.
" vicar of S. Mary of, 663.
Laragh, 3870.
Laragh (co. Car. ?), 6447.
Laragh—Laragho, co. Cork, 5616, 6614
Laragh (co. Rose. or Gal.), 4647.
Laragh—Lara—Laraghe, co. Westm., 2649, 4161, 4463, 6574, 6663. *See* also Laghrae, Leighrath, Leyghrath, Loyrath.
Laragh, the (co. Wick.), 6660.
Laragheoro. *See* Laracor.
Laragho. *See* Laragh, co. Cork.
Laragho, co. Sligo, 4670.
Laragho—Larragho (Lauragh), co. Wat., 656, 6163, 5646.
Laragho. *See* Laragh, co. Westm.
Laraghes—Larraughes—Larochs, co. Kild., 4617, 6400, 6456, 6557.
Laraghminche, co. Louth, 1312.
Laraghtoige, co. Car., 6617.
Larah, co. Cav. *See* Larrao.
Larane, Tho., pardon, 3838.
Larans. *See* Lawrence.
Larass, co. Sligo. *See* Loirus.
Laraugh (co. Westm. ?), 665.
Laraughes. *See* Laraghes.
Larayho, co. Gal., 6666.
Larbrick, ford of, co. Antrim, 6626.
Larckoshill alias Carnohushocko, 6626.
Lard, illegal export of, 888, 6060, 6686.
Larecor. *See* Laracor.
Laregh, in Munster, 6477.
Laroigo, 6557.
Laronco. *See* Lawrence.
Largay, co. Cav. *See* Learga, Loragga, Lerga.
Largo, John, supervisor of exports, 6686.
Larghbrack (Lurgabrack, co. Donegal), 6382.
Largus, Patr., pardon, 6462.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Largye, territory in co. Leitrim, 4083.
Larha, co. Kerry. *See* Lehray.
Larha (co. Loug. ?), 4153.
Laricor. *See* Laracor.
Larkehill alias Lighill, co. Wostm., 1089, 3478.
Larne, co. Antrim. *See* Loarno.
Laroche (*see* Laraghos), 6400.
Larrao (Larah), co. Cav., tormon, 5635.
Larraes (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Larragh, tho (co. Cav.?), 5762.
Larragh—Larro monastery (Abbeylara, co. Long.), 1401, 1680, 3300. *See* also Granard, abbey.
Larraghcor. *See* Laracor.
Larraghe. *See* Laragho, co. Wat.
Larraugbo, Queen's co., 498.
Larray (co. Long. ?), 3826.
Larrha, co. Westm., 4151.
Larris, co. Sligo, 5848.
Larro. *See* Larragh
Larroke, co. Car., 765.
Larty, Donald m'Rory I, pardon, 2573.
Larygke (Lauragh, Queen's co.), 1715.
Laryn—Laryne, co. Gal., 5668, 5105.
Lasalecan, co. Car., 6541. *See* Lissalican.
Lascartane, co. Westm., 1701.
Lase, Edm., pardon, 4018.
Lasey, Edm., pardon, 4986.
„ John m'Ulyke, pardon, 4533.
„ William, pardon for hismen (*see* Lacy), 1894.
Lashy, Ellinor, pardon, 6538.
Laskyn, church of, 3797.
Lasmaline—Lasmalyn. *See* Lismalin.
Lasmolen—Lasmollon. *See* Losmullon.
Laspopell. *See* Lispopell.
Laspydell, co. Gal., 1581, 5463.
Lasseden, co. Louth, 1460.
Lassemollen. *See* Losmullon.
Lasserine (co. Tip. ?), 6504.
Lassie, Rob., pardon, 4800.
Lassiny, the (co. Gal. ?), 5686.
Lassmallin. *See* Lismalin.
Lassullican, 5028. *See* Lissallcan.
Laste, Francis, pardon, 6100.
Laston, co. Meath, 4149.
Lasy, John, pardon, 3086.
Lasye, Rob., pardon, 6617.
„ Wm., pardon, 3057.
Laten, King's co., 6322. *See* Latoy.
Laten. *See* Latten.
Lateraghe—Latoregh. *See* Lattoragh.
Latey—Laten—Lattedronkoy, King's co., 475, 3322, 3471, 4182, 4609.
Latgallan, co. Mon. *See* Lattycallan.
Latheragh. *See* Latteragh.
Lathrechlay chapel, 84.
Laths, customs of, 3785; impressed for works, 2458.
Lativo—Latyve, co. Louth, 2627, 5165.
Latmard (Latnamard), co. Mon., 5659.
Laton (co. Claro ?), 3615.
Latoon, co Clare. *See* Lettowne.
Lattacrossan, co. Mon. *See* Lattercroesan.
Lattodronkoy, King's co., 475. *See* Latoy.
Lattomerestowne, co. Wex., 1310.
Latten—Laten—Lattyn (Lattin, co. Tip.), 2797, 4743, 5606, 6490, 6564-5.
„ prebendary of, 84.
Lattoragh—Latoraghe—Lateregh—Latheragh, co. Tip., 2610, 4975, 6563, 6706, 6765.
Lattercrossan (Lattacrossan), co. Mon., 5647.
Lattingo, John, 5106.
Lattskroitt (co, Cav. ?), 5792.
Lattycallan (Latgallan, co. Mon.), 5042.
Lattyn. *See* Latten.
Lattyno, John, 5106.
Lature, co. Westm. (Long. ?), 1355.
Latyve. *See* Lative.
Lauder, Wm. m'Tho., pardon, 4396.
Landir, Gerald fitzEdm., pardon, 5080.
Laugham, Edward, lease, 1370.
Laughan, John, 5517.
Laughbegg, co Lim., 5781.
Laughe, John, 1723.
Laughefenan (co. Leit. ?), 4793.
Langhkant (Longhkent, co. Tip. ?), 4609.
Laughlen. *See* Leighlin.
Laughlenbridge. *See* Leighlinbridge.
Laughlin, Clan-, in Iniehowen, men of, pardoned, 6655.
Laughlin, Old (*see* Old Laughlin), 5826.
Laughlin. *See* Leighlin.
Laughlinbrig. *See* Loighliubridge.
Laughlinston—Laughlinstone (Longhlinstown ? co. Kild.), 1558, 2696.
Laughmore, co. Lim., 5781.
Launder, John, pardon, 5065.
„ Thomas duf fitz Edmond, pardon, 2085.
Launt, Edm., pardon, 6366.
„ Gerot, pardon, 2657.
„ Peirse, pardon, 6306.
Launt—Launte, Richard, pardon, 2028, 2424, 4370, 5364.
Lanny, Donell m'Conoghor ny I, pardon, 0540.
Lauragh, Queen's co. *See* Larygke.
Lauragh, co. Wat. *See* Laraghe.
Lavaleiston, co. Westm., 2186.
Lavalle, co. Rosc., 4944.
Lavallee, co. Rosc., 4644.
Lavallen—Lavallin, Richard, pardon, 1085, 3085.
„ Tho., pardon, 3539.
Lavally, co. Mayo, 4588.
Lavally, co. Rosc., 4044.
Lavane, Patrick, pardon, 189.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Laviorg—Lavyrog, Dowling and Maurice m'Dermot, pardon, 4015.
Law, executions, &c., under, suspended by prerogative, 6356.
Lawally (co. Gal. ?), 6086.
Lawargitt, river and weir of (The Silverhand, the stream from Lough Owol to Lough Iron), 1240.
Lawchell, co. Leit., 5430.
Lawdrig, Maurice m'Dermod, pardon, 1745.
Lawe (Queen's co. ?), 4016.
Lawes, William, pardon, 1489.
Lawghcoure, co. Gal., 5236.
Lawghill, river (Loghill), co. Lim., 5078.
Lawles, Adam, pardon, 1817, 2424.
„ Donagh, pardon, 4230.
„ Edm., pardon, 0778.
„ Hugh, pardon, 02.
„ James, pardon, 1617.
„ John, chaplain, lease, 1242.
„ Morris, pardon, 4880.
„ Nich., pardon, 2424, 4890, 6505.
„ Paul, pardon, 5100, 6338.
„ Peter, pardon, 6577, 6778.
„ Rob., pardon, 6314.
„ Thomas, pardon, 329.
„ Walter, pardon, 0700.
„ Wm., pardon, 837, 6519.
„ land of, in Clonmel, 3281.
Lawlesse, Shan roe, pardon, 5848.
Lawleston, co. Westm., 2227.
Lawlis, Wm., pardon, 5526.
Lawlor, David, pardon, 6577.
„ Edm. m'Shean, pardon, 2334.
„ Patr., pardon, 5577.
Lawnder, Maurice, pension, 1534.
„ Morrish, pardon, 6624.
Lawndieston, 203.
Lawnie, Tho., pardon, 6467, 5571.
La Wore, water called (The Goldon hand, the southern outlet of Lough Owol), 1240.
Lawraugh (Laragh), co. Kild., 6250.
Lawrence—Larans—Larence:
„ James, pardon, 3826.
„ Lewis, water bailiff of Shannon, 3112; pardon, 2537; pensioner, 5055.
„ Richard, serjeant-at-arms, 2480, 3656; marshal of Four Courts, 3540.
„ Walter, house in Maryborough, 5400.
„ Walter, pardon, 4302; keeper of Naas gaol, 4845, 5568.
Lax weirs. *See* Leix is worros.
Layles, David, pardon, 1470.
Layles, John, pardon, 4825.
Layman, deprived of rectory, 4850.
Laynaghestowne (co. Tip. ?), 2309.
Layne, co. Dub., 831.
Layne—Layon. *See* Leyne, co. Sligo.
Laynearboy — Laynorraghboy (part of barony of Leyny, O'Hara boy's country), co. Sligo, 4550.
Laynes. *See* Leyne.
Laynycara Reogh—Lanyora Reoghe (part of barony of Leyny, O'Hara Reogh's country), co. Sligo, 4660.
Layon. *See* Leyne.
Layragh, co. Gal., 5001, 6665.
Le, Tho. *See* Lee.
Lea, Dermot m'Morris, pardon, 6461.
„ Donell m'Conoghor m'Donogh, pardon, 6616.
„ Donell m'Donogh m'Owen, pardon, 6615.
„ Edm., pardon, 4111, 5624.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 4351.
„ Gilpatrick, pardon, 4873.
„ John, pardon, 6557.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6524.
„ Maurice, pardon, 3086.
„ Morris m'Owen, pardon, 6762.
„ Owen, pardon, 6611.
„ Teige m'Morishe, pardon, 6650.
„ Capt. Tho. *See* Lee.
„ Thomas, pardon, 5525.
Lea alias Lee, Walter, pardon, 2457.
Lea, Queen's co. *See* Leye.
Leabeg, co. Wick. *See* Le Begge.
Leabynskidde, co. Cork, 2038.
Leacareaghan (co. Don.), 5963, 6667.
Leacorowe (co. Sligo ?), 6848.
Leackan, co. Rose., 3715.
Leacon, co. Cork, 4415.
Leadiffe (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Leaffony, co. Sligo. *See* Lewhime, Liefeny, Liehvony.
Leagan (co. Tip. ?), 6700.
Leagane (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 6706.
Leaggnytynny Ilo, co. Down, 4827.
Leagh, Cnoghor m'Donell, pardon, 5571.
„ Connoghor m'Deirmound, pardon, 6108.
„ David gancagh m'Shane, pardon, 6486.
„ Donell m'Shane, pardon, 6615.
„ Ellen ny Tean, pardon, 6485.
„ Morrish, pardon, 6727.
„ Morrogh, pardon, 6484.
„ Wm., pardon, 6606.
Leaghan, Teig m'Conoghor I, pardon, 5536.
Leaghane, Donell m'Dermot I, pardon, 6539.
Leaghany river, co. Don. *See* Liathanagh.
Leaghballymoydea, co. Rose., 5256.
Leaghe, in Connaught, 1306.
Leaghe, Deirmod m'Gillecanne, pardon, 6550.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Leaghe, Donogh m'Donogh, pardon, 6733.
" Donogh m'Dermod I, pardon, 6536.
" John m'Donogh I, pardon, 6569.
" Teig m'Dermod I, pardon, 6536.
Leaghlin. *See* Leighlin.
Leagbore, co. Leng., 5554.
Leaghtechrossane, 5663.
Leaghvally (co. Tip. ?), 6683.
Leaharnum (Laharan ?), co. Korry, 6125.
Leahnedruaugh, co. Cav., 4634.
Leahrahe, co. Gal., 4672.
Leakagh (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
Leakane (co. Rosc. ?), 5468.
Leaken (co. Tip. ?), 4896.
Leakeveallye, co. Westm., 1121.
Leakine (Lackan), co. Westm., rectory, 5769.
Leales, Rich., pardon, 6649.
Lealex, Melaghlin, pardon, 6727.
Lealer, Edmund, pardon, 2348.
Lealoskio, co. Lim. or Cork, 5688.
Lealy alias O'Mullaly, William, dean of Tuam, 287.
Leam — Leame, co. Mayo, 5817; castle and land, 5865.
Leamcheveg (co. Tip. ?), 6707.
Leamcon, co. Cork. *See* Lemcon.
Leamcor, co. Cork, 6566.
Leame. *See* Leam.
Leame Ivanan — Leamo Evanan — Leamevanan—Lemevanan—Lem Ivanan—Lemyvanan (Leim Uí Bhanain, Leap castle, Kings's co.), 1741, 3782, 4126, 5484, 6627.
Leamelearn, co. Cork, 6485.
Leamevanan. *See* Leame Ivanan.
Leam fyn, Wm. M'Morish, pardon, 5483.
Leam Inneagh, co. Clare, 4584.
Leamneathe, co. Clare, 4753.
Leamneith, co. Clare, 4753.
Leamore, co. Rosc. *See* Lyemor.
Leamore, co. Wick. *See* Le Moore.
Lean, Donoghow m'Conor Y, pardon, 4781.
Leanach, Geoffrey, pardon, 3672.
" Tho., pardon, 3972.
Leanamere, co. Korry. *See* Lyanamore.
Leanmore, 4634.
Leane, Peter, pardon, 2549.
Leany, Tho., pardon, 6557.
Leare, co. Cav., 5792.
Learga (Largay, co. Cav.), 5602.
Learie, Awlliffe m'Donogh I, pardon, 6198.
" Connoghor m'Art I, pardon, 6764.
" Conoghor m'Dermod I, pardon, 6540.
" Ellen ny, pardon, 6515–6.
" Tho. m'Awliff, pardon, 6198, 6566.
Learne (Larne), co. Antrim, 5706.
Learra, co. Cav., 4862.
Learrise, Wm., pardon, 2424.
Leary, Conoghor m'Awliff I, pardon, 6566.
" William, pardon, 2168.
Learye, Wm., pardon, 4070.
Leas, Rich., pardon, 5006.
Lease, Edm. fitz Morice, pardon, 4499.
Leases of lands, conditions attached to, 4202, 4804, 4939, 4941, 4943, 5343, 5988, 6026–7, 6576, 6652.
Leassabane, co. Gal., 4546.
Leatonye, co. Gal., 5447.
Leather, illegal export of, 868, 6660, 6669.
" impressed for army, 2362.
" not to be sold until examined and sealed by say-master, 1797, 2213, 2215, 6745.
" shoemakers of Waterford and Cork licensed to tan, 2788, 3068.
" *See* Tanning.
Leatrym (Leitrim, co. Cork ?), 4752.
Leatrym. *See* Leitrim, co. Leit.
Leaugh, Queen's co., 515.
Leaugh, David Gall, 2645.
Leawes, Brian, pardon, 3826.
Leawgh, Thomas, pardon, 166.
Leayer, co. Cav., 4891.
Leayshy, Tho. m'Donoghow, pardon, 6511.
Leballoys, Evan, pardon, 6261.
Leban, Gilleduffe m'Morris, pardon, 6479.
Lebbale, co. Mayo, 5452.
Le Begge (Leabeg, co. Wick.), 2856.
Lecaghe, King's co., 4867.
Lecale—Locaile—Lecayle—Leycall, co. Down, 1659, 4420, 6767, 6725; to be made shire ground, 1736; martial law in, 2094, 2920, 6646.
Lecan (Lackan), co. Sligo, 4580.
Lecan, co. Wex., 1310.
Lecanny (co. Mayo ?), 6767.
Lecarrowe, co. Rosc., 4944. *See* also Leightearrow.
Lecayle. *See* Lecale.
Leccan, co. Wat., 3196.
Leeckan, co. Sligo, 5459.
Lecester, George, commissions, 5651, 5654.
" Rob. *See* Loicestor.
Lecoston (Lacystown), co. Meath, 1460.
Lechaghe, King's co., 1848.
Lechannaghe (co. Kilk. ?), 2062
Leche. *See* Leech.
Lechnoo, co. Meath, 6731.
Leckagh (*see* Lackagh, co. Kild.), 2624.
Leckaghfine (Lackafinna), co. Gal., castle and land, 5601.
Leckan, co. Sligo, 5805.
Leckane, co. Cav., 4934.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Leckane, co. Rosc., 4578.
Leckane, co. Sligo, 5805.
Lecke, John, clerk of ordnance, 2616.
Lecke (Leck), co. Mon., 5663.
Leclas (co. Cork ?), 2246.
Ledgreraghe, co. Gal., 4698.
Ledigan, co. Gal., 4518.
Ledwich—Ledweeh—Ledwiche—Ledwyche Ledwytche—Leedwyche:
" Edm. (of Carick), pardon, 3355; commissione, 4151, 4465.
" Edm. (of Ballinaliake), 832.
" Edm., pardon, 5621.
" Gerald, pardon, 3886, 6057.
" Henry, pardon, 5633.
" Katherine, 3422.
" Marion, pardon, 4093.
" Nich., pardon, 3368, 4778, 5143, 6057.
" Patrick, pardon, 3566.
" Peter, coronor, co. Westm., 4948.
" Piers, pardon, 5557.
" Richard, wardship of his heir, 832.
" Richard, pardon, 2818.
" Tho., pardon, 3885.
" Walter, widow of, 832.
" Wm., pardon, 3932.
Ledwycheton, co. Westm., 2315.
Ledwytche. *See* Ledwich.
Lee, Arthur, pardon, 3782.
" Connor m'Donoghow, pardon, 4781.
" Donell ogo m'Donell, pardon, 6666.
" Edm., pardon, 3768.
" Henry, first sch., T.C.D., 3718.
" James, pardon, 1817.
" John, lease, 5849.
" John (of Clonagh), pardon, 2651, 3782.
" John, pardon, 4398, 5575.
" Knoghor, pardon, 6575.
" Nich., sheriff of Waterford, 3743.
" Teig, pardon, 6575, 6768.
" —Lea-Le, Tho. (of Castlomartin), pardon, 3972; commissions, 4150, 4464; lease, 4284; captain, pardon, 5588; provost marshal of Connaught, 5072, 6089; commissions, 5771, 6135; grant of a wardship, 5105.
" Tho., junr., pardon, 5598.
" Wm. m'Thomas, pardon, 4553.
" Wm. oge Dolfine m'Walter, pardon, 4572.
" *See* Loy.
Leech—leche, pardoned, 4028, 4504. *See* Physicians.
Leedwyche, Edm. *See* Ledwich.
Leek, co. Mon. *See* Liege.
Leeke, John, controller of wine duty, 2768; clerk of the ordnance, 5037.
Leekyn (Lackan), rectory, co. Westm., 467.
Leen (Leny), co. Westm., rectory, 467, 6769.
Leery, Teige m'Donell ny killy Y, pardon, 4781.
Leffa, Melaughlon, 4214.
Leffaine, John, pardon, 4787.
Leffan, James, 4838. *See* Laffan.
le Gale, Francis, protection, 1218.
Legan, 5560.
Legan, barony, co. Down (the denominations mentioned are in parishes of Clonallon and Kilbroney), 1502, 4627.
Legan, co. Gal., 3455.
Legan, co. Kilk., 3848, 6161.
Legan, grange of, co. Kilk., 504.
Legan (co. Rosc. ?), 4240.
Loganbale (Logganhall), co. Meath, 1460.
Legano, co. Kilk., 6775.
Leganiston (co. Cork ?), 2250.
Legarde, co. Clare, 4806.
Legey, co. Mon., 5665.
Legganhall, co. Meath. *See* Leganbale.
Leghan, Wm. m'Shane Y, pardon, 2782.
Leghanynefeylan (co. Clare ?), 5615.
Leghkearrow Inarry, co. Mayo, 5255.
Leghlen—Leghlin. *See* Leighlin.
Leghlin, Ph., barber, 3105.
Leghmanaghan (Lemanaghan), King's co., 1848.
Leghneeon (co. Leit. ?), 5489.
Leghranell (co. Kerry ?), 6477.
le Gillem, Jaques, a Fronchman, pardon, 968.
Legin (co. Ferm. ?), 5502.
Leglino or the Glino (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Legno (co. Roec. ?), 5606.
Legnoconn (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
Legowle (co. Wick. ?), 5677.
Legrenan or the Grenan (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Legrograghe, Teige O'Shenaghan, pardon, 935.
Legu, Donoghow m'Davy, pardon, 6511.
Lehanagh, co. Gal. *See* Lohennoyo.
Lehane, Cormock O'Lannegan, pardon, 1862.
Lehannagh (co. Kilk. ?), 2062.
Leho, Knoghour, pardon, 6576.
Lehonaghe alias Lenaghe (Lehonagh), co. Cork, 4266, 4725, 5096.
Lehenneye (Lehanagh), co. Gal., 3456.
Leheshiraghin lacy, co. Lim., 5469.
Lehidbegg, co. Gal., 4805.
Lehie, Morlagh m'Donogh, pardon, 2145.
Lehinch, co. Gal. *See* Lehynch.
Lehinch—Lehinchie, King's co., 6352, 6381, 6498.
Le hinche, co. Meath, 773.
Lehinchie. *See* Lehinch.
Lehon, co. Car., 4618.
Lehrny (Lerha), co. Kerry, 6123.
Lehvally (co. Mon. ?), 5608.
Lehvally (co. Sligo ?), 5815.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Lehynch (Lohinch), co. Gal., 6848.
Leighe, Joan ny, pardon, 6515.
Leicester — Leceeter — Leycoeter, Robert, controller of customs, Drogheda, 5960, 6731; clerk of crown and peace in Ulster, 6276, 6286; usher of Philipston fort, 6063, 6766; surveyor general of the ordnance, 6728; licouse of absence, 6287, 6366, 6760.
„ *See* Lecester.
Leid (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Leidigan (Lydacan), co. Gal., 4070, 4474, 4856, 5236-7.
Leigh, Conoghor m'Donogh, surgeon, pardon, 897.
„ Dermod leigh m'Teige, pardon, 6506.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6515.
„ Edm. m'Laghlin m'Shane, pardon, 6110.
„ Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 6541.
„ Kattelino ny Dormod m'Teig, pardon, 6671.
„ Molaghlin, pardon, 6707.
„ Moriogho m'Donogh, pardon, 6110.
„ Rob., pardon, 6477.
„ Shane m'Conor m'Shane, pardon, 6640.
„ Teig, pardon, 6576.
„ Teig m'Dormot, pardon, 6523.
„ Teige fitz John, pardon, 6511.
„ Thomae, pardon, 5272.
Leighballineclougho, co. Mayo, 6911.
Leighbally Ardmanassan, co. Roec., 6826.
Leighballynecloy, co. Maye, 6865.
Leigh Carowo Rowghano. *See* Leigh Carrowronghan.
Leighcarro—Leighcarreo. *See* Leighcarrow.
Leighcarrow—Leighcarro—Leighcarroe, co. Rosc., 1483, 3241, 5243, 6016.
Leigh Carrow Arreraghe—Leigh Cearrowe arreraghe, co. Roec., 5150, 6016.
Leigh Carrowhegoughell, co. Gal., 6911.
Leighcarrow bracklown Aghloage—Leighe Carrowe Bracklowno — Liagh Carrow Brocklono (Brackloonagh ?), co. Mayo, 6866, 6911, 6616.
Leigh Carrow Carrovagan — Leighe Carrowe Corrovegan (Corraveggaun), co. Mayo, 6866, 6911.
Leigh Carrew Clende Killio Beallick—Leighcarrow Clondokille bealick—Leighe Carrowe Clondokilly Bealick (Cloontykillew), co. Mayo, 6866, 6911, 6016.
Leigh Carrow Cowneile — Leighcarrow Cownyell — Leighe Carrowe Cowonoyle (Coonoal), co. Mayo, 5866, 5911, 6016.
Leighcarrowobeggowghell, co. Gal., 6510.
Leighcarrowe Carran Reighe, co. Gal., 5510.
Leighcarrowe Knocktwo (Knockdoe), co. Gal., 5610.
Leighcarrowfarren Sleight Moyler in Bealick—Leigh Carrow ferrenslighte Moilini Beallick — Leighe Carrowe Farrensleighte Moyle in Bealicke, co. Mayo, 6865, 5911, 6016.
Leigh Carrow Knoigin. *See* Leighcarrowneknoigen.
Leighcarrow ne Cioghe (Carrowcioghagh), co. Mayo, 6616.
Leighcarrowneknoigen — Leigh Carrow Knoigin — Leighe Carrowe ne Knoigyn, co. Maye, 6865, 5911, 6016.
Leigh Carrowroughan — Leigh Carowe Rowghano (Rooghann), co. Mayo, 6866, 6911.
Leigh Cearrowe arreraghe. *See* Leigh Carrow Arroraghe.
Leigh Cearrowongeraghe, co. Roec., 5180.
Leigh Cearrowenterbe, co. Roec., 6180.
Leigh Cearrow wardaghe, co. Roec., 6166.
Leighe (Greyahhey ?), co. Down, 4788.
Leighe, Conoghor m'Shane, pardon, 4493.
„ Donald, pardon, 3567.
„ Donogh roe m'Donoghe, pardon, 4493.
„ Gerald m'The., attainted, 6117.
„ Honera eni Tane, pardon, 6110.
„ Roh., pardon, 6666.
„ Teige, pardon, 871.
„ Tho., attainder of, 5117.
„ William, pardon, 871.
Leighoblay. *See* Lichla.
Leighe Carrowe Bracklowne. *See* Leighcarrowbracklown aghloage.
Leighe Carrowe Clondekilly Bealick. *See* Leighcarrow Clondekillio Beallick.
Leighe Carrowe Correvegan. *See* Leigh Carrow Carrovagan.
Leighe Carrowe Coweneyle. *See* Leigh Carrow Cowneile.
Leighe Carrewo Farrensleighte Moyle in Bealicke. *See* Leighcarrowfarren Sleight Moyler in Bealick.
Leighe Carrowe Knappae, co. Sligo, 5865.
Leighe Carrowe Moynteroyn (Munterowen, co. Gal.), 5865.
Leighe Carrewo nocladdy, co. Mayo, 5866.
Leighe Carrowone Knoigyn. *See* Leighcarrow neknoigen.
Leighe Carrowe Tullaughe, co. Sligo, 6866.
Leighomockomocke, church of, 687.
Leighio, Donogh m'Craghie I, pardon, 6666.
„ Wm., pardon, 6312.
„ Wm. m'Denogh Y, pardon, 4762.
Leighill, 3478.
Leighkearrow Clondowro, co. Mayo, 6266,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Leighlen. *See* Leighlin.
Leighlen, in province of Connaught, 1475.
Leighlenbridge. *See* Leighlinbridge.
Leighlin—Leigilen—Laghlen—Laghlin—Laghlyn—Laughlen—Leaghlin—Leghlin—Leighlene—Leighlyn—Leughlen, 34, 53, 218, 253, 625, 1006, 1116, 1442, 2686, 2842, 6330, 4250, 6534, 6564; burned by rebels, 3330; possessions of earl of Ormond in, surrendered, 2608, 2618, 2658-6, 2675-6, 2717-8, 2960, 3411. *See* Old Laughlin, Leighlinbridge.
" castle, constable of, 15, 1444, 6681.
" fort, garrison at, 2201.
" hospital or magdalene for lepers, 3330.
" bishop Thomas (O Fihel), commission, 666-7.
" bishop Daniel or Donell (Cavenagh), commissions, 2117, 2173, 2345, 2444, 2811.
" bishop Richard Meredith, 5320; fined by star chamber, 6820; pardon of alienation, 6064. *See* Meredith.
" bishop (*see* Ferns), 6417-0, 6472, 6698.
" bishop and chapter, letter of, 6660.
" dean, 3330, 6103, 6354, 6865, 6361.
" prebendary, 6454-5.
" diocese, 3615, 6411, 6782; advowsons granted, 512, 566, 575-6, 624-6, 2838.
Leighlinbridge—Laghlinbridge—Laughlenbridge—Laughlinbrig—Leighlenbridge, co. Car., 1688, 4558, 5094.
" castle, 6681. *See* Leighlin.
" house of Carmelites leased, 2378, 6619.
Leighne, John, pardon, 6764.
Leigh ny Dermodie, Honora, pardon, 6515.
Leighrath (Laragh? co. Westm.), 6266.
Leightearrow—Leightearrowe (Locarrow?), co. Rosc., 5150, 6016.
Leighy, Donnogh, pardon, 6176.
Leigne, Dermod m'Connoghor I, and others of the name, pardon, 6764.
Leilangh, co. Tip., 4861.
Leim Ui Bhanain, King's co. *See* Leame Ivanan.
Leinagh, Moragh m'Shane, pardon, 1620.
" Oliver, pardon, 6389.
" Shean, pardon, 2348.
Leinaghe, Dermicius or Derbe, pardon, 2891.
" Tho., attainted, 4025.
Leinaghesion (co. Tip.?), 629.
Leine, Donell m'Awlywe I, pardon, 5522.
Leingir (co. Rosc.?), 4723.
Leinster—Leynster, lord deputy occupied in government of, 828, 1417-8; commissions for government of, 4066-8, 5892.
" east of Barrow to be surveyed for a shire, 6003; land not shire ground to be divided into shires, 6701; rebels in, 5891, 6020; proctors of leper houses may ask for alms in, 3630; concealed lands, 5752.
" general of the forces in, 5891, 6116, 6325.
" escheator, 6047.
" provost marshal, 3681, 3986, 5029, 6100, 6240.
" martial law, 6695, 6135, 6240.
Leirleggo, co. Westm., 3564.
Leirge—Leyrge, co. Down, rectory, 1656, 5767.
Leirgin, co. Gal., 6106.
Leirigo, Donogh m'Donell, pardon, 6770.
Leirie, Donell, pardon, 6539.
" Shille ny, pardon, 6515.
Leirus (Larass?), co. Sligo, 4560.
Leirvog, co. Meath, 2943.
Leis. *See* Leix.
Leisaghe, Nich., pardon, 3011.
Leitor, co. Kerry, 4888.
Leithoragh, 5740.
Leitry, co. Cork. *See* Feaghe leightiry.
Leitrim, co. Clare. *See* Leotrym.
Leitrim, co. Cork. *See* Leatrym, Letrim, Lethrome, Leytrim.
Leitrim, co. Gal. *See* Letrim.
Leitrim, co. Kerry. *See* Leytrim, Lietrim.
Leitrim, King's co. *See* Leytrym.
Leitrim—Leatrym—Leotrym—Letrim—Letrym—Leytrom, co. Leitrim, 6641, 4786, 5442, 6112; manor, 4683.
" county, commission to set out, 1486, 1526; pardon to men of, 5227, 5439-42; martial law, 5290; commission to prosecute rebels, 6372.
" " sheriff, 5290.
" " otherwise Bronyowrark, 5680.
" *See* also Lyatriayne.
Leitrim, co. Long. *See* Lietrem.
Leitrim, co. Mon. *See* Leotrymboge, Leotrymmore.
Leitrim, co. Rosc. *See* Leitrem, Litrime.
Leiwe, Kilen, pardon, 6539.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Leix—Leis—Leixe—Lex—Leyse—Liex (a district in Queen's co.), 11, 18, 52, 123, 800 1064, 3482, 6260, 6450, 6561, 6726; survey of bounds, 6736; O'Moores of, excepted from pardon, 6531, 6551, 6661; martial law in, 32, 953, 2115, 4100, 6028; commission to treat with people of, 193.
„ lieutenant of, 193, 2343.
„ commander of, 4044.
„ governor of forces in, 6403.
„ sheriff, 953. *See* Queen's co.
„ abbey of (Abbeyleix), 2053, 2080; site and possessions of the abbey granted, 497.
„ castle of Maryborough in, constable of, 810.
„ fort of, 5, 98.
„ „ lieutenant of, 4, 16, 370-80, 384, 590, 2843, 3954, 6736.
„ „ commander of, 4044.
„ „ victualler of, 3736.
Leix (Abbeyleix), Queen's co., 497.
Leix is werres fishery—Lex worr (Lax weirs) Limerick, 1205, 2069.
Leixlip — Leixlipp — Loixlippe — Lexlip—Lexlipp—Lexlippe—Loyslip, co. Kild., 427, 1360, 2288, 2305, 2314, 2321, 2323, 2526, 2661, 2676, 4517, 6311, 6347, 6450.
„ provost of the town, 2690.
„ manor, castle, lands, &c., leased, 453: granted, 1558, 2623, 2696; alienation of, 4389.
„ monastery of, granted, 2690.
„ rectory, 1077, 3405, 4382, 4430.
„ land of parish church, 5828.
Lekagho prebend, 287. *See* Lackagho, co. Gal.
Lekarou, co. Sligo, 4873.
Lekediston, co. Kilk., 912.
Lekno, co. Meath, 6033.
Lelancheelo, co. Tip., 6564.
Lelasse, Hugh, pardon, 6517.
Leleete, co. Gal., 1581.
Leles, David, clerk, pardon, 4475.
Leling, co. Gal., 5613.
Lem (King's co. ?), 6739. *See* Leame Ivanan.
Lemagh (co. Car. ?), 6549.
Lemanaghan, King's co. *See* Leghmanaghan, Lethmanaghan, Levanaghan, Lyvanaghan.
Lemcon—Lomconno (Leamcon, co. Cork), 5550, 6571.
Lemeneaghe, co. Clare, castle and land, 5809.
Lemenegh (co. Clare), 6615.
Lemerichaell—Lemerycahill (in par. Ballymacelligott), co. Kerry, castle and lands, 5312. *See* Lemhercahold.
Lemevanan. *See* Leame Ivanan.
Lemeyere, co. Mon., 5626.
Lemgare—Lemgeare (co. Rosc. ?), 5468.
Lemger, co. Rosc., 5524.
„ *See* Lymgar.
Lemhercahold, co. Korry, 5043.
Lem Ivanan. *See* Leame Ivanan.
Lemlare—Lemlarie, co. Cork, 3080, 3530. *See* Lymlary.
Lemlessemolleran — Lemlissemolleran, co. Tip., 3121, 5501.
Lemneh, co. Clare, 6617.
Le Moore (Leamore, co. Wick.), 2855.
Lemy. *See* Inylemy.
Lemyvanan. *See* Leame Ivanan.
Lenagh—Lenaghe alias Lehenaghe (Lehenagh), co. Cork, 4266, 4725, 5096.
Lenagh, Andrew, pardon, 6433.
„ Patrick, 5133.
„ Tho. oge, pardon, 6433.
Lenagho m'Gerrot glays, Maye, pardon, 2594.
„ Peter, pardon, 588.
Lenagho. *See* Lenagh, co. Cork.
Lenaghmore — Lennaghmore, co. Westm., 2290, 5381, 5426.
Lenam, Thomas, commission, 260.
Lenamarren, King's co. *See* Lynemarren
Lenan, Edmund, wife of, pardon, 675.
„ Elizaheth, pardon, 3072.
„ Robert, pardon, 670, 3844.
Lenane (co. Gal. ?) 5802.
Lenaughe, Patrick, 2938.
Lenche, Stephen, pardon, 6762.
Lenchie, Dermod m'Shane, pardon, 6761.
„ Morertagh m'Glissi, pardon, 6183.
Lenelonalyoure, co. Westm., 1460.
Leneghlonayne, co. Rosc., 4741.
Lenoheaghe, co. Lim., 5950.
Lenell, Redmund m'Philhok, pardon, 3046.
Lenenegon (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
Lenereaghe, co. Gal., 5033.
Lenham, Thomas (son of Rich. of Adamstown), wardship, 3723.
Lenifeck, John, pardon, 6312.
Lenigirr (co. Rosc.), 4075.
Lennaghmore. *See* Lenaghmore.
Lennan, John, pardon, 5, 2574, 5257; house at Dublin, 4214.
„ Patrick, pardon, 5.
„ Rich., pardon, 5517.
Leunane, Nich., pardon, 6557.
Lenroge (co. Car. ?), 2858.
Lenshie, Donogh m'Teig I, pardon, 6571.
„ Teig m'Teig Y, pardon, 6571.
Lenshy, Dermod m'David I, pardon, 6566.
„ Tho., pardon, 6530.
Lensye, Margaret, pardon, 4031.
Lenton, Edw., lease, 5698.
Lenus, Fynine m'Conoghor m'David, pardon 6539.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Lenvicke, John, coroner of Droghoda, 5033.
Lenvor, Donogh, pardon, 5685.
Leny, Melaghlin and Teig mac Mahowny Y, pardon, 4673.
Leny, co. Westm. *See* Leen, Lyn do Leighen
Lenynegh (co. Lim.?), 6504.
Leo, Edmund, pardon, 2262, 2467, 3543, 4571, 6407.
„ James, pardon, 2467, 4571, 6478.
„ John, pardon, 2317, 2470, 3548.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6480.
„ Morrish, pardon, 6478.
„ Rich., pardon, 3548, 4571, 6566.
„ Tho., pardon, 6497.
„ alias Lea, Walter, pardon, 2467, 2784, 6470.
„ William buy, pardon, 2467.
„ Wm. buoy m'Nich., pardon, 6465.
Leoffynna, co. Sligo, 5478.
Leoghill, King's co. (Lnghil, now co. Kild.), 596, 1654.
Leonagh, James og m'James, pardon, 4140.
Leonard, Alex., pardon, 5329.
„ Elin, widow, 2589.
Leonard—Leonarde, George, grant of land, 610; his widow, 2589.
Leonardstown, co. Meath. *See* Leynaughton.
Leopardstown, co. Dnb. *See* Ballinlowre, Ballynalowre.
Leorum (Lorum), co. Car., rectory, 1060, 2335.
Leos, Edm., pardon, 6452.
„ James, pardon, 6452.
„ John, pardon, 6452, 6434.
„ Morish m'Gerrot, pardon, 6524.
„ Rich., pardon, 6524.
„ Shane fitz Rich., pardon, 6524.
„ Simon fitz John, pardon, 6464.
Leotorry—Leotory (Lettera), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Leotrim. *See* Lotrim, co. Gal.
Leotrym (Leitrim, co. Clare?), 5802.
Leotrym. *See* Leitrim.
Leotrymbege (Leitrim), co. Mon., 5051.
Leper house, Cashel, 3514.
„ Leighlin and Gowran, 3330, 3301.
„ Yonghal, 4823.
Leperstone (co. Wat.?) 2545.
Lequarrowe, co. Sligo, 5845.
Le ragga (Largay or Redlion in N.W. of co. Cav.?), 5602.
Lerayo, co. Gal., 4078.
Lerbecke, co. Westm., 1460.
Lere, Honor ny, pardon, 6555.
Lerga (Largay, co. Cav.?), 5692.
Lerganboy (Lurganboy), co. Cav, termon., 5035,
Lerie, Conoghor m'Teig m'Donogh I, pardon 6556.
„ Dermod leigh m'Donogh, pardon, 6539
„ Donell m'Shane, pardon, 6539.
„ Donogh m'Conoghor m'Teig, pardon, 6555.
„ Ellen ny, pardon, 6487.
„ Eylyne ny Diermody Y, pardon, 4485
„ Granie ny, pardon, 6467.
„ Helen ny, pardon, 6487.
„ Mahown m'Awliff Y, pardon, 6539.
„ Teig m'Shane I, pardon, 3539.
Le Rode, co. Wick., 2855.
Lerra, co. Gal., lordship and manor, 3332.
Lerracke, co. Sligo, 5434.
Lerry, co. Gal., 3336.
Lery, Brien ogo Y, pardon to wife of, 4781.
„ Conoghor m'Teige I, pardon, 4504.
„ Dermod m'Donell I, pardon, 4504.
„ Donell m'Diermed Y, pardon, 4485.
„ Donogho m'Dermody Y, pardon, 4485.
„ Donogho m'Teige Y, pardon, 4485.
„ Ellen ny Diermody Y, pardon, 4485.
„ Manus m'Cahall, pardon, 4727.
„ Margaret ny Connor Y, pardon, 4781.
„ Teige m'Dermod Y, pardon, 4485.
Les ——, most place names commencing so, are indexed Lis ——.
Leshcaneston—Lyshianston (Leshemstown?) co. Meath, 1328, 3126.
Leshen, King's co, 5214.
Le Skie, 6693.
Leskin — Leskyn, co. Wex., rectory, 323, 1577.
Leskyn, co. Kilkenny, 927.
Lesmullon — Lesmolen — Lasmolen — Lasmollon—Lassemollen—Lesmollen — Losmollin — Lesmollyn — Lismelin — Lysmollen (Lismullin), co. Meath, 260, 986, 1554, 1803, 3462, 3873, 4149, 4101, 5348, 6267; rectory, 2660.
„ house of nuns of the Holy Trinity, possessions leased, 326, 1401, 4188; granted, 5877; proxies, 6797.
Lesse, James, pardon, 840.
Le Strange, Hamond, heir of Nich., 5710.
„ lady Margaret Bath, wife of Sir Thomas, 745, 6320.
„ Nicholas, knt., custody of his lands, 5710.
Le Strange — le Strainge — le Strang — le Straung — le Straunge — Strang—Strange — Straunge, Thomas (of Ballymore Loughsaudy, afterwards knt.), Sheriff of Westm., 33, 116, 218,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Le Strange:
441 ; seneschal of Dalton's country, 1618 ; constable of Roscommon castle, 2266 ; chief commissioner of Connaught, 5021-3 ; commissions, 55, 218, 251, 260, 381, 642, 682, 653, 1196, 1263, 1383, 1417-8, 1424, 1493, 1625, 2296, 2345, 2484, 2528, 2546, 2575, 2757, 2764, 2884, 2966, 3117, 3667-8, 4052, 4151, 4463, 4490, 4499, 4615, 4732, 4746, 5023, 5638, 5129, 5131, 6233, 5342, 5353, 5387 ; pardon, 116, 441, 632, 1147, 1754 ; pardon at his suit, 2429 ; leases, 882-3, 1123, 1314, 2153-6, 2792-3, 2866, 2868, 3125, 4939 ; his wife, 745, 2911, 6320.
Letaire, co. Gal., 6613.
Letayte, co. Louth, 2627.
Leterane, co. Sligo, 4570.
Letermackoe—Lytternmackloe (Lettermuckoe), co. Gal., 5865, 6016.
Leternellan, co. Gal., 4698.
Letha (co. Kerry ?). 6464.
Lethsrim, co. Wick. or Duh., 6560.
Lethmanaghan (Lemanaghan), King's co., 1848.
Lethrome (Leitrim, co. Cork), grant, 6176.
Letrim—Liatrum—Lietrim—Lytrim (Leitrim, co. Cork), 2464, 2513, 4752, 6486.
Letrim—Letrym—Lootrim (Leitrim), co. Gal., castle and lands, 5256 ; manor, 5901.
„ John Bourke created baron of, 4137 ; marriage suit, 4479.
Letrim. *See* Leitrim, co. Leit.
Letrim (co. Rosc. ?), 4777.
Letrom, co. Cav., 4891.
Letrugh (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Letrym. *See* Letrim, co. Gal.
Letrym. *See* Leitrim, co. Leit.
Letryme (Leitrim, co. Rosc. ?), 4777.
Letter—Lettyr—Lytor—Lytter—Lyttyr, co. Kerry, 4677, 4676, 5521, 6123, 6498, 6569, 6576.
Lettera, co. Gal. *See* Lootorry, Leydory.
Letterbrock, co. Mayo. *See* Litirbrock.
Lettergeish (Lettergesh, co. Gal. ?), 6802.
Letter Gorman, co. Cork, 5520.
Letterlageigho (co. Gal.), 5256.
Letterlicky, co. Cork. *See* Litterlicky.
Letterluna, King's co. *See* Lettyer.
Letter m'Chenhen, co. Kerry, 6183.
Lettermelane, co. Gal., 5448, 5686.
Lettermollon, co. Clare, 3061.
Lettermuckoo, co. Gal. *See* Letermackoe.
Letterre (co. Gal. ?), 5076.
Lettertinlis—Lettirtinlis—Littortinlis—Littirtinlis (Lettertinlish, co. Cork), 6515, 6770.
Lettir—Littir (co. Cork ?), 6515, 6540.
Lettir, co. Kerry, 6569.
Lettirtinlis (*see* Lettertinlis), 6770.
Lettowne (Latoon), co. Clare, 6310.
Lettrom, co. Clare, 5848.
Lettrem (Leitrim, co. Rosc. ?), 6456.
Lettyer—Littier—Lytteyre—Lyttyore (Letterluna, King's co. ?), 975 ; rectory, 673, 3366, 4623.
Lettyr. *See* Letter.
Leuerocks. *See* Leverocke.
Leughlen. *See* Leighlin.
Leuth, Shane m'Conoghor, pardon, 6555.
Levalenim, 5887.
Le valley (co. Wat. or Cork ?), 6605.
Levally, co. Rosc., 6009.
Levallyreagh, co. Down. *See* Leveilyriagh.
Levan (Liffane), co. Lim., 5678.
Levanaghan—Lyevanaghin (Lemanaghan, King's co.), 6100, 6618.
Levedistowne. *See* Lovetiston.
Leveg, co. Kerry, 6125.
Leveilyriagh (Levallyreagh), co. Down, 4650.
Leveret, William, pursuivant, 6786, 5618.
Leverett, Edmund, chamberlain of the Exchequer, 2311, 2684.
Leverocke—Leverok—Leuerocks (co. Car.), country of, 4043, 4918, 5344.
Leverton ( ), preacher, ecclesiastical causes commission, 6666.
Levory, in Youghal, 6034.
Levos, Nich., pardon, 1784. *See* Lewes.
Levotiston—Levodistowne—Levetston—Levidston, co. Kild., 16, 1664, 2345, 5066.
Levo, Donell m'Corowill Y, pardon, 4516.
Levonny, co. Long., 5662, 6107.
Levore, near Ardcullen, co. Kerry, 6123.
Levorues, Robert, pardon, 2043.
Lewally (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
Lewes, David, pardon, 6302.
„ Edmund, pardon, 1664.
„ James, pardon, 1694.
„ John, pardon, 648, 1694.
„ Nicholas, son of, pardon, 648. *See* Loves.
„ Thomas, lease, 2378 ; second engrossor of the Exchequer, 2752, 3976.
„ Walter, house in Naas, 5166.
„ Waltor, pardon, 1694.
Lewhimo (Leaffony), co. Sligo, 4660.
Lewics, Thomas, grant of wardship, 4881.
Lewis, Frances, pardon, 6662.
„ Nich., chief engrossor, Exchequer, 3643.
„ Teig, pardon, 6480.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Lewles, Wm., pardon, 6666.
Lownagh [ ], 4780.
Lowny, co. Gal., 6682.
Lowrath Leyz (Lowrath, co. Louth), 1312.
Lox. *See* Leix.
Lexlip—Lexlipp—Lexlippe. *See* Leixlip.
Loxworr or Common weir, Limerick, 2069.
See Leix is werres.
Loy, captain, man serving under, 3703
„ Edward, murder of, 657.
„ Emericus, pardon, 667.
„ James, pardon, 2424.
„ John, pardon, 3070.
„ John, pardon at suit of, 3423.
„ Maurice, pardon, 3086.
„ Nicholas (of Kilkenny), pardon, 1076, 2424.
„ Nicholas, wardship, 6546.
„ Rob., 6133.
„ Shane, pardon, 661.
„ Simon, heir of, 6646.
Leyf[ ] (co. Car. or Wex.), 878.
Leybbe, Donogh m'Shane ny, pardon, 4762.
Leyeaghe. *See* Lackagh, co. Kild.
Leycall. *See* Locale.
Leycester, Robert. *See* Leicester.
Leyceter, Peter, grant of land, 666.
Leydegare, co. Gal., 6633.
Leydery (Lettera ?), co. Gal., 4662.
Leydican—Leydigane, co. Gal., 4078, 6666.
See Lidegane, Lydeacen.
Leye, Teig, pardon, 4723.
Leye (Lea, Queen's co.), town of, 6786.
Leyes, Tho., pardon, 4681.
Leyeton. *See* Leytowne.
Leygayne I Hanly, co. Rosc., 4646.
Leyghrath (Laragh ?), co. Westm., 6266.
Leyland, co. Dub., 268.
Leyles, John, pardon, 5457.
„ Nychol fitz Philip, pardon, 4492.
„ Tho. fitz Nicholas, pardon, 4462.
Leym, co. Gal., 4866.
Leymency, co. Lim., 4486, 4616.
Leymlary (Carrigleamleary[?]), co. Cork, 2260.
Leymneih (co. Clare ?), 6617.
Leyn, Awliff, pardon, 6467.
„ Derby'or Dermicius, pardon, 116.
„ John, pardon, 4667, 6467, 6671.
„ Shane m'Donoghowe Y, pardon, 4781.
„ *See* Leyne.
Leynagh—Leynaghe:
„ Edm., pardon, 843.
„ Edw., pardon, 6777.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 2917, 3341, 4117.
„ Gerald row, pardon, 2617.
„ Gilbert, pardon, 2612.
„ James, pardon, 6662.
„ John, pardon, 4030.
„ Maurice, pardon, 2612, 3341.
Leynagh, Morris, pardon, 6662.
„ Moyler, pardon, 2612.
„ Odo m'Shane, pardon, 4419.
„ Oliver, pardon, 2669, 3341.
„ Peirs, pardon, 1134, 4117, 6561, 6383.
„ Peter, pardon, 2499, 6100, 6511.
„ Redmund, pardon, 3962.
„ Richard, pardon, 2612, 3442, 6386.
„ Rob., pardon, 4662.
„ Sheffyne, pardon, 843.
„ Theobald, pardon, 2721, 6801.
„ Tho. m'Rich., pardon, 6777.
„ Tho., captain of footmen, pardon, 6796.
„ Tho., pardon, 4117.
„ Tho., attainted, 4278, 4436. *See* Lynagh.
„ Walter, pardon, 843, 1400.
„ Wm. m'Shane, pardon, 4419.
Leynaghes, sept of, martial law in their land 2033.
Leynaghton (co. Meath), 5206.
Leynan's lands in Kilmainham, 3418.
Leynan, John, pardon, 3650.
Leynaughton (Leonardstown ?), co. Meath, 3242.
Leyne, Awliffe m'Mahowne I, pardon, 6764.
„ Branne or Awly I, pardon, 3162.
„ Conneeer m'Shane I, pardon, 3511.
„ Donoghow m'Donell Y, pardon, 4781.
„ Eanes, pardon, 6467.
„ Gormaly ny, pardon, 5447.
„ John, pardon, 6529.
„ John m'Donogh I, pardon, 2516.
„ Teige m'Shane, pardon, 2611.
„ William, pardon, 1046.
Leyne (King's co. ?), 4033.
Leyne—Layne—Laynes—Layen—Leyn—Maghery Leynye (barony of Leyny), co. Sligo, 3390, 4560, 5161, 5256, 6303, 6016. *See* also Laynearboy, Laynycara Reogh, Oflyn
Leynegh, James m'William m'Shane, pardon, 878.
„ Piers m'William m'Shane, pardon, 878.
„ Tho., pardon, 6248.
Leyneih—Leyneih, co. Clare, 6617.
Leynes, Walter, pardon, 6383.
Leynoygh, Wm., pardon, 4105.
Leynogh, Richard, pardon, 1400.
„ Sheffyn, pardon, 1400.
Leyns, Alexander, pardon, 3966.
Leyns (co. Mayo ?), 6707.
Leynster. *See* Leinster.
Leyny, co. Sligo. *See* Leyne.
Leynygh, Cormock m'Donogh, pardon, 4480.
„ Teig O'Hallenan, pardon, 6504.
Leyrath (Laragh), co. Westm., 6266.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Leyrge (*see* Leirge), co. Down, 1656.
Leyrie, Ellen ny, pardon, 6461.
Leyrig, co. Kerry, 6467.
Leyrveg, co. Meath, 387.
Leyry, Dermod roe m'Conoghor Y, pardon, 4781.
Leysaghe, Nich., sub-sheriff of Kildare, pardon, 2433.
Leyse. *See* Leix.
Leyse, Mewe ny, pardon, 4152.
Leyslip. *See* Leixlip.
Leysnagh, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Leystimonaghe, co. Kilk., 1217.
Leystraines, co. Louth, 1723.
Leyton (Laytown), co. Meath, 1460, 2698, 3565.
Leyton, great, co. Meath, 1777.
Leytowne—Leyeton, co. Meath, 85, 622.
Leytrim — Leytryme (Leitrim, co. Cork), rectory, 1066, 2635.
Leytrim (Leitrim), co. Kerry, 6123.
Leytrom (co. Loit.), 4786.
Leytrym (Leitrim), King's co., 2516.
Leytrym, 4032.
Leytrymo. *See* Leytrim, co. Cork.
Lezquarryne, co. Rosc., 4741.
Liagh, John fitz Darby, pardon, 6575.
„ Niall, pardon, 2617.
Liagh Carrow Brocklone. *See* Leigh Carrow bracklown.
Liaghmokevoge (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Liakehillaghe (Lackensillagh ?), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Liales, Wm., pardon, 5370.
Liathanagh (Leaghany river, co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Liatrum. *See* Letrim.
Liebla—Leigheblay—Lighhlay (Liekbla, co. Westm.), 6663; rectory, 1089, 3478.
Liceronangh (Lisronagh), co. Tip., rectory, 1643.
Liche, Rich., pardon, 3916.
Lick (co. Lim. or Kerry), 4612.
Lickadowne — Lickdowne — Likadown (Lickadoon), co. Lim., 3767, 4482, 6487, 6524. *See also* Lickydwne.
Lickbearagan (Lickbarrahane, co. Cork), 6511.
Lickbla, co. Westm. *See* Liebla.
Lickdowne. *See* Lickadowne.
Lickefevan, co. Kerry, 6566. *See* Likfavin.
Lickeily—Likellie—Likellye, co. Lim., 8362, 4871, 4635, 6123.
Lickely, 5662.
Licketstown, co. Kilk. *See* Likedston.
Licklase (Licklash, co. Cork ?), 2243.
Lickley, co. Gal., 4546.
Licklyserane (co. Gal. ?), 4875.
Lickanawe. *See* Lixnaw.
Lickydwne (Lickadoon, co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Lidegane, co. Gal., 5447.
Liecarra, co. Cav., 4634.
Liefony (Leaffony), co. Sligo, 4729.
Liege (Leek ?), co. Mon., 5665.
Liegh, Tho. m'Shane, pardon, 6485.
Lieghe, Melaghlin, pardon, 1968.
Liehiry, co. Long., 6108.
Liehvony — Liehwony (Leaffony ?), co. Sligo, 5865.
Liemaren, King's co., 3846.
Lienhen, co. Sligo, 5456.
Liennemarren, King's co., 4101.
Lieter m'ernoen, co. Kerry, 6466.
Lietrem (Leitrim), co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Lietrim. *See* Letrim.
Lietrim, co. Kerry, 6183.
Liettry (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
Lieutenant of the army, 6261, 6308.
Liewe, Ellice, pardon, 6539.
Liewleco, Patr., pardon, 6475.
Liex. *See* Leix.
Liffane, co. Lim. (*see* Levan), 5078.
Liffie—Liffy—Lyffie—Lyffye river, 1722, 3418 5819; mills and fishing at Kilmainham, 803, 2356; at Leixlip, 2696; country south of, 953, 8241. *See* Anilyffe, Aniliffie, Aynliffie.
Lifflionghe, 5542.
Liffy. *See* Liffie.
Ligard in Ibriccan, co. Clare, 3677.
Ligearde (co. Clare ?), 8765.
Lighblay. *See* Liebla.
Lighill alias Larkehill, co. Westm., 1089.
Lighters impressed for army, 1461, 2431, 2864, 3025.
Lihan, Donogh m'Teig Y, pardon, 4416.
Lihirre (co. Long. ?), 3826.
Likadown. *See* Lickadowne, 6487.
Likedston — Lykidiston (Licketstown, co. Kilk.), 437, 6565.
Likehefowir (co. Kilk. ?), 1675.
Likellie—Likellye. *See* Lickelly.
Likenny, co. Mayo, 5777.
Likfavin, co. Kerry, 6123.
Likisnawo—Liksnawo. *See* Lixnaw.
Lilieghmore (Lullymore), co. Kild., 421.
Limo impressed for the army, 375, 1168.
Limokilnpit, co. Down, 4327.
Limomarragan, King's co., 1782.
Limerick—Limeric—Limericke—Limorik—Limerike—Limric—Limrick—Limrike — Lymbrick — Lymbrike—Lymbrycke—Lymerick — Lymericke — Lymerik — Lymoryck — Lymrick (mentioned as a description), 79, 177, 187, 191, 204-5, 681, 2483, 3184, 3217, 3250, 3354, 3364, 3641, 4163, 4187 4475, 5617, 5784, 6086,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Limerick:
6462, 6461, 6490, 6497, 6630; sessions at, 3656, 4857; imports of wine, &c., 6746; illegal exports, 888; land near, 5472; premises in, 5347; rock of Astanon near, 1606 3112; men of, spoil French ship, 1218.
" mayor, 664; commissions, 263, 600-7, 828, 3160, 3490, 3698, 4186, 4499, 5883, 5916, 5961.
" mayor, bailiffs, and citizens, authorised to appoint gauger, 2027; grant of lands, 3266.
" bailiffs, commission, 4189.
" recorder, 666-7, 828, 1846, 2768, 2771, 2862, 3667, 4186, 4499.
" aldermen, 4186.
" merchants, 1368, 3008, 6669, 4090, 4237, 4761, 4808, 4999, 6194, 6276, 6784, 6491.
" constable of the castle, 1205, 2803, 3645, 3660, 4702, 6201, 6407, 6062, 6164.
" archdeacon's court, house called, 3943.
" Back lane, 3943
Cordowerr, 3027.
" Dominican friary granted, 5363.
" gaol, escape from, 4857.
" Kings island, 1206, 5261.
" Kings mills, 3027, 4852, 6194-5.
" Lexweir—Leix is werres, 1206, 2999.
" Mill lane, 6276.
" Millshore, 6943.
" Monkslands near, 2003.
" Rock of the Shannon, 5196.
" S. John, rectory, 3414.
" S. Mary, parish, 6279.
" S. Nicholas, parish, 6943, 6279; cemetery, 3943.
" S. Peter, church or cell, possessions leased, 3062; granted, 6708, 6123.
" weirs, 1206, 2969, 6201.
" port, supervisor, 6689.
" gauger, searcher, and currator, 181, 966, 2216.
" gauger and searcher, 802; right of appointment conceded to corporation, 2027.
" cursor or cursitor, 802.
" collector of wine impost, 1450, 2128, 2767, 3616, 4009, 6081, 6041.
" controller, 1466, 2127, 2768, 3565, 3586, 3675, 3689, 4333, 6017.
" wine impost leased, 4090.
" bishop Hugh Lacey, commissions, 203, 600-7, 828; lease, 3184.
Limerick, bishop William (Casey), commissions, 1840, 2758, 2771, 2861, 3156; appeal from, 4186.
" bishop John (Thornburgh), commissions, 6863, 5615, 6901, 6090, 6144, 6368.
" bishop, reservation to, of liberties due to his church, 4674.
" precentor or chantor, 4186, 6418; manor of, 6194-5.
" chancellor of cathedral, 6354, 3055, 6901.
" treasuror, 6354.
" prebend in cathedral, 6418.
" official principal, 5354.
" ecclesiastical commission in diocese, 5863, 6015.
" county, doubtful lands to be made shire ground, 1846, 2756, 2890; disputes between inhabitants and earl of Ormond, 664; command of soldiers, 2457, 2558; great and small counties, 5282.
" county, justices of peace, 828.
" " general escheator, 4772.
" " sheriff, 42, 837, 1329, 1620, 1765, 2404, 2768, 2771, 2815, 3261, 4443.
" " clerk of the crown, 826.
" " general cessor, 6166.
" " ecclesiastical commission, 666-7.
" " martial law, 963, 1007, 1320-66, 1620, 1546, 2103, 2404, 2868, 6285.
" " lands of White Knight surrendered, 3661; lands of earl of Desmond granted by custodiam, 4268; escheated lands allotted to undertakers, 4901; grants to the undertakers, 5032, 5062, 6078, 5171, 6179, 5274, 5282, 5393, 6444, 5469, 5586, 6717, 6781-2, 6947, 5964, 6186.
Limerkerrie (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
Limrie—Limrick—Limriko. *See* Limerick
Linagh, Dorothy, pardon, 6428.
Linee—Linch—Lincho. *See* Lynch.
Linchie, Moriertagh m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6183.
Lincole, Andrew fitz John, pardon, 6577.
Lincoll, Katherine, ward-ship, 6114.
" William, his heiress, 6114.
Liney, Cahall m'Edm., pardon, 6670.
Linogh, John, pardon, 6248.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Linen draper in Naas, 1430.
Linen drapery, trade in, 50.
Linen yarn, illegal export of, 3060.
Ling impressed for army, 1198.
Linham, Rich. (of Adamston), wardship of his heir, 3723.
Linmouno (co. Form. ?), 4810.
Linseed, growth and export of, 4501.
Linseston, co. Wex., 4664.
Linshie, Donell m'Shane I, pardon, 6539.
Lion, Margaret, pardon, 6557.
Lions. *See* Lyons.
Lippiatt—Lipiot — Lyppyatte, Hugh, grant of land, 495; commissions, 542, 6786.
Lirmohllie, co. Cork, 5903.
Lisadian, co. Down. *See* Ballylisedongen, 1450.
Lisagh, Giles nino, pardon, 6440.
„ Honora ny, pardon, 6440.
„ James, pardon, 6557.
„ Katherine nyn, pardon, 6440.
„ Uny nyn, pardon, 6440.
Lisaghe, Redmund, pardon, 6248.
Lisaghoneden, co. Westm., 9666.
Lisalakan—Lysalycan. *See* Lissalican.
Lisalvye — Lysalvyo (Lissalway, co. Rosc.), 4777.
Lisalycan. *See* Lissalican.
Lisanalsk, co. Cav. *See* Lisenalsko.
Lisanenennaghe, co. Cav., 4892.
Lisanloghwe—Lysanloghwe (Lissalongha ? co. Clare), 4878.
Lisanovor — Lysanovor—Lysenower (Lissanover, co, Cav.?), 4816, 9657.
Lisanselle, co. Tip., 6765.
Lisarblagh, co. Cork, 9762.
Lisard—Lysard (Lissard ?), co. Long., 6999.
Lisardsponla, co. Kerry, 6123.
Lisbaen (Lisbano), co. Lim., 3874.
Lisballagh, co. Tip., 6583.
Lisballaker, co. Cav., 4891.
Lisballiagh, co. Tip., 6583.
Lisballimore, co. Gal., 4718.
Lisballinardan, co. Rosc., 6777.
Lisballo, co. Cav., 4891.
Lisbally, co. Cav., 4891.
Lisbalo, co. Cav., 6667.
Lisbane (co. Car. ?), 1677.
Lisbane, co. Down, 5590.
Lisbane, co. Lim. *See* Lisbaen.
Lisbano (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Lisbany (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 2083.
Lisbeg—Lysbog (co. Gal.), 4675, 5228.
„ *See* also Lispog.
Lisbeghan—Lisbeghane, co. Lim., 5078.
Lisbiallad (Lisboalad), co. Cork, 5526.
Lisbigne (Lisbigney), Queen's co., 1623, 5625.
Lisbonan (co. Loit. ?), 4786.
Lisboyne alias Lisbigne, Queen's co., 5825.
Lisbrynyn (Lisbrannan), co. Mon., 5648.
Lisbuny, co. Tip., 1216.
Lisbyaly (co. Cork ?), 2270.
Liscache—Lescache, co. Kerry, 6308.
Liscadenan—Lyscadenan, co. Long., 6545.
Liscahane — Lyscahane — Lyskahane, co. Kerry, 5043.
Liscananaun, co. Gal. *See* Liskenenan.
Liscand, co. Lim., 6123.
Liscanill—Liskannill, co. Lim., 5950, 6117.
Liscannor, co. Clare. *See* Liskanowre.
Liscapple, 5227.
Liscarney, co. Mon., 5660.
Liscarragh, 4780.
Liscarroll—Lescarroll — Lescarrall—Liscarrowll—Liscarrull—Liskarrell—Lyskaroll, co. Cork, 1056, 4814, 6485, 6539, 6762; manor, 3287; rectory, 4262. *See* also Lish Carnell.
Liscartan—Lescartan, co. Meath, 1134, 3119.
Liscartin—Lescartin, 473.
Liscaylagh—Lescaylagh, King's co., 1654.
Liscecarie, co. Gal., 5447.
Lischowill, co. Ferm., 5602.
Liselogher, co. Westm. *See* Listelogher.
Lisclunoe (King's co. ?), 6574.
Liscolfe—Lescolfe (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Liscollan (co. Kerry ?), 4716.
Liscollyn—Lyscollyn (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
Liscolyn (co. Kilk. or Tip. ?), 6706.
Liscoman — Lyscoman (Lisnagomman), Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
Liscomyskie (Liscnmasky), co. Mon., 5659.
Liscon, co. Long., 5662.
Lisconagh—Lesconagh—Lysconaghe—Lysconnogh — Lysconowe (Lisconny ?), co. Sligo, 5498, 5815, 5848.
Lisconduff, co. Mon. *See* Listonduff.
Liscorden—Lyscordon (Lisgordan), co. Lim., 5586.
Liscormake—Lyscormake, chapel, 84.
Liscre — Lescre — Lyscrey, co. Kerry, 4679, 5226.
Liscreagh, co. Tip., 6522, 6538.
Liscrissaghan — Lyscrissaghan, co. Gal., 5068.
Liscrolin (co. Kilk. ?), 4993.
Liscromyn, co. Cork, 6485.
Liscnmasky, co. Mon. *See* Liscomyskie.
Lisdalon (co. Cork ?), 6701.
Lisdalone, co. Rosc., 4691.
Lisdaragan — Lesdargan, co. Kerry, 2482, 4677, 4679.
Lisdawny, co. Kilk., 9369.
Lisdearagano (co. Korry ?), 6494.
Lisdorg, King's co. *See* Lisedarge.
Lisdiche. *See* Lisdugh.
Lisdoan—Lysdoan, co. Gal., 4887.
Lisdoan — Lesdoan (Lisduane, co. Lim.), 5171.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Lisdoogan, co. Sligo. *See* Carrow Lisdoogan.
Lisdoonvarna, co. Clare. *See* Lisonavarny.
Lisdornan, co. Meath. *See* Listernon.
Lisdossan — Lesdosan — Lyedossan, co. Westm., 6550, 6653. *See* Loedossan.
Lisdoufe—Lysdoufe (co. Cav.?), 4813.
Lisdough. *See* Lisdugh.
Lisdough—Lysdough, co. Long., 2381.
Lisdowny—Lisdony—Lisdonye—Lisdownie—Lysdony, co. Kilk., 847, 1920, 2130, 6110, 6484.
Lisdoyn (co. Rosc.?), 4944.
Lisdrolin (co. Kilk.?), 1975, 6203.
Lisdrowmne — Lysdrowmne, co. Ferm., 5042.
Lisdrumliska, co. Armagh. *See* Drumlesken.
Lisduane, co. Lim. *See* Lisdoan.
Lisduf—Lesduf—Lysdufe—Lissduff — Lysduff, co. Gal., 4213, 4591, 5685, 6665.
Lisduf, co. Long., 5052.
Lisduf—Lissduff—Lysduf—Lysduff, Queen's co., 897, 5556, 6551.
Lisduf—Lysduffe (co. Rosc.?), 6009, 5542.
Lisduf—Lysduf (co. Tip.?), 4907.
Lisduff—Lisduffe, co. Clare, 1255, 5808.
Lisduffe—Lysduffe (co. Gal.?), 4874.
Lisduffe (co. Long.?), 5888.
Lisduffe—Lyeduffe (co. Rosc.?), 6542.
Lisduffe (co. Westm.?), 5657.
Lisdugh — Lysdiche — Lysdough, co. Gal., 1051, 1581, 5466.
Lisduh rectory, co. Gal., 3456.
Lisduller (Lisdullnre), co. Rosc., 5878.
Lisedarge—Lysedarge (Lisderg, King's co.?), 6018.
Lisedromlona—Lesedromlona (Drumlona), co. Mon., 5549.
Lisegare—Lysegare, co. Cav., 4534.
Lisegegine—Lysegegine, co. Gal., 4730.
Lisegomey (Lismagonway), co. Mon., 5569.
Liseknoghor — Lesoknoghor, co. Kerry, 5933.
Liseltin—Liseiltin—Lyseilton—Lyseltyno — Lysseltyn (Lisselton), co. Korry, 4716, 6497; rectory, 2690, 3768, 5306; advowson, 6034.
Lisemane—Lesemane, co. Kilk., 1184.
Lisemohy—Lysemohy, co. Roec., 4741.
Lisemore—Lysemore, 6747.
Lisemoynan (Lismoynan, co. Tip.), 5211.
Lisemucky. *See* Lismucky.
Lisemyckie, co. Mon., 5663.
Lisenacole, co. Gal., 6614.
Lisenairore (co. Gal.?), 6533.
Lisenalske—Lysenalske (Lisanalsk), co. Cav., 4891.
Lisenarie, co. Mon., 5554.
Lisenoaghan, co. Mon., 6661.
Lisenesolaugho — Lyseneselaugho, co. Lim., 5792.
Lisenespynan. *See* Lisnespynan.
Liseniskey (co. Cork?), 4421. *See* Lisinuskie.
Lisenosky—Lisenusko—Lysennsgy—Lysseenosky (Lissanieky), co. Tip., 4087, 4386, 4508, 6442.
Lisenower. *See* Lisanover.
Lisenuskee—Lyseonuskee, co. Kilk., 4396.
Lisephobill (Lissaphobble, co. Rosc.), 3754.
Lisordowly, co. Long., 5052, 5107.
Lisereaghaine — Lysereehane (Lissareaghaun, co. Gal.), 4608, 4676.
Lisernonegh, co. Tip., 6522.
Lisetorlinge (*see* Listorlyn), 6654.
Lisevarry—Lysevarry—Lysevarye, co. Cork, 4206, 4725.
Lisevoyrane — Lysevoyrane (co. Wat.?), 6623.
Lisfada—Lysfada, co. Gal., 4554.
Lisfinni—Liefynie—Lisfyny—Lysfyny (Lisfinny), co. Wat., 2941, 6024; allotted to undertakers, 4901; castle and lands granted, 5046. *See* also Lisfynen.
Lisflarhie—Lysflarhie, co. Clare, 4265, 4274.
Lisfoinshin (Lisfunshion?), co. Tip., 6169.
Lisfolyn, 6615.
Lisfynen—Lisfynino—Lysfynyn (Lisfinny?) co. Wat., 1046, 2199, 2478, 2779, 4339.
Lisfynie (co. Cork?), 6505.
Lisfynie. *See* Lisfinni.
Lisfynino, co. Waterford. *See* Lisfynen.
Lisfyny. *See* Lisfinni.
Lisfynyn. *See* Lisfynen.
Lisgarvan, co. Cav. *See* Lishogarnen.
Lisgeinan — Leegeinan — Lysgeinan — Lysgeynam (Liegenan), co, Wat., 955, 3135; chapel, 955, 3135.
Lisgibbon—Lysgibbon, co. Tip., 5543.
Lisgoban—Lesgobbon — Lysgoban (Lisgeban, co. Rosc.), 4240, 4741, 5887.
Lisgoigy (co. Mon.?), 6603.
Lisgordan, co. Lim. *See* Lisoordon.
Lisgormaise—Lesgormaise, 5440.
Lisgowle rectory (Liegoold?), co. Cork, 4262.
Lisgowre, co. Mayo, 6799.
Lisgriffin—Lysgriffyn, co. Cork, 2253, 4814, 6466.
Lishadilli (Lissadill?), co. Sligo., 5848.
Lisbahano (co. Kerry?), 6477.
Lichalleonyne, co. Cork, 6656.
Lishano (co. Cork?), 6515-6, 6770.
Lisharroll (Lissarulla?), co. Gal., 3415.
Lishballinardan (co. Rosc.?), 5432.
Lish Carnell (Liscarroll, co. Cork?), 6566.
Lishoolfe (co. Leit.?), 5499.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Lishdoffe, co. Long., 2613.
Lishsagh, co. Mon., 5647.
Lishealane (co. Cork ?), 5516.
Lishebialyo (co. Cork ?), 5515.
Lishecorro—Lyshecoro, co. Lim., 5781.
Lisheen, co. Tip. *See* Lisshina, Lissino.
Lisheenataggart, co. Tip. *See* Lissin Itagort.
Lishegarnon—Lyshogarnen (Lisgarvan ?), co. Car., 564.
Lishelevane (Lislevane, co. Cork ?), 5515.
Lishencarch (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Lishenhall — Leshonhall (Lissenhall), co. Dub., 3397.
Lishononhige, co. Cork, 6770.
Lishenorhig—Lyshonorhig—Lyshonorhige (co. Cork ?), 5515.
Lishervallane, co. Gal., castle and land, 5901.
Lishetrey (co. Cork ?), 5515,
Lishew, co. Rosc., 5427.
Lishgowro, co. Mayo, 5769.
Lishianston—Lyshianston. *See* Loshoanoston.
Lishin—Leshon, King's co., 5212.
Lishin—Lyshin (King's or Queen's co.), 3954.
Lishinkolly—Lyshinkelly (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
Lishiono (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
Lishkonult—Loshkenult, co. Lim., 6524.
Lishlo—Lyshlo (co. Cav. ?), 4105.
Lishlea (co. Long. ?), 3286.
Lishleavano, co. Cork, 5515.
Lishmore (co. Wat. ?), 6024.
Lishmorerthy—Lyshmorerthy, co. Tip. or Lim., 4743.
Lishmotty, co. Lim. or Cork, 6558.
Lishmoynoane, co. Tip., 6564.
Lishnebaynie (co. Cork ?), 6540.
Lishnogan (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Lishnegonyno (Lisnagonoony, co. Korry ?), 5477
Lishnemaddry—Lyshnomaddry (co. Wat.), 1687.
Lishnerhige (co. Cork ?), 5515.
Lishneselle. *See* Lisnaselle.
Lishneshielo (co. Gal. ?) (*see* Lisnosycle), 4875.
Lishnetollaghio—Loshnotollaghie, co. Leit., 5439.
Lishrido (co. Lim.), 6461.
Lishroush, co. Gal. or Rosc., 5514.
Lishrwo—Lyshrwo, co. Lim., 5586.
Lishtohill. *See* Listowell.
Lishtrey, 5515.
Lishvickyrn, co. Lim. or Cork, 5558.
Lishynaghio—Lyshynaghie (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
Lishyneghano, co. Clare, 5617.
Lishyvane, co. Cork, 6173,
Lisiargaill, co. Long., 5062, 5107
Lisighano Rwonno, 6183.
Lisin—Lysin (co. Claro ?), 4876.
Lisin—Lysin (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
Lisinan, co. Mon. *See* Lisseynan.
Lisinnahana—Lysinnahana, co. Gal., 4567,
Lisinuskoy—Lisinuskio (co. Cork ?), 6565.
Lisinuskye—Lysinuskye, co. Tip., 3258.
Lisistie, co. Tip., 6163.
Liskahano. *See* Liscahano.
Liskalla, co. Korry, 6576.
Liskana, co. Korry, 5043.
Liskannill. *See* Liscanill.
Liskanowre (Liscannor ? co. Clare), 6562.
Liskario, co. Gal., 5421.
Liskarrell—Lyskaroll. *See* Liscarroll.
Liskarrye—Lyskarrye, co. Lim., 5586.
Liskart—Leskart (co. Cork ?), 5516.
Liskaryo, co. Gal., 5421.
Liskayolaghe—Leskayolaghe, King's co., 596.
Liskeanan—Lyskeameano—Lyskeamane—Lyskeynan—Lyskynan, co. Gal., castle and land, 5082, 5344, 5510; river of, 5516.
Liskehen—Leskehen, co. Wes'm., 1249.
Liskelin, co. Mayo, 5452.
Liskelleeno—Leskelleene (co. Lim.), 5178.
Liskellye—Lyskellye, co. Mayo, 4872.
Liskenenan—Lyskennanain (Liscananann, co. Gal. ?), 4474, 5576.
Liskenet (co. Lim. ?), 5566.
Liskenlan, 6477.
Liskeon (co. Tip. ?), 6487.
Liskervy—Leskervy (co. Car. ?), 1887.
Liskeynan. *See* Liskeanan.
Liskillen—Lyskyllin, co. Lim., 5947, 5956, 6479.
Liskillin—Liskillyne, co. Mayo, 4588.
Liskoiell—Lyskoiell, in Connaught, 1052.
Lisknawo. *See* Lixnaw.
Liskoleroan, co. Leit., 5442.
Liskreagh, 5689.
Liskyllin. *See* Liskillin.
Liskymon—Lyskymen, co. Lim., 6128.
Liskynan. *See* Liskeanan.
Liskyngorough, co. Mon., 5651.
Liskywin, co. Tip., 1297.
Lislagastagho, co. Lim., 5171.
Lislaghtie—Lislaghlin—Lislaughty (Lislaughtin), co. Korry, 5123.
" house of Franciscan friars loased, 5177.
" church of, 5177.
Lisle, Tho., marshal, Ecclesiastical High Court, 5346.
Lisleagh—Lysleagh, co. Gal., 5517.
Lisloo, co. Cork. *See* Lislle.
Lisleeye—Lyslooye, co. Rosc., 5015.
Lislennaghan, co. Clare, 5515.
Lislotrim—Lyslotrim, co. Cork, 5525.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Lislevan—Lislivan—Lyslevan—Lyslivan—Lyslyvan (Lislevano), co. Cork, 2620, 4206, 4723, 5096. *See* also Lishelevano.
Lislia, co. Cav., 4862.
Lislie, co. Cavan, 6657.
Lislie — Lisly — Lysly (Lislee), co. Cork, 4826, 6485; rectory, 2926, 4266, 4725, 5096.
Lislie, co. Gal., 5105.
Lislie, Tho. (*see* Lisle), 3340.
Lislitheagh, co. Mon., 5603.
Lislin—Leslin, 6529.
Lislivan. *See* Lislevan.
Lislogher—Lesloghor, co. Westm., 3909.
Lislonine—Lyslonne. *See* Lislonyne.
Lislonskeaghan—Lyslonskeghan, co. Rosc., 5088, 5105.
Lislonyne—Leslonine—Lesloynyne—Lyslonne—Lyslonyne, co. Kilk., 2038, 3012, 4267, 4999; rectory, 2548.
Lisly—Lysly, co. Cork, 2259. *See* also Lislie.
Lislynchahan, co. Mon. *See* Lisunchogan.
Lismacallye — Lysmacallye (co. Mon.?), 5042.
Lis m'Ea (co. Tip.?), 6522, 5583. *See* also Lismackhee.
Lismackdonaghy — Lysmackdonaghy, co. Gal., 4608.
Lism'Kery — Lismikire — Lysmackyryo—Lysmakery—Lysmikirie — Lysmykorry—Lysmykire—Lysmykyro, co. Lim. (Lismakeery), 1715, 3184, 3842, 5078, 5444; castle and lands, 5469; rectory, 3184, 3735.
Lismackhee—Lismakee—Lismaky (Lismacne?), co. Tip., 2775, 5211; grant, 5555. *See* also Lis m'Ea.
Lismacoole, 4679.
Lismacrerk, co. Mon. *See* Liswacorko.
Lismacteig — Lysmacteige (Lismateig, co. Kilk.), 3955, 4257, 4932, 5447.
Lismafadda, co. Gal. *See* Lismyfadda.
Lismagham—Lysmagham, co. Clare, 5848.
Lismagonway, co. Mon. *See* Lisegomey.
Lismahon, co. Meath. *See* Lismochon.
Lismakagan (Lismakeegan, co. Leit.), 3442.
Lismakee. *See* Lismackhee.
Lismakeery, co. Lim. *See* Lism'kery.
Lismakeige, co. Kilk., 3246.
Lismakerke, co. Mon., 5657.
Lismaky. *See* Lismackhee.
Lismalin—Lismallin—Lismalyn—Lysmallen—Lysmallyn — Lysmalyn — Lasmaline—Lasmalyn—Lasmallin, co. Tip., 293, 4371, 6441, 6583, 5706, 6733; rectory, 2558, 5160.
Lismarror—Lysmarror, co. Westm., 1355.
Lismayno—Lesmayne, co. Westm., 2224.
Lismavoltnay (co Gal.?), 4079.
Lismealcomy—Lysmealcomy, 3370.
Lismeckenan, co. Gal., 3501.
Lismeleagh, co. Rosc., 5235.
Lismellbrydie (Lismulbreeda?), co. Clare, 4668.
Lismikire—Lysmikirie. *See* Lism'kery.
Lismolege, co. Gal., 5305.
Lismochon — Lysmochone (Lismahon), co. Meath, 1345, 5695.
Lismode—Lysmode, co. Westm., 5368.
Lismooll—Lysmooll, co. Gal., 4662.
Lismoolvryney (co. Clare?), 6755.
Lismoos—Lysmoos, co. Gal., 3463.
Lismoghe—Lysmoghe, co. Gal., 4887.
Lismoilo—Lysmoilo, co. Gal., 5421.
Lismolan—Lismoland—Lismollen—Lesmolane—Lysmolayn, co. Lim., 1656, 3145, 6004, 6452, 6490.
Lismolin—Lismollen—Lismollyn. *See* Lesmullen.
Lismollen (*see* Lismolan), 6452.
Lismonern (co. Long. or Westm.?), 6657.
Lismonamae—Lysmonamae, in Connaught, 1361.
Lismony—Lesmony (co. Westm.?), 4023.
Lismor. *See* Lismore.
Lismore—Lesmore, co. Cork, 6752.
Lismore—Lesmore (co. Gal.?), 5475.
Lismore, Queen's co., 897, 6551.
Lismore—Losmore (co. Tip.?), 6765.
Lismore—Lismor—Lesmore—Lysmore, co. Wat., 2334, 3515, 3736, 4752, 6762; houses and gardens in, 6634; burgage of, 6034, 6117.
„ Anchorists lands, 6634.
„ Christ's Church and cemetery, 6163.
„ S. Mochod's cathedral, vicar's choral, 5034.
„ bishop Patrick, 655-7, 1092. *See* Waterford.
„ bishop commendatory (archbishop Miler Magrath), 4129, 4130, 5273.
„ archdeacon Donogh M'Cragh, 3531; Donat called pro archdeacon, 5273.
„ diocese, benefices in, 4139, 6177, 6774.
Lismorehirtie—Lismorihirtie—Lyshmorerthy—Lysmorcherti—Lysmorlerty—Lysmorlertagh, co. Tip., 1299, 4531, 4743, 4838, 5608, 5586.
Lismote — Lissmoty — Lysmote — Lysmoty (Lissamota?), co. Lim., 9184, 3547, 5566.
Lismoyfae—Lysmoyfae, co. Gal., 4887.
Lismoynan, co. Tip. *See* Lisemoynan.
Lismoyny, co. Westm. *See* Lissomoyny.
Lismuoky — Lysemmoky (Lismamuck?), co. Lim., 3277, 5717.
Lismulbreeda, co. Clare. *See* Lismellbrydie Liswolwridy.
Lismullan—Lysmullon, co. Lim., 463, 6173.
Lismullin, co. Meath. *See* Lesmullen.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Lismullin — Lissmullin (co. Wex. ?), 6647, 6661.
Lismyfadda — Lismyfnddao (Lismafadda), co. Gal., 4718, 5533.
Lismykerry—Lysmykire—Lysmykyro. *See* Lism'kery.
Lisna—Lysnn, co. Tip., 5960.
Lisoabryny (co. Cork), 3039.
Lisnacoyme Lysnacoymo (co. Cork), 6571.
Lisnacullia, co. Lim. *See* Lissnokilly.
Lisnagabraghe—Lysnagabraghe (co. Rosc. ?), 6186.
Lisnagall (co. Tip.), 6683.
Lisnagallaghe—Lesnagallaghe (co. Rosc. ?), 5427.
Lisnagaul, co. Tip. *See* Lisnegall.
Lisnagomman, Queen's co. *See* Liscoman.
Lisnagonoeny, co. Kerry. *See* Lisknegonyno.
Lisnagonogo, co. Tip. *See* Lisnogonok.
Lisnahedorna, co. Cav. *See* Lisnohoydirnoy.
Lisnalea, co. Mon. *See* Lisnole, Lisnilea.
Lisnamnamay — Lysnamnamay, co. Rosc., 4074.
Lisnamrocko—Lisnomrock (co. Tip.), 6522, 6593.
Lisnamuck, co. Lim. *See* Lismucky.
Lisnanonagh—Lysnanonagh, co. Long., 6699.
Lisoarode, Queen's co. *See* Lisnerods.
Lisnasallagh, co. Cork. *See* Lisnefallaghe, Lisnesella.
Lisnaselle — Lishnesello—Lisneselle (Lisnnsella), co. Tip., 6248, 6565, 6766.
Lisnashannagh, co. Mon. *See* Lisneshinnagh.
Lisnashemar—Lysnashomer, stream, 6620.
Lisnasponra, co. Mnyo. *See* Lisnosponery.
Lisnatubbered (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Lisnavoltneyo—Lysnnvoltna—Lysnovoltny, co. Gal., 4078, 4730.
Lisnebynner—Lysnobynnor (co. Westm. ?), 3827.
Lisoecarowkiello — Lisnecarrowkilly (Carrowkeel), co. Mon., 6651.
Lisnsche — Lyenocho (Lissaneagh ?), co. Sligo, 6256, 5863.
Lisoeconyne — Lysnoconyno (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Lisnecrlee—Lyenecrlee, co. Car., 604.
Lisnscrougho—Lysnocrougho (co. Mon. ?), 6042.
Lisnefallaghe (Lisnasallagh), co. Cork, 6667.
Lisnegall—Lysnegall (Lisnagaul, co. Tip. ?), 6176.
Lisnegaynim (co. Long. ?), 6142.
Lisnsgeare, co. Cav., 4802.
Lisnegeele (co. Sligo ?), 6597.
Lisnsgeraghe—Lissnegeragh, co. Wat., 977, 1044.
Lisnsgobedane—Lysnogobodane (co. Cork ?), 4421.
Lisnegonok—Lesnegonok (Lisnagonoge), co. Tip., 663.
Lisnehoydirnoy—Lysnsheydirney, co. Meath (Lisnahedernn, co. Cav. ?) 1040.
Lisnohoan, co. Clnre, 4263, 4274.
Lisoekany—Lysneknny (co. Kilk. ?), 2038.
Lisnekilty, co. Mon., 6622.
Lisnele (Lisnaloa ?), co. Mon., 6647.
Lisnemnamahy—Lysnemanamae, co. Rosc., 3797, 5426.
Lisnomrock. *See* Lisnamrocke.
Lisnemucky—Lysnemncky, co. Cork, 5473.
Lisnemnkey — Lysnemukey (Lisnamuck), co. Lim., 5781.
Lisnonoan—Lysnenoan (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Lisnerode (Lisnarode), Qneen's co., 6523.
Lisnesolla — Lysnasella (Lisnasallngh), co. Cork, 6291.
Lisneeolle. *See* Lisnaselle.
Lisneshinnagh (Lisnnehannagh), co. Mon., 6663.
Lisnesilley—Lysnosilley, co. Tip., 4417.
Lisnosponery—Lysnesponory (Lisnnsponra, co. Mayo ?), 5476.
Lisnospynan—Lissnespynan, co. Mon., 6648, 5676.
Lisnesyele, co. Gal., 3720. *See also* Lisneshiele.
Lisnesyele—Lysnesyele, co. Rosc., 4077.
Lisnetane — Lesnetan — Lesnetane — Lisnetany—Lysnetany, co. Kilk., 66, 52, 1033 1641, 2062, 2085.
Lisnevagh, co. Car. *See* Lissnevey.
Lisnevea—Lssnevee, 911, 3727
Lisnevir (co. Car. ?), 1876.
Lisnovoltny. *See* Lisnavoltnoye.
Lisnevyn—Lysnsvyn (co. Tip. ?), 2310.
Lisnieoll—Lysnieoll, c Gal., 4856.
Lisnigaddy, co. Lim., 5078.
Lisnikaino (co. Cork or Lim.), 6688.
Lisnilea—Lysnilea (Lisnalea, co. Kilk. ?), 6110.
Lienoannagh — Lysnoonanagh, co. Long 6699.
Lisnodannghe, co. Cnv., 6667.
Lisnykillye, co. Lim., 6998.
Lisnylio—Lysnylio (co. Tip. ?), 4122.
Lisnyno, co. Mon., 5637.
Lisnynebarren — Lyenynebarren, co. Cork, 5536.
Lienyskyo — Lysnyskyo (Lissaniska), co Lim., 5782.
Lisomohy—Lysomohy, co. Rosc., 4741.
Lieonavarny — Lysonavarny (co. Clare ? psrhaps Lisdoonvarnn), 4763.
Lisonowe—Lysonowe, co. Rosc., 4073.
Lispeg (Lisbeg), co. Gal., 4718.
Lispobbole — Lespnble — Lyspohoyle (Lispopple), co. Westm., 6296, 6667, 6698.
Lispolle—Lyspolle (c Rosc. ?), 5642.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Lispopell—Laspopell—Lespoplo—Lespoppell (Lispopple, co. Dub.), 784, 790, 821, 941, 3696, 5960, 5973.
Lisquiline (co. Cork ?), 4794.
Lisrahoune (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
Lisrisogy, co. Long., 5404.
Lisro—Lisroe, co. Gal., 5447, 5613.
Lisronagh, co. Tip. *See* Licoronaugh, Tullaghlifrenaghe.
Lisroyn—Lysroyne, co. Rosc., 4944.
Lisruobeggo—Lysruobegge, co. Gal., 4843.
Lisruyn—Lysruyn, co. Rosc., 4022.
Lisryan, co. Long., 6657.
Lisryos—Lysryose (Lisrivis ?), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Lissaboye—Lessaboye (Lisboy), co. Rosc., 5777.
Lissadill, co. Sligo. *See* Lissendall, Lishadilli.
Lissaghneadan—Lyssaghneadan, co. Cav., 6657.
Lissalere—Lessalere, co. Gal., 3468.
Lissalican—Lasalecan—Lassullican—Lysalakan—Lysalycan—Lyssalican, co. Car., 1477, 5028 5783, 5826, 9511.
Lissalongha, co. Claro. *See* Lisanloghwe.
Lissalway, co. Rosc. *See* Lisalvye.
Lissameen, co. Long. *See* Lissomine.
Lissameta, co. Lim. *See* Lissemotte.
Lissaniska, co. Lim. *See* Lisnyskye.
Lissanisky, King's co. *See* Lissinuskie.
Lissanisky, co. Tip. *See* Lisenosky.
Lissanode, co. Westm. *See* Lissenode.
Lissanover, co. Cav. *See* Lisanover.
Lissaphobble, co. Rosc. *See* Lisephobill.
Lissaphuca, co. Rosc. *See* Lissephoocke.
Lissard, co. Loog. *See* Lisard.
Lissardowne—Lyssardowne, co. Long., 4418.
Lissareaghaun, co. Gal. *See* Lisereaghaine.
Lissarte, co. Mayo, 4583.
Lissarty, co. Mon. *See* Lisserowarte.
Lissarnlla, co. Gal. *See* Lisharroll.
Lissbrin, co. Gal., 5510.
Lisscarne—Losscarne (co. Leit. ?), 4708.
Lisscoulfire (co. Leit. ?), 4789.
Lissdown brynne—Lyssdown brynne, co. Cav., 4934.
Lissdnff. *See* Lisduf, co. Gal.
Lissduff—Lyssduff (Lisduff), co. Lim., 5947.
Lissduff. *See* Lisdnf, Queen's co.
Lissduffe (Lisduff, King's co. ?), 6535.
Lisseagh, co. Mon., 5073.
Lissechilly, co. Westm., 2224.
Lissechonochor—Lyssichonochor (Lissyconor), co. Gal., 5105.
Lisseconnowe (co. Sligo ?), 5478.
Lissedall—Lyssodall, co. Sligo, 4706.
Lissedaryghe—Lyssedaryghe (King's co.), 1401.
Lissodill—Lyssedill (co. Gal.), 5476.
Lissedonvosso, co. Cav., 4934.
Lissedowneulchan—Lyssedowneulchan, co. Cav., 4934.
Lisseduffe, co. Rosc., 5933.
Lissedullone, co. Westm., 4930.
Lissefin, co. Claro, 4569.
Lissegartan—Lyssegartan (Liseggerton, co. Mon.). 5042.
Lissekon—Lessekon, co. Gal., 5075.
Lisseline, co. Gal., 5449.
Lisselton, co. Korry. *See* Liseltin.
Lisseltyn—Lysseltyn. *See* Liseltin.
Lissemoarie, co. Mon., 5698.
Lissemockagan—Lossemockagan (co. Leit.?), 4793.
Lissemotte—Lyssemotte (Lissamota ?), co. Lim., 1710.
Lissemoyny—Lyssemoyny (Lismoyny), co. Westm., 3317.
Lissenackot—Lyssenackot, co. Gal., 4654.
Lissenchonghor—Lyssenchonghor (Lissyconor), co. Gal., 5098.
Lissendall—Lessindall (Lissadill ?), co. Sligo, 4560, 4706.
Lissenegowny, co. Tip., 5565.
Lissenelan (co. Claro ?), 0615.
Lissenelie—Lyssenelie (co. Clare ?), 5808.
Lissenenny, co. Cav., 4934.
Lissenhall, co. Dub. *See* Lishenhall.
Lissenilt—Lyssenilt, co. Wat., 013.
Lissenino, co. Mayo, 5911.
Lissenkoyll—Lyssenkoyll (co. Tip. ?), 3976.
Lissenod (co. Rosc. ?), 4835.
Lissenode (Lissanode, co. Westm.), 0063.
Lissenosky. *See* Lisenosky.
Lissennsko, co. Westm., 1178.
Lissenyne—Lyssenyne, co. Mayo, 5865.
Lissephoocke—Lossephoocke (Lissaphuca), co. Rosc., 5820.
Lisseramo—Lysseramo (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Lisseroso—Lossoroso, co. Gal., 4902.
Lisserowarte—Lysserowarte (Lissarty, co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Lissetano (co. Mayo ?), 5707.
Lissetanvallye—Lyssetanvally (co. Mon.?), 5042.
Lissevarrie, co. Cork, 5096.
Lissevarrin, co. Cork, 5099.
Lisseyegane, co. Gal., 0109.
Lisseynan (Lisinan), co. Mon., 5861.
Lisshine (Lisheen, co. Tip. ?), 0522.
Lisshinhuskye, co. Gal., 2002.
Lisshlie, co. Cav., 5792.
Lissichurrig—Lissecurrige (Lissycurrig), co. Korry, 5184, 9123.
Lissicullan—Lyssicullan, co. Cork, 5535.
Lissicurringo (co. Korry ?), 5184.
Lissidogan—Lyssidegan, co. Gal., 4356.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Lissilanaine, co. Clare, 3077.
Lissin—Lyssin (co. Tip. or Lim.)., 4096.
Lissinaine (co. Tip. ?), 6566.
Lissindall. *See* Lissendall.
Lissine—Lyssine, co. Clare, 6617.
Lissine—Lessine, co. Tip., 6519, 6564, 6583.
Lissino—Lyssine (Lisheen), co. Tip., 6864.
Lissiniffe, co. Rosc., 6123.
Lissin Itagert (Lisheenataggart, co. Tip.) 6440.
Lissinnanaragh, co. Gal., 6665.
Lissinnarigid (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
Lissinowen—Lyssinowin, co. Wat., 3133.
Lissinowskey- Lessinowekey, 6496.
Lissinnskie—Lyssinuskie(Lissanisky), King's co., 6381.
Lissley (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Lisslorishe, co. Tip, 6631.
Lissmaconnagan — Lyssmaconnagan (Lismacanigan ?), co. Cav., 4934.
Lissmattin, co. Korry, 0034.
Lissmeni—Lessmeni, 3496.
Lissmollan (co. Lim.), 6490.
Lissmoriertagh *See* Lismorehirte.
Lissmoty. *See* Lismote.
Lissmullin. *See* Lismullin.
Lissmygeill—Lyssmygeill, co. Gal., 4887.
Lissnard—Lyssnard, co. Gal., 4691.
Lissnegoragh. *See* Lisnogeraghe.
Lissnekilly — Lyssnekilly (Lisnacullia), co. Lim., 6078.
Lissnevey—Lyssnevey (Lisnovagh), co. Car., 4814.
Lissnoyd, co. Westm., 6660.
Lissnyearrigie (co. Kerry ?), 3070.
Lissobwick, co. Mon., 6603.
Lissofyn (co. Rosc. ?), 6808.
Lissolaughe—Lessolaughe, co. Meath, 6679.
Lissomine—Lessomean—Lyssomine (Lissameen), co. Long., 6863, 6646.
Lissonuiff, co. Rosc., 5808.
Lissonow—Lyssonow (co. Rosc. ?), 4240.
Lissrony—Lyssrony, co. Down, 4327.
Lissurreroaughe, co. Rosc., 6777.
Lissvickee, co. Tip., 1070-1.
Lissyconor, co. Gal. *See* Lissenchonghor, Lissechonochor.
Lissycromyn — Lyssycromyn (co. Cork ?), 2240.
Lissycurrig, co. Kerry. *See* Lissichurrig.
Lissyhollane—Lyssyhollane, co. Cork, 6066.
Lissylissyn, co. Clare, 6562.
Lissynarreged—Lyssynarregod, co. Tip., 6583
Lissynboyn — Lessynboyne (Lisboy ?), co. Meath, 367, 2943.
Lissynonleny — Lyssynonleny, co. Clare, 6077.
Lissynowvin—Lyssynowvin, co. Wat., 956.
Lissynuske—Lyssynnske, King's co., 6488.
Lissynyallisy—Lyssynyallisy, co. Cork, 5163.
Listamnomanestraghe — Lysteemncamanescraghe, co. Wat., 953, 3133.
Listanyne, co. Mayo, 4678.
Listarnlie, co. Cork, 6507-8.
Lislawne—Lestawne, co. Leit., 5439.
Listea—Lestea (co. Wat. ?), 3805.
Listologhor (Lisclogher ?), co. Westm., 1400.
Listelyn—Lestelyn, co. Westm., 1460.
Listen alias Liston, Rich., pardon, 6437.
Lister alias St Leger, Patr., pardon, 6534.
„ Rob., pardon, 6534.
Listeris, co. Gal., 4396.
Listerlyn—Liseterlinge, co. Kilk., 6604, 6706.
Listernon — Lesternon (Lisdornan), co Meath, 1460.
Listerolin—Lesterolen (co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
Listiconoghor, 2941.
Listinny, co. Mon. *See* Listynnie.
Listoist—Lystoist, co. Long., 5404.
Liston, Ellon fitz Gerrott, pardon, 6487.
„ Garrot, pardon, 4569.
„ Gerald, pardon, 6183.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 6476.
„ Honora, pardon, 6470.
„ alias Sellinger, John, pardon, 6173.
„ John, pardon, 4539, 6248.
„ Morris, pardon, 6470, 6566.
„ alias Listen—Lyston—Lystowne, Rich. or Riccard (of Kilscannell, co Lim.), pardon, 5610, 6487 ; his lands granted, 5947.
„ Rich., pardon, 4539.
„ Rob., pardon, 4539.
„ Seelie, pardon, 6487.
Liston's lands in Youghal, 4828, 6034.
Listonduff (Lisconduff), co. Mon., 6625.
Listor, Edm. fitz Philip, pardon, 6487.
Listosty—Lystosty, co. Rosc., 5542.
Listowell—Lestovell—Lestowell—Lishtohill — Listwohill (Listowel), co. Kerry 4906, 6002, 6226, 6180 ; rectory, 6034.
Listownie (co. Kilk. ?), 6484.
Listrey (Listry, co. Korry ?), 6469.
Listrim — Lestrym — Lystrim, co. Kerry, 6043, 5535.
Listrissaghan—Lystrissaghan, co. Gal., 6103.
Listrolyn — Lestrolen (Listrolin, co. Kilk.), 6484, 6564.
Listry, co. Kerry. *See* Listrey.
Listwohill. *See* Listowell.
Listynnie (Listinny), co. Mon., 6626.
Lisunchegan (Lislynchahan), co. Mon., 3637.
Lisvaen, 1918.
Lisvalen (co. Tip. ?), 1970.
Lisvicky, co. Tip., 5144.
Lisvodin, co. Cav., 6657.
Lisvoto—Lesvoto (Lissamota, co. Lim.), 6171.
Liswacorke (Lismacrerk), co. Mon., 5652.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Lisvadigge—Lysvadigge, co. Cork, 6020.
Liswelwridy (Lismulbreeda?), co. Clare, 6662.
Lisychwill—Lysychwill, co. Gal., 4887.
Lisynyeill—Lysynyeill, co. Rosc., 4075.
Lisyvogholy, co. Cork, 5903.
Litirbrock (Letterbrock, co. Mayo), 6700.
Litle Bolies. *See* Little Bolies.
Litle Down—Litledown. *See* Little Downe.
Litlegrange. *See* Little Grange.
Litlegroe—Litle Growe (co. Kilk.), 1066, 2028.
Litle Ilande (Little Island), co. Wat., 115.
Litloten (Littletown), co. Kild., 6472, 3845.
Litrime (Leitrim, co. Rosc.?), 4777.
Littell Graung. *See* Grange, Little Grange.
Littellgraunge (Littlegrange, co. Louth), 886.
Littell Riverston. *See* Little Riverston.
Littelton by Grangeford, co. Car., rectory, 1667.
Litter (co. Gal.?), 5226.
Litter, co. Wex., 4307.
Litterlicky—Litterlycky—Littyrlicky (Letterlicky, co. Cork), 3086, 6515, 6556.
Litterlyrkie (co. Cork?), 6770.
Litter m'Phillipp — Lytter m'Phillipp, co. Mayo, 4898, 4552.
Litternewlan (co. Clare?), 6515.
Littertinlis (*see* Lettertinlis), 6516.
Littier. *See* Lettyer.
Littir. *See* Lettir.
Littirtinlis. *See* Lettertinlis.
Little Ardes, co. Down, 6059, 3061.
Little Bebeck alias Bewbeck, co. Meath, 163.
Littlebole — Little Boles — Little Boolys—Little Bulley, co. Kild., 3884, 4072, 6761, 6140.
Littlebolies—Little Bolles—Little Bolyes—Litle Bolies, co. Meath, 311, 542, 1854, 4575.
Little Boolys—Little Bulley. *See* Littlebole.
Little Downe—Litle Down—Litledown (co. Westm.?), 3243, 4018.
Little Grandge, 155.
Little Grange—Lytlegrange (Grangebeg?), co. Kild., 5499.
Littlegrange, co. Louth. *See* Littellgraunge.
Littlegrange, Queen's co., 5561.
Little Grange—Litlegrange—Littell Graung (Grangebeg), co. Tip., 265, 2608, 3514, 6650.
Little Grange, co. Westm., 2818.
Little Graunge (co. Sligo), 3160, 4107.
Littlegraunge, co. Tip., 5211.
Little Island, co. Wat. *See* Litle Ilande.
Little Newtoun, 6622.
Littlepace, co. Dub. *See* Pace.
Littlerath—Little'Ratho, co. Kild., 4322, 5840.
Littlerath, co. Meath, 1460.
Little Releghe, co. Cav., 4008.
Little Riverston — Littell Riverston, co. Meath, 180, 2647.
Littletown, co. Kild. *See* Litleton.
Littyrlicky. *See* Litterlicky.
Liveno, Thomas, 763.
Liverpooll, in England, 487.
Livery of lands, forfeitures for want of, 3899; note as to assessment of fine, 6558.
Livery. *See* Lyvery, Coyne.
Livotiston, 726.
Living Spring of Lurgho, co. Tip., 5472.
Livott, Philbucko fitz Tho., pardon, 6607.
„ Tho. roe fitz Tho., pardon, 6607.
„ *See* Lyvott.
Lixnaw — Licksnawo — Likisnawo—Liksnawo—Lieknawe — Lixnawo —Lixsnac, co. Korry, 6225, 5467, 5498, 6576.
„ Thomas, baron of, commission, 1846; pardon, 4632.
„ Patrick, baron of, 6306; pardon of son, 6494; his heir excepted from general pardon, 6773.
„ Juan, lady of, pardon, 6701.
Loaba, co. Kerry, 6497.
Loaghgurr (co. Lim.?), 6487.
Loaghineston, co. Cork., 6215.
Loccan, Barnaby, grant of land, 6658.
Lochannobolne (co. Rosc.?), 5485.
Locherewo. *See* Loughcrewe.
Lochga, co. Cav., 4664.
Lochsellerym, co. Rosc., 6486.
Lock, Martin, 842.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6577.
„ Walter, pardon, 6455, 6577.
Lockardeston — Lockardston — Lockartstowne (Lockardetown), co. Westm., 1240, 5683, 6633. *See* also Ballylockard.
Locke, John, rector of Old Ross, 4184.
„ Patr., pardon, 6207.
Lockot, Giles ny Canno, pardon, 5655.
„ Ralph, pardon, 6606.
Lockwod—Lockowod—Lockwodde:
„ James, pardon, 1065.
„ Thomas, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, takee oath of enpremacy, 227; commissions, 226, 260, 370-80, 684.
Lockwoode, Egidius noe Cann, pardon, 6271.
Loclyne, John fitz Wm., pardon, 6309.
Locsyllyne, co. Cav., 4564.
Loddorogh, David m'Donogh, pardon, 6516.
Loddowne (Luddon), co. Lim., rectory, 1643, 4013.
Loddoyn, co. Lim., 1060.
Lodge, George, lease of customs of Dublin, 807; authorized to seize illegal exports, 888; collector of wine duties, Dublin, 1441; premisoe in Dublin late in his tenure, 4390.
Lodiragh, Donogh, pardon, 4493.
Lodun, Wm., pardon, 3037.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Lodymore, co. Lim., 2797.
Lodynbegg, co. Lim., 2797.
Lofte, Piers, pardon, 4475.
Lofthouse—Lofthowse, Adam, 466, 462. *See* Loftus.
Loftus, Adam, doctor of Theology, nominated archbishop of Armagh, empowered to act in the diocese and take the temporalities, 460, 462; styled archbishop, 542; made dean of S. Patrick's, Dublin, 697; archbishop of Dublin, 1332; keeper of the great seal, 2281, 3168, 3666, 3611, 5764; lord chancellor, 4148; lord justice of Ireland, 3975, 4684, 6184, 6288, 6546, 6361; master of court of Prerogative, 4765; judge of Prerogative court, 6611, 6726; judge of court of Faculties, 8177, 6196, 6239, 6256, 6759; commissary of diocese of Ossory, 4216; his surrogate or general substitute for Faculties and Prerogative, 4436, 4452; his vicar-general, 5547; writ to, 6658; first provost of T.C.D., 5718; license of absence, 609, 674, 928, 1832, 3451; commissions, 482, 542, 547, 1417-18, 1424, 2117, 2346, 2444-5, 2518, 2575, 2623, 2764, 2857, 2862, 2884, 2966, 5647, 5118, 5182, 8525, 3661, 3657, 3667, 3668, 3756, 4148, 4462, 4490, 4498-9, 4515, 4756, 4833, 4626, 5021-2, 5134, 5235, 5342, 5553, 5387, 5831, 5834, 5836, 5851, 5862, 5958, 6032, 6054, 6128, 6149, 6293, 8326, 6335-6, 6366, 6438, 6457, 6527, 6698; pardon, 1866, 2219, 2583, 2685, 3337; pardon at suit of, 1592; signs a fiant, 1459; letter to, 1524; his son-in-law, 6154; his son, 6185.
„ Adam, A.M., judge of the marshal court, 6148, 6698; master in Chancery, 6258, 6698; license of absence, 6259, 6672; commissions, 6366, 6668.
„ Adam, captain, alienation to, 6064; commission, 6243.
„ Anne, widow of Henry Colley, grant of a wardship, 6581.
„ Edward, marries heiress of Henry Duke, 6005; lease, 6630-1; alienation to, 6185; serjeant at laws, 6155, 6548; commissions, 6335-6, 6366.
„ sir Edward, knt., commission, 6547.
„ Edward, rector of Delgany, 6651.
„ Robert, leases, 976, 1248, 2676, 5581.
„ Thomas, constable of Wicklow castle, 6048; commission, 6245; sir Thomas, pardon at his suit, 6768.
Log (King's co. ?), 6618.
Logacory, 5138.
Logan (co. Rosc. ?), 3754.
Logan park at Mallifont, co. Louth, 889, 2971, 3573.
Loganstown, co. Meath. *See* Longhanston.
Loggan, Hugh m'Teige e, pardon, 5862.
„ Rich., pardon, 4017.
Loggitreyny—Loggtreyny (Lugatryna, co. Wick. ?), 4129, 5911.
Logha, Dermod, pardon, 5486.
Loghanane, John, pardon, 6532.
Loghertayne, co. Westm., 3347.
Logherte (Lohort ?), co. Cork, 5405.
Loghie, Tirelagh m'Owen Y, pardon, 4764.
Loghill, co. Lim. (*see* Lawghill), 5678.
Loghill, co. Long. *See* Longhill.
Loghlsn, Anna m'Conoghor Y, pardon, 4616.
Loghlin, Anlan, dean of Clonfert, 8193.
„ Ellana ny, 5219.
„ James m'Wm., pardon, 6509.
„ Slany nyne, pardon, 5447.
Loghly. *See* Illoghly.
Loghmane, Joan ny, pardon, 6537.
Loghnan, John, pardon, 2424.
Loghnane, Nichol, pardon, 4895.
Loghorteanan (Lohercannan), co. Kerry, 5645.
Logh——, other place names commencing so, are indexed Longh——.
Lognegowne (Loughnagowan, co. Clare ?), 5712.
Logowoge, co. Cav., 4934.
Lohercannan, co. Kerry. *See* Loghorteanan.
Lohertane — Lohirtane (Lowertown), co. Westm., 1760, 4276, 5145.
Lohertgysin (co. Cork or Lim.), 5567.
Lohinagh (co. Kerry ?), 4554.
Lohirt—Lohirte (Lohort ?), co. Cork, 4814, 5567. *See* also Logherte.
Lohirtane. *See* Lohertane.
Lohirte. *See* Lohirt.
Lohort, co. Cork. *See* Lohirt.
Loingo rectory (Knocklong), co. Lim., 3256.
Loinnasnaghe, Conoghor m'Donell I, pardon, 6536.
Lokar—Loker. *See* Lukar.
Lollardies and assisting Lollards, pardoned, 67, 211, 665.
Loma, John, pardon, 1617.
Lombard—Lombarde:
„ Anne, pardon, 2278.
„ Ellies, pardon, 6465.
„ Ellinor, pardon, 6465.
„ James (of Buttevant), pardon, 2941, 4814, 4826.
„ James, pardon, 2941.
„ Jasper, pardon, 5320.
„ *See* Lumbard.
Lomberds, Peter, pardon, 284.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Lomclone, King's co., 6618.
Lomerton, co. Westm., 6368.
Loncurt (*see* Longford), 3550.
Loncurt (Longford), King's co., 074.
Loncurt, co. Westm., house of friars of (Longford, co. Longford), 866.
Londergan, David oge, pardon, 3328.
" Edm. fitz Wm., pardon, 3328.
Londey, Edm., pardon, 6442.
London, 673, 4501, 5266, 6069.
London diocese, notary of, in Dublin, 4830.
London, Richard de, attainted, co. Lim., lands granted, 5171.
" Wm. fitz Edm., pardon, 6529.
Londowne (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Londra, Gerrott oge, pardon, 6494.
Londragh, Gerrott m'Thomas, pardon, 3498.
" Gerrott oge, pardon, 6498.
Londres, Peirs, pardon, 9621.
Londroy, David, pardon, 6465.
" Wm. duff, pardon, 4935.
Londry, Gerrot fitz Edmond, pardon, 2687.
" Wm duffe fitz Garrot, pardon, 6479.
Londrye, Edm., pardon, 6558.
Lonelenan (co. Rosc. ?), 5887.
Loneragan, Edmund fitz William, pardon, 2684.
Loneregan, David ogo m'David, pardon, 1690.
" Thomas, pardon, 1080.
Lonergan, Brian, pardon, 6486, 6496, 6504.
" Daniel fitz David, pardon, 6406.
" David, pardon, 6308, 6495.
" Dorby, pardon, 6495.
" Edm., pardon, 9495.
" John fitz Tho., pardon, 6495, 6765.
" John m'Teig, pardon, 5496.
" John fitz Wm., pardon, 6521.
" Kenedy, pardon, 6495.
" Simon, pardon, 9521.
" Tho., pardon, 6565, 6495, 6504.
" Wm., pardon, 6486, 6496.
Lonergane, Donogh, pardon, 6632.
" Edm., pardon, 6621.
" John fitz David, pardon, 6632.
" Kenedy m'Davie, pardon, 9486.
" Philip ogo, pardon, 9632.
" Teige, pardon, 6521.
" Tho., pardon, 6532.
" Wm., pardon, 6632.
Lonerigan, David fitz Wm., pardon, 6567.
" Philip m'Rory, pardon, 3567.
Long, James, murder of, 2337-9.
" John, murder of, 2337-9.
" Rob., pardon, 6487.
" Thomas, pardon, 2233.
Longaston, co. Westm., 1460.
Longe, Bartholomow, pardon, 3883; commissions, 4160, 4464.
Longe, alias O'Longe, Dormod, pardon, 5467, 6571.
" Dr., pardon at suit of, 3100.
" James, 2nd engrossor, Exchequer, 6357.
" Patr., pardon, 9616.
" Richard, house in Dublin, 1311 pardon, 6363.
" Rob., commission, 4166.
" Rob., constable of Limerick castle, 3660, 5467.
" Rob., pardon, 3638.
" Rob., overseer of tanning, 4118, 4146.
" Symon, pardon, 9661.
" Tho., pardon, 9303, 9428.
Longefoord (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Longeford. *See* Longford.
Longeford, 5478. *See* Longford, co. Mayo.
Longefordo. *See* Longford, co. Gal.
Longeforde. *See* Longford, co. Meath.
Longeforde. *See* Longford, co. Sligo.
Longegorte (Longford, co. Galway), 917.
Longemylesende, co. Dub., 268.
Longeston, co. Kild., 1216.
Longeticth. *See* Longtitho.
Longewood. *See* Longwood, co. Kildare.
Longewood alias Moydervy, co. Meath, 869, 2590.
Longfoord, co. Cork, 9762.
Longford—Longeforde—Longegorte—Longhart, co. Gal., 917, 4718; country (barony of Longford, in co. Galway), 917, 1080, 3716, 5266.
Longford, King's co. *See* Loncurt.
Longford—Longeford—Loncurt, co. Longford, 1661, 3829, 4153, 5062-6, 5091, 6107, 6699.
" castle and gaol, constable of, 1853, 2143, 2619.
" gaol, constable of, 2994, 3660, 4769.
" house of friars, leased, 868; granted, 3550.
" county, commission to set out, 1486; annual rent of £200 payable by inhabitants, 3552; appointments of captains and seneschals of districts in, 1705, 2093, 2132, 2196, &c.; wardship of heir of chief, 5677; men of, pardoned, 3771, 3829, 6690, &c.; tithes in leased, 6499. *See* also Annaly.
" county, commission of peace, 3657.
" " " of musters, 5127.
" " " of martial law, 1691, 1853, 2143, 2919, 2952, 3589, 4650, 4058, 6342, 6675

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Longford county, general of the army in, 3671.
" " sheriff, 1798, 1853, 2013, 2752, 3589, 4050, 4058, 5127, 6108.
" " clerk of the crown and peace, 2801, 3131, 5813, 3146.
" barony. *See* Clanhue.
Longford—Longeford (co. Mayo or Sligo), 5478, 5848.
Longford—Lougoforde, co. Meath, 622, 1458, 1460, 3559, 5422.
Longford, Queen's co., 6117.
Longford—Longeford (co. Rosc. ?), 4044, 5600, 5816. *See* Longgort.
Longford — Longefordo — Loungford (co. Sligo ?), 4560, 5020, 5504, 5798, 5805, 5815.
Longgort (Longford, co. Rosc. ?), 5600.
Longha, Donogho m'Shane I, pardon, 3100.
Longhart. *See* Longford, co. Gal.
Longind (co. Westm. ?), 6093.
Longirte, co. Wat., 1015.
Longnamnck, co. Rosc. *See* Loughnamnck.
Longort (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Longrago (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Longth, Owen, alias Teig M'Donogh, pardon, 6555.
Longtithe — Longeticth, co. Meath, 310, 3581.
Longwood—Longowood, co. Kild., 2721, 6389, 3428, 6492.
Longwood — Longowood, co. Meath, 2500, 5492.
Lonie, Donald m'Tho. Y, pardon, 2028.
" Tho. m'Donough, pardon, 2028.
Lonngford. *See* Longford, co. Sligo.
Lonorogan, Edm. fitz Wm., pardon, 4482.
Lonran, Moriortagh I, pardon, 5226.
Lonran (Lowran ?), Queen's co. 6551.
Lonregan, Edm., pardon, 2776, 6305.
" Kenody, pardon, 6305.
" Kynedie fitz David, pardon, 2776.
" Morgan, pardon, 6305.
" Philip m'Edm., pardon, 2776.
" Wm., pardon, 6305.
Lont, Wm., pardon, 4003.
Lonte, Robert, pardon, 1076.
Lony, Edm., pardon, 0530.
Lookar, John. *See* Lukar.
Looker, Richard. *See* Lukar.
Lootrymmore (Leitrim), co. Mon., 5651.
Lopen, Philip, pardon, 5085.
Lopp[ ], John fitz David, pardon, 5006.
Lora, co. Tip., 4080.
Lora, co. Westm., 6494.
Loran (co. Tip. ?), 6588.
Lorcan, Daniel, pardon, 2485.
" Walter, pardon (*see* O'Lorcan), 2485.
Lorcot, John, house in Dublin, 1311.
Lord Lieutenant's guard, 6365.
Lorgan, co. Gal., 4675, 4887.
Lorgane, Wm., pardon, 6755.
Lorgbella, 5820.
Lorgo (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 6766.
Lorgeyn, co. Westm., 2599.
Lorgho (Lorrha), co. Tip., vicarage, 5472.
Lorgin (co. Leit. ?), 5430, 5442.
Lorgin (Lurgan ?), co. Westm., 3706.
Lorgins, King's co., 5826.
Lorgon, co. Mayo, 5740.
Lorgyn (King's co.), 514.
Lorkan, Monter-, co. Gal., 4716.
Lorne, co. Long., 5142.
Loro, Peter, pardon, 2086.
Lorrha, co. Tip. *See* Lorgho.
Lortun (co. Westm. ?), 6512.
Lorum, co. Car. *See* Leorum.
Lory, co Tip., 4080.
Losdossan (Lisdossan), co. Westm., 3707.
Loso, Richard, pardon, 640.
" William, pardon, 340.
Loshan, Brian m'Thirrely verruly I, pardon, 6617.
Loshlin, Rossa m'Morroshy warry I, pardon, 6617.
Loshlyn, Conoghor m'Loshlyn I (O'Loghlin), pardon, 6617.
" Donosh m'Roshy I, pardon, 6617.
Loshowett (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 6505.
Losset, co. Mon. *See* Ne loste.
Lossolaughe—Lossolloghe—Lossollough, co. Meath, 398, 1730, 2694, 5878.
Lotagho (co. Cork ?), 3974.
Lothragh, co. Mon., 1272.
Loudon, Edm., pardon, 4343.
" John, attainted, 0123.
" John fitz Wm., pardon, 6505, 6566.
" Rich. fitz Gerrot, pardon, 6173.
Loudon (co. Kilk. ?), 3966.
Loudon hegg, co. Lim., 6173.
Lougfoyle. *See* Longhfoile.
Louggorele, co. Clare, 4635.
Loughagar Beg, co. Westm. *See* Loughar-ban, Loughgarheg.
Loughagarmore, co. Westm. *See* Lougher-more.
Loughaghry · Loghaghrye, co. Down, 4218, 4050.
Loughan—Loghan, co. Cork., 6539, 6571.
Loughan—Loghan, co. Down, 4218.
Loughan—Loghan, co. Rosc., 5648.
Loughanaght — Loghanaght (co. Cork ?), 6690.
Loughanagore, co. Westm. *See* Loughene-core, Longhnecorr.
Loughane (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Lough[ ]ne—Loghane co. Sligo, 5504.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Loughane ne Shynnaghe. *See* Loughan no Shennagh.
Loughanevama—Loghanevama (co. Rosc.?), 5438.
Loughanlonia—Loghanlonoght (Loughanlownaght), co. Westm., 1246, 5829.
Loughan no Shonnagh—Loghano ne Shynnaghe—Loghhamsynnagh (King's co. ?), 1178, 2224, 5488.
Loughanra—Loghanra, co. Meath., 148.
Loughanston (Loganstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Loughanstown — Loghanstown, co. Dub., 1158.
Longharban — Longharbegge (Loughagar Beg), co. Westm., 1456, 3564.
Lougharde—Logharde (co. Cork?), 5469.
Loughballiege, in Ulster, 1035.
Loughbegg—Loghbegg, co. Tip., 5548.
Longhbo—Loghbo (co. Sligo or Rosc.), 4727.
Loughbollykin. *See* Loughbullygin.
Loughbowne—Loghbowne, co. Gal., 4875.
Loughbraghe, co. Dub., 831.
Loughbratoke — Loghbratoke, co. Kild., 5761.
Loughbricklin — Loughbroclyn (Loughbrickland), co. Down, 1583, 4218. *See* also Lugbreghen.
Loughbullygin — Loghbollykin, co. Clare, 5077, 5755.
Lough Cane (co. Tip.?), 6538.
Lough Carra, co. Mayo. *See* Loughkore.
Loughclea, co. Rosc., 4022.
Loughclee—Logholie—Logheliogh, co. Rosc., 4741.
Loughcoir — Loghcoir (Lough Owel? co. Westm.), 1246.
Loughcoldefeagh—Loghcoldafeagh—Loghcoll Dafeagh, co. Leit., 5442.
Longhconocke—Loghconocke, co. Cav., 4862.
Loughconvy — Loghconwayo — Loughecomowy (Loughconway, co. Leit.), 4789, 4793, 5442.
Loughcor—Loghcor (co. Leit.), 5442.
Loughcre — Loghcre (Loughcrew?), co. Meath, 1240.
Loughcrewe—Locherewo — Loghcrew — Logherowe — Loghcrive — Loghcru — Longhcree—Loughcruo—Loghcorlowe — Loghcrne — Loghkrew — Loughkrivo (Loughcrew), co. Meath, 296, 1194, 1836, 2117, 2345, 2399, 2444, 3304, 3350, 3466, 3475, 4149, 4209, 4481, 5521.
Loughcrot — Loghcrott — Loghcorott, co. Cork, 6515.
(Loughcooter)—Loghoutra, co. Gal., 5001.
Lough Derg, co. Don. *See* Red logh.
Loughdoncho — Loghdonoho (co. Leit.?), 5439.
Loughdoncorre—Loghdoncorrey (co. Leit.?), 5439.
Loughdowan — Loghdovan—Loghdowhin—Loughdoyne, co. Wat., 527, 2562, 5650.
Loughdoyin—Loghdoyin (co. Wat.?), 6476.
Loughe or Philipstown, King's co., 481.
Lough Earne — Logh Earne (Logh Erne), 5693, 6937.
Loughecleary—Loghocleary, co. Gal., 4997.
Lougheclochir (co. Leit.?), 4786.
Loughecomowy. *See* Loughconvy.
Loughecriewe—Loghocriowe. *See* Loughcrowe.
Loughecrott—Loghocrott. *See* Loughcrot.
Loughecrue—Loghocrue. *See* Loughcrewe.
Loughecr (co. Lim.?), 9470.
Loughegill (Loughguile, co. Antrim), tuagh, 4864.
Loughekearagho — Loghokerughe. *See* Loughkeragh.
Loughekernan, co. Down.
Longhele—Loghele (co. Lim.?), 6487.
Loughcloyn — Loghcloyn (Lough Lone, a lake in co. Westm.), 1089.
Loughell—Loghell (co. Lim.?), 5006.
Loughem, co. Tip., 1184.
Loughemask. *See* Loughmask.
Loughemynvrake — Loghemynvrake (co. Leit.?), 4800.
Loughen—Loghen (co. Leit.?), 5459.
Longhenaght—Loghenaght (co. Cork?), 5515.
Loughenecore (Loughanagore), co. Westm., 3264.
Loughenny, co. Dub., 3310.
Loughenuy—Loghenny, co. Tip., 5503.
Loughor—Logher, co. Lim., 9452, 9467.
Loughor—Logher—Loghir, co. Meath, 1149, 1169, 1835, 2314, 2955, 3761, 4030, 6593.
Loughe Roddy — Logho Roddy (co. Leit.?), 5440.
Loughermore (Loughagar More), co. Westm., 1460.
Loughert (co. Wat.?), 2336.
Loughertayne. *See* Loghertayne.
Longhorte. *See* Loghorte.
Loughescurry — Loughoskure (Loughscur, co. Leit.?), 4789, 4795.
Loughesewdy. *See* Loughsewdy.
Loughesshynne—Loghesshenoy. See Loughshinny.
Lougheskure. *See* Loughescurry.
Loughfaye—Loghfaye, co. Kild., 2515.
Loughford—Loghford, co. Sligo, 5567.
Loughfoile—Loghfoyle—Lougfoyle.
» commander of forces at, 6570-1, 6576.
» governor of, 6087.
» supervisor of port, 6689.
» river and fishing of, 6657.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Loughgarheg — Loghgarheggo (Loughagar Bog), co. Westm., 3243, 5348.
Loughgawne -Loghgaune (Lough Gowna lake, in co. Long.), 315, 1089.
Loughger—Loghgor (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Longhgirr—Loghger—Loghgere—Loghgerr—Loghgir—Loghgirr (Loughgur), co. Lim., 1575, 3362, 4539, 6404, 8479, 6497, 6566 ; castle, lands, and lough, 5282.
Lough Gowna. *See* Longhgawno.
Loughgowre, co. Meath, 869, 3355.
Loughguile, co. Antrim. *See* Loughegill.
Loughhamsynnagh. *See* Loughan ne Shennagh.
Longhill—Loghill, co. Long., 5955.
Loughillparke — Loghillparke, Queen's co., 493, 3353, 5827.
Loughinchereive—Loghinchoorive (co. Leit. ?) 5442.
Loughintogh (co. Lim. ?), 5565.
Loughir—Loghir, co. Cork, 5082.
Loughir—Loghir. *See* Lougher, co. Meath.
Loughkarvo—Loghkarvo (co. Tip. ?), 2081.
Loughko. *See* Loughkoo.
Loughkean—Loghkean (co. Tip.), 2308.
Longhkeant—Loghkeant (co. Tip.), 5583.
Loughkee—Loghkoe—Loghke — Loghkey—Loghkie (Lough Key), co. Rosc., 4522.
„ priory of canons on isle of the Holy Trinity, leased, 1724, 5070; possessions, 5877.
„ priory of Inchevickrynnyo—Inchvickrynye—Inchevickrino (Inis mac Neirin, now Church Island, in L. Key), leased, 4922, 5015 ; possessions leased, 5151.
Loughkeute — Loghkeute (co. Tip.), 5755. *See* also Laughkant.
Longhkeragh—Loghkoragho — Loghekeraghe—Loghekeraghe—Loughkiraghe, co. Tip., 2845, 3121, 5591.
Loughkere (Lough Carra), co. Mayo, 5777.
Lough Key, co. Rosc. *See* Loughkoo.
Loughkiraghe—Loghkiragho. *See* Longhkeragh.
Longhkirrill—Loghkirrell (co. Leit. ?), 4785, 5439, 5476.
Loughkrive—Loghkrew. *See* Loughcrewo.
Longhlahan, co. Rosc., 4075.
Loughlaghory, 6532. *See* Loughloghory.
Longhlakinge, King's co. or Meath, 5157, 5031.
Lough Leane. *See* Loughlino.
Lough Leno, co. Westm. *See* Lougholoyn.
Loughline—Loghleane (Lough Leane, Killarney), 5277, 5717.
Loughlinstown, co. Dnh. *See* Ballylaghlan, Ballyloghnan,
Longhlinstown, co. Kild. *See* Laughlinston.
Loughlinstown, co. Meath. *See* Balmalaghlen.
Longhlogherhegg—Loghlogherhegg, co. Tip., 6521.
Loughloghery—Loghloghery (Loughlohery, co. Tip. ?), 4535, 5532.
Loughlore—Loghlore, co. Tip., 391 ; rectory, 4158.
Loughlyn, co. Rosc., 4075.
Longhma—Loghma. *See* Longhmoye.
Loughman, Margaret inny, death of, 589.
Loughmask—Logh Maskę — Loghmeske—Longhemask :
„ manor (Loughmask castle, in parish of Ballinchalla), co. Mayo, 4977-8.
„ islands in, 5255, 5955.
„ *See* also Ballyloughmask.
Loughmey—Loghmey (Loughmoe, co. Tip. ?), 6440.
Loughmie — Loghmo — Loghmore. *See* Longhmoye.
Lough Monecoynaght, King's co., 5785.
Loughmorne—Loghmorne (Lough Mourne near Carrickfergus), 1553, 5525.
Loughmoye—Loghma—Loghmie—Loghmo—Loghmore—Loghmoye—Longhne—Longhny—Lowagma (Loughmoe), co. Tip., 1975, 4385, 5211, 6528, 6765 ; rectory, 1795, 3513.
„ baron of, 955, 1985, 4417, 6555.
„ *See* also Loughmey.
Loughmoyltagh — Loghmoyltagh, co. Leit., 4800.
Longhnaa — Loghnaghe (Lough Neagh), 4527.
Loughnahrowno, King's co., 5786.
Longhnagege—Loghnagege (co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Loughnakerge — Loghnakerge (co. Leit. ?), 4785.
Loughnamuck — Loghnamnck (Longnamuck), co. Rosc., 5826.
Longhnangawna — Loghnangawana (co. Donegal or Tyrone), 5593, 5997.
Loughnagowan, co. Clare. *See* Lognegowne.
Loughnanston—Loghnanston, co. Duh., 2534.
Loughne. *See* Loughmoye.
Loughnea (co. Tip. ?), 5755.
Lough Neagh. *See* Longhnaa.
Loughnear, co. Leit., 4857.
Loughnecorr—Loghnecore (Longhanagore), co. Westm., 965, 3234, 5322.
Loughnecoufe—Loghnecoufe — Loghncofe, co. Leit., 5439.
Loughnegalkrin—Loghnegalkrin (co. Mou. ?), 5602,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Loughnegewnie — Loghnegowuio (co. Clare ?), 6705.
Loughnegore—Loghnogoro, King's co., 4334.
Loughneheill—Loghneheill, co. Mayo, 5408.
Loughnekonwhy (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Loughnelaphinrie — Loghnelaphinrio, co. Mon., 5058.
Longhnemorragho — Loghnemorraghe, co. Tip., 6906.
Longhney—Loghney, co. Tip., 9595.
Loughnogowye—Loghuogowye, co. Sligo, 6426.
Loughny. *See* Loughmoyo.
Loughoony, co. Mon. *See* Loughowne.
Loughoughter — Loghoughtor — Loughowghter, co. Cav., 1681, 4025, 4023. *See* Holy Trinity island monastery.
Lough Owel, co. Westm. *See* Loughcolr.
Loughowne — Loghowno (Longhoony, co. Mon.), 5042.
Loughporte—Loghporto, co. Rose., 6826.
Loughrawyre—Loghrawyre(co. Cav. ?), 4165.
Longhreaghe — Loghreagh — Loghreagho — Loghriegh — Loghriogh — Loghriogho — Loughreougho (Loughrea), co. Gal., 3726, 4079-80, 4473, 4856, 5143, 6066; manor, 6901.
„ rector, 4851.
„ *See* Ballyloghreogh.
Loughrie — Loghrie — Loghry — Loughrye (Lough Ree on the Shannon), 1454, 1483, 1511, 3166, 6262, 3241, 3629, 6641, 5243, 5404, 5426, 5496, 6015.
Loughrire (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Loughroddy—Loghrodda—Logh Roddo (co. Leit. or Rose. ?), 4786, 4877, 6468, 6475.
Loughrys—Loghry. *See* Loughrie.
Loughsallaghe — Loughsallaugho (Loughsallagh), co. Meath, 975, 3681.
Loughsannaghan — Loghsannaghan, Queen's co., 1162.
Loughseur, co. Leit. *See* Longhescurry, Loughskur.
Loughsellyern—Loghsellyern (co. Rose. ?), 5006.
Longhsewdy — Loghsendy — Loghsewdie — Loghsewdy — Loghsewdyo — Loughosewdy — Loughsewdie — Loughsewdyo — Longsewdy — Lowghsowdio (Ballymore), co. Westmeath, 33, 116, 632, 745, 1147, 2266, 5495, 6326.
priory or abbey leased, 882, 2154, 2806, 5832, 6130-1; possessions leased, 6811, 5878, 6132; granted, 6826, 5965; proxios, 5767.
Loughsewdy priory, site granted, 5856.
„ parish church erected into cathedral for Meath, 6767.
„ church of S. Thomas, 6797.
„ rectory, 5061, 6797,
„ chapels, 6797,
„ parson, 1171.
(Loughshinny) — Loghesheney — Loghshenan—Loughcshynne, co. Dub., 1446, 3316, 5000.
Loughsille — Loghswillie — Loughsowly — Loughsullo (Lough Swilly, co. Donegal), 6370-1, 6376, 6653.
Loughskur (Longhseur, co. Leit.), 4797.
Loughsowly—Longhsullo. *See* Loughsille.
Loughsullen—Loghsullen, co. Cav., 4668.
Lough Swilly, co. Donegal. *See* Loughsille.
(Loughteeog)—Loghtyogo, Queen's co., 561.
Loughtemontan—Loghtomeulan (co. Mon.?), 5042.
Loughtie — Loghtio — Loughty (Loughtee, co. Mon.), 4689, 4961, 5705.
Loughtikeraghe—Loghtikeraghe — Loghtikerragho, co. Tip., 3121, 4141, 5591.
Longhton, co. Dub., 5941.
Loughton—Loughtono (King's co. ?), 6157, 6031.
Lough ton—Loghtown, co. Meath, 582, 434.
Loughton—Loghton, co. Wex., 616, 4091, 6315.
Loughtowne — Loghtowno (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6541.
Loughtreiney—Loggtroyny — Loggitreyny —Loghtrony (Lugatryna, co. Wick. ?), 4129, 5611.
Loughtrodden—Loghtrodden, Queen's co., 501.
Loughty. *See* Loughtio.
Loughurt (co. Cork), 5088. *See* Longhorte.
Loughvony—Loghvony, co. Cav., 4641.
Loughwarch, co. Wex., 958.
Loughwaylkagher (co. Leit. ?), 6227.
Loughworty—Loughwertio, co. Wex., 3785, 6963, 6218.
Loughwilda eagho—Loughwillda Iaghe—Loughwildaeghe (co. Leit. ?), 4763.
Loughwiogho, King's co., 6785.
Loughyn—Loghyn, Queen's co. 637.
Loughyny—Loghyny (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
Longhyrty—Loghyrty (co. Cork), 6666.
Longsowdy. *See* Loughsowdy.
Louuargan, Morgan, pardon, 6180.
Lounderston (Lundorstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Lounghirt — Lounghurt (co. Wat. ?), 2269, 2271.
Lourg (co. Kilk. ?), 4346.
Lourgan, co. Cav., 4892.
Lourgan, Philip fitz John, 5762.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Louth—Lowth—Lowthe—Lovid, 2027, 5105; rectory, 1312.
" priory, possessions of, 1312, 3672, 5416, 5877, 6034.
" Thomas Plunkot, baron of, commissions, 381, 542, 682, 953, 1097, 1928; freedom from subsidy, 341; leases, 881, 1485; his heir, 3672.
" Patrick, baron of, commissions, 2117, 2345, 2444-5, 2751, 3182, 3488, 4515; his successor, 3672.
" Patrick, baron of, son of preceding, 3872; (not mentioned by Lodge or Burke).
" Oliver, baron of, livery, 3672; commissions, 4147, 4465, 5125, 5342, 5353, 5387, 6223.
" county, excepted from government of Ulster, 3021, 5552; ploughlands in, 2528; sessions of, 3811; gaol of, 1453; lands of earl of Kildare in, 753; forfeited lands, 4018; wages of soldiers ceased on, 1211; treaty with Tyrone in, 5851, 5672, 5680.
" " commissions of peace, 376-81, 384, 542-3, 2445, 3182, 3601, 3857, 4067, 4498, 4515, 4750, 4929, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5938, 6054, 6293, 6326, 6438, 5527.
" " commissions of muster and array, 2117, 2345, 2444, 4147, 4465, 5125.
" " commissions for martial law, 47, 218, 443, 953, 1832, 2364, 2751, 2621, 3168, 3486, 3816, 3850, 8223.
" " authority to impress hay in, 3038, 4061, 4172, 4459, 5230, 6301, 6412.
" " general of army in, 3670.
" " sheriff, 42, 381, 542, 653, 1832, 2324, 2345, 3064, 3486, 3813, 4147, 5125, 6100.
" " sub-sheriff, 6100.
" " clerk of the crown, &c., 2894, 3131, 5813, 6146.
" " chief serjeant, 811, 1212, 1230.
" " cess collector, 3701.
" " general cesser, 4367.
" " searcher of tanning, 2213.
Lovayne, lord. *See* Essex, earl of, 2349.
Lovell, Francis, sheriff of co. Kilkenny, 3980, 4225, 4955, 5060; commissions, 2018, 4953, 5991; pardon, 3360, 4225, 5060; lease, 4267; pension, 6804.
Lovell, Wm., pardon, 4225, 6441.
Lovet, Nich., pardon, 5815.
Lovett, Brean O'Connell m'Thomas, pardon, 5848.
Lovid. *See* Louth.
Lowagma (Loughmoe), co. Tipperary, baron of, 600. *See* Purcell, Tho.
Lowbutlerston — Lowbuttlerstown (co. Wat. ?), 2746.
Lowche, co. Leit., 5439.
Low Countries, pension for services in, 5857.
Lowe, Anthony, leases, 1357, 1378, 1821, 1823, 1825, 1827, 1854, 2006, 2091, 2161, 2296, 3552.
" Elizabeth ny, pardon, 4511.
" John, carpenter, 2654.
Lowe Graunge (co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
Lowertown, co. Westm. *See* Lohertane.
Lowes, James m'Roh., pardon, 8503.
" John, pardon, 2245.
" Richard, pardon, 1470.
" William, pardon, 1056.
Loweston. *See* Lowestowne.
Loweston (co. Kilk. ?), 2029.
Lowestowne—Loweston—Lowiston—Lowistowne, co. Kild., 503, 1215; rectory, 3671.
Lowetoune (co. Kild. ?), 3845.
Lowged, co. Leit., 5138.
Lowghannan, King's co. (perhaps Annaghmore Longh), 6786.
Lowghsewdie. *See* Loughsewdy.
Lowinge, Cnoghor m'Donell I. pardon, 6559.
Lowiston—Lowistowne. *See* Lowestowne.
Lowndon, William m'John, pardon, 2317.
Lowngie, Donogho m'Morish I, pardon, 4576.
Lownie, More ny, pardon, 6515.
Lowny (co. Mayo ?), 5797.
Lowran, Queen's co. *See* Lonran.
Lowrath, co. Louth. *See* Lewrath.
Lowese, James, pardon, 6302.
Lowth. *See* Louth.
Lowth, Tho., pardon, 5533.
Lowton (co. Kild.), 2674.
Lowtye (co. Cork ?), 2253.
Loynally. *See* Lynally.
Loynoaghe, Wm., pardon, 4856.
Loyngo (Knocklong), co. Lim., rectory, 5347.
Loys, James, pardon, 2274.
Loyst, co. Mon. *See* Ne loste.
Luhratho, co. Duh., 256.
Luby, John, pardon, 8765.
Lucan—Lucane—Lukan—Lukane, co. Duh., 347, 1062, 1130, 1250, 1358, 1558, 2221, 2618, 2690, 3126, 4410, 4456, 4575, 5715, 6267, 6506; messuage and land granted, 5779.
" rectory, 699, 1731, 4432, 5970, 6019, 6027; tithes, 1139, 3468.
" vicar of, 3379.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Lucas, Porcinus, pardon, a Fronchman, 968.
„ Roger, pension, 4232, 4548, 4822; pardon, 5966; commission, 5513.
„ Wm. ogo, pardon, 6762, 6767.
Lucet, John, pardon, 6569.
„ Philip, pardon, 6569.
„ Rich., pardon, 6569.
Luckan, co. Dub., 1374.
Ludden, co. Lim. *See* Loddowne.
Luddenbeg (co. Lim.), 6490.
Luondongan, co. Mon., 5073.
Luffertaun, co. Gal. *See* Lyartane.
Lugatryna, co. Wick. *See* Loggitreyny, Longhtreiney.
Lugbroghon (Loughbrickland? co. Down), 4327.
Lughill, co. Kild. *See* Leoghill.
Lughyn, Queen's co., 537.
Lukan—Lukane. *See* Lucan.
Lukar—Lokar—Loker—Lookar—Lookor—Luker:
John, controller of wine duty, Waterford, 2126; pardon, 660; leases, 3133, 4093; house of, 4402.
Richard, sheriff of co. Waterford, 1046, 1181, 1196; controller of wine duty, 1466; commissions, 653, 1196, 1233, 1507, 1635, 1856; lease, 656; pardon, 690, 1181, 1185, 1303.
Lull, George, pardon, 5886.
Lullymore, co. Kild. *See* Lilieghmore, 421.
Luman, Donogh and Owen m'Teig Y, pardon, 6498.
Lumbard, Ellen, pardon, 6536, 6764.
„ James, pardon, 2257.
„ John, 1823.
„ Patr., pardon, 2545.
„ Thomas, robbed, 552.
„ William, 1385.
Lumbardes lands, Waterford, 2078, 3166.
Lumbert, Oliver, lease, 4429.
Lumyn, Teige m'Reric I, pardon, 6467.
Lunderstown, co. Meath. *See* Lounderston.
Lune—Luyne barony, co. Meath, martial law in, 2633, 6210.
Lung, vicarage, 84.
Lunighane, John m'Thoigo I, pardon, 6302.
Lunnan, Conor m'Teig m'Conor alias m'Teig Y, pardon, 6496.
„ Cormock and Fynino m'Conor m'Teig Y, pardon, 6469.
„ Owen m'Teig Y, pardon, 6466.
Lunnyn, Teig m'Roric Y, pardon, 6571.
Lurce (co. Gal. ?), 3881.
Lurgabrack, co. Donegal. *See* Largighbrack.
Lurgan, John, pardon, 2491.
„ Tho. fitz John, pardon, 6762.
Lurgan, co. Mon., 5071.
Lurgau, co. Westm. *See* Lorgin,
Lurganboy, co. Mon. *See* Ballynalurgan, Lorganboy.
Lurganville, co. Down. *See* Ballylorgan Evile.
Lurgho—Lurghoo—Lurhoe (Lorrha), co. Tip., house of canons leased, 3273, 5472, 6310.
„ house of Dominican friars, leased, 3273, 5472, 6310.
Lurgyn, co. Louth, 163.
Lurhoo. *See* Lurgho.
Lurkan, Brian, pardon, 6667.
Lurkane, Donogh m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
Lusko, co. Dub., 398, 1464, 1739, 2664, 3379, 3679, 5873.
Luston (Lustown), co. Meath, 675, 3581, 4451, 5973.
Lutrell. *See* Luttrell.
Lutrelliston. *See* Luttrellston.
Luttorell. *See* Luttrell.
Luttreliston. *See* Luttrellston.
Luttrell—Lutrell—Lutterell:
„ Alexander, pardon, 6456.
„ Andrew, merchant, 937; suit concerning will of, 3030.
„ Henry, 3030, 3510.
„ Isabella, 2336.
„ John, house in Dublin, 1311.
„ John, merchant, of Dublin, 5763.
„ John, heir of Rich. (of Luttrellston), 3146.
„ John, pardon, 6309, 6323.
„ Mary, jointure of, 6098.
„ Nicholas (of Clonsilla), surrender by, 854-5.
„ Richard (of Luttrellstown), livery to heir, 6768.
„ Richard (of Luttrellstown), pardon to son, 3146.
„ Rich., surgeon, 3106.
„ Robert, archdeacon of Meath, refuses oath of supremacy, 236; deprived, 262.
„ Robert, clerk, surrender, 854-5.
„ Robert (of Tankardstown), freedom from subsidy, 1514.
„ Robert, 3030.
„ Rob., pardon, 3863, 6306.
„ Roix, widow, 646.
„ Simon (of Luttrellstown), commissions, 2117, 2444, 4148, 4462; pardon, 2368.
„ Thomas (of Luttrellstown), knt., chief justice of Common Bench, livery, 6768.
„ Thomas, knt., leases, 1138, 2698, 3680, 4706.
„ Thomas, lands of, 1138, 1223, 2439, 3581.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Luttrellston—Lutrelliston—Luttreliston—Luttrelston, co. Dub., 2117, 2308, 2444, 3146, 4148, 4462, 6798.
Luttrill, Katherine, pardon, 6456.
Luyne *See* Lune.
Lwye, Shane m'Teig I, pardon, 6539.
Ly, Nicholas, alderman of Waterford, commission, 5897.
Ly Dolphin, Walter, pardon, 4080. *See* Dolfin.
Lyagh, John, pardon, 4907.
Lyanamore (Leanamore), co. Kerry, 6123.
Lyarie, Thady m'Connor I, pardon, 5479.
Lyartane (Luffertaun), co. Gal., 3463.
Lyath, Gillpatrick, pardon, 1388.
Lyatriayne (Leitrim, co. Leitrim ?), 6699.
Lycerytinglish (co. Cork ?), 4414.
Lyckcalistrean, co. Gal., 3726.
Lyckeyne, co. Clare, 6617.
Lyckidwno (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Lyckin (co. Wick. ?), 4853.
Lycklostran (co. Gal. ?), 4875.
Lydacan, co. Gal. *See* Leidigan.
Lyde, Robert, prebendary of Christchurch, refuses oath of supremacy, 226.
Lydeacon, co. Gal., 3419.
Lydegaine (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
Lydoan, co. Gal. or Rosc., 4675.
Lydyard, Wiltshire, 2354.
Lye, Arthur, pardon, 2373, 3049.
" Emery (son of John), pardon, 2373; leases, 4409-10, 6322; mortgage, 5469.
" John (of Ballina), his son, 4409-10.
" John, junior, pardon, 2373.
" John, commission, 4464; grant of land, 4334; leases, 4953, 5745, 5803, 5810-11, 5842, 5878, 6039; surrenders, 4328, 5739; pardon, 3200, 5484.
Lyee, Niell, pardon, 3432.
Lyegh (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Lyemaren. *See* Lynomarren.
Lyeme, Joan nyne Tayno nyno, pardon, 4530.
Lyemor (Leamore, co. Rosc. ?), 4662.
Lyen, Derby, pardon, 6624.
Lyene, Donogh m'Teig I, pardon, 4592.
Lyonnemarron. *See* Lynemarren.
Lyenny, co. Leng., 5662, 5107.
Lyerin, Dermot, pardon, 5602.
Lyetrom (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
Lyetrym, in Connaught, 1289.
Lyettony, co. Gal., 5447.
Lyevanaghin. *See* Levanaghan.
Lyevonye (co. Sligo ?), 6848.
Lyfevar, co. Cav., 4891.
Lyffie—Lyffye. *See* Liffie.
Lykellie—Lykelly, co. Lim., 3708, 4679.
Lykidiston, 437. *See* Likodston.
Lykynny (co. Rosc. ?), 5259.
Lylly, Florence, chaplain, lease, 1061.
Lymbrick—Lymbrike—Lymbryoke—Lymerick. *See* Limerick.
Lymerick, John, rector of Derver, 2550.
Lymericke — Lymerik — Lymeryck. *See* Limerick.
Lymgar, co. Roec., 5848.
Lymlary (Carriglcamleary), co. Cork, 2266.
Lymrick—Lymricke. *See* Limerick.
Lyn, co. Westm., 2648.
Lynagh, Edw., pardon, 6533.
" James, pardon, 6533.
" Richard, pardon, 6533, 6549.
" —Lynaghe, Thomas, attainted, possessions leased, 622, 945, 1613. *See* Leynagh.
Lynaghe, Thomas, premises of, 856.
Lynaigh, James oge m'James, pardon, 5075.
Lynallow (King's co.), 6496.
Lynally—Leynally, King's co., 4152, 6496.
Lynam, Chr., pardon, 6657.
" Richard, commission, 3356.
" Thomas, house in Dublin, 1311.
Lynamsgardinge (Lynamsgarden), co. Kild., 5257.
Lynan, Philip m'Shane I, pardon, 6539.
Lynanoghe, John, pardon, 6624.
Lynce. *See* Lynch.
Lync's park, 6267.
Lynch—Linch—Linche—Lynche—Lince—Lynce:
" Anthony, lease, 4100.
" Arthur, pardon, 6617.
" Cecely, pardon, 6428.
" Christopher, commission, 4461.
" Christopher, pardon, 5576.
" Dennys, pardon, 6036.
" Derbe, pardon, 2549.
" Dominick, collector of wine duty at Galway, &c., 2754-5.
" Geoffry, 868.
" John, official principal, Limerick, 2354.
" John, bishop of Elphin, 5151.
" John, pursuivant at arms, 3308, 4412, 5909-10.
" Jonnar, 5682.
" Margaret, 2880.
" Mark, controllor of wine duty, Galway, 2753.
" Marcus, alderman of Galway, 6030.
" Mark or Marcus, pardon, 2874, 4584, 4753, 5570.
" Nicholas, pardon, 3071, 5570.
" Oliver, pardon, 6400.
" Patrick (of Knock), livery, 1413; lease from him, 2715.
" Patrick, pardon, 6661.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Lynch, Peter (of the Knock), 1242, 6305; his heir, 1413.
„ Philip, 5578.
„ Richard, land of (co. Kild.), 3414.
„ Richard, deputy auditor general, 0178, 6226; summonister of exchequer, 6278.
„ Richard, pardon, 1141, 6667, 6740.
„ Robuck, pardon, 5670.
„ Roland, bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, 5686.
„ Stephen, pardon, 4472, 4763, 5740, 6683.
„ Thady, land of (in co. Kild.), 3414.
„ Thomas (of Waterford), debt to him 0386; lease, 6423.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6740, 6577.
„ Ulick, mayor of Galway, 5727.
„ Ullick, pardon, 2496, 3716.
„ Walter (of Donore), commissions, 260, 4149, 4461; pardon, 5428.
„ Walter, land of, at Trim, 85, 022.
„ Walter, pardon, 3777, 5517.
„ Wm., pardon, 6611.
Lynchy, Donogho, pardon, 5808.
„ Hugh and Teig m'Donell ogo, pardon, 6557.
Lyncy, Donnell m'Conor, pardon, 5698.
Lyn do Leighen, church (Leny and Lackan), co. Westm., 5797.
Lyndover, Rich., constable of Longford gaol, 2964, 6580; grant of a wardship, 6481.
Lyne, Joan ny, pardon, 6762.
Lynoghan, David, pardon, 888.
Lynomarren—Lyemaron—Lyennomarron—Lynnemarraghan (Lonamarren, King's co.), 485, 2200, 3537, 4301.
Lynid, Walter, pardon, 4690.
Lynuan, Bene duff ny, pardon, 6864.
Lynnan, Newetown of (Newtownlonnan), co. Tip., 2872, 5774; rectory, 3056.
Lynnansgardon, co. Kild., 6132.
Lynnomarraghan. *See* Lynomarren.
Lynod, Gillegromo, pardon, 5768.
„ Walter, pardon, 6768.
Lynoid, Tho., pardon, 4560.
Lynoones' land, in Kilmainham, 1546.
Lynot, Tho. m'Ulick boy, pardon, 4731.
„ Vader m'Tho., pardon, 4731.
Lynotes, lands of, in Tirawley (Lynott), 4678.
Lynott, Hubert crone, pardon, 5058, 5607.
„ Ulick, pardon, 4731, 6058.
Lyns, Garrett, pardon, 6462.
Lynsey, Donogh m'Dormody, pardon, 4067.
Lynsindwffe, co. Gal., 5285.
Lynt—Lynte, or Skolton:
„ Martin, livory, 5365.
„ Matthew, grant of lands, 626, 1649; commission, 2147.
Lyon, John, pardon, 4372.
Lyons, John, pardon, 5556.
„ Kathorine, 3333.
Lyons, co. Dublin (*see* Newcastle Lyons), 2356, 5715.
Lyons—Lions, co. Kild., 260, 438, 542, 551, 662, 2117, 2444, 3452, 3680, 6736, 4160, 4464, 5777, 5988, 6434.
Lyppyatte, Hugh, grant of land (*see* Lippiatt), 405.
Lyre (co. Cork?), 6571.
Lyroke (Lyrogo?), Queen's co., 6661.
Lyrroa, co. Gal., 3822.
Lys——, Names of places commencing so in Calendar are indexed Lis——.
Lysley, Martin, pardon, 3461.
Lyssett, Nich., 2346.
Lystawne, James, pardon, 6611.
Lyston, Richard. *See* Liston.
Lystowne, Riccard. *See* Liston.
Lyter. *See* Letter.
Lytlegrange. *See* Littlegrange.
Lytlenewton (*see* Nowton), 3146.
Lytleton, co. Car., 3146.
Lytoye, Owen, pardon, 5948.
Lytrim. *See* Letrim, co. Cork.
Lytter. *See* Letter.
Lytterfynyt, co. Cork, grant, 5536.
Lyttermackloo (Lettermuckoo), co. Gal., 6016. *See* Letermaokoo.
Lyttor m'Phillipp. *See* Litter m'Phillipp.
Lyttermacphillippo, co. Ross., 4673.
Lytteyre—Lyttyore. *See* Lettyer.
Lyttyr. *See* Letter, co. Korry.
Lyvanaghan—Lyvanaghane (Lemanaghan), King's co., rectory, 1401, 3300, 4366.
Lyvanehan, King's co., 4226.
Lyvery, illegal custom, 2771.
Lyvotteston, co. Kild., 1268.
Lyvott, Tho. fitz Ullick bwy, pardon, 5607.
„ Ullick boy fitz Tho., pardon, 5607.

Mabe, Tho., pardon, 5390.
Mabogo (co. Cork?), 6515.
Mabeston, co. Wat., 2635.
Mabinston, co. Wat., 913.
Mableston or Mapeston, co. Dub., 5252.
Macabo—Macabbe—M'Abe, persons of the name, pardoned, 4810, 4891-2.
M'aBhrohink, Dermod, pardon, 5655.
M'Abie, Edm., pardon, 6647.
M'Abe, Donogh, pardon, 1726.
M'Aboy — Aboye — Aboie, persons of the name, pardoned, 160, 166, 812, 1280, 2835.
M'aBrookinck, Owen, pardon, 6655.
M'abrehan, Gillogroma, pardon, 5761.
M'aBrohink, Eneas, pardon, 8655.
M'aCaisso, Gillepatrick, pardon, 6669.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'aCallaugh, Walter, pardon, 3650.
M'aCallogh, Dermot, pardon, 6517.
M'Acherin, Edm., pardon, 6466.
M'Adam — Addam, persons of the name, pardoned, 2483, 5448, 5451, 5458, 5614, 6314, 6465, 6521. *See* Mocadam.
M'Adegany, Tuahill, pardon, 4914.
M'Aden, Johnack, pardon, 6461.
M'aDonaltie, persons of the name, pardoned, 6655.
M'Adrwy, Tho., pardon, 4777.
M'Agayll, Roh., pardon, 59.
M'Aghy (M'Kena?), persons of the name, pardoned, 5664.
M'Aglyne, Donald, pardon, 5486.
M'Agnode, Gerot, pardon, 2600.
M'Agoyle, David, pardon, 5607.
M'Alg, Oyn, pardon, 6487.
M'aKernan, Ferall, pardon, 6667.
M'Akolly, Shane, pardon, 5542.
M'Alaster, Randall, pardon, 6633.
M'Alastrom, Philip, pardon, 6497.
M'Alcame, Manus, pardon, 4805.
M'Alen duff, Hew boy, pardon, 5675.
M'Alester, persons of the name, pardoned, 5136, 6556.
M'Alexandor, Tirlagh (of Ballyboy, co. Wick. —*M'Donnell*), pardon, 656, 2337, 2594; captain of galloglas, indenture with, 3291.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 606, 2564, 2617, 6766, 3886, 5604, 5614, 5705, 5802, 6517, 6549.
M'Alexander roe, Hugh boy, pardon, 5458.
M'Alexandro, persons of the name, pardoned, 4897.
M'Alexster, Alexster and Colla, pardon, 5763.
M'Alin, Callogh, pardon, 4567.
M'Aline, Moylor, pardon, 5519.
M'Alistran, Rich., pardon, 5516.
M'Allaster, Donell, pardon, 4897.
M'Allastrum, Tho., pardon, 6476.
M'Allester, Nico, pardon, 6638.
M'Allexandor, Edm., pardon, 6145.
M'Allister, persons of the name, pardoned, 6633.
M'Allye, Fiacha, pardon, 2668.
M'Alowe, David, pardon, 166.
M'Alpen, Rich., pardon, 6633
M'Altin, Morogh, pardon, 6,686
M'Alvarte, persons of the name, pardoned, 6517.
M'Alyan, Thady, pardon, 4073.
M'Alylly, Patrick, pardon, 1726.
M'Amaster, Malaghlen, pardon, 2338, 2594.
M'Amely, Edm. and Rich., pardon, 4588.
M'aMillal[illegible], Donald, pardon, 4240.
M'Amley — Amly, persons of the name, pardoned, 6663,
M'Amore—Amor (M'Damore), country of, co. Wex., rents and customs due from, 2121, 4242; captain of, 6806.
M'anAbba, Ennys, pardon, 5607.
M'Anabe, Cnoghor, pardon, 5467.
M'Anaboy, Cale and Shane, pardon, 5446.
M'Anahar, Dormot O'Solyvan, pardon, 2336.
M'Anallie, Melaghlin, pardon, 6626.
M'Anally, Brien (of Tullyhog), pardon, 6714.
„ Edm. and Walter, pardon, 2367.
„ *See* M'Enally. M'Inally,
M'Analty, Donell, pardon, 5865.
M'Anbard, Brian, pardon, 5446.
M'Anclery, Gilpatrick and Teig, pardon, 5446.
M'an Coyllew, Donell, pardon, 6658.
M'Anoraine, Donogh, pardon, 4876.
M'Andowalty, Con and Cormac, pardon, 5888.
M'Andrew — Androw — Androwe (of co. Mayo):
„ Charles, pardon, 5667; attainted, 5865, 5911.
„ John or Shane, pardon, 5667; attainted, 5865, 5611.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 2789, 5451, 5607, 5798.
M'Androwe (of co. Kerry):
„ Adam, attainted, 6117.
„ David, attainted, 6117.
„ Wm., attainted, 6117.
M'Ane, Edm., pardon, 6741.
„ M'Anea. *See* M'Canee.
M'Anellye — Anellie, persons of the name, pardoned, 6629.
M'Anenany, Shane, pardon, 5542.
M'Anerie, Follemy, pardon, 6714.
M'Anfer morcha, Somus, pardon, 6655.
M'Anfhir Dhorcha, Felim, pardon, 6655.
M'Angawnery, Brian, pardon, 5446.
M'Angawney, Gilpatrick, pardon, 5440.
M'Angheno, Nell, pardon, 6556.
M'Anhoggy, Cahill, pardon, 5542.
M'Aniz, Donell and Owen, pardon, 1341.
M'Anleone, Hugh and Gillornow, pardon, 5440.
M'Anleoyne, persons of the name, pardoned, 5440.
M'Anlewe, Tirrelagh, pardon, 4786,
M'Anloyous, Donell, pardon, 5446.
M'Anloghie, Melaghlin, pardon, 5888.
M'Anloyne, Brian and Millomorrie, pardon, 5446.
M'Anmochan, Melaughlen, pardon, 4987.
M'Anna (M'Canna), persons of the name, pardoned, 3043, 4626, 6505.
M'Annany, Owen, pardon, 5542.
M'Annonany, Melaghlen and Wm., pardon, 5427.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Annovoie, Hugh, pardon, 5440.
M'Annovoio, Rorio, pardon, 5440.
M'Annovoy, Teig, pardon, 5440.
M'Anollie, Owen, pardon, 5625.
M'Anonany, Jeffroy, pardon, 5427.
M'Anovoy, persons of the name, pardoned, 5440.
M'Anrack, persons of the name, pardoned, 5517.
M'Anteggerte, Teig, pardon, 5440.
MacAnthony, Walter, traitor, 5865.
M'Anullo, James and Owen, pardon, 4550.
M'Anyerkaye, John, pardon, 3711.
M'Aogain, Owin, brehon, pardon, 4075.
M'Araghayn, Terence, pardon, 5502.
M'Ardill—Macardoll—M'Ardell—M'Ardil:
„ Colla liogh, grant of land, 5552; pardon, 5751.
„ Cormack, grant of land, 5552; pardon, 5751.
„ Cormack ogo, grant of land, 5052; pardon, 5751.
„ Gilpatrick, grant of land, 5552.
„ Gilpatrick oge, grant of land, 5552.
„ Henry, grant of land, 5552.
„ Manus, grant of land, 5052; pardon, 5751.
„ Philip, grant of land, 5552; pardon, 5751.
„ Philip m'Gilpatrick, grant of land, 5552; pardon, 5751.
„ Tirlagh, grant of land, 5652; pardon, 5791.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 3692, 3585, 5603, 5724, 5783, 5701. *See* also M'Cardell.
Macarmack, Hubert, pardon, 5558.
Macarmacke, Nich., pardon, 2513.
Macarmick — Macarmyck, persons of the name, pardoned, 3825, 4557, 6455, 5533, 6574.
Macarnycke, Patr., pardon, 4757.
M'Arre, Ferreagh, pardon, 4887.
M'Arreboddio alias m'Thomas, Wm., pardon, 6523.
Macarrye, Owen, pardon, 5752.
M'Art—Arte:
„ Cahir, indenture, 6785.
„ Eugene, chaplain, Eng. liberty, 1214.
„ Hugh, indenture, 5785.
„ Owen, claims proctorship of Ross, 2382.
„ Patr. (M'Mahon?), grant of land, 5557.
„ others bearing this name, or patronymic, pardoned, 10, 757, 812, 853, 531, 557, 1701, 2062, 2105, 2253, 2348, 2680, 2834, 3069, 3503-4, 3733, 3851, 3555,
M'Art:
4035, 4152, 4153, 4424, 5005, 5025, 5164, 5608, 5105, 5170, 0151, 6266, 5303, 6309, 0433, 5457, 0517, 5524, 6534, 5535, 5541, 5545, 6551, 0671, 5577, 5547, 5684, 5742.
M'Art ogo—Artt ogo, Folim duffe, pardon, 4050, 5529.
M'Arte no Killo, Teig, pardon, 6647.
M'Artie, Florence. *See* M'Carty.
„ Moriortagh, pardon, 156.
M'Artor, Moilmurry, pardon, 5795.
M'Artt ogo. *See* M'Art ogo.
Macarty Roough, 3038.
Macary, Teig, pardon, 4554-5.
M'Asse, Teig, pardon, 2858.
M'Athony, Ulick, traitor, 5865.
M'Auiloy, Bernard, pardon, 5533.
M'Aulaghan, Tho., pardon, 2337.
M'Auloy—Aulio. *See* M'Awliff, M'Awly.
M'Aulif—Auliffe. *See* M'Awliff.
M'Aullin, Ewor, pardon, 5533.
M'Auly. *See* M'Awliff, M'Awly.
M'Aulyo, Rorio (of Aghnogor, co. Long.), attainted, 5545.
M'Aulyve. *See* M'Awliff.
M'Aveny, Brian, pardon, 3434.
M'Avir, Murtagh, pardon, 5547.
M'Avoye, Teig, pardon, 3545.
M'Award—Awaird—Awarde, persons of the name, pardoned, 4572, 4687, 5524, 5603, 5615, 5751.
M'Awemory. *See* Awmorye.
M'Awfir, Brian, pardon, 5547.
M'Awloff. *See* M'Awliff.
M'Awloy—Awlio. *See* M'Awliff, M'Awly.
M'Awliff—Awliffe—Awlife—Aulif—Auliffe—Aulyvo—Awleff—Awlive—Awlliff—Awly—Anley—Aulie—Auly—Awloy—Awlie:
„ "M'Awlie," pardoned, 2505.
„ Dermot (of Castlemacauliff), "M'Awly," attainted, 5714.
„ Molaghlen, pardon, 2252, 2505; M'Awliffe, and captain of his name, pardon, 4722, 5455; his wife, 6455.
„ Moregh—Moryagh, pardon, 2505, 3082, 4488, 4535.
„ Owen, pardon, 2240, 2505, 2941, 4488, 4533, 4528, 4781.
„ Thady m'Connor, pardon, 3321.
„ others of the name (in co. Cork and neighbourhood), pardoned, 2245-7, 2505, 3082, 3152, 3321, 4592, 4722, 4597, 5060, 5405, 5412, 6465, 0457, 0485, 6457, 6495, 5511, 5514-6, 5539, 5558, 5555, 5556, 5571, 6576, 5704.
M'Awlino, Teig, pardon, 6511.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Awliff. *See* M'Awliff.
M'Awloy, Donagh, pardon, 6432.
M'Awly—Auley—Aulie—Auly—Awlie—Awlye:
" persons of the name in co. Westm., pardoned, 4666, 6574. *See* also M'Gawly.
" in co. Cork. *See* M'Awliff.
" persons of the name in Connaught and elsewhere, pardoned, 2786, 4697, 5476, 6597, 6802, 6808, 6222, 6626.
M'Awmorye—Awomory, David O'Conory, pardon, 636, 2206.
M'Awney, Farros, pardon, 6087.
M'Balka, Donogh M'Donell, pardon, 6670.
M'Banne, Donogh, pardon, 1863.
M'Bardo, Wm., pardon, 6617.
M'Barily, John, pardon, 4936.
M'Barrowe, Owen, pardon, 6465.
M'Bartra, John, pardon, 6746.
M'Beagh, Shean, pardon, 3155.
M'Bellan, persons of the name, pardoned, 6427.
M'Berrickerey, Oliver or Gilloneneffe, pardon, 6765.
M'Birchagree, Boehallagh, pardon, 5089.
M'Birne, Tirlagh, pardon, 6677.
M'Birragra, Peter, pardon, 4004.
M'Birrekry, Peaddurus, pardon, 6765.
M'Birryhaggery, Donell, pardon, 5960.
M'Boddoyge, Teig, pardon, 6706.
M'Boe, Wm., pardon, 6607.
M'Boelagh, Carrihre and Cosne, pardon, 6469.
M'Boelie, Cosne, pardon, 6466.
M'Bowrke, Shane, pardon, 6450.
M'Boy — Boye, persons of the name, pardoned, 616, 1102, 4622, 6456.
M'Boyhin, persons of the name, pardoned, 5456.
M'Boyke, John, pardon, 6639.
M'Boyle, persons of the name, pardoned, 6761.
M'Braddyn, Donell, pardon, 6671.
M'Brade, persons of the name, pardoned, 4668, 5603, 6663.
M'Brady—Bradie—Bradye:
" Brian m'Cormac, attainted, 6846.
" others of the name, pardoned, 2381, 4810, 4862, 6450, 5603, 5762, 5806, 6663, 6573, 6616, 6667, 6724.
M'Braine, Owen, pardon, 6028.
M'Bran, persons of the name, pardoned, 858, 1744, 2610, 3408, 6303, 6433, 6647.
M'Brauan—Branane, persons of the name, pardoned, 1260, 4073, 4076-7, 5009, 6470, 6611, 5615, 5682, 6085, 6808, 6887.
M'Brandon, John, pardon, 6408,
M'Brandone, pardon, 2480.
M'Branna, Fardorogh, pardon, 6517.
M'Brannane, persons of the name, pardoned, 6685.
M'Branne, persons of the name, pardoned, 1868, 4307, 6617.
M'Branon, Dultagh, pardon, 5887.
M'Brany, Shane, pardon, 2680.
M'Braoell—Brasill—Brasseli—Brassill, persons of the name, pardoned, 446, 661, 1104, 1824, 4357, 5423, 6449, 6747, 8274.
M'Brean — Breane, persons of the name, pardoned, 871, 2146, 5351, 6160, 6576, 6764.
M'Breassill, Cahill, pardon, 5685.
M'Breene, Rich., attainted, 5404.
" Shane, pardon, 6075.
M'Brehan, Donogh, pardon, 6517.
M'Brehowne, Shane, pardon, 5434.
M'Brehon, Tege O'Carvuil, pardon, 6848.
M'Brehowne, Connor, pardon, 5815.
" *See* also M'Ebrohowne, M'Evrohon, M'Inhrehone.
M'Brehuna, Malachias, archdeacon of Kilmacduagh, 0060.
M'Brein—Breine:
" Rory, grant of land, 6605.
" Toole, grant of land, 6665.
" others of the name, pardoned, 1260, 2257, 5085.
M'Bren, persons of the name, pardoned, 2261, 2729, 3668, 4026, 4357, 6574.
M'Bren Ogonagh, pardon, 2470.
M'Brenan, persons of the name, pardoned, 4240, 4944, 4960, 5427, 5447, 5887.
M'Brenayne, persons of the name, pardoned, 4741.
M'Brene, persons of the name, pardoned, 166, 616, 2000, 2082, 2146, 2470, 3361, 3958, 3061, 4680, 4747, 4613, 6085, 6190, 6306, 6406, 6517, 6640, 6663. *See* Mio Brene.
M'Bresalle, Donell, pardon, 4061.
M'Brewne, Moriertagh, pardon, 0018.
M'Breyn — Breyne, persons of the name, pardoned, 1086, 2334, 2386, 4407.
M'Brian—Brien—Briane—Briene:
" Conoghor—Conor (of Cloghdalton), attainted, 5777; pardon, 6487.
" Donogh m'Konody (of Arlow), pardon, 6476.
" Donogh O Loghlon, pardon, 6662.
" Kenedy, priest, 3102; dean of Emly, 6487.
" Kenedy, attainted, 6678, 6960.
" Kenedy m'Rickard, clerk, pardon, 6706.
" Matthew, son of Cornelius, clerk, pardon and protection, 83-4.
" Maurice, son of Matthew, clerk, pardon and protection, 83-4.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Brian, Morogh m'Toig (or M'Bryn), (of Ballylarsny, co. Lim.), pardon, 3364, 6476.
„ Toig in nyllan, 4554.
„ Thady m'Donell, attainted, 5777.
„ Tirlagh, archdeacon of Emly, 6487.
„ Wm. (in co. Gal.), attainted, 5933.
„ Wm. m'Tirlagh (in co. Lim.), pardon, 5950.
„ others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 536, 451, 1176, 1256, 1428, 1583, 1746, 1767, 2172, 2256, 2303, 2338, 2567, 2650, 2755, 3425, 3534, 3845, 3851, 3947, 3962, 4028, 4065, 4074, 4152, 4258, 4415, 4471, 4482, 4503, 4537, 4545, 4554, 4558, 4560, 4585, 4603, 4620-1, 4647, 4661, 4676, 4686, 4687, 4686, 4064, 4698, 4707, 4711, 4723, 4755, 4764, 4813, 4851, 4848, 4860, 4871, 4935, 5006, 5065, 5050, 5135, 5228, 5421, 5423, 5427, 5447, 5468, 5476, 5470, 5528, 5531, 5507, 5510, 5502, 3600-2, 5604, 5666, 5613-4, 5016, 5746, 5783, 5761, 5790, 5808, 5818, 5887, 6110, 6176, 6174, 6206, 6248, 6328, 0496, 6432, 0461, 6464, 6466-7, 6477-6, 6487, 6460, 6497-8, 6505, 6513-5, 6523, 6533, 6526, 6539, 6557, 6502, 6566, 6575, 6583, 6007, 6615, 6617, 6629, 6655, 6050, 6666, 6762, 6785, 6775, 6777. *See* also M'Brean, M'Brein, M'Bren, M'Brene, M'Bryan, M'Bryn.

M'Brian boy, Rory oge, attainted, 5865, 6010.

M'Brian oge (M'Mahon ?), Hugh, &c., pardon, 5604, 5782.

M'Bridey, Moriegh, pardon, 5083.

M'Brien—Briene. *See* M'Brian.

M'Brien revagh, Manus, pardon, 5184.

M'Brin. *See* M'Bryn.

M'Brinon, Mulmory, pardon, 5504.

M'Britin, Shane, pardon, 5458.

M'Broaddie, Miellon, pardon, 4755.

M'Broder, Wm., pardon, 6338.

M'Brodie, Teig, pardon, 4860.

M'Brodine, Conoghor, pardon, 4744.

M'Brody, persons of the name, pardon, 6314, 6615.

M'Brodyn, John, pardon, 5086.

M'Brodyne, Gilbride, pardon, 5686.

M'Brenan, persons of the name, pardoned, 5427, 5432, 6542, 5888.

M'Bronane, Dermot, pardoned, 5888.

M'Brennan, Owen, pardoned, 5432.

M'Brossnaghe, John, pardoned, 6498.

M'Brownan, persons of the name, pardoned, 5888.

M'Brune, Donald, pardoned, 6036.

M'Bruney, Conoher, pardoned, 2168.

M'Bruny, Teig, pardoned, 4576.

M'Bruodyne, Wm., pardoned, 5862.

M'Bruyck, Morris, pardoned, 6497.

M'Brwyn, Donell, pardoned, 4415.

M'Bryan—Bryane—Bryen—Bryene:
„ Conoghor O'Loghlin, pardon, 6617.
„ Donoghe (in co. Lim.), his lands granted, 5586.
„ Morogh, M'Torrelagh, lord of Grannogh, 5586.
„ Morogh og (of Pallis, co. Lim.), pardon, 2362.
„ Toronoo (O'Connor ?), pardon, 2170.
„ Terence (of Fomer, co. Clare), attainted, 5777.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 330, 1603, 2303, 6386, 2397, 2784, 3140, 3346, 4036, 4152, 4572, 4585, 4698, 4813, 4848, 4856, 4876, 4888, 4965, 5000, 5486, 5006, 5016, 5708, 5145, 6162, 6222, 6448, 6532.
„ *See* also M'Brian.

M'Bryanne, Ferdoregh, pardon, 4581.

M'Bryn—Brin:
„ Morogh m'Toig (*see* M'Brian), 3364.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 2044, 6610, 6724, 6765.

MacBrynane, Wony, pardon, 449.

MacBryne, Hugh, pardon, 2389.

M'Bryne, Teig, pardon, 6512.

M'Bryny, Toir, pardon, 6551.

M'Buolligo, Carbery, pardon, 6764.

M'Buolliget, Cosney, pardon, 6764.

M'Bullio, Connor, pardon, 6468.

M'Bynny, Owen and Rory, pardon, 6502.

M'Byrne, Art, pardon, 4610.

M'Byrreeha, Bealagh, pardon, 6766,

M'Byrryhaggorey, Boollagh, pardon, 5069.

M'Caagan, Nyse, pardon, 6508.

M'Caall, Laughlin, house in Ardee, 1723.

M'Cabe, persons of the name, pardoned, 5436, 5466, 5603.

M'Cabb, persons of the name, pardoned, 6498, 6657.

M'Cabba, persons of the name, pardoned, 5456.

M'Cabbe, Tirlagh, pensioner, 6603.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 4892, 5796, 6657, 6706.

M'Cabboy, Mahon, pardon, 6775.

M'Cabboy, Allesterrias, pardon, 5440.

M'Cabby, persons of the name, pardoned, 5440.

M'Cabe, Alexander, grant of land, 5653; pardon, 4877, 5603.
„ Breine fitz Alexander, grant of land, 5654.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Cabe, Breine kiagh, grant, 5054; pardon, 5063.
" Breine m'Donell, grant, 5063.
" Breine m'Foly, grant, 5063.
" Edm. boy, grant, 5054.
" Edm. m'Aloxandor, grant, 5054, 5063.
" Faly, pardon, 5063.
" Foly, grant, 5063.
" Gilpatrick, grant, 5054.
" James, grant, 5054.
" Owin, grant, 5063.
" Patr., grant, 5071.
" Rosso, grant, 5063; pardon, 5063, 5783.
" Rosse m'Molaghlin, grant, 5054.
" Shane, grant, 5063.
" Tirlaugh, leases, 2852, 2876; licouse to alien, 3020, 3687; pension, 4273. *See* also M'Cabbe.
" Tirlogh, grant, 5063.
" Toolo, grant, 5054.
" others of the name, pardoned, 3063, 4806, 4816, 4877, 4892, 5063, 5054, 5783, 5762, 5828, 6400, 6550, 6563, 6734.
" *See* also Macabe.
M'Cabera, Moriertagh, pardon, 6586.
M'Cabie. *See* M'Caby.
M'Caboye, Mortagh, pardon, 2225.
M'Caby—Cahie, persons of the name, pardoned, 5602.
M'Cabye, James, pardon, 4892.
M'Caele, Brian, pardon, 6466.
M'Caell, Gilpatrick, pardon, 6577.
" Owin, pardon, 3941.
M'Caffarky, Hugh, pardon, 6761.
M'Caffra, Phelym, chief of his name, 5716.
M'Caffredy, Donald, pardon, 5602.
M'Caffrie—Caffre—Caffroy—Caffry:
" Felim, pardon, 4816. *See* also M'Caffra.
" Teig alias Person, pardon, 5716.
" others of the name, pardoned, 3615, 4819, 4891-2, 4924, 5062, 5716, 6578, 6621.
M'Cagan, Edm. (or M'Kegan), pardon, 3886.
" others of the name, pardoned, 3886, 6456, 6616, 6663.
" *See* M'Kagan.
M'Cagane, Turlagh, pardon, 4965.
M'Caggaine, Tirrelagh, pardon, 5865.
M'Caggan, persons of the name, pardoned, 4800, 5439.
M'Caghie, Calle, pardoned, 6734.
M'Cagho, Edm. (or M'Kegho), pardoned, 3844.
" Philip, pardoned, 3844.
M'Cahall, persons of the name, pardoned, 5486.
M'Cahan, persons of the name, pardoned, 6570, 6765.
M'Cahane, persons of the name, pardoned, 6576, 6617.
M'Caharlagh, Moriertagh and Teig, pardon, 6517.
M'Cahartie, Donogh, pardon, 6511.
M'Caheillo, Donald and Phelym, pardon, 5542.
M'Cahoir, Phelym, pardon, 6192.
M'Cahell—Cahello. *See* M'Cahill.
M'Caher—Cahier. *See* M'Cahir.
M'Cahill—Cahell—Cahollo:
" Edm. (of Ballolege, co. Long.), pardon, 6168.
" Shane reogh (in co. Cav.), attainted, 5846.
" others of this name, or patronymic, pardoned, 2146; 2257, 2348, 3829, 6855, 3007, 4762, 4786, 4938, 5421, 5533, 5603, 5766, 5769, 5802, 5815, 6168, 6190, 6198, 6302, 6453, 6464-5, 6480, 6496, 6515, 6536, 6539, 6574, 6618, 6657-8, 6660, 6690.
M'Cahir—Caher—Cahier—Cahire:
" Art (of Camgort, co. Tip.?), pardon, 6583.
" Donogh (of Pierstown, co. Wex.), pardon, 6727.
" Morgh (Cavanagh?), pardon, 528, 1639, 1803.
" Moriertagh duffe, indenture, 6789.
" Mortagh or Moriertagh oge, (Cavanagh?), pardon, 328, 1803.
" Wm. (of Balloboy, King's co.), pardon, 6566.
" others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 183, 858, 611, 931, 1162, 1399, 1416, 1767, 1805, 1873, 1888, 2034, 2209, 2050, 3432, 3851, 3960, 4015, 4032, 4035-6, 4174, 4466, 4538, 4558, 4688, 4743, 4777, 4853, 5100, 5448, 5816, 5818, 6059, 6110, 6160, 6173, 6191-2, 6222, 6232, 6252, 6323, 6338, 6401, 6466, 6459, 6496, 6514, 6517, 6523, 6541, 6546, 6577, 6647, 6655, 6706, 6765.
" *See* M'Kahir.
M'Cahirr, Donogh, pardon, 4512.
M'Caholl, Tho., pardon, 4636.
M'Cahyle, Brone, pardon, 6517.
M'Cahyr—Cahyre, persons of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 2662, 4388, 6517.
M'Caior, Donell, pardon, 6189.
" Edm., pardon, 6190.
M'Calo, Phelym, pardon, 5603.
" Toig, pardon, 717.
M'Calebalie, Thady, pardon, 4944.
M'Caleoye, Rorie, pardon, 4686.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Caloiro, Dermot, pardon, 4680.
M'Calery—Calerie, persons of the name, pardoned, 4570, 4686, 5815.
M'Calighan, Teig, pardon, 5500.
M'Call, Owen, pardon, 6549.
M'Callaghan—Callaghane—Callahan—Callcghan—Calloghane, persons of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 4673, 5553, 6467, 6511, 6515-6, 6569, 6571, 6576, 6701, 6764, 6767, 6770.
M'Callaghe, John m'Donell, pardon, 6764.
M'Callahan. *See* M'Callaghan.
M'Callan, persons of the name pardoned, 745, 1147, 6145, 6248.
M'Callavard, David, pardon, 6432.
M'Calle, Thady, grant of land, 532.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 6439, 6505.
M'Calleghan—Calleghane. *See* M'Callaghan.
M'Callenan, Cnoghor, pardon, 6143.
M'Callerie, Patr., pardon, 4706.
M'Calley, Edm., pardon, 4814.
M'Callo, Dermot, pardon, 5009.
„ Rory (of Brackland, co. Gal.), pardon, 3716.
„ Shane (M'Mahon ?), grant, 5037.
M'Callogh—Calloghe—Callough—Callougho—Callow—Callowe—Callowgh:
„ Hugh (M'Donell ?), grant of land, 492.
„ Hugh boy M'Donell, captain of galloglasses, sheriff of Mayo, 2851; indenture, 3291, 4749; surrender, 4748; pardon, 1017, 2595, 6453; his daughters, Elizabeth and Mary, 6453. *See* M'Icallowgh.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 345, 1990, 2595, 4076, 4689, 5468, 5614, 6182, 6503, 6453, 6517, 6604.
M'Calloighan, Dermod, pardon, 6198.
M'Callon, Eo, pardon, 6248.
M'Callough—Callougho—Callow—Callowo—Callowgh. *See* M'Callogh.
M'Callredocker, Owin, pardon, 5611.
M'Cally, Meolmory, pardon, 4584.
M'Calradocker, Brian, pardon, 4240.
M'Calreaghe, James, pardon, 5439.
M'Calten, Donell, pardon, 5099.
M'Caltin, Con, pardon, 6601.
M'Camedill, Hugh, pardon, 6507.
M'Camly, Bryne, pardon, 6556.
M'Can, persons of the name, pardoned, 6575, 6145, 6616, 6714.
M'Cane, Donell, pardon, 6741.
M'Canee, Donell (now M'Anea), pardon, 6736.
M'Cangellye, Teig, pardon, 5456.
M'Canna, persons of the name, pardoned, 3548, 4029, 6710, 6713. *See* also M'Anna.
M'Cannayn, Shane, pardon, 6198.
M'Canny, persons of the name, pardoned, 1398, 4585, 6170, 6173.
M'Canraught, Callough and Philip, pardon, 6069.
M'Canrick, Wm., pardon, 5113.
M'Cansye, Donogh, pardon, 4569.
M'Cany, persons of the name, pardoned, 6490.
M'Cara, Oonoghor, pardon, 4616.
M'Caragh, Owen, pardon, 6186.
M'Caranny, Shane reogh, pardon, 1429, 1601.
M'Carbrie—Carborie—Carborrie—Carbery—Carbree—Carbri—Carbry:
„ Donogh (of Clananly, co. Long.), pardon, 3794.
„ Enos (co. Mon.), grant of land, 5721.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 1866, 3776, 3829, 4424, 4780, 4805, 4871, 5440, 5533, 5590, 5794, 5815, 6106, 6266, 6498, 6577, 6668, 6699, 6736.
M'Cardoll—Cardill—Cardlo:
„ Patrick, priest, pardon, 6602.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 2172, 3866, 4626, 6002, 6734. *See* also M'Ardill.
M'Care, Coromoke, pardon, 911.
M'Cargy, Donogh, pardon, 6551.
M'Carhaghe, Fynen, pardon, 6514.
M'Carhoe, Dormot, pardon, 5815.
M'Carhie—Karhie, persons of the name, pardoned, 5460, 5479, 6532.
M'Carhig, Donell, pardon, 6515.
M'Carhige, Owen, pardon, 6515.
M'Carle, Donogh, pardon, 6534.
M'Carlo, Loughlin, pardon, 4835.
M'Carley, Teig, pardon, 5498.
M'Carmack—Carmacko—Carmaick—Carmick—Carmicko—Carmock—Carmoick—Carmoke—Carmyck—Carmycke—Karmack—Maccarmack:
„ Brian (of Ardonagh, co. Long.), pardon, 6668.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 1121, 2225, 2613, 3242, 3421, 3771, 3794, 3859, 4013, 4022, 4602, 5480, 5542, 5740, 6049, 6459, 6486, 6538, 6569, 6574, 6658, 6693, 6699. *See* Macarmick, Mocarmoyke.
M'Carmody, Conoghor and Moriertagh, pardon, 6617.
M'Carmoick—Carmoko—Carmyok—Carmycke—Carmyok—Carmycke. *See* M'Carmack.
M'Carmyoks, Phelim, pardon, 6553.
M'Carny, Teig, pardon, 6704.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Caron, Hobbert, made chief serjeant of his nation, 5263.
„ lands belonging to chief (in bar. Kilkenny West, co. Westm.), 3263.
M'Caroule, Caroule and Daniel, pardon, 2273.
M'Carr, Brien, pardon, 5815.
„ Dermot (M'Carty), Eng. liberty, 672.
M'Carragh, Teig, pardon, 3466.
M'Carraighan, Teig, pardon, 6699.
M'Carrall, Morgh, grant of land, 550.
M'Carraly, Cuin, pardon, 3754.
M'Carre, persons of the name, pardoned, 259, 5815.
M'Carrell, Rory, pardon, 4357.
M'Carrelly, persons of the name, pardoned, 4357, 5511, 5682.
M'Carrie, Owen, pardon, 6524.
M'Carrigh—Karrighe, Shane, pardon, 6517.
„ Teig, pardon, 6477.
M'Carrigie, Connor O'Cahoesy, pardon, 6504.
M'Carrigillassa, John, pardon, 6765.
M'Carroghan, Keadagh and Shane, pardon, 4677.
M'Carroll, Donill (of Clontecoegh, Queen's co.), pardon, 2832.
„ Gillekeagh (of Bally m'carroll, co. Cav.), lands of, escheated, 5849.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 5662, 5522, 6110, 5200, 6523, 6546, 6626, 6761.
M'Carrolla, Flan, pardon, 5848.
M'Carroly, Owen, pardon, 4022.
M'Carrowle, Davie, pardon, 4667.
M'Carrylle, Farryle, pardon, 5808.
M'Carta, Avartagh, pardon, 4251.
M'Cartan — Kartan, persone of the name, pardoned, 3853, 3963, 4614, 5184, 5523, 5323, 6486, 6557, 6577, 6616.
M'Cartan—Carton—Cartayno's coonntry (the barony of Kinelarty, co. Down), 1656, 4827, 5767; made shire gronnd, 1735; martial law in, 2094, 2620, 3488.
M'Cartane, John, pardon, 6323, 6557.
M'Cartayne. *See* M'Cartan.
M'Carte—Cartey. *See* M'Cartie.
M'Carthane, Edm., pardon, 6560.
M'Cartie—Carty—Artie—Cart—Carte—Cartey—Carthie—Carthy — Carti—Cartye—Macarty:
„ Callaghan m'Teig, pardon, 3031, 3083, 4534, 5764.
„ Cormac m'Dormod m'Teig, (of Blarny), surrender and regrant of land, 5330, 5335; pardon, 5407, 6467.
M'Cartie, Cormac m'Teig (afterwards knt., of Blarny), sheriff of Cork, 2772; commissions, 2772, 6761; grants of land, 3121, 3373; lease, 3114; pardon, 1084, 1616, 2264, 2576, 2641; his brother and attorney, 3031.
„ Cormock m'Teig, pardon, 4888.
„ Cormock m'Donell, pardon, 4467, 6431.
„ Cormock don or downe, pardon, 2270, 2781; attainted, 5520.
„ Cormock oge m'Cormock (of Blarny), pardon, 6467.
„ Dermod m'Cormock (of Cosinaggie, co. Kerry), pardon, 6183.
„ Dermod m'Donyll, land in occupation of, 5026.
„ Dermod m'Owon, alias M'Donogh (of Kanturk), pardon, 6499.
„ Dermod m'Teig, knight, captain of Muskerry, 1019; commissions, 1619, 1166; pardon, 1084.
„ Dermot (of Duhallow). *See* M'Carr, 672.
„ Donald or Daniel (of Kilgobban, co. Cork), pardon, 1266, 3038.
„ Donell alias M'Carty Reogh, pardon, 6516.
„ Donell or Donald, bastard son of earl of Clancar, pardon, 4576, 4888.
„ Donell, bastard brother of earl of Clancar, 4888.
„ Donald m'Cormock (of Cloghan), pardon, 2242; attainted, 3121.
„ Donell m'Teig (of Carrignamuck), pardon, 2264, 2576, 3080.
„ Donell ny Countey m'Teig, pardon at his suit, 3031.
„ Donogh M'C. Reogh, captain of Carbery, comn., 1010; pardon, 1587; claimant under, 2382; deceased, 3034; wardship of heir, 5007.
„ Donogh, pardon, 5226.
„ Donogh m'Cormock oge, pardon, 2271.
„ Donogh m'Teig, pardon, 2264.
„ Donogh m'Teig alias Dryny, pardon, 4414.
„ Donogh M'Ny Colly, pardon, 2248.
„ Donogho, bastard brother of earl of Clancar, 4576.
„ Donogho (of Kilbrittain), pardon, 6485.
„ Donogho m'Cormuck (of Kanturk), pardon, 4533.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Cartie, Florence or Fynon, son of sir Donogh, wardship, 3067; pardon at his suit, 3034; alienation to, 5026; grant, 5278; pardon, 6466.
" Florence juvenis, pardon, 3034.
" Finine m'Donell oge (of Dundirick), pardon, 6467.
" Fynon duff m'Cormock, lands of granted, 6123.
" Fynen morigagh, pardon, 5056, 6776.
" John m'Teig, Eng. liberty, 112.
" John alias m'Teig Ellan, pardon, 6776.
" Owen or Eugene, knt., M'C. Reogh, pardon, 1587, 3038; seneschal of Carbery, 6469; alienation to, 5026.
" Owen m'Donogh alias M'Donogh, pardon, 2252. *See* Wolny m'Donogh m'Teig, 2261.
" Owen, son of viscount Clancarty, pardon, 6466.
" Owen m'Teig inluman or Illyman, pardon, 4618, 6526.
" Owni m'Fynen oge, lands of, granted, 5277.
" Teig m'Dermod or Teig O Norso, pardon, 4416.
" Teig m'Dermod, pardon, 4764; grant of land, 5520.
" Teig m'Donell ny Countie, pardon, 6467.
" Toig m'Owen, pardon, 2576, 2641, 4764.
" Thady, pension, 3630. *See* M'Charte.
" others of the name, pardoned, 636, 2032, 2252, 2261, 2264, 2276, 2277, 2538, 2576, 2781, 2041, 3034, 3038-9, 3082, 3100, 3155, 3535, 3844, 4414, 4416, 4421, 4432, 4518, 4532-3, 4555, 4616, 4618-9, 4677, 4713, 4764, 4781, 4826, 4848, 4854, 4876, 4888, 5006, 5066, 5226, 5456, 5506, 5521, 5619, 5861, 6170, 6183, 6168, 6218, 6302, 6431, 6465, 6467, 6469, 6464, 6467-9, 6511, 6514-6, 6526, 6569-40, 6555, 6566, 6571, 6576, 6701, 6762, 6764-5, 6776.
M'Cartie Reogh. *See* M'Cartie, Donogh, Owen, and Donell.
" " country of, 3466. *See* Carbery, co. Cork.
M'Carton. *See* M'Cartan.
M'Carty—Cartye. *See* M'Cartie.
M'Cartyn, Philip, pardon, 3376.
M'Carwell, persons of the name pardoned, 160.
M'Cary, Cormac, pardon, 1046
M'Caryo, Conor, pardon, 10.
M'Cashedie, Phelin, pardon, 4636.
M'Cashidine, Gilpatrick, pardon, 4734.
M'Cashidy, Wm., pardon, 5697.
M'Cashie, Edm., pardon, 6529.
M'Cashin, Tho., surgeon, pardon, 4736.
M'Cashine, persons of the name pardoned, 6061, 6302.
M'Cashyn, persons of the name pardoned, 6110.
M'Casie, persons of the name pardoned, 6765.
M'Cassan—Kassan, persons of the name pardoned, 5466, 6551.
M'Cassarle, persons of the name pardoned, 6639.
M'Cassarlie, persons of the name pardoned, 6666.
M'Casson, Gilpatrick, surgeon, pardon, 6551.
" others of the name pardoned, 6551, 6733.
M'Casserle, Brien, pardon, 5446.
M'Casserly, persons of the name pardoned, 6657, 6699.
M'Casshide, Tirrelagh, pardon, 6223.
M'Casshien, Owen, surgeon, pardon, 621.
M'Casshine—Kasshine, persons of the name pardoned, 2056, 5688, 6628.
M'Cassidie, Peirse, pardon, 6772.
M'Cassigne, Donogh, pardon, 6768.
M'Cassin, persons of the name pardoned, 4886.
M'Cassine, Donogh, pardon, 6768.
M'Cassyn, John, surgeon, pardon, 897.
" others of the name pardoned, 897.
M'Castile, Shane, pardon, 4608.
M'Cauglan, John (*see* M'Coghlan), 4933.
M'Caurick—Caurieke, persons of the name pardoned, 935, 1078.
M'Cavall, Donell, pardon, 2858.
M'Caveal, Edm., pardon, 3406.
M'Cavill, Cormock, pardon, 6741.
" Eugene or Cne, pardon, 665.
M'Cavoyle, Colla, pardon, 4660.
M'Cavy, Jeffrey, pardon, 4867.
M'Cawell—Cawill:
" Manus, vicar, pardon, 6713.
" others of the name pardoned, 6662, 6713-4.
M'Cawlie, persons of the name pardoned, 6616.
M'Cawly, Edm., pardon, 6624.
M'Cawog, persons of the name pardoned, 4471-3.
M'Cawoke boy, Edm. and Ullike, pardon, 4583.
M'Cawque, Jopock, pardon, 4875.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Cawys, Donogh, pardon, 6761.
M'Cawysho, Donogh, pardon, 6406.
M'Cay — Caye, persons of the name pardoned, 3321, 4897, 6666, 6615.
M'Cayhier, Donald, pardon, 2650.
M'Ceagharan, Forryll, pardon, 6761.
M'Cerberegh, Donchio, pardon, 6662.
M'Chaghen, Guillasbeg, pardon, 6136.
M'Chahell, Brein, pardon, 6667.
„ Edm., pardon, 5432.
M'Chaier, Donogh, pardon, 6606.
M'Chaire, Ferdorogh, pardon, 991.
M'Chalest, Randulph, pardon, 6136.
M'Chaleston, Donogh, pardon, 5136.
M'Channa, Owon, pardon, 1101.
M'Charte, Thady, land of (in co. Cork), 6635.
M'Chartey, Toig, pardon, 6611.
M'Chartie, persons of the name pardoned, 6466, 6511, 6566, 6576.
M'Chassane, Tirlagh, pardon, 6558.
M'Chay, Guillas, pardon, 5136.
M'Choghon, Kahell, pardon, 6186.
M'Chonell, Randulph and Sorle, pardon, 5136.
M'Chosny, Hugh, pardon, 6611.
M'Chrahe, Enyse, pardon, 6183.
M'Christiane, Bryan, pardon, 6770.
M'Christick, Shan, pardon, 5486.
M'Chruhyne, Hugh, pardon, 6183.
M'Cilfadrick, Wm., pardon, 4645.
M'Claaghy, Conor, pardon, 4668.
M'Claghlen, Tho., pardon, 6190.
M'Claghlyne, Melaghlin, pardon, 3355.
M'Clanachy, persons of the name pardoned, 3217, 6305.
M'Clanaghan, Donell and Donogho, pardon, 6658.
M'Clanaghe, Donell, pardon, 6624.
M'Clanaghie, Wm., pardon, 6704.
M'Clanaghy, Tho., pardon, 4482.
M'Clanaghye, Cosnagh, pardon, 3086.
M'Clanchy—Clanchie—Clanchyo:
„ Donogh (of Dromoro), pardon, 6662, 6615.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3086, 3364, 3820, 4080, 4763, 4860, 4876, 6401, 6662, 6802, 6476, 6460, 6504, 6602, 6617, 6766.
„ *See* M'Glanchy.
M'Clancy—Clancio, persons of the name pardoned, 4610, 4716, 6083, 6490, 6666, 6616.
M'Clanechan, Wm., pardon, 6465.
M'Clanechy—Clanechie, Donell, pardon, 6689 6712.
M'Claneghey, Oonoghor, pardon, 3078.
M'Claneghi, Owen, pardon, 4838.
M'Claneghie, John, pardon, 2783.
M'Clanghey, Oonoghor, pardon, 3078.
M'Clanghie, persons of the name pardoned, 2262, 6069, 6452, 6664.
MacClanky, Donogh (of Urlin, co. Clare), pardon, 3061.
M'Clanky, John, pardon, 2463.
M'Clannahy, Connoghor, pardon, 6762.
M'Clanneghan, Donogh and Teig, pardon, 6511.
M'Clannehy, Donell, pardon, 6762.
M'Clannoky, Cosceinagh, pardon, 4396.
M'Clanoghie, Donogh, pardon, 5095.
M'Clanosse, Donogh, pardon, 6558.
M'Clanque, Tho., pardon, 3842.
M'Clansey, Tho. (of Robertston), pardon, 6487.
M'Clansie, Derby, pardon, 6529.
M'Clansy, Donogh, pardon, 6808,
„ Toig (of Ballyrobert), pardon, 4826.
M'Cleary, persons of the name pardoned, 4861.
M'Cleefe, John, pardon, 6539.
M'Clenane, Thady, pardon, 6176.
M'Clery, persons of the name pardoned, 4891, 5697, 6724, 5762, 6108.
M'Cleyry drowne, Gilleysy, pardon, 4891.
M'Cloane, Morogh, pardon, 6765.
MacCloghiren, Wm., pardon, 332.
M'Cloghlen, Murtagh, pardon, 4303.
M'Cloister—Cloyster, persons of the name pardoned, 5136, 6566, 6633.
M'Clonas, persons of the name pardoned, 6536.
M'Clono, persons of the name pardoned, 5083, 5808.
M'Clonnye, Morogh, pardon, 5446.
M'Closhe, Morris, pardon, 6762.
M'Closkie, Tirrelagh, pardon, 6735.
M'Closter, John, pardon, 6633.
M'Clowes, John, pardon, 6668.
M'Clowne, Laughlin and Morogh, pardon, 6401.
M'Cloyskey, Dermot, pardon, 6483.
M'Cloyster, Denes (*see* M'Cloister), pardon, 6668.
M'Cluas, Dermod, pardon, 8566.
„ Tho., pardon, 6568.
M'Cluosse, Dermod, pardon, 6558.
M'Clwos, Rob., Eng. liberty, 236.
M'Clwose, Donell Dyvine, pardon, 6466.
M'Clynnycane, Teig, pardon, 6612.
M'Clynycane, Conoghor, pardon, 6612.
M'Cnauyne, Donell oge, pardon, 4140.
M'Cnavin, Donell beg, pardon, 4140.
M'Cnollaie, Owne, pardon, 6190.
M'Cnoghor—Cnogher, persons of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 4482, 6466, 6467, 6565, 6569, 6671, 6576, 6701.
M'Cnoghouro, Cahir, pardon, 6302.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Cnoher, Moyler, pardon, 4698.
M'Coad—Coade, persons of the name (in co. Mon.), pardoned, 5761, 6734.
M'Coag, Rich., pardon, 4080.
M'Coagh, Cghy, pardon, 5016.
M'Cochogryo — Coghogerio — Cocogroy — Cocogryo, persons of the name pardoned, 1767, 2393, 2807.
M'Cochonaght, Edm. (M'Mahon ?), grant of land, 5656.
M'Cocogroy—Cocogrye. *See* M'Cochogrye.
M'Coda, David (*see* Archdeacon), pardon, 2840.
„ Shane, pardon, 4730.
M'Codd, Wm., pardon, 6442.
M'Coddano, Shane, pardon, 6062.
M'Codde, persons of the name pardoned, 1864, 1866-7.
M'Coddie, persons of the name pardoned, 4066, 6564, 6706.
M'Coddoe, Garret, pardoned, 5612.
M'Cody—Coddy—Coddye—Code—Codoy—Codie—Codoo—Codye:
„ David, slain, 5708.
„ others of the name pardoned, 612, 627, 1076, 1867, 1886, 1861, 1615-6, 2030, 2032-3, 2035, 2042-3, 2057-9, 2061, 2297, 2486, 2588, 2708, 2840, 3113, 3544, 3807, 3020, 5948, 4308, 4535, 4668, 4787, 4933, 6113, 5302, 5567, 5370, 6394, 6122, 6170, 6309, 6517, 6516, 6537, 6541, 6564-5, 6577, 6624, 8706, 6765.
„ *See* Archdeacon Mack Cody.
M'Coege, Shane, pardon, 5532.
M'Coegh, Tho., pardon, 5597.
M'Coenyll—Coenill:
„ Hugh boy (of Ralackan, co. Mayo), attainted, 5865.
„ Marcus m'Enahb (of Toghor), pardon, 5708. *See* M'Connell.
„ others of the name pardoned, 5798.
M'Coestlie, Rich., pardon, 1874.
M'Coevaye, Donald, pardon, 3041.
M'Coffyn, Donald, pardon, 5501.
M'Cogan, Dermod, pardon, 4564.
„ Wm., pardon, 4065.
M'Cogerane, Donogh, pardon, 4671.
M'Cogh, Donogh, pardon, 4654.
M'Coghegan, Doncho, pardon, 6573.
M'Coghegrie, Melaghlin, pardon, 6512.
M'Coghegry, Tirlagh, pardon, 4026.
M'Coghelane, Coochogerie, pardon, 5686.
MacCoghelane, Wm., pardon, 3062.
M'Coghie, Slough, in C'Maddens country, co. Gal., 4718.
„ Tho., pardon, 6521.
M'Coghlan—Coghlain—Coghlano—Coghlin—Coglan—Cauglan—Coughlan—Macoclan.
„ Arthur, pardon, 1580, 1848, 2612.
„ Edm. oge, pardon, 1369.
„ Gerald, son of sir John, pardon, 4024.
„ John (of Cloghano), knt., seneschal of M'Coghlan's country, grant of land, 4024; pardon, 702, 1580, 1848, 4861, 5106, 6618; pardon of his son, 3878; murder of his son, 4736, 4933.
„ John, son of sir John, 4024.
„ Shano m'Donell, escheated lands of, 5777.
„ Teig, son of sir John, pardon, 1580, 5878.
„ Teig m'Shano (of Moyclare), pardon, 6618.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1824, 1848, 2182, 4146, 4167, 4474, 4867, 6101, 5511, 5535, 5549, 5551, 5685, 6186, 6466, 6574, 6615, 6726.
M'Coghlan — Coglan — Macoghlan — Macoughlan — Macowghlan — Macoclan's country (the barony of Garrycastle, King's co.), 193, 1399, 1680, 2103-4, 3577, 5232; seneschal of appointed, 4024.
M'Coghoe, Rory, pardon, 4650.
M'Coghogry, Donell and Hugh, pardon, 1771.
M'Coglan. *See* M'Coghlan.
M'Cohoo, Rory, pardon, 1064.
M'Cohy, Donogh, pardon, 2786.
M'Coigne, Shano and Thady, pardon, 662.
M'Coime, James, pardon, 6862.
M'Coino, Cone, doan, pardon, 4867.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4637, 6862.
M'Coinny, Shane, pardon, 5805.
M'Coisht, Moylor, pardon, 5155.
M'Coiste, Sherowne, pardon, 5451.
M'Coistigyn, Shane, pardon, 5597.
M'Coko, persons of the name pardoned, 4572.
M'Colo, Teig, pardon, 6734.
M'Coloin, persons of the name pardoned, 5023.
M'Colgan, Donell and Shane, pardon, 6655.
M'Colitan. *See* M'Colletan.
M'Coll, Donagh, pardon, 6556.
M'Colla, persons of the name pardoned, 4071, 4068, 5785, 6666.
M'Collao, Edm. and Walter, pardon, 6574.
M'Collagh, Donell, pardon, 6556.
M'Colloghane, Riccard, pardon, 5685.
M Collei, Edm., pardon, 5435.
M'Collein, Pholom, pardon, 5803.
M'Collen, Donell and Tirlagh, pardon, 6761.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Colletan—Colletane—Collitan — Collitan—Collytan, persons of the name pardoned, 2231, 2233, 3046, 3156, 4036, 4971, 6028, 6541.
M'Colleve, Owen, pardon, 6604.
M'Colley, Edm., pardon, 6690.
M'Collgan, Patrick, pardon, 6967.
M'Collie, Walter, pardon, 6624.
M'Collimet, Donell, pardon, 6633.
M'Collin, Phelim, pardon, 6761.
M'Collitan, Molaghlin, 6541. *See* M'Colletan.
M'Collman—Collmane, Hugh duff, pardon, 6612, 6699.
M'Collo—Colloe, persons of the name pardoned, 1779, 3989, 4074, 4076, 4662, 4697 4779, 5228, 5476-6, 6533, 6549.
M'Collochan, persons of the name pardoned, 4887.
M'Colloe. *See* M'Collo.
M'Collow — Collowe, persons of the name pardoned, 4689, 6489.
M'Colloy, Ferroll, pardon, 4162.
M'Collrick, Phelim, pardon, 6816.
M'Colltan, Edm., pardon, 6541.
M'Colly, persons of the name pardoned, 5519.
M'Collyn—Collynn, persons of the name pardoned, 4031, 6761.
M'Collytan. *See* M'Colletan.
M'Colman, Carbry, pardon, 1602.
„ Walthasar, pardon, 2497.
M'Cologhain, Meleghlin, pardon, 6618.
M'Colomet, Coweonaght, pardon, 3999.
M'Coltan, Edm., pardon, 4712.
„ Melaghlin, pardon, 6641.
M'Com, Hugh, pardon, 4686.
M'Combayne, Tho., pardon, 6848.
M'Come, Golpatrick, pardon, 6441.
„ Merdaugh, 1723.
M'Comgaine, Mare, pardon, 4946.
M'Comoghe, Shane, pardon, 3962.
M'Comyn, persons of the name pardoned, 1946, 2746, 6087, 3641, 6479, 6497, 6666.
M'Con, Gilpatrick (M'Mahon ?), grant of land, 6666.
„ Shydy, pardon, 1640.
M'Conalaye, Rowry, pardon, 3229.
M'Conall, Fear, pardon, 2348.
M'Conalye, Brian, pardon, 3229.
M'Conave, Teig, pardon, 2282.
M'Conbue, Donell, pardon, 6511.
M'Concedyne, Mahon, pardon, 4671.
M'Conchaa, persons of the name pardoned, 4788.
M'Conchor—Conchore, persons of the name pardoned, 884, 1473, 2146, 2276, 5046, 4266, 5438, 6323, 6477.
M'Conchor ne dom, Brien, pardon, 4792.
M'Conchydyne, persons of the name pardoned, 4671.
M'Concor, Moris, pardon, 2275.
M'Concroe, Shane, pardon, 6712.
M'Con Croygh, Donogh, pardon, 2031.
M'Cone, Melaghlen, pardon, 5674.
M'Conechore moyle, Ferragh, pardon, 1473.
M'Coneligg, Awliffe, pardon, 9099.
M'Conell. *See* M'Connell.
M'Conolla, Donogh, pardon, 6779.
M'Conellane, Dermod, pardon, 6779.
M'Conellye, Conoghor, pardon, 4848.
M'Conemarre, Donell, pardon, 2139.
M'Conen, persons of the name pardoned, 4031, 6661.
M'Conghor, Owen and Teig, pardon, 616.
M'Conghore, Thady, pardon, 3151,
M'Conglane, Wm., pardon, 6113.
M'Conglanie, Shane, pardon, 6113.
M'Conher, Cormac, pardon, 6549.
M'Conick, Gillernow, pardon, 6108.
M'Conigan, persons of the name pardoned, 2246, 6096, 6485, 6487, 6616, 6724.
M'Conighor, Dermot, pardon, 1078.
M'Conine, Shane, pardon, 6724.
M'Conle, Owen, pardon, 62.
M'Conley, Brian, pardon, 4814.
M'Conly—Conlye, persons of the name pardoned, 59, 3939, 4036, 6617.
„ Cornelius m'Dermot (of Cloghtradvally, co. Cork), 3039.
M'Conmarra, Donogh and Shane, pardon, 4663.
„ *See* M'Conemarre.
M'Conmarroghe boy, Shane, pardon, 4635.
M'Conmay, Donogh, pardon, 1649.
M'Conmea, Hugh, pardon, 4869.
M'Con mea rieugh, Cornelius m'Donogho, pardon, 3992.
M'Conmighane, Donall, pardon, 6764.
M'Conmy, Mulmory, pardon, 5806.
M'Conn, Dermot, pardon, 6669.
„ Garret, pardon, 6549.
M'Conna, Mohon, pardon, 4476.
M'Connally, Teig m'Ardell, pardon, 6603.
M'Conne, Rosso, pardon, 6111.
„ Toole, pardon, 6779.
M'Connell — Conell — Conill—Connel—Connill:
„ Alexander, pardon, 4866.
„ Alexander m'Donell ballagh, pardon, 3760.
„ Alexander m'Hugh boy, pardon, 6617; attainted, 6016.
„ Allen, attainted, 6866.
„ Donell gorm, pardon, 4866.
„ Farrigh, pardon, 6699; attainted, 5866, 6911.
„ James, son of Sawroley, pardon, 4897.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Connell, Marcus m'Enabbo, pardon, 4872, 5452, 5708 (M'Coonyll).
" Moriertagh, grant of land, 500.
" Sorley boy, pardon, 2414.
" Saworley, English liberty, 4893; surrender and indenture, 4894; pardon, 4897.
" Sowrly, pardon, 6062.
" others of the name pardoned, 2146, 2225, 2405, 5321, 3799, 3884, 3885, 4031, 4240, 4308, 4422, 4586, 4855, 4872, 4861, 5421, 5445, 5451-2, 5511, 5506, 5617, 5776, 5797, 5815, 6190, 6232, 5897, 6496, 6439, 6549, 6577, 6629, 6692, 6699, 6765.
M'Connellon, Teig, pardon, 5467.
M'Conney, Bren, pardon, 6574.
" Donogh, pardon, 6524.
M'Connigan, Hugh, pardon, 6761.
" Mulmory, pardon, 4535.
M'Connill. *See* M'Connell.
M'Connloy, Brian, pardon, 5113.
M'Connocor, Connocor, pardon, 2515.
M'Connoghor, persons of the name pardoned, 22, 3036, 4887, 5519, 5609, 6464, 6470, 6487, 6505, 5511, 6529, 6535, 6571, 6617, 5524, 5701, 5762, 6764, 6779.
M'Connoghor na muck, Fynino, pardon, 6571.
M'Connoghor ny Sawny, Dermod, pardon, 8752.
M'Connoly, persons of the name pardoned, 4790.
M'Connor, Donall m'Tirlogh, attainted, 6123.
" others with this patronymic pardoned, 1398, 1399, 2959, 3844, 4016, 4035, 4512, 4585, 4647, 4903, 4963-4, 4711, 4779, 4763, 4805, 4875, 4644, 5111, 5421, 5493, 5919, 5615-6, 5808, 6110, 6274, 6389, 6439-49, 6465, 6469-70, 6477, 5484, 9496, 6498, 6511, 6513, 6529, 6561, 6569, 6576-7, 6615, 6768.
M'Connor atotan, Hugh boy, pardon, 6475.
M'Connor ny Sawnie, Conoghor, pardon, 6495.
M'Connor og, Cahill and Rory, pardon, 3941.
M'Connough, Donogh, pardon, 2485.
M'Connovan, Morgh and Moriertagh, pardon, 3155.
M'Connoy, Malachy and Thady, English liberty, 349.
M'Connry, Donecha, pardon, 5184.
M'Conny—Connye, persons of the name pardoned, 5213, 6486, 6517.
M'Connygan, Tyrlagh, pardoned, 5085.
M'Connyll, persons of the name pardoned, 4418, 4891, 6225.
M'Connylligho, Donogho, pardoned, 5603.
M'Conogho, Brian, pardon, 6597.
M'Conoghor, persons with this patronymic pardoned, 613, 1078, 1278, 1710, 2881, 2928, 3070, 3095, 4023, 4935, 4424, 4536, 4543, 4553, 4555, 4616, 4928, 4697, 4979, 4994, 4701, 4722, 4726, 4734, 4751, 4783, 4867, 5066, 5928, 5669, 5466, 5447, 5516, 5682, 5686, 5689, 5740, 5800, 5802, 6198, 6183, 6305, 9314, 6485, 6487, 6497-9, 6504, 6511, 6514-7, 6521, 5539, 9555, 9558, 5563, 6571, 6791, 6762, 6764, 6770.
M'Conoghor boy, Donald, alienation to, 5029.
M'Conoghor caragh, Donell, pardon, 4594.
M'Conoghor inquiltane, Shane, pardon, 6499.
M'Conoghor ny Sownagh (or no Seawny), Donogh, pardon, 6490, 6762.
" Conoghor and Foyn, pardon, 6752. *See* M'Connor ny Sawnie.
M'Conoghor ny stiologh, Teig, pardon, 4826.
M'Conogry, Conchor, pardon, 5228.
M'Conor, Lishagh, surrender of his lands, 2811.
" others with this patronymic pardoned, 1476, 1763, 3041, 9089-90, 4028, 4258, 4512, 4560, 4698, 4860, 6463, 9560, 6573, 6655, 5657.
M'Conor ny grohir, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
M'Conor og, Teig, pardon, 3351.
M'Conough, Murtagh, pardon, 6027.
M'Conowe, Molaghlin, pardon, 1641.
M'Conragho, Wm., pardon, 3351.
M'Conrayo, persons of the name pardoned, 2225.
M'Conroy, persons of the name pardoned, 4365, 6505.
M'Conrio, persons of the name pardoned, 6476, 6498, 6540, 6566.
M'Conrowo, Brian, pardoned, 9453.
M'Conry, persons of the name pardoned, 2783, 4928, 4623, 4660, 5184, 5418, 6511.
M'Conrydo, Donell and Moriertagh, pardon, 3381.
M'Conryo, Mahon, pardon, 6569.
M'Consedyne, Mahon, pardon, 6617.
M'Considon, persons of the name pardoned, 5065.
M'Considin, persons of the name pardoned, 6765-6.
M'Considino, persons of the name pardoned, 3091.
M'Considyn, Donell, pardon, 9562.
M'Consly, Dermod, pardon, 9999.
M'Conssyddyn, Donell, pardon, 4963.
M'Consydy, Donogh duff, pardon, 1340.
M'Consydyn, Mahon m'Donogh duff, pardon, 6562.
M'Convao, Teig, pardon, 5997.
M'Convay, Donogh, pardon, 9534.
M'Convea, Thady M'Nemaroff, pardon, 1297.
M'Convoy, Teig, pardon, 1869.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Conwall, persons of the name pardoned, 5523, 6616.
M'Conway, persons of the name pardoned, 5411, 6652.
M'Conwayle, Hugh and Kayle, pardon, 6662.
M'Conwell, Phelim, pardon, 5552.
M'Conwyo, Rory, pardon, 6714.
M'Cony, Fonnell, pardon, 3851.
" Wm., pardon, 6467.
M'Conygan, Tirrolagh, pardon, 2941.
M'Conyl, Daniel, pardon, 3989.
M'Conyll, Torence, messuage in Ardoe, 1723.
" others of the name pardoned, 2720, 3955, 6108, 6533.
M'Conyllan, Gillebride, pardon, 5805.
M'Conyn, Connor (of Tormon M'Conyn), pardon, 4874, 5532.
" persons of the name pardoned, 5612, 6563.
M'Conyne, persons of the name pardoned, 4585, 5752.
M'Coochogerio, Conoghor, pardon, 5685.
M'Coochonaght, Patr. and Tooll, pardon, 5604.
M'Coode, Edm., pardon, 6734.
M'Cooe, Shane, pardon, 10.
M'Coog, Redmund, pardon, 5611.
M'Coolie, Ever, pardon, 5770.
M'Coole, Rosse (M'Mahon ?), grant of land, 5649.
M'Coomyn, Nich. and Walter, pardon, 331.
M'Coonghe, Donell, pardon, 5699.
M'Cor, Donell and Gilleduf, pardon, 4887.
M'Corban, John, pardon, 455.
M'Corby, Shane, pardon, 5551.
M'Corckran—Corcrano—Corkrano, Molaghlin, pardon, 1178, 3954, 5736.
M'Corishe or Bermingham, Shane, pardon, 715.
M'Corkrane. *See* M'Corckran.
M'Cormack—Cormacke :
" Ferdorogh (of Cloynmore, King's co.), pardon, 4565.
" Teig m'Dormoda, of the Clancarties, lands of (in co. Kerry), granted, 5277, 6717.
" others of the name pardoned, 4555, 5450, 5740, 5802, 6400.
M'Cormain, John, pardon, 4513.
M'Cormaine, Don, pardon, 5712.
M'Cormak, Cormak og (O'Conor ?), pardon, 5712.
M'Cormako, Conoghor, pardon, 5585.
" Donald, pardon, 2252.
M'Corman, persons of the name pardoned, 3041, 4612, 4671, 5185, 6615, 5017.
M'Cormane, persons of the name pardoned, 4806, 5105, 6183, 5582, 6765.
M'Cormayn, Donogh, pardon, 1255.
M'Cormeck, Donogho (of Loghir, co. Cork), pardon, 3082.
M'Cormick—Cormicke, persons of the name pardoned, 1178, 3825, 4240, 4419, 4980, 5439, 5512, 6540, 6576, 6609.
M'Cormock—Cormocke :
" Callaghan m'Teig, 6764. *See* M'Carty.
" Conor (of Clonkeine, King's co.), pardon, 4035.
" Donald (of Cloghan). *See* M'Cartie.
" Donogh (M'Carty), desires to surrender his lands, 5579.
" Fynino, abbot of Gilley, pensioned, 3538, 4026.
" others of the name pardoned, 2225, 2413, 3794, 3595, 4032, 4035, 4170, 4223, 4435, 4485, 4594, 4616, 4628, 4702, 4714, 4730, 4764, 4760, 4779-80, 4800, 4805, 4861, 4980, 5178, 5438, 5442, 5486, 5497, 5521, 5532, 5554, 5600, 5682, 5888, 6108, 6189, 6250, 6255, 5389, 6455, 6459, 6485, 6497, 6500, 6515, 6521, 6535, 5550, 6555, 6558, 6564, 6574, 6655, 5701, 6704, 5770.
M'Cormok, persons of the name pardoned, 2595, 4424, 5508, 6657.
M'Cormoucke, Dermot, pardon, 5888.
M'Cormuck—Cormucke—Cormuk :
" David, English liberty, 145.
" Kallaghan m'Teig, 3531. *See* Callaghan M'Cartie.
" others of the name pardoned, 10, 752, 2535, 4108, 4453, 4741, 5478, 6495, 6505, 6515, 0714, 5754.
M'Cormyck, Donigh, pardon, 2270.
" Hugh, pardon, 4522.
M'Cormycko, Owen, pardon, 59.
M'Cormyke, Hugh, pardon, 55.
M'Corrbry, Langhlin, pardon, 4805.
M'Correman, Toig, pardon, 5808.
M'Correy, Melaghlin, pardon, 3794.
M'Corroyrie, Conoghor and Shane M'Donigh, pardon, 5459.
M'Corrigan, Teig, pardon, 442.
M'Corrine, persons of the name pardoned, 4807.
M'Cory, On, pardon, 3886.
M'Coryle, Dermot, pardon, 4944.
M'Cosey, Redmund, pardon, 1476.
M'Cosdallowe, Wm., pardon, 6183.
M'Cosdigine, Donogho, pardon, 2542.
M'Cosegrave, Ony, pardon, 173.
M'Cosguyr, Tho., pardon, 5602.
M'Cosin, Shane, pardon, 2146.
MacCosny, Kahir, pardon, 2388.
M'Cossigin, Donell, pardon, 5768.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Cossrichan, Donogh, pardon, 6616.
M'Cossrichon, Agholie, pardon, 6616.
M'Costalighe, Donigh, pardon, 5688.
M'Costall, Redmund, pardon, 1667.
M'Coste, Hnberd, pardon, 4567.
„ Sherron, pardon, 4357.
M'Costedyny, Wm., pardon, 4651.
M'Costegan, Donell, vicar, and others of the name, pardon, 0551.
M'Costegano, Dermod, pardon, 6152.
M'Costegino, Donell, pardon, 4318.
„ Donogh, pardon, 2700.
M'Costela, Meyler, pardon, 3346.
M'Costelie, Toig, pardon, 6453.
M'Costell—Costello:
„ Hugh, death of, 183.
„ others of the name pardoned, 675, 6477, 6627, 6777.
M'Costello — Costelloe — Costollow — Costollowe—Costelo—Costeloe—Costillo—Costilloe—Costilo—Costiloo:
„ John (of Tulrohain), pardon, 5617.
„ Shane, surrenders lands and title, 4868; lands regranted, 4662.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4357, 4583, 4566, 4652, 4877, 5451, 5600, 5614–5, 5617, 5740, 6700.
„ title of, renounced, 4868.
„ territory of (barony of Costello), co. Mayo, 4898.
M'Costelly, Edm., surgeon, pardon, 6517.
„ Meiler, pardon, 3506.
M'Costelo—Costeloe. *See* M'Costollo.
M'Costely, persons of the name pardoned, 6453, 6706.
M'Costigin, persons of the name pardoned, 2348, 6110.
M'Costigino, Carwell, pardon, 442.
M'Costikyn, Shore, pardon, 2507.
M'Costillo, Cahir, pardon, 5532.
M'Costillo—Costilloe—Costilo—Costiloo. *See* M'Costello.
M'Costogine, Wm., pardon, 5608.
M'Costogyn, Donell, pardon, 6551.
M'Costolly, David, pardon, 1280.
M'Costy, Shurdau, pardon, 5712.
„ Walter, pardon, 5800.
M'Costygen, Fynin, pardon, 6732.
M'Costygyn, Donogh, pardon, 050.
M'Cotter—Cottier—Cottir—Cottirr—Cottyr:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 2246-7, 2246, 2256-00, 3079, 3554, 3674, 4107, 4673, 4752, 5018-0, 0485, 6761.
MacCough: Shorown M'Kough, pardon, 2495. *See* M'Cowek, M'Kough, M'Quist.
M'Cough, Edm. and Shane, pardon, 5458.
M'Coughogryo, James and Rore, pardon, 2650.
M'Coughlan—Coughlano. *See* M'Coghlan.
M'Coukellie, Toig, pardon, 6477.
M'Coulroy, Donogh, pardon, 3754.
M'Counon, Marcus, pardon, 5500.
M'Counly, Brian, pardon, 3684.
M'Counreylly, Dermod, pardon, 4416.
M'Countully, Sheary, pardon, 5432,
M'Courrin, persons of the name pardoned, 5433.
M'Courtie, Donell, pardon, 6407.
M'Cou[ ], Thady, pardon, 4288.
M'Cowan—Cowane, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
M'Cowek, Serim alias, pardon, 4671. *See* M'Cough.
„ Henry moile, pardon, 1052, 4071.
M'Coweke, Geoffroy, pardon, 1052.
M'Coweogry, Donell, pardon, 4861.
M'Cowgo, Edm., pardon, 5476.
„ Redmund, pardon, 4875.
M'Cowkoggry, Teig, pardon, 3654.
M'Cowlaoma, Wm., pardon, 6523.
M'Cowlooma, Teig, pardon, 6523.
M'Cowloy, Dermot, pardon, 5523.
M'Cowlick, Morish, pardon, 0755.
M'Cowlin, Gillysa, pardon, 5603.
M'Cowllooma, Molaghlin and Shane, pardon, 6523.
M'Cowllon, Cormick, pardon, 6489.
M'Cowlroye, John, pardon, 4260.
M'Cowly, Brono, pardon, 6563.
M'Cowlyn, Coochonaght, pardon, 5603.
M'Cowno, Cono, pardon, 5615.
M'Cowuen, Markins, pardon, 5435.
M'Cowni, Henry, pardon, 5615.
M'Cowrell, Hugh, pardon, 4662.
M'Cowrke, Connor, pardon, 4781.
M'Cowrly, Patr., pardon, 6452.
M'Cowryo, Conner, 6566.
M'Cowyeke, Theobald, pardon, 3720.
M'Cowylo, Alyn, pardon, 4690.
M'Coyo, James, pardon, 6735.
M'Coyn—Coyno, persons of the name pardoned, 878, 2660, 2832, 2632, 4240, 4564, 4559, 4666, 4660, 5000, 5403, 5015, 5682, 6404, 6476, 6505, 6618.
M'Cra, Tho., pardon, 6727.
M'Crabuck, Gilleduf, pardon, 5800.
M'Crach, persons of the name pardoned, 4638, 4081.
M'Cracho, Dorhy m'Toig, pardon, 634.
M'Cragh—Cragho:
„ Dermod, harper, pardon, 4871.
„ Donagh (or Donogho M'Crah of Galbally), pardon, 3097; attainted, 0175.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Cragh, Donogho, archdeacon of Lismore, 3531.
" Eneas m'Morogh, attainted, 5912, 6029.
" Flan, rymor, pardon, 4935.
" John m'Enas, rymer, pardon, 2272.
" Philip m'Rory (*see* Cragh), pardon, 1083, 2936.
" Philip fitz Thomas, son of the rector, pardon, 935, 2271.
" Philip m'Tho. (of Castleconnoy), pardon, 6481.
" Thomas (of Castleconagh), pardon, 5695.
" Tho. fitz John fitz Parson, pardon, 2271.
" Tho. m'Rory, pardon, 1690.
" Tho. oge m'Tho. m'Rory, pardon, 2487, 2941, 3865, 4606.
" Tho. m'Shane m'Donell, pardon, 2335, 2936.
" Wm. O'Fernan, pardon, 2065.
" others of the name pardoned, 935, 1083, 1690, 1884, 2065, 2068, 2248, 2269, 2271-3, 2275, 2303-4, 2334-5, 2464, 2487, 2500, 2511, 2516, 2779, 2782, 2795, 2891, 2928, 2936-1, 3036, 3096, 3093, 3257, 3541, 3865, 3959, 4115, 4496-7, 4537, 4606, 4608, 4616, 4638, 4713-4, 4716, 4726, 4734-5, 4752, 4795, 4916, 4935, 5669, 5095, 5228, 5367, 5445, 5612, 5749, 6186, 8248, 6314, 6466-7, 6476, 6476-81, 6484, 5495, 8499, 6504-5, 6511, 6514, 6517, 6519, 6521-2, 6529, 6531-2, 6567, 8564-6, 6569, 6571, 6576, 6583, 6623-4, 6701, 6704, 6762, 6765.
M'Craghor, Owen, pardon, 6624.
M'Craght, Philip, pardon, 6575.
M'Craghy, Dermot and Shane, pardon, 6551.
M'Crah—Crahe:
" Donogho. *See* Donagh M Cragh.
" Tho. mac Person, pardon, 934.
" others of the name pardoned, 1044-5, 1617, 2931, 3033, 3547, 4204, 4794, 5697, 6110, 6248, 6504.
M'Crahie, John, pardon, 4764.
M'Crahin, Morris, pardon, 4726.
M'Craigh—Craighe, persons of the name pardoned, 2304, 4256, 4622, 6487, 6511, 6521, 6555, 6762.
" *See* M'Kraigh, Mecraighe.
M'Craihe, Rerie, pardon, 6617.
M'Craith, Donogh, pardon, 5066.
M'Craly, Shane, pardon, 5791.
M'Crath, Donell, pardon, 5006.
MacCraven, Philip, clerk, pardon, 1272.
M'Cravin, Patr. and Philip, pardon, 6563.
M'Crawe, John, pardon, 6565.
M'Crawyle, Gillymoyle, pardon, 6629.
" *See* Macrawell.
M'Craye, Gillarnywe, pardon, 4671.
" *See* M'Kray.
M'Craythe, Teig, pardon, 4733.
M'Credan, Donogh and Shane, pardon, 4531
M'Creffon, Donogh, pardon, 1692.
M'Crefford, Edm., pardon, 6707.
M'Creghte, Teig, pardon, 6577.
M'Crein, Melaghiin, pardon, 8529.
M'Crell, Donell, pardon, 6616.
M'Cremoyne, Wm., pardon, 4856.
M'Cremyne, Huhert m'Moiler, and others of the name pardoned, 4231.
" *See* M'Remon.
M'Crener, Patr., pardon, 5604.
M'Crenir, Cale, pardon, 6667.
M'Creohin, Connor, pardon, 6555.
M'Crephin, Edm. pardon, 4182.
M'Crephon, Donagh (Cavanagh ?), 3733.
M'Cressogane, Donell, pardon, 5763.
M'Creve, Donell, pardon, 4614.
M'Creverty, Conoghor, pardon, 6662.
M'Creynie, persons of the name pardoned, 6116.
M'Cridan—Cridane, persons of the name pardoned, 6511, 8516.
M'Criffon, Donell, pardon, 4543, 6160.
M'Crigan, Teig, pardon, 6479.
M'Criohin, Donell, pardon, 6555.
M'Criphon, Tirrelagh, pardon, 6551.
M'Cristian, Tirlagh, pardon, 5770.
M'Cristie, Shane, pardon, 4582.
M'Croback, Edm., pardon, 5747.
M'Crobacke, Moyler and Redmund, pardon, 5848.
M'Crodin, Teig, pardon, 3691.
M'Crohir, Conoghor, pardon, 6764.
M'Crole, Patr. and Phelim, pardon, 6563.
M'Crolin, Donell, pardon, 5663.
M'Crongully, Rich., pardon, 6176.
M'Cronguly, Tho., pardon, 5176.
M'Cronila, Feagh, pardon, 6662.
M'Crosane, Tege, pardon, 3223.
M'Crosman, Aghowlie, pardon, 5523.
M'Crossan, David and Maurice, pardon, 2724.
M'Croughon, Brien, pardon, 5682.
M'Crowane, Neile, pardon, 5606.
M'Crowne, Owen, pardon, 4888.
M'Croy, Dormod, pardon, 6487.
M'Crucyn, Donogho, pardon, 5521.
M'Cruflin, Tirlagh, pardon, 6116.
M'Crughon, Owen, pardon, 5521.
M'Cruhen — Cruhin, persons of the name pardoned, 5521, 6515, 6559.
M'Crusie, persons of the name pardoned, 5459.
M'Cruttan—Crutten, persons of the name pardoned, 2781, 6461, 6479,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Crydan, Donogh, pardon, 1207.
M'Cryhew, Dermod, pardon, 5521.
M'Cryor, Teig, pardon, 9739.
M'Cryphon, Edm., pardon, 5551.
M'Cryushy, Teig, pardon, 5805.
M'Cuag, persons of the name pardoned, 4078, 4085, 4231.
M'Cuage, Edm., pardon, 4078.
M'Cuak, Edm., pardon, 4080.
M'Cuan, Morish, pardon, 5489.
M'Cuchonoght, Brian, pardon, 6595.
M'Cudy, Teig, pardon, 5579.
M'Cugg, Edm. pardon, 4858.
M'Cugin, Maurice, pardon, 124.
M'Cuillino—Cuillines—Cuilling—Cuillingo, persons of the name pardoned, 6033.
„ *See* M'Quilline.
M'Cullin, Teig, pardon, 6499.
M'Cullmart, Hugh, pardon, 5741.
M'Cultully, Kumacius, dean of Clonfort, 9587.
M'Cumigan, Tirlagh, pardon, 9571.
M'Cumigane, Goherry, pardon, 5764.
M'Cunayn, persons of the name pardoned, 5658.
M'Cunigan, persons of the name pardoned, 4080, 4469, 6535.
M'Cunnegane, Teig, pardon, 5566.
M'Cunnigan, Tirlagh, pardon, 6467.
M'Cunny, Patr., pardon, 6662.
M'Cuntayn, Hugh, pardon, 9549.
M'Cunye, Mohin, pardon, 4080.
M'Cuog, Rich., pardon, 5448.
M'Curin—Curine, persons of the name pardoned, 5433.
M'Curreran, persons of the name pardoned, 5761.
M'Curryn, Wm., pardon, 4800.
M'Curtaine, Teig meregagh, pardon, 6499, 6762.
M'Curtayne, Wm., pardon, 6499.
M'Cusack, persons of the name pardoned, 6505, 5615.
M'Cusoge, Donogh, pardon, 5747.
„ Thady, pardon, 3000.
M'Cusoke, Dermot, pardon, 9592.
M'Custny, Riccard, pardon, 5592.
M'Cwlin, Brien and Shane, pardon, 5903.
M'Cynelig, Teig, pardon, 9550.
M'Da, persons of the name pardoned, 1113, 1863, 3820, 4516, 5448.
M'Da more. *See* M'Damoro.
M'Da oge, Edm. (Barry ?), pardon, 3574.
M'Daa, Dermot and Shoaff, pardon, 9407.
M'Daa Kiorry, Tho., pardon, 4555.
M'Dae, persons of the name pardoned, 3351, 6530, 9571.
M'Dao intotane, Tho., pardon, 6477.
M'Dae oge, John, pardon, 6170.
M'Daie, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 6467.
M'Dallo—Dalloe—Dallawe, Shane sharroe or John sherogh, pardon, 9734, 4581, 6160.
„ Gerald, pardon, 3734, 6190.
M'Dallogh, Donell, pardon, 6577.
M'Dallon, Hugh and Shane, pardon, 9338.
M'Dallough, Cahir, pardon, 3375.
„ Donell, pardon, 5111.
M'Dallow—Dallowe, Gerod, indenture, 6789.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3295, 5110, 5232, 6409, 6545, 6577.
M'Damoro, Pheilym, indenture, 5789.
„ *See* M'Amoro, M'David More, M'Dayo Mooro, Mackamoro.
M'Daniell—Daniel, persons of the name pardoned, 6466, 9477, 6497-8, 6517, 6525, 9555, 5624.
M'Dannagh, Tho., pardon, 5848.
M'Danneall, Morice, pardon, 5183.
M'Darey, Thady, pardon, 362.
M'Dave, Tho., pardon, 2481.
M'Davod. *See* M'David.
M'Davoe. *See* M'Davy.
M'Daveyd, Shane (of the Clan David in Inishowen), pardon, 6555.
M'David—Davod—Davy:
„ Hubert boy Bourk (of Glinsk), seneschal of his country, 3384; grant of lands, 3385.
„ Hubert, surrenders land and name, 5068; grant, 5105.
„ title abolished, 5068, 5105.
M'David, Edm., tenant of seignory of Castletown, co. Lim., 5444; sons pardoned, 5457.
„ John, land in tenure of, 2845.
„ Manus (of country of Kinselagh, co. Wex.), indenture, 9789.
„ persons of the name pardoned (in co. Galway and neighbourhood), 1957, 4505, 4721; elsewhere, 936, 1352, 1019, 2247, 2259, 3082, 3351, 9442, 3545, 4416, 4888, 5006, 6180, 6470, 6497-8, 9504-5, 5519, 6532, 6535, 6596, 6570, 6624, 6647, 6762. *See* also M'Davy.
M'David More's country (co. Wex.), chief serjeant, 1688. *See* M'Damore.
M'David og, Edm. (Barry ?), pardon, 2246, 2250.
„ Tho., pardon, 2246.
M'Davie. *See* M'Davy.
M'Davog, Rich. (of Portnmna, co. Gal.), and others of the name pardoned, 6555.
M'Davy—Davie—Davys:
„ Gerald (in co. Lim.), attainted, 5947.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Davy, Hubert boy. *See* M'David.
" others of the name pardoned (in co. Gal. and neighbourhood), 4080, 4588, 4667, 4724, 4777, 4805, 5447-8, 5152, 5476, 5494, 5519, 5617, 5747, 5802, 6226; elsewhere, 160, 897, 1280, 1884, 2063, 2146, 2202, 2858, 3864, 4108, 4360, 4502, 4563, 4660, 5065, 5588, 5697, 6110, 6152, 6232, 6338, 6432, 6453, 6479, 6506, 6517, 6523, 6555, 6684.
M'Davy, title abolished, 5105. *See* M'David.
M'Davy — Davee — Davie's country (the barony of Ballymoe, co. Gal. and Rosc.), 2295, 3134.
" seneschal of, 3384.
M'Davy duff, John or Shane (Bourk? of Carrigenash, co. Mayo), pardon, 5058, 5798, 6226.
M'Davy more, Cayer, pardon, 1036.
" Helena, dau. of Gillpatrick (in co. Wex.), pardon, 3733.
M'Davy oge, Edm. owny or wonyo (of Killelonan, co. Mayo), attainted, 5865, 6016.
M'Davyd, persons of the name pardoned, 1748, 3820, 3863, 4505.
M'Davye. *See* M'Davy.
M'Dawllowe, Gerald, pardon, 5110.
M'Dawyrn, Gwllanaif, pardon, 4907.
M'Day, Dermod, pardon, 6467.
M'Daye, Fardorogh, pardon, 11.
" Teig, pardon, 10.
M'Daye Moore's country (co. Wex.), 2344. *See* M'David more, M'Damore.
M'De, Shane, alias the parson, pardon, 4555.
M'Deare, Cahill, pardon, 4686.
M'Dearmonde roe, Edm., 5420. *See* M'Dermot Ro.
M'Dearmote acarragh, Hugh and Owen, pardon, 1345.
M'Degana, Cormack and Neyl, pardon, 6483.
M'Deirmod. *See* M'Dermot.
M'Deirmoda gall, Cahill, 5802. *See* M'Dermot gale.
M'Deirmodie—Deirmody. *See* M'Dormody.
M'Deirmot—Deirmott. *See* M'Dermot.
M'Denige, Donogh, pardon, 6565.
M'Denis—Denise, persons of the name pardoned, 4628, 4753, 6577.
M'Derby, Donogh, pardon, 4795.
" Wm., pardon, 2348.
M'Dermed, Donogh, pardon, 6312.
M'Dermedy. *See* M'Dermody.
M'Dermide, Teig, pardon, 11.
M'Dermille's (M'Dermot's), country, 4407.
M'Dermod — Dermoda — Dermodd — Dermodde. *See* M'Dermot.
M'Dermod galdow. *See* M'Dermot galo.
M'Dormod reogh, Owen, harper, pardon, 6762.
M'Dermoddie, Moilmorry, pardon, 5434.
M'Dormoddy, Donogh, pardon, 6407.
M'Dormodo. *See* M'Dermot.
M'Dermodo, Ouin, pardon, 4240.
M'Dermody—Dermodie—Deirmodie—Deirmody—Dermedy—Diermedy—Diermodi—Diermodie—Diermody:
" Fynen m'Owen, pardon, 4673, 4997.
" others of the name pardoned (in cos. Cork, Lim. and Kerry), 2245, 2247, 2249, 2261, 2270, 2475, 3070, 3950, 4257, 4539, 4716, 4743, 4766, 4781, 4814, 4888, 5006, 5460, 5612, 6170, 6469, 6478, 6485, 6487, 6497, 6504, 8511, 6514-6, 6539, 6569, 6576, 6701, 6762, 6764; in co. Rosc., 1289, 4678, 5447, 5478, (*see* M'Dermot); elsewhere, 2060, 2146, 4637, 4663, 4876, 5667, 6500, 6521, 6562, 6577, 6624.
M'Dermod Y Aashiegh, Donogh, pardon, 6479.
M'Dermody roe. *See* M'Dermot ro.
M'Dermond, persons of the name pardoned, 3005, 5832, 5583, 6453, 6494, 6539, 6555.
M'Dormonde, Connor, pardon, 5439.
M'Dermonde roe, Tumultagh, pardon, 5420.
M'Dermot—Dermod—Dermode—Dermote—Dormott—Dermoud—Diermod—Diermoda—Diermot—Diermott—Dermody—Diermody:
" Brian m'Rory (of the Carrick), appointed seneschal of Moylurg, 1817; comn., 3667; lease, 3370; pardon, 1289, 5600.
" Brian m'Mulrony, pardon, 5447.
" Cahall m'Tirrelagh (of Oughterherey), pardon, 4702; attainted, 5255.
" Cahall duff, m'Brian (of Carrig m'Dermot), pardon, 4728.
" Conchor (of Agheghare), pardon, 4702.
" Conor og (of Agheghare), pardon, 5407.
" Conor og m'Teig (of Inchencoragh), pardon, 4728.
" Diermod, pardon, 1289.
" Donogh (co. Kerry), attainted, 5936.
" Edm. m'Tomultagh, pardon, 5139.
" Hugh m'Teig (of Canbo), pardon, 4728.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Dermot, Hugh oge (of Killevny, co. Gal.), pardon, 3880.
" Melaghlen m'Cormock, attainted, 5877.
" Mulrony m'Brian, pardon, 4357, 5447.
" Mulrony m'Hugh, pardon, 4647.
" Mulrony m'Tirrelagh, pardon, 2869.
" Rory m'Brian, pardon, 5447.
" Rory kiegh, pardon, 4980.
" Toig (in co. Kerry), attainted, 5633.
" Tomultagh, pardon, 3754, 4702, 5467.
" Tomultagh oge (of Croghan), pardon, 3641, 5112, 5447.

M'Dermot—Dermod—Deirmod—Deirmot—Dermoda—Dermodd—Dermoddo—Dermode—Dormote—Dermott—Diermed—Diermede—Diermod—Diermoda—Diermot—Diermott, persons of the name pardoned (in co. Rosc. and neighbourhood), 6753, 4032, 4240, 4356-7, 4566, 4647, 4662, 4675, 4686, 4702, 4728, 4741, 4855, 4877, 4944, 5138, 5228, 5438, 5447, 5486, 5467, 5524, 5533, 3600, 5615, 5808; elsewhere, 11, 161, 166, 615, 853, 878, 661, 691, 1162, 1822, 1862, 1974, 2066, 2082, 2146, 2202, 2261, 2528, 2587, 2652, 2779, 2766, 2634, 2858, 2628, 3036, 6988, 3040, 3043, 3970, 3152, 6155, 5243, 3351, 3425, 3468, 6858, 3884, 3904, 3623, 4005, 4018, 4028, 4035-6, 4140, 4163-4, 4223, 4280, 4359-60, 4414, 4416, 4421, 4488, 4521, 4643, 4581, 4564, 4567, 4608, 4610, 4651, 4661, 4666, 4675, 4677, 4676, 4689, 4664, 4668, 4701, 4707, 4711, 4724, 4796, 4742, 4764, 4780, 4785, 4798, 4806, 4861, 4871, 4887, 4889, 4616, 4924, 5006, 5111, 5296, 5466, 6519, 5605, 5792, 6059, 6110, 6160, 6173, 6189, 6191-2, 6232, 6638, 6401, 6406, 6408-9, 6439, 6458, 6461, 6465-7, 6477, 6487, 6496, 6498-6, 6501, 6611-2, 6515, 6517, 6521, 6596, 6663, 6665-6, 6686, 6541, 6546, 6561, 6565, 6558, 6560, 6566, 6566, 6571, 6576-7, 6647, 6660, 6684, 6699, 6706, 6797, 6764-5, 6770, 6777.

M'Dermot's country—M'Dermotte—Dermoyd—Dormoydo—Dermoyt—Dormytt—Dormille's country or Moylurg (in bar. of Boyle, co. Rosc.), 1455, 1724, 3160, 4467, 5070, 5252. *See* Moylurge.

M'Dormot carragh—Dormote acarragh, Donogh, pardon, 1036, 1645, 5495.
" Owen, pardon, 1036, 2202.

M'Dermot galc—Dermod galdow—Deirmoda gall—Diermott galta, persons of the name pardoned, 4566, 4865, 4895, 6615, 5802.

M'Dermot grany—Diermot grana:
" Cahall duff, pardon, 4728.
" Teig keogh, pardon, 4728, 5808.
" Teig reogh, pardon, 5436.

M'Dermot oge, Edm. m'Melaghlin, pardon, 2602.

M'Dermot owre, Cahir m'Brien, pardon, 4015, 4132.
" Hugh, pardon, 4251.

M'Dermot reogh, Conchor oge and Rory (of Corlieve, co. Rosc.), pardon, 4702.

M'Dermot Ro—Dermot roe—Dermot roy—Dearmonde roe—Deirmod roe—Doirmott roe—Dermod roe—Dormody roe—Dormode rowe—Dermonde roe—Dermott roe—Diarmod roe—Diermot roye—Diermott roe:
" Brian m'Dowaltagh, pardon, 4652, 4728, 5808.
" Dowaltagh, pardon, 4652, 4728, 5438, 5489, 6467, 5808.
" Edm. m'Tomultagh, pardon, 4877, 5600.
" Ferall, pardon, 5476.
" Ferdorchow m'Hugh, pardon, 4792, 5468, 5486.
" Kedo, pardon, 5848.
" Manus m'Edm., pardon, 5438, 5467.
" Mortagh m'Conor og, pardon, 5467.
" Owen m'Dowaltagh, pardon, 4652, 4728, 5808.
" others of the name pardoned, 4076, 4357, 4567, 4762, 4727-8, 5420, 5447, 5468, 5486, 5497, 5800, 5682, 5685, 6802, 5898, 6848.

M'Dermot roide, Eaill, pardon, 5467.

M'Dormoud. *See* M'Dermot.

M'Dermoyd—Dermoydo—Dermoyt's country. *See* M'Dermot's country.

M'Dermydy, Wm., pardon, 2246.

M'Dormytt—Dermyt's country. *See* M'Dermot's country.

M'Doy, Farryll, pardon, 5712.

M'Diell, Donogh grana, pardon, 4690.

M'Diermed—Diermede. *See* M'Dermot.

M'Diermedy. *See* M'Dermody.

M'Diermod, Cormuck, lands of (in co. Cork), 5811.

M'Diermod—Diermoda. *See* M'Dermot.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Diermod baddy, John, pardon, 3031.
M'Diermod boy, Conoghor, pardon, 2779.
M'Diermod roo. *See* M'Dermot Ro.
M'Diermodi—Diermodie — Diormody. *See* M'Dermody.
M'Diermot—Diermott. *See* M'Dermot.
M'Diermot roye—Diermott roe. *See* M'Dermot Ro.
M'Diermott galta. *See* M'Dermot gaie.
M'Dilbon, John, pardon, 4553.
M'Dealtagh, Ferdorogh, pardon, 5075.
M'Dobhmill, Mulierus and Thady, pardon, 5466.
M'Doell, persons of the name pardoned, 1309, 5848, 6505, 0551, 6624.
M'Doile, Cormock, pardon, 6176.
M'Doill, persons of the name pardoned, 4661, 4944.
M'Dole, Marc, pardon, 6266.
M'Donage, Neile, pardon, 0577.
M'Donagh—Donagho:
„ Brian (of Castlebrack, Queen's co.), pardon, 3846.
„ or Báye, John, physician, 1847.
„ persons of the name in co. Sligo or Rose. *See* M'Donogh.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 961, 994, 1161, 1177, 1414, 2621, 3042, 3733, 3771, 3845, 3904, 4036, 4164, 4229, 4358, 4360, 4441, 4531, 4675, 4889, 5519, 6192, 6453, 6560.
M'Donagh Bearhe, Owin (in co. Kerry), attainted, 6123.
M'Donagh evalle, Donald owro (of Ballinturnor, co. Wex.), pardon, 1092, 3862.
M'Donagh Khoren's country. *See* M'Donogh.
M'Donagho, Edm. and John, pardon, 3541,
M'Donaill, Donche llaghe, pardon, 4686.
M'Donalde, Hewe boy, pardon, 4579.
M'Donall, Wm., pardon, 2348.
M'Donawie, Patrick, pardon, 330,
M'Doncha, Gilleduf and Hugh, pardon, 4004,
M'Donchae—Donohay. *See* M'Donogh.
M'Donche, Brian, pardon, 6777.
M'Donchie, Philip, pardon, 6628.
„ persons of the name in co. Sligo, *see* M'Donogh.
M'Doncho, Uhney, pardon, 6573.
M'Donchyn, Brian, pardon, 2146.
M'Donouan, Wm., pardon, 4694.
M'Done, Dermot, pardon, 5747.
„ Molmore, pardon, 6560.
„ Thady, pardon, 3069.
M'Donegh, or M'Correyrie, Conoghor and Shane (in co. Cork), pardon, 5499.
„ others of the name pardoned, 6499, 6564.
M'Donegho, Teig and Wm., pardon, 6506.
M'Doneghy, persons of the name pardoned, 6532, 0566, 6574-5.
M'Doneghy bane, Teig (of Dunmoylin, co. Lim.), pardon, 6555.
M'Donel—M'Donell. *See* M'Donnell.
M'Donell duf, Donogh m'Edm., pardon, 2230.
M'Donell oge, Donogh m'Dermot, pardon, 4997.
M'Donell reagh, Cherr, pardon, 4495.
M'Donell roe, Tirlagh, pardon, 5083.
M'Donellane, Owen, pardon, 5451.
M'Donevan, Donell, pardon, 8515.
M'Doney, Donogh and Owley, pardoo, 4675.
M'Dongh, Dermot, pardon, 3936.
MacDongh, Hugh, pardon, 2693.
M'Dongh oig, Molrony, pardon, 3954.
M'Donghe, Edm., pardon, 3958.
„ Mahon, pardon, 4806.
M'Donghie, Tho. (co. Sligo), 5459. *See* M'Donogh.
M'Dongho, persons of the name pardoned, 4028.
M'Donhie, Conchor (co. Sligo), 5459. *See* M'Donogh.
M'Donigh, Donill, pardon, 5541.
M'Donil—Donill. *See* M'Donnell.
M'Donill owre, Art or Arthur, pardon, 3852, 8666.
M'Donill roe, Dermot, pardon, 6666.
M'Donill rne, Reyry, pardon, 4638.
M'Donilleny, Shane, pardon, 6489.
M'Donloiwe, Teig, pardon, 5515.
M'Donleve, Gilpatrick, pardon, 6106.
M'Donnagh—Donnaghe:
„ Thady, surgeon, grant of land, 491.
„ persons of the name in co. Sligo. *See* M'Donogh.
„ others of the name, pardoned, 358, 2976, 6501, 6551, 6815.
M'Donneghy, Owen, pardon, 5566.
M'Donnell—Donell—Donill—Donel—Donil—Donnel — Donnill — Donnyll—Donyl—Donyll:
„ Alestrum, pardon, 5769.
„ Alexander. *See* M'Randal boye.
„ Alexander m'Hugh boy, pardon, 6076, 5494, 3740.
„ Alexander oge m'Alester chaery, pardon, 1333.
„ Alexander, pardon, 4890, 6252, 6556, 3653, 6647.
„ Allister oge, pardon, 6636.
„ Allyo, pardon, 5574, 3614.
„ Anna m'Conoghor, pardon, 3152.
„ Anny or Amihie, pardon, 5460.
„ Archibald, pardon, 6533.
„ Art m'Manus, grant of land, 3641,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

M'Donnell, Art boy, pardon, 5603; grant of land, 5645.
" Art, pardon, 6484, 6517, 6523.
" Auliffe, pardon, 6467, 6511, 6571.
" Awlino, pardon, 6511.
" Awliso Farganqnyrry, pardon, 4414.
" Awly, pardon, 4502.
" Barnard, pardon, 5602.
" Brassoll, pardon, 5430.
" Breine, grant of land, 5641.
" Brian—Brone—Bryon, pardon, 08, 444, 1470, 2002, 4004, 4015, 4028, 4082, 4487, 4697, 4707, 5446, 5603, 5607, 5612, 5769, 6517, 6647.
" Cahill—Kahell, pardon, 4729, 5456, 5805.
" Cahir—Cahier—Cahiro—Kahier—Kayor, pardon, 1746, 2858, 4503, 4831, 4850, 5058, 5075, 5083, 5452, 5805, 5843, 6517, 6647, 6660.
" Callaghan, pardon, 6704.
" Callogh or Charles m'Tirlagh. *See* M'Tirrelagh.
" Callongh or Calvacius m'Tirlagh (of Slievemargy), surrendor, 4748; indenture, 4746.
" Callongh m'Tirlagh m'Aloxandor (of Ballyboy), pardon, 2337, 2564, 3477.
" Callough — Kallweigh, pardon, 1290, 3338, 4028, 4696, 5682, 0248, 6633.
" Carroll, pardon, 4096.
" Chaier, pardon, 5615.
" Chriffin, pardon, 5028.
" Cohegery, pardon, 4807.
" Coll, pardon, 6556.
" Colla — Collo — Collo — Colly — Choolae, pardon, 4570, 5675, 5574, 5603, 5614, 5706, 6014.
" Con, pardon, 4568, 5686.
" Conoll—Connill, pardon, 5058, 5574, 6511.
" Conor—Conchor m'Gorald, pardon, 1036, 1345, 2202, 6232.
" Conor — Conoghor, pardon, 3152, 4587, 4707, 4729, 4834, 5521, 5583, 6479, 6515, 6559, 6615, 0762, 6768, 6770.
" Coochonaght, pardon, 5603.
" Coqnigorey — Cowcogry, pardon, 1848, 4004.
" Cormack m'Art, grant of land, 5041.
" Cormock — Cormac, pardon, 2242, 5503, 6431, 6469, 6515, 6566.
" Cornelius, pardon, 3039, 4774
" Cosnagh, pardon, 6183,

M'Donnell, Cowmara, pardon, 3692.
" Cryan, pardon, 2858.
" Dallaugh — Dalvagh, pardon, 1346, 2202.
" Dallon, pardon, 6338.
" Daniel, pardon, 6633, 6764.
" David, pardon, 6684.
" Derby, pardon, 6466, 6575.
" Dermod — Dermot — Deirmod — Dormond — Dormyd, pardon, 630, 616, 1036, 1084, 1179, 1872, 2202, 2242, 2317, 2858, 3069, 3767, 4036, 4595, 4716, 5069, 5282, 5460, 5521, 5555, 5689, 5808, 6467, 6466, 6505, 6511, 6515, 6555, 6559, 6571, 6576, 6647.
" Don, pardon, 6496.
" Donald — Doonald, pardon, 2929, 2941, 3036, 3152, 3441, 4015, 5112.
" Donoghy ny barrnyn, pardon, 6566.
" Donoll m'Torlagh (of Craig m'Togo, co. Lim.), attainted, 6123.
" Donoll — Donall — Doniel — Donill—Donyll, pardon, 1290, 2026, 3152, 4462, 4503, 4557, 4579, 4564, 4598, 4679, 5603, 6196, 6232, 6466, 6464, 6511, 6515, 6517, 6559, 6569, 6571, 6576, 6655, 6701, 6764, 6770.
" Donogh, son of Donald M'Cormack, pardon, 3242.
" Donogh M'Balka, pardon, 6575.
" Donogh m'Shane, grant of land, 5645.
" Donogh m'Thomas, land of, 5950.
" Donogh—Donagh—Donnogh, pardon, 186, 1084, 1162, 1903, 2082, 2205, 2252, 4015, 4083, 4610, 4660, 5006, 5478, 5574, 5603, 5712, 5700, 5805, 5808, 6170, 6183, 6303, 6408, 6467, 6466, 6478, 6480, 6487, 6511, 6515, 6517, 6522, 6539, 6558, 6704.
" Donogho, pardon, 2941, 3152, 4028.
" Dorogha, pardon, 4805.
" Dowoll, pardon, 4729, 5459.
" Dowill or Dowlous m'Edm. ballagh, pardon, 2205, 3441.
" Durry ny vic donnell, pardon, 5438.
" Dwaltagh m'Gullyaspig, pardon, 1290.
" Edm. kyltagh, son of Donell m'Edm., attainted, 5913.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

M'Donnell, Edm. m'Mulmorie (of Moone), pardon, 6664.
" Edmund, pardon, 160, 611, 1035-6, 1176, 1345, 1522, 1889, 2202, 2233, 4628, 4036, 4164, 4503, 4512, 4671, 5028, 5486, 5574, 5663, 5814, 5682, 5768, 6181, 5222, 6467, 6517, 6647, 6727, 6764.
" Elline m'Donell, pardon, 4579.
" Eneas—Enesh—Enis—Enos—Ennys—Enyse, pardon, 4582, 5058, 5574, 5667, 5740, 5799.
" Enestlis, pardon, 6515.
" Falie—Falighe—Phalio, pardon, 16, 449, 661.
" Faragh m'Tirlagh (of Nowcastle, Queen's co.), livory, 5526; failure of heirs to, 6593.
" Farriegh m'Terlagh roe (in co. Mayo), pardon, 5075, 5007, 5799.
" Forragh — Fariagh, pardon, 4146, 4731, 5607, 5740.
" Feolline, pardon, 4579.
" Ferdorogh—Fardoragh—Feardorough, pardon, 4015, 4036, 4607, 4731, 5459, 5663.
" Forgananym — Fargananom, pardon, 4598, 4731, 5865, 5614, 5815.
" Forgus, pardon, 6669.
" Feylom, pardon, 5075.
" Fynine—Fynen, pardon, 2270, 4628, 5556, 6511, 5515, 6551, 6576.
" Fynine M'Cartie, pardon, 6555.
" " M'Fyne, pardon, 4532.
" Fynwall or Nyn duff, wife of O'Donell, pardon, 4614.
" Gerald, pardon, 6517.
" Gillasbuicke, pardon, 5865.
" Gilleduff — Gnyllydnffe, pardon, 1342, 6312.
" Gillogrome, grant of land, 5645.
" Gillopatrick, pardon, 930, 2146.
" Gillernew, pardon, 4357.
" Gillgrony, pardon, 5603.
" Godfrey, surrender, 4748; indenture, 4746.
" Goghrow—Gorye m'Tirelagh oge, pardon, 3441, 4747.
" Gorry — Gorre, pardon, 2595, 5796.
" Gullyendy (of Aghadoe), pardon, 3070.
" Guyly ny Flan — Gwllynneflane—Gellinywlan, pardon, 2629, 4628, 6511.
" Henry, pardon, 4038.
M'Donnell, Hugh m'Gerald (of Kilcommon, co. Wick.), pardon, 1635, 1345, 2202.
" Hugh boy m'Callough, pardon, 1017; surrender, 4748; indenture, 4749. *See* M'Callogh.
" Hugh boy m'Teig (of Iar Connaught), pardon, 4028, 4707, 4729.
" Hugh duff (of Knockrath, co. Wick.), pardon, 471, 1636, 1345, 2202, 4164; his wife, 4164.
" Hugh Mangan, pardon, 4896.
" Hugh, pardon, 2262, 4777, 4844, 5075, 5447, 5603, 5746, 6541 6559.
" Husten, pardon, 5556.
" Ire, pardon, 4788.
" James, pardon, 1035, 5456, 5603, 5848, 6517, 6541.
" Jefferie, pardon, 6758.
" John, pardon, 1179, 2202, 4635, 4694, 4743, 5401, 6131, 6461, 6467, 6475, 6498, 6511, 6576, 6770.
" Katheline, pardon, 6764.
" Keadagh, pardon, 5814.
" Kyen, pardon, 4874.
" Laghlin, pardon, 3844, 4033, 5603.
" Lodevick, pardon, 6633.
" Luder—Looder, pardon, 5459, 5805.
" Lyshagh, pardon, 1290.
" Macragh, pardon, 6569, 6576.
" Mahon — Mahowne, pardon, 1341, 4733, 5069, 6467, 5499, 6566.
" Marcus, pardon, 4598, 5075, 5766; Marks m'Hewe ruoio (M'Donnell?), 4576.
" Margaret, pardon, 6764.
" Maurice—Morrice—Merris—Morysh, pardon, 3904, 4031, 4636, 6468, 6517.
" Melaghlin—Malaghlin—Mellaghlyn—Mylaghlen, pardon, 1636, 2202, 2348, 4022, 4832, 4853, 5476, 5603, 6100, 6467, 6517, 6699, 6706.
" Molrony, pardon, 5815.
" Morcho, pardon, 3959, 6517.
" More, pardon, 3070.
" Moriertagh — Morretagh — Morriertagh, pardon, 1102, 2858, 3904, 4164, 5603, 6160, 6469, 6517, 6569.
" Morogh—Morongh—Morrogh, pardon, 2238, 2483, 4163, 4559 4866, 5461, 6466, 6539, 5764.
" Morugha, pardon, 2275.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Donnell, Mulmory—Moylmory—Melomorro—Molmory, pardon, 5075, 5459, 5574, 5805, 6161, 6232.

" Murtagh — Mortagh, pardon, 4805, 6436, 6494, 6501, 6517, 6541, 6577.

" Murtagh leagh—Mortagh lya—Mortaugh tea. pardon, 1636, 1345, 3844, 6338.

" Neale, pardon, 5612, 5614, 5688, 5535.

" Neece—Nice—Nyce, pardon, 6556, 6633.

" Nich., pardon, 6727.

" Obscurus, pardon, 5602.

" Owin m'Alester (or Alexander), pardon, 5603; grant of land, 6645.

" Owin Nnpooto, pardon, 6511.

" Owen—One, pardon, 2257, 4015, 4731, 5403, 5521, 5663, 5614, 5697, 5712, 5848, 6166, 6168, 6469, 6494, 6517, 5555, 6576, 6658, 6764.

" Owny, pardon, 3833.

" Owstian m'Ranyl, pardon, 5614.

" Patrick, son of M'Donnell of Clankelly, co. Ferm., pardon, 5716; chief of his name, 6607.

" Patr. m'Hugh, grant of land, 5641.

" Patr. m'Manns, grant of land, 5641.

" Patr. m'Shane, grant of land, 5641.

" Patrick, pardon, 5693, 6338, 6453, 6650, 6684.

" Peter, pardon, 449, 661.

" Phelim, pardon, 4729, 4731, 5459, 5614, 5799, 6108, 6539, 6549, 6647.

" Philip, pardon, 4083, 4512, 4604, 5688, 6477.

" Poricius, pardon, 6662.

" R[ ], pardon, 6571.

" Randall—Rannyll, pardon, 5614, 6555, 6663.

" Redmond, grant of land, 5645.

" Richard, pardon, 5226, 6166, 5727.

" Riurdan, pardon, 6457.

" Robert, pardon, 6727.

" Rory — Rorie — Rori — Rury, pardon, 2205, 3679, 3667, 3807, 4729, 4747, 4831, 4950, 5675, 5459, 5805, 6461, 6515, 6566.

M'Donnell, Shane, pardon, 336, 1635, 1345, 2680, 3566, 3807, 4036, 4386, 4422, 4531, 4538, 5663, 5898, 6467, 6511, 6515, 6517, 6532, 6539, 6551, 6571, 6627, 6633, 6647.

" Teige m'Dermod (of Cnockevilly), pardon, 6467.

" Teige m'Dermodie (of Tuogh I Cusinig), pardon, 6505.

" Teige no Corky, pardon, 6494, 6498.

" Teige no Stiell, pardon, 5697.

" Teige runtagh, pardon, 6514.

" Teige—Teig—Tadg, pardon, 915, 2275, 2926, 3076, 3567, 4421, 4612, 4695, 4743, 4780, 4814, 5447, 5460, 5697, 6176, 6467, 6469, 6511, 6515, 6517, 6524, 6539, 6551, 6555, 6566, 6569, 6571, 6576, 6627, 6647, 6699, 6763, 6764, 6768, 6776.

" Terence, grant of land, 538, 4748-9.

" Terence og, pardon, 2207.

" Thady, pardon, 186, 336, 1179, 1340, 3036, 3083, 3375, 6314.

" Thorlagh ro m'Mareus, pardon, 5799.

" Thomas, pardon, 6176, 6467, 6476, 6571.

" Tirlagh (of Ballaghmoon), pardon, 660.

" Tirlagh (of Craigmacteig), his son attainted, 6123.

" Tirlagh m'Alexander (of Ballyboy). *See* M'Alexander.

" Tirlagh oge (of Ballaboy), captain of the galloglas, pardon, 3441, 4747; security for his men, 3477.

" Tirlagh morgagh m'Edm. ballagh. *See* M'Edmond ballagh

" Tirlagh—Tirrolagh—Tyrlagh, pardon, 858, 4576, 4729, 5461, 5462, 6160, 6406, 6451, 6487, 6601, 6517, 6539, 6647, 6660.

" Tirrelogh oge, pardon, 1290.

" Toolo, grant of land, 6645.

" Towhill—Towall, pardon, 1635, 6489.

" Turlough (of Nowcastle, Queen's co.), livery to heir, 5526.

" Uny, pardon, 6699.

" Ustion — Uston, pardon, 4332, 5075, 5574.

" Walter m'Edm. ballagh—m'Edm. wally, pardon 2265, 3477.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Donnoll, Walter m'Edmund, pardon, 6409; pension, 9060.
" Walter, pardon, 4723, 5015, 5740, 6649.
" Wm. O'Gowna, pardon, 6517.
" Wm. or Donoghy ny Vody, pardon, 6558.
" William, pardon, 330, 934, 1102, 1179, 1470, 2865, 3567, 3923, 4031, 4132, 4357, 4559, 5453, 5532, 5608, 6465, 6479, 6484, 8487, 6511, 6517, 9532, 9557, 6984.
" ( ), pardon, 5602.
" [ ] no Caple, pardon, 5514.
" of Clankelly, chief of his name, 5710.
" *See* M'Coenyil, M'Connell.
M'Donnells. *See* Clandonill, Clanedonylles.
M'Donnochie—Donnochy—Donnoghio, persons of the name pardoned (co. Kerry), 4716.
M'Donnogh. *See* M'Donogh.
M'Donnoghare kamo, Farrall, pardon, 5497.
M'Donnoghe. *See* M'Donogh.
M'Donnoghio. *See* M'Donnochie.
M'Donnogho—M'Donnoghoo. *See* M'Donogho
M'Donnough. *See* M'Donogh.
M'Donnougho. *See* M'Donogho.
M'Donocho. *See* M'Donogho.
M'Donochy, Derby and Tho. (co. Cork), pardon, 2317.
M'Donogh—Donnogh—Donagh—Donchae—Donchay—Donchie—Donhie—Donnagh—Donnoghe—Donnongh—Donoghe—Donough.
" Cahall oge (of co. Sligo), pardon, 6229, 4727, 5434.
" Carbry, pardon, 3229, 4727, 5459.
" Conor m'Melaghlin, pardon, 5597.
" Cormack (of Tirerrell), chief of his nation, 3229.
" Ferdorogh (of Cowlea), pardon, 5420; attainted, 5865.
" Gillechreest (of Rosorib), died without heirs, 0010.
" Hugh (of Corran), chief of his nation, 3229.
" Melanghlen (of Cowronye), pardon, 5420.
" Moriertagh kongh, pardon, 5498.
" Morish, pardon, 3229, 4089.
" Mulrony, pardon, 3229, 4685.
" Rory (son of Hugh), pardon, 3229, 4727.
" Shane glasse, pardon, 3229, 4727, 5434.
" others of the name, in cos. Sligo and Roscommon, pardoned, 3229, 3941, 4170, 4357, 4582, 4585, 4570, 4678, 4680, 4706, 4727, 4877, 5420, 5434–5, 5459, 5474, 5478, 5498, 5504, 5533, 5542, 5597, 5606, 5740, 5706, 5802, 5805, 5815, 5848.
M'Donogh:
" Dermot m'Owen (of Kanturk), livery, 5604; pardon, 6499.
" Dermod. *See* M'Donoghowe.
" Owen m'Donogh (of Kanturk), pardon, 2252, 3539; livery to heir, 5304.
" others of the name in co. Cork, pardoned. 2270, 2515, 2928–9, 3712, 4415–6, 4592, 4997, 6170, 6173, 6407, 6465, 6497, 6511, 6514–6, 6539, 6558, 0571, 6576, 6762, 6784, 6770.
" Brian (of Ballinlougher, co Car.), pardon, 5111.
" Brian (of Lickefovan, co. Kerry), pardon, 6569.
" Brian m'Donnell (of Tamplcodegan), pardon, 6541.
" Conoghor m'Brien (of Liegneh, co. Clare), pardon, 8617.
" Dermod Mangartyn (co. Kerry), pardon, 6576.
" Donald riogh m'Conway—m'Cowmaye, pardon, 1340, 1641.
" Donogh m'Teig (of Lisdearagan, co. Kerry), pardon, 6494.
" Gerrat (of Rathkeale, co. Lim.), his lands granted, 5586.
" Hugh, grant of land, 5643.
" Owen carragh m'Gillyduff, pardon, 4887, 5435, 5570.
" others of the name (elsewhere than in cos. Cork, Sligo, or Rosc.), pardoned, 166, 183, 332, 392, 449, 450, 792, 858, 931, 1037, 1039, 1045, 1164, 1359, 1429, 1597, 1641, 1745, 1767, 1771, 1818, 2031, 2081, 2103, 2146, 2202, 2250, 2272, 2304, 2348, 2393, 2424, 2490, 2493, 2504, 2610, 2617, 2621, 2650, 2652, 2902, 3043, 3089, 3441, 3844, 3851, 5954, 3961–2, 3973, 4015, 4036, 4081, 4132, 4140, 4307, 4510, 4512, 4537, 4568, 4581, 4588, 4610, 4619, 4661, 4030, 4640, 4675, 4695, 4698–9, 4707, 4711, 4726, 4731, 4793, 4805, 4832, 4871, 4875, 4679, 4888, 4936, 5028, 5075, 5095, 5226, 5401, 5460, 5474, 5486, 5500, 5511, 5519, 5533, 5562, 5605, 5512, 5708, 5788, 5809, 5808, 9110, 6113, 6140, 6180, 6190, 6262, 5303, 6309, 6314, 6368, 6401, 6406, 6408, 6433, 6439, 6453, 6461,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Donogh:
6465-6, 6470, 6477, 6476, 6484, 6464, 6467-8, 6501, 6506, 6517, 6522-3, 6538, 6541, 6546-51, 6553, 6555, 6560, 6566, 6569, 6576-7, 6615, 6623, 6647, 6660, 6684, 6706, 6727, 6752, 6765.
M'Donogh's country, co. Sligo, 1724.
M'Donogh Currein—M'Donagh Khoren—M'Donnough Khoren's country (the barony of Corran, co. Sligo), 1465, 3166, 4407.
M'Donogh's country (barony of Duhallow), co. Cork, 2938.
M'Donogh kittagh, Donogh oge, pardon, 1161.
" Fordorgh, pardon, 1162.
M'Donogh more, Donell (M'Mahon?), grant of land, 5636.
M'Donogh oge, Art, pardon, 4424.
" Donell dorogh (Cavanagh?), pardon, 3046, 4036, 6517.
" Hugh ballagh, pardon, 6160, 6549, 6577; (of Ballelonnan in Konshelagh), pardon to him and followers, 4581.
" Shano glass (of Kinsholagh), pardon, 873.
M'Donogh reogh, Owin, pardon, 5143.
M'Donogh roe, Tho., pardon, 3548.
M'Donogh rowo, James (in Kinselagh), indonture, 6760; pardon, 3734.
" Mark, pardon, 4582.
M'Donogh roy, Owen, pardon, 2254.
M'Donoghan, Morice, pardon, 4555.
" Tho., grant of land, 5721.
M'Donoghean calaith, Brien, pardon, 4664.
M'Donoghee, Shane, pardon, 6467.
M'Donoghey, persons of the name pardoned, 5026.
M'Donoghio, Morish, pardon, 6624.
M'Donogho—Donocho—Domnogho—Donnoghoo—Donnougho—Donoghoo—Donongho:
" John Wallane (of Kilmoloigh, co. Cork), pardon, 6036.
" others of the name pardoned, in co. Cork, 2628, 3033, 3036, 3036, 3076, 3065, 3536, 4107, 4267, 4485, 4591, 4676, 4751, 4753, 4814, 6302, 6511, 6536, 6558; in co. Kerry, 3152, 4576, 4564-6, 6469, 6576; in co. Sligo, 4562, 4570; elsewhere, 10, 2779, 3040, 4537, 4543, 4628, 4663, 4667, 4702, 4724, 4740, 4743, 5066, 5669, 5476, 6306, 6466, 6487, 6529, 6536, 6582.
M'Donogho amboho, Shano, pardon, 6764.
M'Donogho carragh, Edm. and Hubert, pardon, 5009.
M'Donogho roe, Marks, pardon, 4576.
M'Donoghoo, Owen, pardon, 4570.
M'Donoghor, Finlag, pardon, 5456.
M'Donoghow, Rory, pardon, 4831.
M'Donoghowe, Dermot m'Donogh O Cary, lord of Duhallow, co. Cork, pardon, 368. *See* M'Carr. *See* also M'Donogh.
M'Donoghy, persons of the name pardoned, 2247, 6558, 6617.
M'Donough. *See* M'Donogh.
M'Donougho. *See* M'Donogho.
M'Donoughor, Donogh, pardon, 4636.
M'Dony, Cahill, pardon, 2789.
M'Donyll. *See* M'Donnell.
M'Donyll moile, Edm. (of Kinselagh), indenture, 6789-90.
" Gillepatrick, indonture, 6796.
M'Donyn—Donyne, Fynine, pardon, 6467, 6571.
M'Doolo, Donell, pardon, 3996.
M'Dorby fyn, William, pardon, 2146.
M'Dorrogho, John, pardon, 6742.
M'Dough, Brian, pardon, 6633.
M'Dowall, persons of the name pardoned, 6461.
M'Dowaltagh, Owen, pardon, 3879.
M'Dowany, Kendagh, pardon, 6026.
M'Dowdall, Rich., slain in rebellion, 5865.
M'Dowde, Rory, pardon, 5066.
M'Dowe, Donell, pardon, 4664.
M'Dowell—Dowill—Dowle—Dowyle—Doyll—Dwyle:
" Alexander, pardon, 4073, 4567, 6432, 5138, 5486, 5747, 6106.
" Allyne, pardon, 3754, 5432.
" Callogh m'Allen, pardon, 5476, 5532, 5802.
" Gilloduf, pardon, 3764, 5432, 5802, 6106.
" Owen, pardon, 3754, 4566, 5432, 5486, 5611.
" " (of Kiltrustan, co. Rose.), attainted, 5777.
" Tirlogh or Terence, pardon, 5797, 5432, 5486.
" Wm. carragh, pardon, 6438, 6106.
" others of the name, pardoned, 3338, 6710, 3754, 4032, 4675, 4077, 4944, 5006, 5423, 6432, 5438, 5451, 5468, 5476, 5486, 6606, 5632, 5802, 6406, 6480, 6661.
M'Dowley, Mergho, pardon, 2044.
M'Dowlin—Dowling—Dowlinge:
" Art m'Brian (Cavanagh?), pardon, 6541.
" others of the name pardoned, 3036, 4015, 4712, 4645, 5483, 5605 6232, 6303, 6338, 6517, 6541, 6555.
M'Dowltagh, Toig, pardon, 5524.
M'Downchy, Tho., pardon, 5793.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Downell, James, pardon, 6150.
M'Downey — Downie — Downy, persons of the name pardoned, 4652, 4654, 4689, 5009, 5423, 5449, 5476, 6477, 5558.
M'Dowyle. *See* M'Dowell.
M'Dowyll (of Ballyvicdowell, co. Korry), pardon, 2482.
M'Doyon, persons of the name pardoned, 1045.
M'Doyll. *See* M'Dowell.
M'Doyn, Melaghlin, pardon, 6617.
M'Doyne, Wm., pardon, 2488.
M'Doynlewe, James, pardon, 3650.
M'Drig, Melaghlen, pardon, 2146.
M'Drohid, Telg, pardon, 4520.
M'Dualtagh, Ferdorogh, pardon, 5515.
M'Duanay, Toig, pardon, 4706.
M'Duffe, Molmory, pardon, 6533.
M'Duffer, Morogho, pardon, 1036.
M'Duffie, persons of the name pardoned, 6033.
M'Duffy, persons of the name pardoned, 4785.
M'Duffyn, Edm., pardon, 3853.
M'Dullinge, Edm., pardon, 5605.
M'Dun, Edm., pardon, 3958.
M'Duorrill, Donoll, pardon, 5808.
M'Dnynie, Gilleduff, pardon, 6665.
M'Dwaltagh, Rickard and Ullick, pardon, 5615.
M'Dwdara, Eogan and Moyler, pardon, 4805.
M'Dwile, Owen oge, pardon, 5611.
M'Dwill, Felim, pardon, 4805.
M'Dwyle. *See* M'Dowell.
M'Dyer, persons of the name pardoned, 5815.
M'Dyormod, Bryen, pardon, 4022.
„ Donald, pardon, 1084.
M'Dyermod roe, Dwaltagh, pardon, 5808. *See* M'Dermot.
M'Dyerye, Donill, pardon, 6232.
M'Dyrmott, Wm., pardon, 6551.
M'Ea, persons of the name pardonod, 3002, 3152, 4494, 4631, 5002, 5686, 6470, 6497, 6499, 6515, 6522, 5532, 0555, 6576, 5628-4.
M'Ea na bralie, Owon, pardon, 6487.
M'Eabuoy, Donogh, pardon, 6555.
M'Eae, Teig, pardon, 6464.
M'Eagan, Patrick, made seneschal of Correbeg in co. Long., 5528.
M'Eagan—Eagaine—Eagano, persons of the name pardoned, 4825, 5521, 6469, 6400, 5519, 5539, 5566, 6784. *See* M'Egan.
M'Eally, Hugh, pardon, 5808.
M'Eamon gorme, Hugh and Tomelyn, pardon, 6483.
M'Eanelis, Rickard, pardon, 5540.
M'Eaneslis, Toig, pardon, 6540.
M'East, Kenedy, pardon, 4733.
M'Eavan, Morogh, pardon, 4504.
M'Eavore, Hugh, pardon, 5164.
M'Eballagh, Gerald, pardon, 5433.
M'Eboy—Eboye:
„ Donald (of Ballyfin, Queen's co.), livery, 5906.
„ Moragh, his heir, 5906.
„ others of the name pardoned, 166, 4559, 4651, 5367, 5601, 6775.
M'Ebrehowne, Hugh, pardon, 5448.
M'Ebwy, Thady, pardon, 6152.
M'Ecalloghe, Owen, pardon, 2680.
M'Ecallough, persons of the name pardoned, 6303.
M'Ecallowy, Rory, pardon, 3954.
M'eCare, Slough, in O'Madden's country, 4718.
M'EChallaghane, Rory, pardon, 4318.
M'Echalle, Hugh, pardon, 6662.
M'Echalway, Hony, pardon, 4035.
M'Echele, Dermod, pardon, 6577.
M'Echeran, Donill, pardon, 6662.
M'Echerane, Tirlagh, pardon, 6662.
M'Echey—Echie—Echy—Echye:
„ Edm. m'Coconagh (of Enniskeen, co. Cav.), pardon, 4006, 4908.
„ Tirlagh m'Brene (of Cabragh), pardon, 4006, 4908.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3437, 4006, 4908, 5143, 5489, 5792, 6266.
M'Echro. *See* M'Echrye.
M'Echroe, Conor and Melaghlin, pardon, 5875.
M'Echrye—Echre—Echroye, persons of the name pardoned, 3437, 4908.
M'Echyle, One, pardon, 5190.
M'Eclagole—Eclagoly, Nich. fitz Tho., pardon, 3544, 5332.
M'Eclearic—Ecleary, persons of the name pardoned, 5563.
M'Eclere, persons of the name pardoned, 4534.
M'Eclery, persons of the name pardoned, 5792, 0621, 6724.
M'Ecoigne, Teig, pardon, 6450.
M'eColaghan, Slough, co. Gal., 4718.
M'Ecorbe, Gilleduff, pardon, 5439.
M'Ecorffe, Shane, harper, pardon, 5734.
M'Ecowgrio, Tirlagh, pardon, 3775.
M'eCowlye, Slough, in O'Madden's country, co. Gal., 4718.
M'Ecro, Teig, pardon, 6706.
M'Ecroe, persons of the name pardoned, 6245, 6564-5.
M'Ecrossan, Murtagh, pardon, 6557.
M'Ecrosshan, Bernand Patr., pardon, 5553.
M'Ecroy, persons of the name pardoned, 4005, 5611.
M'Ecusshe, Owen, pardon, 3904
M'Edall, Edm., pardon, 6577.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Edalle, persons of the name pardoned, 2230.
M'Edde, Donogho, pardon, 4654,
M'Ede, Walter, pardon, 1858.
M'Edegane, Hugh O'Donell, 4906.
M'Edeill, Donell (of Ballym'odoill, co. Kerry), and others of the name pardoned, 3494.
M'Edill, Carrowl and Donald, pardon, 935.
M'Edmond — Edmund — Edmonde — Edmound—Edmunde :
" (of Tradvally, co. Kerry), pardon, 2480.
Cahir (of Clonkine, King's co.), pardon, 4035.
" Cahire rowe (of Kinsellagh), indenture, 6790.
" Donald duff (Cavanagh ?), English liberty, 750 ; pardon, 751, 1477.
" Donell (co. Gal.), attainted, 5933.
" Egnechan (of Lisnamnamay, co. Rosc.), pardon, 4074.
" Garrott m'Shane (co. Cork), lands of, 5535.
" Gilleduff (co. Kerry), attainted, 6123.
" Hubert (in co. Long.), pardon, 3829, 6108, 6599.
" James (in co. Kerry), attainted, 5912, 5029, 6117.
" James m'Morogh (in co. Wex.), pardon, 4174, 4581.
" John (in co. Lim.), attainted, 5803.
" Maurice (in co. Lim.), attainted, 5950.
" Molmory — Mulmorry (M'Donnell), grant of land, 507 ; captain of galloglas, indenture, 3291 ; pardon, 650, 2617, 3432, 3947.
" Robert (in co. Kerry), attainted, 5123.
" Thomas (of Clontokille, co. Mayo), attainted, 5933.
" Walter (M'Donnell), pardon, 2621, 3961, 4747.
" William m'Philip, pardon, 2317, 3547, 4752.
others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 186, 208, 451, 471, 615, 650, 857-8, 878, 895, 867, 931, 957, 1008, 1036, 1038, 1164, 1279, 1305, 1346, 1389, 1479, 1744, 1765, 1818, 1887-8, 2062, 2083, 2103, 2145, 2202, 2250, 2317, 2348, 2405, 2424, 2534, 2617,
M'Edmond :
2621, 2709, 2779, 2929, 3037, 3082, 3172, 3321, 3508, 3734, 3827, 3865, 3888, 3891, 3904, 3960, 4015, 4022, 4028, 4035-6, 4071, 4080, 4132, 4140, 4152, 4163, 4205, 4230, 4251, 4269, 4283, 4307, 4318, 4421, 4510-1, 4513, 4567, 4578, 4591, 4603, 4637, 4645, 4652, 4672, 4675, 4693, 4698, 4707, 4714, 4726, 4743, 4812, 4814, 4853, 4889, 4913, 4944-5, 5066, 5075, 5109, 5111-2, 5142, 5173, 5346, 5423, 5427, 5452, 5457, 5483, 5485, 5511, 5519, 5533, 5601, 5513-4, 5682, 5689, 5735, 5747, 5754, 5798, 5800, 5808, 5845, 6059, 6108, 6180, 6174, 6181, 6183, 6189, 6192, 6226, 6232, 6262, 6309, 6323, 6388, 6383, 6400, 6433, 6459, 6453, 6466, 6467, 6477-8, 6487, 6494, 6497-8, 6501, 6504-5, 5511, 5515, 6517, 5521, 6523-4, 6539, 6541, 6549-51, 6555, 5557, 5564, 6586, 6569, 6576-7, 5583, 6615, 6622, 5647, 5655, 6657, 5699, 6727, 6735-6, 6752, 6764-5, 6775.
M'Edmond ballagh, Tirlagh mergagh (M'Donnell), pardon, 2621, 3477.
M'Edmond bigg, Thomas, pardon, 6183, 6497.
M'Edmond duff, Dermot (of Kinsellagh), pardon, 4424, 6547 ; his wife and sons, 4424.
" Arthur duff, son of Dermot, pardon, 4424.
" Donell, pardon, 4035.
" Hugh ballagh, son of Dormot, pardon, 4424.
" Shane, pardon, 2060.
M'Edmond duff's country, in co. Wex., chief sorjeant of, 1688, 2344.
M'Edmond moyle, Mortagh, pardon, 3856.
M'Edmond oge, Morrogho, land of, granted, 5586.
" Morogh and wife, pardoned, 6170.
" Toig, pardon, 2929, 4592.
" Thoobald, pardon, 1655.
M'Edmond rivagh. Toig, pardon, 4028.
M'Edmond's lands, co. Korry, 5303.
M'Edni, Shane, pardon, 3229.
M'Edoiro, Shane, pardon, 6435.
M'Edonaltagh, Gillaspick, pardon, 5614.
M'Edornan, Mortagh, pardon, 8145.
M'Edowlingo, Patrick, pardon, 2085.
M'odriwe, Gillecoym, pardon, 5603.
M'odrwo, Patrick, pardon, 5903.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Edrwye, Thomas, pardon, 5616.
M'Edwalty, Cormock, pardon, 4741.
M'Edward—Edwarde, persons of the name pardoned, 1866, 4826, 4856, 5613, 8380.
M'Ee, persons of the name pardoned, 1084, 2032, 2035, 2044, 3888, 4896, 6490.
M'Eegane, Owny, pardon, 4814.
M'Eenny, Cormuck, pardon, 5808,
M'Efe, Kenedy, pardon, 2865.
„ Morogh, pardon, 4968.
M'Effarson, Huhert, pardon, 6226.
M'Effe, persons of the name pardoned, 3045, 3904, 6433, 6647.
M'Ega[ ], Donell, pardon, 2088.
M'Egaine, Carbrie, pardon, 6555.
M'Egan—Egane:
„ Behellagh (of Clonelahe), pardon, 6583.
„ Beolagh duf, pardon, 4576, 4888.
„ Carrio, pardon, 4695, 5138, 6467.
„ Constantius (of Aghinagh, co. Cork), pardon, 6467.
„ Dermot (of Brittas), pardon, 4695, 6583.
„ Hugh (of Brittas), pardon, 6583.
„ Owen hallagh, pardon, 3095, 4533.
„ Shane, chaplain, pardon, 4888.
„ Solly, pardon, 4674.
„ others of the name pardoned, 912, 1675, 2251, 4584, 4576, 4587, 4647, 4652, 4505, 5138, 5412, 6300, 6485, 6467, 6555, 6565, 6582, 6762.
„ *See* M'Kegan, M'Keigan, M'Kigan, M'Kygan.
M'Egan's country, 5232.
M'Egarkie—Egarky, John or Shane, pardon, 5570, 5605, 6380.
M'Egeell, Redmond, pardon, 4395.
M'Egeile, Tirlagh, pardon, 6577.
M'Egeire, Donell and Hugh, pardon, 6577.
M'Egell, Roh., pardon, 4030.
M'Egere, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6577.
M'Eggan, John, pardon, 6762.
M'Eggane, Constance, pardon, 6762.
M'Eghile, Donohio and Patr., pardon, 5662.
M'Eghir, Brian, pardon, 6562.
M'Eghire, Aghie and Patr., pardon, 6662.
M'Eghlagowly, Nich., pardon, 6179.
M'Eghoe, Rory, pardon, 3733.
„ John and Tho. m'Rory, pardon, 3733.
M'Egilleduf, Conoghor and Rory, pardon, 3077.
M'Eginagauny, Margaret ny, pardon, 6899.
M'Ego—Egoo, persons of the name pardoned 5427.
M'Egovin, Brian, pardon, 6533.
M'Egowle, Gillicomy and Hugh, pardon, 6266.
M'Egowne, Carhry, pardon, 5712.
„ Edward Smythson, pardon, 202
„ Mahon, pardon, 6563.
M'Egyll, Tho., pardon, 6533.
M'Egylne, Tho., pardon, 4600.
M'Eicowgrie, Hew, pardon, 3775.
M'Eigan, persons of the name pardoned, 4780, 6706.
M'Eiver, persons of the name pardoned, 4707.
M'Ekalloghe, Brian, pardon, 1162.
M'Ekelle, Cahell, pipor, pardon, 5577.
M'eKewgho, Slough, in O'Madden's country, 4718.
M'Ekey—Eky—Ekye:
„ Cahir hane, slain, 5560.
„ Shane etotan, slain, 5560.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1040, 4715, 5560, 6447, 6563.
M'Ekihe, John, death of, 690.
M'Eky—Ekye. *See* M'Ekey.
M'Ela, persons of the name, pardoned, 5486, 6577, 6706.
M'Elahray, Conoghor and Shane, pardon, 4782.
M'Elane, Elin and One, pardon, 6662.
M'Elarran, Rich., pardon, 6406.
M'Elcharne, Nioe, pardon, 6735.
M'Elcherny, Bren, pardon, 6735.
M'Elchowlcheny, Molaghlin, pardon, 3886,
M'Elchrive, Hugh, pardon, 6662.
M'Eldony—Eldonie, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
M'Elea, Fynyn, pardon, 5605.
„ Nich., pardon, 5478.
M'Eleam, Cormick, pardon, 5498.
M'Eleany, alias Butler, Theobald, pardon, 6522.
M'Elearny—Elearney, persons of the name pardoned, 5791, 6563.
M'Elearra, Teig, pardon, 5815.
M'Elearrae, Wm., pardon, 5815.
M'Elelle, Shane, pardon, 6577.
M'Elena, Conolagh, pardon, 4861.
M'Elenene, Hugh and Tirelagh, pardon, 4910.
M'Eleownane—Eleownan, persons of the name pardoned, 5703.
M'Elerae, Rich., pardon, 6190.
M'Eligott, Edm., pardon, 6555.
M'Eliman, Phelim, pardon, 6667.
M'Ellnnan, Hugh and Tirlagh, pardon, 5716.
M'Ella, Dermot and Ullon, surgeons, pardon, 4730.
M'Ellary, Mortagh, rector of Ballymoney, pardon, 4897.
M'Ellegert, Tirrelagh, pardon, 4802.
M'Ellegod (of Ballymacelligott), pardon, 2481.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Ellon, Owen, pardon, 3760.
M'Ellistrom—Ellestrome:
„ Gerrat, pardon, 5069.
„ Thomas, pardon, 4623, 4656.
M'Elrowhe, Pholim and Shane, pardon, 6662.
M'Elvochra, Morogh, pardon, 5682.
M'Elvridie, Folem, pardon, 6735.
„ Shane, pardon, 5667.
M'Elymon, Dermot, pardon, 4424.
M'Elyre, Mlaghlen and Patr., pardon, 5662.
M'Elysagh, Laghlin, pardon, 6699.
M'Elystryme, pardon, 2486.
M'Emarrow, Shane, pardon, 5476.
M'Emdyll, Tirlagh, pardon, 5504.
M'Emelley, Manus, pardon, 5468.
M'Emoyne, Leisagh and Thady, pardon, 1179.
M'Ena, Art (M'Vadock), pardon, 5517.
„ Melaghlin, pardon, 5563.
M'Enab—Enabb, persons of the name pardoned, 6450, 6484, 5576.
M'Enaheren, persons of the name pardoned, 5075.
M'Enalee, persons of the name pardoned, 6489.
M'Enallen, Meyler and Shane, pardon, 6456.
M'Enallow—Enallowe, persons of the name pardoned, 6489.
M'Enally—Enallye, persons of the name pardoned, 2534, 3477, 5797, 5799, 6466, 6763.
M'Enalye, Edm., pardon, 6190.
M'Enanan, Geoffrey, pardon, 4032.
M'Enanhie, Dermot, pardon, 5434.
M'Enanne, Owen, pardon, 5135,
M'Enanny, persone of the name pardoned, 4897, 5740, 5868.
M'Enard, Carberie, pardon, 4865.
M'Enarhin, Tirlagh and Wm., pardon, 6566.
M'Enarreny, Hubert, pardon, 5799.
M'Enarvick, Conoghor, pardon, 3677.
M'Enaspicke, Donagh, pardon, 931.
„ Edm., pardon, 6303.
M'Enawe, Mercrtegh, pardon, 5800.
M'Enawe boye, Owen, pardon, 5500.
M'Encaho, persons of the name pardoned, 5795.
M'Encaigh, persons of the name pardoned, 5761.
M'en Cargio, Shane oge, pardon 5087.
M'Encarigie, Moriertagh, pardon, 6765.
M'encarragho, Shane ogo, pardon, 5516.
M'Encarrigy, Moriertagh, pardon, 4756.
See Vickenoharigge.
M'Enchae, Farrall and Mulrony, pardon, 5815.
M'Enchanon, Tho., pardon, 4545.
M'Enchargy, John, pardon, 4785.
„ Morogh, pardon, 3880.
M'Enchogy, Gillpatrick, pardon, 5533.
M'Enchrochane, Wm., pardon, 6682.
M'Encovaill, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6699.
M'Encroe, persone of the name pardoned, 5562, 6566.
M'Encrogh, Donogh, pardon, 6531.
M'Encroghan, Donell, pardon, 4676.
M'en Crokane, Molaghlen and Teig, pardon, 5611.
M'Ene, Callagh and Tirrelagh, pardon, 4424
M'Enea, Gerald, pardon, 6549.
M'Encalselee, Donell, pardon, 6565.
M'Eneo, Cahir, pardon, 5181.
M'Encilie, Conoher, pardon, 2617.
M'Enele, Edm. and Nicolle, pardon, 6577.
M'Enelle, Owen, pardon, 5423.
M'Enellee, persons of the name pardoned, 5423.
M'Enelly, persons of the name pardoned, 4580, 6517. *See* M'Enilly, M'Enyllie.
M'Enemy, persons of the name pardoned, 5652.
M'Enen, Kallagh and Tirlagh, pardon, 6549.
M'Enonee, Brian and Wm., pardon, 4676.
M'Enoney, Manis, pardon, 5563.
M'Enony, persons of the name pardoned, 5503, 5724.
M'Ener, Gerald, attainted, 5464.
„ Lisagh and Rich., pardon, 4945.
„ *See* M'Enyr.
M'Energidagh, Gilpatrick, pardon, 5136.
M'Enerhine, David, pardon, 6225.
M'Enerio. *See* M'Enery.
M'Enerihino, Cormack, pardon, 5682.
M'Enerin, David, pardon, 5746.
M'Enerine, Shane, pardon, 5615.
M'Eneriny, Donell and Manos, pardon, 6432.
M'Enerr, James and Molaghlin, pardon, 6517.
M'Enerron, Donongho and Mahon, pardon, 3040.
M'Enerryo, Morris, pardon, 6363.
M'Enery—Enerie, persons of the name pardoned, 6477, 6549.
„ *See* M'Kenery, M'Kennery.
M'Eneryhino, Cahill O'Branan, pardon, 5582.
M'Enes, Callogh, pardon, 4725.
„ Edm., pardon, 4174.
M'Eneshelles, Fynin, pardon, 6624.
M'Eneslis. *See* M'Enestlis.
M'Eneslis Enosnagh, Teig, pardon, 6546.
M'Enesliso, Dermod, pardon, 6656.
M'Enesly, Donogh, pardon, 4948.
M'Eneslys, Florence gancagh (of Kilm'Eneslie), pardon, 3034.
M'Enesso, Goory, pardon, 3361.
M'Enestlis — Enoslis, persons of the name pardoned, 4493, 6614-6, 5546, 5571, 6761, 5770,
M'Eneylye, Moriertagh, pardon, 2617.
M'Engano, Donell, pardon, 6511.
M'Enganno, Pholim, pardon, 5142.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Enganny, Teig, pardon, 2261.
M'Engaune, Conor, pardon, 5142.
M'En gawne, Gillarnow and Owen, pardon, 3351.
M'Engawney, Carbery, pardon, 6699.
M'Engerhagh. Thady, pardon, 6383.
M'Englighny, Molaghlin, pardon, 5432.
M'Enille, Owen, pardon, 5740.
M'Enillowe, Gillechrist, pardon, 5798.
M'Enilly, Manus, pardon, 5799.
" Owen, pardon, 5800.
M'Enir, Carbry, pardon, 6549.
M'Enirre, Dormot, pardon, 5110.
M'Enisse ogo, Farregh, pardon, 5798.
M'Enkolly, Donell, pardon, 6511.
M'Enlawe, Patr., pardon, 6189.
M'Enlay, Edm. and Laughlen, pardon, 6106.
M'Enlea, Conor, pardon, 6699.
M'Enloivie, Rory, pardon, 6600.
M'Enleu, Shane, pardon, 5142.
M'Enlove, Owen, pardon, 3243.
M'Enlovie, persons of the name pardoned, 6699.
M'Enlowe, Cormock, pardon, 4786.
M'Enley, Cormock, pardon, 601.
M'Enliove, Loghlin, pardon, 6699.
M'Ennabe, Owen, pardon, 6145.
M'Enneleslees, Owley, pardon, 3696.
M'Ennese, Ferre, pardon, 1890.
M'Enneslis, Fynin, pardon, 6540.
M'Ennollo, persons of the name pardoned, 6145.
M'Enoghener, Owen, pardon, 5412.
M'Enolane, Morghe, pardon, 471.
M'Enollow—Enollowe, persons of the name pardoned, 6489.
M'Enookery, Colla, pardon, 5703.
M'Enormoyclo, Caholl, pardon, 6705.
M'en Orygon, Redmund, pardon, 5348.
M'Enoure, Terence, pardon, 2588.
M'Enraghtie, Teig, pardon, 6408.
M'Enre, Guffie, pardon, 6633.
M'Enree, Donell and Owen, pardon, 5348.
M'Enridorih, Rickard, pardon, 6189.
M'Enrie, persons of the name pardoned, 6633, 6655.
M'Enrily. Hugh, pardon, 6775.
M'Enry, persons of the name pardoned, 4711, 4856, 6633.
M'Enryckty, Thomas; pardon, 840.
M'Enteda, Tho., pardon, 6492.
M'Entie, Hugh, 1723.
M'Entigho, Gillotiornan, pardon, 6696.
M'Entonyen, Donell, pardon, 4741.
M'Entreynoy, Edm., pardon, 6707.
M'Entyo, Brien and Oormac, pardon, 5603.
M'en Tye, Mahy, pardon, 5603.
M'Enuise, Dermot, pardon, 5497.
M'Enully, Ever, pardon, 5770.
M'Enuske, Coull and Wm., pardon, 6563.
M'Envis, Tho., pardon, 5458.
M'Envoy, Teig, pardon, 6551.
M'Enycasshin, Molrone O'Carroll, pardon, 4664.
M'Enyorny, Wm., pardon, 5480.
M'Enyley, Brien and Rory, pardon, 6664.
MacEnylle, Flan, pardon, 5682.
M'Enylle, Owen, pardon, 5740.
M'Enyllie—Enylly, persons of the name pardoned, 4388, 4538, 5434, 5815.
M'Enyly, Downe, pardon, 6514.
M'Enyny, Teig, pardon, 5228.
M'Enyr, persons of the name pardoned, 133, 3564, 6113.
M'Enyre, Tirlogh, pardon, 1000.
M'Enyrrena, Manus, pardon, 4022.
M'Eogaine voir, Brian and Mahon, pardon, 4805.
M'Eogane voir, Donell, pardon, 4805.
M'Ep[ ], Wm., pardon, 3155.
M'Eparsou, Murtagh, vicar, and others of the name pardoned, 6549.
M'Eporson—Epersone, persons of the name pardoned, 911, 1813, 3347, 3934, 4631, 4924, 5458, 5740, 6363. *See* M'Person, M'Yperson.
M'eprior, Brian O'Molloy, 4152.
M'e priore, Arthur and Nelan, pardon, 3045.
M'Eraghta, Brian, pardon, 1239.
M'Erebody, Wm., pardon, 6466.
M'E Redderie, David, pardon, 6442.
M'Erofeartie, Gille, pardon, 4777.
M'Ereskie, Conoghor, pardon, 6764.
M'Eriderie, Walter, pardon, 5458.
M'Eridery, Teig, pardon, 5458.
Macernan, Ferrall, pardon, 4699.
M'Erodry, Tho., pardon, 1765.
M'Erowe, Donogh, pardon, 1865.
M'Errelly, Cahill, pardon, 5808.
M'e Rudderc, Edm., pardon, 5075.
M'Eruddric, or FitzSymons, Roh., pardon, 6450.
M'Ervisso, Cormuck, pardon, 5848.
M'Erydder, Hugh, 1714.
M'Eryderiey, Tho., pardon, 5458.
M'Eryderry, James, pardon, 5611.
Macestou (co. Dub. ?), 845.
Macestou, co. Meath, 163, 260, 4140, 4461.
" rectory, 1460, 3504.
Macestou, co. Westm., 4516.
M'Etanestio, Teig, pardon, 5143.
M'Etanny, One, pardon, 6662.
M'Etogert, Hugh, pardon, 6735.
M'Etony, Moriagh, pardon, 6480.
M'Etero, Tho., pardon, 6577.
M'Etermane, Donogh and Teig, pardon, 6577.
M'Etisse, Pharell, pardon, 5439.
M'Etreste, Molaghlen, pardon, 5436.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Etyer, persons of the name pardoned, 4699.
M'Etyere, Donill and Mahyd, pardon, 3771.
M'Eury, persons of the name pardoned, 4805.
M'Eustace, John Poer, pardon, 977.
M'Eustin, Mulmorrie, pardon, 4800.
M'Evadde, Brene and Toig, pardon, 5075.
M'Evaddyo, Teig, pardon, 5799.
M'Evage, Donell, pardon, 5770.
M'Evagher, William, pardon, 1888.
M'Evaie, Owen, pardon, 9145.
M'Evaird, Cochonaght and Hugh, pardon, 6699.
M'Evairdo, Teig. pardon, 5401.
M'Evaiscor, Edm., pardon, 5542.
M'Evaister, persons of the name pardoned, 4740, 5142, 5542, 6699.
M'Evard—Evardo, persons of thonamo pardoned, 2065, 4018, 4567, 4952, 4711, 6512, 6532, 6563, 6662, 6699, 6734.
M'Evarster, Mahon, pardon, 6189.
M'Evaster, Brian, pardon, 6338.
„ Carbery, pardon, 5542.
M'Evegre, Teig, pardon, 2609.
M'Eveighe, Hugh, pardon, 9992.
M'Evelly, Donogh, pardon, 5740.
M'Ever, Moriertagh, pardon, 2858.
M'Everrolly, Donogh, pardon, 5808.
M'Everyn, Teig, pardon. 2600.
M'Evoy, Molaghlin, pardon, 6565.
M'Evie, persons of the name pardoned, 4807, 5144.
M'Evile—Evillo—Evill—Evyle's country(barony of Carra, co. Mayo), 1404, 3419, 3463.
M'Evilee, Brian and Edm., pardon, 5075.
M'Eville, Walter and Wm., sons of M'Evillo, pardon, 4583.
M'Eville—Evill. *See* M'Evile.
M'Evinche, Manus, pardon, 5770.
M'Evire, persons of the name pardoned, 6507, 6662.
M'Evny, Mortagh, pardon, 6539.
M'Evooy, Gilpatrick, pardon, 3534.
M'Evore, Fordorogh, pardon, 5194.
M'Evoy—Evoye, persons of the name pardoned, 1113, 1279, 3236, 3959, 6499, 6551, 9595, 6964.
M'Evrahowne, David, pardon, 1017.
„ Donell pardon, 4897.
M'Evrehon, Dermot, pardon, 5597.
M'Evrehoona, Conoghor, pardon, 5805.
M'Evreone, Any ny, pardon, 5438.
M'Evryhowine, Donill, pardon, 3771.
M'Evyle. *See* M'Evilo.
M'Ewaddy, Tho., pardon, 5799.
M'Ewaerowly, Donogh, pardon, 5800.
M'Ewaird, persons of the name pardoned, 5724.
M'Eward—Ewardo, persons of the name pardoned, 1598, 4035, 4711, 5075, 5903, 5962, 5724, 5815, 5848, 6188, 9914, 6550, 9563.
M'Ewasseller, Rickard, pardon, 5614.
M'Ewaster, Cormock, pardon, 4908.
M'Ewayster, Cormock, pardon, 4892.
M'Ewery, persons of the name pardoned, 6599.
M'Ewey, Jeffrey, pardon, 4734.
M'Ewier, Toig, pardon, 6512.
MacEwire, Ewyre ogo, pardon, 1006.
M'Ewire, Ferall, pardon, 4678.
M'Ewoy, Edm., pardon, 3179.
„ Moriertagh, pardon, 1008.
M'Ewry, Ogan, pardon, 4805.
M'Ewy, persons of the name pardoned, 5099, 6110.
M'Ewyre, Shane, pardon, 6533.
M'Eygh, John, pardon, 4979.
M'Eympany, Rob., pardon, 5459.
M'Eypany, Donald and Mulmory, pardon, 5459.
M'Eyo, Nele, pardon, 9940.
M'Eyerie, Edm., pardon, 9735.
M'Ezvoye, Mortagh, pardon, 5488.
M'Faghony, Rory, pardon, 930.
M'Faghoy, Dermot, pardon, 5456.
M'Faghna, Irell (O'Ferrall), pardon, 5486.
„ Lysagh, pardon, 5740.
„ Turlagh, pardon, 3884.
M'Faghney, Gerald, pardon, 5398.
M'Faghnie, Lisagh, pardon, 6699.
M'Faghny, Gillernowe. *See* O'Ferrall.
„ Peirce, pardon, 4559.
M'Fahy, persons of the name pardoned, 2683, 5100, 5619.
M'Faley. Arthur, pardon, 9884.
M'Faller, James, pardon, 4945.
M'Falley, Morish, indenture, 9790.
M'Fally, Art, pardon, 6174.
„ Lynoch, pardon, 2388.
M'Falronte, Oliver, pardon, 1164.
M'Faltagh, Conoghor, pardon, 5451.
M'Faly—Falye, persons of the name pardoned, 1037, 1602, 9851, 3884, 4030, 4035, 6459.
M'Fanuyn fyn, Conly, pardon, 2029.
M'Farareh, Coghegry, pardon, 4023.
M'Fardorogh, Tibbot, pardon, 6647.
M'Fardorrogh, Thady, pardon, 6192.
M'Fardorrough, Hugh, pardon, 6647.
M'Farduffe, Morogh, pardon, 6755.
M'Farganaanym, Rich. and Rory, pardon, 4015.
MacFariell, Donogh, pardon, 4032.
M'Fariell, Oun, pardon, 6579.
M'Farrall, persons of the name pardoned, 4594, 5815, 6401.
M'Farre, persons of the name pardoned, 4675, 4887.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Farree, Thady, pardon, 5106.
M'Farrell, Tho., pardon, 6576.
M'Farrey, Donell, pardon, 5437.
M'Farriagh, Cahill and Murcho, pardon, 4554.
M'Farrie, Donogh, pardon, 5401.
M'Farriell, Edm., pardon, 5605, 6798.
M'Farrill, persons of the name pardoned, 2251, 4997, 5438, 5447, 5449, 5559.
M'Farroll, Connor and Tho., pardon, 5401.
M'Farry, persons of the name pardoned, 4697, 5228, 5652.
M'Farson, Diermod, pardon, 4636.
M'Farssey, Donogh, pardon, 5533.
M'Faryse, Toig, pardon, 5985.
M'Faughtne, Perce, pardon, 3959.
M'Fayly, Dormot, pardon, 5486.
M'Feagh—Feaghe, persons of the name pardoned, 2250, 2494, 2499, 2834, 4023, 4035, 4079, 4598, 4872, 5015, 5452, 5517, 6650.
M'Feagha, Tho., pardon, 4079.
M'Feaghny, David and Feardoraky, pardon, 2348.
Mac (sir) Feallme, Fyregynnanyn, pardon, 868.
M'Fear, Manus, pardon, 4494.
M'Fearis, persons of the name (in co. Kerry) pardoned, 0566.
M'Fearraill, Dermot, pardon, 5802.
M'Feary, persons of the name pardoned, 4690, 5559, 5740, 6108.
M'Feigh, Hnbert, pardon, 6192.
M'Feighke, Terence, pardon, 1552.
M'Feighny, Gerat, pardon, 5699.
M'Feilem, Thady, pardon, 5056.
M'Felam, Leisagh, pardon, 3504.
M'Felem, Thady, pardon, 5036.
M'Felemy, Donell, pardon, 5467.
M'Felim, persons of the name pardoned, 3036, 3039, 5142, 5451, 5554, 5555.
M'Fellemy, Dermod and Fynyn, pardon, 2941.
M'Fellom, David, pardon, 4945.
M'Fellymoyle, Davy, pardon, 5517.
M'Folym's (Bryan) country, co. Antrim, 1559.
M'Felym, persons of the name pardoned, 2600, 3851, 6108.
M'Fenine, James, pardon, 6577.
M'Fenne, Brene, pardon, 5577.
M'Feoline, Milmory, pardon, 4679.
M'Feores, Donogh, pardon, 4504.
M'Fer, John, pardon, 4701.
M'Feraile, Leighlen, pardon, 5503.
M'Ferall, Chaire, pardon, 991.
M'Ferdinando, persons of the name pardoned, 2650.
M'Ferdinandow, Keadagh, pardon, 4614.
M'Ferdoragh — Ferdorogh — Fordorough, persons of the name pardoned, 2146, 3775, 4741, 5511, 5808 6432.
M'Fer duff, Geoffrey and Neill, pardon, 4701.
M'Fere, Mortagh, pardon, 4005.
M'Fergananen, Patr. Owore and Wm., pardon, 4164.
M'Fergananim, persons of the name pardoned, 5647.
M'Fergananine, Huberd, pardon, 4580.
M'Fergananym, Leysagh, pardon, 6222.
„ Moriertagh, pardon, 5807.
M'Fergananyme, Donell, pardon, 5517.
M'Ferganen, Shane, pardon, 4164.
M'Fergenanim, Tho. Huold, pardon, 5577.
M'Fergenanyn, Tirlagh, pardon, 5972.
M'Fergonanim, Cahell, pardon, 5605.
M'Fergraill, Thady, pardon, 195.
M'Fergus, Gilpatrick, pardon, 6699.
„ Tirrelagh, pardon, 6383.
M'Feriagh, Donogh, pardon, 5747.
„ Fariagh, pardon, 4240.
M'Ferill, John, pardon, 2255.
M'Ferr, Terence, pardon, 2405.
„ Thady, pardon, 3375.
M'Ferradora, Patr., pardon, 4559.
M'Ferrage boy, Edm., pardon, 5512.
M'Ferragh, Walter, pardon, 4599.
M'Ferrall, persons of the name pardoned, 5440, 5815, 6190, 5325, 6495, 5557.
M'Ferras, Connell, pardon, 4779.
M'Ferre, persons of the name pardoned, 4152.
M'Ferrick, Peirs, attainted, 5878.
M'Ferriell, Ferdorogh, pardon, 1279.
M'Ferrill, Dwaltagh, pardon, 5458.
M'Ferroll, Cahir, pardon, 3844.
M'Ferry, persons of the name pardoned, 2789, 4557, 5486.
M'Fery, Calloagh, pardon, 4357.
M'Foylymi, Conoghor, pardon, 3095.
M'Foyrick, Meiler, pardon, 5447.
„ Walter, pardon, 5532.
Macfford, Capt. (Mackworth ?), pardon at his suit, 3840.
M'Fiagh, Rodmund and Shonag, pardon, 4080.
M'Fiaghe — Fieagh, Walter oge m'Walter, pardon, 4872, 5799.
M'Fiaghra, persons of the name pardoned, 4080.
M'Fiaghy, Ferroll, pardon, 2210.
M'Fibhin owry, Shane and Walter, pardon, 5173.
M'Fieagh. *See* M'Fiaghe.
M'Fighnie, David, pardon, 5099.
M'Fihie, Shane, pardon, 5755.
M'Filbine, Tibbott, pardon, 4351.
M'Finine — Finen — Finin, persons of the name pardoned, 3974, 4887, 6457, 6511, 6555, 5569.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Fir, Edm. m'Ark (Clvinaugh ?), pardon, 357. *See* Mackor.

M'Fir, persons of the name pardoned, 1072, 1097, 2709, 3851, 3962, 5986, 4004, 4335, 5493.

M'Firbehy, Donogh, pardon, 5895.

M'Firbisse, Fynneggny and Mulmurry, pardon, 5006.

M'Firbisshes, Gillernawe, pardon, 5895.

M'Firlorogh, Edm., pardon, 4644,

M'Firgeonanym, Patr. and Tirlogh, pardon, 3973.

M'Firr, persons of the name pardoned, 1522, 3410, 3951, 4743, 5788, 6141, 6484, 6500, 6647, 6777.

M'Firre, persons of the name pardoned, 2610, 3878.

M'Flark, Edm., pardon, 6727.

M'Flyn, John, pardon, 2776.

M'Flyne, John, pardon, 1770.

M'Folaine, Serverlugh, pardon, 4171.

M'Follegis, Gerot, pardon, 2597.

M'Foryo, Philip, pardon, 1866.

M'Fowlne, Cunnlor, pardon, 5460.

M'Fnerrys, Dane, pardon, 1863.

M'Furr, Cuhir, pardon, 6481.

M'Furrive, persons of the name pardoned, 5173.

M'Fwylyr, Ulick, pardon, 1357.

M'Fyc, persons of the name pardoned, 1556.

M'Fylone, Donell and Cillypatrick, pardon, 6714.

M'Fyne, Fynyne, pardon, 4532.

M'Fynine—Fynon—Fynin:

„ Dermot roe, lands of, 6123.

„ Owen (M'Carly ?), lands of, 6717.

„ others of the name pardoned, 3034, 3079, 4036, 4856, 4967, 5181, 5908, 6110, 6405, 6407, 6487, 6497, 6511, 6514-5, 6523, 6539-40, 6551, 6555, 6558, 6566, 6571, 6704.

M'Fynine bayliff, Conoghor, pardon, 6511.

M'Fynne, Tolg, pardon, 2084, 6066.

M'Fynnen, persons of the name pardoned, 4997, 6576, 6624.

M'Fynnin, Diermot rivan, attainted, 5933.

M'Fynyne—Fynyn:

„ persons of the name pardoned, 807, 911, 2249, 2270, 2835, 2948, 3036, 3069-70, 3083, 3152, 4533, 4582, 4628, 4673, 4781, 5616, 5712, 6405, 6705.

M'Fyon, Tolg, pardon, 2227.

M'Fyr, Owen, pardon, 3818.

M'Fyrr, persons of the name pardoned, 1102, 2394-5, 6232, 6517, 6523.

M'Fyrre, Patr., pardon, 6523.

M'Fyvine, Tolg, pardon, 4027.

M'Gh, Owen O'Keefe, pardon, 2252.

M'Ghall, Mehughlin and Owen, pardon, 1717.

M'Ghalladuff, Tolg, pardon, 4094.

M'Ghalloghewyn, Owen, pardon, 2337.

M'Ghille. *See* M'Ghwyly.

M'Ghilredocker—Ghilredocker, persons of the name pardoned, 4622.

M'Ghan, Ghlall, pardon, 5712.

M'Ghan, Gharbre, pardon, 4032.

M'Ghanlele, Rorle, pardon, 6887.

M'Ghanlele, Cormack, pardon, 6887.

M'Ghone, Edm., pardon, 5323.

M'Ghan, persons of the name pardoned, 4974-5.

M'Gharald, Shane, pardon, 5530.

„ Threlough, pardon, 943.

MacGharald bay, Cuhir, indenture, 6799. *See* M'Gherald bay.

M'Gharalt, Morogh, pardon, 5028.

M'Gharan, persons of the name pardoned, 5749.

M'Gharolde, Morish, pardon, 5562.

MacGharold, Morogh, pardon, 449.

M'Gharoll, Redmund, pardon, 1694.

M'Gharpan, Philip, clerk, pardon, 4908.

„ others of the name pardoned, 4715, 5560.

M'Gharheggan, Mehughlon, pardon, 6389.

M'Gharill—Gharille:

„ Maurice knt. *See* FitzGerald.

„ others of the name pardoned, 4240, 5562, 6541.

M'Gharol, Wm., pardon, 961.

M'Ghar, persons of the name pardoned, 449, 5441, 6649.

M'Gharraghan, Owen, pardon, 3147.

M'Gharraghar, persons of the name pardoned, 6701.

M'Gharrald—Gharralde—Garralt, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 1345, 4636, 4743, 4811, 5028, 6161.

M'Gharral—Garralt, persons of the name pardoned, 6312, 6549, 6609,

M'Gharre, persons of the name pardoned, 208, 4791, 5141, 5815.

M'Gharrel—Gharrell, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 2709, 3223, 3862, 5009, 6539, 6549, 6577.

M'Gharrey, Art, pardon, 4018.

„ Geoffrey, pardon, 3855.

M'Gharrike, Brian, pardon, 6761.

M'Gharrill, John, pardon, 6576.

M'Gharroe, Owen, pardon, 6160.

M'Gharrold, Tho. and Wm., pardon, 6461.

M'Gharromalne, Connor, pardon, 4753.

M'Gharrol, persons of the name pardoned, 6461, 6647.

M'Gharroll, persons of the name pardoned, 3886, 4812, 6338, 6566.

M'Gharry, persons of the name pardoned, 4835, 6274, 6459, 6699.

M'Gharryo, Owen, pardon, 6629.

M'Gharlane, Philip, 2133.

MacGharvey, Donald, pardon, 1035,

M'Garway, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
M'Gaule, Connor, pardon, 4944.
" James, pardon, 2765.
M'Gauleie, persons of the name (in co. Rose.), pardoned, 6427.
M'Gauley, Cormock, pardon, 4673.
M'Gaulie, Murtagh, pardon, 6460.
M'Gauran—Gaurayn. *See* M'Gawran.
M'Gawkie, Neil, pardon, 6574.
M'Gawly—Gawlo—Gawllo—Gawllio:
" Brian (of Carno, co. Westm.), pardon, 4014, 6674.
" Chr. (of Donygan), pardon, 6663.
" Wm. (of Carno), pardon, 4014.
" others of the name pardoned, 947, 4014, 4240, 6450, 6693.
" *See* also M'Awly.
M'Gawly — Gawlo—Gallo's country (the parish of Ballyloughloe, co. Westm.), 1401, 3360; martial law, 2163; rebels in, 2164.
M'Gawne, Rob., pardon, 6314.
M'Gawny, Carbry, pardon, 5808.
M'Gawran—Gauran — Gaurayn, persons of the name pardoned, 5486, 6302, 6614, 5783, 6323, 6383, 6573, 6621, 6658.
M'Gawry, Donill, pardon, 6662.
M'Gay, Gillernow, pardon, 5437.
M'Geagcoyno, John, clerk, pardon, 3765.
M'Gearald, Rich., pardon, 4729.
M'Gearalde, Edm., pardon, 4616.
M'Gearra, Rich., pardon, 3432.
M'Geartayne, Wm., pardon, 5533.
M'Gebenay, Irgas, pardon, 5468.
M'Geffrey—Geffone—Geffray—Goffry, persons of the name pardoned, 3886, 3950, 4793, 4980, 5368, 5888, 6110, 6170, 6309, 6463, 6484, 6763.
M'Gegan, Felim and Murtho, pardon, 6726.
M'Gegane, Sallo, pardon, 5486.
M'Gegher, Dermot, pardon, 6468.
M'Geighoe, Mulmurry, pardon, 6110.
M'Gelero, Malaglin and Thomas, pardon, 1366.
M'Geligod, Shane and Ulick, pardon, 4610.
M'Geline, Gilloduff, pardon, 5427.
M'Gell, Sonog, pardon, 1480.
M'Gellecherane, Shane, pardon, 6266.
M'Gellegromoll, Edm., pardon, 6145.
M'Gellehowly, Teig, pardon, 4741.
M'Gellequinyo, Rory, pardon, 5486.
M'Gelleviell, Edm., pardon, 6524.
M'Genin, Hugh, pardon, 5769.
M'Genissa, Eugone, bishop of Down, 167.
M'Genly, Donogh and John, pardon, 3719.
M'Gennan, persone of the name pardoned, 2225, 5174.
M'Gennay, Hugh, harper, pardon, 1665.
M'Gennedie, Dermed, pardon, 4621.
M'Gennely, Hugh, pardon, 6666.
M'Gonnen, Dermod, pardon, 2225.
M'Gonnies—Gonnys—Gynnes—Gynnesse:
" Arthur, protection, 6187.
" Arthur oge, pardon, 1583.
" Edm. m'Prior, pardon, 2179.
" Hugh, chief of his nation, pardon, 1583; knight, pardon, 5163.
" —Genyes — Gennys — Genys — Ghenes country, co. Down, 1226, 1609, 1656, 5767; made shire ground, 1736.
" *See* Magenisso.
M'Gonnor. *See* M'Genore.
M'Gonnyes. *See* M'Gennies.
M'Gonnylo, Owen and Shane, pardon, 6761.
M'Gennys. *See* M'Gennies.
M'Gonor, Melaghlin, pardon, 6542.
M'Genore—Gonnor, lands of the lord of, co. Long., 326, 1401, 5518.
" *See* M'Gynnowar, Magennure.
M'Genura, Edm., pardon, 3826, 3855.
M'Genury, Hubert and Rosse, pardon, 3355.
M'Genys, Philom, pardon, 106.
" *See* M'Gennies.
M'Geochegan — Geochgan. *See* M'Geoghegan.
M'Geoffrey, Edm., pardon, 6367.
M'Geoghan, persons of the name pardoned, 6469, 6674.
M'Geoghegan — Geochegan — Geochgan — Geoghegaino—Geoghegayne —Googhogan — Geoughegan —Gochegan — Goeghegan— Goghagan — Goghegan—Gogheganc—Goghgan—Gohoghan:
" Art or Arthur (of Kiltober), pardon, 2210, 2649, 2728, 3388, 3762.
" Brian, pardon, 1603, 2210, 2400, 2649, 2728, 3388; attainted, 4293, 4869.
" Brian, pardon, 5053; comn., 6209.
" Callogh, pardon, 3343; attainted, 6826.
" Con (of Sheonan), pardon, 2646, 3388, 3762.
" Conghor, late captain of Kynaleagh, 4279.
" Conloy (of Donore), chief of his nation, 1766; appointed seneschal of his country, 2415, 4279; commissions, 2484, 4151; pardon, 1668, 2211, 2649, 3388; surrender, 4255.
" Ferroll, attainted, 4936.
" Gyles, grant of land, 4203.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Geoghegan, Neill m'Rosse, heir to M'Geoghegan, 4279; commission, 4463; wardship of his son, 6324.
" Roger, lord deputy's servant, 1302.
" Rosse, seneschal of his country, 1763; sheriff of Westmeath, 1833, 2428, 2757; commissions, 1833, 2757; pardons, 2428, 3347; surrender, 963, 3224; leases, 965, 1391, 3234; grant of land, 2915; license to alien, 3348-9; slain, 4086; his widow, 4203; his son, 4279.
" Rosse, son of Nolan, wardship, 3624.
" Thomas (of Laragh), pardon, 2643, 3725; commission, 4181.
" others of the name pardoned, 745, 1422, 1603, 1747, 1783, 1771, 2210-1, 2224, 2400, 2428-9, 2728, 2951, 3343, 3347, 3688, 3494, 3713, 3729, 3775, 3827, 3884, 3997, 3999, 4323, 4287, 4290, 4308, 4730, 4776, 5953, 5145, 5299, 5838, 6121, 6266, 3274, 3492, 3537, 3553, 3633, 3893.
" *See* Magsoghegan.
M'Geoghagan's country (the barony of Moycashel), co. Westm., 965, 2142, 3234, 4206; seneschal appointed, 1760, 2413, 4273.
M'Geraght, John, pardon, 6788.
M'Gerald, Maurice (of Shean), 1063. *See* Fitzgerald.
" Shan m'Gerot, attainted, 6123.
" Tirlogh m'Donoghie, attainted, 5953.
" others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 1833, 1876, 1881, 2272, 2348, 2595, 2600, 2739, 3257, 3375, 3494, 3829, 3884, 3961, 3972, 4035, 4132, 4263, 4511-2, 4534, 4661, 4712, 4787, 4913, 5339, 5178, 5444, 5512, 6623, 3487, 6494, 6498, 6517, 3543.
M'Gerald buy, Cahir, pardon, 6734, 6517; indenture, 6790.
" Donald or Donell roe, pardon, 3734, 6517; indenture, 6793.
" Morigh oge, pardon, 3734; indenture, 6790.
M'Geraldo, Gerrott, pardon, 4714.
M'Geralde, Morice, pardon, 5531.
M'Geralt, Redmond (of Brohill), pardon, 2274, 4611; attainder, 5186. *See* FitzGerald.
others of the name pardoned, 915, 994, 3548, 3855, 3110, 6341, 3577, 6633.
M'Gerat, Moresh, 5717.
M'Goratt, Redmund. *See* M'Geralt.
M'Goreaght, Teig, pardon, 1307.
M'Gorett, Donogh, pardon, 4424.
M'Gorgan, Edm. and Tho., pardon, 6554.
M'Gorgano, Patr., pardon, 3358.
M'Gorgon, Murtagh, pardon, 6554.
M'Gerighty, Farsy, pardon, 4014.
M'Gormod, Rory, pardon, 6108.
M'Gerod, James fitzMorish (of Rahe odullayne, co. Cork), pardon, 2750.
" others of the name pardoned, 2610, 4107-8, 4676.
M'Gerodd, Donagh, pardon, 6138.
M'Gerode, Morcha, pardon, 2337.
M'Geron, Molaghlin, pardon, 3133.
M'Gerot — Gerott, persons of the name pardoned, 183, 1131, 1884, 2337, 3498, 3829, 4035, 4497, 6108.
M'Gerraghty, John, pardon, 6383.
M'Gerrald—Gerralde, persons of the name pardoned, 2225, 4366, 4783, 5906, 5459, 3232, 6262, 6338, 6487, 3317, 6523, 6543, 6555, 6558, 3566, 6647.
M'Gorralt, Cayer, pardon, 6727.
" James, pardon, 6733.
M'Gerrat, Phelim, pardon, 3962.
" Tho., pardon, 5458.
M'Gerratt, Hugh, pardon, 3304.
M'Gerratt boy, Morogh oge, pardon, 1352.
M'Gerreghty, Manes, pardon, 5486.
M'Gerroty, Patr., pardon, 6662.
M'Gerrilt, Phelim, pardon, 6553.
M'Gerroldo, Tirlagh, pardon, 3232.
M'Gerrot—Gerrott:
" Lisagh (of Lisnagaynim, co. Long.), pardon, 5142.
" Thomas (of Dingle), 5608.
" others of the name pardoned, 61, 1477, 1818, 2328, 2433, 2587, 6311, 3155, 3503, 3844, 3862, 4361, 4511, 4713, 4935, 5138, 5458, 5742, 5737, 3887, 3137, 6160, 6190, 6266, 6338, 6403, 6433, 6435, 6477-8, 6486, 6498, 6517, 6536, 6350, 6574, 6775.
M'Gerry, persons of the name pardoned, 4528.
M'Gewro, Hugh, pardon, 6232.
M'Geyre, Donagh, pardon, 6193.
M'Ghones country. *See* M'Gennies.
M'Ghy, Ennys and Wm., pardon, 6761.
M'Gibbon—Gibbone — Gibon — Gybbon — Gybon:
" David encorig, pardon, 2465; his lands granted, 5366.
" Edmund, pardon, 2197.
" Edmund, his lands, in co. Lim., 2873, 3517.
" Gerald, his lands, 2873.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Gibbon, Philip (of Mahownagh, co. Lim.), attainted, 5782; pardon, 6461.
" Thomas (of Mahownagh), attainted, 6782.
" Thomas m'Philip (of Mohawny), pardon, 2466, 3643; attainted, 6947.
" Thomas m'Philip (of Ballynilynie), pardon, 6404.
" Thomas m'Shane, attainted, 6947, 6956.
" (of Mohanagh), pardon, 2465.
" others of the name (in Munster) pardoned, 408, 2244, 2946, 3321, 4480, 4705, 4825, 6069, 5418, 6617, 6012, 5688, 6198, 0461, 6464-6, 6478-80, 0487, 6498, 6505, 6668, 6762.
" Sherown (of Ballinknock, co. Mayo), traitor, 6866.
" Wm. m'Jonyok, traitor, 5865.
" Wm. oge, traitor, 6866.
" others of the name (in co. Mayo) pardoned, 4686-7, 4844, 5075, 6173, 6462, 5747, 6707-9, 6800.
M'Gie, Alexander, pardon, 6566.
" Dwolto, pardon, 4960.
M'Giermody, Cahall, pardon, 6108.
M'Gigo, Gilduf and Melaghlen, pardon, 4240.
M'Gilber, Gilber, pardon, 5486.
M'Gilberd, David, pardon, 10.
M'Gilberte, Meyler, pardon, 22.
M'Gilboy, Laurence, pardon, 5806.
M'Gilbride, Dermot, pardon, 4944.
M'Gilbridie, Owen and Patr., pardon, 6616.
M'Gilbryd, Shane, pardon, 1362.
M'Gilconell, Edm., pardon, 6709.
M'Gilconhell, Edm., pardon, 4982.
M'Gilconnell, Manus, pardon, 4982.
M'Gilconnyll, Connor, pardon, 6397.
M'Gilcosker, Peirse and Redmund, pardon, 6380.
M'Gilduf, Wm., pardon, 6689.
M'Gilduffe, Pholim, grant, 5668.
M'Gilfadrick, David, pardon, 2017.
" Teig (in co. Clare), pardon, 3077-8.
M'Gilfadrik, Mahon (in co. Clare), pardon, 3078.
M'Gilgowlye, Shane, pardon, 6009.
M'Gilikelly, John, pardon, 2495.
M'Gilikely, Farigh, pardon, 2498.
M'Gilileghe, Wm., pardon, 2603.
M'Gilkuskley, Donell, pardon, 6600.
M'Gilkuslie, Gillernow and Murtagh, pardon, 6600.
M'Gill, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
M'Gilla, Teig, pardon, 5533.
M'Gillacahir, Eneas and Tirlagh, pardon, 6666.
Macgillachair, Mulmorie, pardon, 6655.
M'Gillachomhaill, persons of the name pardoned, 6665.
M'Gillachoyme, Owen, pardon, 2594.
M'Gillachrist—Gillacrist, persons of the name pardoned, 6442. *See* also M'Gillochrist.
M'Gillacleyne, Tho., pardon, 6668.
M'Gillacollom, Donogh, pardon, 0540.
M'Gillacrist. *See* M'Gillachrist.
M'Gilladuf, John, pardon, 4028.
M'Gilladuff, Rich., pardon, 4856.
M'Gilladuffe, Hugh, pardon, 4706. *See* also M'Gilduf, M'Gilleduf, M'Gillidiffe, M'Gillyduff, M'Gullyduf.
M'Gillaghiran, persons of the name pardoned, 0108.
M'Gillagh Leigh, Rory, pardon, 4081.
M'Gillaghlen, Edm., pardon, 6228.
M'Gillaghny, Moriertagh and Shane, pardon, 5806.
M'Gillaglise, Tirlagh, pardon, 6538.
M'Gillakolly, persons of the name pardoned, 4079.
M'Gillakior, Edm., pardon, 6108.
" *See* also M'Gillekier.
M'Gillakloyne, Donell, pardon, 6653.
M'Gillalea, Teig, pardon, 4865.
M'Gilla Leigh—Gilla Ley, persons of the name pardoned, 4080-1.
M'Gillallen—Gillallien, persons of the name pardoned, 5799.
M'Gillamarttin, Owen, pardon, 5498.
M'Gilla ny neof, Donogho, pardon, 4743.
M'Gillapatrick, persons of the name (not of Upper Ossory), pardoned, 2694, 4586, 6101.
" *See* M'Gilpatrick, M'Gillefadrick, M'Gillepatrick, M'Gillephadrick, M'Kilpatrick, M'Kylpatrycke.
M'Gillaphoill, Cughogrithy, pardon, 4694.
M'Gillarcoige, Knoghor and Teig, pardon, 1250.
M'Gilla Roe—Gillaroe—Gillarowe, persons of the name pardoned, 4471, 4585, 6618.
M'Gillaroye, Edm., pardon, 2337.
M'Gillaspick, Feragh, pardon, 5614.
M'Gillavearnoge, Doole and Ever, pardon, 6763.
M'Gillawoyre, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6602.
M'Gillawred, Owen, pardon, 5227.
M'Gillbride, Morris, pardon, 0761.
M'Gilconell, persons of the name pardoned, 6760.
M'Gilldogher, Cormock, pardon, 4778.
M'Gilldogherd, Laughlin, pardon, 4770.
M'Gilleballagh, Shane, pardon, 5685.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Gillebert, David, pardon, 661.
M'Gilleboy, persons of the name pardoned, 4727, 5597, 5746.
M'Gillebride, persons of the name pardoned, 3894, 5227, 5441, 6565.
M'Gillebridy, John, pardon, 2065.
M'Gillebrowy, persons of the name pardoned, 6781.
M'Gillecallym, John, pardon, 9522.
M'Gillecastayne, James, pardon, 3831.
M'Gillechallyn, Donell, pardon, 5815.
M'Gillecharry, Brian and Cormuck, pardon, 5865.
M'Gillechloyny, Donell, pardon, 5808.
M'Gillechline [ ], pardon, 6523.
M'Gillechoile, Brien, pardon, 9929.
„ Tirrelagh, pardon, 2916.
M'Gillechreaste, Loughlin, pardon, 3716.
M'Gillechrist — Gillecrist, persons of the name pardoned, 5855, 5886, 4153, 4786, 5374, 6541, 6699.
M'Gillechry, Twoell, pardon, 5663.
M'Gillechyny, Brian, pardon, 4800.
M'Gilleclehin, Cahill, pardon, 4209.
M'Gilleclehyn, Tho., pardon, 4269,
M'Gillecloyne, Gilleduff, pardon, 4645.
M'Gilleclyne, Donogh, pardon, 5542.
„ Rorie, pardon, 6496.
M'Gillecoell, Neale, pardon, 5982.
M'Gillecoill, Teig, pardon, 6487.
M'Gillecoman, Moriertagh, pardon, 5808.
M'Gillecommull, Rory, pardon, 5912.
M'Gilleconell, Laghlen, pardon, 4240.
M'Gilleconill, Cormack, pardon, 5507.
M'Gilleconnell, Donell, pardon, 9145.
M'Gilleconno, Dermot, pardon, 4372.
M'Gilleconnyo, Owen and Shane, pardon, 4747.
M'Gillecosgelie, Cormock, harper, pardon, 6734.
M'Gillecoskio, Donell, pardon, 6490.
M'Gillecrist. *See* M'Gillechrist.
M'Gillecryno, Edm., pardon, 6663.
M'Gillecudd, Donald Geraldagh, attainted, 5633.
M'Gillecuddee, John, pardon, 6498.
M'Gilledoroughe, Donald, land of, 5776.
M'Gilleduf — Gilleduff — Gilloduffe, persons of the name pardoned, 3935, 4676, 4723, 4753, 5197, 5811, 5685, 6248, 6487, 9492, 6706, 6764.
M'Gillefadrick, Scanlan (in co. Clare), pardon, 5533.
M'Gillefaghta, Shane, pardon, 4753.
M'Gilleffin, Teig, pardon, 9546.
M'Gilleffoole, Dermot and Owen, pardon, 6627.
M'Gillefoile, Donell and John, pardon, 6166.
M'Gillegall, Owen, pardon, 4679.
M'Gillegallingeo, Edm., pardon, 5805.
M'Gillegan, Phelim and Rorie, pardon, 4897.
M'Gillegea, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
Macgillegowyne, Brian, pardoned, 3032.
M'Gilleghole, Rorio, pardon, 6761.
M'Gilleglas, Donogh, pardon, 9791.
M'Gilleglasse, Art and Donogh, pardon, 6483.
M'Gilleglassheree, Kedagh, pardon, 5434.
M'Gilleglisse, Teig, pardon, 6478.
M'Gillegongall, Wm., pardon, 4174.
M'Gillegony, Edm., pardon, 6781.
M'Gillegowly, Wm., pardon, 5808.
M'Gillegrome—Gillegreome:
„ Owen, pardon, 5961; grant of land, 5966.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4741, 5004, 5887.
M'Gillegromell, Edm., pardon, 6145.
M'Gillegroome. *See* M'Gillegrome.
M'Gillegruffe, Donogh, pardon, 4779.
M'Gillehoke, John, pardon, 5442.
M'Gillehole, persons of the name pardoned, 5436.
M'Gilleholly, persons of the name pardoned, 5442.
M'Gillehowe, Edm., pardon, 4786.
M'Gillekelly — Gillekelley, persons of the name pardoned, 1652, 4671, 4687, 4870, 4875, 5665, 5228, 5458, 5989.
M'Gillekene, Dermot, pardon, 9461.
M'Gillekennie, Donell, pardon, 5439.
M'Gillekeyre, Bryen, pardon, 5618.
M'Gillekier, persons of the name pardoned, 6496.
M'Gillekierny, persons of the name pardoned, 5603.
M'Gillekirre, Morogh, pardon, 5460.
M'Gillekole, Teig, pardon, 5432.
M'Gillekolle, Shane, pardon, 5432.
M'Gillekyer, Owen, pardon, 6566.
M'Gillekyffe, Gilpatrick, pardon, 6583.
M'Gillekyne, persons of the name pardoned, 5439.
M'Gillelolgh, Morich, pardon, 6560.
M'Gilleley, Rory, pardon, 4965.
M'Gillelolin, Conor and Donogh, pardon, 4885.
M'Gillemarten—Gillemartin, persons of the name pardoned, 5916, 5724, 5805, 5815, 9577.
M'Gillemartine, Conor, pardon, 5432.
M'Gillemartyne, John, pardon, 3827.
M'Gillemicholl, persons of the name pardoned, 5459.
M'Gillenaspuke, Dowaltegh, pardon, 4731.
M'Gillenenecffe, Morogh, pardon, 5712.
M'Gillenenef, Patr. and Wm., pardon, 2255.
M'Gillenewe, Teig, pardon, 2146.
M'Gillenynoafe, Ferraghor O'Hiffernan, pardon, 6496.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Gillenywlan, Owon, pardon, 2926.
M'Gillepatric, Donald, pardon, 650.
Mac Gillepatrick, Morighe (in Kinsolagh), indenture, 6760.
M'Gillepatrick, persons of the name (in co. Clare) pardoned, 4753, 5685, 6615, 6765; elsewhere (not in Ossory), 2010, 4543, 4747, 4892, 5604, 6699.
M'Gillepatrike, Donald, pardon, 1532.
M'Gillephadrick, persons of the name pardoned, 4806.
M'Gillephoilo, persons of the name pardoned, 4033, 5555, 6565, 6629, 6713.
M'Gillephoill, wife of, 4694.
M'Gillepholle, Cowchogry, pardon, 6519.
M'Gillephoyll, Owny, pardon, 6551.
M'Gillequinyo, Gilleduffe, pardon, 5486.
M'Gillerdoger, Brien and Rory, pardon, 5430.
M'Gilleregh, Philip, pardon, 1268.
M'Gillereogh, Conoll (of Kilglash), pardon, 6562, 6615.
" Ony, pardon, 3077.
" Rickard m'Doyn, pardon, 3078, 3086.
" *See* McGylloreogh.
M'Gillereowe, Donogho, pardon, 4716.
M'Gillerewagh, Owen, pardon, 5805.
M'Gillerewy, Brian, pardon, 3763.
M'Gillernae, Bryon, pardon, 4874.
M'Gillernere, Roric, pardon, 6657.
M'Gillerneve, Teig, pardon, 6657.
M'Gillernewe, persons of the name pardoned, 3829, 4153, 5709, 6062.
M'Gillerno — Gillernoc, persons of the name pardoned, 6574.
M'Gillernoue, Shean, pardon, 3504.
M'Gillernow — Gillernowe, persons of the name pardoned, 2986, 3794, 3886, 4288, 6383, 6523, 6536, 6549, 6661, 6699.
M'Gillerny, Phelem, pardon, 6573.
M'Gillernyff, persons of the name pardoned, 5486.
M'Gilleroe — Gilloro, persons of the name pardoned, 4776, 5686, 6657, 6755.
M'Gillerocill, Donogh, pardon, 5686.
M'Gillerogh, Morirtagh, pardon, 5418.
M'Gillerowe, Doan and Teig, pardon, 4753.
M'Gilleroy or Tuite, Farrall and Wm., pardon, 4624.
M'Gilleroyn, Conoghor, pardon, 5808.
M'Gilleryewe, Don, pardon, 5815.
M'Gillesaghta, Roh., pardon, 5502. *See* Mecgyllysaghta.
M'Gillesiaghtie, Rich., pardon, 3041.
M'Gillostessane, Tho., pardon, 3560.
M'Gillevane, Dermot, pardon, 6761.
M'Gillevartin, Donell, pardon, 5610.
M'Gillevonan, Simon, pardon, 5542.
M'Gilleworry, Mannema, pardon, 6483.
M'Gillewy, Donell, pardon, 5227.
M'Gillfoile, Tho., pardon, 5376.
M'Gillgoure, Manus and Hugh, pardon, 3754.
M'Gillichome, Brien, pardon, 6629.
M'Gillicoda, Donell, pardon, 4594.
M'Gillicomell, Edm., pardon, 6711.
M'Gillidufe, Hubert, pardon, 4090.
M'Gilliduffe, persons of the name pardoned, 4835, 6189, 6323, 6483, 6617.
M'Gilliffoole, Donell, pardon, 6627.
M'Gilliglass, Donogh, pardon, 6577.
M'Gillinaneavo, Donogh, pardon, 4734.
M'Gillingpatrick, Edm., pardon, 6338.
M'Gillisaghta, John, pardon, 6562.
M'Gilliulain, Rory, pardon, 4593.
M'Gillivartyne, John, pardon, 8183.
M'Gillkine, Dermot, pardon, 6560.
M'Gillmartin, Rorie, pardon, 6500.
M'Gillroreogh, Mahon, pardon, 6615.
M'Gillpatrick. *See* M'Gilpatrick.
M'Gillucoskill, Acerhus, priest, pardon, 5602.
" Barnard and Malachy, pardon, 5602.
M'Gilluloathayn, John, pardon, 5602.
M'Gillurno, Engenius and Geoffrey, pardon, 5602.
M'Gillychienock, Patr., pardon, 4164.
M'Gillychyna, Edm., pardon, 4164.
MacGillycoghly, Donogh, pardon, 332.
M'Gillyduff, Brien and Donogh, sons of M'Tyrell, pardon, 4122.
M'Gillykoyrry, Owen, pardon, 4781.
M'Gillykeyry, Niell, pardon, 4781.
M'Gillykirry, Edm., pardon, 2261.
M'Gillymowe, Donell, pardon, 4860.
M'Gillyolo, Meyll, pardon, 5432.
M'Gillypatrick, Donil (in Offaly), pardon, 362.
" Feyne, pardon, 330.
M'Gillysaghtie, Wm., English liberty, 568.
M'Gilmartin — Gilmarten, persons of the name pardoned, 5009, 5783, 6389.
M'Gilmor, John, lands of, in Waterford, 6034.
M'Gilmoro, Gilbert, pardon, 3459.
M'Gilpatrick—Gillpatrick,—Gillpatrycke—Gillpatterick—Gilpatricke—Gilpatriko—Gilpattricke—Gyllpatrick—Gylpatrick:
" Donald m'Shane (of Kilmocar), pardon, 1899, 3542.
" Donald, grant of land in Queen's co., 510.
" Florence. *See* Upper Ossory, lord, also FitzPatrick.
" others of the name pardoned, (in Upper Ossory), 6110, 6152, 6769; in Queen's and King's counties, 10, 18, 123.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Gilpatrick:
173, 2146, 2548, 2052, 2832-5, 3432, 3884, 3050, 3962, 4550, 5818, 0453, 5551, 6084, 0775; elsewhere, 957, 954, 1362, 1818, 1863, 1857, 1872, 2044, 2060, 2202, 2463, 2564, 3406, 3734, 3844, 3004, 0663, 3598, 4015, 4038, 4164, 4558, 4568, 4766, 4635, 4938, 5028, 6111, 5266, 5402, 5788, 5160, 5181, 0162, 6303, 5338, 6401, 6433, 6440, 6484, 0505, 5517, 5522, 6534, 5541, 5546, 6506, 5562, 6554-0, 5577, 5033, 5647, 6705.
M'Gilpatrick — Macgillpattrick — M'Gilpatterick — M'Kilpatrick's country (Upper Ossory, now the baronies of Clandonagh, Clarmallagh, and Upper Woods, Queen's co.), 2870, 2872, 3066, 3074, 4012, 4025, 5565, 6493.
M'Gilphoile, persons of the name pardoned, 5101, 5818.
M'Gilprior, Art and Neil, pardon, 2858.
M'Gilroagh, Patrick, pardon, 124.
M'Gilroie, persons of the name pardoned, 5523.
M'Gilrosker, Patr., pardon, 4760.
M'Gilrowe, Edm., pardon, 3884.
M'Gilroy, Art and Tirlagh, pardon, 5515.
M'Gilsenan — Gilsenane — Gilsenain — Gilshenan:
" Edm. beddie, slain, 5550.
" Owen boy, pardon, 1336, 4006, 4802.
" The. enaunter, slain, 5500.
" others of the name pardoned, 1728, 3304, 4000, 4802, 0380, 6448.
M'Gilsteffan, Shane, pardon, 4078.
Macgilsynan, persons of the name pardoned, 1046.
M'Gilvartin, Thady, pardon, 5112.
M'Gilwarten, Donill, pardon, 1803.
M'Gilyf, Tho., pardon, 4111.
M'Giname, Teig, pardon, 4805.
M'Gindale, Molaghlin, pardon, 5510.
M'Ginie, Art, pardon, 5686.
MacGireightie, Donogh, pardon, 4370.
M'Girlernow, Teig, pardon, 6886.
M'Girne, Dermot, pardon, 5542.
M'Girraght, Tho., pardon, 3657.
M'Girraty, Brian, pardon, 6562.
M'Glacan, Donald and Tirrelagh, pardon, 3374.
M'Glade, Goghre, harper, pardon, 6484.
M'Glaghlen — Glaghlin — Glaghlyn, persons of the name pardoned, 3355, 3880, 3476, 6731.
M'Glanan, Dongh, pardon, 4030.
M'Glanchie, Conner and Teig (of Tullagh, co. Sligo), pardon, 5740.
" Donell (in co. Lim.), pardon, 4675, 6504.
M'Glanchy, Donegh, chief of his name (in co. Clare), indonture, 4761.
" Dormod and John, pardon, 6314.
M'Glanoky, Donogho and Muriertagh, pardon, 3086.
M'Glanghe, Denegh, pardon, 6105.
M'Glanghoy, Owen, pardon, 6517.
M'Glannaghie, Cosnige and Hugh, pardon, 6504.
M'Glansye, Cenor, pardon, 4555.
M'Glaront, Melaghlen, pardon, 5518.
M'Glaskir, Art, pardon, 6052.
M'Glasney—Glasny:
" Patrick, grant of land, 5665.
" others of the name pardoned, 1035, 2172, 4035, 5504.
M'Glassne, Tirrelagh, pardon, 2202.
M'Glaughlin, John, pardon, 0553.
M'Glaughye, Flannagh, pardon, 252.
M'Glavyne, Brian, pardon, 4705.
M'Glawe, Owen, pardon, 1677.
M'Glaweye, Donell, pardon, 5554.
M'Glene, Gilledniffe, pardon, 5615.
M'Glennan, Murtagh, pardon, 5500.
M'Glensie, Neill, pardon, 5655.
M'Glesgie, Donell, pardon, 5655.
M'Gleve, Melaghlen, pardon, 4153.
M'Glin, Owen, pardon, 2827.
M'Glone, Patr., pardon, 6765.
M'Glonone, Teig, pardon, 5763.
M'Glory, Morgh, pardon, 6689.
M'Gloekie, persons of the name pardoned, 0662.
M'Gloskir, persons of the name pardoned, 6002.
M'Glyn, persons of the name pardoned, 101, 2541, 3080, 5425, 5868.
M'Glyne, persons of the name pardoned, 4721, 4777, 5423.
M'Glynn, Hugh, pardon, 5524.
M'Gnavyne, Arth, pardon, 4856.
M'Gneso, Donogho and Kellogh, pardon, 4570.
M'Gnesse, Fordorogh, pardon, 5523.
M'Gniove, Walter, pardon, 0773.
M'Gnoude, Gerrot, pardon, 6777.
M'Goan, Brian, pardon, 5843.
M'Goawne, John, pardon, 4687.
M'Gochogan — Googhogan. *See* M'Geoghogan.
M'Geffrie, chief of his name, pardon, 5502.
M'Goghagan — Goghegan — Geghegane — Goghgan. *See* M'Geoghegan.
M'Gohoghan, Brian, 6266. *See* M'Geoghegan.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Goigan, Donogh and Melaghlin, pardon, 4598.
M'Goine, persons of the name pardoned, 4576, 6507.
M'Gokiane, Donnek, pardon, 4865.
M'Goncoggey, Chaell, pardon, 5554.
M'Gone, Conill, pardon, 2372.
M'Gonnyle, Teig, pardon, 6761.
MacGony, Dermot, pardon, 256.
M'Goraghe, Dermot, pardon, 1161.
M'Gorch—Gorohe, persons of the name pardoned, 5439.
M'Goreman, Conoghor, pardon, 5749.
M'Goren, Edm., pardon, 6174.
M'Gorghe, Ferragh, pardon, 6455.
M'Gorhae, Ferdorogh and Walter, pardon, 5798.
M'Gorhy, Farrall, chief of his name, pardon, 3716.
M'Gorman—Gormane, persons of the name pardoned, 2256, 3042, 4868-9, 4860, 5724, 5783, 6562, 6765.
M'Gormayne, Donogh, pardon, 5712.
M'Gormely — Gormley, Phelim (of Naas), 1430, 4737, 5315.
M'Gormoyle, Morogh, pardon, 6666.
M'Gornaghan, Neil, pardon, 2366.
M'Gorneghane, persons of the name pardoned, 5703.
M'Gorremane, Teig, pardon, 5749.
M'Gorrhae, Tirlagh, priest, pardon, 5768.
M'Gorro, Donogh, pardon, 6448.
M'Gorromanye, Connor, pardon, 4584.
M'Gortne, Wm., pardon, 6768.
M'Goughegan, Fardorogh and Laghlin, pardon, 4867.
„ Rosse. *See* M'Geoghegan.
M'Gourk, Neil, pardon, 3884.
M'Gourroe, Dermod, pardon, 6552.
M'Gowan, persons of the name pardoned, 4799, 6761.
M'Gowe, Shane, pardon, 451.
M'Gowffer, Donell, pardon, 5440.
M'Gowricke, Donell, pardon, 5468.
M'Gowyre, Brian and Donell, pardon, 3343.
M'Goyre, Morogh, pardon, 3421.
M'Grade, Donagh, pardon, 871.
M'Grady, Dermot, pardon, 6274.
M'Grah, Teig, pardon, 2067.
M'Grahy, Mary, pardon, 6618.
M'Graige, William, pardon, 1883.
M'Graigh, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
M'Grain, persons of the name pardoned, 5427.
M'Graine, Tirlagh, pardon, 4805.
M'Gralle, Tho., pardon, 3358.
M'Graly, Donogh, pardon, 5447.
M'Grameck, Rorie, pardon, 6635.
M'Granagh, Tho., pardon, 6536.
M'Granaghan, Shane, pardon, 6761.
M'Granall, Edm., pardon, 6695.
M'Grane, Johanna, pardon, 132.
„ Kulle, pardon, 6733.
M'Granell—Granill—Grannell:
„ Kalle (of Incemorren), pardon, 4786.
„ Tirlagh. *See* M'Granide.
„ others of the name pardoned (in co. Leitrim and neighbouring districts), 3753, 3886, 4785-6, 4793-4, 4797, 4800, 4835, 3138, 3497, 5740, 6374; elsewhere, 574, 5823, 6136, 6484, 6495, 6500, 6521, 6550.
M'Granell — Granillo's country, 3160; to be made shire land, 1486.
„ *See* Magranill.
M'Graney, Donogh and Owen, pardon, 2172.
M'Granide, Gerald and Tirlagh, pardon, 4786.
M'Granill—Grannell. *See* M'Granell.
M'Granilles country. *See* M'Granell's country.
M'Granny, Hubert, pardon, 6699.
M'Grany, Andrew fitz James, pardon, 6765.
„ Shane, pardon, 6735.
M'Granye, Dermot, pardon, 5497.
M'Granyl, Brene, pardon, 6699.
M'Grath, Neil and Tirrelagh (in co. Tip.), pardon, 4509. *See* Magrath.
M'Grawlie, Langhlen, pardon, 5712.
M'Grealis, persons of the name pardoned, 4875.
M'Greallis, Teig, pardon, 4873.
M'Greave, Dermot, pardon, 5815.
M'Greece, Brian and Gorrie, pardon, 4579.
M'Grenyne, Shane, pardon, 5542.
M'Greo, Riccard and Teig, pardon, 5532.
M'Greowe, Dwaltagh, pardon, 3753.
M'Grevain, Tho., pardon, 5799.
M'Grevun, Allen, pardon, 5799.
M'Grevy—Grevye, persons of the name pardoned, 4711, 5669, 5228, 5682.
M'Grewe, persons of the name pardoned, 4572, 5616, 6517, 6577.
M'Griffen, Oghy, pardon, 5448.
M'Griffie, Nich., pardon, 6479.
M'Griffine, Nich., pardon, 6183.
M'Grime, Ofine, pardon, 5427.
M'Grina, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
M'Grittine, Fynine, pardon, 6539.
M'Grogan, Melaghlin, pardon, 6521.
M'Groicke, Cormock, pardon, 1701.
M'Groirk, Ouin, pardon, 3822.
M'Groirke, Cormock, pardon, 2212.
M'Groman, Connor, pardon, 6765.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Groricke, Kelle, pardon, 4731.
M'Grorke, Rich., pardon, 6550.
M'Grorye, Gillypatrick, pardon, 6714.
M'Growe, Mulrony, pardon, 5474.
M'Growrick, Owen, pardon, 5615.
M'Groy, Brine, pardon, 6389.
M'Groye, Caule, pardon, 6389.
M'Groyrke, Riccard, pardon, 4874.
M'Grunertt, Farroll, pardon, 6232.
M'Gruyll (M'Grancll?), Eycre, pardon, 4763.
M'Grwonyne, Brien, pardon, 5664.
M'Gubbon, Garhill, pardon, 3767.
„ Philip, pardon, 3097.
M'Gubowne, Phflip, pardon, 4764.
M'Guell, Laughlen, pardon, 4032.
M'Guffe, persons of the name pardoned, 6466.
M'Gugyne, Connor, pardon, 6761.
M'Guieles, Telg, pardon, 5766.
MacGuies Island (Island Magee, co. Antrim), 5763; captain of, 5766.
M'Guiff—Guiffe, persons of the name pardoned, 5398, 6665.
M'Guigine, Eoweine and Tirlagh, pardon, 6633.
M'Guillemoyell, Guillasbeg, pardon, 5136.
M'Guillikirrighe, Edm., pardon, 6539.
M'Guirck, Tirlagh, pardon, 5663.
M'Guire—Guyre—Gwire—Gwyre:
„ the archtraitor, prosecution of, 6111, 6290.
„ Connor roe, chief of his nation. *See* Maguire.
„ Sir Hugh. *See* Maguire.
„ Hugh (of Cowlen), pardon, 5740.
„ Tirrelagh, galloglas, pardon, 671, 1674.
„ others of the name pardoned, in Fermanagh, 6483, 6763; elsewhere, 1022, 3604, 3851, 4778, 5026, 5398, 5475, 6232, 6323, 6400, 6506, 6505, 6531, 6752. *See* Maguire.
M'Guire—Gwyires country, commission to prosecute rebels in, 6370-1. *See* Fermanagh
M'Guiver, Ea and Donogh, pardon, 6505.
M'Gulocush, Farroll, pardon, 2372.
M'Gulleduff, Earevan, pardon, 3065.
M'Gulleduffe, Moriertagh, pardon, 6090.
M'Gullokiorie, Donoghe, pardon, 6764.
M'Gullonaflayne, Donogh and Owen, pardon 4716.
M'Gullerioghe, Donogh, pardon, 4806.
M'Gullevoyle, Mahon, pardon, 5667.
M'Gulliduff, Tirelagh, pardon, 6536.
M'Gullie, persons of the name pardoned, 6362.
M'Gullie Chirrye, Breawne, pardon, 6362.
M'Gullie Christ, Telg, pardon, 6477.
M'Gullimartin, Donogh, pardon, 6476.
M'Gullsio, John, pardon, 6498.
M'Gulln duf, Edm., pardon, 4414.
M'Gullssonan, Fardorgh, pardon, 6486.
M'Gulluchud, Donogh, pardon, 5521.
M'Gulluenrru, Owen, pardon, 6505.
M'Gullu ny Flan, Owen, pardon, 6511.
M'Gullyeriste, Gullyerist, pardon, 5609.
M'Gullydnf, Edm., pardon, 2577.
M'Gullyduff, Tirrelagh, pardon, 3070.
M'Gullyduffe, Owen, pardon, 3070.
M'Gullygar, Pholim, pardon, 6514.
M'Gullyghirry, Edm., pardon, 2584.
M'Gullymarien, Melaghlin, pardon, 4568.
M'Gullymartin, Rorie, pardon, 6539.
M'Gullyneane, John, pardon, 6764.
MacGullypadrick, Donald, pardon, 451.
M'Guodo, Adam, pardon, 687.
„ Conoulogh, pardon, 6557.
M'Guoiro, Teig O'Neal, pardon, 6494.
M'Guolriock, Gilpadrick, pardon, 5478.
M'Guolryeck, Felym, pardon, 5478.
M'Guont, Conoghgrie, pardon, 3884.
M'Guoode, Cohogre and James, pardon, 6223.
Macguyes Island (Island Magee, co. Antrim) 5763.
M'Guyfe, Edm., pardon, 6735.
MacGuyllis (M'Quillin), lands of, 4894.
M'Guylln duf, Donogh, pardon, 4414.
M'Guylmyre, James, pardon, 6626.
M'Guyly ny Flan, Donell, pardon, 6511.
M'Guynston, Arthur, pardon, 6714.
M'Guyr, John, clerk, commission, 6633.
M'Guyre. *See* M'Guire.
M'Guyskine, Donoghane, pardon, 5685.
M'Gwan, Forrall, pardon, 6498.
M'Gwean, Edm., pardon, 6761.
M'Gwerke, Patr., pardon, 6662.
M'Gwibon, Shane, pardon, 3261.
M'Gwiff, Wm., pardon, 6525.
M'Gwigon, Wm., pardon, 4867.
M'Gwire. *See* M'Guire.
M'Gwivir, Donell, pardon, 5607.
M'Gwlieysswodaine, John, pardon, 6466.
M'Gwllyghirry, John, pardon, 2584.
M'Gwogh, Dermod, pardon, 6450.
M'Gworlick, Phellm, pardon, 6761.
M'Gwyor, Tirrelagh. *See* M'Guire.
M'Gwyff, Dermod, lease, 6116.
M'Gwygine, Rorie, pardon, 6662.
M'Gwyires country. *See* M'Guire.
M'Gwylly, Telg, pardon, 5533.
M'Gwylshonan, Tirlagh, pardon, 843.
M'Gwyne, Gillocomyn, pardon, 5815.
M'Gwyre. *See* M'Guire.
M'Gwyvir, Donagh, pardon, 5607.
M'Gybbon—Gybon. *See* M'Gibbon.
M'Gye, persons of the name pardoned, 4660, 5573, 6145, 6626, 6663.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Gyermoty, Teig, pardon, 3886.
M'Gyl, Neal, pardon, 6145.
M'Gylikely, persons of the name pardoned, 2493, 2497.
M'Gylilegh, Muriertagh, pardon, 2497.
" Teig, pardon, 2503.
M'Gyll, Duncan, pardon, 6633.
M'Gyllamooko, Hugh, pardon, 5497.
M'Gyllarulyne, Connor, pardon, 5740.
M'Gyllavyne, John, pardon, 4799.
M'Gyllechriste, Brone, piper, pardon, 6517.
M'Gyllephadrick, Diermod, pardon, 4806.
M'Gyllereogh, Connor, chief of his name, indenture, 4761.
" Dermod, pardon, 3078.
M'Gylliduffe, Mahon, pardon, 6617.
M'Gyllilegh, Terelagh and Tho., pardon, 2497.
M'Gyll-Kelly, John, pardon, 4572.
M'Gyllpatrick. *See* M'Gilpatrick.
M'Gyllyesaghta, Moriertagh, pardon, 4753.
M'Gyllykerry—Gyllykeyrry — Gyllykiry — Gyllykyrry, persons of the name pardoned, 4781.
M'Gyllypatryeke, Dermot, pardon, 1175.
" Neill, pardon, 1179.
M'Gyllyroe, Mahon, pardon, 6461.
M'Gylpatrick. *See* M'Gilpatrick.
M'Gylpatrike, Donald, grant of land, 510.
Macgylsynan, Owen boy, pardon, 1040.
MacGylypatriek, Gerald (Cavanagh ?), 857.
M'Gynarca, Cormoek, pardon, 5599.
M'Gynillye, persons of the name pardoned, 2195.
M'Gynnan, Donell, pardon, 5439.
M'Gynnarca, Rorio, pardon, 6599.
M'Gynnes—Gynnesse. *See* M'Gennies.
M'Gynnowar, Hubert, hostage for O'Ferrall Bane, 2301. *See* M'Genoro,
M'Gyreght, Donogh, pardon, 2834.
M'Hacket, persons of the name pardoned, 5143.
M'Hackett, persons of the name pardoned, 4587.
M'Hales, Edm., pardon, 5452.
M'Hanrack—Hanriek, persons of the name pardoned, 2278, 5517.
M'Hanry, persons of the name pardoned, 2254, 2512, 3547, 8517.
MacHarbard, Shane, pardon, 449.
Machayrodawan (co. Formanagh ?), 4810.
M'Heale, Owen, pardon, 6577.
M'Heali, Shoarane, pardon, 5798.
M'Hebbert, Gorrot, pardon, 6517.
M'Hebert, Shane, pardon, 5405,
M'Hee, persons of the name pardoned, 936, 1739, 1864, 3567.
M'Hegan, persons of the name pardoned, 4577, 4888.
M'Hegane, Gilleneneue and Thady, pardon, 1178.
M'Hoig, Hugh, pardon, 5185.
M'Heile, David, pardon, 5458.
M'Heilie, Heylie, pardon, 5458.
M'Heligoide, Richard, pardon, 5178.
M'Hely, Moyler, pardon, 5507.
M'Henes, Barnaby, pardon, 1030.
M'Henis, Fargananim, pardon, 1745.
M'Henley, Brian, pardon, 4707.
M'Henry—Henrie—Henrye :
" James Roche, pardon, 835.
" Owen (M'Mahon ?), grant of land 5630.
" persons of the name pardoned, in co. Galway and Mayo, 1480, 2494, 4078-9, 4082, 4645, 4652, 4662, 4831, 4872, 4874, 5448, 5613-5, 5682, 5740, 5798, 5802 ; elsewhere, 858, 2146, 2202, 2338, 2858, 3102, 3151, 4015, 4504, 4624, 4807, 5187, 5558, 6451 6479, 5550, 6556, 5558, 6624, 6660, 6652-3, 6705.
M'Henry erone, Meyler (co. Mayo), slain in rebellion, 6015.
M'Henry duff, Donald (co. Clare), attainted, 5878.
M'Herbert, persons of the name pardoned, 661, 2324.
M'Heriaght, Brian, pardon, 4030.
M'Heu, Edm., pardon, 5617.
M'Heugh, persons of the name pardoned, 2146, 3223.
M'Hew—Hewe, persons of the name pardoned, 166, 1818, 4028, 4474, 4590, 4707, 5213 5497, 6551, 5566.
M'Hewgh, Edm., pardon, 3223.
" Philip, pardon, 5005.
MacHey, Arthur, pardon, 330.
M'Hibard, Tho., pardon, 4078.
M'Hibart, John, pardon, 4079.
M'Hibart boy, Shane and Fiagha, pardon 4079.
M'Hiberd, persons of the name pardoned, 2494.
M'Hibert or M'Hybard, Hugh, pardon, 4078.
M'Hiffernan, Rerie, pardon, 6478.
M'Higan, Mortogh, pardon, 2276.
M'Higgan, Dermot, pardon, 6232.
M'Highene, Tomoltagh, pardon, 5486.
M'Hirbert, Shan, pardon, 3388.
M'Hobart, Wm. oge, pardon, 4598.
M'Hobbard, Edm., pardon, 1751.
M'Hobert, Ferdorgh, pardon, 3829.
M'Hoine, persons of the name pardoned, 5439.
M'Hommys, Connor, pardon, 10.
M'Hone, persons of the name pardoned, 3853.
M'Honie, Teig, pardon, 6465.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Horhowe, Karull, pardon, 2400.
M'Horishe country. *See* M'Orish.
M'Hoste, Rich., pardon, 5449.
M'Hostie, persons of the name pardoned, 5449.
M'Howell, John, pardon, 6305.
M'Howny, Cahir, pardon, 5407.
„ Rosse, pardon, 3087.
M'Hoyne, Fardorogh and Shane, pardon, 5430.
M'Huag, Redmund and Thomas, pardon, 4081.
M'Hubert—Hubbert—Hubardo—Hubart—Hubbart:
„ Peirs (of Bellannlogh, co. Westm.), pardon, 6550, 6663.
„ Ullyk (of Ishorkeally, co. Gal.), appointed seneschal of M'Hubert's country, 3111.
„ Walter or M'Kremen, 3379. *See* M'Kremen.
„ William (of Iserkelly), pardon, 5665.
„ others of the name pardoned, in cos. Galway and Mayo, 4140, 4587, 4613, 4675, 4831, 4875, 5451-2, 5463, 5476, 5533, 5582, 5708, 5800, 5608, 6614; elsewhere, 3941, 5083, 5486, 6108, 5432, 6450, 5690.
M'Hubert's country (co. Gal.), 3111.
M'Hubert boy, Tho. (of Tomagheroyne, co. Gal.), pardon, 4662.
M'Hue, persons of the name pardoned, 330, 615, 2145, 2348, 3243, 3946, 4071, 4111, 4512, 4545, 4744, 5617, 6106, 6110, 6222, 6323.
M'Hugan, Owley, pardon, 4887.
M'Hugh—Hughe:
„ Art m'Neell boy, pardon, 5187, 5633.
„ Farrigh, excepted from general pardon to men of Connaught, 6112.
„ Feragh—Ferriagh, pardon, 4780, 4785, 4877.
„ John boy (in co. Gal.), pardon, 4831
„ Moriertagh (co. Wox.), indonture, 6750; pardon, 3734, 6130.
„ Mulmorie, pardon, 4831.
„ Owon, pardon, 330.
„ Owen or Ony. *See* O'Dempsie.
„ others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 55, 857, 931, 994, 1161, 1477, 1586, 1764, 2103, 2202, 2225, 2231, 2701, 2780, 2858, 3243, 3321, 3734, 3844, 3351, 3870, 3884, 3528, 4074, 4152, 4170, 4205, 4319, 4424, 4441, 4512, 4646, 4654, 4851, 4500, 4608, 4707, 4712, 4731, 4780, 4783, 4785, 4793, 4803, 4810, 4831, 4850, 4874, 4887, 4545, 4960, 15005, 5023,
M'Hugh:
5109, 5119, 5187, 5401, 5420, 5440-2, 5458, 5515, 5523-4, 5533, 5542, 5551, 5554, 5592, 5503, 5616, 5517, 5682, 5685, 5716, 5740, 5800, 5802, 5887, 6108, 5119, 5151-2, 6232, 6353, 6338, 6401, 5408-9, 5435, 5456, 6469, 6475, 6489, 6454-5, 6498, 5501, 5512, 5517, 5533, 6541, 5549, 6551, 6557, 6565, 5550, 5576, 6577, 6518, 5647, 5549, 5555, 5660, 6690, 6699, 5713, 6727, 5752, 5761, 5775.
M'Hugh boy, Aloxander. *See* M'Donnell.
M'Hugh boy, Manus, Rory, and Shane (O'Donoll?), pardon, 5483.
M'Hugh boy, Forgus (M'Donnell?), pardon, 6453.
M'Hugh bwoy, Nele, pardon, 4023.
M'Hugh moylo, Dermot, pardon, 3455.
M'Hugh ogo, Brion, commission to treat with, 5086.
„ Coukorry, pardon, 5435, 5500.
M'Hugh roo, Edm., grant of land, 5540.
M'Hugin, Horbord and Ullog, pardon, 5075.
M'Hugyn, Cosny, pardon, 1592.
M'Hullicko, Hubberd, pardon, 2894.
M'Hurryly, Dermod, pardon, 4421.
M'Hust, Redmnnd, pardon, 1289.
M'Hye, Edm., pardon, 1480.
M'Hyrtyssnyvin, 4327.
M'Hyw, Gillpatrick and Morgh, pardon, 1152.
M'Ianna, persons of the name pardoned, 124.
M'Iboy—Ibooy, persons of the name pardoned, 3507.
M'Ibrehowne, Hugh, pardon, 5791.
M'IBrion Arra, commission, 3150; pardon, 4395.
„ country of (Arra, co. Tip.), 5232.
M'IBrion Ogownaugh, country (Coonagh, co. Tip.), 5232.
„ *See* M'Bron Ogonagh.
M'Ibuyno, Moyler, pardon, 5555.
M'Icallowe, Edm., clerk, pardon, 3737.
„ Kahill and Toig, pardon, 3884.
M'Icallowgh—Iohallio, Hugh boy, 3566; pardon, 3550.
M'Icalluo, Donoll, pardon, 0555.
M'ICalogho, Owny, pardon, 1155.
M'Icarggy, Hugh, pardon, 0617.
M'Ichallio, Hugh boy. *See* M'Icallowgh.
M'Ichanin, Rory, pardon, 4545.
M'ICleary, How, clerk, pardon, 4851.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4851.
M'IConnoly—IConoly, persons of the name pardoned, 3723.
M'ICrowghan, Mortagh, pardon, 5142.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Idigany, Thady, pardon, 4419.
M'Idill, Kariell, pardon, 4677.
M'Igallagh duff O'Downine, pardon, 6539.
M'Igan, Mortogh, pardon, 2276.
M'Igane, Carhre, pardon, 4580.
M'Igarkie, Donell, pardon, 6323.
M'Igaryveigh, Donell, pardon, 6576.
M'Igillyreogh, Hugh, pardon, 6323.
M'Igoyne, alias Smith, John, license, 3139.
M'Igrane, Donogh, pardon, 3844.
M'IGullykiere, Meolemory, pardon, 4469.
M'Igullykierre, Terrelagh, pardon, 4469.
M'Ihoele, John, pardon, 6701.
M'IHorigane, Dermod, pardon, 6539.
M'Ilchavicke, Bren and Tho., pardon, 6563.
M'Ilean, Rich., pardon, 5614.
M'Ilerenan, Manus and Paul, pardon, 6629.
M'Ilinady, Dermod, pardon, 6539.
M'Ilky, Henry, pardon, 6563.
M'Illegane, Nise, pardon, 5136.
M'Illiosa, John and Nice, pardon, 6633.
M'Illro, Edm., pardon, 3223.
M'Ilmarten, Donoghy, pardon, 6566.
M'Ilmarton, Tirlagh, pardon, 6563.
M'Ilynchy, Melaghlen, pardon, 6657.
M'Imaister, Melaghlen, pardon, 1592.
M'Imulvihill, Laghlin, pardon, 6771.
M'Imylle, Thady, priest, 5097.
M'Inallie, Owny, pardon, 6714.
M'Inally, persons of the name pardoned, 606, 1592, 2262.
M'Inanna, Donald, pardon, 124.
M'Inarowky, Teig, pardon, 5749.
M'Inarrowicky, Conoghor, pardon, 6617.
M'Inbrahir, Edm., pardon, 6665.
M'Inhrehone, Wm., pardon, 5451.
M'Incargy, Hugh hoy, pardon, 5685.
M'Incarrigy, Moriertagh, pardon, 3077.
M'Incarryggy, Donell, pardon, 6617.
M'Incellie, Dermot, pardon, 6565.
M'Inchelly, Art, pardon, 6713.
M'Inchoge, Jeffery, pardon, 6574.
M'Inerogh, John duf M'Cragh, pardon, 2275.
M'Inerome, Donogho, pardon, 5749.
M'Ineroy—Inecroye, persons of the name pardoned, 4671.
M'Ineirie—Ineiryo—Ineyrie, land of (co. Cork and Lim.), 5535.
M'Iner, Moriertagh, pardon, 2231.
„ Mortogh Ibren, pardon, 1439.
M'Inergoreghe, Tho., pardon, 6577.
M'Inerinn, Mahon, pardon, 5401.
M'Inerreny, Dermot, pardon, 4030.
M'In Errihine, Mahon, pardon, 3152.
M'Ineyrie. *See* M'Ineirie.
„ Philip, pardon, 5688.
M'Ingarky, persons of the name pardoned, 6699.
M'Ingauno, Philip, pardon, 8693.
M'Ingawny, persons of the name pardoned, 6657, 6699.
Macingill, pardon, 3079.
M'Inhire, Tirlagh, pardon, 6549.
M'In Ierligh, Donell, pardon, 6495.
M'Inilly, Fardaragh and Owen, pardon, 5447.
M'Inishels, Daniel, pardon, 6690.
M'Inkarrie, Gilipatrick, pardon, 6479.
MacInlanghe, Thomas, pardon, 1592.
M'Inleavin, Dermod, pardon, 4422,
„ Morogh, pardon, 4418.
M'Inlene—in Lene, persons of the name pardoned, 124.
M'Inlyahane, Owen, pardon, 3344.
M'Innereny, Ferrall and Owen, pardon, 4793.
M'Innier, Dermot and Mortagh, pardon, 4913.
M'Innir, Gilleduffe, pardon, 4535.
M'Inreght, Tho., pardon, 6477.
M'Inrie, persons of the name pardoned, 6618, 6724
M'Inrightighe, Dermot, pardon, 5688.
M'Inry, Brian, pardon, 6724.
M'Inty, Maha, pardon, 5704.
M'Inullie, Nich., pardon, 6323.
M'Inuyre, Tirlagh, pardon, 2328.
M'Inwry, country of (co. Down or Armagh), 4327.
M'Inychie, Donell, pardon, 4585.
M'Inylly, or Stanton, Wm., pardon, 6761.
M'Inyne, Donogh, pardon, 2251.
M'Inyrr, Moriertagh, pardon, 2163.
M'Inyrrymy, Mahon, pardon, 6617.
M'Iphriorie, persons of the name pardoned, 6517.
M'IRiourdane, Dermod, pardon, 6764.
MacIrreddery, Gihbon m'Shane, death of, 836.
M'Irudderie, Edm., pardon, 6539.
„ Morris, pardon, 6479.
M'Iruddery, John fitz Morris, pardon, 3767.
M'Ishocke, Ferdoregh, pardon, 4357.
M'Isoack, Teig Dorroghane, pardon, 6617.
M'Isock, Teig, pardon, 5401.
M'Issok, Ferdorogh, pardon, 4721.
M'Isteyne, Teig, pardon, 6558.
M'Itananye, Mortagh, pardon, 6716.
M'Itany, Brian, pardon, 6266.
M'Item-panye, Brian and Tho., pardon, 6712.
M'Item praye, James, pardon, 6712.
M'Itresynere, David, pardon, 6539.
M'Ivagh, James, pardon, 6629.
M'Ivannye, Knoghor m'Doyne, attainted, 5854.
„ Mahon m'Doyne, attainted, 5854.
M'Ivile, Wm. Stanton, pardon, 3974.
M'Ivoye—Ivoy, Donell, pardon, 6323.
„ Teig, pardon, 2146, 2348.
M'Ivylly Stanton, 2253.
M'Iward, Hugh, pardon, 3223.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Iwaterig, alias Water, James, pardon, 2269.
M'Iyarko, John, pardon, 6360.
M'Iyarky, Conoghor and Gilpatrick, pardon, 2630.
M'James, Edmund (in co. Kerry), attainted, 6012, 6629.
„ Gerrott brack (of Mocollop), pardon, 5056.
„ John m'Gerod, pardon, 2274.
„ Nich. fitz James Barry, pardon, 3974.
„ Rich. duff (in co. Kerry), attainted, 5123.
„ *See* Barry, M'Shiomis, M'Shyams.
„ others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 22, 165, 330, 717, 871, 878, 1238, 1730, 1848, 2015, 2240, 2253, 3013, 3434, 3501, 3859, 3564, 3628, 3556, 4913, 5055, 5423, 5458, 6030, 5542, 5661, 6504, 6616, 6168, 6156, 6191, 6198, 6232, 6461, 6466, 6456, 5498, 5517, 6528, 5536, 6641, 5551, 6555, 6506, 6574-5, 6518, 5547, 6657, 6699.
M'James brie, Brien and Edm., pardon, 3062.
M'Jeames, Gerald brack, and others of the name, 3075.
M'Jefferie, persons of the name pardoned, 5168, 5574, 5684, 6758.
M'Jeffree, Edm., pardon, 3361.
M'Jenkine, Owen, pardon, 6526.
M'Jhonen, Rich., pardon, 6767.
M'Johain, Walter, pardon, 5026.
M'Johim, persons of the name pardoned, 4472.
M'John, persons of the name pardoned, 615, 1863, 2317, 2348, 4856, 6190, 6477, 6498, 6517, 6569, 6576-7.
M'John Flore, pardon, 5848.
M'Johnon. *See* M'Jonine.
M'Johnick—Johnigg. *See* M'Jonick.
M'Johnyn—Johnyno. *See* M'Jonine.
M'Jonack. *See* M'Jonick.
M'Jonen. *See* M'Jonine.
M'Jonick — Johnick — Johnigg — Jonack — Jonock, persons of the name pardoned, 4613, 4698, 4877, 5449, 6458, 6799, 6085.
M'Jonine — Johnen — Johnyn—Johnyne — Jonon — Jonin—Jonnin—Jonnyn—Jonyn—Jonyne—Johim:
„ Theobald boy (of Tobberkeigh), pardon, 4472, 6256.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3035, 3715, 3980, 4587, 4668, 4667, 4696, 4751, 4768, 4950, 5138, 5451-2, 6504, 6574, 5616, 6617, 5766, 6866, 5808, 6226, 6565.
M'Joning, Edm., pardon, 6516.
M'Jonno, Sheonyne, pardon, 5451.
M'Jonnin—Jonnyn. *See* M'Jonine.
M'Jonock. *See* M'Jonick.
M'Jonyn—Jonyne. *See* M'Jonine.
M'Jordan—Jordaine—Jurdan:
„ Edmund duffe (in co. Mayo), excepted from a general pardon, 5793.
„ Edm. ovaghory, pardon, 4583. *See* Edm. Waghory, 1475.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4568-6, 4695, 4731, 5155, 5443, 5514-17, 6740, 6166, 6468.
„ —M'Jordons country (barony of Gallen, co. Mayo), 5256.
M'Jordan's land, co. Cork, 6792.
M'Jordane, Edm., pardon, 6485.
M'Jorden. *See* M'Jordan.
M'Jorkane, Hugh, pardon, 6577.
M'Jurdan. *See* M'Jordan.
M'Justice, Rich. Mialoge, pardon, 5183.
Mackaba, Donald, pardon, 1121.
M'Kaell, Tirelagh, pardon, 1161.
M'Kagan, Gerald, murder of, 1511.
M'Kaghorne, Neal, pardon, 5378.
M'Kaghoo, Karroll, pardon, 9580.
M'Kahier, persons of the name pardoned, 4503-4.
M'Kahill, Morgh, pardon, 2891.
M'Kahir, persons of the name pardoned, 600, 5514, 5174.
M'Kahyr, Edm., pardon, 2805.
M'Kaill, Brian, pardon, 4786.
M'Kaillo, Thady, pardon, 332.
M'Kalon, Donogh, pardon, 671.
M'Kalla, Rory, pardon, 1666.
M'Kallaghan, Dermot, pardon, 3031.
M'Kalloh, Edm., pardon, 6655.
M'Kallono, Brian, pardon, 5486.
M'Kallowgh, Rich., pardon, 6476.
M'Kallway, Forigh, pardon, 4576.
M'Kallyn, Donogh, pardon, 1754.
Mackamores — Mackamoores conntry, co. Wex., 6617. *See* M'Damore.
M'Karachill, Follymy, pardon, 6029.
M'Karall, Edm., pardon, 3059.
M'Karhie, Thady, pardon, 5479.
M'Karmack, Tho., pardon, 3243.
M'Karrighe, Shane, pardon, 6517.
M'Karryo, Donogh, pardon, 1776.
M'Kartan. *See* M'Cartan.
M'Kartie, Teig, pardon, 2277.
M'Kassan, Teig, pardon, 5466.
M'Kasshine, Edm., pardon, 6088
M'Katye, Fealagh, pardon, 5227.
M'Kavill, Patr., pardon, 6597.
M'Kavog, Risdeard, pardon, 4724.
M'Kay, Wm., pardon, 5554.
Mack Cody, pardon, 5638. *See* M'Cody.
Macko, John m'Tho. ny, pardon, 6553.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Kea, persons of the name pardoned, 6440, 6461, 6484.
M'Keadagh, persons of the name pardoned, 1475, 3659, 4780.
M'Keaday, Gerald, pardon, 6108.
M'Keaddie, Dermot, pardon, 6539.
M'Keady — Keadie, persons of the name pardoned, 2146, 2348, 4717, 5427, 6485, 6490, 6533.
M'Keagan, persons of the name pardoned, 4875, 6487, 6496.
M'Keagard, Neyle, pardon, 5542.
M'Keagh, Carroll, pardon, 6566.
„ Rosse, pardon, 6406.
M'Keaghan, persons of the name pardoned, 2774, 4744, 5506, 6504.
M'Keaghane, persons of the name pardoned, 6183, 6566, 6633.
M'Keaghell, Manus, pardon, 1299.
M'Keaghlie, Cnoghor, pardon, 6571.
M'Keagho, persons of the name pardoned, 6232.
M'Keaghry, persons of the name pardoned, 5603.
M'Keahan, Moriertagh and Tirlagh, pardon, 4786.
M'Keale, persons of the name pardoned, 5796, 6515.
M'Keallie, Gillopatrick, pardon, 6699.
M'Keally, persons of the name pardoned, 5420, 5603.
M'Kean, Wm., pardon, 6507.
M'Keane, persons of the name pardoned, 4762, 5228, 5488, 6566, 6616.
M'Keanedy, Conoghor, pardon, 6485.
M'Kearaghane, Loghlin, pardon, 6633.
M'Kearghane, Hector, pardon, 6633.
M'Kearly, Owen, pardon, 5486.
M'Kearmode, Rory, pardon, 6106.
M'Kearnan's country, co. Cavan, 5156. *See* M'Kernan.
M'Kearnane, Cormock and Laghlen, pardon, 6765.
M'Kearole, Tirlagh, pardon, 2600.
M'Kearrane, Phelim and Teig, pardon, 6761.
M'Kearrowle, Charles or Kearowle, pardon, 1078.
M'Keartan, Nich., pardon, 6494.
M'Keaven, persons of the name pardoned, 5227.
M'Keaveny, Molmory, pardon, 5788.
M'Keavine, Shane, pardon, 6505.
M'Keay, persons of the name pardoned, 6535, 6633.
M'Kechoe, Ferriagh and Wm., pardon, 6456.
M'Keclare, Donell, pardon, 4892.
Mackeclear, Patr., pardon, 4891.
Mackecleare, Hugh, pardon, 4891.
M'Kecleare, Patr., pardon, 4891.
M'Kedagh, Conell (of Bellamoe in Connaught), pardon, 1475.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2832, 4622, 4980, 5533, 5606.
M'Kedaigh, Conog and Rich., pardon, 3829.
M'Kede, Faghny, pardon, 56.
„ James, pardon, 605.
M'Kedee, Kallough, pardon, 10.
M'Kedough, Shane, pardon, 6684.
M'Kee, Shane and Wm., pardon, 4635.
M'Keeay, Ewer, pardon, 6633.
M'Keeaye, Neaghtin, pardon, 6663.
M'Keefe, Shane, pardon, 5542.
M'Keegh, John, pardon, 6490.
MacKeeigane, Donogh, pardon, 451.
M'Keely, Wm., parson, pardon, 4678.
M'Kegan, Behillagh (of Cregan), pardon, 5447.
„ Carhery (of Aghrim), pardon, 4355.
„ Carhery (of Carrowvadyn), pardon, 5476.
„ Sollo, rector of Ardpatrick, 1791.
„ others of the name pardoned, 59, 656, 1462, 1848, 2266, 2388, 2600, 2789, 2804, 2617, 3442, 3650, 3851, 3686, 4022, 4035, 4152, 4551, 4647, 4654, 4662, 4678, 4680, 4779, 4872, 4896, 5075, 5214, 5401, 5476, 5468, 5613, 5716, 5862, 5808, 6389, 6440, 6488, 6496–7, 6507, 6512, 6529, 6533, 6577.
„ *See* M'Egan, M'Keagan, M'Kygan.
M'Kegane, persons of the name pardoned, 1178, 1767, 1848, 2266, 4152, 4662, 5682, 5697, 6450, 6566, 6628.
M'Keganne, Brein, pardon, 6621.
„ Cosneagh, pardon, 6192.
M'Kegevan, Wm., pardon, 4652.
M'Keggan, Brian, pardon, 5421.
„ Teig, pardon, 4797.
M'Keghan, persons of the name pardoned, 2463, 3548, 6497.
M'Keghane, persons of the name pardoned, 5616, 6461, 8558.
M'Kegho — Keghoe, persons of the name pardoned, 2738, 3172, 3441, 3844, 4039, 6323, 6577.
M'Keghrie, Peter and Shane, pardon, 6667.
M'Kegin, Melaghlon, pardon, 5613.
M'Kego, Laghlen, pardon, 4944.
M'Kegoe, persons of the name pardoned, 6577.
M'Kegyn, Wm., pardon, 5613.
M'Kehe, Charole, pardon, 4035.
M'Keherne, persons of the name pardoned, 5616.
M'Kehewe, Donill and Shane, pardon, 4016.
M'Kehlie, Thady, pardon, 4667.
M'Kehughe, Molmory, pardon, 3844.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Keaghty, Dongh, pardon, 3646.
MacKeidogh, Callogh, pardon, 446.
M'Keigan, persons of the name pardoned, 1767, 3508, 3775, 4568, 4080, 4861, 5421, 5767, 6265, 6492, 5500.
M'Keigane, Ferall, pardon, 4707, 6266.
M'Keige, Carbere, pardon, 6106.
M'Keigh, persons of the name pardoned, 4240, 5792, 5868.
M'Keighagan, Daniel, pardon, 3884.
M'Keighan, persons of the name pardoned, 6461, 6479.
M'Keighely—Keighly, persons of the name pardoned, 4493, 5514.
M'Keigho, persons of the name pardoned, 2202, 5232, 6338.
M'Keighowo, Morhow, pardon, 6704.
M'Keigin, Gillornew, pardon, 4516.
M'Keilkie, Donogh, pardon, 4675.
M'Keioghely, Dermod, pardon, 5514.
M'Keirvore, James, pardon, 6671.
Macke Jonne, Tho., pardon, 4578.
M'Kelgod, Tho. (of Galey, co. Kerry), attainted, 5125. *See* M'Kilgod.
M'Keligode, Morris (of Ballym'keligod, co. Kerry), and others of the name pardoned, 6498.
M'Kelkenye, Doualtegh, pardon, 5426.
M'Kellagh, persons of the name pardoned, 5551, 6735.
M'Kelle, Dermot, pardon, 5561.
M'Kellecher, Rorie, pardon, 5599.
M'Kelleghane, Teig, pardon, 6675.
M'Kellegulie, Manus, pardon, 5427.
M'Kellgeott, Ullugh, pardon, 6185.
M'Kellgoide, Rob. Keill ne ferge, pardon, 5467.
M'Kellgott, Wm. alias Fwohe ne bwoly, pardon, 6183.
M'Kelligotte, Maurice, pardon, 6183.
M'Kellogullle, persons of the name pardoned, 5427.
M'Kelly—Kellye, persons of the name pardoned, 2037, 2080, 5884, 5641, 4761, 4835, 5440.
M'Kellyn, persons of the name pardoned, 2565.
M'Kelpatrick, Rich., pardon, 5223.
M'Keltyn, persons of the name pardoned, 634.
M'Kemyne, Shane, pardon, 5551.
M'Kena—Kenna—Konae—Kenaie:
„ Ardell, grant of land, 5572; pardon, 5604, 6753.
„ Art, grant of land, 5573; pardon, 5504, 6753.
„ Brian, grant of land, 5556.
„ Brian m'Edm. oge, grant of land, 5558.
„ Brian m'Gromyn, grant of land, 5666.
M'Kona, Brian boy, grant of land, 5559.
„ Brian carragh, grant of land, 5666; pardon, 5604.
„ Cochonaght m'James, grant of land, 5560; pardon, 5753.
„ Cormock, grant of land, 5666; pardon, 6756.
„ Cormock m'Patr., grant of land, 5556.
„ Don, grant of land, 5572; pardon, 5604, 6753.
„ Donslowe, grant of land, 5666; pardon, 5504.
„ Edmnnd, grant of land, 5558; pardon, 5604, 5753.
„ Fordorogh, vicar, pardon, 5567.
„ Gilleduff, grant of land, 5569.
„ Gillogrome, grant of land, 5573.
„ Gilpatrick, grant of land, 5666.
„ Hugh, grant of land, 5556.
„ James, grant of land, 5555; pardon, 5753.
„ Money, grant of land, 5572.
„ Monny, grant of land, 5572.
„ Nele, grant of land, 5556; pardon, 5504.
„ Owin, grant of land, 5563.
„ Owin m'Molaghlin, grant of land, 5572.
„ Owin m'Patrick, remainder man, 5577.
„ Patrick, chief of his name, grant of land, 5577; pardon, 5664, 5755.
„ Patr. m'Gillegrome, grant of land, 5666, 5572.
„ Patr. m'Nelo, grant of land, 5559.
„ Patr. boddy, grant of land, 5563.
„ Patr. Ponny, grant of land, 5572; pardon, 6763.
„ Phally, grant of land, 5566.
„ Phelim carragh, grant of land, 5668; pardon, 5504, 6756.
„ Shane m'Gilpatrick roe, grant of land, 5666.
„ Shane, son of Patr., remainder man, 5577.
„ Shano ballagh, grant of land, 5558.
„ Tirlagh duff, grant of land, 5573; pardon, 5504.
„ Toole, grant of land, 5569; pardon, 6756.
„ Toole boy, grant of land, 5666; pardon, 5604.
„ Toole oge, grant of land, 5573; pardon, 6755.
„ others of the name pardoned, 843, 5100, 5504, 5724, 6447, 5559, 6753.
M'Konale, Dermot, pardon, 3374.
M'Konan, Donogh, pardon, 6675.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Kenane, John, pardon, 4338.
" Moriertagh, pardon, 5608.
M'Kenchawle, Conacius, pardon, 605.
M'Kenedie—Kenedy—Kenedye:
" Matthew moro m'Wm., attainted, 8123.
" others of the name pardoned, 1095, 2247, 2961, 3041, 3079, 3996, 4694, 4733-4, 4752, 4795, 5959, 5406, 5988-9, 5997, 6437, 6504, 6511.
M'Kenegan, Evervan, pardon, 4907.
M'Kenely, Donel, pardon, 9532.
M'Kenen, persons of the name pardoned, 6110, 6551.
M'Kener, Gillernoe, pardon, 8550.
M'Kenerie, Tho., pardon, 6511.
M'Kenery, persons of the name pardoned, 4553, 4611, 6479.
M'Keneslis, Donell, pardon, 5889.
Mackenet, Teig, pardon, 5808.
M'Keney, Teig, pardon, 9953.
M'Keneyry, Brian, pardon, 4726.
M'Kengawny, Owen, pardon, 4302.
M'Kenill, Morghe, 868.
M'Kenlagh, Neil and Rorie, pardon, 5799.
M'Kenna. *See* M'Kena.
M'Kennedy—Kennedie, persons of the name pardoned, 2776, 4821, 5006, 9461.
M'Kenneirie, Shane, pardon, 6464.
M'Kennella, Deirmod, alias M'Kennella, and others of the name pardoned, 6515.
M'Kennely, Dermot, pardon, 6464.
M'Kennery—Kennerie—Kennerey:
" Garalt (of Ballysallagh), pardon, 4611, 6452.
" Shane alias M'Kenery or M'Kenneirie (of Castletown, co. Lim.), pardon, 4611, 6464.
" Shane (of Belleughenully), pardon, 6230.
" others of the name pardoned, 6464.
" *See* M'Enery.
M'Kenneslis, Thady, pardon, 4997.
M'Kenney, Connor, pardon, 5418.
M'Kenny, persons of the name pardoned, 1290, 4073, 5418, 5682, 6488.
M'Kennydy, Wm. (of Clonghreadagh, co. Lim.), attainted, 5777.
M'Kennye, Gilleduffe, pardon, 4874.
M'Kennyn, Donogh, pardon, 6733.
M'Kennyne, Dermot, pardon, 6733.
M'Kenor, Owen, pardon, 5542.
M'Kenraghda, Maurice, 6354.
M'Kenraght, persons of the name pardoned, 5418, 6615.
M'Kenraghta, Dermot, pardon, 5002.
M'Kenraghtie, persons of the name pardoned, 6479, 6487.
M'Kenrathe, Mahon, pardon, 5418.
M'Kenranghtagh, Moriertagh, pardon, 6461.
M'Kenry, Edm., pardon, 5542.
M'Keny, Hugh, pardon, 4240.
M'Kenyn—Kenyne, persons of the name pardoned, 4728, 6551, 6733.
M'Keo, Owen and Shane, pardon, 615.
M'Keogam, Shane, pardon, 5452.
M'Keogh. *See* M'Keoghe.
M'Keoghae, Collae, pardon, 6574.
M'Keoghan, Donogh, pardon, 4743.
M'Keoghe—Keogh:
" Shane (of Corrigh, co. Rosc.), pardon, 9106.
" others of the name pardoned, 966, 1050, 4003, 4170, 4520, 4635, 4694-5, 4726, 5423, 5447, 9106, 6173, 6183, 6490, 6577, 6617, 6699.
" *See* Meceogh.
M'Keoghlan, Ferganaaim, pardon, 9574.
M'Keogho—Keoghoe:
" Donald, son of M'Keogho, rhymer pardon, 4372.
" others of the name pardoned, 1478, 2621, 4375, 4896, 5200, 6232, 6517, 6577, 6616.
M'Keogo, Patr., pardon, 3934.
M'Keone—Keon, persons of the name pardoned, 4591, 4593, 4595, 6764.
M'Keoris, Wm., pardon, 2225.
M'Keorish or Brimigham, John and Rich., pardon, 6765.
M'Keougho, Donogho, pardon, 3989.
M'Keown, Donell, pardon, 5469.
M'Keoygh, Shane, pardon, 5486.
M'Keoyn, Sawerly, pardon, 4077.
Macker, Edmund mac Art, pardon, 857.
M'Keraghane, Duncan, pardon, 6033.
M'Kerbrie, Philip, pardon, 6735.
MacKereaght, Tho., pardon, 895.
M'Kergan, Wm., pardon, 4924.
M'Keriske, Donell, pardon, 6555.
M'Kermedy, Donogh, pardon, 2146.
M'Kernan, persons of the name pardoned, 3829, 3831, 4422, 4797, 4897, 5015, 6389, 6550, 9555, 6957.
" *See* M'Kearnan, M'Kiernain, Meicighearnan.
M'Kernan's country (barony of Tullyhunco), co. Cavan, 5499.
M'Kernane, Coochogrie, pardon, 2609.
" Owthny, pardon, 6657.
Mackerneske, Queen's co., 6551.
M'Kerrell, persons of the name pardoned, 4163, 6323.
M'Kerrightie, Donagh, pardon, 3886.
M'Kerrighty, James, pardon, 3886.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Kerry, Archibald, pardon, 6633.
„ Cn, pardon, 3886.
M'Kerryle, Gilpatrick, pardon, 5423.
M'Kervan, Molaghlen, pardon, 5466.
M'Kerwoll, Shane, pardon, 6561.
Mackerysho, co. Clare, 4761.
M'Kesker, Brion, pardon, 6735.
M'Ketyll, Walter, 1723.
Macko Ullick, John, pardon, 4578.
M'Kevan, persons of the name pardoned, 3347, 4162, 4594, 5609, 5616.
M'Kevane, Brian, pardon, 5815.
M'Kevimahi, Toig, pardon, 4686.
M'Kevinahi, Edm., pardon, 4706.
M'kEvoye, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6577.
M'Kevy, Tho., pardon, 5447.
M'Kevyn, persons of the name pardoned, 5478, 5666.
M'Kew, Eugene, pardon, 1397.
M'Kewer, Edm., pardon, 4588.
M'Key, persons of the name pardoned, 330, 3243, 3654, 4551, 4944, 5519, 6599, 6616, 6633.
M'Keye, persons of the name pardoned, 3328, 4290.
M'Keygan, persons of the name pardoned, 2258, 3775, 6189, 6535.
M'Keylie, Morogh, pardon, 6752.
M'Keylkey, Tho., pardon, 4993.
M'Keyne, Tirlogh, pardon, 6846.
„ Wm., pardon, 4739.
M'Keynyne, Molaghlen, pardon, 807.
M'Keyve, Tho., pardon, 4662.
Mackhacket or Hacket, Ullig, pardon, 1360.
M'Kiadagh, Shane, pardon, 6565.
M'Kian, persons of the name pardoned, 4351, 5441.
M'Kibon, Gerald, pardon, 2284.
M'Kiegan, Donill, pardon, 6699.
„ Patr., pardon, 3329.
MacKiegane, Connor, pardon, 451.
M'Kieghan—Kioghane, persons of the name pardoned, 6461, 6504, 6624.
M'Kieghely, Gyllyse, alias M'Kieghely, and others of the name pardoned, 6514.
M'Kiego, Diermod, pardon, 1255.
M'Kiermodie, Dermod, pardon, 6706.
M'Kiernain—Kiernan—Kiernane—Kyornan, persons of the name pardoned, 1598, 4153, 6535, 6658, 6664, 6693, 6765.
MacKierne, Melaghlin, pardon, 6669.
M'Kiorrie, Edmund, attainted, 5912, 6029.
M'Kiernane, Brian, pardon, 6666.
M'Kigan, Patrick (of Curraheg), brehon, pardon, 6108, 6658.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2722, 4260, 6323, 6433, 6488, 6590, 6550.
M'Kigane, persons of the name pardoned, 5058, 6450, 6696.
M'Kiggan, persons of the name pardoned, 1399, 4688, 6432–3, 5436.
M'Kiggane, Toig, pardon, 6669.
M'Kigho, Gohorogh, pardon, 6338.
M'Kigo, persons of the name pardoned, 4240, 5542.
M'Kigog, Cahill, pardon, 4566.
M'Kilbryde, Morogh, pardon, 1598.
M'Kilchy, Conoghor and Donell, pardon, 4563.
M'Kilcormock, Mahown, pardon, 3962.
M'Kilgod—Kilgol, Thomas (of Galey, co. Kerry), slain in rebellion and attainted, 6912, 6926, 6117. *See* M'Kolgod.
M'Kill, Brianne, pardon, 1870.
M'Killaghane, Ohnie, pardon, 4764.
M'Killbridy, Naose, pardon, 5723.
M'Killeelyne, Melaghlin, pardon, 5542.
M'Killegode, Derbie, pardon, 6511.
M'Killegol—Killegolt, persons of the name pardoned, 6497.
M'Killekelly, Edm., pardon, 4688.
M'Killeroe, Mahon, pardon, 5418.
M'Killigol, Ullick, pardon, 6569.
M'Killigolt, Conoghor, pardon, 6555.
M'Killpheill, Shane, pardon, 6388.
M'Kilpatrick, persons of the name pardoned, 691, 1161, 6262.
M'Kilpatrick country, 2379. *See* M'Gilpatrick.
M'Kilpatricke, Cahill, pardon, 642.
M'Killane, John, pardon, 4533.
MacKilvard, Hugh, pardon, 449.
M'Kinderlon, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
M'Kinge, James, pardon, 6557.
„ Teig, pardon, 4867.
M'Kinlea, Ferry, pardon, 4862.
M'Kinna, John, pardon, 6569.
M'Kinnirten, Dermod, pardon, 4553.
M'Kinny, Nele, pardon, 6662.
M'Kinraght, Philip, pardon, 6477.
M'Kinraghtie, John, pardon, 4635.
M'Kinrala, Donogh, pardon, 5491.
M'Kintaghlin, Hugh, pardon, 1769.
M'Kirteigh, John, pardon, 4370.
M'Kirvore, James, pardon, 6467.
M'Kittagh, Donogh, pardon, 6530.
M'Klaghlen, Callogh, pardon, 5479.
M'Klamghe, Cahir and Donill, pardon, 4896.
Macklineghane—Macklinighane, Dermod, pardon, 6467, 6571.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6467, 6571.
Macklowneigh (co. Cork?), 6530.
Macknine, co. Wex. *See* Maghmayn.
M'Knavin—Knavyn—Knawyn:
„ John, priest, pardon, 4724.
„ Murtagh, priest, pardon, 4661, 4724.
„ Teig, priest or clerk, pardon, 4691, 4724.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Knavin, others of the name pardoned, 4014, 4613, 4793.
Macknehanny—Macknehany, co. Gal., 4654, 5256, 5740, 5862.
M'Knise, Donell and Wm., pardon, 3753.
M'Knoghor—Knogher, persons of the name pardoned, 1045, 5446, 5784, 6314, 6477, 6460, 6499, 6571, 6575, 6624.
Mackny (Mackney, co. Gal.?), 5250. *See* also Meckny.
M'Koan, Tho., pardon, 4115.
M'Koanne, persons of the name pardoned, 5432.
M'Koddy, or Archdeacon, James, pardon, 6467.
M'Koegh—Koeghe, persons of the name pardoned, 6490.
M'Koge, Donell, pardon, 5440.
M'Koghow, Donogh, pardon, 6435, 5500.
M'Kolly, Melaghlin and Wm., pardon, 5542.
M'Komygyn or M'Konnygyn, Tho., pardon, 2726.
M'Kon, Syda, pardon, 1317.
M'Kona, Mohon, pardon, 4707.
Mackonmara, John, pardon, 1317.
M'Konningham, Tirrelagh, pardon, 2282.
M'Konnygyn, Tho., pardon, 2726.
M'Konoghor, Dermod, pardon, 6499.
M'Konygan, Dermod, pardon, 1480.
M'Konyngham, John, pardon, 2282.
M'Korchrane, Kowconnaght, pardon, 5607.
M'Korgran, Molaghlen, pardon, 59.
M'Korroe, Donogh, pardon, 2652.
M'Kosdella, Henry, pardon, 4707.
M'Kough—Kowgh, Shorown, alias M'Cough, pardon, 2465.
" others of the name pardoned, 2405, 2498-9.
M'Kouse, Jordan, pardon, 5740.
M'Kowck, Jonock, pardon, 4071.
M'Kowg, Ricard and Sheron, pardon, 4707.
M'Kowgh, Henry, pardon, 2465.
M'Kowne, Onoghor, pardon, 2284.
M'Koyn, Mulmory, pardon, 4786.
M'Kraigh, Wm. intnaght, pardon, 6495.
M'Kray, Donogh and Gillernow, pardon, 4707.
M'Kraye, John, pardon, 6633.
M'Kreaner, Gillepatrick, pardon, 4801.
M'Kreay, Daniel, pardon, 6633.
M'Kreghane, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
M'Krehin, Owen, pardon, 4677.
M'Krell, Hugh and Patr., pardon, 6616.
M'Kremen, Walter m'Hubert, seneschal of Munter morgho, 3376. *See* M'Cremyne.
M'Krenare, Brian and Owen, pardon, 6753.
M'Krenere, Keale and Phillile, pardon, 6753.
M'Krenitie, Hugh, pardon, 6633.
M'Kretine, Daniel, pardon, 6633.
Mackrevo, co. Lim., 1716.
M'Kroghowe, Mulmory, pardon, 3495.
M'Krohin, Teig, pardon, 4883.
M'Kroo, Philip, pardon, 6305.
M'Krydan, Derby, pardon, 4726.
M'Kryny, Donogh and Teig, pardon, 6551.
Macks, Thomas, pardon, 255.
Mackstowne, co. Tip., 2962.
M'Kuesker, persons of the name pardoned, 6735.
Mackus, Gilpatrick and Wm., pardon, 6447.
M'Kwgan, Dermod, pardon, 3223.
M'Kwick, Jonick, pardon, 5143.
M'Kwirke, Owen, pardon, 6469.
M'Kwolin—Kwoline—Kwolyne, persons of the name pardoned, 5603.
M'Kwoly, Oyne, pardon, 5603.
Mackworth — Maeworth — MacWoorth — M'Worthe, Elizabeth or Elles, 4234; lease, 4026.
" Gerrat, son of Humfrey, 5771; grant of land, 5859.
" Humfrey, captain, commissions, 2656, 3021, 3145; pardon, 3460; pardon at his suit, 3862; slain in the queen's service, 5839; widow, 4234; son, 5771, 5839. *See* also Macifford.
M'Kyan, persons of the name pardoned, 5441.
M'Kyell, Flan, pardon, 4698.
M'Kyen, Wm., pardon, 6479.
M'Kyeren, Donell, pardon, 6499.
M'Kyernan. *See* M'Kiernain.
M'Kyernane, Owny, harper, pardon, 6664.
M'Kyeshan, Conor, pardon, 4781.
M'Kyevony, Teig, pardon, 5798.
M'Kygan, Carbery (of Moynrath, co. Westm.), pardon, 3762.
" others of the name pardoned, 2400, 4767, 4857, 6553, 6618.
M'Kygane, persons of the name pardoned, 2656, 4669, 6618.
M'Kyggan, persons of the name pardoned, 2397.
M'Kyghan, John, pardon, 6522.
M'Kygo — Kygoe, persons of the name pardoned, 4680.
M'Kylleroy, John, pardon, 5532.
M'Kyllycollom, Owen, pardon, 5418.
Mac Kylpatricke, Conoghor, pardon, 1906.
M'Kylpatrycke, John, pardon, 649.
M'Kyna, persons of the name pardoned, 6486.
Mackynaghe, Queen's co., 6786.
Mackyneroith, Donald and Matthew, English liberty, 3137.
M'Kyne, Tho., pardon, 5437.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Kynedie, Tirrolagh, pardon, 4482.
M'Kynedye, Donill, pardon, 3767.
M'Kynine, Toig, pardon, 6521.
M'Kynnedie, Conell, pardon, 6084.
„ John, pardon, 2776.
M'Kynnoy, Shane, pardon, 5764.
M'Kynny, Donogh and Neal, pardon, 6751.
M'Kynraghtie, Dermod, pardon, 5479.
M'Kynroght, Dermod, pardon, 6477.
M'Kynyne, persons of the name pardoned, 6508.
M'Kyo, William, pardon, 1076.
M'Kyoghe, Dermot, pardon, 4512.
M'Kyraghan, Rory, pardon, 5009.
M'Kyrsghan, Brian, pardon, 5532.
M'Kyrraght, Brian, pardon, 5555.
M'Kyrrell, Gillpatrick, pardon, 5512.
M'Kyrrelly, Cahill, pardon, 5802.
„ Donogh, pardon, 5496.
M'Kysock—Kysogg, Teig or Thady, pardon, 1317, 3820.
M'Kysoke, Dunshy, pardon, 6761.
M'Lagan, Nich. and Teig, pardon, 5588.
M'Laghlen — Laghlin, persons of the name pardoned, 4240, 4416, 4567, 5069, 5175, 5476, 5478, 5524, 6012, 5768, 5453, 5512, 6539, 6551, 6571, 5515.
M'Lakelen, Maccon (of Rossree, co. Clare), pardon, 3077.
M'Laskie, Cahir, pardon, 5564.
M'Langhlin—Laughlen:
„ Brian (of Ballym'laghlen, co. Leitrim), chief of his name, pardon, 5227.
„ others of the name pardoned, 151, 4482, 4565, 4778, 4780, 4800, 5227, 6439, 5449, 5497, 5524, 6387, 6539.
M'Langhlin bane, Shane (O'Conor ?), of Shankill, co. Rose., attainted, 5777.
M'Langhline, Wm., pardon, 5482.
M'Lawrene, Teig, pardon, 6340.
M'Lawrence, persons of the name pardoned, 4588, 6453, 6525.
M'Layne, Phaly, pardon, 4060.
M'Lea, Ollan and Wm., pardon, 6617.
M'Leadyne, Conoghor, pardon, 6499.
M'Leghilline, Neill, pardon, 5521.
M'Leice, Phelim, pardon, 345.
M'Leish, Patr., pardon, 3494.
M'Leishagh, Gerald, pardon, 6904.
M'Leisse, Patrick, pardon, 1870.
M'Leistie, Hepbert, pardon, 3775.
M'Lemenoion, Shane, pardon, 5655.
M'Lenice, Toig, pardon, 4598.
M'Leole boyo, Rory, pardon, 6483.
M'Leran, Donagh, pardon, 2724.
M'Lorenan, Patr., pardon, 5713.
M'Lernan, Paul, pardon, 6145.
M'Lesagh, Owin, pardon, 6438.
M'Lessagh, Pholim, pardon, 6665.
M'Levis, Edm. and Leisagh, pardon, 2140.
M'Lowe, Donoll and Patr., pardon, 5517.
M'Leyce, Cahir, pardon, 352.
M'Lice, Donogh, pardon, 4558.
M'Liece, Dermot, pardon, 59.
„ Owen, pardon, 857.
M'Lisagh — Lisaghe — Lysagh — Lysaghe, persons of the name pardoned, 921, 930, 3959, 4351, 4424, 6101, 6440, 6517, 6536, 5574, 6577, 5647, 6684.
M'Lisaigh, Lisagh, pardon, 5613.
MacLisey, Cahir, pardon, 451.
M'Lishie, Gerald, pardon, 5406.
M'Lisie, Pholim, pardon, 5523.
M'Lissagh, Patr. and Wona, pardon, 6549.
M'Lisse, Farrell, pardon, 5433.
M'Ilo alias M'Hugh, John, pardon, 5502.
M'Looghling, Walter, pardon, 5076.
M'Loghlen—Loghlin:
„ Fynon (of Rosroe, co. Clare), 1004. *See* M'Nomarra.
„ Laughlin ogo (of Clonlourtie, co. Clare), pardon, 4860.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1340, 3077, 3092, 4799, 4806, 4877, 5055, 5532, 5784, 5790, 6308, 6323, 6577, 6615, 6517, 6765.
M'Loghoro, Morogho, pardon, 4240.
M'lona, Edm. m'Tho. Y, pardon, 5617.
Maclonohie—Maclonohy, co. Cork, 4467, 4469, 5704.
M'Lonne, Gillaspuck, pardon, 4050.
M'Loran, Rorie, pardon, 5657.
M'Lorcan, Dermot, pardon, 5844.
M'Loughlen—Loughlin, persons of the name pardoned, 4563, 4723, 4786, 4800, 5227.
M'Low, David, pardon, 1102.
M'Lowe, persons of the name pardoned, 166, 812, 4611, 5190.
M'Lowig, Phynine, pardon, 5671.
M'Loyrane, Gillpatrick, pardon, 5657.
M'Lucas, Redmund, indenture, 5780.
M'Lurkain, Donell, pardon, 4594.
M'Lurkan, Moriertagh, pardon, 6338
M'Luy, Fardorogh, pardon, 2146.
M'Lyohn, Tho., pardon, 4062.
M'Lyff, Tirhagh, pardon, 6442.
M'Lynagh, Cahir, pardon, 5523.
M'Lynan, Conolagh, pardon, 6518.
„ Edm., pardon, 5533.
M'Lyne, persons of the name pardoned, 1003, 4660, 5756.
M'Lynot, Edm. (of Downen, co. Kerry), attainted, 6123.
M'Lysagh—Lysagho. *See* M'Lisagh.
M'Lyse, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 173, 1803, 4889.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Lyshagh, Donogh, pardon, 6496.
M'Lyshy, Conill and Edm., pardon, 3954.
MacLysy, James (Cavanagh ?), pardon, 857.
M'Machan, Gillepatrick, pardon, 4891.
M'Maconnell, Murtongh, clerk, pardon, 4892.
M'Maconygane, Donell, pardon, 4613.
M'Mage or Condon, Rich., pardon, 2513. *See* M'Maug.
M'Mahowne, persons of the name pardoned, 5608.
M'Maghowny, Brian, pardon, 5401.
M'Magoe, Cormick, pardon, 5642.
M'Magonell, Owin, grant of land, 5668.
M'Mahae, Owen, pardon, 5798.
M'Mahallon, persons of the name pardoned, 5709.
M'Maheny, Dermot, pardon, 2568.
M'Mahise, Dermod, pardon, 4533.
M'Mahon—Mahone—Mahoun — Mahound—Mahoundo — Mahoune — Mahown—Mahowne:
" Aghy m'Gilpatrick, pardon, 1751, 5724 ; grant of land, 5636.
" Ardell, grant of land, 5661.
" Ardell m'Colla, pardon, 5624, 5783.
" Art m'Art moyle, remainder man, 5678 ; pardon, 5723.
" Art m'Brian, grant, 5661 ; pardon, 5724, 6563.
" Art m'Colla, grant, 5626 ; pardon, 5724.
" Art m'Edm., grant, 5637.
" Art m'Ever, grant, 5624.
" Art m'Gilpatrick, grant, 5651.
" Art m'Hugh, grant, 5622, 5651.
" Art m'Hugh roe, grant, 5625, 5662 ; pardon, 5724, 6563.
" Art fitz Manus, grant, 5660.
" Art fitz Molaghlin, grant, 5663.
" Art m'Melaghlin, grant, 5654.
" Art m'Phelim, grant, 5651.
" Art m'Rory, grant, 5635 ; pardon, 6563.
" Art oge m'Rorie, pardon, 5724, 5783, 6667.
" Art m'Rosse, remainder man, 5680.
" Brian (of Farney), pardon, 6488, 6554.
" Brian m'Colla, grant, 5649 ; pardon, 5603, 6563.
" Brian m'Con, grant, 5661 ; pardon, 5666.
" Brian m'Edm., grant, 5659.
" Brian m'Ever, pardon, 5724, 6566.
" Brian m'Gilpatrick, remainder man, 5674 ; pardon, 5783.
" Brian m'Hugh oge, grant, 5676 ; pardon, 6603 ; protection, 6187.
M'Mahon, Brian m'Hugh roe, grant, 5625, 5640 ; pardon, 5663, 5724, 6563.
" Brian fitz James, grant, 5666 ; pardon, 6563.
" Brian or Breene fitz Patr., grant, 5631 ; pardon, 6734.
" Brian or Breine m'Phelym, grant, 5651.
" Brian m'Redmond, grant, 5659 ; pardon, 1751, 5603.
" Brian m'Rory, grant, 5637, 5653 ; pardon, 5663, 5723–4.
" Brian ballagh, grant, 5640.
" Brian or Breine vally, grant, 5651.
" Brian boy, grant, 5640 ; pardon, 5603.
" Brian—Breine ne Tantant, grant, 5642.
" Brian or Brene oge, brother of Sir Ross, 4991 ; grant, 5679 ; pardon, 5724, 6734.
" Brian oge m'Hugh, grant, 5632.
" Brian roe, grant, 5667.
" Chochonaght m'Phelim, grant, 5644.
" Cochonaght m'Hugh, grant, 5641.
" Coll m'Art, pardon, 6741.
" Colla — Cowle — Cowlo m'Cowle, grant, 5633 ; remainder man, 5676 ; pardon, 5724, 6563.
" Colla m'Toole, grant, 5659.
" Collo m'Bryan, captain of Fernoy, pardon, 1272.
" Collo—Cowlo m'Ever, grant, 5621, 5651 ; pardon, 5724.
" Collo, son of Gilduff, remaindor man, 5666.
" Collo m'Rosse, grant, 5665.
" Con m'Colla, grant, 5634, 5636 ; pardon, 5704, 5724, 5783.
" Con m'Gilpatrick, grant, 5662, pardon, 5603, 5724.
" Con m'Hugh, grant, 5647, 5663 ; pardon, 5663.
" Con m'Manus, grant, 5665.
" Con m'Redmond, pardon, 1751 6724, 6563.
" Con m'Rory, grant, 6636 ; pardon, 5663.
" Conoghor m'Conoghor (of co. Clare) pardon, 3678.
" Constantin m'Gilpatrick, grant, 5636.
" Cowemay—Coweaye (of co. Clare) pardon, 1641, 3042.
" Edm. m'Edm., grant. 5637.
" Edm. m'Ever, grant, 5628 ; pardon, 5724,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Mahon, Edm., son of Gilduff, remainder man, 5666.
" Edm. m'Molaghlin, grant, 5623; pardon, 5724, 6563.
" Edm. m'Owon, grant, 5623.
" Edm. oge, grant, 5644; pardon, 5663.
" Evor, grant, 5622, 5661.
" Evor m'Brien, grant, 5657; pardon, 5724.
" Ever m'Cooly, grant, 5676; captain of Farnoy, 5724; pardon, 6563, 6668.
" Gilduff m'Hugh, grant, 5631; pardon, 5783.
" Gilduff fitz Patr., grant, 6666.
" Gilleduf m'Edm., grant, 6642.
" Gilleduf m'Ever, grant, 5622; pardon, 5783.
" Gillepatrick m'Molaghlin, grant, 5642.
" Gillepatrick m'Philip, grant, 5637; pardon, 5663.
" Gilpatrick m'Hugh, grant, 5631, 5651.
" Gilpatrick ogo m'Gilpatrick, grant, 5651.
" Glasney m'Manus, grant, 5665; pardon, 5724.
" Hugh, brother of Sir Ross, 4991; attainder, his lands, 5582, 6705.
" Hugh, grant, 5622.
" Hugh m'Brian m'Art, grant, 5646.
" Hugh m'Brian m'Hugh ogo, grant, 5646; remainder man, 5670.
" Hugh m'Cowloe, grant, 5629; pardon, 5724.
" Hugh m'Covorle, grant, 5662.
" Hugh m'Ever, grant, 5628.
" Hugh m'Gilpatrick, grant, 5640.
" Hugh m'Owon, grant, 5662; pardon, 6663, 6734.
" Hugh m'Phelym, grant, 5644, 5651.
" Hugh m'Rorio, grant, 5627; pardon, 5783.
" Hugh m'Rosse, pardon, 5603; remainder man, 5680.
" Hugh bane, grant, 5646, 5649; pardon, 5603.
" Hugh boy, grant, 5653.
" Hugh on Killy, grant, 5645.
" Hugh oge, grant, 5667; pardon, 6563, 6734.
" Hugh roe, grant, 5625.
" Hugh roe m'Manus oge, pardon, 5724, 6667.
" James, grant, 5600.
" James m'Cowlo, grant, 5626.
" James m Edm., grant, 5637.
M'Mahon, John, grant, 2364, 5667.
" Laghlen m'Breine, grant, 5632.
" Magnos og, chaplain, pardon, 5603.
" Manus, grant, 5622.
" Manus m'Philip, grant, 5650.
" Molaghlin, grant, 6671; pardon, 5761.
" Molaghlin m'Brian, grant, 5640.
" Molaghlin m'Gilpatrick, grant, 5636, 5638; pardon, 5724.
" Molaghlin m'Molaghlin, grant, 5625.
" Molaghlin fitz Rory, grant, 5653.
" Owin m'Aghy, grant, 5661.
" Owin or One m'Brien, grant, 5662; pardon, 5724, 6563, 6734.
" Owin m'Brien m'Donogh, grant, 5637; pardon, 5663.
" Owin m'Colla, grant, 5624; pardon, 5783.
" Owin m'Edm., grant, 5626; pardon, 5724, 6663.
" Owin m'Gillopatrick, grant, 5647; pardon, 5663.
" Owin m'Hugh, grant, 5647; pardon, 5603.
" Patrick m'Aghy, grant, 5638.
" Patr. m'Art, grant, 5642; pardon, 5704.
" Patr. m'Art moyle, grant, 5678; pardon, 5725.
" Patr. m'Brian ogo, appointed seneschal of Farney, 2090; grant of land, 5647.
" Patr. m'Colla, grant, 5640; pardon, 6603, 5724, 6563, 6734.
" Patr. m'Con, grant, 5653; pardon, 5663, 5724, 6563.
" Patr. m'Edm., grant, 5622, 5626; pardon, 5724.
" Patr. m'Ever, grant, 5622; pardon, 5783.
" Patr. m'Hugh, grant, 5622; remainder man, 5674; pardon, 5783, 6563.
" Patr. m'Hugh ogo, grant, 5626; pardon, 5724.
" Patr. m'Hugh roo, grant, 5662; pardon, 6563.
" Patr. m'Owen, grant, 5653, 5669; pardon, 6734.
" Patr. m'Phelim, grant, 6644.
" Patr. m'Philip, grant, 5637; pardon, 5603, 5761.
" Patr. m'Philip ogo, grant, 5647.
" Patr. m'Rory, late captain of Farnoy, pardon to sons of, 1751.
" Patr. m'Rosse, grant, 5632, 5637; pardon, 5603, 5724, 6563.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Mahon, Patr. m'Shane, grant, 5622; pardon, 5783.
" Patr. duff, grant, 5674; pardon, 5793.
" Phelim m'Hugh, grant, 5631; pardon, 5783.
" Phelim m'Patr., grant, 5644; pardon, 5603.
" Phelim Skippie, grant, 5640; pardon, 5603.
" Philip m'Edm., grant, 5637.
" Philip, son of Gilduff, remainder man, 5660.
" Philip m'Melaghlen, grant, 5642.
" Philip m'Patr., grant, 5641.
" Redmund m'Breine, grant, 5601.
" Redmund m'Gilpatrick, grant, 5630.
" Redmund m'Rory, late captain of Farney, pardon to his sons, 1751.
" Redmund m'Rosse, grant, 5665; pardon, 5603.
" Rory, grant, 5049; pardon, 6667.
" Rory m'Art, grant, 5661.
" Rory m'Cowle, grant, 5636; remainder man, 5675; pardon, 5724, 6563.
" Rory m'Gilduf, remainder man, 5660.
" Rory m'Hugh oge, grant, 5639; remainder man, 5676.
" Rory m'Hugh roe, grant, 5662; pardon, 5603.
" Rory m'Owen, grant, 5647, 5660.
" Rory fitz Redmond, pardon, 983.
" Rory m'Rosse, grant, 5659; pardon, 5803.
" Rory m'Tole, grant, 5638; pardon, 5603.
" sir Rosse, commission, 4763; surrender and regrant of his lands, 4980, 4991.
" Rosse m'Colla, grant, 5624; pardon, 5724, 5783.
" Rosse m'Manus, grant, 5605; pardon, 5603.
" Rosse m'Patr., grant, 5071; pardon, 6734.
" Rosse m'Rory, grant, 5638, 5061; pardon, 5603.
" Rosse bane, grant, 5680; pardon, 6734.
" Rossee, pardon, 1751.
" Shane m'Hugh, grant, 5640; pardon, 5603.
" Shane m'Hugh roe, grant, 5640.
" Shane duff, grant, 5659; pardon, 5603.
" Teig m'Moragh, seneschal of Corcavaskin, co. Clare, 3099; indenture, his lands, 4761.
M'Mahon, Teig keigh (in co. Clare), pardon, 3078.
" Thady m'Dermod (of Inshealle, co. Cork), 3080.
" Tho. m'James, grant, 5642.
" Tirlagh (of Moyarta, co. Clare), chief of his name in West Corca Baiscinn; indenture, his lands, 4761; pardon, 4568.
" Tirlogh modder, grant, 5653.
" Toole, grant, 5660.
" Toole m'Arte, remainder man, 5678; pardon, 5723.
" Toole m'Gilduffe, grant, 5625.
" Toole m'Melaghlen, grant, 5623.
" Toole m'Owen, grant, 5623; pardon, 5724.
" Toole m'Phelim, grant, 5632.
" Toole—Twohill boy, grant, 5623, 5651; pardon, 5603.
" Toole boy m'Ardell, grant, 5059.
" Toole boy m'Hugh oge, grant, 5626; pardon, 5724.
" others of the name pardoned (in co. Monaghan), 1751, 2172, 5603, 5704, 5724, 5783, 5791, 6554, 6563, 6607, 6734, 6741, 6753; in co. Meath, 1726, 1799, 3457, 4006, 4320, 5560; in co. Clare, 3078, 3087, 3089, 4568-9, 4806, 5808, 6615, 6617, 6765; elsewhere, 858, 1045, 1110, 1161, 1818, 2251, 2304, 2523, 2534, 2670, 2941, 2976, 3045, 3083, 3498, 3543, 3904, 4318, 4635, 4734, 4764, 5002, 5113, 5075, 5441, 5559, 5689, 5697, 5805, 5808, 6110, 6305, 6452, 6461, 6477, 6481, 6484, 6504-5, 6511, 6515, 6519, 6551, 6555, 6560, 6569, 6571, 6575-6, 6583, 6633, 6647, 6733, 6752, 6764-5.
" title forbidden, 4991, 5674.
" his vice-marshal, 5664.
" his country (county Monaghan), commission to examine offences committed in 1226; monastery lands in, 5042.
" in co. Clare, his lands, 4761.
M'Mahona ley, Dermot, pardon, 4028.
M'Mahone. *See* M'Mahon.
M'Mahonie — Mahony — Mahonye, persons of the name pardoned, 2304, 4414, 6464, 8467.
M'Mahonn — Mahound — Mahounde — Mahonne. *See* M'Mahon.
M'Mahouney, Cnonghor, pardon, 6576.
M'Mahown. *See* M'Mahon.
M'Mahowna, Tirrelagh roe m'Teig (of Clonderralaw, co. Clare), and others of the name pardoned, 5562. *See* also M'Mahon, Teig.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Mahowndo, Callogh, pardon, 4605.
„ Tirrelagh (of Moyarta, co. Clare), lands of, 4761.
M'Mahowne. *See* M'Mahon.
M'Mahowny — Mahownee — Mahownoy — Mahownie:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 2245, 2264, 3676, 3683, 3787, 3974, 4023, 4722, 4744, 4753, 4781, 4860, 4876, 4935, 4967, 5666, 5749, 6176, 6183, 6198, 6477, 6476, 6460, 6467, 6511, 6532, 6536-46, 6575, 6762, 6764.
M'Maighister, Fergal and Maginimus, pardon, 5466.
M'Mairgh, Owen, pardon, 4229.
M'Maister, persons of the name pardoned, 1447, 2381, 4418.
M'Malaghlen—Malaghlin, persons of the name pardoned, 991, 2854, 2858, 4164, 4880, 5174, 5800, 6323.
M'Malaghlyn, Arthur, pardon, 857.
M'Malanghlin, Shean, pardon, 2834.
M'Malaughline, Morogh, pardon, 1887.
M'Malclen rengh, Teig, pardon, 5669.
M'Mallaghlin — Mallaghlen, persons of the name pardoned, 1367, 3844, 4636, 5566, 5806.
M'Mallrony, Dermot, pardon, 5467.
M'Malmoghory, Connor, pardon, 5440.
M'Malrogh, Theobald, pardon, 18.
M'Maltuly, Wm., pardon, 6618.
M'Manaman, Neyce, pardon, 6483.
M'Manas, persons of the name pardoned, 2594.
M'Manase, persons of the name pardoned, 4873, 5440.
M'Manchan, Gillernow, pardon, 4891.
M'Mane, Wm., pardon, 4697.
M'Manes. *See* M'Manns.
M'Mangan, Donell, pardon, 4351.
M'Manig Condon, Richard, attainted, 6175. *See* Condon, M'Mang.
M'Manish, Teig, pardon, 6576.
M'Mannagh, Edm., pardon, 6312.
M'Manny, persons of the name pardoned, 5767.
M'Manus—Manes:
„ (of Court, co. Sligo), pardon, 5848.
„ Breino m'Art, grant, 5631.
„ Patrick oge, chief of his name, pardon, 5716.
„ others of the name pardoned, in Fermanagh, 5716; in co. Rosc., 4022, 4676, 4728, 5474-5; elsewhere, 449, 656, 871, 1015, 1748, 2337, 4163, 4767, 4723, 4786, 4767, 4865, 4934, 5487, 5604, 5783, 5796, 6406, 6466, 6549, 6558, 6560, 6576, 6655, 6724. *See* M'Moonns.
M'Manns roe, Hugh, grant, 5672.
M'Manuse, Donald and Hugh, pardon, 5542.
M'Many—Manyo, persons of the name pardoned, 4844, 5763, 6662.
M'Manys, Rory, pardon, 3441.
M'Maoge, Dermot, pardon, 3995.
M'Maogh Condon, pardon, 4257. *See* M'Maug.
M'Maolltullie logh, Caown, pardon, 4686.
M'Marcas — Marchais, Enrias or Henrias, pardon, 6556, 6633.
M'Marcus—Markus:
„ Enisse or Anyse, pardon, 4731, 5768.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2338, 4582, 4569, 4690.
M'Markes—Marks, Brian, pardon, 1881, 2617.
M'Markus, Anyse. *See* M'Marcus.
M'Marragh, Hugh, pardon, 6566.
M'Marrioll, Cahill, pardon, 446.
M'Marrowy, Connoghor moro, pardon, 5808.
M'Martin, Rich., pardon, 6483.
M'Master, Donald fower, plodge for O'Ferrall, 2302.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4153, 6511.
„ *See* M'Maister, M'Mayster, Mecmaigister.
M'Mastyne, Peers, pardon, 4600.
M'Mathowne, Maurice, pardon, 4694.
M'Maug—Mago—Maugho—Maugo—Maogh—Manig—Mawige—Makmawe Condon:
„ Richard, pardon, 2317, 2484, 2513, 4257, 4600, 4752, 5612; attainted, 6175.
„ John, pardon, 6486.
M'Maughene, Morrowe, pardon, 6464.
„ Shane, pardon, 2606.
M'Maune, Art, pardon, 4580.
M'Maurice, persons of the name pardoned, 2336, 6523. *See* M'Morris, &c.
M'Maurle alias Rocho, James, pardon, 6558.
M'Mavid, Hugh roe, pardon, 2661.
M'Mawhown, Brien and Donogho, pardon, 3687.
M'Mawhowne, Conor, pardon, 3676.
M'Mawige, Rich. *See* M'Maug.
M'Mayle, Shane, pardon, 5768.
M'Mayler, Shane, pardon, 6523.
M'Mayster, Morgh, pardon, 4422.
M'Mealemorry — Mealmorye — Mealmory, persons of the name pardoned, 4366, 5302.
M'meek Bryen, Donogho, pardon, 5104.
M'Meeleeke -Meeleke, persons of the name pardoned, 5430.
M'Megoaraghh, Teig, pardon, 1307.
M'Meiler, persons of the name pardoned, 101, 1808.
M'mek Bryen, Kenedy, pardon, 5104.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Melachlinn, Hue, pardon, 4844.
M'Melaghlin—Melaghlen :
" Aghy m'Donogh, grant, 5643 ; pardon, 5704.
" Donogh m'Breioo, grant, 5643.
" Philip m'Broine, grant, 5643.
" Rorie, grant, 5643.
" Rosse m'Breine, grant, 5643.
" Rosso m'Donogh, grant, 5643 ; pardon, 5704.
" Tole m'Breine, grant, 5643.
" others of the name pardoned, 897, 1479, 2202, 2597, 2726, 3039, 3351, 3554, 3838, 3901, 3641, 4004, 4015, 4174, 4223, 4357, 4441, 4651, 4666, 4691, 4780, 4805, 4844, 5123, 5438, 5448, 5453, 5604, 5615, 5685-6, 5704, 5815, 6106, 6110, 6232, 6248, 6303, 6309, 6338, 6463, 6467, 6490, 6498, 6515-6, 6521, 5523, 6550, 6562, 6566, 6574, 6577, 6618, 6647, 6704, 6761.
M'Melaghlyn, Cahir, pardon, 3950.
" Nelan, pardon, 2835.
M'Melaughlen—Melaughlin, persons of the name pardoned, 166, 4652, 4654, 4663, 4734, 4745, 4780, 5005, 5015, 5458, 5174, 6188.
M'Melery, John, pardon, 4694.
" Owen, pardon, 6498.
M'Mellaghlen — Mellaghlin, persons of the name pardoned, 4022, 5435, 5802, 6179, 6488, 5517, 6626.
M'Mellerey—Mellery, Rickard, pardon, 4857, 5006.
M'Mellmorie, Donell and Fergananim, pardon, 6302.
M'Mulmogby, Donogh, pardon, 5456.
M'Melmory, Colo, pardon, 128.
M'Mennan, Wm., pardon, 4446.
M'Meollully, Ireall, pardon, 4805.
M'Meonus, persons of the name pardoned, 5602.
M'Meraine, Rorie, pardon, 5682.
M'Meran, Bren, pardon, 4944.
M'Mester, Brian, pardon, 4669.
M'Mewlecke, Langhlin, pardon, 5460.
M'Meyler, persons of the name pardoned, 2466, 2503, 4082, 5173.
M'Meylery, Riccard, pardon, 5532.
M'Mio Brian, Conoghor, pardon, 6432.
M'Mio Con, Donill, pardon, 4664.
M'Micle Allester, Eanes, pardon, 4897.
M'Mighbren, Morertagh, pardon, 2470.
Mac Milaughlen, Donell, pardon, 1346.
M'Mile, Callogh, pardon, 4599, 5740.
" Walter, pardon, 4569.
M'Miler, Brien, pardon, 4861.
M'Millaghalen, Donogh, pardon, 5582.
M'Mirirtie, Hugh, pardon, 4873.
M'Mlaghlin, Rery, pardon, 4521.
M'Mlaghlin cam, Donell, pardon, 6685.
M'Mobno, Gilliso, pardon, 6657.
M'Moelaghlen, Cornelius and Thady, pardon, 6183.
M'Moelemorre, Donogh, pardon, 2600.
M'Moelmory, Cahill, pardon, 5230.
M'Moeltolly, Cormok and Moriertagh, pardon, 1593.
M'Moeltully, Hugh, pardon, 5228.
" Thady, pardon, 4077.
M'Moeltwly, Dermot, pardon, 4741.
M'Moenassa, Magonius, pardon, 5602.
M'Moenis, Owin, pardon, 6576.
M'Moenus, Cornelius and Donagh, pardon, 5602.
M'Moenys, Patrick, pardon, 5602.
M'Mohowne, Conoghor, pardon, 4521.
M'Moiertagh, persons of the name pardoned, 8181.
Mac Moilor, Edm., pardon, 449.
M'Moiller, Walter, pardon, 5798.
" Wm., pardon, 4875.
M'Moilmorie, Feariagh and Tirrelagh, pardon, 2617.
M'Moilmory, Geffry, pardon, 2348.
M'Molagh, Wm., pardon, 4678.
M'Molaghlin, Farr, slain in rebellion, 5854.
" others of the name pardoned 3351, 6108, 6506.
M'Moleg, Shane, pardon, 4678.
M'Molie, Shane, pardon, 6687.
M'Mollaghlen, Art, pardon, 957.
" Macbeahe, pardon, 5183.
M'Molmogherye, Gilpatrick, pardon, 5440.
M'Molmoree, persons of the name pardoned, 3840.
M'Molmorry, persons of the name pardoned, 3647.
M'Molmory, persons of the name pardoned, 3432, 3842.
M'Molronie oge, Daniel, pardon, 5485.
M'Molrony, persons of the name pardoned, 3844, 5615, 5791.
M'Moltoller, Phynen, pardon, 5423.
M'Moltolly, Iroll, pardon, 5423.
M'Molully, Ullonn, surgeon, pardon, 6512
M'Mony, Brian and Owin, pardon, 5703.
M'Moore, Brian, pardon, 5441.
M'Moorce, Dermood, pardon, 5441.
M'Morache, Morogh, pardon, 6560.
M'Moragh, persons of the name pardoned, 3734, 3884, 3604, 6191, 6484.
M'Moraghe, Hugh, pardon, 4698.
M'Moraky, Conor, pardon, 2348.
M'Morch, James and Tirrelagh, pardon, 2202.
M'Morohe, Cormac, pardon, 5100.
" Lisagh, pardon, 3345.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Morchie, persons of the name pardoned, 6735.
M'Morcho, Daniel, pardon, 3959.
" Hugh, pardon, 4022.
M'Morchoe, persons of the name pardoned, 6517.
M'Moro, Donogh, pardon, 5439.
" Edw., pardon, 6494.
M'Morcartagh, Patr., pardon, 5403.
M'Morece, Richard, pardon, 2256.
M'Moroo, Connor, pardon, 5441.
M'Morcertagh, Coghegry, pardon, 4153.
M'Moregh, Hugh, pardon, 5442.
M'Moreigh evacy, Donell, pardon, 6122.
M'Morortagh, Donald, pardon, 2881.
M'Moretagh, Hugh or Effe, pardon, 2076.
M'Morey, persons of the name pardoned, 4797.
M'Morgh, persons of the name pardoned, 106, 2172, 6232, 6461.
M'Morghe, David, grant, 531.
" Leisagh, grant, 671; wounded, 717; pardon, 647, 2765.
" Thady duf, grant, 506.
" others of the name pardoned, 10, 22, 100, 330, 752, 871, 924, 631, 1037, 1803, 2172, 2610, 2765, 4986, 5111, 6190, 6500.
M'Morghie, Tuall, pardon, 4729.
M'Morgho, persons of the name pardoned, 884, 1502, 2928, 3501, 3504, 4028, 5009, 6232.
M'Morghoe yne, Wm., pardon, 432.
M'Morice, Edm. (in co. Kerry), attainted, 5912.
" Gerald (in co. Korry), attainted, 5912, 6029.
" James (in co. Kerry), attainted, 5912, 6029.
" Nich. (in co. Kerry), attainted, 5912, 6029.
" Riccard, chief of his nation (of Clanmorris, co. Mayo), surrender and regrant of his lands; 4657, 4669.
" Walter ogo, late captain of his nation, 4666.
" others of the name pardoned, 668, 1769, 1864, 2256.
M'Morice ogo, James, attaindor of, 6117.
M'Morieg, Edm., pardon, 6497.
M'Moriert, Bran, pardon, 853.
MacMoriert, Caher, pardon, 857.
M'Moriorta, persons of the name pardoned, 6407, 6550.
M'Moriortagh—Moriortagho:
" Morogh m'Wm., attainted, 6034.
" others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 11, 878, 1532, 1692, 1707, 1884, 2042, 2202, 2227, 2373, 2594, 2650, 2858, 3421, 3711, 3719, 3771, 3894, 3946, 4015, 4240, 4307, 4424, 4564, 4585, 4564, 4688, 4723, 4753, 4831, 4853, 4876, 4935, 5065, 5438, 5483, 5507, 5682, 5697, 5733, 5808, 6108, 6181, 6183, 6222, 6302, 6456, 6466-7, 6477, 6494, 6595, 6511, 6513-7, 6551, 6560, 6566, 6571, 6577, 6647, 6761-2, 6764-5, 6767.
M'Moriortagh flen, Teig, pardon, 4554.
M'Moriortagh leigh, Eff ballagh, pardon, 3907.
M'Moriortaugh, David, pardon, 161.
M'Moriortay, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
M'Moriorto, Arldnr, pardon, 2163.
M'Moriortoigho, Morish, pardon, 3314.
M'Moriorth, persons of the name pardoned, 2386, 2393-4.
M'Moriortio, persons of the name pardoned, 1141, 3716, 3886, 4256, 4266, 4526, 4786, 5438, 6183, 6498, 6555.
M'Moriorto, persons of the name pardoned, 6539, 6555.
M'Moriortough, Donald and Shane, pardon, 2650.
M'Morierty, persons of the name pardoned, 3826, 4023, 5226, 6468, 6761.
M'Morios, persons of the name pardoned (in co. Mayo), 5451.
M'Moriety, Donogh, pardon, 6761.
M'Morighe, Cahire (in co. Wex.), indenture, 6796.
" Donogh (in co. Wex.), indenture, 6760.
" Tirrelagh (in co. Wex.), indenture, 6790.
" others of the name pardoned, 6541.
M'Morihorta, Hugh, pardon, 2480.
M'Morihorlagh, Owin, pardon, 4764.
M'Morihortie—Morihorty, persons of the name pardoned, 2482, 6533.
M'Morihie, Thady, pardon, 5085.
M'Morine, Cahill, pardon, 5516.
M'Morirtaghe, Gerald, pardon, 4321.
M'Moris, persons of the name pardoned, 3497, 3734, 4781, 5014.
M'Morise, Tho., pardon, 4729.
M'Morish—Morisho:
" a certain (in co. Kerry), attainted, 6593.
" John (of Castle Gerald, co. Mayo), pardon, 4582.
" Maurice m'Morogh (Cavanagh?), attainted, 5820.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Morish, others of the name pardoned, 432, 856, 911, 1104, 1134, 1710, 1884, 2253, 2257, 2600, 2610, 2617, 2637, 3151, 6375, 4015, 4023, 4036, 4075, 4082, 4318, 4332, 4424, 4446, 4502, 4521, 4579, 4582-3, 4586, 4667, 4701, 4711, 4731, 4877, 5024, 5220, 5448, 5483, 5614, 5617, 5797, 6389, 6408, 6436, 6477, 6484, 6505, 6541, 0589, 6624, 6666, 6704. *See* Morish.
M'Morish gare, Ferall, pardon, 4357.
M'Morishe oge, James (in co. Kerry), attainted, 6117.
M'Morishoy, persons of the name pardoned, 5615.
M'Moritagh, Moiler, pardon, 3851.
M'Moritogh, Gerot, pardon, 5110.
M'Mormylle, Daniol, pardon, 4600.
M'Morogh—Moroghe:
„ Moriertagh (Cavanagh?), attainted, 5826.
„ Thady or Teag (of Bally Inonagh, co. Gal. or Mayo), attainted, 6016.
„ others of the name pardoned, 957, 1588, 1892, 2146, 2473, 2486, 2499, 2660, 3351, 3734, 3851, 4036, 4631, 4698, 4704, 4806, 4980, 5085, 5442, 5458, 5516, 5603, 5614, 5682, 5740, 5783, 5768, 5802, 5808, 6180, 6517, 6552, 6577, 6698.
M'Morogho, persons of the name pardoned, 3080, 3063, 4020, 4598, 5065.
M'Moroghoe, persons of the name pardoned, 4598, 6517.
M'Moroghon, Dermot, pardon, 4726.
M'Moroghowe, Tirlagh, pardon, 5788.
M'Moroghy, Conor, pardon, 3089.
M'Moroho, Donogh, pardon, 2304.
M'Morough—Moronghe, persons of the name pardoned, 857, 987, 1352, 3038, 3826, 4023, 4504, 4645, 4088, 4711, 4723, 4913, 5113, 8174, 6684, 6699.
M'Morongh reogh, persons of the name pardoned, 4167.
MacMoroughoo, Phelym, English liberty, 1099.
M'Morragh, Brian, pardon, 6658.
„ Teig, pardon, 3501.
M'Morre, persons of the name pardoned, 4800, 5227.
M'Morrea, Donell and Manus, pardon, 5476.
M'Morrece, James, pardon, 5439.
M'Morren, Owen, pardon, 6487.
M'Morreo, Ferdorogh, pardon, 5476.
M'Morrertagh, persons of the name pardoned, 2913, 3045.
M'Morrerty, Teig, pardon, 3826.
M'Morrey, Edm., pardon, 6699.
M'Morrghy, Allise, pardon, 3974.
M'Morriee, persons of the name pardoned, 6173, 6450, 6555, 0575, 6660.
M'Morrie, Gilleduff, pardon, 6629.
M'Morriertagh, persons of the name pardoned, 3045, 3632, 6181, 6647.
m'Morriertagh backagh, Dermod owre (of Old Ross), pardon, 6660.
M'Morriertaghe, Sherehee, pardon, 11.
M'Morries, Phelim, pardon, 5442.
M'Morrig, Donogho, pardon, 4488.
M'Morris:
„ Thomas, alias ne Marte, pardon, 4555, 6498.
„ Thomas ne Scarte (Fitzgibbon?), grant to his granddaughter, 5535.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4587, 4642, 4698, 4805, 5060, 5452, 5458, 5468, 0232, 6303, 6464-5, 6476, 0487, 6494, 6497-8, 6532, 6549, 6558, 6761.
„ *See* M'Mauriee, M'Morice, M'Mories M'Moris, M'Morish, M'Morrice, M'Morrys, M'Morysh.
M'Morrish, Thomas, son of lord of Lixnaw excepted from pardon, 6773.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3223, 5444, 6478, 6486, 6529, 6549, 8576, 6663.
M'Morrishe, Thomas (of Clanmaurice, co. Mayo), pardon, 5859.
„ others of the name pardoned, 5155, 5418, 6174, 6549, 6576, 6663.
M'Morritagh, Donogho, pardon, 5069.
M'Morritok, Meyler, pardon, 3775.
M'Morrogh, persons of the name pardoned, 449, 4811, 4807, 5111, 5483, 5615, 8467, 6504, 6511, 0517, 6534, 6762.
M'Morroghe, Thady or Teig, slain in rebellion and attainted, 5860, 5865.
„ others of the name pardoned, 19, 5083, 6180, 6727.
M'Morroghin, Donell, pardon, 6577.
M'Morrogho, persons of the name pardoned, 2248, 3038, 3844, 6529.
M'Morroho, Dermot, pardon, 0333.
M'Morrongh—Morrougho, persons of the name pardoned, 334, 2260, 4095, 5028, 6174, 6262, 6433, 0727.
M'Morrongho, Donill, pardon, 2941.
M'Morry, Morogh, pardon, 6844.
M'Morryo, Tirelagh, pardon, 3503.
M'Morrys, Edm., pardon, 6448.
„ Garrett, 5444.
M'Mortagh—Mortaghe, persons of the name pardoned, 1439, 1597, 2146, 2337, 2348, 2630, 2835, 2891, 3719, 3733, 3829, 3844, 3851, 3901, 4015, 4028, 4036, 4132, 4622, 4805, 4880, 5028, 5101, 5614, 6303, 6409, 6459, 6517, 6576, 6657, 6666, 6688.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Mortaugh, Gillornow, pardon, 6669.
M'Mortaugho, Torence, pardon, 3719.
M'Morthe, Lysaugh, pardon, 10.
M'Mortigh, Edm. m'Morish (Cavonagh, of Rathpadinboy), pardon, 6541.
M'Mortogh, Morough m'Dermot, attainted, 6654.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4238, 6110.
M'Mortogho, Fergonandus, pardon, 5382.
M'Mory, Donell, pardon, 5612.
M'Moryce, Loysagh, pardon, 19.
M'Morye, Donagh, pardon, 4267.
M'Moryertagh, Dermot, pardon, 2858.
„ Moylery, pardon, 5511.
M'Morysh, persons of the name pardoned, 4035, 6517.
M'Mougho, Dormund, pardon, 5303.
M'Moultally, Shane, pardon, 5465.
M'Moultully, Hugh and Wm., pardon, 5500.
M'Mourgh, Hugh, pardon, 5538.
M'Mourrough, persons of the name pardoned, 6647.
M'Moville, Donogh, pardon, 6701.
M'Mowllane, Donell and Neil, pardon, 6653.
M'Moylaghe, Edm., pardon, 4678.
M'Moylaghlin, Donald, pardon, 170.
M'Moyle, Redmund, pardon, 4545.
M'Moyleg, Caell and Moylaghlen, pardon, 4240.
M'Moyleghe, Melaghlin, pardon, 4578.
M'Moylek, Owen, pardon, 5243.
M'Moyler, persons of the name pardoned, 4078-86, 4690, 4696, 4707, 4724, 4781, 4734, 4780, 4856, 4872, 5447, 5451, 5586, 5740, 5799, 5802, 5808, 6504, 6615, 6565.
M'Moylere, Ricard, pardon, 5519.
M'Moylereo, Garrett, pardon, 634.
M'Moyleshaghlin, Gerald, pardon, 4166.
M'Moylie, Wm., pardon, 6624.
M'Moylier, Neil, pardon, 5768.
M'Moylmurry, Donell, pardon, 6517.
M'Moyloyde, Wm., pardon, 4079.
M'Moylre, Rich., pardon, 4657.
M'Moylry, James, pardon, 2254.
„ Shane, pardon, 6466.
M'Moyltulle, Molaghlon, pardon, 4071.
M'Moynos, Morihirtagh, pardon, 2259.
M'Moyntelly, Donell, pardon, 5582.
M'Moyrinan, Tho., pardon, 6571.
M'Mulchael, Daniel, pardon, 6565.
M'Mulchonrey, Moylyno, pardon, 4077.
M'Mullmore. *See* M'Mulmore.
M'Mullmorie. *See* M'Mulmory.
M'Mullmory. *See* M'Mulmory.
M'Mullrone, Teig, pardon, 5005.
M'Mullronny fyne, Laughlon, pardon, 5497.
M'Mullrony. *See* M'Mulrony.
M'Mulltully. *See* M'Multully.
M'Mulmoro—Mullmoro, persons of the name pardoned, 2567, 9453, 6487, 6647.
M'Mulmory—Mullmorio—Mullmory—Mulmoryo:
„ Edm., attainted, 9578.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4614, 4668, 6439, 6461, 6487, 6523, 6536, 6777.
M'Mulrian, Shane, pardon, 5005.
M'Mulrone, Chaill, pardon, 4357.
M'Mulrony—Mullrony—Mulronio, persons of the name pardoned, 5475, 5848, 6615, 6684.
M'Mulrony boy — Mullrony buy, Mulrony oge, pardon, 5474, 5468, 5815.
M'Mulrony fyn, persons of the name pardoned, 5478, 5498.
M'Mulronyn, Connor, pardon, 5504.
„ Murtaugh, pardon, 5468.
M'Midshaughlin, Hugh, pardon, 5111.
M'Multally, Hugh, pardon, 5485.
M'Multolley, John and Teig, pardon, 4652.
M'Multolly, Arrhully, pardon, 5888.
M'Multoly, Thady, pardon, 5542.
M'Multulleoy, Manus, pardon, 5766.
M'Multully—Mulltully:
„ Murtagh, surgeon, pardon, 5550.
„ others of the name pardoned, 6876, 4645, 5474.
M'Muragh, Edm., pardon, 6551.
M'Murchio—Murchy, persons of the name pardoned, 6274, 6652.
M'Murgh, persons of the name pardoned, 6526.
M'Murgho, persons of the name pardoned, 615, 2172, 9556.
M'Murgho, Murtagh, pardon, 6528.
M'Murhio, Teig, pardon, 6777.
M'Muriertagh, persons of the name pardoned, 6230, 6476, 6566, 6764.
M'Muries, Rorie, pardon, 6505.
M'Murigho, Torolagh, pardon, 3092.
M'Murilhirtie, Diermod, pardon, 3152.
M'Murise, persons of the name pardoned, 5486.
M'Murisho, James, pardon, 5486.
M'Murny, Conoghor and Hugh, pardon, 5513.
M'Muroghe, Dowghe, pardon, 3477.
M'Muroghrochan, Molaghlin, pardon, 5363.
M'Murragh, Donell, pardon, 6577.
„ Fere duffe, pardon, 2352.
M'Murragho, Shane, pardon, 5101.
M'Murroghy, Murtegh, pardon, 6566.
M'Murrey, Donogh, pardon, 1739.
M'Murriartagh, persons of the name pardoned, 6494.
M'Murrio, persons of the name pardoned, 6063.
M'Murriortagh, persons of the name pardoned, 3077, 6467, 5511, 6549, 6647, 6754.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Murrogh, persons of the name pardoned, 5486, 6314, 8338, 6463, 6465, 6467, 6477, 6624, 6649, 6671, 6677, 6684, 6727.
M'Murroghe, Hngh, pardon, 6338.
M'Murrogho — Murroghoe, persons of the name pardoned, 6300, 6638, 6540, 6671, 6622.
M'Murroghowe, Teig, pardon, 6576.
M'Murrough, persons of the name pardoned, 6262, 6400, 6647, 6884, 8727.
M'Murrugh, Awliff, pardon, 6671.
M'Murry, persons of the name pardoned, 5136, 6700, 0338.
M'Murrysse, Falliagh, pardon, 6703.
M'Murtage, Phelim, pardon, 6517.
M'Murtagh, persons of the name pardoned, 3884, 3962, 4670, 4601, 4712, 4888, 5002, 6516, 5747, 6783, 6101-2, 6463, 6467, 6487-8, 6494, 0501, 6606, 6512, 6617, 6523, 6533, 6635, 0541, 6549-50, 6576-7, 6027, 6647, 6699, 6706, 6730, 6772.
M'Murtaghe, Lisagh, pardon, 3962.
M'Murtaigh, Geralt, pardon, 5005.
M'Murthoe, Neile, pardon, 6710.
M'Murtogh, persons of the name pardoned, 6184, 6627, 6684.
M'Murtoghe, Wm., pardon, 6747.
M'Murtongh, Art, pardon, 6664.
M'Murye, Shane, pardon, 904.
M'Mntolly, Fynyn, pardon, 6642.
M'Mutt, Donogh, pardon, 6647.
M'Mwrigho, Thady, pardon, 3084.
M'Mwrihirtagh, Murihirtagh, pardon, 3084.
M'Mwrihirtie, Teig, pardon, 3152.
M'Myle, persons of the name pardoned, 6614-16.
M'Myler, Theobald, pardon, 6461.
M'Myles, James, pardon, 6566.
M'Myline, Donell, pardon, 4897.
M'Myllaghelen, Donell, pardon, 1036.
M'Mylod, Wm., pardon, 4545.
M'Nagcogy, Edm., pardon, 6542.
M'Nahanamghae, Gillepatrick, pardon, 4800.
M'Nakae, Mulrony, pardon, 4875.
MacNale, Hngh, pardon, 330.
M'Nales, Davi, pardon, 5462
M'Na Madder, Dermot, pardon, 6539.
M'Namara, persons of the name in co. Down pardoned, 6712.
„ Teig, pardon, 4474.
„ *See* M'Nemara, M'Nemarra.
M'Namarru, Donocho, 4621.
M'Narhenyck, Conoghor, pardon, 4617.
M'Naryn, Dermot and Laghlen, pardon, 4944.
M'Naryne, Gillenenewe, pardon, 4944.
M'Naskie, Denis and Edm., pardon, 6711.
M'Neaghtane, John, pardon, 6633.
M'Neal—Neale, persons of the name pardoned, 2852-5, 4550, 4769, 5522, 6306, 6450, 6452-3, 6466, 6623.
M'Nealye, Rich., pardon, 4874.
M'Nebna, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6690.
M'Neboye, Dermot, pardon, 6274.
M'Necollen, Brien, pardon, 6507.
M'ne Cormane, Emyue, pardon, 6765.
M'Ne Cranagh, Cormock, pardon, 4741.
M'Ne Croghan, Thady, pardon, 4080.
M'Neele, Donill and Hngh, pardon, 6136.
M'Neell, Daniel, pardon, 6633.
M'Neemee, Clane, pardon, 6489.
M'Negaill, Neal, pardon, 6667.
M'Negarred, Edw., pardon, 5483.
M'Negauna, Cahell and John, pardon, 3355.
M'ne Gawne, Carberie and Conor, pardon, 5436.
M'Negawne, Gelese, pardon, 3374.
MacNegawney, Mourgh, pardon, 1592.
M'Negawny, Gillegrome, pardon, 4697.
M'Negawnye, Felym, pardon, 4954.
M'Negowny, Melanghlin, pardon, 4934
Macnehanie, co. Gal., 5811.
M'Neil, Donell, pardon, 4036.
M'Neile, persons of the name pardoned, 606, 1760, 2146, 2597, 3840, 3960, 3050, 4701, 5427, 5602, 5604, 6406, 6633.
M'Neill, persons of the name pardoned, 166, 2348, 2709, 3011, 3951, 4913, 6633, 6655.
M'Neille, persons of the name pardoned, 3211.
M'ne Kelly, Daniel and Dermot, pardon, 4980.
M'ne Killeh, Donogh, pardon, 6647.
M'Nele, Toole, grant, 5672.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4036, 4756, 4760, 5615.
M'Nell, Hngh, pardon, 6656.
M'Nely, Donell and Owen, pardon, 6615.
M'Nema, Brian and Donel, pardon, 5439.
M'Nemara, persons of the name in co. Down pardoned, 2366.
„ *See* M'Nemarra, M'Namara.
M'Ne Mare—Nemaref. *See* M'Nemarra.
M'Nemaren, Roore, pardon, 432.
M'Nemarge, Wm., pardon, 5560.
M'Nemario — Nemaro — Ne maroe. *See* M'Nemarra.
M'Nemaroff, Thady, pardon, 1297.
M'Nemarra—Na marru—ne Mara—Ne Mare—Nemaref — Ne marie—Nemaro — Ne maroe — Nemarrae — Nemarraghe — Ne marre—Ne marree—ne Marrev—Nemarroe—Nemarrow—Nemarry — Ne mary — Ny marie—Nymarry :
„ Donell reagh M'N. Reagh, sheriff of Clare, commission, 2950; pardon, 3820; indenture, his lands, &c., 4761; his heir, 5979.
„ Donald oge, wardship, 6979.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Nemarra, Finen m'Loghlen (of Rosroo), pardon, 1004, 2730, 3086.
" Gilleduf (of co. Down), pardon, 5590.
" John (of Montallen), indenture, 4761; wardship of John his heir, 4766.
" Shane or John, M'N. Fyn, chief of his name, appointed seneschal of his country, 2167; pardon, 1340, 1040, 3089; indenture, 4761; commission to enquire of his lands, 5741.
" Shyda (of Rosscroe), pardon, 2483, 6617.
" others of the name pardoned, 1040-1, 2730, 3040, 5078, 3089, 3097, 3820, 4482, 4492, 4521, 4523, 4568, 5228, 5432, 5448, 5476, 5808, 5815, 6100, 6173, 6533, 6562, 6615, 6017, 6765.
" country of (baronies of Tullaghland Bunratty, co. Clare), 2167, 5232.
M'Nemarra Fynne, lands belonging to, 4761. *See* M'N., Shane.
M'Nemarra Reagh, lands belonging to, 4761. *See* M'N., Donell.
M'Nemea, Shane, pardon, 5532.
M'Nemee, persons of the name pardoned, 6488.
M'Nemy, persons of the name pardoned, 3826, 5456, 6761.
M'Ne Myagh, Teig, pardon, 3434.
M'Nemye, persons of the name pardoned, 5603, 5848.
M'ne Mye, Thady, pardon, 5885.
M'Nenny, Padrekyn, pardon, 4563.
M'ne roy, Edm., pardon, 5805.
M'Nete, Rorie, pardon, 5562.
M'Nevadae, Rich., pardon, 5574.
M'Newen, Loue, pardon, 957. *See* MacNyvyne.
M'Neyle, Donell, land of (co. Lim.), 5586.
" Hugh, murder of, 410.
" others of the name pardoned, 3726, 3961, 6190, 6604.
M'Neyle Oighe, Conatius, 1006. *See* O'Neill, Con m'Neile ogo.
M'Neyll, Owen, pardon, 4857.
M'Neylle, Chaill, pardon, 4357.
" Owen owre, a Scotsman, English liberty, 3230.
M'Nicholas, Wm., land mortgaged by, 5950.
" others of the name pardoned, 2063, 2246, 2284, 2334, 2482, 3076, 4351, 4496, 4713-4, 4716, 4769, 5056, 5226, 5368, 5418, 5612, 5792, 6447, 6491, 6497-0, 6555, 6577, 6624.
M'Nicholl, persons of the name pardoned, 1346, 2203, 5457, 5578, 6576.
M'Nigeyll, Wm., pardon, 2621.
M'Nikogrie, Donogh, pardon, 6772.
M'Nohno, Oilliso, pardon, 6573.
M'Nogly, Daniel and Sewl, pardon, 4508.
M'Nonna, Conchor, pardon, 4022.
M'Nubee, Donell O'Skolly, pardon, 6511.
M'Nullo, Art, pardon, 6633.
M'Nully, Edm., pardon, 4747.
M'ny Barde, Oyne, pardon, 6514.
M'Nyce, Kyrrhus, pardon, 5815. *See* M'Nysse.
M'Ny Chertagh, Oahill, pardon, 6574.
M'Ny Colly, Donogh, pardon, 2248.
M'ny Flaha, Shane, pardon, 6467.
M'ny flahy, Shane O'Kellaghan, pardon, 2264.
M'Nygearck, Teig, pardon, 6550.
M'Nygegy, Donell, pardon, 2926.
M'Nymarie—Nymarry. *See* M'Nemarra.
M'ny Moisy, Rob., pardon, 6624.
M'Nymye, Owen, pardon, 5026.
M'Nyrin, Mahon, pardon, 6507.
M'ny Rowe, Brian, pardon, 3650.
M'Nysse, Kyrroy, pardon, 4786.
MacNyvyne, Lowe, pardon, 957.
M'Oboy—Oboie—Oboye, persons of the name pardoned, 812, 2225, 2834.
Macoclan. *See* M'Coghlan.
M'Oclere, Murchaio, pardon, 4630.
M'Ocleric, Andrew and Farrall, pardon, 4635.
M'O'Clery, Hugh, pardon, 6563.
M'O'Clerye, James, pardon, 1748.
M'Oconno, Tho., pardon, 4559.
M'Ode alias Archdeacon, Redmund, pardon, 6484.
M'O'Donighane, Shane, pardon, 6511.
M'O'Doran, John, pardon, 1592.
M'O'Doyle, Gerrot, pardon, 6577.
M'Oen, Dermod and Donogh, pardon, 4414.
M'O'Gallavan, Cornelius, pardon, 2508.
M'Oganye, Reyney, pardon, 4875.
M'Ogo, Edm., pardon, 4080.
M'Ogen, Donogh, pardon, 4876.
M'Oghen, Wm., pardon, 3853.
Macoghlan. *See* M'Coghlan.
M'Ogire, Kormock, pardon, 6753.
MacOgwaynan, Dermod, pardon, 10
M'O'Hara, Hugh, pardon, 6556.
M'Oilo, Owen, pardon, 4664.
M'Oin, Owen, pardon, 2146.
M'O'Konny, Donogh, pardon, 6511.
M'O'Kermodie, Dermot, pardon, 5401.
M'olattie, Henry, pardon, 5703.
M'Olay, persons of the name pardoned, 4694.
M'Olivor, James, pardon, 1975.
M'Olivorus, John, pardon, 6464, 6490.
" Nich., pardon, 6494.
Macollopp—Macolop. *See* Mocollop, co. Wat.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'O'Molconnere, Ollish, pardon, 5439.
M'Omore, Rich., pardon, 4677.
M'O'Mullawna, pardon, 5848.
M'One, persons of the name pardoned, 330, 579, 615, 2891, 4786, 4944, 5173, 5603, 6577, 6662.
m'One roe, Teig, pardon, 3503.
M'Onee, Donell, pardon, 6190.
M'Oneiles country (*see* Slaighto M'O'Neile), 1738.
M'Oney, persons of the name pardoned, 2148, 2600, 2628, 6409.
M'Onhie, Brien, pardon, 6565.
M'Onhy, Donogh, pardon, 2210.
M'Onhye, Donald, pardon, 2348.
Maconill, Brien, pardon, 6699.
M'Onill, Rory, pardon, 4582.
Maconoche, Cormock and Donogh, pardon, 4747.
M'Onoloe, Henry, pardon, 5709.
M'Ony, Cormick, pardon, 6764.
„ Owen, pardon, 2832.
M'Onye, Conail, pardon, 4559.
Macoooge, Hibert, pardon, 4078.
M'Oohney, Oohnoy, pardon, 5686.
M'Oone, persons of the name pardoned, 1036.
M'Orish — M'Horisho or Bormingham's country (barony of Dunmore, co. Gal), 2378, 3416.
M'Oroorke, Shane, pardon, 4551.
M'Othelin, Rich., pardon, 2366.
M'Ouen, Hugh, grant, 5665.
„ Melaghlin, grant, 5672.
„ Rory, pardon, 4035.
Macouge, Jonock, pardon, 4071.
Maconghlan's country, King's co., martial law in, 2163. *See* M'Coghlan.
Macoughland, Edm., pardon, 3223.
M'Ouin, Morogh, pardon, 4559.
M'Oulmartin, Gillopatrick and Shane, pardon, 4891.
M'Oury, Teig, pardon, 4805.
M'Ovestnen, Mulmurro, pardon, 2565.
M'Ovin, Hugh, pardon, 2337.
M'Ovorrowe (of Cultog), pardon, 2482.
M'Owan, Tirlagh, pardon, 4800.
M'Owane, Donell, pardon, 6514.
M'Owaydo, Maurice, pardon, 3553.
M'Owen, Edm., grant, 5622.
„ Laughlen, chief of his name (in co. Leitrim), pardon, 5227.
„ others of the name pardoned, 10, 451, 615, 717, 812, 857-8, 884, 867, 957, 961, 664, 1037, 1346, 1416-20, 1640, 1736, 1747, 1886, 2146, 2202, 2206, 2246, 2246, 2257, 2277, 2482, 2584, 2597, 2600, 2650, 2652, 2783, 2835, 2858, 2628-9, 3039, 3059, 3069-70, 3077, 3066, 3101, 3346, 3351, 3506,
M'Owon:
3553-4, 3733, 3851, 3884, 3904, 3949-50, 3972-3, 4007, 4028, 4036, 4080, 4152, 4307, 4318, 4433, 4510-1, 4533-4, 4566, 4568, 4576, 4616, 4621, 4631, 4663, 4666, 4672-3, 4675, 4670, 4688, 4691, 4762, 4716, 4734, 4742, 4751, 4769, 4777, 4779-80, 4786, 4865, 4812, 4851, 4856, 4888, 4686, 5006, 5069, 5166, 5412, 5432-3, 5439, 5441-2, 5449, 5457, 5468, 5478, 5486, 5497, 5519, 5532, 5605, 5616, 5635, 5688, 5783, 5801-2, 5815, 5899, 6106, 6110, 6160, 6173, 6181, 6183, 6190, 6198, 6216, 6232, 6362, 6369, 6323, 6338, 6378, 6383, 6406-8, 6440, 6453, 6464-5, 6467, 6469, 6477, 6483, 6487, 6494, 6466-9, 6565-6, 6511, 6517, 6521, 6523, 6532, 6535, 6536, 6541, 6551, 6555, 6558, 6564, 6566, 6569, 6571, 6576-7, 6647, 6649, 6655, 6660, 6660, 6701, 6706, 6733, 6762, 6764-5.
M'Owen oge, Donald, lands of, in co. Kerry, 6123.
M'Owene, Donogh, pardon, 1886.
M'Owenyt, Wm., pardon, 4600.
M'Oweyr, Connor, pardon, 6507.
Macowghlan. *See* M'Coghlan.
M'Owhne, Gerrott, pardon, 6553.
MacOwhney, Toig, pardon, 5682.
M'Owin, Donell m'Fynin, attainted, 5950.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1186, 1352, 2146, 2617, 4545, 5069, 5106, 5228, 5442, 6406, 6517, 6549, 6647, 6655, 6699.
M'Owine, persons of the name pardoned, 5442, 6479, 6511.
M'Owle, Mulmoric, pardon, 6323.
M'Owley, Gilleduf and Molaughlin, pardon, 4887.
M'Owly, persons of the name pardoned, 4140, 5448, 6538.
M'Own, persons of the name pardoned, 332, 2393, 4866.
M'Owne, persons of the name pardoned, 3775, 4660, 6529.
M'Owney, persons of the name pardoned, 2433, 3547, 4416, 4630, 4687, 4723.
M'Owni, Teig, pardon, 5069.
M'Ownie, persons of the name pardoned, 4676, 6450, 6465.
M'Ownigh, Dermod, pardon, 2515.
M'Ownly, Donogh, pardon, 4686.
M'Ownlye, Shane, pardon, 4717.
M'Owny, persons of the name pardoned, 1165, 1374, 2706, 4723, 4888, 5066, 6182, 6519, 6764.
M'Ownye, Shane, pardon, 6714.
M'Owry, Brian, pardon, 1818.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Owyn, persons of the name pardoned, 3846, 6575, 6583.
M'Owyne, Donell and Henry, pardon, 6716.
M'Owyny, Edm., pardon, 5614.
M'Oyen, Oyen, pardon, 4997.
M'Oygane, Donell, pardon, 4518.
M'Oyne, Donell, pardon, 4814.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6514.
M'Paden, persons of the name pardoned, 631, 3867, 4027, 4351.
M'Padin, Moyllon, pardon, 4246.
M'Padrykyn, Peter, pardon, 2256.
M'Padyn, persons of the name pardoned, 4659, 6517, 6761.
M'Padyne, Dermot, pardon, 1178.
M'Pally, Breue, pardon, 6517.
M'Parlane, Ony, pardon, 6735.
M'Parlon, persons of the name pardoned, 5446.
M'Parralan, Moylemurry, surgeon, pardon, 6517.
M'Parrhelan, Pharrell, pardon, 5459.
MacParson, Dongho and Molmore, pardon, 1771.
M'Parson, Tho., pardon, 6464.
M'Patrick, persons of the name pardoned, 2146, 4511, 4700, 5012, 6517, 6523, 6684, 6727.
M'Patrigin, Edm., attainted, 6117.
„ John, attainted, 6117.
M'Pattrick, persons of the name pardoned, 5612, 6232, 6571, 6647.
M'Pattrickine, Shane, pardon, 6499.
M'Peake, Dermot and Manus, pardon, 6761.
M'Peirce, Edm., pardon, 5788.
„ Edoch, pardon, 3884.
M'Peires, Philip, pardon, 4552.
M'Peirs, persons of the name pardoned, 4612, 4673, 6453, 6517.
M'Peres, Kedongh, grant of land, 514.
M'Pers, Donell, pardon, 1904.
„ Edm., pardon, 2004.
M'Persomon, Patr., pardon, 5603.
M'Person, persons of the name pardoned, 3935, 4406, 5763, 6232, 6517. *See* M'Eporson.
M'Phadorrough, Cahir and Neylo, pardon, 6483.
M'Phale, James, pardon, 4614.
M'Phally, Shane, pardon, 1868.
M'Phaly, Brian, pardon, 4152.
M'Pheilem, Thady, pardon, 3036.
MacPheilim, Moriertagh buy, indenture, 6760.
M'Phelom, persons of the name pardoned, 858, 6323, 6571, 6646.
M'Phelemy, Dermod roe, 4075, 6467.
„ Donell, pardon, 6762.
M'Phelim, James, lands of, 5826.
„ persons of the name pardoned, 63, 1748, 2765, 3733, 3844, 3878, 5661, 4307, 4596, 4826, 4853, 4613, 4680,
M'Phelim: 5438, 5661, 5755, 6108, 6152, 6191, 6466, 6468, 6517, 6523, 6550, 6571, 6647, 6733, 6764.
M'Pholime, Teig, pardon, 6514.
M'Phelimoy, Fynine, pardon, 6761.
M'Phelimy, Dermod, pardon, 6511.
„ Donell, pardon, 6571.
M'Pholine, Shane, pardon, 4740.
M'Phelm, Ferdoragh, pardon, 2680.
M'Phelym, persons of the name pardoned, 22, 717, 1338, 2462, 2577, 3351, 3733–4, 3866, 4269, 4356, 4686, 5478, 5766, 6517.
M'Phelym boy, Rory and Tyrrelagh, pardon, 4622.
M'Phelym reogh, Toole, grant, 5625.
M'Pholyme, persons of the name pardoned, 4257, 5604, 6517.
M'Pholymie, Donell, pardon, 6511.
M'Pholymy, Donell, pardon, 6546.
„ John, pardon, 6539.
M'Pheyllymo, Cormack, pardon, 6483.
M'Philabbone, Tho., pardon, 5075.
M'Philbin, Walter, pardon, 5865.
M'Philbyn, Walter, pardon, 2504.
M'Philibbone, Edm., Gilloduff, and Richard, pardon, 5075.
M'Philibberne, Recard, pardon, 5075.
M'Philip, Breine m'Morogh (M'Mahon ?), grant, 5636.
„ Gerrott, attainted, 6123.
„ Henry (M'Mahon ?), grant, 5636.
„ Nelo (M'Mahon ?), grant, 5636.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3076, 5554, 4015, 4510, 4578, 4594, 4664, 5602, 5603, 5614, 6166, 6302, 6447, 6467, 6470, 6487, 6497, 6511, 6536, 6566, 6571, 6577, 6647, 6727.
M'Philipp, Edm., pardon, 2548.
M'Phillabbone, Lyshagh, pardon, 5075.
M'Phillan, Donell, pardon, 6551.
M'Phillemie, Cormock, pardon, 6516.
M'Phillip, Ardoll, grant, 5648.
„ Edmund, attainted, 5647.
„ others of the name pardoned, 677, 2032, 2085–6, 2202, 2253, 2317, 2535, 2730, 4356, 4611, 4752, 5603, 5614, 5768, 6323, 6464–5, 6467, 6532, 6576, 6657, 6755.
M'Phillipe, Donald, pardon, 2078.
M'Phillipon, Shane, pardon, 4861.
M'Phillipp, John boy, slain in rebellion (co. Mayo), 5365.
„ Moris, land of (co. Cork), 5535
„ others of the name pardoned, 2574, 4164, 4351, 5066, 5603, 5607, 5688, 6657.
M'Phillippo, persons of the name pardoned, 1036, 4073, 4406, 4534, 4553, 6470, 6576.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Phillippine, Walter roe, pardon, 3477.
M'Phillips, Teig, pardon, 6160.
M'Philloin, Davy, pardon, 4690.
M'Phillpine, Walter, pardon, 6708.
M'Phorice, Donogh, pardon, 1893.
M'Phylip, Gerald, pardon, 2784.
M'Phyllipine, Meylery, pardon, 6532.
M'Phylye, Rory, pardon, 5423.
M'Pierce, Donell, pardon, 4319.
„ Parrell, pardon, 5439.
M'Piers, persons of the name pardoned, 579, 1944, 2433, 4031, 4111, 6517.
M'Pilbin, Moyler, pardon, 4028.
M'Piris, Moris, pardon, 5749.
M'Prior, persons of the name pardoned, 1474, 3079, 4015, 4086, 5164, 5523, 6110, 6536, 6556.
M'Quadd, Maurice, pardon, 4762.
M'Quenegan, Colle, pardon, 6248.
M'Quiggan, Donell, pardon, 6724.
M'Quiggen, persons of the name pardoned, 5523, 6618.
M'Quiggin, Phelim, pardon, 6616.
M'Quigine, Donill, pardon, 6736.
M'Quilline, Rich., pardon, 6633.
„ *See* M'Cuilline, MacGuyllis, M'Quylly, M'Uilin, Maquillyne.
M'Quin, Gilpatrick, pardon, 4835.
„ Owen, pardon, 6401.
M'Quine, Murrogh, pardon, 5113.
MacQnire, Murtagh, pardon, 3884.
M'Quirke, Rob., pardon, 6623.
M'Quist, Sherrone, pardon, 4582.
M'Qnoad, Art and others of the name, grant of land, 5671.
M'Quoade, John, pardon, 6623.
„ Nelo, pardon, 5823.
M'Quoine, Kaier, pardon, 3230.
M'Quoyne, persons of the name pardoned, 567, 4571, 6145.
M'Qurekan, Teig, pardon, 5404.
M'Qnyggine—Quygine, persons of the name pardoned, 6713.
M'Qnylline, Cormuck and Rorie, pardon, 6620.
M'Quylly, Tibbott, chief of his nation, appointed seneschal of the Rowte, co. Antrim, 4603.
M'Qnyllyne, Felym and Wm., pardon, 6629.
M'Quyn, Ouin, grant, 6667.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4032, 4630, 4786, 5083, 5712, 6314, 6459, 6479, 6519, 6583, 6762.
M'Qnyne, persons of the name pardoned, 451, 5083, 6629.
M'Quynegan, Wm., pardon, 6618.
M'Quynn, Tho., pardon, 6585.
M'Quynne, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 6338.
M'Qwier, Connor, pardon, 3342.
M'Qwin, Murogh duff, attainted, 5950.
M'Qwoyne, Shane, pardon, 6635.
M'Qwyn, Edm., pardon, 3710.
M'Qylike, Ullyck, pardon, 5494.
M'Raha, Edw., pardon, 6198.
M'Rainell, Donell, pardon, 5439.
MacRandal boye—Ranell boye, Alexander, captain of the Scots, pardon, 168, 383.
„ Gillaspick, pardon, 168, 383.
M'Ranell. *See* M'Rannell.
M'Ranell boy. *See* MacRandal boye.
M'Ranill, Mollynory, pardon, 4586.
M'Rannell—Ranell:
„ Cahill (of Inchmory, co. Leitrim), pardon, 5442.
„ Tirlagh (of Dromard), pardon, 5441.
„ others of the name pardoned, in co. Leitrim, 5441-2; elsewhere, 4586, 4897, 5456, 6190, 6477, 6515, 6533, 6540, 6677, 6714.
M'Ranold, James, pardon, 6465.
M'Ranyle, Naghten, pardon, 5798.
M'Rasse, Donald, pardon, 1583.
Macrawell, Shane, pardon, 6711.
M'Reall, Edm., pardon, 5006.
M'Recard, Callogh and Henry, pardon, 5075.
M'Reckard, Shane, pardon, 6459.
M'Red, Henry, pardon, 5519.
M'Redie, Donogh, chaplain, pardon, 6688.
M'Redmond—Redmund—Redmonde:
„ Hubert boy (of Castleton, co. Gal.), grant of land, 4607; pardon, 5009.
„ Hubert boy, pardon, 4676.
„ Richard Ena, son of M'R., pardon, 4081.
„ Wm. fitz Richard: M'Redmond, pardon, 2494, 4071; his son, 4081.
„ of Bally Lily, sept of, co. Gal., 4607.
„ others of the name pardoned. in cos. Gal. and Mayo, 2494, 4082, 4361, 4395, 4474, 4579, 4690, 4779, 4798, 4874, 5009, 5401, 5519, 5532, 6106, 6665; elsewhere, 871, 1165-6, 2259, 2729, 2750, 4405, 4676, 4874, 5028, 5458, 5612, 6312, 6477, 6490, 6494, 6498, 6520, 6550, 6625-4.
M'Redmond kinghe, Shane, attainted, 6117.
M'Rogan, Teig, pardon, 6661.
M'Roily, Donell, pardon, 6514.
M'Roirie, persons of the name pardoned, 5689, 6183, 6515.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Remon, persons of the name pardoned, 4588, 5532.
„ *See* M'Cremyne, M'Kromon.
M'Remond, Edm., pardon, 4036.
M'Reoghoe, Morogh, pardon, 6400.
M'Reorie, Toig, pardon, 6764.
M'Reory, Toig, pardon, 6558.
M'Reorye, Donell, pardon, 6764.
M'Rerie, Brene, pardon, 6577.
„ Conoghor, pardon, 6465.
M'Rery, Donell, pardon, 6511.
„ Teig, pardon, 4628.
M'Rerye, Philip, pardon, 2471.
„ Wm., pardon, 6362.
M'Reynat, Theobald, pardon, 5066.
M'Reynie, Mahon, pardon, 6765.
M'Reynot, Tibbot, pardon, 6464.
M'Reyry, Engene or Owen, chaplain, pardon, 2865.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4564, 4642, 6562.
M'Reyske, Conoghor, pardon, 4532.
M'Ribisdane, Gerrott, pardon, 6477.
M'Ricard, Everan (of Inver, co. Mayo), slain in rebellion, 5865.
„ Rich. (of Garrannamack, co. Mayo), traitor, 5865.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3636, 4036, 4146, 4578, 4587, 5617, 6226.
M'Ricarde, persons of the name pardoned, 4572, 4588, 4581, 4668, 4965.
m'Ricard oge, Thady m'Dermod (M'Cartio ?), pardon, 3150.
M'Riccard, Tho. duff (co. Kerry), attaindor of, 6117.
„ others of the name pardonod, 634, 3078, 4082, 4874, 5009, 5069, 5452, 5468, 6532, 6555.
M'Riccarde, Cornelius, pardon, 3636.
„ Gilleduff, pardon, 4686.
„ Konodio, scholar, pardon, 4734.
M'Riccart, Patr., pardon, 6546.
M'Richard—Richardo, Gerald, lands of (in co. Lim.), 2873, 5517.
„ John, attainder (in co. Kerry), 6117.
„ others of the name pardonod, 10, 1716, 1887, 2211, 2230, 2253, 2256, 3257, 3844, 3865, 4035, 4078, 4171, 4545, 4579–86, 4613, 4652, 4660, 4662, 4673, 4664, 4731, 4768, 4865, 4856, 4934, 4944, 4980, 5075, 5403, 5444, 5448, 5451–2, 5516, 5562, 5574, 5613, 5617, 5760, 5802, 6145, 6173, 6192, 6206, 6312, 6440, 6453, 6470, 6476, 6485, 6487, 6494, 6498, 6505, 6511, 6516, 6546, 6555, 6558, 6569, 6629, 6765.
M'Richard boy, Rodmund, pardon, 4258.
M'Richin, Dermot, pardon, 2044.
M'Rickard, Engenius or Onhy (of Arloe), pardon, 3684.
„ Rich., attainted (co. Mayo), 6616.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4424, 5009, 5612, 5768, 5848, 6477–9, 6466, 6467–8, 6516, 6571, 6576, 6704.
M'Rickarde, Morris, pardon, 6222.
M'Rickerd, Wm., pardon, 4642.
M'Riddery, Walter, pardon, 5451.
M'Riddrie, David and Wm., pardon, 5451.
M'Rierie, Dermod, pardon, 6516.
M'Rikord, Shane, pardon, 4660.
M'Rikord ogo, Wm. duff (of Dromkyne, co. Lim.), pardon, 3767.
M'Rinkey, Gerrot, pardon, 4865.
M'Rinkie, John, pardon, 4624.
M'Riory, Teig, pardon, 4485.
M'Rislard, persons of the name pardoned, 4675, 6735.
M'Ristare, James, pardon, 4876.
M'Risterd, persons of the name pardoned, 1176, 6655.
M'Ristick, Donill and Edm., pardon, 6541.
M'Robart, persons of the name pardoned, 3961, 3695, 4856.
M'Robon, Morogh, pardon, 1747.
M'Robon kittagh, Edm. and Shane, pardon, 2231.
M'Robert, Shane, attainder (co. Kerry), 6117.
„ others of the name pardoned, 631, 636, 2408, 3548, 3664, 3973, 4611, 4866, 5225, 5376, 5448, 5607, 5616, 6466, 6497–8, 6566, 6555–6, 6569, 6624.
M'Robeson, Edm. Barry, pardon, 3674.
M'Robeston, John fitz Edm., pardon, 6465.
M'Robestowne, Gerrot, pardon, 6511.
M'Robistoon, Gerald, pardon, 4167.
M'Robistown, Wm., pardon, 6485.
M'Robistowne, Wm. m'Edm., pardon, 5656.
M'Robuck, persons of the name pardoned, 5747, 5802.
M'Robug, Ricard, pardon, 5451.
M'Robugo, John fitz Wm., pardon, 6477.
M'Robyn, Morgh, pardon, 2324.
„ Shane, pardon, 878.
M'Roddery, Edm. and James (co. Mayo), pardon, 5617.
M'Reddry, Patr., pardon, 345.
M'Rodery, Gerald FitzGerald, pardon, 2776.
„ Wm., pardon, 2783.
„ persons of the name pardoned (co. Mayo), 4589.
M'Roory, Toig, pardon, 4621.
Macromp—Macrowny (Macroom), co. Cork, 4826; manor, 5333. *See* Mocrome, Muckrampy, Muckromhy.
Macronoy, co. Cork. *See* Moycrom, Mocronagho, Moghronoy, Muckrony.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Rony, Wm., pardon, 2692.
M'Roory, Rosse, pardon, 4334.
M'Rorie, Evor, captain of Kilwarlin. *See* M'Rory.
„ Morough, tonoment of, 3123.
„ others of the name pardoned, 451, 637, 2428, 3851, 4635, 4140, 4251, 4283, 4318, 4621, 4694, 4706, 4723, 4753, 4764, 4786, 4806, 4832, 4887, 5005, 5382, 5426, 5466, 5476, 5614, 5632, 5667, 5712, 5747, 5788, 5818, 5848, 6232, 6266, 6406, 6450, 6453, 6461, 6454, 6466, 6476, 6477, 6490, 6505, 6511, 6523, 6529, 6539, 6541, 6550, 6555, 6562, 6565, 6574, 6582, 6615, 6618, 6627, 6666, 6662, 6699, 6735, 6764.
M'Rorrie, Teig, pardon, 5562.
M'Rory—Roryo:
„ Ever, chief of Kilwarlin, co. Down, surrender and regrant of his land, 4649-50.
„ others of the name pardoned, 22, 345, 515, 1279, 1306, 1701, 2146, 2209, 2948, 2389, 2362, 2597, 2650, 2832, 2835, 2926, 3077, 3102, 3344, 3346, 3507, 3851, 3662, 4622, 4028, 4635, 4675, 4152, 4368, 4509, 4600, 4663, 4761-2, 4728, 4731, 4733, 4753, 4777, 4867, 4903, 4944, 5075, 5100-1, 5138, 5213, 5398, 5448, 5468, 5511, 5516, 5562, 5666, 5615, 5797, 5800, 6196, 6338, 6386, 6489, 6532, 6562, 6576-7.
M'Rory oge, Teig, pardon, 5006.
M'Rory riongh, John, pardon, 3838.
M'Rory roe, Rosse, pardon, 2146.
M'Rory roo, Owen and Tirrelagh, pardon, 3959.
M'Rose, Ferdorogh, pardon, 6145.
M'Rosse, Rory (M'Mahon ?), grant, 5665.
„ others of the name pardoned, 170, 451, 812, 858, 630, 2832, 2835, 3645, 3661, 3733, 3775, 3844, 4556, 4630, 4753, 5886, 6496, 6658.
M'Rosse roo, Edm., pardon, 878.
M'Rossey, persons of the name pardoned, 2146.
M'Rossie, Donaghio Encassamen, pardon, 5486.
M'Rossy—Rossye, persons of the name pardoned, 2146, 2348, 4723, 5542, 6562.
M'Rothero, Shilie, pardon, 6575.
M'Roury, Donald, pardon, 3679.
M'Rowerie, Wm., pardon, 0100.
Macrowny (Macroom), 5333. *See* Macromp.
M'Rowrie, persons of the name pardoned, 3221, 3775, 4741, 6106, 6108, 6022, 6655.
M'Rowry, persons of the name pardoned, 173, 3102, 4485, 4608, 0008, 5005, 0533, 0549, 0501.
M'Rowrye, Cahell, pardon, 3226.
M'Royrke, Cormock, pardon, 745.
M'Rudderie, Gerrot, pardon, 5446.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6505.
M'Rnddery, Edm., pardon, 6558.
„ Thomas, Knight of the Valley, his lands granted to his heir, 5186.
„ Thomas fitz John, Knight of the Valley, attainted, 5777.
„ Thomas, attainted (co. Lim.), 5781.
„ Thomas macDavid, his lands escheated (co. Lim.), 5777.
M'Rury, Donell and Donogh, pardon, 0576.
M'Rushiell, Rushiell oge, pardon, 4421.
M'Rusklen, Shanehanie, pardon, 4769.
M'Rustick, Edm., pardon, 5463.
M'Ruybry, Melaghlen, pardon, 5600.
M'Rwory, Shane, pardon, 5555.
M'Rycard, Teig, pardon, 4743.
M'Rycard, Hebbert and Shane, pardon, 4082.
M'Rydery, Edm. and John, pardon, 2774.
M'Rykard, Auly, pardon, 2270.
M'Rynede, Shane, pardon, 3767.
M'Sahirrhie, Cnoghor, pardon, 6555.
M'Sakerran, Donell, pardon, 6558.
M'Saoraly, persons of the name pardoned, 4028.
M'Sarine, John Roche, pardon, 432.
M'Savall, persons of the name pardoned, 6248, 6447.
M'Sawerly, Rory, pardon, 5798.
M'Saworly, Randall, pardon, 5703.
M'Scally, Donell, vicar, pardon, 4678.
„ Gillegrome, pardon, 4678.
„ Thady, pardon, 5542.
M'Scully, Hugh, pardon, 5542.
M'Sean, persons of the name pardoned, 6497.
M'Scarnan, Donogh, pardon, 4786.
M'Sekays, Teig, pardon, 4743.
M'Senaghan, Donell, pardon, 6487.
M'Seomyn, Tho., pardon, 3794.
M'Sera, Mortagh, pardon, 2146.
M'Seraly, Connor, pardon, 5448.
M'Shaen, Wm. (of Lissidegan, co. Gal.), pardon, 4356.
M'Shaffrie, Wm., pardon, 3958.
M'Shaharan, Conoghor, pardon, 6536.
M'Shain, Teig, pardon, 4076.
M'Shaine, persons of the name pardoned, 4471, 6183.
M'Shaine boye, land in tenure of, 5517.
M'Shames, Shane, pardon, 4060.
M'Shamrowe, Wm., pardon, 3698.
M'Shan, persons of the name pardoned, 605, 2146, 2609, 4494, 4565.
M'Shan vale, Maurice, pardon, 2405.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Shane, Dermot, robbery from, 6864.
" Donald, attainted (co. Gal.), 3407.
" Edm., indenture (co. Wex.), 0786.
" Edm. oge m'Edm. (of Killesuragh, co. Lim.), pardon, 2774, 6504.
" Gibbon roe, attainted (co. Lim.), 5947.
" Hugh, lands in co. Cork, 5536.
" Morish m'Edm., attainted, 6947.
" Owen, indenture, 8760.
" others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 10, 166, 183, 195, 294, 330, 605, 812, 858, 871, 897, 915, 935, 1006, 1644, 1068, 1084, 1400, 1575, 1710, 1736, 1748, 1803, 1868, 1884, 1886, 1930, 2032, 2034, 2038, 2043, 2066, 2078, 2082, 2146, 2172, 2247, 2256, 2256, 2266, 2270, 2304, 2348, 2397, 2405, 2433, 2463, 2466, 2515, 2609, 2724, 2726, 2765, 2774, 2780, 2783, 2786, 2858, 2866, 3069-70, 3080, 3344, 3346, 3494, 3567, 3541, 3719, 3776, 3845, 3851, 3891, 3934, 3954, 3958-6, 3962, 4004, 4015, 4028, 4071, 4076, 4165, 4174, 4223, 4231, 4318, 4351, 4360, 4388, 4436, 4492, 4495, 4502, 4510, 4534, 4536, 4538, 4559, 4578-80, 4584, 4594, 4608, 4612-3, 4621, 4636, 4642, 4651, 4654, 4660, 4662-4, 4668, 4672, 4675, 4677-8, 4688, 4693-5, 4700, 4707, 4711, 4724, 4730, 4743-4, 4753, 4764, 4777, 4780, 4795, 4805, 4831, 4856, 4861, 4867, 4874, 4887, 4938, 4980, 4967, 5005-6, 5065, 5069, 5075, 5083, 5100, 5110-1, 5184, 5225-6, 5401, 5421, 5448, 5451, 5476, 5511, 5519, 5604, 5606, 5813, 5615-6, 5682, 5686, 5688, 5712, 5749, 5786, 5800, 5808, 5888, 6110, 6122, 6150, 6160, 6170, 6173, 6183, 6198, 6222, 6232, 6274, 6303, 6314, 6323, 6338, 6383, 6389, 6401, 6466-7, 6456, 6461, 6464-7, 6466, 6475, 6477-9, 6184-7, 6480-00, 6494-6, 6498-0, 6604, 6511, 6515-17, 6523, 6526, 6532, 6534, 6538-0, 6541, 6549, 6551, 6555, 6558, 6560-1, 6566, 6586, 6571, 6575-7, 6615, 6624, 6627, 6647, 6655, 6657, 6661-3, 6682, 6684, 6669, 6704, 6714, 6726-7, 6751, 6762, 6764, 6768, 6770, 6775, 6777.
M'Shane, Slongh, in O'Madden's country, co. Gal., 4718.
M'Shane bane, Wm., pardon, 2256.
M'Shane beddy, Tirrelagh, pardon, 3004.
M'Shane beg, Gerald or Garratt, 4416, 4668, 4671.
M'Shane boye's lands (in co. Lim.), 2873.
M'Shane boy, Shane oge, pardon, 4875, 5458.
M'Shane buy, Shane boy m'Wm., attainted (in co. Gal.), 5878.
M'Shane bwye, David and others, pardon, 5070.
M'Shane duff, Dorby, pardon, 2060.
M'Shane glas, Hugh duff, pardon, 576.
" Philip and others, pardon, 1867.
MacShane glasse, Conall, war upon, 861; pardon, 2020.
M'Shane lea—lyogh, Rich., pardon, 2247, 3076
M'Shane mantagh, Thady, pardon, 2067.
M'Shane oge, Gibbon roe, attainted (in co. Lim.), 5850.
" Hubert, and others of the name in co. Gal., 4071, 4081, 4805, 5112.
" Morris, land of (in co. Lim.), 5444.
" Maurice, and others of the name in co. Kerry, 2481, 6570.
M'Shane sallagh, Wm., pardon, 5058.
M'Shane's lands, co. Kerry, 5313.
MacShanokyne, Tho., pardon, 450.
M'Shanoloy, persons of the name pardoned, 940, 4080.
M'Shanoly, persons of the name pardoned, 3820, 4667.
M'Shanes, John, pardon, 3974.
M'Shanley, persons of the name pardoned, 4318, 5441, 6533.
M'Shanly, persons of the name pardoned, 3844, 4240, 4786, 6058, 6069.
M'Share, Melaughlen, pardon, 5436.
M'Sharre, persons of the name pardoned, 4800, 5436, 5408.
M'Sharrie, Donogh, pardon, 4875.
" Teig, pardon, 5408.
M'Sharrne, Cahill, pardon, 5716.
M'Sharry, Hugh and Kedagh, pardon, 4800.
M'Shea, persons of the name pardoned, 6555, 6576.
M'Shean, Henry and Shane, pardon, 4070.
M'Sheames, Rich., pardon, 3653.
" Wm., pardon, 3076.
M'Shean, persons of the name pardoned, 2548, 2864, 8155, 4078, 4080, 4140, 4231, 6108, 6505, 8511, 6555.
M'Sheano, persons of the name pardoned, 931, 1300, 5531, 5542, 5551, 5888, 6511, 6521, 6764.
M'Sheano more, John oog, pardon, 3923.
M'Sheanicige, Dermot, pardon, 6515.
M'Shearan, Redmund, pardon, 4805.
M'Sheare, persons of the name pardoned, 897, 911, 2060, 6551.
M'Shearhie, Cnoghor, pardon, 6571.
M'Shearie, persons of the name pardoned, 6558, 6775.
M'Shearlhy, Gullypatrick, pardon, 6762.
M'Shearry, Wm., pardon, 5597.
M'Sheayu, Molaghlin, pardon, 6168.
M'Shedoy, Dave and Tho., pardon, 5476.
M'Shedie, Matthew or Mahon, pardon, 3040.
M'Shee, Owen m'Brian, attainted, 5782.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Shee, Owen m'Edm. oge, attainted, 5782.
„ Roory, English liberty, 1464.
„ Rory, lands of (co. Lim.), 5050.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4610, 4936, 5002, 5433, 6178, 6646.
M'Shoohe, Tirlagh m'Edm. oge, land of, co. Lim., 5047.
M'Shechie, Donogho, pardon, 5069.
M'Sheheghane, Donell, pardon, 6490.
M'Shehey, Fardorough, pardon, 6198.
M'Shehi, persons of the name pardoned, 4402, 4494.
M'Shehie, Conoghor oge, land of, co. Lim., 5947.
„ John, land of, co. Lim., 2873, 5517.
„ Manns neglegan m'Edm. oge, pardon, 5418.
„ Manus oge, pardon, 4743.
„ others of the name pardoned, 5069, 6466.
M'Shehy, Manus, indenture, 5279.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2336, 4553, 4644, 4693, 4713, 5612, 6222, 6305, 6762.
„ *See* also M'Shiohie, M'Shihie, M'Shihy, M'Shyhy.
M'Shehye, Manus keagh, pardon, 4693.
M'Shei, persons of the name pardoned, 6312, 6530.
M'Shekish, John, pardon, 3541.
M'Sheman, Cale, pardon, 1872.
„ William, pardon, 1868.
M'Shemine, Owin, pardon, 6735.
M'Shemus, Cormock, pardon, 4507.
M'Shenagh, Conor, pardon, 4028.
M'Shenaghan, Owen, pardon, 6406.
M'Sheneigh, Edm., pardon, 3078.
M'Shenetermine, Tho. roe, pardon, 4570.
M'Shennaghe, Tyrlagh, pardon, 50.
M'Sheonin, John, pardon, 4070, 4472.
M'Shera, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6706.
M'Sheragh, Owen and Toig, pardon, 6506.
M'Shere, persons of the name pardoned, 040, 2505, 3110, 6453.
M'Sheree, William, pardon, 1664.
M'Sherhown, Rickard and Ulick, pardon, 6490.
M'Shernon, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6577.
M'Sheroin, Hubert, pardon, 5617.
M'Sheron, persons of the name pardoned, 057, 1803, 1884, 2858, 4036, 4968.
M'Sherone, Melaghlin and Teig, pardon, 6406.
M'Sherowen, Ulick, pardon, 5458.
M'Sherowne, Gerald, pardon, 5458.
M'Sherrin, Redmond, pardon, 4708.
MacSheyny, Donill and Eugenius or Owen, pardon, 6078.
M'Shlames, Rich., pardon, 6974.
M'Shiarhie, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6530.
M'Shiarhy, Teig, pardon, 6764.
M'Shiarie alias Hodnet, James, pardon, 6483.
M'Shiarihie, alias Hoddenet, James, pardon, 6770.
M'Shiary, Awliffe, pardon, 6558.
M'Shiche, Donell and Wm., pardon, 5456.
M'Shida, Donell, pardon, 5689.
„ Teig, pardon, 5802.
M'Shidae, Shane, pardon, 6515.
M'Shide, persons of the name pardoned, 5607, 6615.
M'Shidie, Dermod, pardon, 6540.
M'Shie, Manus and Morgh, pardon, 5508.
M'Shiede, Morertagh, pardon, 3090.
M'Shioh, Owen, pardon, 5075.
M'Shiehie, Tirlagh m'Edm. oge, attainted, 5047.
„ Murogh m'E[ ]oge, pardon, 8558.
„ Owen, pardon, 6461.
M'Shiemis, Nich. Barry, pardon, 4097.
M'Shighie, Dermod, pardon, 6465.
„ Edm. yvalligh, pardon, 6571.
M'Shihe, persons of the name pardoned, 1043, 4397, 6442.
M'Shihi, Edm. and Moriertagh, pardon, 2041.
M'Shihie, Donogh, attainted, 5947.
„ Edm. oge fitz Edm., pardon, 4623.
„ Manus Nagloggin, pardon, 6479. *See* M'Shehy.
„ Miler or Melmory, pardon, 3035.
„ Morogh (of Ballyalinan), pardon, 6487.
„ Owen or Eugenius m'Edm. oge, attainted, 5047, 5050.
„ Rory (of Ballyalinan), pardon, 1463.
„ Rory (of Blarny), pardon, 6767.
„ Rory or Ferdoragh, pardon, 2199.
„ Rory m'Murogh, pardon, 6487.
„ Terlagh m'Edm. oge, attainted, 5047.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2100, 3035, 4396-7, 4476, 4676, 4734, 4752, 4764, 4997, 5069, 5416, 6140, 6183, 6461, 6466, 6477-0, 6480, 6487, 6497-8, 6504, 6511, 6524, 6529, 6532, 6540, 6566, 6575, 6624, 6704, 6764-6.
M'Shihy—Shihye:
„ Edm. oge (of Robertstown, co. Lim.), pardon, 3842.
„ Meanes m'Ferdorogh, pardon, 2473.
„ Moriertagh m'Edm., pardon, 2475.
„ Moriertagh m'Morghe (of Malla), pardon, 2784.
„ Rory (of Ballyalinan), pardon, 2474, 3842. *See* M'Shihie.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Shihy, Tirlagh m'Edm. ogo, pardon, 2274.
See M'Shichie, M'Shyhy.
" others of the name pardoned, 2274, 2010, 2780-1, 3842, 4482, 4044, 6407, 6464, 6497.
" *See* M'Shehy, M'Shichie, M'Shyhy.
M'Shilhie, Manus, pardon, 6658.
M'Shilie, Murogh, pardon, 6479.
M'Shire, John, pardon, 6400.
M'Shittorio—Shittirio, Donogh, pardon, 6515, 6770.
M'Shittery, Teig, pardon, 6566.
M'Shonag, Henry, pardon, 4078.
M'Shone, Shane, pardon, 6541.
M'Shonokeno, Hugh and Thomas, pardon, 59.
M'Shonekyn, Owen, pardon, 4867.
M'Shonikin, persons of the name pardoned, 6488.
M'Shonyne, Dermod, pardon, 6499.
M'Shoonyn, Donill, pardon, 5228.
M'Shordane, Recard and Rory, pardon, 5075.
M'Shorry, Gillepatrick, pardon, 5476.
M'Shurdan, Donogh, pardon, 2784.
M'Shurtan, persons of the name pardoned, 4584, 4753, 6660.
M'Shurtayne, Quoan, pardon, 6617.
M'Shurton, Cahir, pardon, 4753.
M'Shyams (M'James), James Barry, pardon, 2247.
M'Shydae, persons of the name pardoned, 6615.
M'Shyddy, persons of the name pardoned, 4663.
M'Shyde, Teig, pardon, 6615.
M'Shydye, Rory merigagh, pardon, 3092.
M'Shye, Don, pardon, 4563.
M'Shyhie, Manus, pardon, 2779.
" Moriertagh, pardon, 6705.
M'Shyhy—Shyhye:
" Fardorogh, pardon, 2473.
" Manus og, pardon, 2262. *See* M'Shehy.
" Morogh m'Edm., pardon, 2246, 2468.
" Owen m'Edm. oge, pardon, 2468.
" Terence m'Edm. ogo, pardon, 2468.
" others of the name pardoned, 2259, 2274, 2468, 2476, 4056.
M'Shymon, persons of the name pardoned, 6657.
M'Shynnan, Brian, pardon, 6636.
M'Shyunne, Collaogo, pardon, 4729.
M'Sid, Brien, pardon, 101.
M'Sida, Donogho, pardon, 4724.
" Hugh, pardon, 4079.
M'Sidie, Donald, pardon, 3042.
M'Sihi, Owen, pardon, 2274.
M'Sihi, Wm., pardon, 4256.
M'Sihie, Rowry, pardon, 2274.
M'Sihy, Morugha m'Edm. oig, pardon, 2276.
" Murtagh m'Edm., pardon, 3546.
" others of the name pardoned, 2274, 3546.
M'Simon, Farall, pardon, 6456.
M'Sinekine, Rich., pardon, 6633.
M'sir Feallme, Fyregynnanyn, pardon, 858.
M'Sirry, Rorie, pardon, 6662.
M'Skalie, Bren, pardon, 6574.
M'Skallemet, Shane, pardon, 6699.
M'Skallie, Donell, pardon, 5427.
" Teig, pardon, 5740.
M'Skally, Gyrire, pardon, 6699.
M'Skeallie, Teig, pardon, 6469.
M'Skoly, Conchor, pardon, 3854.
M'Skolog, Eugenius, priest, pardon, 5602.
M'Skredden, Shane, pardon, 5420.
M'Sleyny, David, pardon, 4108.
" Gerald, pardon, 1257.
M'Soarly, Rory, pardon, 5799.
M'Soine, Morogh ne mart, pardon, 5412.
M'Soirly, Cormock, pardon, 6735.
M'Sowny, persons of the name pardoned, 4071, 4563, 4592, 4860.
M'Sownye, Browne and Danell, pardon, 6302.
M'Sowylegoyll, persons of the name pardoned, 4593.
M'Stephen, persons of the name pardoned, 5709.
M'Stephin, Dermot, pardon, 6351.
" Gilpatrick, pardon, 2202.
M'Steyney, Dermot, pardon, 2021.
MacStine, Conoghor, pardon, 5682.
M'Suffe, Oyle, pardon, 2212.
M'Suine, Cavatius or Collee, pardon, 1993.
M'Sulevan, Dermond, pardon, 5460.
M'Snlliguile, Donell, pardon, 6511.
M'Surley, James, pardon, 6706.
M'Snyn, Donell, pardon, 4727.
M'Suyny, Brian ogo (of Courtbrack), pardon, 2941.
" Molmory, pardon, 4493.
M'Swayne, Morrogho, pardon, 4444.
M'Swenagh, Moyle morioragh, pardon, 2086.
M'Swine. *See* M'Swyne.
M'Swinie, Donell and Mollmorie, pardon, 6511.
M'Swiney, Owen, pardon, 5558.
M'Swiny, Rory, pardon, 5447.
" Tirlagh, pardon, 6514.
M'Swny, Brion, pardon, 3101.
M'Swnye, Manus and Rorie, pardon, 5460.
M'Swoyne, Brion, pardon, 3080.
M'Swyine, Connor, pardon, 5025.
" Tirlagh, pardon, 6469.
M'Swyllykush, Shane, pardon, 4603.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Swyn, persons of the name pardoned, 4140, 4691, 4727, 5434.
M'Swyne—Swine:
„ Brian (of co. Sligo), pardon, 2839, 5456.
„ Brian m'Moylomory, pardon, 4544, 5616.
„ Brian ballagh, pardon, 2256.
„ Brian ogo duf, pardon, 4854.
„ Collo (of Killkhy, co. Clare), pardon, 6615. *See* M'Swyny.
„ Donald m'Mourgh, pardon, 1652.
„ Donall, M'S. Fanad, pardon, 4914.
„ Donoll m'Owen looghy, pardon, 2106.
„ Donell oge (of Ballycaslan), pardon, 4675.
„ Edm. (of Rossebren, co. Cork), pardon, 2196.
„ Edm. doroho or dorogh (co. Gal.), pardon, 3821, 4231.
„ Hugh (of Clogheroman), pardon, 1652.
„ James (of Ballicotle, co. Sligo), pardon, 5459.
„ Maurice or Morygh, pardon, 1938.
„ Moilmory m'Donogh baccagh, pardon, 2255, 3638.
„ Molmory m'Ony, pardon, 4613.
„ Moylmory m'Edm., pardon, 2254.
„ Mulmory or sir Myles, M'S. of Toa, surrender and regrant of his lands, 6382, 6390; obtains custody of adjoining country, 6391; pension, 6392.
„ Mulmory (in co. Sligo), pardon, 2839, 5459, 5805.
„ Nealanus, pardon, 2839.
„ Owen og, M'S. na Duah, pardon, 4914.
„ Owen m'Tirlagh (of Kanturk), pardon, 2251.
„ others of the name pardoned, 552, 1480, 1652, 1920, 2045, 2106, 2251, 2254-5, 2587, 2637, 2839, 2628-6, 3636, 3821, 3634, 4073, 4078-9, 4692, 4231, 4240, 4373, 4544, 4576, 4618, 4646-7, 4654, 4675, 4670, 4686, 4751, 4764, 4777, 4806, 4826, 4854, 4874, 4887, 4014, 4046, 5138, 5228, 5434, 5459, 5475-6, 5478, 5498, 5567-8, 5533, 5562, 5597, 5616, 5635, 5688, 5740, 5746, 5802, 5865, 5308, 5815, 6466, 6504, 6536-46, 6564, 6566, 6576, 6649, 6655, 6701, 6761, 6764.
M'Swyne Bannet — M'Swine Banaghte, country of, 6372, 6391.
„ *See* M'Swynne banny.
M'Swyne Fanad — Fanet — Fannett — Fananghte, Donal, pardon, 4614; his son hostage for O'Donell, 4906.
„ country of, 6370-1, 6376, 8391, 6653.
M'Swyne na Duah—no doc—Edoc—Doghe, Owen og, pardon, 4914; his son hostage for O'Donell, 4906.
„ Mulmory, knight, surrenders his land, 6382; regrant, 6390; grant of custody of neighbouring countries, 6391; pension, 6392.
„ country of, 6370-1, 6376.
M'Swyne ny Bryn, Gildnf, pardon, 2045.
M'Swynes galloglasses, pardon for, 4467-9, 4474.
M'Swynee, Mulmorry, pardon, 6563.
M'Swyney, Mary, pardon, 6431.
„ Owen, pardon, 6617.
M'Swynie. *See* M'Swyny.
M'Swynne banny, Donagh, pardon, 5301.
M'Swyny—Swynie—Swynye:
„ Brian m'Donell (of Nadirid), pardon, 6467.
„ Brian m'Owen y loghie, pardon, 4468.
„ Brian ballagh m'Moelmory, pardon, 6514.
„ Brian oge m'Brian duffe, pardon, 4415, 6469.
„ Brian og duffe, pardon, 4488.
„ Colla (of Kilky), pardon, 8617.
„ Crevan, pardon, 3229.
„ Donald or Donell m'Owen (of Macroom), pardon, 2638, 2941.
„ Donell m'Owen y loghie (of Macroom), pardon, 4466.
„ Donell m'Owen (of Mosamglas), pardon, 4764.
„ Edmund (in co. Cork), pardon, 3535; a pardon granted at his suit, 3633.
„ Edm. m'Gnlleduff, pardon, 3682.
„ Erevan—Earywan m'Morogh, pardon, 3257, 4467.
„ Gohyre m'Dononghy, pardon, 2926.
„ Hugony (of Cloghrowan, co. Gal.), pardon, 4078.
„ Owen m'Tirrelog backagh, pardon for his men, 3632.
„ Tirrelagh ogo, pardon, 3032, 3082.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Swyny, others of the name pardoned, 2166, 2254, 2264, 2584, 2641, 5031, 5033, 3041, 3220, 5535, 3553, 4007, 4086, 4257, 4414, 4416, 4467, 4485, 4487, 4562, 4564, 4569, 4616, 4647, 4714, 4724, 4753, 4764, 4907, 5050, 5066, 5476, 5532, 5866, 6168, 6305, 6314, 6465-7, 6469, 6478, 6495, 6400, 0505, 6511, 6514-5, 6516, 6529, 6531, 0536, 6555, 6562, 6566, 6571, 6615, 6620, 6655, 6665, 6706, 6762, 6765, 6767, 6770.

M'Sy, Rory, pardon, 5228.

M'Syda, persons of the name pardoned, 1317, 4726, 4635.

M'Sydy, Owen, pardon, 6566.

M'Sydy wanty, Donald, pardon, 1540.

M'Sye, Darby, pardon, 4810.

M'Syhy, Rory, lease, 3417.

M'Symon, persons of the name pardoned, 579, 4892, 5792, 6232, 6546, 6563.

M'Syne, Collo, pardon, 4675.

M'Sythy, Manus and Morogh, pardon, 4616.

Mactaggard, pardon to all of the name, 6688.

M'Tane, Elice, pardon, 4764.

M'Tarallagh, Terellagh, pardon, 6183.

M'Tarrala, James, pardon, 4223.

M'Tearnan, Tirrelagh, pardon, 5408.

M'Tearrelly, Kenedie, pardon, 5562.

M'Tebbot, persons of the name pardoned, 6323.

M'Tebet, Edm., pardon, 4565.

M'Toboit, John, pardon, 4690.

M'Tobot, Redmund, pardon, 4635.

M'Tee, Cormnek, pardon, 4647.

MacTege, Mahon, freehold of, 5052.

M'Tege, persons of the name pardoned, 183, 1042, 2786, 2834, 3408, 4164, 4731, 5401, 6764.

M'Teig—Toige:

" Awly (of Glanflesk), pardon, 3060.

" Donogh roe, slain in rebellion, 5650.

" Donyll, indenture, 6700.

" Garrott, vicar, pardon, 6540.

" Matthew, pardon, 5707.

" Morris m'Owen, lands of, granted (co. Kerry), 5043.

" Morris m'Owen (of Ballymore, co. Korry), pardon, 6464.

" Tho. oge m'Brien, attainted, 5683.

" Wohney m'Donogh, pardon, 2261.

" others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 11, 22, 166, 336, 545, 362, 432, 446, 451, 812, 858, 897, 931, 957, 1161, 1352, 1570, 1575, 1858, 1863, 1867, 2082, 2146, 2202, 2225, 2248, 2257, 2504, 2328, 2348, 2511, 2683, 2926, 3036, 3036, 3045, 3069-70, 3096, 3151, 3268, 3328, 3415, 3426, 5535, 3543, 3733-4, 3767, 3827, 3844, 3851, 3853, 3936, 3950, 5054,

M'Teig:

5656, 3005, 4004, 4015, 4028, 4031, 4035-6, 4083, 4100, 4240, 4368, 4318, 4360, 4414, 4416, 4424, 4485, 4487, 4495, 4518, 4545, 4563, 4566, 4566, 4576, 4585, 4588, 4561-2, 4010, 4612-3, 4616-20, 4628, 4642, 4654, 4660, 4672, 4675-6, 4676-80, 4688, 4694-8, 4098, 4700, 4707, 4711, 4714, 4716, 4727, 4743, 4751, 4783, 4795, 4858, 4860, 4887-8, 5002, 5006, 5060, 5075, 5161, 5226, 5442, 5447, 5500, 5507, 5532-3, 5542, 5535, 5606, 5608, 5614, 5682, 5687, 5686, 5740, 5788, 5802, 5808, 5887, 6108, 6116, 6176, 6173-4, 8183, 6189, 6191-2, 6232, 6302-3, 6314, 6323, 6338, 6378, 6401, 6407, 6432-3, 6436, 6450, 6452-3, 6459, 6461, 6465, 6467, 6469-70, 6477, 6470, 6487, 6494, 6497-9, 6500-1, 6505, 6511, 6514-5, 6517, 6510, 6521, 6523, 6526, 6532-3, 6530-40, 6546, 6551, 6553, 6555, 6558, 6562, 6566, 6566, 6571, 6575-7, 6615, 6617, 6624, 6627, 6647, 6649, 6665, 6684, 6600, 6699, 6701, 6703, 6727, 6733, 6742, 6762, 6764, 6768, 6775.

M'Toigo duf, Callough and Donald m'Cahir owre, pardon, 3904.

M'Toige kigh, Tirolagh duff M'Dermot, pardon, 4566.

M'Toigo loagh, Brion and Edm., pardon, 5101, 5551.

M'Teige oge, Cahire, indenture, 6790.

" Melaughlen, attainted, 5826.

" Teig m'Doirmodie, pardon, 0515.

M'Toige riough, Donyll duff, indenture, 6789.

M'Toige ryogh, Donell, pardon, 3468, 3844.

M'Toigg, Cahir and Tirrelagh, pardon, 3998.

M'Teirnan, Farries and 'Teirnan, pardon, 5532.

M'Temultagh, Thady, pardon, 4567.

M'Toreligh, Torolagh, pardon, 2465.

M'Terlagh—Terlaghe, persons of the name pardoned, 4318, 5452, 5616, 6551, 8583.

M'Terlogh, Mahon, pardon, 6170.

M'Ternan, persons of the name pardoned, 4877, 5439-40.

M'Tornano, Teig, pardon, 5606.

M'Terrelagh, Morogh M'Bryan, lord of Grannogh, lands of, 5586.

" persons of the name pardoned, 2617, 2705, 4504, 4743, 6189, 0521, 6551, 6657.

M'Torrelaghe, Owen, pardon, 6657.

M'Terrellagh, Hugh, pardon, 2080.

M'Terrelly, Patr., pardon, 5826.

M'Torrens, Patrick, pardon, 2146.

M'Tey, Owen and Shane, pardon, 5497.

M'Theobald, persons of the name pardoned, 3060, 4028, 5075.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Theobod, persons of the name pardoned, 5799.
M'Therelicke, Donogho, pardon, 4257.
M'Thirelagh, Brein, pardon, 6519.
M'Thirrelagh, Conoghor, pardon, 5486.
M'Thirrely, persons of the name pardoned, 6562, 6617.
M'Thomas, Donogh, tenement of, 6117.
" Edm., 5613. *See* Fitzgerald, Edm. fitz Tho.
" Garrot, attainted, 5171.
" Gerald (of Ballygebon), pardon, 2158.
" Gerald, lands of, 2873, 5517.
" Gerald (Dillon ?), pardon, 6663.
" Gibbon, land of, 5635.
" John, attainted (co. Kerry), 5012, 6029.
" John m'Ulick, lands granted (co. Kerry), 5043.
" John oge, attainted (co. Kerry), 5043.
" John oge, lands granted (co. Wat.) 6123.
" Jordan, pardon (co. Mayo), 4598.
" Riccard attainted (co. Kerry), 6117.
" Richard fitz Tho. [Fitzgerald] (of the Palace, co. Lim.), slain in rebellion with Desmond, 5685 ; attainted, 5140, 5782, 5947, 5950.
" Shane oge m'Shane, attainted (co. Kerry), 5912, 6029, 6117. *See* John oge.
" Thomas m'Richard [Fitzgerald], of the Palace, co. Lim., pardon, 1029, 2475 ; mortgage by, 5683.
" Ullick, attainted, co. Kerry, 6123.
" Wm. alias M'Arrehoddie, pardon, 6529.
" of the Pallyee, co. Lim., lands of, granted, 5536. *See* M'T., Richard and Thomas.
" others of the name pardoned, 884, 931, 958, 994, 1739, 1885, 1930, 2063, 2089, 2146, 2158, 2202, 2230, 2259, 2284, 2517, 2408, 2463, 2480-1, 2972, 2724, 3040, 3069, 3498, 3547-8, 3840, 3862, 3952, 3954, 4025, 4036, 4079, 4082, 4109, 4290, 4557, 4499, 4587, 4598, 4612-3, 4918, 4623, 4636, 4662, 4660, 4671, 4677, 4697, 4700, 4707, 4714, 4735, 4751, 4871, 4997, 5002, 5006, 5009, 5969, 5075, 5112, 5225, 5421, 5451, 5474, 5486, 5507, 5522, 5542, 5562, 5607, 5799, 5802, 5815, 5818, 5848, 6108, 6152, 6173, 6198, 6232, 6303, 6314, 6558, 6466-7, 6470,

M'Thomas :
6477, 6479, 6485, 6487, 8494, 6496-8, 6504, 6506, 6611, 8517, 6521, 6524-5, 6539, 6550-1, 6555, 6558, 6565-6, 6569, 6571, 6576-7, 6614, 6647, 6663, 6684, 6727, 5762, 6764-5.
M'Thomas duffe, Theobald, attainted (co. Mayo), 5933.
M'Thomas oge, Edm. (of Skrine, co. Rose.), attainted, 5878.
M'Thomas reogh, Richard (co. Lim.), attainted, 5171.
M'Thomen, persons of the name pardoned, 4351.
M'Thyrrelye, Nyell, pardon, 6617.
M'Tihalt, Pierse and Rob., pardon, 6137.
M'Tibbald, Gilloduff, pardon, 5452.
M'Tibbalde, Shane and Tho., pardon, 5452.
M'Tibhat, Huhert boy, pardon, 2202.
M'Tibhold, Tho., pardon, 5452.
M'Tibbot, Walter (of Creagh, co. Mayo), pardon, 2572 ; attainted, 5777.
M'Tibbot—Tibbott, persons of the name pardoned, 2205, 2720, 4613, 4662, 5607, 5740, 5802, 6226, 6338, 6490, 6498, 6504, 6542, 6761. *See* also Slight vic Tibbot.
M'Tibhott reogh, Moyler, a traitor, 5865.
M'Tibbott's land, co. Gal., 5901.
M'Tibold, Walter, pardon, 8541.
M'Tibot, Shane, pardon, 4889.
M'Tibott, Hubert, pardon, 4697.
M'Tiege, Edm., pardon, 5435.
M'Tiernan—Tiernain, Ferrall (of Clinloghe), pardon, 4786.
" Hugh (of Loghreddy), pardon, 4786, 5476.
" others of the name pardoned, 4786, 4800, 5227, 5438, 5476, 5532, 5600.
M'Tiernane, Jeffrey and John, pardon, 4786.
M'Tiernayn, Teig, pardon, 4777.
M'Tiernayne, Con, pardon, 4778.
M'Tiralfor, Hugh, pardon, 4077.
M'Tirclagh, Ferragh, attainted, 5826.
" others of the name pardoned, 2858, 4388, 6764.
M'Tirelaugh, Donogh and Edm., attainted, 5826.
M'Tirelogh, Donogh and Shaen, pardon, 5303.
M'Tireloghe ro, Hugh. *See* M'Tirrelaughe roe.
M'Tirlagh, Donogh (M'Donnell ?), pardon, 2333.
" Morogh m'Brien, attainted, 5947.
" others of the name pardoned, 1686, 2247, 2455, 2595, 2609, 3851, 3935, 4032, 4036, 4163, 4240, 4611, 4538, 4579, 4744, 4759, 4812, 5616, 5882, 5749, 6173, 6192, 6232, 6305,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Tirlagh : 6309, 6338, 6453, 6459, 6461, 6464, 6475-6, 6478, 6487, 6498, 6504-5, 6523, 6529, 6536, 6540, 6577, 6583, 6627, 6647, 6660.
M'Tirlagh roo, Hugh, 5054. *See* O'Connor.
M'Tirlaghe, Charles or Callagh, grant of land, 498.
" Diermot, pardon, 931.
" Morogh, pardon, 2103.
M'Tirlaugh, persons of the name pardoned, 4610, 6192, 6406, 6533, 6699.
M'Tirlay, Gillernow, pardon, 6108.
M'Tirlogh, persons of the name pardoned, 2225, 4174, 4876, 5184, 5788, 6660.
M'Tirloghe, Donogh, pardon, 1767.
" Rory, pardon, 1767, 2650.
M'Tirnane, Connor, pardon, 5486.
M'Tirolagh, Tirlagh, pardon, 6102.
M'Tirreghe, Moolmurrie, pardon, 6704.
M'Tirrelagh—Tirlaghe—Tyrrelagh, Callagh, Calloagh, or Charles (M'Donnell) (of Tinnakilly, Queen's co.), grant of land, 498 ; pardon, 899, 1094 ; livery to his heir, 1715.
M'Tirrelagh, Callogh. *See* M'Donnell.
" Calogh, pardon, 2617.
" Conlagho m'Wm., attainted, 5803.
" Melaghlin, indenture, 6789.
M'Tirrelagh—Tirrelaghe, others of the name pardoned, 432, 857, 867, 1044-5, 1162, 1179, 1256, 1374, 2230, 2362, 2481, 2645, 2724, 2726, 2834, 3077, 3604, 4140, 4257, 4419, 4543, 4584, 4723, 4800, 5069, 5533, 6533, 6500, 6583, 6727.
M'Tirrelagh mantagh, Dermod (of Arran island), pardon, 3077.
M'Tirrelaugh, Connor, pardon, 345.
M'Tirrelanghe, Edm., pardon, 871, 6100.
" James, pardon, 6160.
M'Tirrelaugho roe—Tireloghe ro, Hugh (O'Conor ?), leases, 5150, 5180. *See* also O'Connor.
M'Tirrelegh, Teig m'Donogh, pardon, 3077.
M'Tirreloy, Edm., pardon, 4753.
M'Tirrelig, Mahon, pardon, 4482.
M'Tirrell, persons of the name pardoned, 6494.
M'Tirrelly, Moriertagh, pardon, 5086.
M'Tirrely, Donogh and Phelim, pardon, 6765.
M'Tirrilloghe, persons of the name pardoned, 1803.
M'Tirrlagh, Bren, pardon, 5542.
" Tomoltagh, pardon, 5480.
M'Tirrolonghe, Forroll, pardon, 670.
M'Tlea, Shane, pardon, 6460.
M'Tohell, Wm., pardon, 5075.
M'Tohill, persons of the name pardoned, 5173.
M'Tomaltagh, Donald, pardon, 5112.
MacTomeon, Patr., pardon, 1000.
M'Tomolyn, Tomelyn oge, pardon, 6761.
M'Tomen, Maur. and Morogh, pardon, 2402.
M'Tomilin, Felim, pardon, 6655.
M'Tomock, Rich. more Burke, pardon, 5503.
M'Tomolta, Donell, pardon, 5617.
M'Tomoltagh, Owen and Tho., pardon, 5815.
M'Tomolte, Thady, pardon, 4644.
M'Tomolty, persons of the name pardoned, 2652, 4980.
M'Tomultagh, persons of the name pardoned, 3641, 5447, 5498, 5815.
M'Tomulty, Morogh, pardon, 4780.
" Tomultagh, pardon, 4702.
M'Tomylin, Cahir and Hugh, pardon, 6761.
M'Tomyn, persons of the name pardoned, 5075, 6174.
M'Toolo, persons of the name pardoned, 4814.
M'Tornie, John, pardon, 4764.
M'Torrilogh, Donogh, pardon, 4085.
M'Tomine, John, pardon, 6485.
M'Towchie, Nele, pardon, 6062.
M'Towle, Manus, pardon, 4960.
M'Trican, Marchow, pardon, 4860.
M'Tnaghta, Henry, pardon, 4079.
M'Tuahaell, Cusarlagh, pardon, 6108.
M'Tubogh reogh, Redmund, pardon, 6536.
M'Tumoltagh, Owen m'Teig, pardon, 3641.
M'Tumultagh, persons of the name pardoned, 5447, 5451, 5524, 6459, 6778.
M'Tumyn, Ricard, pardon, 5075.
M'Tunny, Donell, pardon, 6571.
M'Turlaghe, Morogh ballagh, pardon, 3473.
M'Turlo, Brian, pardon, 6569.
M'Turlogh, Shane, pardon, 3954.
M'Turlough, Donogh, pardon, 3054.
M'Twaill, Brian, pardon, 6633.
M'Twelowgh, Pholim, pardon, 10.
M'Twnyne, Owyn, pardon, 4778.
M'Twoholl, Donell, pardon, 6761.
M'Twohill, Tirlagh, pardon, 5606.
M'Twolagh, Conoghor m'Teig I Morough, pardon, 6539.
M'Twoy, James, pardon, 4780.
M'Tybhot reogho, Moyler, attainted, 6016.
M'Tybbott, Nich., pardon, 6232.
" Roh., pardon, 4874.
M'Tyboke, Tho., pardon, 4580.
M'Tyernan, Geoffroy, pardon, 5470.
" Tirlaugh, pardon, 5761.
M'Tymolty, Edm., pardon, 5398.
M'Tympany, persons of the name pardoned, 2366.
M'Tyrelaugh, Dermot, attainted, 5820.
M'Tyrell, Donogh, pardon, 4122.
M'Tyrlagh, persons of the name pardoned, 4152, 5002, 6517.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Tyriaugh, Lisaugh, pardon, 166.
M'Tyrlongh, Colley, pardon, 6198.
M'Tyrrelagh, Callowagh, 1715. *See* M'Tirreiagh.
„ Hugh, livery, 1715.
„ others of the name pardoned, 957, 2392, 2645, 4152.
M'Tyrrely, Donogh, pardon, 5808.
M'Uilin, Rorie (M'Qudlin), pardon, 5139.
„ *See* M'Uiin.
M'Ulaiglon, Teig, pardon, 5740.
M'Ulick, persons of the name pardoned, 4079, 4690, 4874, 5447, 5458, 5613, 5689, 9226, 6477-8, 6490, 6487-8, 9513.
M'Ulick bwye, Edm., pardon, 4856.
M'Ulige, Redmund, pardon, 4258.
M'Ulik, Tho., pardon, 6914.
M'Ulike, Walter, pardon, 4583.
M'Ulin, Rory oge, pardon, 2413.
M'Ullemet, Conolagh, pardon, 5398.
M'Ullerdyne, Ullick, pardon, 5799.
M'Ullie, Moyler, pardon, 4474.
M'Ullick—Ullicke:
„ Shane m'Edm., attainted, 5308, 9123.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4078, 4140, 4395, 4554, 4588, 4635, 4646, 4662, 4724, 4777, 4874, 5065, 5112, 5184, 5449, 5615-6, 5798, 6498, 6522, 6566, 6762.
M'Ullig, Geoffrey, escaped from Limerick gaol, 4857.
„ Ricard, pardon, 4482.
„ Richard, pardon, 3549.
M'Ullige, Shane, pardon, 6519.
M'Ulluck, John, pardon, 2470.
Maculiy. *See* Mukylly.
M'Ullyck, Edm., pardon, 5680.
„ Moyler, pardon, 4082.
M'Ullyg oge, Shane, pardon, 1479.
M'Ulreyne, Rich., pardon, 4351.
M'Ulyck, John, pardon, 2504.
M'Unack, Walter, pardon, 5069.
M'Ure, Art, pardon, 5530.
„ Gerald, &c. m'Art, pardon, 957.
Macurrin, Donill, pardon, 4900.
M'Va, Teig hoy, pardon, 4578.
M'Vadaghe, Terrelagh, pardon, 4945.
M'Vadock—Vadick—Vadicke—Vadocke:
„ Eyne mac Theobald, indenture, 6700.
„ Fergonanymo, pardon, 3734, 6517, 6577; indenture, 6700.
„ Gerald m'Theobald, pardon, 3734; indenture, 6790.
„ Theobald mac Morish, indenture, 6700.
„ others of the name pardoned, 5973, 5517, 6577, 6649,
M'Vadock—Vadog's country, customs from, 2121, 4242.
„ chief serjeant of, 1588, 2344.
M'Valronte, John, pardon, 6627.
M'Valtissan, Tho., pardon, 4860.
M'Vanie, Edm. and John, pardon, 4080.
M'Vany, Edm., pardon, 4707.
M'Veagh, Molmorry, pardon, 4805.
M'Veha, Gilla Coloym, pardon, 5617.
M'Vehey, Hugh, pardon, 5797.
M'Vic Arte, Neil, pardon, 6633.
M'Vic Cragh, Donell O'Dae, pardon, 9765.
M'Vic Dermody, Moriertagh and Tomultagh pardon, 5447.
M'Vic Mahowny, Tirrelagh, pardon, 4482.
M'Vic Teige, Teige, pardon, 3096.
M'Venie, Donogh, pardon, 6555.
M'Vony, Donell, pardon, 6555.
M'Verie, Donald, pardon, 2630.
M'Voulrowny, Brian and Shane, pardon, 4786.
M'Voyne, Rosse, pardon, 22.
M'Vraddie, Philip, pardon, 3946.
M'Vrahonne, John, pardon, 6519
M'Vycare, Donogho, pardon, 6566.
M'Vyckyny, Teig, pardon, 4032.
M'Vye, Neyl, pardon, 3750.
M'Wade, Wm., pardon, 5575.
M'Waler reogh, Tho., pardon, 5458.
M'Walrick, Teig, pardon, 6699.
M'Walter, Conoghor (of Agherin, co. Wick.), pardon, 6577.
„ Knoghor, indenture, 6789.
„ others of the name pardoned, 109, 931, 1477, 1480, 1974, 2078, 2085, 2405, 2600, 3004, 3494, 3827, 4082, 4104, 4229, 4357, 4698, 4707, 4711, 4874-5, 5075, 5173, 5451-2, 5458, 5519, 5574, 5612, 5917, 5988, 5802, 9189-90, 6232, 6406, 9541, 6727.
M'Walter's country in barony Ballymoe, co. Rosc., 5105.
M'Walter hoy, James, pardon, 4039.
M'Ward, Owen, pardon, 991.
M'Warde, Shane reogh, pardon, 4721, 5524.
„ Teige, pardon, 9500.
M'Ware, Cormac and Shane, pardon, 6616.
M'Water, persons of the name pardoned, 1186, 4036, 4731, 9448.
M'Watten Barred, country of, co. Mayo, 3081.
M'Whonie, Cahir, pardon, 5523.
„ Donell, pardon, 6479.
M'Whorie, Dermot, pardon, 3711.
M'Willelowe, Thady, pardon, 2954.
M'William, Gerald, attainted (co. Kerry), 6034.
„ Nich. (of Garryglas, co. Lim.), attainted, 5777.
„ Philip (co. Kild.), robbery from, 444.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'William, *See* Bourke.
" others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 166, 330, 895, 897, 1095, 1104, 1158, 1307, 1352, 1486, 1803, 2146, 2230, 2249, 2256-7, 2317, 2348, 2466, 2516, 2786, 2834, 2858, 3101, 3150, 3464, 3553, 3840, 3844, 3928, 3954, 3550, 4016, 4023, 4028, 4036, 4071, 4074, 4076, 4111, 4153, 4158, 4318, 4351, 4416, 4510, 4555, 4559, 4586, 4619-20, 4642, 4662, 4679, 4688, 4697, 4712, 4724, 4733, 4780-1, 4763, 4805, 4838, 4874-6, 4887, 4889, 4907, 4538, 4597, 5005, 5058, 5069, 5100, 5110, 5184, 5421, 5442, 5446, 5451, 5466, 5474, 5519, 5532, 5605, 5608, 5611-2, 5615, 5687, 5760, 5800, 5808, 6108, 6110, 6150, 6250, 6303, 6401, 6439, 6453, 6464, 6467, 6478-9, 6481, 6485, 6400, 6494, 6497, 6504-5, 5511, 6517, 6516, 6523, 5536, 6541, 6549, 6550-1, 5555, 5566, 6565, 6571, 6575-7, 6615, 6622-3, 6627, 6647, 5663, 8655, 6690, 6724, 6726, 6733, 6736, 6777.
M'William Bourke, 1404, 1800, 3419, 4589. *See* M'W. Eaghter; Bourke, Rich.
M'William boy, Edm., pardon, 4777.
" Garralt, pardon, 4645.
M'William came, Gerrot, pardon, 4521.
M'William Carroghe—Carrighe—Carroghon, Grange of, 921.
M'William Croan, Fergan Acgill (co. Mayo), slain in rebellion, 5865.
M'William duff, Edm. boy (co. Mayo), slain in rebellion, 5865.
" Maurice and Shane, pardon, 100.
M'William Eaghter — Eighter — Enghter — Ewghter—Ewghtry—Eyghtyr—M'Wyllam Eighter—M'Wylliam Ewghter — M'Wyllyam eighter — M'William Bourke—M'W. of Nether Connaught (M'W. Iochtair or the Lower), made chief of his race, 2761; pardon at suit of, 3057; grant to son of, 4978; title abolished, 4978; proposes to surrender his lands, 5948. *See* Bourke, John m'Cliverus, 2874; Bourke, Richard, 1806, 4589.
" country of, co. Mayo, 1238, 1404, 1581, 2380, 3419, 3453, 4262, 4903; sheriff, 1229.
M'William grana, Feagh, pardon, 4028.
M'William grany, Toig, pardon, 4698.
M'William oge, Donogh (co. Lim.), attainted, 5947.
M'William oge, Donogh grana (of Kilboggie, co. Gal.), pardon, 3821.
" Gerald, pardon, 2246.
" Morogh, pardon, 2497.
" William, pardon, 5448.
M'William reogh, Donogh m'Shane, pardon, 6487.
M'William roe, John, pardon, 4076.
M'William roo, William m'Ricard, pardon, 2504.
M'William's country, 2380. *See* M'William Eaghter, country of.
M'Wohnie, Lisagh, pardon, 6523.
M'Wolloghan, Mellaghlon, pardon, 5228.
M'Wollethan, Donell, pardon, 4654.
M'Woney, Cahill, pardon, 5561.
M'Wonhy, Donogh, pardon, 6784.
M'Wony, Brian, pardon, 4646.
" Cahall, pardon, 6108.
M'Workam, Hugh, pardon, 6338.
Macworth—Macwoorth, capt. Humfrey. *See* Mackworth.
M'Wortho, Elles, widow, lease, 4026. *See* Mackworth.
M'Wyllam Eighter—M'Wylliam Ewghter, 1229, 3057. *See* M'William Eaghter.
M'Wylliam, Garett, pardon, 4556.
M'Wylline, Shane, pardon, 8662.
M'Wyllon, Thomas, pardon, 621.
M'Wyllyam eighter, 1581. *See* M'William Eaghter.
Macwyre, 4682. *See* Maguire.
M'Wyrio, Owny, pardon, 5266.
M'Yboy, Moriertagh, pardon, 4675, 4887.
M'y Callaghe, Brian, pardon, 660.
M'Y Callowe, Donagh, Hugh and Walter, pardon, 3351.
M'ycarry, Tirrelagh, pardon, 878.
M'Y Conell, Dermod and Shane, pardon, 4781.
M'Ydiole, Molronie, pardon, 4646.
M'y Doctour, Conoghor, pardon, 6571.
M'Ydoelio, Conoghor, pardon, 6770.
M'Yeamie, Donell, pardon, 6515.
M'Yemond, Connolagh, pardon, 446.
M'Ygeill, Wm., pardon, 4607.
M'Ygowne, Toig, pardon, 5752.
M'Ygullykierre, Oyne, pardon, 4487.
M'Ygullykierry, Phillyny, pardon, 4467.
M'Y Leyne, Thady, pardon, 2782.
M'Ymaster, Edm., pardon, 3855.
M'Ymolue, Donill, pardon, 3771.
M'Yner, Gylypatryke, pardon, 878.
M'Ynesso Randall, pardon, 4856.
M'Ynir, Mortagh, pardon, 1038.
M'Ynlagh, Tho., pardon, 2202.
M'Ynlowe, Tho., pardon, 1446.
M'Ynnor, persons of the name pardoned, 3733.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

M'Ynully, persons of the name pardoned, 5573.
M'Ynyede, Donell, pardon, 4809.
M'Yperson, persons of the name pardoned, 994, 1359.
M'Yprior, Neyl, pardon, 1477.
M'Yrraghe, Shane, pardon, 4998.
M'Yscollog, Shane, pardon, 4887.
M'ytressiner, John and Tho., pardon, 9485.
M'Yuaryhynie, Donogh, pardon, 6504.
M'y Vallirty, Dermod O'Crowly, pardon, 9515.
M'Yvallowligo, John, pardon, 4854.
M'Yvarihynie, Teig, pardon, 9504.
Mac Yver, Tirrelagh, pardon, 2637.
M'Y Vernain, Dermot, pardon, 4519.
M'yviccarie, Carribre and Tho. O'Cuirke, pardon, 6469.
Madaine (co. Cork ?), 9519.
Madan, James, commission, 4456.
Madan—Madano, Nich., land in Waterford, 2938, 6138.
Madano, Patr., merchant of Waterford, 3345.
Maddadoo, co. Westm. *See* Mododo.
Maddan, James, messuage in Waterford, 1823, 2441.
„ Patr., messuage in Waterford, 4492, 5841.
„ Wm., chaplain, 6264.
Maddane, Katherine, pardon, 2588.
„ Thomas, pardon, 999.
Madden, Anastacia, pardon, 2108.
„ Denis (of Athy), pardon, 6323.
„ Dionysius (of Waterford), English liberty, 3231.
„ James, pardon, 5329.
„ Shely ny, pardon, 4987.
„ Slough Cahell I, 4718.
„ „ Donell I, 4718.
„ „ Morogh I, 4718.
„ „ Morough duff I, 4718.
„ „ Owen I, 4718.
„ „ Shano I, 4718.
„ *See* Vaddon, O'Madden.
Maddenston—Madonston—Madonstone, co. Kild., 4330, 4391-2, 5912. *See* Ballymaddon, 4389.
Madder, growth and export of, 4501.
Madder, Owen m'Donell Y, pardon, 9539.
Maddigane, Tho. m'Morice Y, alienation to, 5029.
Maddin, James and Owen (co. Cork), pardon, 6540.
Maddoge, Gibbon. *See* Madoge.
Madegane, Juan, pardon, 9575.
Madellin (Maudlings), co. Kild., 5826.
Madenston—Madenstone. *See* Maddenston.
Madery, Teig nu, pardon, 9576.
Madgan, Shano m'Tho. I, pardon, 9576.
Madigan, John, pardon, 6487.
Madin, Auablo ny, pardon, 4473, 4798.
Madock, Rob. and Wm., pardon, 2802.
Madocke, Rob., pardon, 999.
Madoge—Maddoge, Gibbon, pardon, 4979, 8519.
„ Philip and Shane, pardon, 9541.
„ Wm., pardon, 4893.
Madriet (co. Cork ?), 9571.
Madry, Conell ne, pardon, 6576.
Maduckeston, co. Kilk., 504.
Magaffe (co. Down or Arm.), 1793, 5695.
Magaha, co. Wat. *See* Moge.
Magan, Tho., pardon, 8733.
Maganay, Wm., pardon, 5699.
Maganeis, Hugh, 3647. *See* Magenisse.
Magankagy, Caoll, pardon, 1798.
Maganye, Teig, pardon, 5533.
Magaran, Owen, pardon, 6693.
Magargan—Magargane, persons of the name pardoned, 4891, 4908.
Magarnan, Ternan, pardon, 4891.
Magarr, Teig, pardon, 4794.
Magarre, persons of the name pardoned, 4794.
Magarrie, Neil, pardon, 6629.
Magarry, Connor, pardon, 4800.
Magarvey, James, pardon, 5724.
Magarvie, Patr., pardon, 5724.
Magary, Ferall, pardon, 9999.
Magaurane, Tho., pardon, 3827.
Magaurayn, Gillimanais, pardon, 5602.
Magaurien, Charles, pardon, 5602.
Magawan, Fargenneglye, pardon, 4799.
Magawell, Hubert and James, pardon, 3052.
Magawle. *See* Magawley.
Magawle, James, pardon, 1387.
Magawley — Magawle — Magawlie — Magawlly—Magawly:
„ Awloy, chief of his name, commissions, 4151, 4463.
„ William, commissions, 4151, 9293, 9238.
„ country of, co. Westm., 1350.
„ *See* M'Awly and M'Cawlie.
Magawran, Andrew, vicar, pardon, 5227.
„ Edmund, clerk, pardon, 5227.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4807, 4813, 4891, 5227.
Magawranstowne (Ballymagauran, co. Cav. ?), 4813.
Magdaleines—Maudlens, or Hospitals, 3330, 3361.
Magdalens near Waterford, 5557.
Mageagan, Fergus, pardon, 4807.
Mageaghrane, Philip, pardon, 5603.
Magearrie—Magearrye, persons of the name pardoned, 2917, 9690.
Magellin, co. Cork, 5183.
Magenan, Wm., pardon, 6450.
Magener, Phollone, pardon, 6480.
Magenill, Hugh, pardon, 5542.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Magenisse—Magneisso—Maganois—Magennics—Magennyse—Magonys—Magneis—Magneys—Magnisse—Magnyes—Magynons:
„ Arthur, son of sir Hugh, 4327; chief of his name, pardon, 6616, 6724; pardon of his followers, 6616.
„ Eugene, bishop of Down, 71.
„ sir Hugh, chief of his nation, made captain of Iveagh, 2565; surrender and regrant of his country, 4218, 4327; commissions, 2612, 3517, 5044, 6791; matrimonial suit, 5647; pardon, 5523; his daughter, 6724.
„ Hugh, son of sir Hugh, 4327.
„ Mary, daughter of sir Hugh, pardon, 6724.
„ Murtagh, son of the bishop, pardon, 6616.
„ Pholim, pardon, 1583.
„ Phelym, son of sir Hugh, 4327.
„ others of the name pardoned, 5523, 6616, 6724.
„ country of (Iveagh, co. Down), 4327; pardon to inhabitants, 6616.
„ *See* Magnenissa, M'Gennies, M'Genissa.
Magonnesye, Brian, pardon, 1657.
Magennis, Owen, pardon, 6432.
Magennore, Cormock, pardon, 6533.
Magennure, Dermot, made seneschal of Montergarran, 5599.
„ *See* M'Genoro.
Magennure's country, co. Long, 5599.
Magenoche, Carbery, pardon, 4747.
Magenor, Gillepatrick, pardon, 5542.
„ James, pardon, 3243.
Magenore, Rosse, pardon, 5142.
Magenura, Cormock, pardon, 3829.
Magenyne, Conor, pardon, 5542.
Magenys, sir Hugh. *See* Magenisse.
Mageogh, Henry, pardon, 5724.
Mageoghogan—Magoghegan—Mageoghocan—Maggohagan—Magoogohogan—Magogohogan—Magoghegane—Magohegan—Magohoghan—Magonghogan—Magowghegan:
„ Art (of Comenston), pardon, 6507.
„ Brian pension, 5118; pardon, 6567.
„ Conley or Conlanus, pardon, 4086; chief of his name, commission, 4403. *See* M'Geoghegan.
Mageoghogan, Hugh, son of Conlanus, pardon, 4086.
„ Hugh, commission, 6209.
„ Hugh buoy, pardon, 6567.
„ James (of Castellost), pardon, 3827, 5145.
„ Neil (of Moycashel), commission, 4151. *See* M'Geoghegan.
„ Rosse, sheriff, 1637; commissions, 1637, 2123, 2345; his lands preyed, 2164. *See* M'Googhogan.
„ Thomas, commission, 4463.
„ captain of that name, 1766; his sons rebels, 2164.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1308, 2648, 3656, 3827, 4086, 4614, 4624, 4995, 5145, 6388, 6456, 6488, 6506, 6567, 6512, 6533.
„ country of, 163, 1504, 2103-4, 5322, 6786.
„ *See* M'Googhogan.
Mageon, persons of the name pardoned, 6532-3.
Magerahy, Bren, pardon, 6489.
Magernan, Patr., pardon, 4391.
Magerraght, Doualtagh, pardon, 1308.
Maggohagan, Ross. *See* Mageoghegan.
Maghair faltagh (co. Gal. ?), 4679.
Maghan, Molaghlon, pardon, 3901.
Maghane, Patt, pardon, 6762.
Maghary boy (Magheraboy, co. Ferm.), 5662.
Maghary Skaffanagh (Magherastephana, co. Ferm.), 5662.
Magh Breacraighe. *See* Moybreckre.
Magh Breaghmhaino. *See* Moybraven.
Maghohercrvaghe, co. Gal., 3463.
Maghohervaghe, grange of, co. Gal., 3463.
Maghemorio (co. Meath), 3958.
Maghonalt (co. Gal. ?), 4474.
Magher, Denie fitz Tho., pardon, 4744.
„ Ellice ny, pardon, 6765.
„ Hugh m'Toig E, pardon, 1888.
„ John, pardon, 4393.
„ Kathorin ny, pardon, 6180.
„ Margaret ne, pardon, 6627.
„ Onoria fitz Tho., pardon, 4744.
„ Teig m'Toig E, pardon, 1888.
„ Wm., pardon, 6537.
Maghera, co. Wostm. *See* Marre.
Magheraboy, co. Ferm. *See* Magharyboy.
Maghoracloone, co. Mon. *See* Maghyrcloo.
Maghoraconluce, co. Down. *See* Ballymaghor Clonlishe, 4650.
Magheradartin, co. Down. *See* Ballyvaghcraghedarvan, 4656.
Maghoraltaghe, cantred, co. Gal., 4506.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Magheramenagh, co. Don. *See* Maghervenegh.
Magheranure, co. Mon. *See* Mowllaughmagheronover.
Magherashaghry, co. Mon. *See* Maghere Jaffrey.
Magherastephana, co. Ferm. *See* Maghary Skaffanogh.
Maghercoirk — Maghercburk — Maghercwirko — Maghorecoirk — Maghirie Quirk — Maghirknyrk (Machaire Cuirene, the barony of Kilkenny West), co. Westm., 1240, 2528, 2546, 3222, 6506.
„ seneschal appointed, 3212.
„ captain of, 4208.
Maghere, Derby, pardon, 4609.
„ Nicholas, house in Dublin, 1311.
Maghorecoirk. *See* Maghercoirk.
Maghere Jaffroy (Magherashaghry), co. Mon., 5636.
Magherenokilly (Maghernakelly), co. Mon., 5648.
Magherenoskagh in Upper Ossory, 897.
Maghorenewre, co. Cav., 4892.
Maghereroshe (Magheross, co. Mon.), 1272.
Maghorie Odorne, co. Kerry, 6133.
Maghorie Qnirk, co. Westm., 6506.
Magherishiltorelagh in O'Conor Dun's country, co. Rosc., 4656.
Maghernaharny, co. Mon. *See* Maghernenarnan.
Maghernakelly, co. Mon. *See* Magherenekilly.
Maghernaskeagh, Qneen's co. *See* Maghernenskeagh.
Maghernenarnan (Maghernaharny), co. Mon., 5644.
Maghernenore, co. Cav., 4892.
Maghernenskeagh—Maherneskegh—Mahernyskagh (Maghernaskeagh, Queen's co.), 6551, 6736.
Maghernowre, co. Cav., 4861.
Magheross, co. Mon. *See* Maghereroshe, Maghyrrosse.
Magherredowne, co. Cav., 4862.
Maghorryvagh in Connaught, 1581.
Maghervenegh (Magheramenagh, co. Donegal), 6382.
Maghervenagher (King's co.), 1401.
Magherwalo (in bar. Athenry), co. Gal., 2875.
Maghery, co. Mon., 5648, 5661.
Maghery, or O'Conor Dun's country, co. Rosc., 5255, 5616.
Magheryo Leynye (Leyuy bar., co. Sligo), seneschal of, 3360.
Magheryfargaghe, co. Clare 4761.
Magherygranard — Maghirt Granard, co. Long., 326, 1401, 5499, 5832.
Maghery Kearny, co. Clare, 6106.
Maghir, Dermot, pardon, 1765.
„ Dongho, pardon, 4030.
„ Hugh m'Dermod, pardon, 6531.
Maghiracowarcke (co. Donegal or Tyrone), 5993.
Maghirknyrk. *See* Maghercoirk.
Maghirt Granard. *See* Magherygranard.
Maghiry, David O'Skullie, pardon, 6511.
Maghmayn — Maghmain — Maghmayne — Maighmaine — Moghmayne (Mackmine), co. Wex., 1442, 1749, 6218, 6433, 6742; tan house at, 5742.
Magh na Cowarcke (co. Donegal ?), 5067.
Maghoneonan, John and Melaghlen, pardon, 4036.
Maghowne, Dermod m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6764.
Maghrorcogh, or barony of Clare, co. Gal., seneschal of, 2501.
Maghric, Brian, pardon, 5467.
Maghynan, Dermot, pardon, 5486.
Maghyreloo (Maghoracloone, co. Mon.), rectory, 1723.
Maghyrrosse—Megherrosho (Magheross, co. Mon.), rectory, 1312, 1723.
Magie, persons of the name pardoned, 5770, 6556, 6626, 6663.
Magiermada, Brien (of Mornyn, co. Long.), 6658.
Magierreght, Brien, pardon, 5383.
Magigan, Amlon, pardon, 6699.
Magillodyne, Cahill, pardon, 5542.
Magilleghan, and others of the name, in O'Cahan's country, pardon, 6688.
Magillie (co. Cork ?), 5456.
Magilshenan, persons of the name pardoned, 4903.
Magilsynan, persons of the name pardoned, 1040, 5437.
Magin, persons of the name pardoned, 6616.
Magion, Tho., pardon, 6365.
Magirne, Gillernow, pardon, 5542.
Magiston — Magistoun — Magistowne, co. Kilk., 3012, 4267, 4906.
Magkegan, Farall, pardon, 4807.
Maglanan, Maurice, pardon, 4030.
Maglarne, Brian, pardon, 6699.
Maglare, co. Kild., 3885.
Maglaro (Moyglaro), co. Meath, 3314, 6557.
Maglarent, Hugh, pardon, 6618.
Maglas, knight's lands in (Maglass), co. Kerry, 5313.
Maglaughy, Brian and Wm., pardon, 4769.
Maglavan, Edm., pardon, 4799.
Maglavoy, Dermot, pardon, 6533.
Maglavyne, Patr., pardon, 4799.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Maglawey, Conor, pardon, 3141.
Maglen, Padin, pardon, 6695.
Maglin, Ferly, pardon, 6618.
„ Teig, pardon, 5712.
Maglinane, Gilpatrick, pardon, 2606.
Maglyn, persons of the name pardoned, 4357, 5613, 5686, 5712.
Maglyne, Morogh, pardon, 6465.
Magmore, Donill, pardon, 5145.
Magneis—Magneisse. *See* Magenisse.
Magnor, David ganeagh, pardon, 3076, 3554.
„ Edm., pardon, 2246, 4826, 6575.
„ Ellen, pardon, 3616.
„ James, pardon, 4115, 6465.
„ John, pardon, 4115, 5526, 6485.
„ Nich, pardon, 4115.
„ Philip, pardon, 6465.
„ Redmond, pardon, 4108, 6485.
„ Robert, pardon, 3674, 4111, 6530.
„ Shane, pardon, 6514.
„ Thomas, pardon, 4115, 6511.
„ Ullig, pardon, 3079.
„ Walter, pardon, 3257, 6478.
„ William, pardon, 3257, 4115.
„ *See* Maigner, Maugner, Mangner.
Magners Castleton (co. Cork ?), 3674.
Magnerstowne (co. Cork ?), 3076.
Magneys. *See* Magonisse.
Magngot, Owen, pardon, 4608.
Magnisse—Magnyes. *See* Magenisse.
Mago (co. Kerry), 5226.
Magoe, William, pardon, 642.
Magoeghegan. *See* Magcoghegan.
Magogegane, Rich., pardon, 5740.
Magogehegan—Magoghegan—Magoghegane—Magohegan—Magohoghan. *See* Magcoghegan.
Magohon, Kogerey, pardon, 671.
Magoic, Tho., pardon, 6573.
Magonihie, co. Kerry, 6183.
Magonill, Henry, pardon, 4017.
Magonnowrcy, Cormac and Moroghow, pardon, 4086.
Magonyhie (co. Kerry ?), 6183.
Magonyhy (co. Cork ?), 6762.
Magorban, co. Tip. *See* Mogorhan, Moygarharrye.
Magoreighte, Dermot, pardon, 5805.
Magorman, Manus and Patr., pardon, 5783, 6741.
Magorney (co. Cork ?), 6576.
Magoron, Dermot, pardon, 5611.
Magorran, Tege, pardon, 3223.
Magoughegan. *See* Mageoghegan.
Magoughran, Philip and Tirrelagh, pardon, 4813.
Magouny, co. Kerry, 4888.
Magourke, Donald, pardon, 5486.
Magonyre, Hugh, pardon, 4740.
Magowan—Magowon, persons of the name pardoned, 4760, 5227.
Magowghogan. *See* Mageoghegan.
Magowin, Marcus, pardon, 6618.
Magowne, Shane, pardon, 4908.
Magowyre, Redmund, pardon, 4891.
Magoy, Donogh, pardon, 6433.
Magoyo, Dermod, pardon, 4567.
Magoyny, Forshy and Philip, pardon, 4813.
Magoyre, Cormock, pardon, 4861.
Magra—Magragh—Magraghe. *See* Magrath.
Magranachan, Conor, pardon, 6655.
Magranaill, persons of the name pardoned, 6099.
Magranechan, persons of the name pardoned, 6655.
Magranell, persons of the name pardoned, 4764, 4767, 5138.
Magraniil—Magranyll's country (co. Leitrim), 1455, 4407. *See* M'Granell.
Magrannell, Edm., pardon, 6430.
Magrath—Magra—Magragh—Magraghe—Magrathe:
„ Barnaby, 5963, 5967; pardon, 6767.
„ Donogh or Gillegromy, English liberty, 3612; indonture of surronder, 5003; rogrant of his lands, 5067.
„ James, son of archbishop, 5993, 5607.
„ John, priest, pardon, 5602.
„ Marcus, son of archbishop, 5993, 5697.
„ Moiler. *See* Cashel, archbishop.
„ Mihell, hrothor of archbishop, 5663.
„ Neill, 5667; pardon, 6707.
„ Redmund, 5963, 5667; pardon, 6767.
„ Terence, 5963, 5997; pardon, 6707.
„ others of the name pardoned, 5602, 6707.
Magrawley, Thady, pardon, 3243.
Magrein, Cormack and Hugh, pardon, 5542.
Magrewe, Dermot, pardon, 6517.
Magrina, Tirlagh, pardon, 6701.
Magrodie, Brien and Shane, pardon, 6655.
Magroice, Redmund, pardon, 6450.
Magroirke, Thomas, pardon, 5138.
Magrorick, Rich., pardon, 6582.
Magrourtie, Brien, pardon, 6714.
Magroworke, Neall, pardon, 3223.
Magrowry, Patr., pardon, 4861.
Maguarayn, Donagh, pardon, 5602.
Maguenissa — Magynnes, Eugene, bishop of Down and Connor, 71, 167.
„ Ferdorogh or Obscurus, pardon, 124.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Maguenissa, Imerus and Donald, pardon, 124.
Maguer, Philip ywohir (Magner?), pardon, 2584.
Magnffe, Darby, burgess of Athlone, 6318.
Maguior, Downe, pardon, 2067.
Maguir, Brine, pardon, 6189.
Maguire—Magwire—Maguyer—Maguyre—Magwier—Magwir—Magwyer—Magwyr—Magwyre:
„ Bernard, pardon, 5602.
„ Brian, son of Conor roo, pardon, 6607.
„ Coconaght—Cowchonaght—Coconor—Conatius, captain of Fermanagh, 1031; surrender and regrant of his country, 4682, 4809; commissions, 4763, 5027; pardon, 4810; late chief, 6468.
„ Conor roo, chief of his name, pardon, 6607; surrender and grant of Fermanagh, 6468.
„ Couconnaght, pardon, 6607.
„ Edm., priest, pardon, 5602.
„ Hugh, son of Cowchonaght, knight, and chief of his name, pardon, 4810, 5602, 5716, 5888; submission, 5986, protection, 6187.
„ James, priest, pardon, 5602.
„ John, rector of Usk, 740; prebendary of Donlovan, commissions, 2386, 3030, 3333, 3367, 3394, 3512, 3632, 3647.
„ John, son of Maguire, pardon, 4810.
„ Nigar Dacani, student, pardon, 5602.
„ others of the name pardoned, 671, 895, 2225, 3827, 3963, 4810, 5418, 5486, 5602, 5716, 5798, 5847, 6533, 6607. *See* M'Guire.
„ pardon to son of, 4810; O'Neill's superiority over, 5013; service done upon, 5847; messenger of, 5847. *See* M'Gnire.
„ country of (the county Fermanagh), 4682, 4809, 6372, 6468. *See* Formanagh.
Maguirin, persons of the name pardoned, 6616.
Magullssenan, persons of the name pardoned, 6489.
Magnode, Molmory, pardon, 6533.
Maguodo, James, pardon, 2600.
Maguonchan, Molaughlen, pardon, 4908.
Maguyer—Maguyre. *See* Maguire.
Magwain, Brian, pardon, 4686.
Magwire—Magwier—Magwir—Magwuire—Magwyer—Magwyr—Magwyre. *See* Maguire.
Magy, Manus, pardon, 6711.
Magy, island of (Island Magee, co. Antrim), 4201.
Magyane, Gilliduff and Laurence, pardon, 6712.
Magye, persons of the name pardoned, 6556, 6629, 6711.
Magygan, Owyn, pardon, 6699.
Magylin, Donell, pardon, 6519.
Magylsinan, Donald, pardon, 3437.
Magynnes, Engene. *See* Maguenissa.
Magynous, sir Hugh. *See* Magenisse.
Maha goe, pardon, 6573.
Mahallagh (co. Cork?), 6539. *See* Mohallaghe Rwe.
Mahallon—Mahallone, persons of the name pardoned, 5709.
Mahawnagh—Mahawnigh—Mahawny (Maheonagh?), co. Lim., 3548, 6479, 6497.
Maher, Sarra ny, pardon, 6309.
„ Wm., pardon, 6538.
Maherneskegh—Mahernyskagh. *See* Magherneskeagh.
Mahill (co. Clare?), 5712.
Mahini, Florence, vicar of Mothell, 707.
Mahir, Rory, pardon, 6531.
Mahon, Thady fitz Knohor, pardon, 2802.
Mahone, Dermod m'Donell I, pardon, 2941.
Mahonston—Mahownston (co. Westm.), 3997, 6533.
Mahony, Dermod m'Fynyn m'Teig Y, and others of the name pardoned, 4414-5.
„ *See* Mahownie, Mahowny.
Mahoonagh, co. Lim. *See* Mahownagh, Mahawnagh, Mohownagh.
Mahounagh (Mahoonagh, co. Lim.?), 6461, 6571.
Mahound, John and Maurice, pardon, 6555.
Mahouno, Dermod m'Shane Y, and others of the name pardoned, 6539, 6571.
Mahow, Donell m'Teig, pardon, 6487.
Mahown, Any nyn Teig ny, pardon, 6505.
„ Ellico ny, pardon, 4535.
„ Honora ny, pardon, 6566.
„ John m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6539.
Mahownagh—Mahownaghe—Mahowne (Mahoonagh, co. Lim.), 6487, 6558; manor granted, 5782; patronage of church, 5947. *See* Mahawnagh, Mahounagh.
Mahownagh, Connor m'Fynyn I, pardon, 6505.
Mahowne, Finolagh nyn Fynine Y, pardon, 6571.
„ Honor ny, pardon, 6487.
„ Teig m'Hearne I, pardon, 6539.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Mahowne boy, cook, murdered, 710.
Mahowne Fin, wardship of heir, 6643. *See* O'Mahowny, Donogh.
Mahownoy, Donogho m'Dermody I, pardon, 5659.
„ Ellen ny Tane ny, pardon, 6516.
Mahownie, Conoghor m'Dermot I, pardon, 6636.
„ Daniel m'Shane I, pardon, 6671.
„ Dermod m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6569.
„ Ellen ny, pardon, 6514.
„ Finela ny, pardon, 6515.
„ *See* Mahowny, Mahony.
Mahown's park, in Youghal, 6685.
Mahownston. *See* Mahonston.
Mahowny, Teig m'Dermedy I, Fynyno m'Conoghor m'Da Y, and others of the name pardoned, 2677, 3083, 3162, 4467, 4673, 4677, 4781, 4888, 4997, 5618, 6465, 6614-5, 6526, 6536, 6764.
Mahullagh (co. Cork ?), 2538.
Mahune, Onor ny, wife O'Roly, 6657.
Maidde hoy, 5689.
Maiga (co. Rose. ?), 4777.
Maighmaine. *See* Maghmayn.
Maigner, Wm., pardon, 4257.
Maigne, river. *See* Maye.
Mailarde. *See* Maylard.
Maine, co. Cork. *See* Moanes.
Mainham, co. Kild. *See* Maniam, Maynam.
Mainothe. *See* Maynothe.
Maintirfeodaghin (Muintir Feodachain, a territory in bar. Clanawly, in co. Ferm.), 6602.
Mainwaring — Mainwaringe. *See* Manwaring.
Maio. *See* Mayo.
Maiode (co. Rose. ?), 5112.
Maion, Edm., pardon, 4635.
Maioove—Maior castle, co. Westm., 3126, 4233.
Maioro — Maior, Wm., marshal of Castle Chamber, 6714, 6094.
Maisterson. *See* Masterson.
Makadawra, Queen's co., 1664.
Makagan, Ferras more, pardon, 4794.
Makarily, Loghlin, pardon, 6432.
Makarnane, Cohonaght, pardon, 6696.
Makaron, Torlagh, pardon, 2276.
Makarone, James, pardon, 2276.
Makarrill, Farrall, pardon, 5432.
Makoaghino, Nsill boyo, pardon, 6633.
Makeu, James, murder of, 1159.
Makena, Douslowe oge, grant of land, 5668.
„ Tirlogh roe, grant of land, 5666.
Makeo, Wm., pardon, 6478.
Makeogh, Donogh cam, pardon, 4695.
Makey, Patr., pardon, 2600.
„ Shane m'Tege I, pardon, 3223.
Makgarrohan, Wm., pardon, 5887.
Makigo, Donald m'Donkaha, pardon, 5642.
Makmawo alias Condon, Richard. *See* M'Maug.
Makolly, Donald m'Moragh, and others of the name pardoned, 5542.
Makonygham, Roiry carraigh, pardon, 6558.
Malaeh. *See* Mallahow.
Malafeno, co. Meath, 769.
Malaghid. *See* Malahide.
Malaghlen, Annable ny, pardon, 59.
„ Cormac, pardon, 4948.
Malaheif—Malahoyffe. *See* Molahyffe.
Malahiddert (Mullnddart, co. Dub.), prebendary of, 1052.
Malahide—Malahydo—Malaghid—Mallahid—Mallahoid—Mullaghid—Mullaghide, co. Dub., 642, 738, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3182, 3280, 4148, 5764, 6013, 6241-2 ; haven, 92.
Malahiffe (co. Cork ?), 6569.
Malahiffe. *See* Molahyffe.
Malaler, Wm. A, pardon, 3223.
Malalyo, Nich., pardon, 6400.
Malardsion — Malardeston (Mallardstown), co. Kilk., 1481, 3968.
Malathene alias Malaven, Donald, murder of, 659.
Malaughefen, co. Meath (Mullaghfin), 1466.
Malaven. *See* Malathene.
Malbie—Mulboy—Malhy—Malhye :
„ Henry, son and heir of Sir Nicholas, 4756 ; wardship, 4768 ; commission, 6090.
„ John, commission, 3667.
„ Nicholas (afterwards knight), sergeant major of the army, 1161 ; collector of customs, 1772 ; principal commissioner of Connaught, 2884 ; governor of Connaught, 3635, 3667 ; constable of castle of Athlone, 4335 ; his secretary, 3387 ; composition with chiefs, 4656, 4669, 4718 ; commissions, 1161, 1196, 2094, 2546, 2884-5, 2906, 3047-8, 3117, 3601, 3667, 3667-8, 3668 ; pardon, 1787, 3452 ; pardons on his recommendation, 1611, 3458, 3635, 3640, 3716 (*see* note), 3793, 3941, 4014, 4032, 4073, 4076-7, 4682 ; grant of land, &c., 3550, 3682 ; lease, 3164 ; grant of a wardship, 3723 ; his lands in Connaught, 4756 ; his rights in co. Longford, 5091, 5166 ; his heir, 4766, 6196.
Male, Walter fitz Rich., pardon, 6577.
Malefant, James, pardon, 6636.
„ Philip, pardon, 6608.
Malefonto, Robert, pardon, 2641.
Malefount, Phi ip, pardon, 4814.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Maleho, Rickard O'Mulcahel, pardon, 4115.
Malfont, Robert, pardon, 2255.
Malie, Rich., pardon, 6777.
„ Tho., pardon, 6772.
Malkester (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Mall, Terlagh, pardon, 6655.
Malla, co. Cork, 2780-1, 2784.
Mallagh, Dermod, pardon, 6576.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6576.
Mallaghemore, co. Gal., 5421.
Mallaghmast (Mullamast), co. Kild., 976.
Mallaghmore (Mullaghmore), co. Gal., 3301, 5421, 5712.
Mallaghmeharno, co. Mon., 6638.
Mallaghoyne, co. Dub., 831.
Mallahid—Mallahide. *See* Malahide.
Mallahiffe. *See* Molahyffe.
Mallahoid. *See* Malahide.
Mallahow—Mallahowe—Malach, co. Dub., 1460, 3209, 3564.
Mallardston (co. Car. ?), 504.
Mallardstown, co. Kilk. *See* Malardston.
Mallefont, Ellen ny Robert, pardon, 6514.
Mallfonte, Philip, pardon, 6302.
Mallifont, Ellis, pardon, 6516.
Malliomany (co. Cork or Wat. ?), 5056.
Malloe, co. Cork, 6566, 6762. *See* also Malla.
Mallone, Patrick, lease, 1133.
Mallot, Tho. duffe, attainted, 6777.
Mallow, co. Cork. *See* Moallo.
Mallowin, John, pardon, 1470.
Mallrancan — Mallranggan. *See* Malrankan.
Mally—Maly, Grana ny (Granuailo), pardon, 5173; sons of, 5948.
Mallyny, 6576.
Malodd, Rickard beg, attainted, 5865.
Malode, Rich. oge m'Thomas, pardon, 4530.
Malon, John, pardon, 4784.
„ Thomas, pardon, 856.
Malone, Edm., pardon, 6574.
„ James, house in Dublin, 4214.
„ James, pardon, 3280, 6389.
„ James, proctor, 2900.
„ John, pardon, 2682, 6868.
„ Morish, pardon, 6459.
„ Mortagh, pardon, 3442, 4080.
„ Patr. premises in Duhlin, 1311, 4214, 4410.
„ Rich., pardon, 6383, 6577.
„ Shane A, pardon, 3223.
Wm., pardon, 4624, 6323.
Malone, co. Antrim. *See* Moyellon.
Maloni, Edm., pardon, 6535.
Maloy, Wm., pardon, 3120.
Maloye, Gilliduffe, pardon, 5452.
Maloyn, Edm., pardon, 6618.
Malphant, Robert, pardon, 2249.
Malrankan—Malrancan—Mallrancan—Mallranggan — Malracan — Malrankane (Mulrankin), co. Wex., 334, 920, 1612, 1749, 3594, 3631, 4664, 5733, 5931, 5936, 6005, 6010.
Malt impressed for army, 526, 1198, 1402, 1461, 2362.
„ reserved in lease, 290.
Maly, Grany ny (*see* Mally), 5173.
„ Maurice, 6034.
Malye, Tho., pardon, 2424.
Malyghanys (co. Cork ?), 2270.
Malyvonderisshe, co. Meath, 922. *See* also Molybondrysshe.
Mamayne, co. Wex., 3413.
Man, Isle of, 6539; a rectory in, leased, 1659, 5767.
Man, William, house in Dublin, 1311.
Manachan, 4986, 4961. *See* Monaghan.
Managhan, John (*see* Monaghan), 1714.
Manahowe, co. Clare, island of, 5152.
Mananayne alias Marnayne, Thomas, English liberty, 111.
Mananston, co. Meath, 4787.
Mandefill, Walter, pardon, 2336.
Mandevill, Edm., pardon, 6537.
Mandewe, Thomasine, lease, 989.
Mando, a man of Drogheda, 4214.
Mandoston, co. Meath, 3457.
Mane, Wm. oge, pardon, 6480.
Manen (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Maneres, Thomas. *See* Maners.
Manoring—Manerinye. *See* Manwaring.
Maners—Maneres, Thomas, brother of earl of Rutland, commission, 268; lease, 387.
Maneryng. *See* Manwaring.
Manescribe (Mountscribe), co. Gal., 5236.
Manesterorishe, 2522. *See* Monasteroris.
Manestire no feolie. *See* Monastery of Nepheiaugh.
Maneybren (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Manfild, Henry, pardon, 2479.
Mangan, Hugh, pardon, 4866.
„ John fitz Edm., pardon, 6575.
Mangan, co. Wex. *See* Mengane
Mangancowlin (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Mangartyn or m'Donnogh, Dermod, pardon, 6576.
Manger Tereleighe — Mangertonlanghe—Mannger Tirrelaghe (Manger, co. Wick.), 3745, 5081; rectory, 1367.
Mangner, Philip, pardon. 6302.
„ Tho., pardon. 6302.
Moniam (Mainham), co. Kild., vicar of, 3387.
Manim (co. Cork ?), 6529.
Manim, co. Gal., 4475.
Maninge (co. Cork), 6701.
Maninn (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Manis, Maurice m'Shane, pardon, 6555.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Manister an Inshorie — Manistor onshorry. *See* Monaster Insherrio.

Manister no monye, co. Cork, preceptory, 3121. *See* Morno.

Manister no Srohourry—Manister no Srohurro — Manistor nestrohurry. *See* Monastor Insherrio.

Manisterodorny—Manister Odorno (Abbeydorney, co. Kerry), 6497.

Manisteroris. *See* Monasteroris.

Manistragh, Shane na, pardon, 091.

Manistrah, Philip m'Shano na, pardon, 6311.

Mann, George, pardon, 6280, 6323.

Mannachan. *See* Monaghan.

Mannagh, David, pardon, 6576.

Mannaghan, John, 5409.

Mannaghe, Graungo of, co. Sligo, 3160.

Mannan (co. Cork ?), 6539.

Mannanston, co. Meath, 1123, 2155, 2868.

Manne, Edm., pardon, 6467.

Mannen (co. Cork ?), 6467.

Mannen (Mannin), Queen's co., 6531.

Mannering. *See* Manwaring.

Manneringe, Edmund, grant of land, 5274.

Mannger Tirrelaghe. *See* Manger Tereleighe.

Mannin, co. Mayo. *See* Manyn.

Mannin, Queen's co. *See* Mannon.

Manning, co. Cork, 5291. *See* Mannynge.

Manninge, Walter, pardon, 172.

Mannon Creoghe. *See* Mannyngincreighe.

Mannorynge, Richard. *See* Manwaring.

Mannyn (co. Cork ?), 2259.

Mannyn (co. Sligo ?), 5848.

Mannyne, Dermott, pardon, 6557.

Mannynge, Walter, killed, 257.

Mannynge, co. Cork, 6702.

Mannyngincreighe—Mannon Creoghe, co. Cork, 4113, 6792.

Mannynvicke Jordan (Manning), co. Cork, 6702.

Manoge, co. Cork, 5261.

Manor, co. Kerry. *See* Newmanor.

Manors to be formed in Connaught, 4745.

Manowe, Shane m'Thomas ne, attainted, 5912 6026.

Manselstown, co. Tip. *See* Mounsolston.

Mansfieldstown, co. Louth. *See* Mannfeldston.

Mansfild, Edm., pardon, 4115.

„ Henry, pardon, 4115.

„ Rich., pardon, 4115.

Mantace, Philip, pardon, 3974.

Mantagh, Dermod m'Ranell, pardon, 6515.

„ Donogh m'Ranell, pardon, 6515.

„ Fynyn, pardon, 6465.

„ alias Bayes, James fitz Edm., pardon, 6526.

„ John m'David oge, pardon, 6173, 6539.

Mantagh, Rich. m'David oge, pardon, 6173.

„ Teig m'Fynine, pardon, 6455, 6485.

„ Teige m'Ranell, pardon, 6315.

„ Tirrelagh, pardon, 4366.

Mantaghe, David oge, pardon, 6173.

„ Moriertagh, pardon, 2249.

Mantigh, Geffro oge O'Conell, pardon, 6563.

Manufacture of glass, 5371.

Manwaring —Mainwaring—Mainwaringe—Manering — Maneringe — Maneryng — Mannering — Mannorynge —Manwaringe —Manwarynge — Manwayringe — Maynwaring — Maynwaringe:

„ Edmund. *See* Manneringe.

„ Edward, gauger of Dublin and Drogheda, 5953-9, 6067.

„ Margaret, surrender, 4382.

„ Ralph, land of, 5873.

„ Randolf or Randall, pardon, 2817, 3986, 4265.

„ Richard, commissions, 682, 953, 999, 1166; pardon, 427; leases, 1077, 2288, 2305, 2314-5, 2321, 2446, 2526, 2661, 3405, 4409, 4886; his widow, 4382.

„ Richard, pardon, 4818, 5583.

„ Robert, commissions, 953, 999, 1190; pardon, 427; lease, 826.

„ Roger, chief remembrancer, 2732, 3443, 4138; third baron of Exchequer, 3189; commissions, 2805, 2811, 2857, 2906, 3047, 3290, 3400: license of absence, 3054, 3436; pardon, 3820.

Manyduffe, co. Long., 6666.

Manygorymy (co. Lim.?), 6566.

Many monye, preceptory, co. Cork, 3121. *See* Morne.

Manyn, co. Gal., 4078-0, 4615, 5614.

Manyn (Mannin), co. Mayo, 4596, 4868, 4902.

Manyshebogg, co. Clare, 4761.

Manyster (Monastery, co. Wick.), 1739.

Mao, John, pardon, 4871.

Maomtrasny (Maumtrasna), co. Gal., 5516.

Maorris (co. Gal. ?), 4028.

Mapastowne (Mapastown), co. Louth, 1723. *See* Mapestown.

Mapo, James, 863.

Mapeston, John, pardon, 2692.

Mapeston, co. Dub., 5262.

Mapestoone (co. Dub. ?), 6006.

Mapestown bridge to be rebuilt, 3044.

Maplesden, John, constable of Dublin Castle, 5314, 5690, 5700; commissions, 5230, 6301.

Mappastowne (Mapastown), co. Louth, 1723.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Maquilline, Rowrie m'Cormock, pardon, 6629.
Maquillyne, Enere, pardon, 6629.
„ Jonken m'Cormock, pardon, 6629.
„ Rowrie oge, pardon, 6629.
„ *See* M'Quillino.
Maragh, John, pardon, 2067.
Maragh (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Maraghie (co. Cork ?), 6540.
Marahe, co. Cork, 2041.
Maraben (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Maras, Walter, pardon, 4017.
Marascall, Hubert m'Donogh, pardon, 4597.
Marbury, John. *See* Merbury.
March, Anthony. *See* Marche.
Marchall, Sbane, pardon, 4523.
„ Thomas, pardon, 4523.
„ Wm. ny Bollye fitz Gerot, pardon, 4523.
Marchantfeild, co. Meath, 4477.
Marchaunte, Thomas, 3565.
Marche — March, Anthony, grant of land, 627; his heir, 4285, 6037.
„ Christopher, livery to brother, 4285.
„ Edw., pardon, 6615.
„ Oliver, pardon, 6500.
„ Robert, pension, 4505.
„ Thomas, livery, 4295; license of alienation, 6037.
Marches of Dublin, 933.
Marous, Honora ny, pardon, 5708.
Mareborough — Marebrogh — Marebrougbe. *See* Maryborough.
Mareman, John, pardon, 6630.
Mares, Maurice, pardon, 2066.
„ Redmund fitz John, pardon, 4341.
Maresboke, Trim, 85.
Mareward. *See* Marward.
Marfagh, co. Donegal. *See* Varvagh.
Margallan — Margallin — Margalyn barony (Morgallion), co. Meath, 2660; martial law, 64, 1412.
Margetts, John, leases, 311, 1854, 2294; license to alienate, 342.
„ John, gunner in Dublin castle, 6040.
„ —Margettes, John, second chamberlain of the Exchequer, 2357, 6051; clerk of first fruits, 3200, 3000, 3039, 6080.
Margholl, Hubert m'Donoghy, 2302.
Marhelly, Ellen ny Ranell, pardon, 5015.
Marihorgbe—Mariborough—Mariboronghe—Mariborowe—Mariborrogbe—Marihorrougbe — Mariborugh — Maribourgbe — Maribrogbe—Maribrough—Maribronghe—Mariburgh — Mariburghe. *See* Maryborough.
Marice, Tho., pardon, 5612.
Marice or Maris, Tho., 5999.
Marine bwoy alias Margaret, 2356.
Marinereston. *See* Marinerston.
Mariners impressed, 375, 1461, 2431, 3025, 3587, 3021.
Marinerston — Marinereston — Marinerstone — Marinerstowne—Marinerton — Mariverton — Marlingetone — Marnanton — Marynerston — Marynerton — Maryverton (Mornington), co. Meath, 163, 178, 248, 200, 335, 1149, 1546-7, 1727, 1753, 3109, 3434, 3774, 5093, 5499. *See* Mornanton.
Maris or Marice, Tho., 5999.
Mariscall, James, attainted, 5947.
„ Ulig, pardon, 4035.
Marisheton, little, co. Kild., 3671.
Marishoke, mnche, co. Meath, 922.
Mariskall, James m'Gerratt duf, pardon, 3548.
Marissboke, little, co. Meath, 922.
Mariverton, co. Meath, 1149. *See* Marinerston.
Mark, letter of, 3170.
Markam, Capt., 5329.
Market, clerk of, duties of, given to corporation of town, 2723.
„ „ general, to exercise office throughout Ireland, 4816, 5410, 5414, 6224.
Market place and tolls leased to corporation of Trim, 397, 3376.
Marlingetone (*see* Marinerston), 5093.
Marlinstown, co. Westm. *See* Ballymarlin.
Marmelot, confection called, 327.
Marnanton, co. Meath, 3100. *See* Marinerston.
Marnayne, Tho., English liberty, 111.
Marneglasse, co. Wex., 0630.
Marnell, pardon, 2027.
„ James, pardon, 0775.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2060.
Marre (Magbera ?, co. Westm.), 6797.
Marrecroghe, co. Cork, 5567.
Marregagh (co. Kilk. ?), 6565.
Marres, Jordan, pardon, 2040.
„ Oliver, pardon, 2003.
„ Redmund, pardon, 2010.
Marriage of daughters of burgesses free of royal control, 2723.
Marriage with Irish, forbidden to settlers, 474.
„ second, bar to benefit of clergy, 2079.
„ cognizance of, by eccl. comm., 5834.
Marrihorrowe. *See* Maryborough.
Marries, Robert, pardon, 2081.
Marris, Richard, pardon, 904, 2045.
„ William, pardon, 2081.
Marristowne alias Lattedronkey, King's co., 475.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Marryborough. *See* Maryborough.
Marryenell, James, pardon, 6765.
Marrystownobiller, co. Kild., 4963.
Marshal of the army, Stanley, 67, 201; sir Nich. Bagnal, 809, 4195; sir Henry Bagnall, 4195, 6252; sir Rich. Bingham, 6252; sir Chr. Blunte, 6289; sir Rich. Wingfield, 6379.
" his powers and salary, 869; warrant of, 5748.
" called Mr. Marshal, 682.
" to receive book of names of men for whom their chief would answer, 4864.
Marshal, earl, Walter earl of Essex, 2884.
Marshal, under, (John Sankey), 953.
Marshal, vice, under M'Mahon, 5664.
Marshal's court and gaol, 261, 809, 6379.
Marshal Court, judge of, 6148.
Marshall, James fitz Gerrald, pardon, 3043.
" James m'Gerrott duffe, attainted, 5878.
" John, pardon, 2424.
" John fitz Wm., pardon, 6505.
" Michael, 3466, 5400.
" Tho., pardon, 2424, 5457, 6183, 6496.
" Walter, pardon, 2424.
" Wm., pardon, 2424.
" William, rent from his lands in co. Lim., 5632.
" Wm. m'Gerrat, pardon, 3547, 4644.
" Wm. alias Wm. ni buoly (of Cloghbuilline, co. Lim.), pardon, 5565.
Marshallescort, co. Kilk., 564.
Marshallestowne. *See* Marshalstown.
Marshalliston, co. Kild., 1556.
Marshallstown — Marshalls Towne — Marshalston. *See* Marshalstown.
Marshalstone, co. Dub., 6606.
Marshalstoune, co. Antrim, grant, 6626.
Marshalstown — Marshallestowne — Marshallstown—Marshalston—Marshellston—Marsshiallston (co. Cork), 2513, 3257, 3539, 4873, 4854, 5291, 6486. *See* Ballymariscall.
Marshalstown, co. Wex. *See* Ballymariscall.
Marshialston—Marshialstone, co. Meath, 1262.
Marsk (Murrisk ?), co. Mayo, 5075.
Marsshiallston. *See* Marshalstown, co. Cork.
Mart—Marte, Henry, pardon, 1751, 2324, 2925.
Martagh (co. Clare ?), 4876.
Marte, Henry (*see* Mart), 2925.
Martell, Chr., pardon, 6776.
" David, 1714.
" Francis, pardon, 2941.
" John, 1714.
" Katherine, 1714.
" Patr., pardon, 5456.
" Peter, pardon, 4307.
" Philip, pardon, 1085, 8085, 4489.
Marton. *See* Martin.
Marten's mill (*see* Martin's mill), 3464.
Martone, William. *See* Martin.
Martoner, Robert, pardon, 235.
Martenston (Martinstown), co. Meath, 1194, 4266.
Martenstone, co. Louth, 763.
Martenstowne, co. Kild., 5761.
Martenton, co. Westm., 4151, 4463.
Marterstowne—Martirstown, co. Cork, 3635, 4641.
Martery (co. Cork ?), 1084.
Martcrye. *See* Martry.
Martial law commissions. *See* under the several counties and districts.
" power to execute throughout Ireland committed to the marshal of the army, or sergeant major of the army, 395, 580, 1191, 1196, 1262, 1815, 2133, 5397.
" commission for gaol delivery by, 6214-5, 6221, 6244-5, 6255.
" powers conferred on commissioners, 218, 816, 1564, 1838.
" instructions accompanying commissions, 1198.
" limitations to its exercise, 218, 264, 443, 1336, 2092, 2100, 2156, 2391, 2437, 2456, 2521, 2899.
" commission without usual limitations, 2292.
" pardon to persons engaged in execution of, 618, 629, 635-7, 640-1, 643, 651, 655, 657-8, 666, 3826, 3837, 3852, 4647.
Martin—Marten—Marteno—Martyn:
" Dominick, lease, 1294.
" Dominick, recorder of Galway, commission, 6696.
" Edm., pardon, 3881, 4028.
" Henry, pardon, 1636, 2424.
" James, pardon, 4158.
" Nich., pardon, 4628.
" Piers, merchant of Galway, 2426, 2859.
" Robuck, pardon, 5576
" Tho., pardon, 6467, 6571.
" Thomazen, matrimonial suit, 3532.
" Wm., pardon, 2424.
" Wm., sheriff of co. Galway, 4645; gentleman porter of province of Connaught, 5788; pardon, 3452, 3715, 4362.
" Wm., mill of, at Galway, 5727.
Martingstowne, 949.
Martin's mill, Galway, 3464, 5727, 5132.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Martinstown, co. Meath. *See* Martenston.
Martinstowne (Queen's co. ?), 3733.
Martinstowne, co. Westm., 1460. *See* Martenton.
Martirie, co. Meath, 2150. *See* Martry.
Martirstown, co. Cork (*see* Marterstowne), 6035.
Martlands, equivalent in acres, 4018, 5344.
Martry—Marterye—Martirie—Martro—Martrie—Martrye, co. Meath, 159, 2159, 5426; manor, 454; rectory, 1438, 2104, 2316, 3251, 3296, 5426.
Marts or beeves, custom payment, 3212; fine payable in, 1480; rent in, 6789-90.
Martt, Morogh ne, pardon, 5412.
Marty (co. Lim. ?), 4726.
Martymell, Patrick, 922.
„ Robert, 922.
Martyn. *See* Martin.
Martynell, Patrick, 85.
„ Robert, 85.
Marward—Mareward—Marwarde—Mawrwarde, Jenot or Gonet, wardship, 621; pardon, 4437, 5224.
„ Walter, baron of Screne, license of absence, 114; freedom from subsidy, 389; wardship of his heiress, 621; daughter of, 5009.
Marwoode, Henry, 4420.
Mary, Cawea reagh ne, pardon, 5432.
Maryborough—Marehorough—Marobrogh—Marebrongho—Mariborghe—Mariborough—Mariborowe—Mariborrogho—Mariborroughe—Marihorugh—Marihourghe—Marihroghe—Marihrougho—Marihurgh—Marriborrowe—Marryborough—Maryborroughe—Maryborowgh—Maryhourgh—Maryhrogh—Maryhrough—Maryhroughe, 490, 1321, 1778, 2174, 2178, 2410, 2540, 2708, 3434, 4295, 4293-4, 4775, 5824-5, 6003, 6054, 6584.
„ charter of incorporation, 1510.
promises in, granted, 1325, 1327, 1334, 1348, 1551, 1396, 1405, 1544, 1524, 1642, 1649, 1689, 1774, 1802, 3050, 5522, 5400, 5824, 5593; leased, 1645, 5595.
„ fort or castle, 953, 1157; lands held of castle, 1325, 5931.
„ fort, lieutenant of, 193, 2845.
Maryborough fort, constable of, 319, 1168, 3482, 4161, 5975, 6260; services due to, 490, 5650, 5824, 6578.
„ fort, porter of, 5001, 6437.
„ commons of pasture of town, 5400.
Mary Gallous, custom so called, at Cashel, 293; at Kilmainham, 1722, 3418; at Mullingar, 5545.
Mary Magdalene, guild of, in Dublin, 3165.
Maryman, John, vicar of Kilpatrick, 1820.
„ Wm., alias Holer, pardon, 2527.
Marynerston — Marynerton — Maryverton *See* Marinerston.
Maryvondrishe, co. Meath, 5327.
Mascall alias Rice, Marian, 3835.
Mascally, Gillogowin, pardon, 5542.
„ Teige m'Dormot, pardon, 4797.
Mascoke, Thomas, pardon, 966.
Maseres field, co. Cork, 6423.
Maseston, co. Meath, 3146.
Mashanaglasse—Mashanaglishe—Mashaneglasse — Mashanglashie — Mashanglasse (co. Cork), 5456, 5588, 6467, 6571.
Mashe, Philip, pardon, 3042.
Mason, Bartholomew, treasurer of Christ Church, Dublin, 771.
„ Laughlin, pardon, 6303.
„ Peter, 3514.
„ Rich., land in his tenure, 3319.
„ Thomas, treasurer of Christ Church, Dublin, licenses of absence, 461, 794; his successor, 771.
Masons impressed, 1451, 2431, 2468, 2770; pardoned, 6558.
Maspole, co. Wex., 558.
Mass, persons who heard or celebrated, excepted from a pardon, 4517, 5102. *See* Priest.
Massen, Wm. Browne, pardon, 6153.
Masshaneglasse, co. Cork, 6571.
Massingherd, Oswald, knt., prior of S. John of Jerusalem, leases from, 3318, 5424; proclamation for his surrender, 6784.
Mastanaglasse (co. Cork ?) 5539.
Mastors (ship), impressed, 1461, 2431, 3025.
Master's feld, co. Cork, 1385.
Masterson—Maisterson—Mastersone — Mastersonne — Masterton — Mastirson:
„ Henry, chief serjeant of Kinsellagh, 2344; pardon, 1185, 1343, 3828, 4015.
„ Henry, son of Thomas, pardon, 3828, 4015, 4945.
„ John, pardon, 3828, 4015, 4945, 6160.
„ Nicholas, sheriff of Wexford, commission, 5751; pardon, 3828, 4015, 4945, 6160.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Masterson, Owen, pardon, 6389.
" Richard, seneschal of Wexford, 5459; constable of Ferns, 6160; commission, 6243; lease, 2977; pardon, 3828, 4015, 4945, 6160; knight, his lieutenant, 6441.
" Thomas, sheriff of Kilkenny, 1196; seneschal of Wexford, 2214, 2401, 4272; constable of castle of Ferns, 4217; commissions, 682, 663, 1196, 1335-6, 2002, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2906, 3490, 4246, 5133, 6791; pardon, 618, 1185, 1305, 1692, 3828, 4015, 4645; license to alien to, 1285; leases, 1577, 3294, 6786, 4242, 4244-6; pardon at his suit, 3901.
Masterstowne alias Ballynomaistraghe, co. Tip., 5546.
Masterton, Tho., 682. *See* Masterson.
Mastin—Mastine, Rich. fitz James, pardon, 6464, 6479.
Mastirson, Thomas. *See* Masterson.
Mastocks—Mastockes—Mastokes, lands in Cromlin, co. Dublin, 1287, 1328, 3126.
Mastokiston, co. Meath, 1800.
Maston, co. Meath, 6328.
Mastrome (Mostrim, co. Long.?), rectory, 2660.
Matehy, co. Cork. *See* Mathehy.
Matholuethy, co. Cork, 3100.
Matholuoyethy, co. Cork, 3100.
Mathehy (Matehy), co. Cork, 6373. *See* also Teamplematehie.
Mathewe or Mathewes, Henry, lease, 4930.
Mathona, Kyen m'Fynyn I, pardon, 4619.
Maudelen land—Maudelen's lands—Mawdelyns land, (Maudlin) near Trim, 1714, 5840, 6267.
Mandelonston. *See* Maudleneston.
Maudlon chapel and cemetery, Trim, 6267.
Maudleneston—Maudelenston, co. Wex., 916, 4091.
Maudlens, co. Meath, 2161, 3747.
Maudlens of Wicklow or Spittle house, 3361.
Maudlin, co. Meath. *See* Maudelen land, Mawdleynsfield.
Maudlings, co. Kild. *See* Madellin, Mawdlens.
Maudlins, Trim, 6118.
Maudlynges (co. Meath?), 4006.
Maudlyn—Mawdlen—Mawdlin meadow (at Duleek, co. Meath), 622, 1458, 3559, 5122.
Maudnestown, co. Meath, 6591.
Mangaurin, Terence, pardon, 5602.
Maughcame, Margaret duff ny, pardon, 4090.
Maugner, Edmund, pardon, 2246.
" Philip Iwohir, pardon, 2250.
Mauleigh (Maulagh), co. Kerry, 5947.
Mauleycorane (co. Cork?), 6515.
Mauloyganifo (co. Cork?), 6515.
Manmtrasna, co. Gal. *See* Maomtrasny.
Maune, Morrish m'Richard, pardon, 5418.
" Wm. fitz Nich., pardon, 5418.
Maunogarrowe (co. Wex. or Car.?), 6549.
Maunfoldston (Mansfieldstown, co. Louth), 1723.
Maunsofield, Edm., pardon, 3007.
Mannselston (co. Tip.?), 3365.
Mannsfeilde, Edm. fitz Water, pardon, 5095.
" Walter fitz Edm., pardon, 5095.
Mauntagh, John fitz David oge, pardon, 6485.
Maurice oge, grant of land, 518.
Maurice ogo (of Ballytomple co. Cork, FitzGerald?), pardon, 2466.
Maurie (co. Kilk.?), 4329.
Maurro, Shane, pardon, 6430.
Mavan, Morrice, pardon, 6173.
Maverleston, co. Westm., 401.
Maw, Rich., pardon, 6571.
Mawdelones. *See* Mawdlens.
Mawdelens, co. Louth, 163.
Mawdelyn's land. *See* Maudelen land.
Mawdlen meadow. *See* Maudlyn meadow.
Mawdlens—Mawdelenes (Maudlings), co. Kild., 5100, 6117.
Mawdloynsfield—Mawdlynsfeld, Trim, 85, 922.
Mawdlin meadow. *See* Maudlyn meadow.
Mawdlynsfeld. *See* Mawdleynsfield.
Mawe—Mawer—Mawno—Mawre (Abbeymahon), co. Cork, 2920, 4266, 5096; rectory, 4266, 4725, 5096.
" abbey de Fonte Vivo, leased, 2926, 4266, 4725; granted, 5090.
Mawo, Redmund, pardon, 6576.
Mawer. *See* Mawe.
Mawgate, Wm., commission, 4463.
Mawgham near Cork, 3519.
Mawin, Morish fitz William, pardon, 5562.
Mawldone, Briant A, pardon, 3223.
Mawno, co. Cork, rectory, 5090. *See* Mawe.
Mawno, Goffroy, pardon, 3547.
" Gerrod fitz John, pardon, 6230.
" Morris, pardon, 6479.
" Rob., pardon, 3548.
Mawre. *See* Mawe.
Mawrwarde. *See* Marward.
Maxo, James, vicar of Killpeacock, 4210.
Maxwall, John, a Scotchman, English liberty, 6379.
May, Humfrey, grant of a wardship, 6602.
" John, pardon, 6498.
" Walter, 1723.
May. *See* Maye.
Mayceanston, co. Meath, 1460.
Mayderfynne, Owny O'Carroll (of Modreeny?), pardon, 6733.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Maye, Morris, pardon, 6498.
Maye—May (river Maigue), co. Lim., 5066; salmon weir, 6116, 5964.
Maye monastery, co. Lim., possessions granted, 3414.
Maygell, Rich., pardon, 6558.
Maygh, the, co. Sligo, 4706.
Mayhin alias O'Gallagan, Connoghor, pardon, 4675.
Maylard — Mailarde, Paul, record keeper, Dublin Castle, 4821; registrar ecclesiastical commission, 5288, 6588.
Maylardeston — Mayllardstone, co. Kilk., 3498, 4979.
Maynaghlie (co. Westm. ?), 6574.
Maynam—Maynan alias Mayne (Mainham), co. Kild., rectory, 816, 5302.
Mayne, co. Clare, 1040.
Mayne. *See* Maynam.
Mayne, co. Kilk., rector of, 1017.
Mayne, co. Lim. *See* Trean meano.
Mayne (co. Louth ?), 1312.
Mayne, co. Meath, 975, 3581.
Mayne, co. Westm., 1611, 3422, 6657; rectory, 1080, 3478.
„ vicar of, 3831.
Maynen, co. Cork, 6186.
Maynothe — Mainothe — Maynoth — Maynouth — Maynowth — Moynothe—Moynonth—Mynoth (Maynooth), co. Kild., 102, 563, 1148, 1755, 1813, 4326, 6409, 6459, 6557.
„ College of, possessions leased, 3115.
„ Newton hy, 780.
„ prohendary of, 3367.
Mayntayne, Edmund, pardon, 1008.
„ John fitz Rob., pardon, 4492.
Mayntir feodaghin (Muintir-Feodachain, in co. Ferm.), 5002.
Maynwaring. *See* Manwaring.
Mayo (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Mayo—Maio, co. Mayo, 5458.
„ abbey or priory of canons, leased, 1404; granted, 3410; possessions leased, 5865.
„ county: commission to form county, 1525; barony of Ross, a part of, 5121; surrender and regrant of bar. Clanmorris, 4057, 4600; martial law, 2851, 4696; gaol, 4226; crimes committed outside the county excepted from pardon, 5797, 5800; rebels in, 5990; pardon to all queen's subjects in, 5793.
„ sheriff, 2851, 4696, 4690.
Mayon, James fitz Tho., pardon, 6405.
Mayon, Redmund fitz Edm., pardon, 6495.
Mayor, exemption from serving as, 5271.
Mayors, to take oath of supremacy, 5854.
Mayshe, Philip, pardon, 3972.
Mayston (Macetown), co. Westm., 5348
Maze, co. Down. *See* Mow.
Meadstown, co. Cork, 2961.
Meagh, in Connaught, 1307.
Meagh—Meaghe:
„ David, pardon, 4769, 4850, 6515, 6703.
„ Garrett fitz Tho., pardon, 4769.
„ George, house in Kilmallock, 5032.
„ George, pardon, 6529.
„ James (of Clenlish), pardon, 4752; grant of a wardship, 5455.
„ James (of Kinsale), pardon, 4998.
„ James fitz Patr. (of Cork), sheriff of Desmond, pardon, 4769.
„ John. *See* Myagh.
„ John fitz James, pardon, 6464.
„ Nich., land grant, 5858.
„ Patrick, pardon, 1850, 6703.
„ Patrick, alienation to, 5029.
„ Richard, pardon, 1850.
„ Robert, lease, 1025.
„ Rob. fitz Rich., pardon, 6446.
„ Stephen, pardon, 6529.
„ Thomas (of Athy), pardon, 4447.
„ William, gardons in Cork in his tenure, 1385.
„ William, executed for murder, 5282.
Meaghair, John, pardon, 5602.
Meaghan, co. Lim., towghe of, 5047.
Meaghe. *See* Meagh, Myagh.
Meaghe's lands, Youghal, 6031.
Meagher, Anstace fitz Wm., pardon, 4735.
„ Cornelius, pardon, 1299.
„ Donogh m'Donill I, pardon, 2309.
„ Edm., pardon, 6521.
„ James, 327.
„ Mallady fitz Thomas I, pardon, 2309.
„ Margaret fitz Conoghor, pardon, 4674.
„ Richard fitz John I, pardon, 2310, 4637.
„ Teig m'Donogh I, pardon, 2310.
„ William, pardon, 1300.
Meaghere, Cornelius, pardon, 1018.
Meaghill (co. Clare ?), 3089.
Meaghir, Conoghor m'Teig, pardon, 2310.
„ Donogh m'Thomas I, pardon, 2310.
„ John m'Conoghor I, pardon, 2310.
Meaghrie, Gerralt m'Teig I, pardon, 4734.
Meakstown, co. Dub. *See* Moiockestone.
Mealaghemor (Meallaghmore), co. Kilk., 1065.
Mealaugh (co. Roso. ?), 5616.
Meale, Gerrott and Rich. fitz James fitz John, pardon, 6485.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Meale, Philip fitz Rich. fitz John, pardon, 6485.
„ Tho. and Wm. m'Shane, pardon, 6485.
Mealer, John, pardon, 6742.
Mealicke, co. Gal., 2874.
Mealingo, John, lease, 5896.
Meallaghmoro, co. Kilk. *See* Mealaghemor, Melaghmoro.
Mean (co. Lim.?), 4965.
Meane (co. Lim.?), 6688.
Meane, alias Mahownagh, co. Lim., 5782.
Meanes (Maino), co. Cork, 5065.
Meanes—Meanis, co. Lim., 5189.
Meanus, co. Kerry. *See* Mianes.
Meara, Giles ny, pardon, 6707.
Meargaiegh — Meargaieghe (co. Donegal), 5893, 5667.
Mearie, Morish, pardon, 5524.
Meary, Philip, pardon, 5502.
Measures of capacity, peck of wheat, oats, or malt, number of gallons in, 4725, 6038.
„ medder of butter, 4650.
„ of Drogheda, 5757.
„ Kilkenny, 6638.
„ Wexford, 5786.
„ false, to be inquired of, 5410.
Measures of land:
„ *See* Acres.
„ *See* Ballybetagh.
„ Caballi, 2440.
„ *See* Carew or quarter.
„ *See* Cartron.
„ *See* Carucate.
„ Gallon, 5846.
„ Martland, 4618. *See* Martland.
„ *See* Ploughland.
„ Poll, Poole, Pull, 1681, 5849.
„ Pottle, 5849.
„ Rood, 4628.
„ Stang, 5873.
„ *See* Tate.
Meat, export of, 205, 888.
Meath—Meithe—Methe—Myetho:
„ bishop William (Walsh), refuses oath of supremacy, 156.
„ bishop Hugh Brady, license of absence, 645; commissions, 688, 732, 1417-8, 1424, 1654, 2117, 2124, 2645, 2346, 2444-5, 2528, 2546, 2575, 2764, 2862, 2884, 2006, 3047, 3182, 3650, 3490, 6561, 3657, 3567, 6668, 4146, 4179, 6761; pardon, 1788, 2651, 3683; pardon at his suit, 3650, 3924, 3942; lands alienated to, 3640; appeal from, 4453; vicar general of, 4158; son and heir of, 4761.
„ bishop, commission, 4456.
Meath, bishop Thomas Jones, 4379; commissions, 4439, 4452, 4461, 4479, 4466, 4460, 4515, 4884, 5021, 5122, 5233, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5582, 5864, 5892, 5958, 6032, 6054, 6128, 6149, 6263, 6326, 6335-6, 6365, 6438, 6457, 6527, 6698, 6782; pardon of intrusion, 5061; license of alienation, 6185; grant made at his suit, 5732. *See* Jones, Thomas.
„ bishop, rent to, 1240; possessions of See granted during vacancy, 4310; church united to bishopric, 6767.
„ archdeacon Rob. Luttrell refuses oath of supremacy, 236; deprived, 262.
„ archdeacon John Garvey, 262, 333, 462, 547, 631, 712, 732, 1809, 4281. *See* Garvoy.
„ vicar general, 3664, 4158.
„ official, 2124, 3350.
„ cathedral, 6767.
„ diocese, presentations in, 1650, 1829, 6253, 5300, 6743; sequestration in, 3452.
„ province, ecclesiastical commission, 462.
„ —Eastmeath—Mothe county, oath of supremacy administered to justices and officers, 223; lord deputy occupied in government of, 828, 1417-8; instruction for defence, 1411; pardon to be pleaded before queen's commissioners in, 6284; excluded from government of Ulster, 8343; wages of soldiers against O'Mores cessed on, 1211; ploughlands in, 2528.
„ commission of the peace, 376-81, 684, 542-3, 2445, 3182, 3601, 3557, 6756, 4068, 4498, 4515, 4750, 4629, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5938, 6054, 6263, 6325, 6438, 6527.
„ commission of musters, 266, 2117, 2345, 2444, 4146, 4461, 5122.
„ commission to keep watch and ward, 668.
„ commissions for martial law, 64, 182, 218, 443, 682, 824, 861, 853, 1647, 1706, 1835, 2119-20, 2176, 2360, 2364, 2529, 2824, 2866, 2921, 2675, 3168, 3524, 3805, 4041, 6063, 6204, 6216, 6214, 6223, 6244, 6358, 6546-7, 6572, 6637; martial law on the borders, 6227.
„ commission to inquire of forfeited lands, 708, 4048; concealed wardships, &c., 5752.
„ authority to impress hay, 3638, 4061 4172, 4459, 5230, 6301, 6412.
„ general of the army in, 3670.
„ provost marshal, 3681, 5926.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Meath, sheriff, 33, 37, 64, 682, 1835, 2176, 2345, 2360, 2399, 2824, 2975, 3136, 5122, 6204, 6208, 6210, 6214, 6244, 6356.
„ clerk of crown and peace, 2894, 3131, 4185, 5813, 5872, 6148.
„ cess collector, 3701.
„ general cessor, 4367.
„ searcher of tanning, 1797, 2215.
Meaye (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Mecadam, Philip, son of Tho., English liberty, 177.
Mecarmoyke, Geoffry m'Breyne, pardon, 1798.
Mecegh, Edmund, son of Donagh, English liberty, 177.
Mecgyllysaghta, Donald, son of Edm., English liberty, 177.
Meckny (Mackney, co. Gal. ?), 1875.
Mecmaigistor, Thady, son of Fergal raffus, pardon to son, 5486.
Mecraighe, Moriertagh m'Donell, pardon, 4594.
Medder, a measure, amount of, 4850.
Medicus, pardoned, 6498.
Meeagh, Jaspar, comn., 5579.
Meede, James, 2343 : pardon, 2283.
Meehan, co. Westm. *See* Mollinomeaghane.
Meeldrum, co. Westm. *See* Meyldrome, Mildrom, Moyldrom.
Meelick, co. Gal. *See* Meleck, Nyleke.
Meelick, co. Rosc. *See* Mellyke.
Meeltanagh, co. Long. *See* Moylteny.
Meenoughter, co. Cork. *See* Minoighter, Myncoughter.
Megahir, Thady Odoins, pardon, 5602.
Megawlin, co. Kerry, 5833.
Megher, Gillenenewe, pardon, 3522.
Megherroshe. *See* Maghyrrosse.
Meghowny, co. Clare, 6552.
Megiline, Conoghor m'Owen, pardon, 6515.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6515.
Meglare. *See* Moyglare.
Megoge, King's co., 596, 1654.
Megoge, Queen's co., 537.
Mehill, co. Clare, 4850.
Mei, Thomas, 268.
Meiaghe. *See* Myagh.
Meicaissholl. *See* Moycashol.
Meicighearnaim, Cormac, son of Donatus, pardon, 5455.
„ Fellmeas flavus, son of Malachy, pardon, 5465.
„ John, son of Felim, pardon, 5455.
Meicighearnan, Cognosins, son of Donald, pardon, 5466.
Meicighernaim, Carhricius, son of Felom, pardon, 5458.
Meigh, co. Cavan, 5554.
Meigher, Wm., pardon, 3045.
Meiler. *See* Meyler.
Meileriston (co. Tip. ?), 2078.
Meilerston (Mylerstown, co. Kild.), 3891, 6589.
Meilessane—Meilissan (co. Kilk. ?), 2032.
Meind, co. Lim., 2275.
Meithe, Hugh, bishop of. *See* Meath.
Melagh, co. Kilk., 4385.
Melagh (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Melagheffie, co. Kerry, 6469.
Melaghes mead, co. Dnh., 2425.
Melaghlen, Margaret [ny], pardon, 4744.
„ Patrick Morcho alias, pardon, 5084.
Melaghlin, Jane ny, pardon, 8457.
„ Seely ny, pardon, 6512.
„ Sowe ne, pardon, 5106.
„ Sowry ny, pardon, 5618.
„ Teige m'Moriertaghe, pardon, 4635.
Melagh[ ] (co. Kilk. ?), 2031.
Melaghmore—Mellaghmore (Meallaghmore ? co. Kilk.), 1904, 2948, 3246, 4993, 5144, 6565.
Melaughan, Arthur, attainted, 5777.
Melay, James m'Cocagery A, pardon, 892.
Melaye, Cahyre m'Fir A, pardon, 892.
„ Owen m'Cocagery A, pardon, 892.
„ Rorye m'Cocagery A, pardon, 892.
„ Rosse m'Cocagery A, pardon, 892.
Melchiocke (co. Wex. ?), 78.
Meldrome—Moldrome (Meldrum, co. Tip.), 2308, 4256.
Meleck—Meleek—Mileck—Mileeke—Milyke—Mylecko—Myleek—Mylecke—Mylike—Mylyek (Meelick), co. Gal.), 1651, 3880, 4425, 4654, 5495.
„ castle or manor, 1651, 2972, 4425, 5495.
„ castle, victualling of, 41 ; land belonging to, 41.
„ village, 1551, 2072, 5495.
Melefant—Melefont—Melifant—Melifont. *See* Mellifont.
Melig, Edm. m'Morris, pardon, 5497.
Meligan, Wm. m'Tho. I, pardon, 5497.
Mell, co. Louth, 889.
Mellagheloo, 1723.
Mellaghlin, Cahill glasse, pardon, 5574.
„ Joan ny, pardon, 5574.
Mellaghmore. *See* Melaghmore.
Mellane, John, pardon, 5686.
Mellanghecrosse, 5315.
Melleke, co. Rosc., 4777.
Mellifont—Melefant—Melefont—Melifant—Melifont—Mollefont—Mellefount—Mellefounte—Mellifonte—Mellifounte—Mellyfant—Mellyfaunt—Mellyfont—Mellyfonte—Mellyfount—Melly-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Mellifont:
founte — Melyfant — Melyfont — Mollyfont, co. Louth, 641-2, 682, 889, 1750-1, 1787, 2324, 2343, 2345, 2371, 2926, 2995, 3303, 3434, 3559, 3565, 3574, 3576-7, 3857, 4326, 4770, 6006, 6591.
„ abbey of B. V. M., leased, 889, 2671, 3573, 6347; proxies from churches of, 8797.
„ parish, 889.
„ wood, 889, 2071, 3573.
Mellyke (Meelick, co. Rosc. ?), 4777.
Melod, Rich., pardon, 6564.
Meloy, Cahyne reo A (O'Molloy), pardon, 1396.
„ Hugh A, pardon, 1419.
„ John m'Brian A, pardon, 1419.
„ Teig A, pardon, 1419.
Meloye, Patrick rieughe m'Roric A, pardon, 1419.
Melton (co. Westm. ?), 6657.
Meltone, co. Rosc., 5449.
Meltowne, King's co., 4666.
Melyfant—Melyfont. *See* Mellifont.
Memyan — Memyane — Memyean, co. Wat., 956, 3133; chapel, 956, 3133.
Menagh, Bren, pardon, 6480.
„ Phellome, pardon, 6489.
Menagh, co. Tip. or Kilk., 6706.
Menalone (Moyallan ?), co. Down, 4327.
Menan (co. Cork ?), 6690.
Menane, John, 2968, 3514.
Menarde (Minard), co. Kerry, 5308.
Menarighe, Tirlagh, attainted, 6117.
Meneclovin, co. Kerry, 6123.
Menecrie, co. Kerry, 6123.
Menemore, 764.
Meneochig, co. Kerry, 6123.
Meneveg, co. Kerry, 6123.
Menevorine, co. Kerry, 6123.
Mengane (Mangan), co. Wex., 6700.
Menlogh (Menlough, bar. Tiaquin, co. Gal. ?), 4877. *See* also Mynloghe.
Mennarde (co. Kerry ?), 1258.
Mentana, Conchor, pardon, 6617.
Mentergrean, co. Long., 5142.
Mentirnie, in Munster, 6529.
Mentoragh—Menturaghe, co. Rosc., 5150, 6016.
Meny, the, co. Wex., 6181.
Meochan, Thomas, English liberty, 680.
Meory, Margaret, pardon, 3268.
Moranagh, Donogh roe, pardon, 6517.
„ Melaghlin m'Shane, pardon, 4132.
Meranaghe, Donagh roe m'Teige, pardon, 6210.
Meranegh, Donogh, pardon, 6484.
Merbury — Marbury, John, commissions, 4490, 4782, 4745, 5253; pardon, 4362.
Merchandize, illegal export of, 888.
Merchant guild at Dingle, 4816; at Kilmallock, 4574.
Merchant, Irish, and family, pardoned, 6559
Merchant who had suffered losses protected from the Government victuallers, 3746.
Merchant tailor, 673, 1247.
Merchants, foreign, protection for, 1711.
Meredeith, Evan, house in Dublin, 1311.
Meredith—Merodeth—Meredithe—Meridith:
„ John, trustee, 6064.
„ John, chaplain of Gowran, 6720.
„ Richard, dean of S. Patrick's, 4710; rector of Loughrea, 4851; license of absence, 5163; bishop of Leighlin, 5320; commissions, 4705, 4820, 5222; fined by Star Chamber, 5920; pardon of alienation, 6064.
„ Sara, pardon of alienation, 6064.
„ Tho., rector of Dolganye, 6651.
Meregagh, Donogh m'Moriertagh, pardon, 6762.
„ Morhiertagh, attainted, 6123.
Meregan alias m'Shane, Donell, pardon, 6539.
Meregan, Edm. m'Richard, pardon, 4653.
Meresfeld, co. Meath, 1460.
Meroyong—Mereyonge. *See* Meryong.
Mergagh, Connor, pardon, 6576
„ Connor O'Gallvane, pardon, 5576.
„ Donogh, pardon, 5576.
„ Hugh, pardon, 6047.
Mergenston, co. Dub., 256.
Mergine, David, pardon, 6532.
„ Morrish, pardon, 6532.
Merginstown, co. Wick. *See* Ballynurgin.
Mergyghe, Donell, pardon, 6615.
Mergyne, Rob., pardon, 3844.
Merhie, co. Clare, 4808.
Moriall, Richard, pardon, 640.
Merick, Riceard fitz Hohart, pardon, 5607.
Merideth, Richard. *See* Merodith.
Merie, Tho., pardon, 6524.
Merigagh, David, pardon, 6624.
„ Donell m'Conoghor, pardon, 6504.
„ Donell m'Mahownie, pardon, 6504.
„ Donogh, alias m'Conoghor, pardon, 6515.
„ John m'Teig, pardon, 6469.
„ Tirlagh m'Donell, pardon, 6504.
Merigh, Donogh m'Teige, pardon, 6469.
Merighagh, Donell ogo, pardon, 6464.
„ Molinwo m'Teig, pardon, 6469.
Merighagho, Fynine m'Teig, pardon, 6456.
Merigigh alias M'Shihie, Edm., pardon, 6466.
Merigih alias O'Huolleghane, John, pardon, 6170.
Merion—Merionge. *See* Meryong.
Merlery, John, commission, 5567.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Merregagh, Morriertagh, indenture, 6789.
Merreghy, Awliffe m'Shane I, pardon, 5558.
Merrenagh, Callogh, pardon, 6232.
Merrick, Rieard, pardon, 5451.
„ — Merryck — Mirrick — Myrrick, Thomas, sheriff of Queen's co., 2113; commissions, 2113, 2117, 2345; pardon, 2708; surrender of his lands, 2811.
„ *See* Mirrick.
Merrickeston, Queen's co., 2838.
Merrigagh, John, pardon, 6624.
Merrigeag, Fynyn, pardon, 4521.
Merrigegh, Manus fitz Edm., pardon, 6495.
Merrigigh, Donogh m'Donnell, pardon, 6461.
Merrion, co. Dub. *See* Meryong.
Merriwall, co. Kild., 5257.
Merry, Katherin nye Wm., pardon, 4539
„ Morris fitz Wm., pardon, 4539.
„ Richard alias O'Howlaughan, pardon, 82.
„ Tho. (of Callan), pardon (*see* Mery), 6537.
„ Thomas fitz Wm., pardon, 4539.
Merryck, Art, pardon, 5798.
„ Huhbert ogo, pardon, 5798.
„ Tho. *See* Merrick.
Merryman, capt. Nicholas, pension, 5137. *See* Meryman.
„ Peter, pardon, 6778.
Merugagh, Owen m'Teig, pardon, 6469.
Mery alias O'Wolighan, John, pardon, 4307.
Mery alias Holegan, Philip, pardon, 1481.
Mery, Tho. (of Callan), pardon, 6706.
Merye, Wm., pardon, 4539.
Merygygh, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
Meryman, Nich., pardon, 6712.
Meryong—Mereyong—Mereyonge—Merion—Merionge—Meryou—Meryonge—Mirreyonge—Mirryonge—Mirryyong—Myrreyonge (Merrion, co. Dub.), 582, 834, 033, 053, 1783, 2187, 2534, 2632, 3093, 3495, 3603, 3606, 3990-1.
Meskill, William, pardon, 1049.
Messenger, Butler's, 6484.
Messenger of Maguire, pardoned, 5847.
Metcalf, Richard, gunner, 200, 5606.
Methe co. *See* Meath.
Moyagh, co. Donegal. *See* Myvaugh.
Mew, five towns of the, (Maze), co. Down, 4650.
Mey (Moy), co. Gal., 5236
Mey, Patr., 3345.
„ Roh., killed, 3608.
„ Thomasina, 3717.
Meyehaishell. *See* Moycashel.
Meyldrome (Meeldrum, co. Westm.), 965.
Meyler—Meiler—Meylere:
„ Anne, widow, 3819.
Moyler, John m'Rich., pardon, 5069.
„ Nicholas (of Duncormock, co. Wex.), his heir, 4343.
„ Walter, pardon, 359, 852.
„ Walter (of Duncormock), wardship, 4343; pardon, 6742.
„ William (of Duncormock), 359.
„ Wm., pardon, 6039, 6433, 6742.
Meylerston, co. Kild., 1741, 5995.
Meylerstoun (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
Meylerstowne (Mylerstown), co. Kild., 6053.
Meyll, John, pardon, 2480.
Meylodstown (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
Meyn, co. Lim., 2274.
Meynarde (Minard, co. Kerry ?), rectory, 3250, 5347. *See* also Mennardo.
Miackill, co. Tip., rectory, 4013.
Miagh—Miaghe, Anne, pardon, 6501.
„ David, son of George, pardon, 840, 1469.
„ David, pardon, 1470.
„ Edw., pardon, 6501.
„ George (of Kilmallock), pardon, 840, 1469; his son, 840.
„ George, pardon, 6302, 6501.
„ Gerald, son of George, pardon, 840, 1469.
„ Gerald or Gerod, son of Henry, pardon, 840, 1469.
„ Henry, son of, pardon, 840.
„ James, pardon, 3257, 4825.
„ James. *See* Myagh.
„ John. *See* Myagh.
„ John, son of George, pardon, 840, 1469-70.
„ John, son of Henry, pardon, 840, 1469.
„ John, son of Robert, pardon, 840, 1469.
„ John, pardon, 5501.
„ Manus groma, pardon, 6761.
„ Margaret, pardon, 1606.
„ Owen boy, pardon, 6761.
„ Patrick (of Kilmallock), pardon, 840, 1469.
„ Patrick (of Kinsale), pardon, 6516.
„ Richard, son of Henry, pardon, 840, 1469.
„ Richard, son of James, pardon, 840, 1469.
„ Robert (of Kilmallock), pardon, 1469, 6407.
„ Robert (of Kinsale), pardon, 4814, 6514, 6770.
„ Stephen, pardon, 840, 1469, 6770.
„ Thomas (of Drogheda), 4439.
„ Thomas. *See* Myagh.
„ William, senior, pardon, 840.
„ William, son of Henry, pardon, 840, 1469,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Miagh, William, son of Robert, pardon, 840, 1470.
„ *See* Meagh, Myagh.
Miagho, vicar of Castellknock, 6810.
Mialogo alias M'Justice, Rich., pardon, 6183.
Mianes (Meanus), co. Korry, 5313.
Mic Bren, Donogho oge, pardon, 2628.
Mic Brono, Conogher m'Donogho, pardon, 2628.
„ Dermod m'Donoghe, pardon, 2628.
„ Donogho m'Dermod oge, pardon, 2628.
„ Teige m'a Donoghe, pardon, 2928.
Mic Bryen, Matthew and Maurice, 84. *See* M'Brian.
Miche Cabraghe alias Cabraghe, Dublin, 268, 1704.
Michelestone. *See* Michelston.
Michell—Mychell, Francis, 6002; grant of a wardship, 6426.
Michelleston. *See* Michelston.
Michelleston (Mitchelstown), co. Meath, 4220.
Michelliston — Michellston — Michellstown. *See* Michelston.
Michelschurche, 1078.
Michelston — Micheleston — Michelleston — Michelliston—Michellston — Michellstown —Michelstone—Michelstowne—Michelton —Mychellston (Mitchelstown), co. Cork, 267, 1956, 2786, 3045, 3676-7, 4743, 4635, 5495, 5907, 5539; manor, 3046, 3583, 3736, 4248, 5315.
Mich Riverston, 784.
Micknanstown, co. Meath. *See* Myeknanston, Mylkenaneston.
Middle Calfe, island of the, (co. Cork?), 6536.
Middleton, John, treasurer of Christ Church, Dublin, 4454.
Midilleton, co. Cork. *See* Choro and Castrocore.
Middletowne (co. Tip.?), 6765.
Mieshill (co. Cork?), 6516.
Mighan, Wm., pardon, 2510.
Might—Mighto—Myghto, Thomas, authorised to impress victual for army, 577; surveyor of victuals for army, 526, 1198, 1492, 3661, 4268, 6718; license to alien, 1396; matrimonial cause, 2831.
Miglare. *See* Moyglaro.
Milcaghy, Teigo m'Donough I, pardon, 5531.
Mildrom (Meeldrum, co. Westm.), 6507.
Mile, Thomas, commission, 260.
Mileck—Milecke. *See* Meleck.
Miles, Alexander, pardon, 6555.
„ John, smith of the ordnance, 6158, 6580.
„ *See* Myles.
Mileston, co. Dub, (co. Wick.), 5091.
Mileston—Myleston (Milestown), co. Meath, 675, 3581.
Mileston (co. Tip.?), 2306.
Milestowne (co. Cork?), 6302.
Milletono, co. Louth, beside Termonfeighen, 5416.
Milforen—Mylforon, co. Westm., 467, 5769.
Milhussey—Millhussio. *See* Moylhussie.
Milick, co. Claro, 3092.
Mill, the (co. Wex.?), 5181.
Mill to be built by lessee, 1650.
Mill: horse-mills to be impressed for army, 541.
Millaghe (co. Kilk.?), 5203.
Millbater, in Kilmainham, 3418.
Millcastle, co. Westm. *See* Mylcastellton, Mylkastle.
Millon, Margaret, 6133.
Miller pardoned, 6524.
Miller, Wm., burgess, Athlone, 6518.
„ Wm., searcher and ganger of Dublin, 5983, 6067.
Millers impressed for army, 575, 1461, 2431.
Miller's half acre, co. Kild., 1247.
Milles, Edward, grant of a wardship, 5004.
Milleston by Rabran, co. Car. (co. Wick.), rectory, 1367.
Mille[towne] alias Ballon Willen, co. Tip., 5548
Milletownewood. *See* Milltownwood.
Millhorse park. *See* Mylllhorse.
Millicent, Maurice, protection, 1218.
Millinataught (co. Westm.?), 6533.
Milliston (co. Tip. or Lim.), 5005.
Millotstowne, co. Kild., 5761.
Millshore, Limerick, 3943.
Millton—Milton, King's co., 4861, 6518.
Milltown, co. Cork. *See* Ballinwollen.
Milltown (co. Lim.), 6479, 6487.
„ *See* Ballymullon.
Milltown, co. Rose. *See* Mylton.
Milltown. *See* Milton.
Milltowne—Milltowne—Myllton, co. Tip., 1043, 5461, 5531. *See* Milton.
Milltowne, 6534.
Milltownwood—Milletownewood, co. Wex., 6169, 6178.
Mllodstown—Mylodeston, co. Tip., 4385, 6537.
Miloteston — Milottoston — Myloteston, co. Kild., 1154, 1240, 5269.
Milstown (co. Cork?), 6465.
Millstowne, mill, co. Kild., 6117.
Millstowne (co. Kilk.?), 6564.
Milton (co. Cork or Tip.?), 1259.
Milton, co. Dub., 336, 3535.
Milton, co. Dub. (Wick.), 3745.
Milton—Mylltown, co. Dnb., in Newcastle manor, 2695, 6347.
Milton—Miltowne (Milltown), co. Gal., 4859, 5155, 5800,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Milton, co. Kild., 5761.
Milton. *See* Millton, King's co.
Milton (co. Lim. ?), 6464.
Milton—Miltone—Mylton, grange by, co. Louth, 2627, 3981, 5867.
Milton (in par. Termonfeckin), co. Louth, 5867.
Milton—Miltone, co. Louth, 5416, 5867.
Milton, co. Meath, 163.
Milton—Mylton, co. Meath, tithes, 825, 2879, 4246.
Milton, alias Killinquirke, co. Rose., 6663.
Milton—Mylton, co. Tip., 347, 3364, 4410, 4575.
Milton—Miltonne—Mylton—Myltowne, co. Westm., 8, 1615, 1754, 2345, 2911, 3242, 3793, 4151, 4361.
Milton, little, co. Westm., 1240.
Miltone, grange by. *See* Milton, co. Louth.
Miltone, co. Louth. *See* Milton, co. Louth.
Miltonne. *See* Milton, co. Westm.
Miltown (co. Westm.), 6563.
Miltowne, 5612.
Miltowne. *See* Milton, co. Gal.
Miltowne, Queen's co., 5878.
Miltowne. *See* Milltowne.
Milussey. *See* Moyilussie.
Milverton, co. Dub. *See* Myllwardston.
Minakareagh river (co. Donegal), 6963, 6997.
Minalvy, co. Meath, 3280.
Minard, co. Kerry. *See* Menarde, Moynarde, Mynard.
Minchen farm in Crumlin, co. Dub., 3126.
Mineck, co. Tip. or Wat., 3121.
Mineston — Minstowne (Ministown), co. Meath, 2698, 3566.
Minig, Shane, pardon, 6536.
Minion, Patr., pardon, 6428.
Minister, a, pardoned, 6487; on appeal commission, 6782.
Ministown, co. Meath. *See* Minoston, Mynestone.
Miniter, David, pardon, 3642.
" David oge, pardon, 3042.
" James. *See* Myniter.
" Nich., pardon, 3042.
" Rich., pardon, 6065. *See* Mynetare.
" Teig oge m'Davie oge, pardon, 5065.
" Tho., pardon, 3042.
" Wm., pardon, 3041.
Miniters (Minitorsland ?), co. Lim., 5947.
Minoighter, in Imokilly (Meenoughter), co. Cork, 5950.
Minon, Rowland, pardon, 6428.
Minstowne. *See* Mineston.
Mintairfeodaghin (Muintir Foodachain, co. Ferm.), 5602.
Minterchonachi, co. Cav., 4634.
Minyfluigh (Monoyflugh), co. Cork, 6188.
Mirahe, co. Down, 1588.
Mirlaght, Bryan m'Edm., pardon, 6542.
Mirre, Philip, pardon, 2044.
Mirreyonge. *See* Meryong.
Mirrick, Richard, pardon, 1862.
" Thomas. *See* Merrick.
Mirricke, Gillins, knt. (of Radnorshire), grant of a wardship, 6324.
Mirryong — Mirryonge — Mirryyong. *See* Meryong.
Misdoll, Shane, pardon, 6569.
Misell, co. Car., 1740.
Miset, Edw., pardon, 3863.
Mishell, co. Car., 4938.
Misset—Myset, Edmund, commission, 260; pardon, 1154; livery to son, 3119.
" Rich., livery, 3119.
Missott, Tho., pardon, 3676.
Mitchelstown, co. Cork. *See* Michelston.
Mitchelstown, co. Meath. *See* Michelleston, Mychelstone.
Mitchelstowndown, co. Lim. *See* Ballinvistellonedowne.
Mivernegh, Telgo boy, pardon, 4699.
Mlacklin, Donell m'Shane vic, pardon, 3974.
Mlawny, Teig, son of John, pardon, 3993.
Moaigho, co. Clare, manor, 2434.
Moallac (co. Mayo ?), 6798.
Moallo—Moalle—Moalley—Moally—Moiallo—Moyallo (Mallow), co. Cork, 3095, 4257, 4814, 6539, 6571, 6624; inquisition taken at, 5535, 5908; castle and lands granted, 5219; rectory, 3121.
Moaney (co. Cork ?), 6575.
Moanleana, co. Lim. *See* Monelenaghe.
Moare, Morrys, pardon, 6401.
Moarte. *See* Moyarta.
Moat, co. Kerry, 6029.
Moate, co. Gal., 4672.
Moate, co. Kerry, 5912, 6693.
Moate (co. Rose. ?), 6009, 5606.
Moate, co. Westm. *See* Mooty.
Moay, co. Sligo, 4560.
Mobernan—Mobernayne, co. Tip., 2369, 4935.
Mocallop, 6486.
Mocare, co. Mayo, 6865.
Mocarke, co. Tip., 6442.
Mocarr, co. Mayo, 6016.
Mocerompy—Mocerompye. *See* Mocrome.
Mocho Mareshoke, Trim, 85.
Mochlacho (Mucklagh, co. Louth), 1485.
Mochler, Peter, pardon, 6766.
" Rich., pardon, 6765.
Mochrompy, co. Cork, 2941.
Mockelly (Muckalee), co. Kilk., rectory, 1966.
Mockones, co. Clare, 4723.
Mockerush. *See* Mnckrush.
Mockhowne, co. Kilk., grange of, 3968.
Mockler, Edm., pardon, 6476.
" James fitz Nich., pardon, 6504.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Mockler, Katherine, pardon, 6476.
„ Nich., pardon, 6477.
„ Nich. St. Jeffory, pardon, 6466.
„ Tho., pardon, 6765.
Mocklerston—Mocleriston—Moclerstowne—Mowcloristowne, co. Tip., 585, 1665, 2055, 6477.
Mockley—Mocly, Edw., pardon, 2510, 4907.
Moclar, Melchior, pardon, 6466.
Moclare. *See* Moyglare.
Mocleare, Redmnnd, 4828.
Mocler, Edm., pardon, 6466.
„ Jasper, pardon, 6466.
„ Tho., pardon, 6466.
Moclere—Mowclere, Edmund (of Mocklerstown), pardon, 585, 2055.
„ John, pardon, 5394.
„ Redmnnd, 3317.
„ Rich. m'Redmuud, pardon, 6484.
Moclere (co. Tip. ?), 6564.
Mocleriston—Moclerstowne. *See* Mocklerston.
Moclery, co. Tip., 6537.
Mocly, Edw. *See* Mockley.
Moclyston (co. Tip. or Lim. ?), 4607.
Mocolagh (co. Wick.), 6577.
Mocollen. *See* Moycullen.
Mocollop—Macollopp—Macolop—Mocollopp—Mocollnppe—Moycolpo, co. Wat., 2471, 2881, 3153, 5656, 6464, 6505, 6539; castle and lands granted, 5046. *See* also Mucolpe.
Mocolly, co. Kilk., 5394.
Mocorha, co. Mayo. *See* Mokarha.
Mocrome — Mocerompy — Mocerompyo — Mocrompe—Mocrompmy—Mocrompne—Mocrompy — Mocromy — Mocroome — Mocrowme — Mocrowmy — Mocrowny — Mocroymy (Macroom), co. Cork, 3100, 4467, 4469, 4764, 4946, 5336, 5333, 6467, 6539, 6571; manor, 5373, 5330; patronage of church, 5373, 5336, 5333; rectory, 3121. *See* Macromp.
Mocronaghe (Macroney), co. Cork, vicarage, 5567.
Mocronie—Mocrownie, co. Cork, 6539.
Mocroome—Mocrowme—Mocrowmy. *See* Mocrome.
Mocrownie, co. Cork, 6539.
Mocrowny—Mocroymy. *See* Mocrome.
Mocullen. *See* Moycullen.
Modde Duff alias Black wood, co. Westm., 1246.
Moddessell. *See* Modessell.
Moddullie (Mondellihy), co. Lim., 5116, 5664.
Moddurhe alias Credan, Connoghor, pardon, 6198.
Modedo (Maddadoo), co. Westm., 5465.
Moderene, co. Tip., 6565.
Moderony—Moderynye (Modreeny?), co. Tip. 4526, 4639,
Modorghe, Manus, pardon, 6486.
Moderheny, co. Tip., 6538.
Moderice, Rorie, pardon, 6362.
Modero (co. Kilk. ?), 4668.
Moderynye. *See* Moderony.
Modossell—Moddessell (Modeshil ? co. Tip.), 6766. *See* also Mondasshell.
Modollaghie—Modologhie (Mondellihy), co. Lim., 5116, 5664.
Modranstown, co. Westm. *See* Ballymadran.
Modrinthy (Modreeny, co. Tip. ?), 4694.
Modryne (Modreeny, co. Tip.), 5766. *See* also Moderony, Mayderfynne.
Moe, Gerald or Gerrot no, attainted, 6117.
Moecler, Edm., pardon, 6522.
„ Jeffroy, pardon, 6522.
Moed, tho (co. Kild. ?), 6323.
Moehill (co. Claro ?), 6308.
Moelishane, co. Wat., 4713.
Moell, Dermod m'Donogh oge, pardon, 6571.
„ Tho., pardon, 5095.
Moelragh (co. Lim. or Tip.), 6437.
Moeltully [ ], pardon, 5228.
Moenanymy. *See* Monanymy.
Moene, (co. Donogal), 6382.
Moen Roe (co. Tip. or Queen's), 5211.
Moere (co. Long. ?), 6574.
Moey, in Connaught, 1770.
Moffoerston, co. Meath, 5873.
Mofiddo, co. Westm., 4151.
Mogan, tho (co. Kilk. ?), 6309.
Mogan (co. Lim. ?), 2475.
Moganar—Moganer, co. Tip., 347, 1256.
Mogaro, co. Tip., rectory, 322.
Mogawrie (co. Tip. ?), 6583,
Mogawrye, co. Tip., 2282.
Mogo (Magaha ?), co. Wat., 656, 3133.
Mogealy, co. Cork, 6571.
Mogeely, co. Cork. *See* Mogelly, Mogilla. Moygelly.
Mogellege, co. Wat., 6346.
Mogellie (Mogeely ? co. Cork), 6487.
Mogelly, co. Cork, 1065, 6539. *See* also Mogyley.
Mogely (co. Cork ?), 6173.
Moghan, co. Claro, manor, 288.
Moghan (Moohano), co. Kerry, 6123.
Moghan, co. Wex., 1577.
Moghan, Honor ny, pardon, 6431.
Moghano, James, pardon, 6477.
„ Rich., pardon, 3814.
Moghanviegillevick (co. Claro ?), 3677.
Moghdony (co. Claro ?), 3077.
Moghor, co. Tip., 6531.
Moghill (Mohill, co. Lott.), priory of canons, granted, 5826; possessions granted, 5545.
Moghmayne, 6742. *See* Maghmayn.
Moghnaghe (Muckanagh, co. Westm.), 6797.
Moghobbur (Mohober, co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Moghoreston (Muckerstown, co. Meath), 291,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Moghorey (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Moghrompie—Moghrompy, co. Cork, 2941.
Moghroney (Macroney, co. Cork), made shire land, 1555.
Moghunegh, co. Lim., 6461.
Mogilla (Mogeely), co. Cork, castle and lands, 5046.
Mogisshill, co. Carlow, 504.
Moglasse, co. Tip., 8537, 6565, 6765.
Mogoilye, co. Wat., 4339.
Mogorban (Magorban, co. Tip. ?), 6521, 6983.
Mogorrebane (Magorban, co. Tip. ?), 3113.
Mogorye, co. Tip., 5378.
Mogowra, co. Tip., rectory, 5408.
Mogowry (co. Tip. ?), 9565.
Moguirte, co. Clare, 6617.
Mogyelly rectory. *See* Moygelly.
Mogylye, co. Cork, 2473.
Mohalagho — Mohallagh (Mahallagh, co. Cork ?), 2264, 6764.
Mohallaghe Rwe — Mohallaghe in Rwe — Mohallaghe in Rwo (Mahallagh), co. Cork, 3373, 5330, 5333.
Mohannaghe (co. Lim. ?), 2495.
Mohar, co. Long., 9141.
Mohawnagh, co. Lim., 9487.
Moherneslye, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Mohie, co. Lim., 3277.
Mohill, 6704.
Mohill, co. Leit. *See* Moghill, Moyhell, Moyhill.
Mohine (co. Mayo ?), 6229.
Mohinerly, co. Lim., 5469.
Mohnegranshy, co. Lim., 5586.
Mohober, co. Tip., 6583. *See* Moghohbur.
Mohoiechan, Derby, pardon, 6905.
Moholker (Mohober), co. Tip., 2968.
Mohona, co. Cork. *See* Mwhonnyo, 5529.
Mohonagh, co. Lim., 5461.
Mohownagh — Mohownaghe (Mahoonagh), co. Lim., parish, 9782, 5947.
Moiaghy (*see* Moyaghy), 4152.
Moiallo. *See* Moallo.
Moially. *See* Moyallie.
Moiasker, co. Meath, 148.
Moiasshill barony. *See* Moyashell.
Moibolge. *See* Moyhoige, co. Cav.
Moibolge, co. Meath, 3998.
Moiclare. *See* Moyglare.
Moicurke, co. Tip., 1940.
Moide, co. Cork, 5998.
Moideae. *See* Moydea.
Moideraughe (co. Loit. ?), 5440.
Moidrome. *See* Moydrom.
Moieclare. *See* Moyglare.
Moielly. *See* Moyelee.
Moifeagher (Moyfeagher), co. Meath, 3989.
Moig, co. Lim. *See* Moye
Moigaddy. *See* Moygaddy.
Moigaddye, great. *See* Moygadde.
Moigaddye, little. *See* Moygadd.
Moigarbarie, 4013. *See* Moygarharrye.
Moigh, co. Cav., 6559.
Moiglare. *See* Moyglare.
Moiglasse, co. Tip., 6537.
Moiglisshane (co. Kilk. ?), 9203.
Moigullin (co. Westm. ?), 3243.
Moilaghmore (co. Kilk. ?), 2934.
Moilaughe, co. Tip., rectory, &c., 3115.
Moilchoughe, King's co., 6031.
Moildrome, 5539. *See* Moyldrom, co. Westm.
Moile, John fitz Roh., pardon, 4694.
Moile, co. Mayo, 4578.
Moilegauston, co. Westm., 6661.
Moilehoughe (King's co. or Meath), 5157.
Moill, Conoghor oge, pardon, 6599.
Moilre, Hubert roe m'Shean, pardon, 5517.
Moilronie, Shillie ny, pardon, 9515.
Moilussey—Moilnssie. *See* Moylhussie.
Moinarde (Moyneard ?), co. Tip., 2051.
Moincehane, Hugh, pardon, 2049.
Moineghan, John, vicar of Tharragh, 6309.
Moinetallon (Mountallon), co. Clare, 3820.
Moinevossine (co. Long. ?), 3829.
Moinglas, co. Wex., 4913.
Moinlaghe (Moymlough), co. Sligo, 4560.
Mointagh. *See* Moyntagh.
Mointerchonaty. *See* Moynter connaght.
Mointercreghane. *See* Moynter creghan.
Mointergeran. *See* Moyntergarane.
Mointer melans quarter (Munter mellan, co. Donegal), 6982.
Mointeroles—Mointerolishe. *See* Moynterolys.
Mointerragan (Muinter Tadhgain, Fox's country, barony of Kilcoursey), King's co., seneschal appointed, 5568.
Mointer wrynane. *See* Moynter hrynan.
Mointy (co. Rosc.), 4975.
Moiockestone (Meakstown), co. Dub., 2918.
Moire, co. Clare, 9939.
Moireghe, Queen's co., 2727.
Moistonhillir (Morristownhiller), co. Kild., 1216.
Mokagh, co. Lim., 3949.
Mokarha (Mocorha), co. Mayo, 5617.
Mokollie, Katherine ny, pardon, 9602.
Mokenmeaghan (co. Westm. ?), 6574.
Mokerin (co. Cork ?), 5801.
Mokhowne alias Rathlyn, co. Kilk., 904.
Mokilly, 9799.
Mokirishe (Muckridge), co. Cork, 9732.
Mokolep (co. Wat. ?), 9599.
Molackan (co. Rosc. ?), 5429.
Molagh castle, co. Gal., 4995.
Molaghan, John, pardon, 5457.
Molaghcaishe. *See* Mullaghcaish.
Molaghe (Mullagh ?), co. Cav., 5657.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Molaghineony, co. Tip., 2776.
Molaghlyn, Terlagh m'Connor E, pardon, 1308.
Molaghmone, Oldgraigo of, 912.
Molaghmore. *See* Mullaghmore, co. Gal.
Molahyffe—Malaheif—Malaheyffe—Malahiffe—Mallahiffe—Molahaffe (Molahiffe), co. Kerry, 6558; manor and lands granted, 5277, 6717; rectory, 2819, 3759, 5306. *See* also Malahiffe and Kilmalaheif.
Molan, John, pardon, 37.
„ Morice, 3448.
Molana—Molanaffa—Molanassa—Molanna, co. Wat., abbey or priory leased, 1687, 3161; granted, 5046.
Molane, co. Korry, castle granted, 5277, 0717.
Molanna. *See* Molana.
Molanghlon, Donagh fitz William, pardon, 5531.
Molcahy, Shane m'Onen I, pardon, 4714.
Molchaa, Donill m'Da I, pardon, 5178.
Molclihie, Brian m'Shean I, pardon, 2929.
Molconary, Margaret fitz Torna I, pardon, 4674.
Moldendaraghe (co. Leit. ?), 4807.
Moldony, Wm., pardon, 3466.
Moldrome. *See* Meldrome.
Molealaghe (co. Gal. ?), 4650.
Moledy, Swan ny, pardon, 6108.
Moleffane, 6565.
Moleghano, Nicholas, English liberty, 781.
Moleghine, Philip, pardon, 6699.
Moleneston—Molenestowne (Mullanstown ?), co. Louth, 1723, 3676.
Molenetaught, co. Meath or Westm., 6621.
Molenveghan, co. Westm., 6530.
Molorick, co. Meath. *See* Molricke.
Molessano, co. Tip., 6565.
Molesterney, co. Kild., 588.
Molferman (co. Westm.), 3886.
Molgan, Patr., 4402.
Molghan alias Person, Thomas, pardon, 5, 1321.
Molgurrem, Tho. m'Shane Y, pardon, 0230.
„ *See* Volguirime.
Mollnagho, co. Meath, 5866.
Molino, Brene, Patr., and Wm. m'Donogh E, pardon, 3468.
Molinestelan (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
Molinex. *See* Molynoux.
Molingar—Molingare—Molingarr—Molingear—Molinger. *See* Mullingar
Molinloy, co. Westm., 2345.
Molkahy, Teige m'Mahowny I, pardon, 4714.
Molkelygh, Donnagh A, pardon, 3223.
Molkryn, Mahon m'Donogh Y, pardon, 4416.
Molkryne, John m'Donogh I, pardon, 4416.
Mollache (Mullagh ?), co. Cav., 4634.
Mollagh. *See* Mullagh, co. Tip.
Mollagh aysh[ ], co. Cav., 4934.
Mollagheaisso. *See* Mullagheaish.
Mollaghe. *See* Mullaghe, co. Gal.
Mollaghe (Mullagh ?), co. Meath, 868.
Mollagh Ennona—Mollaghenone—Mollaghonony (Mullaghnoney ?), co. Tip., 4264, 6537, 6766.
Mollaghgollane (Mullygollan, co. Rosc. ?), 5606.
Mollaghnocronaighta (co. Rosc. ?), 5438.
Mollaghrosse, King's co., 517, 520.
Mollaghsalshenagho (Mullaghselsana, co. Mon.), 5663.
Mollaghury, co. Louth, 4465.
Mollan (co. Sligo ?), 5475.
Mollane (co. Lim. ?), 6564.
Mollaughonesy, co. Rosc., 3754.
Mollemeaghe, co. Westm., 2818.
Mollenyaghe (Mullenmeehan ?), co. Westm., 6797.
Mollenan (Mullinam), co. Meath, 2579.
Mollenbro—Mollenehro, co. Kilk., 2186.
Molleneknawor, Qneen's co., 5647.
Mollenetaughte, co. Meath, 6763.
Mollengar. *See* Mullingar.
Mollenly, co. Westm., 5538.
Mollenneknawor, Qneen's co., 496.
Mollensoppan (co. Mon. ?), 5612.
Mollenytaght (co. Kild. ?), 6323.
Mollessen (co. Tip. ?), 6564.
Molliglassan (Mullaglassan), co. Mon., 5661.
Mollinemeaghane—Mollyneaghan(Meehan?), co. Westm., 1594, 4206.
Mollineux—Mollinex. *See* Molyneux.
Mollingaer—Mollingar—Mollingare—Mellingor. *See* Mullingar.
Molloghonony. *See* Mollagh Ennona.
Molloghrusse, King's co., 2915.
Mollony, John, pardon, 6658.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6312.
Mollorig (Moylurg, co. Rosc.), 1289.
Molloy, Ann ny, pardon, 6535.
„ Mew no, pardon, 6535.
„ *See* Moyloye.
Molloye, Neillanus or Neile, rector of Kilclonfert, 0756.
Mollyfont. *See* Mellifont.
Mollynaugh, co. Meath, 3680.
Molliyneaghan. *See* Mollinemeaghane.
Mollynell, Tho., 6718. *See* Molyneux.
Mollyneux, Edm. *See* Molyneux.
Mollyngor. *See* Mullingar.
Mollyns, Timothy, pardon, 6764.
Molmoreston, co. Meath, 6389.
Molmory, Onora ny, pardon, 6764.
Mologanston, co. Westm., 4003.
Mologhcasshe. *See* Mullaghcaish.
Mologheloo. *See* Mullagholoe.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Mologhmor (co. Rosc. or Leit.), 4855.
Molom. *See* Molum.
Molony, Malachy Y, clerk, pardon, 2129.
Moloske (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Molosky, co. Clare, 6582.
Molongh (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Molonghabbey, co. Tip. *See* Moylagh.
Moloy, Owny ny, pardon, 3840.
Molrancan—Molranckan — Molrankan. *See* Mulranckan.
Molreine, Conhor A., pardon, 5223.
Molrian, Fennolle ny, pardon, 5820.
Molricke (Molerick), co. Meath, 3185.
Molrone, William fitz John, pardon, 1042.
Molrue (co. Clare ?), 3087.
Molryan, Mahown m'Wm. m'Toige I, pardon, 6583.
Moltaghe, co. Gal., 5421.
Moltefernan—Moltifernan — Moltighfarnan. *See* Multefernan, co. Westm.
Molum—Molom (co. Kilk.), 89, 141.
Molwill, 3153.
Molybondryssbe, co. Meath, 85. *See* also Malyvonderisshe.
Molyne Intrynnane, co. Cork, 5905.
Molyneux—Molinex—Mollineux—Mollinox — Mollyneli — Mollyneux — Molynex — Mullineux — Mullinex:
„ Daniel, Ulster king at arms, 6124.
„ Edmund, secretary to lord deputy Sydney, 1464, 3320; clerk of Castle Chamber, 2733, 2956, 3483; notes on fiants, 1442, 1454, 1600; lease, 2969; pardon, 5320.
„ Samuel, marshal of the Castle Chamber, 4173, 6094; clerk of works, 6402.
„ Thomas, surveyor of victuals, 4268, 6718; obtains charter for Swords, 3525.
„ Thomas, chancellor of the Exchequer, 5470, 6036; collector of wine impost, 5631, 6041.
Molynewran, co. Westm., 3343.
Molynex. *See* Molyneux.
Molyngar—Molynger. *See* Mullingar.
Molynley, co. Westm., 1540.
Momerie (district in bar. of Cary, co. Antrim, including the par. of Ramoan. *See* Reeves, Down and Connor, p. 332), 1530.
Mompereone, Rich., grant, 3913.
Monachan, 5690. *See* Monaghan.
Monaferrick, Queen's co. *See* Moniferick, Monyferricke.
Monagalliagh, co. Meath. *See* Monygaliagh.
Monagarrow, co. Wex. *See* Monegarowe.
Monagay, co. Lim. *See* Monaghare.
Monagenagbe (co. Clare), 5401.
Monagh—Monaghe, King's co., 2428, 6495.
Monaghan — Manachan — Mannachan — Monachan — Monochon — Monoghan, co. Mon., 4989, 4991, 5703; town, 5705; rectory, 5042; justices of assize at, 5705.
„ castle and manor surrendered and regranted, 4939, 4991.
„ castle, 5705; lands held of, 5621, 5719.
„ friary, 5705.
„ county, commission to form, 4763; lands to be granted in freehold to the inhabitants, 5582; grants of land, 5521-80; grants of termon lands, 5719-22, 5732, 5735-8, 5743-4, 5760; men of, pardoned, 5503-4, 5791, 5822, 6734, 6741; persons not living in, excluded from a pardon, 5704; martial law, 6542.
„ seneschal, 5690, 5705.
„ barony, grants of land in, 5650-3, 5660-4, 5678, 5630.
Monaghan, John (*see* Managhan), 5940.
Monaghare — Monaghdare — Moneaghdare (Monagay), co. Lim., 5535, 5781, 5947.
Monagbe. *See* Monagh.
Monahowe, co. Clare, 5539.
Monaincha, co. Tip. *See* Inchenebeo.
Monalassa priory, 5161. *See* Molana.
Monalee, co. Westm., 1675.
Monalin, co. Wick. *See* Moneline, Moynalin.
Monaltie, co. Meath, 4149.
Monamolin, co. Wex. *See* Monemolin, Monemolinge, Monomolin.
Monamore, co. Lonth, 880.
Monanecholane, co. Wex., 6739.
Monanife, co. Cork, 6515.
Monanige (co. Cork ?), 5515.
Monanimy, co. Cork. *See* Monanymy.
Monanneny, 6575.
Monannie, 5539.
Monanymy—Moenanymy—Moneanymny — Moneanymy, (Monanimy), co. Cork, 2245, 2587, 4257, 5762. *See* also Monenemny, Moynanymny, Moynnanny.
Monarte (co. Wex.), 4174.
„ *See* also Moynart.
Monascallaghan, co. Long. *See* Moneskallighan.
Monascreohan, Queen's co. *See* Monescerbane.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Monasteranenagh, co. Lim. *See* Nenagh.

Monasterboyes (Monasterboice, co. Louth), rectory, 1485.

Monaster de Beantry (Bantry, co. Cork), 5069.

Monasterdergo — Monasterdirg — Monasterdirgo — Monastererig — Monaster Rerick — Monaster Rerike—Monasterrorike — Monaster Roryck (Abbeyberg, co. Long.), 1033, 1737, 1822, 3829, 5404.

" monastory of S. Peter de Rubio, 1033, 1737, 1822, 4175, 6034.

Monasterestine (co. Cork ?), 4764.

Monasterevin, co. Kild. *See* Evin, Monestereven.

Monasterle Evan. *See* Monastor Nonan.

Monaster Insherric—Manister an Inshorio—Manister enshorry—Manister no Srohourry Manister ne srohurre — Manister nestrohurry (Abbeystrowry), co. Cork, a cell called, 2926, 4266, 4725, 5006.

Monasterkerry, co. Long., 4175.

Monaster Macgormacan (Abbeygormacan, co. Gal.), 1471.

Monaster ne Kayllaghe—Monasternegilaghe —Monaster of Kaillagh — Monastery of Kaylagh, co. Lim., house of nuns, 1143, 3174, 3414, 4124, 4757, 5116 ; granted, 5964.

Monaster Nenan — Monasterie Evan alias Kennett, co. Rosc., 4630, 5306.

Monasterokery, great moor (Curry, bar. Moydow, co. Long.), 1033, 1737.

Monasteroris — Manesterorishe — Manister oris — Monasterores — Monestoris — Monystirorishe—Mounster oris, King's co., 2303, 2518, 2522, 2661, 3537, 6423, 6450. *See* also Moynestererish.

" house of frlars, granted, 2516 ; possessions granted, 485 ; leased, 3537.

Monaster Rerick — Monastor Rericko — Monaster Rerike—Monasterrerike—Monaster Reryck—Monasterrike. *See* Monasterderge.

Monastervalle m'Idano (Ballymacadano abbey on townland of Oldabbey), co. Cork, possessions granted, 5714.

Monastery, co. Wick., 994. *See* Manyster.

Monastery. *See* Aokeras, Adare, Aghavo, Aghm'cart, Aghmore, Aghrim, Annagh, co. Mayo ; Annaghdown, Ardcarne, Ardco, Ardfert, Ardfynan, Ardkcyna, Ardnarie, Asherowe, Astarey, Athassell, Athenry,

Monastery :

Athlone, Athy, Ballahanassac, Ballinagall, Ballindown, co. Sligo ; Ballindroghed, Ballinsoggart, Ballinskilligge, Ballintober, co. Mayo ; Ballyassedary (Ballysadare), Ballybeg, co. Cork ; Ballybogan, Ballyclare, co. Gal. ; Ballyloghreogh (Loughrea), Baltimore, Baltinglas, Bangar, Bantry, Bath in England, Beagh, co. Gal. ; Bealaneny, Boyle, Bristol in England, Buttevant, Caher, Callan, Canon Island, Carrickfergus, Carriko, co. Wat. ; Cartmell in England, Cashel, Castledermot, Castlelyons, Cavan, Chore, Clane, Clare, Cloggaghe, Cloghdunmales, Clonard, Clonemeaghan, Clones, Clonkeene, co. Gal. ; Clonrowgban, Clonshanmoyle, Clontouskirt, co. Rosc. ; Clontowoskirrott, co. Gal. ; Cong, Connall, Corbe O'Mollaggio (Templemolaga ?), Corcomroe, Cork, Courto, co. Sligo ; Cowlevernogge, Crevaghbane, Docrane, Dousk, Down, co. Down ; Downe, co. Wex. ; Drogheda, Drumlahan, Dublin, Duleeke, Dunbrody, Dundalk, Dungarvan, Dunmore, co. Gal. ; Durrow, Elphin, Enlshmore, Ennis, Enniscorthy, Exeter (in England), Fermoy, Ferns, Fertnogeraghe (Fertagh), Fethard, co. Tip. ; Foro, Furness in England, Fynibour (Kilfenora), Gallen, Galway, Gillabboy, Glannor, Glascarrick, Goodborne, Graccdieu, Granard, Holmpatrick, Holy Cross, Holie Island in L Ree, Holy Trinity island, co. Cav. ; Holy Trinity island, co. Rosc. ; Hore abboy, Horotown, Inche, co. Down ; Incheloughrene, Inchemore, co. Long. ; Inchomore, co. Westm. ; Inchenebeo, Inchovicokrine, Iniscircan, Iniskattie, Inistioke, Innisfallen, Innishmaine, Innislawnaght, Irelaghe, Jeripont, Jugo Dei, Kells, co. Kilk. ; Kells, co. Meath ; Kensham in England, Kilbeggan, Kilboght, Kilbrenan, Kilconnell, co. Gal. ; Kilcormick, Kilcowle, co. Tip. ; Kilcrea, Kilcrenaght, Kildare, Kilkellchin, Kilkenny, Kilkonny West, Killaha, Killaly, Killane, co. Clare ; Killaraght, Killoigh, King's co. ; Killone, co. Clare ; Kilmacaile, Kilmaednagh, Kilmainham, Kilmallock, Kilmore, co. Rosc. ; Kilmurey, co. Rosc. ; Kilnomanagh, co. Rosc. ; Kilseany, Kilshane, co. Lim. ; Kiltraghe of Pallis, Kinsale, Knock, co. Louth ; Knockmor, Knockmoy, Knockvlecarie, Kylbra, Lanthony, (in England), Leighlinbridge, Leix, Leixlip, Lesmullen, Limorick, Lislaghtie, Longford, co. Long. ; Loughkee, Loughsewdy, Louth, Lurgho, Mawe, Maye, co. Lim. : Maynothe, Mayo, Mellifont, Moghill, Molana, Monaghan, Monastorderge, Monaster Insherrie,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Monastery:
Monaster ne Kayllaghe, Monasteroris, Monastervalle m'Idane, Mothell, co. Wat.: Moylagh, co. Tip.; Moyne, co. Mayo; Mullingar, Mursko, Naas, Navan, Nenagh, co. Lim. (Monasteranenagh), Nenagh, co. Tip.; Nephelaugh (Abbeyfeale), New Abbey, co. Kild.; Odder, Odorney, Osney, Quinby, Rathbranna, Ratbkealie, Ratbmullen, Ratowe, Roshereon, Roscommon, Roscrea, Rosscarbrie, Rosse, co. Wex.; Rosserelle, Rossericke, S. John the Baptist, co. Rosc., S. John of Jerusalem, Sawle, Selsker, Sbrowell (Abbeyshrule), co. Long.; Slewsancough, Stradbally, Strade, Syrckeran, Taghsesseu (Tisaxon), Tamplemoil Kiltullaghe, Termonfeighen, Thome, Thurles, Timolage, Timolin, Tintern, Tobbercormock, Tobborelley, Toemonia, Tracton, Tralee, Trim, Tristeldermot, Tristornagh, Tuam, Tullae, co. Clare; Tullaghfelim, Tulske, Venadae (Banada?), Waterford, Wexford, Wicklow, Wony, Youghal.

Monastery, grantee of, to build stone fortresses on site, 2522.

" prior, bellringer and custos, still in occupation at Inneskattie, 3250.

Monastery of Nephelaugh — Manestire ne feolie (Abbeyfeale), 0183; parish, co. Lim., 5586.

Monastic lands, Inquisition to enquire of, 1097, 2906, 3499-90, 4456.

Monatray, co. Wat. *See* Moneatirre.

Monatrim, co. Wat. *See* Munytruym.

Monavansbere, co. Cork. *See* Monivanissir.

Moncell, Edm., pardon to wife, 3503.

Monckeland, co. Wex., martial law in barony, 3062.

Monckeslandes near Limerick, 2003, 5005.

Moncke's meadow, co. Dub., 6670.

Monckton alias Carrickbrenan. *See* Monkton.

Monckton (*see* Monketon), 839.

Monckton, co. Westm., 4381.

Moncronock, co. Kild., 1558, 2690.

Mondasshell (Modeshil, co. Tip.?), rectory, 293, 3115, 6097.

Mondellihy, co. Lim. *See* Moddullie.

Monden antweke, King's co., 947.

Mondobber, co. Tip., 0519.

Mondrebid, Queen's co. *See* Moydrehitt.

Mondussane, co. Tip. or Lim., 4695.

Mone, Joanna, pardon, 4017.

" John, 1049.

" John, pardon, 4017.

Mone (co. Tip.?), 6583.

Moneaghdare (Monagay), co. Lim., parish, 5586, 5701. *See* Monaghare.

Mone allesterne, co. Wex., 0789.

Moneancriffe, 6705.

Mone an Tearmoind—Mone an Thearmond (co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.

Moneanymny — Moneanymy. *See* Monanymy.

Moneard, co. Long., 0034.

Moneatirre (Monatray), co. Wat., 056, 3133.

Moneboile (co. Kilk.), 6505.

Mone Catberlauge (co. Car.?), 5764.

Monechune (co. Rosc.?), 4702.

Moneclare (Moneycleare), Queen's co., 1623, 5825.

Monecloen (co. Wex.?), 3733.

Monedonogho—Monedonough, great moor of, a hog on the borders of co. Long. and Westm. (*see* Inquisitions, Chancery, Longford, 3 Jas. I.), 1033, 1355.

Monedorloke (co. Wex?), 6160.

Moneduf. *See* Monedaff, Queen's co.

Monedaff. *See* Monyduff, co. Gal.

Monedaff—Moneduf, Queen's co., 514, 6578.

Monefadd, Queen's co., 540.

Monefadie (King's co.?), 0627.

Monefelaghe, co. Kerry, 5933.

Monefidde, co. Westm. (*see* Monyfild), 4403.

Monefowrn (co. Kilk.?), 1930.

Monefyn—Monfyn (co. Wick.), 2337, 3145.

Monegariffe, co. Lim., 6123.

Monogarowe (Monagarrow, co. Wex.?), 0549.

Monegenaghe (co. Clare?), 6615.

Monegeyn (King's or Queen's co.?), 3954.

Monegban, Joan ny James, pardon, 6751.

Monekentonucy, co. Tip., 6565.

Monekillekynon, Queen's co., bog, 6786.

Monelarge—Monelargie, co. Wat., 1044, 0475.

Monelanghe, co. Westm., 1460.

Monelaurge (co. Wat.?), 6622.

Moneleigh. *See* Moneley.

Monelenaghe (Moanleana), co. Lim., 5947.

Moneley—Moneleigh—Monyley (Moneylea), co. Westm., 743, 0348, 6220, 6397.

Moneline—Monelyne (Monalin, co. Wick.), 814, 2855.

Moneludane, Queen's co., 0785.

Monolyne. *See* Moneline.

Monemeane, co. Gal., 5953.

Monemihame, co. Lim., 5978.

Monemle, co. Kerry, 5943.

Monemogh, co. Wex., 878.

Monemolin — Monemolyne (Monamolin, co Wex.), 878, 6541.

Monemolinge, co. Car. (Monamolin, par Templeudigan, co. Wex.?), 3155.

Monemolyne. *See* Monemolin.

Monemore, co. Cork, 5929.

Monemore, (Moneymore), Queen's co., 0551.

Monemore. *See* Monymore, co. Wex.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Monemere, in Byrnes country (co. Wick.), 1522.
Menemurry (Monmurry), co. Mon., 6066.
Monenclo, co. Wex., 6780.
Monenebolcy — Monenebolio, Queen's co., 1276; grant, 6578.
Monenebolio (Monoynaboola), co. Tip., 6034.
Monenemny (Monanimy, co. Cork), 2584.
Monenemnck (Moneynamnck, co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Monenicorreve, 3567.
Moneowry (co. Wat. ?), 2273.
Monere, co. Cork, 1385.
Monere, co. Cork, moor, 6423.
Monerit (co. Lim. ?), 3547.
Monern, 387.
Monero (co. Kilk. ?), 2360, 4993.
Monerode (Monarud), co. Wat., 656, 3163.
Monoroe (co. Kilk. ?), 6022.
Moneroe, co. Tip., 6169.
Monernm, co. Meath, 2913.
Moneryeffe (co. Tip. ?), 0583.
Monesaggarde, Queen's co., 0786.
Monescerbano (Monascreeban), Queen's co., 3359.
Monescrevagh (co. Long. ?), 4153.
Moneskallighan (Monascallaghan), co. Long., 6034.
Menesnckyll, in manor of Carlow, 1600.
Monestereven—Monstereven, co. Kild., 1834, 6657.
Monesteris, King's co., 2901. *See* Monasteroris.
Monetrowne, co. Wat., 4339.
Monevano, co. Gal., 6448.
Monevell, John reogh, parden, 6300.
Money—halface, equivalent in English, 6218.
Money, loss in the exchange, 62.
Meney, Donell, pardon, 6492.
„ Edmund, parden, 165.
„ James, pardon, 0777.
„ Rich., vicar of Caroughe, Kildare, 6634.
„ Richard, pardon, 1017, 2424, 3442.
„ Wm., pardon, 6557.
Money, the (King's co. ?), 6496.
Money, Queen's co. *See* Monne.
Moneycleare, Queen's co. *See* Monecleare.
Moneycross, co. Wex. *See* Monynocrosso.
Moneye, James, pardon, 6363.
Monoyflugh, co. Cork. *See* Minyflnigh.
Monoylagan, co. Long. *See* Monilagane, Monylagane, Moynylagane.
Moneylea, co. Westm. *See* Moneloy.
Moneymohill, co. Lim. *See* Monymehell.
Moneymore, Queen's co. *See* Monemore.
Moneynaboola, co. Tip. *See* Monenebolie.
Monoynamnck, co. Kilk. *See* Monenemuck.
Moneynecleigh, co. Tip., 6085.
Monfeilde, Nicholas, killed, 5088.
Monffield, Edm., pardon, 6569.
Menfildo, Maurice, parden, 2746.
Monfyn (*see* Monefyn), 2337.
Monga, Edm., parden, 6186.
Mongagh—Mongaghe, Qneen's co., 867, 6651, 6733.
Mengagh—Mongaghe, co. Rose., 4544, 5616.
Mongaghe river (Mongagh), King's co., 6786.
Mongaghe. *See* Mongagh.
Mongaghmore, in Upperossory, Queen's co., 0117.
Mongahe (co. Rose. ?), 5802.
Mongan, co. Kilk., 1046.
Mongan (Mungan), co. Kilk., 5826.
Mongan (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 3328, 6706.
Mongan, co. Wex., 6433.
Mongan (co. Wex. or Kilk. ?), 6484.
Mongan, co. Wick. *See* Mongane.
Mongan, Owen, pardon, 6057.
„ Patrick, pardon, 1160.
Monganachone (Mungan), co. Kilk., 5826.
Mongane (Mongan, co. Wick.), 6561.
Menganfyne, co. Wex., 4913.
Monganston (Monganstown), co. Westm., 6327.
Mongariff (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Mongery (co. Lim. ?), 4476.
Mongfeon — Mongfine — Mongfoyne (Mongfnne), co. Lim., 6505, 6511; grant, 5950.
Mengg (Munga), co. Gal., 6120-1.
Mongha (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
Monghan, co. Clare, 1040.
Monghan (co. Kilk.), 6704.
Monghan, Dermod m' Toig I, parden, 6539.
„ Edm., pardon, 6539.
Monghan keill (perhaps Mongnacool), co. Wick., 4853.
Monghoy, Onora fitz Donchne an, pardon, 4811.
Monglasse, co. Car., 3155.
Mengnacool, co. Wick. *See* Monghan keill.
Mongoigh, co. Rose., 5616.
Mongrelt (Mungrot), co. Lim., 4956.
Monihin, co. Kild., 72.
Menhowen, co. Kilk., 1661.
Monia (Moono, co. Kild.), 3474.
Monianimmy, co. Cork, 4488.
Monibron (co. Cork ?), 6636.
Monibrin, 6671.
Monicappen, co. Clare, 6536.
Monichore, 6577.
Monie, Lancellot, F.T.C.D., 6718.
Monie (co. Mayo ?), 4580.
Moniehore (co. Wex. ?), 6600, 6742.
Monielr (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
Monierigan (co. Kerry or Lim. ?), 6468.
Moniferick (Monaferrick), Qneen's co., 2838.
Moniffyne (*see* Monefyn, co. Wick.), 3146.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Monigarty, 878.
Monighane, Katherine, pardon, 4814.
Monighore, 6577.
Monilagane (Moneylagun, co. Long.), 6699.
Monino, Queen's co., 501.
Moniquine, alias Monydune, 4334.
Moniro (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4695.
Monitower (co. Wex. or Car.), 6549.
Monivanssir (Monavanshere, co. Cork), 5183.
Monkegrange (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Monkes grannge, Queen's co., 5795.
Monkesland, 6477.
Monkesland, co. Wat., 4096.
Monkeston—Monkestoune (Monkstown), co. Tip., 5591, 6765.
Monketon — Monckton (Monktown), co. Meath, 839, 1594, 2506.
Monketon—Munceketone, co. Westm., 467, 5769
Monketowne. *See* Monkton.
Monkronnoke, co. Kild., 453.
Monkstown, co. Dub. *See* Monkton.
Monkstown, co. Tip. *See* Monkeston.
Monkton—Mouckton—Monketone (Monkstown), co. Dub., 465, 2960, 3146, 4134. *See* Carrickbrenan. Mounton.
Monktown, co. Meath. *See* Monketon.
Monlogagh (co. Wex. or Car.?), 6549.
Monmohennock. *See* Donmahannock.
Monmurry, co. Mon. *See* Monemurry.
Monnagane (co. Kerry or Lim. ?), 6493.
Monne (Money ?), Queen's co., 1216.
Monnedowrelocke, co. Wex., 6173.
Monnemore (co. Car. ?), 6517.
Monnencfinoke (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
Monnenehone (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Monnenennogh, co. Clare, 4265, 4274.
Monnenne, co. Leit., 5439.
Monnerid (co. Lim. ?), 6161.
Monney, Connor, pardon to wife of, 6769.
Monnorowe (co. Kilk. ?), 1916.
Monnymncke. *See* Monymnck.
Monnye, Morris A, pardon, 3228.
Monochon. *See* Monaghan.
Monocrea (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Monoghan. *See* Monaghan.
Monoghan, co. Wex., 323, 1577.
Monoley (co. Westm. ?), 3243.
Monomolin—Monomolyne, co. Wex., 4035.
Monopoly of export of sheepskin, wool and tallow, from Dublin and Drogheda, granted, 5975.
„ of glass making, 5371.
Monreagh, co. Clare. *See* Morye.
Monrestown (co. Tip. ?), 2309.
Monroo, co. Lim., 4620.
Monse, co. Tip., 6706.
Monsea, co. Tip. *See* Mosey.
Monseall, Peter, pardon, 2584.
Monsell, Edm., pardon, 2424, 3165.
Monsell, John fitz Wm., pardon, 6537.
Monshale, John, pardon, 5770.
Monshiall, John m'Pierce, pardon, 6576.
Monshicknane (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
Monshyallytowne, co. Cork, 1673.
Monster. *See* Munster.
Monstereven. *See* Monestereven.
Mont, Tirrelagh m'Gilleduf, pardon, 6575.
Montagh (co. Gal.), 1430.
Montaghe (co. Rosc. ?), 4805.
Montaine, John m'Rob., pardon, 6505.
„ Rob. oge, pardon, 6505.
Montallen — Montallon, co. Clare, 4761, 4766, 5401.
Mont Carbre — Montekarbary. *See* Mount Carbre.
Monten, John, pardon, 282.
„ Nich., pardon, 6533.
Monterchenry (Muinter Cinaith — Munterkenny, territory in bar. Rosselogher, co. Leitrim), 4033.
Monterconnaghte (*see* Moynterconnaght), 4892.
Monterdowlyn (in Fox's country), King's co., 6362.
Montergarran (Magennure's country), co. Long., 5599. *See* Moyntergarane.
Montergelgan. *See* Muntergellgayn.
Montergeran. *See* Moyntergarane.
Monterlogherny, co. Kerry, 6117.
Monter Lorkan, co. Gal., 4718.
Montermorcho. *See* Moyntermorgho.
Monteroine (Munterowen), co. Galway, 5519.
Monterolesse — Monterollis. *See* Moynterolys.
Monter Oran, co. Gal., 4718.
Monter Trassey, co. Gal., 4718.
Monteyne castell. *See* Mountaine castle.
Monteyne, Gerot fitz David, pardon, 4492.
„ Morice fitz Davind, pardon, 4492.
Montgarret. *See* Mountgarret.
Montine (co. Oork ?), 6515.
Montirewaric, co. Cork, 3535.
Montirtagan (Muinter Tadhgain, Fox's country), 1136.
Montrath, co. Westm. *See* Monyrahy, Moynrath.
Montrino, in Munster, 6529.
Montrome (co. Rosc. ?), 4240.
Montroym, co. Wat., 2941.
Montyne, co. Cork, 6515, 6770.
Monwill, co. Wat., 956.
Mony, Donald, pardon, 3375.
„ Edm., pardon, 2724.
„ John, clerk, pardon, 1843.
„ John, pardon, 5531.
„ Onory ny, pardon, 6180.
„ William, pardon, 1617.
Monyard, co. Long., 6108, 6699.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Monycoppan, co. Clare, 5152.
Monycreoghe, co. Cork, lease, 5567.
Monydnfe, co. Gal., castle and land, 5601.
Monyduff—Moneduff, co. Gal., 4654, 5138.
Monyduff (King's or Queen's co. ?) 3954.
Monydune alias Moniqnine, 4334.
Monye, Donnell A, pardon, 3223.
" Patr. A, pardon, 3223.
" Wm. A, pardon, 3225.
Monyferricke (Monaferrick), Queen's co., 2838.
Monyflld, co. Westm., 3355.
Monygalingh (Monagalliagh), co. Meath, 6185.
Monygeffane (co. Claro ?), 6765.
Monyghan, Katherine ny, pardon, 4997.
Monylagane—Monylaggane (Monoylagan, co. Long.), 5740, 6069.
Monyley, 743. *See* Monoloy.
Monylogan, co. Long., 6108.
Monymehill (Moneymohill), co. Lim., 3874.
Monymore, co. Gal., 5901.
Monymore (co. Rosc. ?), 5463.
Monymore—Monemore, co. Wex., 4307.
Monymuck—Monnymucko, co. Rosc., 5265, 5811.
Monynanagh, co. Clare, 6562.
Monyne (co. Cork ?), 6558.
Monyne, co. Kilk., 5332.
Monynecrosso (Moneycross), co. Wex., 6760.
Monynges, Wm., 5343.
Monynstoun (co. Westm. ?), 6778.
Monyrahy (Montrath ? co. Westm.), 1766.
Monystirorishe. *See* Monasteroris.
Mooche, co. Westm., 1460.
Moocromy (co. Cork), 6764.
Moodedo, co. Westm., 883.
Mooene (co. Donegal), 6382.
Moohane, co. Kerry. *See* Moghan.
Moole, Agnes, 3333.
" Patrick, suit to administer the goods of, 3353.
Mooly, David m'Mahowne, pardon, 6516.
" Margaret, pardon, 6274.
" Nich., pardon, 6274.
Mooneketon salmon weir on the Boyne, co. Meath, 880.
Moone, co. Kild., 5014, 6536, 6664. *See* also Monia, Mowne.
Mooney, Dermot, pardon, 6383.
" Wm., pardon, 6400.
Moonie, John m'Philip ne, pardon, 6479.
Moonygormy, co. Cork, 6762.
Moor, Honora, pardon, 3928.
Moor (old), in Kilmainham, 1540.
Moore, Conoghor, pardon, 6461.
" Donell, pardon, 6532.
" Donogh, pardon, 6549.
" —More, Edward (of Mellifont, afterwards knight), sheriff of Louth, 1852; commission to make war on the O'Conors, 2403; constable of Philipstown castle, 2810. 4176, 6500; commissions, 682, 953, 1832, 2117, 2345 2391, 2444, 2606, 3021, 3047, 3490, 3698, 4143, 4763, 5938, 6054, 6263, 6326, 6335-6, 6458, 6527; leases, 886, 1723, 3559, 5564-5, 5573-7, 5615, 4770; surrender, 2995; a surety, 2543; pardon, 641, 1750, 2324, 2925, 3434, 3857; pardon at his suit, 3856.
" Edward (of Barmeath), pardon, 3239, 3434.
" Edward, vicar of Cloncurry, 6283.
" capt. Garret, commission, 6223; sir Garrot, or Gerald (son of sir Edw.), made constable of Philipstown, 6500; pardon, 6591.
" George, grant of lands, 2678, 3120, 3196, 3209, 3281, 3317, 3386, 3414, 5514, 3516.
" Gerald, registrar ecclesiastical commission, 5952, 6236, 6588.
" sir Gerald. *See* Moore, Garrot.
" Henry (of Ballyneskeagh, co. Meath), 6005. *See* More.
" —More, John, clerk of the crown in Connaught, 3721, 4247, 5936, 5971; pardon, 4362.
" John, pardon, 4907, 6015.
" Knoghor, pardon, 6575.
" Molchior, son and heir of Michael, wardship, 3110.
" Michael (of Athhoy), 3116. *See* More.
" Moiler, pardon, 2364.
" Morogh, pardon, 4174, 6549.
" Morrish, pardon, 6624.
" Mortogh (of Rahinduff), livery to heir, 5395.
" Owen (of Dublin), pardon, 1790.
" Owen, clerk of the check, 3024, 4606; commissions, 2906, 3168, 3460; pardon, 3434, 3826; grant of a wardship, 3109.
" Patrick, pardon, 6323, 6498.
" Richard, pardon, 5226.
" Rosse, pardon, 964.
" Shane, pardon, 6487.
" —More, Thomas (of Mellifont, afterwards of Croghan, knight), commissions, 2444, 2906, 2996, 3490, 5126, 9002, 6221, 6288; grant of land, 3171; lease, 2371; land in his occupation, 5315; pardon, 1787, 2925, 3434.
" Thomas (of Dublin), pardon, 2647.
" Thomas, pardon, 6526, 6646.
" William (of Rosmyde), pardon, 5893.
" William (Bearmeath), commissions, 5552, 6223.
" William m'Donell, pardon, 6005.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Moore, co. Rosc., 6134. *See* More, Moremuckarnan.
Moore Aghrime. *See* More Aghrym.
Moorechurch, co. Meath. *See* Morechurch.
Moorecrofte, Hector, collector of wine duty, 1533.
Moores (O'Mores of Leix.), country of, 3074, 4012.
„ depredations of, 5620.
Moores lands, Ardmulchan, co. Meath, 5804.
Moorestown, co. Kerry, 5226.
Mooreton — Mooretown — Mooretoun, co. Kild., 3716, 6755.
Mooreton—Mooretown, co. Meath, 765, 1460, 4965.
Mooreton, little, co. Meath, 869.
Mooreton—Mooretowne, co. Wex., 4367, 6647.
Moorotowne, co. Westm., 3875.
Moorton, co. Kild., 3716.
Moortown, co. Kild. *See* Moreton.
Mooskry, 4760.
Moot, co. Rosc., 3638.
Mooto, co. Gal., 6665.
Moote, co. Long., 5404.
Mooty (Moate, co. Westm.), 1401.
Mora, prehendary of (diocese of Lismore), 4139.
Mora or Naholtora, co. Mayo, 3081.
Moraghan, co. Clare, 6168.
Moraghe, Rich., pardon, 4742.
Moraghenyshean, co. Down, 4327.
Morahowe, John m'Moriertagh Y, pardon, 4552.
Moran, John, pardon, 6408, 6557.
„ Wm., pardon, 3886, 6465.
Morane, Patr., slaying of, 6794.
„ Wm., 4214.
Moraughan, Moriart A, pardon, 6223.
Morcho, Patrick, pardon, 5684.
Morcompy (Macroom?), co. Cork, 4469.
Mordant—Morden, Nicholas, commissions, 4053, 5233.
Mordervye alias Longwood, co. Meath, 2580.
More, co. Rosc., 4780. *See* Moore.
More, Anna, pardon, 2212.
„ Ohristopher, prehendary of Christchurch, Dublin, 226.
„ Conoghor oge, pardon, 6466, 6477.
„ David, pardon, 4205.
„ Dermod m'Conor, pardon, 6477, 6566.
„ Edm., pardon, 6494.
„ Edward. *See* Moore.
„ Edw. (or M'More), pardon, 6494.
„ Elizabeth, pardon, 6615.
„ George, pardon, 6286.
„ Gerald, pardon, 18.
„ Gerott, pardon, 6494.
„ Gilpatrick, pardon, 4916.
„ Gullyduf, pardon, 2284.
More, Houry, pardon, 62.
„ Henry, sheriff of Louth, comn., 5135.
„ Honora, pardon, 3628.
„ John, death of, 692.
„ John, pardon, 6494.
„ Lysagh, pardon, 4916.
„ Melaghlin, pardon, 6517.
„ Michael, freedom from subsidy, 948.
„ Nicholas, lease, 1821.
„ Nich., chaplain, 3776.
„ Nich., pardon, 5332, 6487, 6494.
„ Patrick, clerk of the crown, Cavan and Down, 4259.
„ Peirse, pardon, 6494.
„ Richard, pardon, 4115, 4356, 5143, 6561.
„ Rich. alias M'Omore, pardon, 4677.
„ Rosse, pardon, 4916.
„ Shane, pardon, 6477, 6494.
„ Thomas. *See* Moore.
„ Tho., pardon, 4006, 4935.
„ Tirlogh, pardon, 4358.
„ William, premises in Athboy, 1549.
„ Wm. (of Drogheda), pardon, 3064.
„ Wm. (of Ballymore and Ballybeg, co. Kerry), pardon, 6494.
More Aghrym—Moore Aghrime, co. Gal., chapel, 4919, 5426.
Morean (co. Clare?), 5712.
Morechurch—Morechurche (Moorechurch), co. Meath, rectory, 1460, 3564.
„ vicar, 4791.
Morecoliope, co. Wat., 5033.
Moregh, Margaret ny, pardon, 6477.
Moreghu. Joan ny, pardon, 6566.
„ *See* O'Morogho, Voreghowe.
Morehowslande, co. Kilk., 564.
Moreis, the, co. Wex., 6647.
Moreis, Tho., alienation license, 4182.
More muckarnan (Moore in Moycarn, co. Rosc.?), 4780.
Moreregan, co. Kerry, 4679.
Morergans, co. Lim., 5878.
Mores, Anthony, 2449.
„ Edw., pardon, 4838.
„ John, pardon, 4370.
„ More, daughter of, 5165.
„ Oliver, pardon, 4371.
„ Roh., pardon, 4838, 6169.
„ Wm., pardon, 3566.
Mores, nation of the (O'More of Leix), rebels, 819, 2343, 3482; lands not to be aliened to, 3522. *See* Moores, O'More.
Moreshe, Edw., pardon, 2637.
Moreshie, Dorchan, pardon, 6772.
Moreston, King's co., 3322.
Morestowne, co. Kild., 5761.
Morestowne, co. Lim. or Kerry, 4677.
Morestowne, co. Tip., 6631.
Moresy, Jouan ny, pardon, 6122.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Moreton, co. Kild., 1216.
Moreton (Moortown), co. Kild., 1407.
Moroton by Kilca (Ballynamona ?), co. Kild., 1407.
Moreton—Morotown(Ballynamona, co.Lim.), 1258; rectory, 1258, 3250, 5347.
Moreton, co. Louth., 5416, 5807.
Moreton, co. Meath, 1860.
Moreton—Morton, land of, in Clonmel, co. Tip., 5281.
Moreton (co. Wex. or Kilk. ?), 6484.
Moretonheg (co. Wex. ?), 6541.
Moreton Curragh, co. Meath, 3652.
Moreton parva, co. Meath, 6310.
Moretone, co. Tip., 2052.
Moretown. *See* Moroton, co. Lim.
Moretown, co. Tip., 6532, 6537.
Moretowne, co. Meath, 6033.
Morett—Moyrot—Moyrott, Queen's co., 2722, 5701, 6459.
Morfewe, Wm. fitz John, pardon, 4714.
Morfie, Elizabeth fitz Nich., pardon, 6447.
„ Gerrot fitz John, pardon, 6447.
„ Patr. and Rich. m'Gerrot m'John, pardon, 6447.
Morgadg, co. Westm., 3886.
Morgallion, co. Meath. *See* Margallan.
Morgan, David, chief serjeant, co. Louth, 1212; co. Kildare, 1718; saymaster of leather, 1707.
„ Hugh, pardon, 588.
„ James, grant of a wardship, 5074.
„ John, chief smith of the ordnance, &c., 4564, 6097, 6580. *See* Morgane, Morgin.
„ Laurence, pardon, 6430.
„ Matthew, knt., commander of the forces at Ballyshannon, 6372.
„ Patr., his land at Waterford, 3120.
„ Patr., constable of gaol at Ennis, 5726, 5965; wardship of son, 5987.
„ Robert, lease, 6652.
„ Tho., land of, in Queen's co., 5400.
„ Thomas, wardship, 5987.
„ Walter, pardon, 3450.
„ William, knt., martial of army in Clandoboy, 2349; assists commander of forces in Munster, 3741; constable of Dungarvan castle, 4156; pardon, 3010; his lieutenant, 4100.
Morgane, John, grant of a wardship, 5000.
„ Tho., pardon, 6552.
Morgans, co. Lim., 5878.
Morganston, co. Kild., 5260.
Morghan, Patr., pardon, 2424.
Morgho, Conoghor oge m'Conoghor I, pardon, 2941
Morgho, Patrick roo, pardon, 241.
„ Tho. m'Morriertagh I, pardon, 2941.
„ Wm. fitz Edm. I, pardon, 2941.
Morghooe, Wm., pardon, 5794.
Morghowo, Wm. m'Donogh Y, pardon, 2576.
Morgin, John, controller of wine duties, Dublin, 2156.
Morhelly, Kathorine ny, pardon, 6516.
Morhiortagho meregagh, attainted, 6123.
Morhow, Dermod oge m'Dermod I, pardon, 6764.
„ Shane m'Moriertagh I, pardon, 6764.
Morice, Any ny, pardon, 4877.
„ David, pardon, 296.
„ Richard, pardon, 2081.
„ Simon, pardon, 3328.
Moriell, Richard, pardon, 1116.
Moriertagh, alias ny Dovin, Denis, 4617.
„ Donogh m'Teige m'Owen, pardon, 4888.
„ Granye nye, pardon, 6196.
„ Mary ny, pardon, 5688.
Moriertaghe, More ny, pardon, 4879.
„ *See* Voriertagh.
Morierte, Onie ny, pardon, 3973.
Moriertie, Donell m'Donell, pardon, 6555.
„ Donell oge, pardon, 6555.
„ Donogh m'Koo m'Donogh, pardon 6555.
„ Donogh m'Teig, pardon, 6555.
„ Edm. m'Donogh, pardon, 6555.
„ Morish m'Teig, pardon, 4618.
„ Murtagh m'Donell, pardon, 6555.
„ Owen m'Donell, pardon, 6555.
„ Teig m'Donell, pardon, 6555.
„ Teig m'Owen, pardon, 6555.
Morierty, Katherine ny, pardon, 6465.
Morighane piberre, indenture, 6789.
Morighowo, James, pardon, 2036.
Morihie, Shane m'Donogh Y, pardon, 6514.
Morihyo, co. Clare, 4568.
Morirrigans (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Moris, Ellen inio, pardon, 5507.
„ Kattlen alias Katherin, pardon, 4509.
„ Tho., aquavitae license, 3139.
Moris amyng (co. Wex. ?), 4015.
Morise, Tho., pardon, 4115.
Morish, Ellen ny, pardon, 6309.
„ James fitz Donnyshe, pardon, 6495.
„ Onory ny, pardon, 5214.
„ Owney ni Vic (M'Morish), pardon, 5799.
„ Wm., pardon, 6430.
Morisho, Elizabeth, pardon, 4019.
„ Ellen and Onora ni vic, pardon, 5799.
„ Ellen ny, pardon, 4693.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Morishe, James, chaplain, pardon, 4637.
„ James, pardon, 2059.
„ Tho., grant to, recited, 5745.
Morishe egarrane, Margaret ny, pardon, 4714.
Morishell, Peirs m'Rickard, pardon, 6529.
Morisherishilterelagh (*see* Magherishilterelagh), 4656.
Morisheton. *See* Morishton.
Morishie, Donogh fitz Edm., pardon, 6511.
Morishton—Morisheton, King's co. 3471, 4182, 4999.
Morishtonhiller. *See* Morishtownhiller.
Morishtone, co. Kild., 3414.
Morishtownhiller — Morishtonhiller—Moryshtonhiller (Morristownhiller), co. Kild., 4114, 5739, 5745.
Morishtowne, Little, co. Kild., 5811.
Morison, sir Richard, commission, 6645.
„ Tho., pardon, 6517.
Moriston, King's co., 3471.
Moriston (co. Tip. ?), 1300.
Moristowne Moynaghe—Moristonmoinagh—Moryston Moynagh, co. Kild., 4114, 4127, 5779.
Morley, Donnell, pardon, 5609.
„ Ea or Hugh, pardon, 5609.
„ Mary, pardon, 3619.
Morly, Fynine m'Conoghor m'Teig, pardon, 6566.
Mormade, co. Cav., 4892.
Mormod, co. Cav., 6657
Mornan, co. Lim., 5777, 6461.
Mornane, co. Lim., 6464.
Mornanton (Mornington), co. Meath. *See* Marinerston), 1547, 3434, 3826, 5499.
Morne (Mourneabbey), co. Cork, 3121.
„ preceptory, granted, 3121.
Morne. *See* Mourne, co. Down.
Mornex, co. Car., 504.
Mornin—Mornine—Morninge—Mornyn, co. Long., 2013, 3421, 3829, 4365-6, 4980, 6496, 6658. *See* also Morringe.
Morninge. *See* Mornyne.
Mornington, co. Meath. *See* Mornanton.
Mornyn *See* Mornyne.
Mornyn. *See* Mornin.
Mornyne—Morninge—Mornyn (Murneen, co. Mayo), 4696, 5486, 5614; castle and lands, 4669.
Mornyov, co. Cav., 8657.
Moroes. *See* Morroes.
Morogg (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
Morogh, Dermot m'Shean I, pardon, 6505.
„ Donell m'Dermot I, pardon, 6505.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6516.
Moroghe, Conor fitz John, pardon, 4600.
„ Dermod, Donogh, Edm. and Wm. m'Donell I, pardon, 6532.
Morogho, Conoghor m'Dermod myle Y, pardon, 4781.
„ Dermod m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
„ Donell m'Dermod mylle Y, pardon, 4781.
„ Donell m'Wm. Y, pardon, 4673.
„ Hellen bane ny, pardon, 4744.
„ Teig m'Diormody Y, pardon, 4854.
„ Wm. m'Donell Y, pardon, 4781.
Moroghoe, Donell m'Shane I, pardon, 6539.
„ Donnoghoe m'Donnell Y, pardon, 4814.
„ Margaret ny, pardon, 6515.
„ Thady m'Edm. I, pardon, 5406.
Moroghow, Arthur m'Teig I, pardon, 4015.
„ Cahir m'One I, pardon, 4015.
„ Conoghor m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
„ Dermot m'Donell I, pardon, 4015.
„ Dermod m'Donogh I, pardon, 6764.
„ Dermod m'Donoghow Y, pardon, 4781.
„ alias M'Kittagh, Donogh m'Wm., pardon, 6539.
„ Edm. m'Donogh more I, pardon, 4015.
„ Edm. m'Donoghy I, pardon, 6764.
„ James m'One I, pardon, 4015.
„ John m'Dermod I, pardon, 2577.
„ One m'Donill, pardon, 4015.
„ Shan m'Donogh Y, pardon, 4946.
„ Shane m'Dermod Y, pardon, 4781.
„ Shillie ny, pardon, 6515.
„ Tho. m'Teig Y, pardon, 4781.
„ Tirlagh m'Donill, pardon, 4015.
„ Wm. m'Teig I, pardon, 2577.
Moroghowe, Conor and Dermod m'Shane Y, pardon, 4883.
„ Donell m'Tho. I, pardon, 6764.
„ Edm. m'Connoghor I, pardon, 6764.
„ John oge m'Shane I, pardon, 3553.
„ Shane m'Moriertagh I, pardon, 5412.
„ Teige m'Shane Y, pardon, 4883.
„ Wm. m'Gylleduff Y, pardon, 4814.
Moroho, Shane m'Donogho I, pardon, 6764.
Morohoe, Patrick, pardon, 5846.
Morohony, Dermond m'Moryertie Y, pardon, 4467.
Morohow, Teige m'Dermond Y, pardon, 4457.
Morohowe, Shane m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
Morone, Nicholas, pardon, 1006.
„ Wm., pardon, 4046.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Morough alias M'Twolagh, Conoghor m'Teig I, pardon, 6539.
Morough, Donell buoy m'Donogh Y, pardon, 6536.
Moronghe, Elizabeth nine, pardon, 4019.
Moroughoe, Conoghor m'Donogh I, pardon, 6539.
" Shane oge I, pardon, 6536.
Moronghowe, Teig, pardon, 4607.
Morowghowe, Toige m'Donogh I, pardon, 5018.
Morowho, Edm. and Tho. m'Donoghow Y, pardon, 4603.
Morphe, John, pardon, 2801.
" Tho., pardon, 2800.
" Wm., pardon, 2801.
Morphen, John, pardon, 2424.
" Rob., pardon, 2424.
Morphey, Wm., pardon, 6408.
Morphie, Patrick, attainted, 6166.
Morphin, Philip, pardon, 6537.
" Richard, pardon, 406.
Morphy, David, pardon, 6338.
" Thomas, pardon, 1617.
Morragan, co. Lim., castle and land, 5647.
Morran, Edm., pardon, 6533.
" John, pardon, 6309.
" Wm., pardon, 4338.
Morre, Cunor, pardon, 5457.
" William, pardon, 705.
Morreghowe, Donell farshinge, pardon, 6570.
Morreis, the, co. Wex., 6647.
Morreis's land, co. Tip., 5050.
Morrell, Wm., pardon, 5145.
Morres, Edm., pardon, 6583.
" Enostas, pardon, 3733.
" Geoffrey, pardon, 6583.
" John, pardon, 6532, 6583.
" Jordan fitz Oliver, pardon, 4380.
" Walter, pardon, 6532.
Morresh, John, pardon, 6565.
Morroy, Conoghor, pardon, 2270.
" Morogh, pardon, 4805.
" Morrogh, pardon, 4865.
" Rich. m'Moyler, pardon, 4023.
" Tho., pardon, 6775.
Morreys — Morris — Morryce — Morrys, Thomas, grant of land, 475; surrender, 3322; grant, 3471; commission, 2345; license of alienation, 4900.
Morrgho, Shane, murder of, 147.
Morrice, Anne, wardship, 6012.
" Ellen, pardon, 4371.
" dame Ellen ny, pardon, 6467.
" Philip, wardship of daughter, 6012.
" Rob., pardon, 6173.
" Seely ny, pardon, 6312.
" Tho., land grant, 5777.
Morriertagh morregagh, indenture, 6789.
Morrigh buy, indenture, 6786.
Morringe (Mornin?), co. Long., 2910.
Morris, Anstace, pardon, 6516.
" Denis, pardon, 6305.
" Edm. fitz Wm., pardon, 6705.
" Edm. m'Adam, pardon, 6566.
" Ellon ny, pardon, 6516.
" Ellen, pardon, 6537.
" Ellis, pardon, 6565.
" James, pardon, 4066, 6500.
" John, grant, 624.
" John, pardon, 6305.
" Mary, pardon, 6505.
" Oliver, pardon, 6706.
" Redmund (of Knockagh, co. Tip.), pardon, 6442, 6565.
" Redmund, pardon, 4056, 6521, 6706.
" Rich., pardon, 6521.
" Simon, pardon, 6562.
" Thomas, 475. *See* Morreys.
" Tho., pardon to wife, 6476.
" Walter, pardon, 6516.
Morrisee, Dermod m'Shane I, pardon, 6529.
Morrish, Margaret, pardon, 6564.
Morrisho, Ellis ny, pardon, 6024.
" John, pardon, 3995.
" Tho., pardon, 6569.
Morrison, Finos, lease, 6721.
Morristownbiller, co. Kild. *See* Morishtownbillor, Moistonbillir.
Morristowno (co. Tip.?), 6765.
Morroes — Moroes — Morros — Morrowes country (O'Murchadha or O'Murronghoe's country), co. Wex., 180, 858, 1006, 2344, 2660, 2976, 3785, 4307, 4434, 5899; martial law, 54, 57.
Morrogh, Dermod m'Donogh I, pardon, 6624
" Edm., pardon, 2581.
" Irey, pardon, 5442.
" Morrogh oge ny (of Callow, co. Long.), pardon, 6658.
" Tho., pardon, 6615.
Morrogho, Donell m'Donogho Y, pardon, 4468.
" Ellish ny Shane Y, pardon, 5656.
" Joan ny, pardon, 6767.
" Philip m'Donell Y, pardon, 4488.
" alias Baddy, Shane m'Wm. I, pardon, 5558.
" Toige m'Wm. Y, pardon, 4468.
Morroghoo, Honora ny Conoghor ny Blarny ny, pardon, 6764.
" Shane m'Cnogher I, pardon, 6467.
" Shelio ny, pardon, 6467.
" Teig m'Donell Y, pardon, 6571.
Morroghow, Donogh m'Shane I, pardon, 6764.
" Ellen ny, pardon, 6481, 6515.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Morroghow, Honor ny, pardon, 6431.
„ Juan ny Donell I, pardon, 6764.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6431.
„ Tho. m'Connoghor I, pardon, 6764.
„ Tho. m'Teige I, pardon, 4997.
Morroghowe, Connoghor m'Dounogho I, pardon, 6764.
„ Connor E, pardon, 6576.
„ Donell m'Connoghor I, pardon, 6764.
„ Edm. m'Donogh I, pardon, 4997.
„ Mary ny, pardon, 6764.
„ Murtagh m'Connor E, pardon, 6576.
„ Shane m'Connoghor I, pardon, 6764.
„ Teige m'Connoghor I, pardon, 6704.
„ Tho. m'Teige I, pardon, 6764.
„ Wm. m'Donogh I, pardon, 6764.
Morron, Tho., pardon, 3413.
Morros, the, 186. *See* Morroes.
Morroshe, Conoghor m'Dermond Y, pardon, 4467.
Morrongh, Onory nyn, pardon, 6260.
„ Patr., pardon, 6431.
Morrougho, Donald m'Donoughe I, pardon, 2941.
„ Donald m'Edm. I, pardon, 2941.
„ Wm. m'Donough I, pardon, 2941.
Morroughowe, Dormod m'Shane I, pardon, 6764.
„ Donell m'Edm. I, pardon, 6704.
Morrowes, country of the. *See* Morroes.
Morrowhow, Donogh m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
Morryce, Tho. *See* Morreys.
Morrynett (Mungret?), co. Lim., castle and lands, 5282.
Morrynett de Tample, co. Lim., 5282.
Morrys, Thomas. *See* Morreys.
Morstowne, co. Louth, 1725.
Mortagh, Donagh, pardon, 6657.
„ Donell, pardon, 6667.
„ Edm., pardon, 6657.
„ Geffery, pardon, 6657.
„ Gill Patrick, pardon, 6667.
„ James, pardon, 6657.
„ Mortagh roe, pardon, 6667.
„ Owen, pardon, 6667.
„ Rory, pardon, 6657.
„ Shane, pardon, 6667.
„ Teige, pardon, 6057.
„ Wm., pardon, 6657.
Mortagh oge, Innory ennyn, pardon, 4132.
Mortaghe, Cormick m'Edm., pardon, 5642.
Mortaghe, Edm., pardon, 6657.
„ John, pardon, 6657.
Mortallon (perhaps Monntallon, co. Clare), 5476.
Mortarstown, co. Car. *See* Mortelleston.
Mortelistón. *See* Mortelleston, co. Car.
Mortelistón. *See* Mortelston, co. Tip.
Mortell, Philip, pardon, 4480, 4726.
Mortelleston — Mortelliston — Mortelliston (Mortarstown, co. Car.?), 1240, 1600, 5764.
Mortelleston. *See* Mortelston.
Mortelliston. *See* Mortelleston.
Mortelston — Morteliston — Mortelleston — Mortellston—Mortells towne—Mortelston—Mortelstown—Mortelstowne — Mortelyston —Mortleston—Mortlestoune, co. Tip., 1500, 1966, 2036, 2503-9, 2877, 3259, 3328, 6622, 6537, 6504, 6585, 6765; rectory, 2208, 5250, 6347, 5841.
Morterstowne (co. Tip.?), 4935.
Mortgage, amount of, 5050, 6031, 6125.
Mortin, co. Long., 6388.
Mortine, Nich., pardon, 6617.
Mortle, Patr., pardon, 5529
Mortleston—Mortlestoune. *See* Mortelston, co. Tip.
Mortmain, Statute of, lands granted contrary to, 6777, 5826, 5878, 5950; lands devolved to crown by, 3614, 6054, 6123.
Mortogh, Johanna and Sawe eni, pardon, 4938.
Morton (Ballynamony?, co. Louth), 1485.
Morton (*see* Moreton), 3291.
Morty's lands, Youghal, 6031.
Mortymer, Katherine, 1714.
Mortymers lecz, co. Meath, 3319.
Morvernagh — Morvornagh, Brian reogh, pardon, 4240, 4835.
Morvornagh, Edm., pardon, 4240, 6614.
„ Feragh, pardon, 5614.
„ Gillecollom, pardon, 4240, 5615.
„ Rory, pardon, 4240, 6614.
„ Wm. duff, pardon, 4240.
„ Wm. oge m'Wm. duffe, pardon, 5614.
Morvornaghe, Henis, pardon, 5616.
Morvornegh, Grany, pardon, 5423.
Morvorny, Brene reogh, pardon, 6616.
Morwghwe, Shane m'Teigo I, pardon, 5522.
Mory, co. Long., 6690.
Mory, Donogh, pardon, 2424.
„ Moriertagh m'Owen Y, pardon, 1102.
Morye (Monreagh?), co. Clare, 5152.
Moryn, Tho., pardon, 4907.
Morys, Morgan, pardon, 420.
„ Una nyek, pardon, 6740.
Moryse, John, pardon, 346.
Moryshtonbiller. *See* Morishtownbiller.
Moryston Moynagh. *See* Moristowne Moynaghe.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Mosamglas, co. Cork, 4764, 4946.
Mosey, rectory, diocese of Killaloe (Monsea, co. Tip. ?), 6639.
Moshoha, co. Clare, 5617.
Moskry, co. Tip., 6522.
Moskrye. *See* Muskery, co. Cork.
Moskryloghry, 6514. *See* Muskrie Loghrie.
Mosse, co. Lim., 4620.
Moston—Mosten—Mostian—Mostien—Mostion—Mostyan:
„ Edward, sheriff of Roscommon, 2949, 3892; commissions, 2949, 3523; pardon, 3892.
„ Hugh, controller of wine duty, Galway, 2125; customer of Dublin, 2668; assists sheriff of Galway, 4095.
„ Robert, sheriff of Westmeath, 2345; commissions, 953, 1196, 2181, 2293, 2296, 2345, 2575, 2704; pardon, 2634.
„ Thomas, sheriff of Galway, 4095: pardon, 3822, 5138.
„ William, pardon, 4356.
„ William, junior, pardon, 5212.
Mostra (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Mostrim, co. Long. *See* Mastrome.
Mostyan, Rob. *See* Moston.
Mota, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
Motae, Tho. m'Shane, pardon, 5550.
Mote, co. Duh., 1777.
Mote (co. Meath ?), 2415.
Mote (co. Rose. ?), 5112.
Mote, Wm., pardon, 3400.
Motell, Arthur, pardon, 6323.
Mothell, John, pardon, 689.
Mothell, co. Car., 915.
Mothell—Mothill, co. Kilk., 4329; rectory, 2953.
Mothell—Mothill—Mothull (Mothel), co. Wat., 935, 1044-6, 1181, 1303-4, 1370, 1734, 3541, 6135, 6248, 6622; rectory, 2933.
„ abbey, leased, 2933.
„ vicar of, 707.
Mothey, co. Cork, 5330, 5333.
Mothill, 781.
Mothill. *See* Mothell.
Mothill, John, pardon, 2424.
„ Rob., pardon, 2424.
Mothinge, Peter, pardon, 4398.
Mothugwir (co. Ferm. ?), 5502.
Motle (co. Wex. ?), 4664.
Mott, Wm., pardon, 2726.
Mott—Motte (co. Rose. or Gal.), 4675, 5138.
Mouche Ballyfinnok, co. Wex., 228. *See* Ballyfinnok.
Monchegrange (Grangemore), co. Kild., 3146.
Monchewood (Muchwood), co. Meath, 3580, 3966.
Mouffe, co. Gal., 4687.
Mougamre alias Mogowra, co. Tip., rectory, 5408.
Mongely (co. Cork ?), 6173.
Mough—Moughe (co. Cork ?), 6487, 6539.
Mough, Queen's co., 5551.
Moughane, co. Clare, 6765.
Mouinhegge ne graungie, co. Westm., 5545.
Mouliston, co. Meath, 1800.
Moulledarough (co. Leit. ?), 5433.
Mounckes grange, Queen's co., 3164.
Mounckeswoode (co. Wick. ?), 3745.
Mounckman, Robert, pardon, 1740.
Mounes, John, keeper of the house of Kilmainham, 859.
Mounfort, Francis, pardon, 5906.
Moungart, in the Duffry, co. Wex., 3155.
Mounkesgrang (co. Tip. ?), 2538.
Monnkesland (co. Tip. ?), 3534.
Mounkosland, co. Wat., 2578.
Mounkeswood (co. Wick. ?), 5081.
Mounsell, Theobald, pardon, 2058.
„ William, pardon, 2067.
Mounselston (Manselstown, co. Tip. ?), 2067.
Mounslowe, Fulco, 3853.
Mounster. *See* Munster.
Mounster oris, 6450. *See* Monasteroris.
Mountague, capt. Charles, commission, 6215.
Mountaine, John, marshal of Castle Chamber, 3427.
Mountaine castle—Monteyne castell—Mountayne castell—Mounteu castell—Mountayne castell, co. Wat., 2272-3, 2335-6, 2930, 3543, 4795, 5446, 6481.
Mountaineston, co. Wex., 4061.
Monntallon, co. Clare. *See* Moinetallon, Mortallon.
Mountariog, co. Wex., 6649.
Mountayncastell—Mountayne castell. *See* Mountainecastle.
Mount Carbre—Mout Carbre—Montekarhary (hills in N.W. of co. Longford, called on Petty's Map, Sliovcarhragh), 326, 1401, 5466, 5516. *See* also Sliowearhry.
Mountdaglo Loiall, seignory called, co. Kerry, 5312.
Mountecrobbin, co. Cork, 5617.
Mountegarrot. *See* Mountgarrot.
Mountencastell. *See* Monntainecastle.
Mounter Connaght, co. Cav., 6661.
Mounterhagan, King's co., Fox's country, 6352, 8381.
Mounter Lonigh (probably in Tyrone), 5213.
Mounterworgho (Muinter Murchada, in bar. of Clare, co. Gal.), 3370.
Mounteyne castell. *See* Mountainecastle.
Mountgarrot—Montgarret—Mountgaret—Mountgarrett—Mountegarret, co. Wex., 1612, 6704.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Mountgarret, Richard, viscount, commissions, 54, 56, 64, 542, 666-7, 682; lease to, 3197; his son, 951; his son and heir, 844, 3951.

" Edmund, viscount, commissions, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2916, 5133; livery, 3951; pardon, 2130, 4525, 6309; submission, 6309; brother of, 3806; daughter of, 6140; son of, 6020, 6484.

" dame Grany, lady of, pardon, 6309.

" *See* Moyngart.

Mountjoye, Charles, lord, arrives as lord depnty, 6361; absent in remote parts, 6458, 6527; orders on fiants, 6432, 6773; servant of, 6776.

Mountjoye, co. Tyrone, 6713.

Mounton (Monkstown, co. Dub.), 3116.

Mountrath, Queen's co. *See* Moycurath, Moynrath, Moynraghe.

Mountrie Doublinge, in Tyrone, 6713.

Mountscribe, co. Gal. *See* Manescribe.

Mount Trenchard, co. Lim., 5078.

Moure, co. Rosc., 3720, 3892.

Moure Moycharnan, co. Rosc., 3753.

Mourett (co. Lim ?), 6407.

Mourne—Morne (barony of Mourne, co. Down), martial law, 46; to be made shire ground, 1736; sir Nich. Bagenall's country, 4327.

Mourne abbey, co. Cork. *See* Morne.

Mouscrinownan. *See* Muskereye Nownan.

Mouskerie Quirke. *See* Muskrey, co. Tip.

Mouskry. *See* Muskery.

Move, Mocle m'Teige, pardon, 3069.

Moviddy—Moveddy—Movedy—Movidda—Moviddie—Movidie—Movyddy—Muvide, co. Cork, 3083, 3121, 3257, 3373, 4781, 5330, 5333, 6566; patronage, 3373, 5330, 5333.

Movoydo, co. Cork, 2881.

Movreaghe (co. Mayo ?), 4586.

Movyddy. *See* Moviddy.

Mowclere, Edmund. *See* Moclere.

Mowcleristowne. *See* Mocklerston.

Mowcloghan, co. Clare, 6562.

Mowclone (Muckloon, co. Gal. ?), 3382.

Mowers impressed, 2864.

Mowgan (co. Kilk. ?), 1961.

Mowghane, co. Clare, 1641.

Mowghno, Teige m'Donogh I, pardon, 5522.

Mowgowny (co. Clare ?), 6765.

Mowlite (co. Mon. ?), 5042.

Mowllaghmore. *See* Mullaghmore, co. Gal.

Mowllaughmagherenever (Magheramure, co. Mon. ?), 5042.

Mowncke, Matthew fitz John, pardon, 4509.

Mowne (Moone ?), co. Kill., 3303.

Mowne Donylly, co. Cork, 2217.

Mowncowre in Shonagre, Queen's co., 6785.

Mownston, co. Westm., 1674.

Mowntecroban, co. Cork, 2873.

Mownwy, Graunge of, in Clanricard, 1455.

Mowraghe, co. Louth, 883.

Mowre, Nich., pardon, 5709.

Mowrnegh, Cormock, pardon, 5799.

Mowron, Wm. fitz Philip, pardon, 5735.

Mowscryo. *See* Muskrey, co. Tip.

Mowskerrylowgber. *See* Muskrie Loghrie.

Mowskery, *See* Muskrey, co. Tip.

Mowting, Peter, pardon, 4386.

Mowtinge, James, pardon, 2035.

Mowynwy, Grange of, co. Gal., 1455, 3410.

Moy, co. Clare, 1860.

Moy, co. Gal. or Rosc., 5009.

Moy (co. Gal. ?), 5712.

Moy, co. Gal. *See* Moy.

Moy, co. Mon., 5622.

Moy, co. Sligo, 5434.

Moyacon—Moyaccon—Moyactone, co. Car., rectory, 325, 1136, 1265, 3438, 4284.

Moyaddo—Moyade (Moyadd), Queen's co., 1623, 5825, 6786.

Moyagh, Nowton of (Nowtown moyaghy, co. Meath), 5206.

Moyagha (co. Meath ?), 4965.

Moyaghen (co. Westm. ?), 6797.

Moyagher, co. Meath, 3932; rectory, 882, 2806, 5832, 6131.

Moyaghy—Moiaghy (King's co. ?), 4152.

Moyaliffe (co. Tip.), 6765.

Moyallan, co. Down. *See* Menalone.

Moyallio—Moially—Moyally (Moyaliff, co. Tip. ?), 818, 6565, 6706.

Moyallo. *See* Moallo.

Moyally. *See* Moyallio.

Moyaly (co. Meath ?), 6621.

Moyanagh (co. Westm. ?), 6450.

Moyanaghe. *See* Moyannagh.

Moyano alias Moyfynne, co. Meath, tithes, 908, 2168, 5400.

Moyanna. *See* Twomoanna.

Moyannagh—Moyanaghe—Moyannaghe—Moyehenny (Moyanna), Queen's co., 493, 3393, 5827.

" rectory, 1216.

Moyardo, co. Gal., 5120-1.

Moyarta—Moarte—Moyarte—Moyartio, co. Clare, 4761, 5401. *See* Moyfaria.

Moyarta barony. *See* Corckevaskins, Corcowaskyne.

Moyashell—Moiasshill (Moyashel), co. Westm., barony, 5348, 6213.

Moyaskarrag, co. Gal., 4698.

Moyaskor, co. Gal., 4638.

Moyastraghe, co. Gal., 5519.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Moyaughay, co. Meath, 699.
Moyhian, co. Lim., 5123.
Moybilley, co. Gal., 5120-1.
Moybillie, co. Kerry, 6123.
Moybillin, co. Kerry, 6183.
Moyhillye, co. Kerry, 6497.
„ *See* Moyebelly.
Moyholge — Moiholge — Moyboldge — Moybolgge, co. Cav., 4891, 6554.
Moyhologe. co. Cav., 4891.
Moybraven — Moyhrevany — Moyvrawin — Moywraven (Magh Breaghmhaine or Moyhrawne, a district in baronies of Shrule, Moydow and Ardagh—*See* Inquisitions—part of O'Ferrall Boy's country), co. Long., 5063. 5091.
„ captain of, 1109, 1371.
Moyhreckre alias Moybrecko, lordship (Magh Breacraighe, the west part of barony of Moygoish), co. Westm., 5890, 5876-7.
Moybrevany. *See* Moyhraven.
Moyhrick, co. Down. *See* Ballymoyvricke. 4650.
Moycally (co. Kilk. ?), 2035.
Moycarkye, co. Tip., 1979.
Moycashel—Meicaisshell — Moychaishell — Moycashell — Moycashill — Moycassell — Moycasshell—Moycassill, co. Westm., 1637, 2428, 2757, 3347, 3950, 3775, 4023, 4151, 4399.
„ manor, &c., surrendered, 4255.
„ barony, 1760.
„ martial law in, 2123, 6209.
„ seneschal, 4279.
Moycawe (co. Gal. or Sligo ?), 5476.
Moycharnan, co. Rose., 3720.
Moycharnan, Moure, co. Rose., 3753.
Moychorey, co. Wex., 6982.
Moyclare—Moyglare, King's co., 1401, 6618.
Moyclare, co. Meath, 845.
Moyclare. *See* Moyglare, co. Meath.
Moyclone, co. Wex., 3734.
Moycolpo. *See* Mocollop.
Moycrom—Moycromer (Macroney, co. Cork), rectory, 1050, 2935.
Moycruse, co. Kerry, 5229.
Moycullen—Mocollen—Moeullon, co. Gal., 4711, 4805, 5120-1.
„ castle, 5121.
„ barony, 5120-1, 5860, 5865, 5878, 5015.
„ *See* also Mnecullin.
Moydawe (Moydow), co. Rose., 5878.
Moydea—Moideae, co. Rose., 5255, 5811.
Moydervy alias Longewood, co. Meath, 869.
Moydollan, co. Gal., 5120-1.
Moydow, co. Long. *See* Moygowe.
Moydow barony, co. Long. *See* Clanawly, Clanconnogher, Clangillernew, Moybraven.
Moydow, co. Rose. *See* Moydawe.
Moydrehitt (Mondrohid ?), Queen's co., 6551.
Moydrohed in Upper Ossery, Queen's co., 897.
Moydrom—Moidrome, co. Westm., 6550, 6574.
Moye, co. Gal., 4887.
Moye, King's co., land surrender, 6362.
Moye, co. Lim., 3277.
Moye (Moig ?), co. Lim., 5717.
Moye, co. Rose., 1290.
Moyebelly (co. Kerry ?), 6479.
Moyeghteragh (Moy Etra), co. Mon., 5922.
Moyehenny. *See* Moyannagh.
Moyelee—Moielly, co. Westm., 6512, 6663.
Moyell, Kellagh m'Teige, pardon, 6733.
Moyellon, near Belfast (identified by Bishop Reeves with Malone, co. Antrim), 9235.
Moyelly, King's co. (Westm. ?), 5777.
Moyelly, co. Westm., 1684.
Moyely, co. Cork, 2780.
Moyemlagh, co. Sligo, 4706.
Moyenny (Moyhenna), co. Mayo, 5777.
Moyenrath (Mountrath), Queen's co., 1375.
Moyeragh (co. Donegal), 5382.
Moy Etra, co. Mon. *See* Moyeghteragh.
Moyfadda, co. Clare, 9515.
Moyfarta (Moyarta ?), co. Clare, 9552.
Moyfeagher, co. Meath. *See* Moifeagher, Moystagher.
Moyfenragh — Moyfenraghe harony, co. Meath, martial law in, 2933, 6204.
Moyfine — Moyfynne alias Moyane, co. Meath, 908, 2168, 5409.
Moygadd—Moigaddye — Moygadde, little, (Moygaddy, co. Meath), 5206, 9132.
Moygadde, Myche — Great Moigaddye (Moygaddy, co. Meath), 5206, 5132.
Moygaddy — Moygaddie — Moigaddy, co. Meath, 3823, 5409, 9557. *See* also Moygarde.
Moygan alias Mygan (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
Moyganne, co. Car., 5386.
Moygannon, co. Down. *See* Moyoganon.
Moygarharryo — Moigarbarie — Moygariharrio (Magorban), co. Tip., rectory, 1543, 4013, 5081.
Moygarde, great (Moygaddy), co. Meath, 5343.
Moygarde, little (Moygaddy), co. Meath, 5343.
Moygare—Moygeare, co. Meath, manor, 65, 922, 1598, 5527.
Moygaribarrie. *See* Moygarbarrye.
Moygaure, co. Tip., 5408.
Moygawna, co. Cork, 2881.
Moyge, co. Cork, 5558. *See* also Nomoyge.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Moygeare. *See* Moygare.
Moygelly—Mogyelly (Mogeely), co. Cork, rectory, 2606, 6806.
Moygh, co. Sligo, 5848.
Moygher by Kelles, co. Meath, 869.
Moygherye in the Duffrye, co. Wex., 2680.
Moyglare, co. Kild., 6400.
Moyglare alias Boalaclaclare (*see* Moyclare, King's co.), 1401.
Moyglaro — Maglare—Meglare — Miglare — Moclare—Moiclare—Moieclare — Moiglare — Moyclare, co. Meath, 2345, 2909, 3232, 3314, 3342, 6434, 4926-7, 5206, 6416, 6557, 6777.
„ manor, 281, 5208.
„ rectory, 1627, 5343, 6132.
Moyglas—Moyglasse, co. Rosc., 4240, 4678.
Moyglosse (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Moygoise barony (Moygoish, co. Westm.), martial law in, 6213. *See* also Moybreckre.
Moygow, co. Clare, 5065.
Moygowe (Moydow, co. Long. ?), rectory, 882, 2806, 5832, 5935, 6131.
Moyh, co. Clare, 6562.
Moyhall, co. Clare, 4568.
Moyhedden, 5468.
Moyhell. *See* Moyhill.
Moyhell (Mohill, co. Leit. ?), 4800.
Moyhell (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Moyhenna, co. Mayo. *See* Moyenny.
Moyhory, 6314.
Moyhie, co. Clare, 4568, 4630.
Moyhill—Moyhell, co. Clare, 5712, 6562.
Moyhill (Mohill, co. Leit.), 4786, 5441,
Moyhownoghe, King's co., 5826.
Moyiele, co. Wat., 2779.
Moyintalen, co. Clare, 1317.
Moykoell (co. Car. ?), 6549.
Moylagh (co. Donegal), 6382.
Moylagh, co. Gal., 4258, 5617.
Moylagh—Moylaghe—Moyllagh, co. Meath, 96, 260, 4149, 4461.
Moylagh, Castleton of (Castletown, in parish of Rathmolyon, co. Meath), 1082, 1200, 6805.
„ lordship of (*see* Mylagh), 1192.
Moylagh — Moylaghe — Moylaugho alias Mullongh (Moloughabbey), co. Tip., abbey or house of nuns, leased, 293, 3115, 6411.
„ rectory, 293, 6411.
Moylagh—Moyllaghe, co. Westm., 4303, 4338, 6021.
Moylaghe (Moylongh, co. Gal.), rectory, 969, 3463.
Moylaghe. *See* Moylagh, co. Meath.
Moylaghe, co. Rosc., 4678.
Moylaghe. *See* Moylagh, co. Tip.
Moylaker (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Moylaloghry (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
Moylarge. *See* Moylurge.
Moylaughe. *See* Moylagh, co. Tip.
Moylaughlyn (Mullaghteelin ?), co. Meath, 1460.
Moyldrom—Moildrome—Moyldriun—Moyldruym — Moyldrynn (Meeldrum), co. Westm., 3234, 5322, 5539, 5936.
Moyle, Donald, pardon, 2392.
„ Donogh (of Dromlare, co. Lim.), attainted, 5803, 5878.
„ Henry, sheriff, co. Cork, commission, 5881.
„ John, pardon, 6576.
„ Manus m'Teig, pardon, 4608.
„ Maurice, capture of, 717.
„ Morris m'Edm., pardon, 6497.
„ Shane ne, pardon, 6532.
„ Thady m'William, pardon, 2202.
„ Tho., pardon, 6200.
„ William, pardon, 2202.
Moylehussy. *See* Moylhussie.
Moylerston, co. Kild., 5999.
Moylerston (Mylerstown), co. Kild., 6053.
Moyletraugh, co. Rosc., 5877.
Moyley, John ne, pardon, 6314.
Moylhussie — Milhussey — Milhussio — Milussey—Moilussey—Moilussie — Moylehussy—Moylussey (Mulhussey), co. Meath, 56, 102, 726, 1097, 3280, 3412, 6389, 6557.
Moyl Ihyeragh (co. Cork ?), 2251.
Moylin, co. Westm., 4151, 4463.
Moylis, co. Gal., 5613.
Moylla, co. Mayo, 5617.
Moyllagh. *See* Moylagh, co. Meath.
Moyllaghe. *See* Moylagh, co. Westm.
Moyloe (co. Mayo ?), 5797.
Moylorge. *See* Moylurge.
Moylotyston, co. Kild., 464.
Moylough, co. Gal. *See* Moylaghe.
Moyloye's (Molloy's) country, 1398.
Moylteny (Meeltanagh ?), co. Long., 5404.
Moyltyfarnan. *See* Multefernan.
Moylurge — Moylarge — Moylorge (M'Dermot's country), co. Rosc., 4922, 5070, 5877.
„ seneschal of, appointed, 1817.
„ *See* Mollorig.
Moylussey. *See* Moylhussie.
Moylytragh, co. Rosc., 5524.
Moymed, 3000.
Moymed—Moymede. *See* Moymet.
Moymen, co. Kerry, 6497.
Moymet—Moymed—Moymete — Moymett, co. Meath, 761, 2358, 3373, 3403, 4208, 4822, 5920, 6210, 6214, 6244; rectory, 867, 5003, 5840.
Moymlough, co. Sligo. *See* Moinlaghe.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Moymor (co. Clare ?), 4665.
Moymore, co. Gal., 5256.
Moymore, co. Lim., 5947.
Moymore—Moymoyre, co. Westm., rectory, 882, 2806, 5832. *See* also Moyvore.
Moyn, barony of (Tirawley), co. Mayo, 4978.
Moyn, co. Mayo, 6614.
Moynagh, Phelim, pardon, 3519.
" Shane m'Morish, pardon, 5552.
" Teige, pardon, 6662.
Moynaghe, Peter, pardon, 2348.
Moynaghmore (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
Moynalin (Monalin, co. Wick. ?), 6262.
Moynallester (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
Moynallestrim (co. Wick. or Wex.), 6649.
Moynaltie, co. Meath, 1725, 3434.
" rector or parson of, 679, 1448, 5582, 5670, 5720.
Moynalvy, co. Meath. *See* Minalvy.
Moynamy, co. Cork, 4487.
Moynaneny, co. Cork, 4257.
Moynanny, co. Cork, 4487.
Moynanymny, co. Cork, 2254.
Moynard, co. Meath, 1460.
Moynart—Moynarte, co. Wex., 3904, 5404.
Moyne, co. Cav., 4891.
Moyne, co. Gal., castle and land, 5901.
Moyne (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Moyne, co. Mayo, S. Francis monastery, 5933.
" *See* Moyn.
Moyne, Queen's co., 6551.
Moyne (co. Wick. ?), 5110.
Moyneaffrin, 5502.
Moynealestrene (co. Wex. or Car.), 5517.
Moynealestrom (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6517.
Moyneard, co. Tip. *See* Moinarde.
Moyneart in the Duffrye, co. Wex., 2680.
Moynehegg (co. Wex. or Car.), 5517.
Moynehoh, co. Wex., 4307.
Moynegronoge, co. Lim., 5078.
Moyne Inirrye, co. Down, 4327.
Moynekenle, co. Westm., 1401.
Moynenehore (co. Car. ?), 6517.
Moynenelarge (co. Wat. ?), rectory, 2938.
Moyneogennagh. *See* Moynogyanagh.
Moynerathe (Mountrath), Queen's co., 531.
Moynerett, co. Wat., 5546.
Moynerly (co. Tip. ?), 6538.
Moynestererish (Monasteroris ?), King's co., 6780.
Moyngart in the Duffrye (perhaps Mountgarret), co. Wex., 1744.
Moynife (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Moynkerie in the Duffre, co. Wex., 3862.
Moynleagh, co. Sligo, 5434.
Moynloh (co. Wex. ?), 6181.
Moynnanny, co. Cork, 4257, 4487.
Moynogh, Brian, pardon, 4536.
Moynogyanagh—Moyneogennagh, co. Clare, 1317, 4663.
Moynoire, co. Rosc., 3778.
Moynoko (King's co. ?), 3775.
Moynooe (Moynoe), co. Clare, 4761.
Moynosc, co. Mon., 5640.
Moynothe—Moynouth. *See* Maynothe.
Moynra. *See* Moynrath.
Moynraghe (Mountrath ?), Queen's co., 1113.
Moynrath — Moynerathe (Mountrath), Queen's co., 531, 5824.
Moynrath—Moynra (Montrath), co. Westm., 3762, 4279.
Moynro (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
Moyntagh (co. Rosc. ?), 5808.
Moyntagh — Mointagh (co. Sligo ?), 4731, 5815.
Moyntaynston, co. Wex., 916.
Moynte, co. Rosc., 4076.
Moynterargagh, co. Clare, 4761.
Moynterbrynan — Mointorwrynane (a sept in Kenaliagh, co. Westm.), 1240.
Moynterconnaght — Mointerchonaty — Moynterconnaghe — Monterconnaghte (Muntercounaught), co. Cav., 4892, 4934, 5792.
Moyntercreghan—Mointercroghane (district in barony of Kilmaine), co. Mayo, 4579 ; seneschal of, 3292.
Moyntordayhe, in O'Conor Don's country, co. Rosc., 4656.
Moynterduwilla, co. Gal., 5901.
Moynterdwlin (*see* Munterdulin), 1240.
Moyntorgarane — Mointergeran — Montergarran — Montergeran (Muintir Geradhain, co. Long.) (*see* Ann. L. Ce, index), 3820, 5062, 5107, 6699.
" seneschal appointed, 5599.
Moyntergelgan. *See* Muntergellgayn.
Moyntermorgho—Montermorcho—Moyntermorho (originally more extensive, but here the northern and western part of bar. Clare, co. Galway), 1581 ; chief rent to earl Clanrickard, 5901 ; rectory, 1067, 6419.
Moyntorolya—Mointeroles—Mointerolishe—Monterolesse — Monterollis (Muinter Eolais, M'Ranell's country in co. Leit.), to be surveyed and formed into shire ground, 1486 ; surrendered, 4686.
" grange of, 1455, 3160, 4407.
Moyntervarye, co. Cork, 5456.
Moyntwer (Moynure), co. Rosc., 5256.
Moyntyoyllanny — Moyntyncillanny (co Kilk. ?), 290, 1175.
Moynully—Moynullie, co. Mayo, 3799.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Moynure—Mynure, co. Rosc., 5423, 5436.
„ *See* also Moyntwer.
Moyny (co. Cork), 3038, 4848.
Moynylagane (Moncylagan, co. Long. ?), 5740.
Moyockeston, co. Dub., 4624.
Moyoganon (Moygannon), co. Down, 1608.
Moyore (co. Mayo ?), 5173.
Moyra, co. Don. *See* Moyroo.
Moyrath, Queen's co., 1632.
Moyrath—Moyrathe, co. Westm., 2484, 5265, 5282, 6778.
Moyrathe, co. Meath, 4959.
Moyrathe. *See* Moyrath, co. Westm.
Moyreae (Moyree), co. Clare, 4761.
Moyret—Moyrett. *See* Morett.
Moyrherre, co. Kerry, 6183.
Moyris, co. Gal., 5448.
Moyroo (Murroe or Moyra, co. Donegal), 6382.
Moystagher (Moyfeaghor), co. Meath, 5866.
Moystown, King's co. *See* Mwyster.
Moytaugh, co. Sligo, 5026.
Moythell (co. Kilk. ?), 4893.
Moytra (a district in bar. Longford), co. Long., 4528, 6062, 5107.
Moytrea, co. Long., 6058.
Moyvaghlie (Moyvoughly, co. Westm. ?), 6053. *See* also Myvaghell.
Moyvallagh, co. Kild., 6383.
Moyvallin (co. Westm. ?), 6033.
Moyvally, co. Gal., 5519.
Moyvally—Moyvaly — Moyvayle, co. Kild., 1755, 3423, 3949, 6220.
Moyvanan (Moyvannan), co. Rosc., 4721.
Moyvanie (co. Donegal), 6382.
Moyvayle. *See* Moyvally.
Moyveroe — Moyweroo (Moyvore ?), co. Westm., 1618, 5431.
Moyvoly, co. Gal., 5519.
Moyvore, co. Westm., 6131, 6266. *See* also Moymoro, Moyveroe.
Moyvoughly, co. Westm. *See* Moyvaghlie.
Moyvrawin—Moywraven. *See* Moybravon.
Mrona, Owen m'Donogh ny, pardon, 6764.
Muccullin (Moycullen, co. Gal.), 1428.
Much Ardans, co. Kild., 3963.
Much Ballophenock, co. Wex., 2352. *See* Ballyfinnok.
Much Ballibyn (Ballybin), co. Meath, 2579.
Much Dericks (Derrockstown), co. Meath, 1678.
Muchefelde—Mychefeld, at Trim, co. Meath, 86, 922.
Muchegraunge (co. Kild. ?), manor, 3745.
Muchellby, 6740.
Muche Riverston, co. Meath, 180, 2647.
Muchwood, co. Meath *See* Monchewood.
Muckalee, co. Kilk. *See* Mockelly, Mukylly.
Muckanagh, co. Westm. *See* Moghnagho.
Muckarnan, 4780.
Muckerowmehy, co. Cork, 2264.
Muckenagh (co. Rosc. ?), 3934.
Muckenagho Ederdahalye—Mukenaghe Ederdahalie (Muckenaghederdauhaulia), co. Gal., 5865, 6016.
Muckenagher (co. Lim. ?), 6604.
Muckenes, co. Clare, 6562.
Muckennagh (co. Gal. ?), 4780.
Muckennys, co. Clare, 6687
Muckeris, co. Kerry, 4888.
Muckerstown, co. Meath. *See* Moghoreston, Mughoreston.
Muckkerys, co. Gal., 3466.
Mucklagh, co. Louth. *See* Mochlache.
Muckland (Mucklon), co. Kild., 6053, 6428.
Mucklechan, co. Leit., 5442.
Muckloy, Edw., pardon, 5212.
Mucklon, co. Kild. *See* Muckland.
Muckloon, co. Gal. *See* Mowolone.
Mucklowe, co. Gal., 6106.
Mucknoe alias Mucknie (Muckno), co. Mon., country, territory and termon, 5732.
Muckonaghe (co. Long. ?), 6266.
Muckrampy — Muckrampye (Macroom, co. Cork ?), 2538.
Muckridge, co. Cork. *See* Mokirishe.
Muckris, co. Kerry, 4888.
Muckromhy (Macroom ? co. Cork), 3083.
Muckrony, co. Wat. (Macroney, co. Cork ?), 6033.
Muckrowmehy (co. Cork ?), 2264.
Muckrush — Mockerush (Muckross), co. Kerry, 5277, 6717.
Muckston, 6466.
Muckully (co. Kilk.), parson of, 6233.
Mucle A kerne, Cahir, pardon, 813.
Mucolpe (Mocollop, co. Wat. ?), 5056.
Mucroany, co. Cork, 6701.
Mucromchio, co. Cork, 6701.
Mucronpa, co. Cork, 6764.
Mucrony, co. Cork, 6764.
Mucrunpa, co. Cork, 5764.
Muenierchonaght (Munterconnaught, co. Cav.), 3304.
Mugauly, Cormock m'Teige, pardon, 5432.
„ Hewe m'Cormock, pardon, 5432.
Mugelligio (co. Cork ?), 6486.
Mughoreston (Muckerstown), co. Meath, 2168.
Mnicke, co. Wat., 6591.
Muingarivhat, co. Cork or Lim., 5506.
Muinterolus, co. Leit., 6074. *See* also Moynterolys.
Muintir Cinaith. *See* Montercheny.
Muintir Feodachain, co. Ferm. *See* Maintirfeodaghin.
Muintir Geradhain. *See* Moyntergarane.
Muintir Gilgain. *See* Muntergellgayn.
Muintir Murchada, co. Gal. *See* Mounterworgho, Moyntermorgho.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Muintir Tadhgain. *See* Mointerragan, Montirtagan, Monnterhagan.
Muintir—. *See* Mointer—, Moynter—
Muke Rush, co. Cork, 6762.
Mukenaghe Ederdahalio. *See* Muckonagho Ederdahalye.
Mukkerys (Muckrush, co. Gal.), 1681.
Mukris, co. Kerry, 4888.
Mukylly (Muckalee or Macully), co. Kilk., rectory, 202. *See* also Muckully.
Mulbrian, Donell m'Melaughlon I, pardon, 4635.
Mulcahagh, Donell m'Donogh Y, pardon, 6571.
Mulcahoe, Conoghor m'Mahowne Y, pardon, 6571.
Mulcahy, David m'Teig Y, pardon, 3070.
Mulcayle, More ny, pardon, 6664.
Mulchae, Donogh m'Donell I, pardon, 3541.
Mulchahae, Shane m'Donell I, pardon, 3541.
Mulchahy, Teige m'ae I, pardon, 0170.
Mulchirrill, Rosse ny, pardon, 5470.
Mulconrie, Dermod m'Sanighano I, pardon, 6549.
Mulconry, Donill m'Shane, pardon, 3080.
Mulcroyly, Donogh m'Royry I, pardon, 4638.
Mulcrugg (co. Gal. ?), 4079.
Muldownoy, Dermot, John and Owen m'Knoghor I, pardon, 0490.
Muldownie, Shane m'Morrish I, pardon, 6476.
Muldownye, Daniel and Owen m'Teig I, pardon, 6490.
Muldoyne, Patrick, pardon, 583.
Mulghe, river, co. Antrim, 5706.
Mulgorem, Teig and Shane m'Tho. I, pardon, 6452.
„ Tho. m'Kee I, pardon, 0452.
Mulgorrom (co. Tip. or Lim ?), 5069.
Mulguirme, Tho. m'Shane I, pardon, 6464.
Mulguryme, Shane m'Edm. I, pardon, 6505.
Mulhussey, co. Meath. *See* Moylhussie.
Muligh castle, constable of, 146.
Mulinger. *See* Mullingar.
Mulhuddart, co. Dub. *See* Malahiddert.
Mulkahy, John m'Donogh I, pardon, 2830.
„ John m'Mahowny I, pardon, 2931.
„ Maurice m'David I, pardon, 2931.
„ Richard m'Mahony I, pardon, 2931.
„ S[ ] m'Ricard Y, pardon, 4781.
„ Tho. m'Donyll I, pardon, 2930.
Mulkerrie, Connoghor m'Morris I, pardon, 6479.
Mulkierie, Hey m'Shane I, pardon, 4520.
Mulkyry, Wm. mac Donogh ny, pardon, 4722.
Mullacash, co. Kild. *See* Mullaghcaish.
Mullachiradan (co. Mon. or Cav. ?), 5603.
Mullacloe, co. Louth. *See* Mullaghecloo.
Mullacurry, co. Louth. *See* Mullaghccurre.
Mulladrillen, co. Louth. *See* Mullaghdrisselene.
Mullagarry, co. Mon. *See* Mullaghgarry.
Mullagh, co. Cav. *See* Molaghe, Mollache.
Mullagh, co. Meath. *See* Mollagho.
Mullagh—Mollagh (co. Tip. ?), 0521, 6537.
Mullagh (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Mullagha, co. Moath. *See* Mylaughe.
Mullagharush, King's co. *See* Mellanghecrosse.
Mullaghboy, co. Mon., 5665.
Mullaghcaish — Molaghcaishe — Mollaghcaisso — Mologheassho (Mullacash), co. Kild., 3703, 4008, 6400, 6577.
Mullaghcloe—Mologheloo, co. Westm., 5856, 6320.
Mullaghcoran (Mullaghcor), co. Mon., 5668.
Mullaghdrin, co. Down. *See* Ballymolaghdron, 4050.
Mullaghdrissolono (Mulladrillen, co. Louth), 1723.
Mullaghe — Mollaghe, co. Gal., 1474, 4672, 5421.
Mullaghe, co. Rosc., 1290, 5542.
Mullaghe (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Mullaghecloo (Mullacloe), co. Louth, 1723.
Mullaghecurre (Mullacurry ?), co. Louth, 763.
Mullaghenedoo. *See* Mullaghnedooe.
Mullaghfin, co. Meath. *See* Malanghefen.
Mullaghgarry (Mullagarry), co. Mon., 5622.
Mullaghhurtan, co. Mon., 5671.
Mullaghid—Mullaghide. *See* Malahide.
Mullaghmartin, co. Mon., 5665.
Mullaghmaste — Mallaghmast (Mullamast), co. Kild., 976, 6115.
Mullaghmore, 5740.
Mullaghmore — Molaghmore — Mowllaghmore, co. Gal., 1476, 9213, 3667, 4646, 4780, 5082, 5686, 5712. *See* Mallaghmore.
Mullaghmore, co. Mon., 5660, 5666, 5668.
Mullaghmyhenoght, co. Mon., 5600.
Mullaghnedooe—Mullaghenedoe, alias Ballintober, co. Rosc., chapel, 5255, 5695.
Mullaghneidwre, co. Westm., 6320.
Mullaghnoncy, co. Tip. *See* Mollagh Ennona
Mullaghny, Deirmod m'James I, pardon, 6566.
Mullaghsalshanagh, co. Mon., 5645.
Mullaghselsana, co. Mon. *See* Mollaghsalshenaghe.
Mullaghsewe, co. Mon., 5671.
Mullaghshillock, co. Mon., 5053.
Mullaghteelin, co. Meath. *See* Moylanghlyn
Mullaghua, Honora ny James I, pardon, 6571.
Mullaglassan, co. Mon. *See* Molliglassan.
Mullamast, co. Kild. *See* Mullaghmaste,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Mullamock—Mullamooke (Mullymucks, co. Rosc.), 1314, 2795.
Mullanacask, co. Mon, *See* Mullanekaska.
Mullane, Donell m'Teige Y, pardon, 6762.
Mullanekaska (Mullanacask), co. Mon., 5666.
Mullanlary, co. Mon. *See* Mullelary.
Mullanstown, co. Louth. *See* Moleneston.
Mullave (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Mullaworna (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Mullody, Rory, pardon, 3826.
Mulleigh (co. Tip. ?), 3521.
Mullelary (Mullanlary), co. Mon., 5671.
Mullen, Rich. m'Donogh, pardon, 1739.
Mullencrosse, co. Louth, 3239.
Mullenmeehan, co. Westm. *See* Mollemyaghe.
Mullguirm,[ ] m'Tho. I, pardon, 6610.
Mulliaheffe, co. Kerry, 6469.
Mullichaghe (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Mullick, co. Clare, 5784.
Mullinam, co. Meath. *See* Mollinan.
Mullineux—Mullinex. *See* Molyneux.
Mullingar—Molingar—Molingare—Molingear—Molinger—Mollengar—Mollingaer—Mollingar—Mollingare—Mollinger—Mollynger—Molyngar—Molynger—Mulinger, 166, 194, 1492, 1639, 1877, 1833, 2545, 2528, 3323, 4018, 4624, 4624, 6381, 6875, 6104, 6450, 3557; fine to he paid at, 1109-10, 1221, 1371; security to he given at, 5299; sessions at, 6042; custom of Mary gallons, 6545; houses and gardens leased, 1466, 2299, 4930, 5381, 5426, 5695; rectory, 1460, 2693, 3564-5; fortification of town, 4354.
„ provost, 266, 2117, 2444.
„ provost, hurgesses, and commonalty, grant of fairs, 4354.
„ constable of the castle, 3380, 4354.
„ abbey or priory, granted, 289; possessions leased, 319, 1174, 1549, 1588, 2296, 2561, 3418, 4317, 4903, 5003, 5581, 5840, 6570; granted, 2716, 6545.
„ „ prior of, 1162, 1653, 5426.
„ house of friars preachers, 932.
„ Bater Sedgre, 2299, 5381, 5426.
„ Bridge, 3584.
„ the Faigh, 2299, 5426.
„ Frank house, 3318, 3323, 5733.
„ gaol, to be huilt, 932; fines bestowed on, 1602-3, 1769, 1771; prisoners to be committed to, 1663; to he delivered hy martial law 6215, 6245, 6256; prisoners in, pardoned, 3693.
„ „ constable of, 932, 2757, 4364.
„ market, rohbery at, 5808.
„ Spittoll house, 2299, 5381, 5426.
Mullkerrie, Conoghor m'Shane I, pardon, 6487.
Mullmey, Edmund, pardon, 165.
Mullmory roe (M'Gihbon ?), attainted, 6947.
Mullocashtane, co. Cav., 4934.
Mullogudan, 6672.
Mullony, Connor m'Shane ny hiller I, pardon, 6504.
Mullough. *See* Moylagh, co. Tip., 6411.
Mullpatrick, Teig m'Dermot I, pardon, 6565.
Mullrian, Melaghlin reogh m'Wm. I, pardon, 6479.
„ Wm. m'Keady I, pardon, 6490.
Mullurge, co. Rosc., 6848.
Mullygollan, co. Rosc. *See* Mollaghgollane.
Mullymucks, co. Rosc. *See* Mullamock.
Mullyn, Dermot m'Donogho I, pardon, 4663.
Mulmorey, Shanchan, pardon, 4567.
Mulmorie, Ellen nyne, pardon, 4618.
Mulowny, William, son of Donald Y, English liherty, 177.
Mulpatrick, Connor and Teig m'Connor I, pardon, 4752.
Mulranckan — Molrancan — Molranckan — Molrankan (Mulrankin), co. Wex., 4602, 4664, 5856, 6727.
Mulrean, Donill m'Donigh roe I, pardon, 5688.
„ Onory ny, pardon, 4440.
„ Philip m'Shane glishe I, pardon, 5688.
Mulreane, Derhy oige, alias Ryan, clerk, pardon, 4568.
Mulregans, co. Lim., 5078.
Mulrein, Wm. m'Teige I, pardon, 4907.
Mulrian, Connor m'Sheane I, alias annoran, pardon, 6511.
„ Conoghor m'Shane I, pardon, 3162.
„ Derhy, pardon, 6505.
„ Donald m'Shane glish I, pardon, 3102.
„ Donogh m'Laghlin I, pardon, 6505.
„ Donogh ladir m'Mahown I, pardon, 6505.
„ Donogh m'Teige I, pardon, 6505.
„ Donogh m'Wm. leigh I, pardon, 6505.
„ Edm. fitz Tho. I, pardon, 6479.
„ Gilles ny, pardon, 6552.
„ Henry m'Leisye I, pardon, 2363.
„ Henry m'Teig I, pardon, 4734.
„ Margaret ni, pardon, 2282
„ Owne m'Rorie I, pardon, 5522.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Mulrian, Rery m'Conoghor Y, pardon, 6009.
" Rorie m'Donell oge I, pardon, 6605.
" Rorie m'Owne I, pardon, 6504.
" Shane m'Rery Y, pardon, 6069.
" Teig m'Dermody I, pardon, 6479.
" Teig m'Melaghlin I, pardon, 6496.
" Teige m'Shane I, pardon, 4967.
" Tho. m'Wm. I, pardon, 4907.
" Wm. m'Teig Y, pardon, 5069, 6505.
Mulriane, Dermod m'Mlaghlen I, pardon, 6522.
Mulronie, Daniel m'Shane Y, pardon, 6571.
Mulrony, Tho. m'Shane I, pardon, 6571.
Mulrongh (co. Gal. ?), 5586.
Mulryan, Cornell m'Sheane I, pardon, 4508.
" Joan ny, pardon, 6562.
" Kahir m'Shane glish I, pardon, 3102.
" Philip m'Wm., pardon, 4907.
" Shane m'Donell I, pardon, 3102
Mulryon, Fynola I, 4766.
Multefernan—Moltefernan—Moltifernan—Moltighfarnan—Moyltyfarnan—Multiforname (Multyfarnham), co. Westm., 6343, 3831, 3858, 6886, 4618, 4338, 0550.
Mulyorrim, Donigh m'Shane I, pardon, 6688.
Munane (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Munckeman, Robert, provost marshal, 1530.
Muncketone. *See* Monketon.
Munegorem (co. Lim. ?), 0470.
Munegorn, co. Lim., 5586.
Munenegallagh, in Munster, 6477.
Munga, co. Gal. *See* Mongg.
Mungan, co. Kilk. *See* Mongan, Monganachone.
Mungart, co. Wex., 5026.
Mungerritt (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
Mungret, co. Lim. *See* Mongrett, Morrynett.
Munkeneton, co. Meath, 528.
Muns, John, pardon, 649.
Munsell, Wm., pardon, 6521.
Munselstonne (co. Tip. ?), 6708.
Munster—Mounster—Monster, land not yet shire ground to be divided into counties, 2758, 2880, 5791; lord deputy engaged in, 2445, 3601, 3557, 4067-8, 4498; sessions held in counties, 6497, 6765; casual revennes, 5902; similar government extended to Ulster, 6021; trade in, 205, 1519; capt. Zouche in, 4044; cows given for support of army in, 2243, 2262-3, 2268, 2264, 2271; expedition under earl of Ormond, 3666; province unable to support garrison, 3730; soldiers in, 6899; government to raise forces and complete fortifications, 5428; wasted by war
Munster:
and rebellion, 1519; cesses and exactions, 2241; commissions to determine the rents and services by which tenants held, 2771, 2861; persons pardoned to bring their goods and cattle within the protection of the army, 8312; Irish oppression, 5454; persons pardoned to submit and give security before the president, &c., 5056, 6461, 6461, 6464-5, 6487, 5703, 6766; pardon limited to persons born in, 6198; pardon of all the poor inhabitants of the province, 8773; patent for dividing the escheated lands among undertakers, 4961; conditions imposed on grantees, 5032; grants to undertakers—*see* under counties Cork, Kerry, Limerick, Tipperary and Waterford; commission to consider claims on escheated lands, and disputes between undertakers, 6251; lands passed by commissioners to undertakers not invalidated by subsequent grant to another, 5777; pension pending a grant of lands in Munster, 5584.
" commission of peace and civil government (including Thomond), 263, 828; excluding Thomond, 4455, 4500, 6144, 6367; commission for government in military affairs, 2862, 2885, 4499, 6368; commission for muster and array, 5123.
" commission for ecclesiastical causes, 3150, 5870, 5915, 5928, 5991.
" commission to enquire for concealed lands of monasteries and attainted persons, 4456; commission of survey, 5032.
" commission for martial law, 264, 1636, 2183, 2456, 2615, 2868, 5595, 6626, 6860, 4106, 4191, 4486, 5369.
" lord prosident, sir John Perrot, 1840, 2087, 2171, 2102, 2300, 2382.
" chief commissioner, Francis Agarde, 2456-7.
" " " James Dowdall, 2756, 2771.
" lord president, sir William Drury 2860-2, 2868, 2905, 2962, 2964, 3031, 3007, 3156, 3174, 6194-5, 3257, 6272, 3521, 3364, 3473, 3490.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Munster, general of the army in the absence of the governor, T. earl of Ormond, 3602.
„ lord general and governor of province, T. earl of Ormond, 4102.
„ lieutenant-general of province, T. earl of Ormond, 4455.
„ lord president, sir John Norreys, 4463, 4499, 4515, 4650, 5123, 5222, 5251, 5426, 5932, 5986, 5991, 6032, 6054, 6126, 6144.
„ vice president, sir Thomas Norreys, 4857, 5056, 6297, 5579, 5634, 5663, 5991.
„ chief commissioner, sir Tho. Norreys, 6144.
„ lord president, sir Tho. Norreys, 6137.
„ lord president, sir George Carew, 9303, 9366-9, 9431-2, 6981, 6096.
„ president, security for rent to be given to, 2619; captain of country to attend, 3469; authority of, 4574; suspected treasons to be reported to, 4632; diet at the board of, 5379; persons pardoned, to appear before president, justice, or attorney, and give security, 6431, 6461, 6464-5, 6497.
„ president and council, fine at discretion of, 3085; persons pardoned, to submit before, 6703.
„ council, decree of, and proceedings before, 2362; recognizances to be entered in council book, 6497, 6769.
„ „ clerk of, 9382, &c. *See* below.
„ colonel of the whole province, sir Humfrey Gilbert, 1468.
„ James Dowdall to have charge of soldiers of the province, 2556.
„ general of the army, T. earl of Ormond, 3602. *See* above among governors of the province.
„ chief colonel and general commander, sir Warham St. Leger, 3740-1.
„ provost marshal, 1548, 2185, 3595, 3625, 4057, 4191, 4455, 5379, 5513, 5579, 5620, 5863, 6144.
„ chief justice (Fettiplace), 1846; (Walshe), 2923, 3490, 4115, 4166, 4455, 4499, 4607; (Smythes), 5251, 5297, 5337, 5561, 5579, 5879; (Saxey), 5890, 5915, 5991, 3144, 6335, 5497, 6763, 6773.
Munster, second justice (Walshe), 1846, 2906; (Myagh), 4113, 4771, 6792; (Golde), 5309, 5579, 5915, 5991, 6144, 6306; (Comerford), 6444, 5497, 6766, 6773.
„ queen's attorney (Myagh), 2758, 2771; (Golde), 4124; (Bacon), 4949, 5297, 5561, 5692, 5879; attorney general of the province (Ashfield), 5707; (Robinson), 5921; queen's principal attorney, (Gosnall), 3021, 6369; (Sarsfield), 6433, 8497, 6789. 9773.
„ clerk of the council (Burgate), 2382; (Bryskett), 4235, 3380; (Boyle), 6396.
„ clerk of the crown and peace, 4427, 4605, 5149, 5157.
„ marshal of the courts and gaols, 5471, 6147, 6445.
„ general escheator, 3521.
„ collector of fines, 6606.
„ cessors and collectors of cess, 3659.
„ victualler of the garrison, 1519.
„ serjeant at arms, 3654, 3795, 3800, 4438, 4838, 3756.
„ usher or gentleman porter, 5067, 5159, 3702, 6754.
„ constable of Castlemaine castle, 5139, 6139, 6451.
Muntercounaught, co. Cav. *See* Moynterconnaght, Muenterchonaght.
Munterdulin—Moynterdwlin, people called, in Clancolman, co. Westm., 1240. *See* also Monterdowlyn.
Muntergellgayn—Montergelgan—Moynter-gelgan (Muintir Gilgain, a district in baronies of Ardagh, Moydow, and Shrule—Inq. Lagenie), co. Long., 5062-3, 5091, 5107.
„ seneschal of, 2093.
Munterkenny, co. Leit. *See* Montercheny.
Muntermellan, co. Donegal. *See* Mointer melans.
Munterowen, co. Gal. *See* Leighe Carrow Moynteroyn, Monteroine.
Munter Raulaghan in Inishowen, men of, pardoned, 6655.
Munter——. *See* Mointer——, Monter——, Moynter——, Muintir——.
Munynagh, co. Clare, 3617.
Munynanaghe, co. Clare, 6617.
Munytruym (Monatrim, co. Wat.), 3536.
Muny ynyine (co. Gal.?), 4707.
Mnorlly, Donell m'Tho., pardon, 4623.
Muraghie (co. Cork?), 3540.
Murchan, Dorren ny, pardon, 4117.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Murehe, Mary, pardon, 6649.
Murchowe, Donell, Shane, and Toig m'Teig I, pardon, 4590.
Murdor excluded from pardons, 6008.
Mureghu, Shane m'Donell I, pardon, 6558.
Murffy deanery in diocese of Dublin (Ui Muireadhaigh or Omurthy in S. of co. Kildare), 3474.
Murfie, Tho., pardon, 6511.
„ Wm., pardon, 6824.
Murghoe, Shane, pardon, 6383.
Murhelly, Ellen ny Donnell, pardon, 6516.
„ Ranell oge beg, pardon, 6510.
Murhely, Connoghor oge m'Connoghor m'Teige, pardon, 6514.
Murher—Murhir, co. Kerry, 6123; rectory, 6034.
Murhillye, John m'Teige Y, alienation to, 5029.
Murhir. *See* Murher.
Murhullc, co. Clare, 1775.
Muriertagh, Donogh m'Shane I, pardon, 6764.
Muriherty, Morris m'Teig I, pardon, 4677.
Murihie, Ellen ny, pardon, 6514.
Murirrigan, co. Kerry, 6494.
Murley, Donell and Shane m'Diermody m'Conoghor, pardon, 6514.
„ Shane m'Shane m'Teige, pardon, 8514.
„ Teige m'Conoghor m'Shane, pardon, 0514.
Murlough, co. Down. *See* Imurrallick, 4327.
Murly, Conoghor and Dermod m'Teig m'Shane, pardon, 8566.
„ Leaffe m'Conoghor m'Teige, pardon, 6514.
„ Owen m'Wm. m'Conoghor, pardon, 0514.
„ Shane m'Teig m'Shane, pardon, 6566.
„ Teig m'Wm. m'Donell, pardon, 6506.
„ Teige m'Wm. m'Conoghor, pardon, 6514.
Murneen, co. Mayo. *See* Mornyne.
Murogh alias Bogerlagh, Hugh, pardon, 6621.
Muronpa, co. Cork, 6764.
Murough, Shane roe, pardon, 6583.
Murphe, Robert, pardon, 5182.
Murphen, Tho., pardon, 2424.
Murphie, Crehin, English liberty, 2886.
„ Edmund fitz John fitz Thomas, pardon, 452.
„ James, alias ! O'Morogho, English liberty, 2886.
„ Richard, alias O'Morogho, English liberty, 2886.
Murphie, Wm., pardon, 4115.
Murphy, Philip fitz David, pardon, 2078.
Murraghey (co. Cork ?), 6540.
Murraghie (co. Cork ?), 6540.
Murroghie, John m'Doncghie, pardon, 6540.
„ Moriertie m'Donogh Y, pardon, 6571.
„ Teig m'Donoghie, pardon, 0540.
Murreghoe, Dermod m'Doneghie, pardon, 8540.
„ Doneghie m'Teig m'Shane I, pardon, 8540.
„ John and Teig m'Doneghie, pardon, 6540.
Murreghowe, Conoghor fitz Edm., pardon, 6540.
Murroy, Edm. lye m'Edm., pardon, 4724.
„ Moylor m'Loghlyn boy, pardon, 4028.
„ Owen m'Toole, pardon, 4844.
„ Tomultagh m'Tomultagh, pardon, 5447.
Murrie, Felim, pardon, 8055.
Murrish (co. Kerry ?), 6404.
Murrisk barony, co. Mayo. *See* Owll O'Mallie, also Marsk, Murske.
Murroane, Owen ny, pardon, 6571.
Murroe, co. Donegal. *See* Moyroo.
Murroes, co. Wex., country, 6050.
Murrogho, Dermod m'Teig I, pardon, 6465.
„ Donogho m'Shane Y, pardon, 0100.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 3767.
„ Richard, pardon, 1374.
Murroghoe, Oonnor m'Shane I, pardon, 6465.
„ Dermot m'Donell, pardon, 6539.
„ Dermot m'Donoghoe, pardon, 6539.
„ Donell m'Donogh, pardon, 6530.
„ Edm. m'Donell, pardon, 6530.
„ Mahoune m'Connor I, pardon, 6465.
„ Shane m'Onoghor Y, pardon, 0571.
„ Teig m'Shane Y, pardon, 0571.
Murroghow, Donell m'Donogho I, pardon, 6487.
Murroghowe, Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 0540.
„ John m'Donell roe I, pardon, 0764.
Murrughow, Philip m'Donyll Y, pardon, 3085.
Murry, John, 1723.
„ Patr., pardon, 3420.
Murrye, Neyle, pardon, 6480.
Murryrygane (co. Kerry), 6494.
Murske (Murrisk), co. Mayo, barony of, 5865.
„ friary leased, 0008.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Murtagh, Donogh, pardon, 6625.
„ Edmund, pardon, 6626.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 6526.
„ Hubert, pardon, 6525.
„ John, pardon, 6525.
„ Maurice ny Kelly, pardon, 0576.
„ Murghe, pardon, 6625.
„ Owen, pardon, 6625.
„ Owen m'Teig, pardon, 6576.
„ Teige reogh, pardon, 6658.
„ William, pardon, 6526.
Murtogh, Denis, pardon, 6693.
Murugho, Philip m'Donald Y, pardon, 3100.
Murvey, co. Gal. *See* Ker Morvey.
Muryhirty, Donogho m'Teig m'Donoghe I, pardon, 4677.
„ Mortagh, Owen, Shane and Teig m'Teig m'Donell I, pardon, 4677.
Murykowe, Donald m'Shane I, pardon, 6183.
Muscrilnoherrye (*see* Muskrie Loghrie), 6764.
Muskereye Nownan—Mouscri nownan, co. Lim., 6635, 5781.
Muskery—Moskrye—Monskry—Muskrey—Muskrie—Muskry—Muskrye (Muskerry), co. Cork, 1084, 3031, 3114, 3539, 4416, 4485, 4873, 4764, 5260, 6889, 6988; surrender of country, 5630; grant of country, 3373, 6383. *See* Clanconnoghor.
„ captain of, 1019, 1196.
Muskrey—Mowscrye—Mowskery—Mouskerie Quirke—Muskrey Kuricke—Muskriquirck—Muskryquirk—Muskryquyrck(the barony of Clanwilliam, co. Tip.), 891, 4743, 6548, 6565, 6854, 6877.
„ captain of, 1070.
Muskrey (co. Tip.?), 4635.
Muskrie. *See* Muskery, co. Cork.
Muskrie Loghrie—Moskryloghry—Mowskerrylowgher—Muscrilnoherrye (co. Kerry?), 6489, 6514, 6764; 12 carucates in, granted, 6950.
Muskriquirck—Muskriquirk. *See* Muskrey, co. Tip.
Muskry. *See* Muskery, co. Cork.
Muskry. *See* Muskrey, co. Tip.
Muskryagh, Donill m'Dermod, pardon, 6576.
Muskrye (*see* Muskery, co. Cork), 6031.
Muskrye, co. Cork, 5988.
Muskryquirk—Muskryquyrck. *See* Muskrey, co. Tip.
Mustart, Morrist oge m'Morish, pardon, 6662.
Muster and array, commissions for, 260-1, 2117, 2444, 4147-51, 4461-5, 5122-34; instructions for taking, 2444; power included in higher commissions of peace, 6054, &c.
Muster:
Muster of barony of Newcastle, co. Dub., 3118; of men of city of Waterford, 5048; of Athenry by magistrates of the town, 2723. Quarterly musters of the army to be held before clerk of check and special commissioners, 6560.
Muster master of the army, 5176, 6750, 6765.
Mustrion, Irish exaction, 6997.
Mutton island, co. Clare. *See* Inshkerah.
Muttons impressed for army, 1198.
Muvide (Moviddy), co. Cork, 6666.
Mnyckinagh, co. Kerry, 6497.
Mnyge, co. Cork, 3558.
Mnylerrye, Ellen fitz Diermod, pardon, 4623.
Mnynco (co. Clare), 4663.
Mwhonnye (Mohona), co. Cork, 5620.
Mwyster (Moystown? King's co.), 1401.
Myagh—Meaghe—Meiaghe, Dominick fitz Gerrat, pardon, 2941, 3063, 3065.
„ —Meiaghe—Miaghe, James fitz Rich., pardon, 3066, 3257, 3539.
„ —Meagh—Meaghe—Meiaghe—Miagh—Miaghe—Myaghe, John, recorder of Cork, 666, 1086; queen's attorney of Munster, 2758, 2771; second justice of Munster, 4113, 5362; general escheator of counties Cork and Limerick, 4772; commissions, 666-7, 1086, 1846, 2758, 2771, 2862, 2906, 3166, 3490, 4499, 6791; pardon, 1085; leases, 980, 8792; pardon of alienation, 3088; land in his occupation, 3618; custodiam grant, 4113; grant of a wardship, 4771.
„ Philip, pardon, 6624.
„ Teig, pardon, 6624.
„ —Miaghe, Thomas, constable of Naas gaol, 2679, 3896.
„ *See* Meagh, Miagh, Myaghe.
Myaghan, William, pardon, 213.
Myaghe, David fitz Stephen, pardon, 6302.
„ James, or O'More, pardon, 3969.
„ John. *See* Myagh.
„ John fitz Robert, pardon, 837.
„ Tho. (of Woodstock, co. Kild.), pardon, 3442.
„ William, 6423.
Myalkeyll, co. Tip., 1643.
Mycart, John, son of William, English liberty, 204.
Mychcollicall (Coolycall), co. Wex., 1232.
Mychefeld. *See* Muchefelde.
Mychell, Francis. *See* Michell.
Mychellston. *See* Michelston.
Mychelstone (Mitchelstown?), co. Meath, 1541.
Mycknanston (Micknanstown), co. Meath, 1460, 3564.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Mydda, co. Wex., 4913.
Myddynigstowne (co. Tip. ?), 2308.
Myethe (*see* Meath), 462.
Mygan—Mygann (co. Car. ?), 3145.
Mygan or Moygan (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
Mygell, Rich., commission, 2345.
Myghte, Tho. *See* Might.
Myhinter, Nich., pardon, 6617.
Myinordry (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Myinter Grot, Rich., pardon, 4798.
Mylacke, co. Rose., 5802.
Mylagh, co. Clare, 4806.
Mylagh lordship, martial law in, 1102. *See* Moylagh, Castleton of.
Mylanaghan, 1300.
Mylaughe (Mullagha), co. Meath, 1460.
Mylcastellton—Mylcasteltowne (Millcastle, co. Westm.), 1089, 3478.
Myleaghe (co. Rose. ?), 5255.
Mylecke—Myleek—Mylceke. *See* Melcek.
Myler, Rich., pardon, 4058.
Mylerstown, co. Kild. *See* Moilerston, Meylerstowne, Moylerston.
Myles, John, archdeacon of Kilmacogh, 8550.
„ Robert, 4859; lease, 5209.
Myleston. *See* Mileston, co. Meath.
Myleton, Graunge near, co. Louth, 5165.
Mylotowne, co. Rose., 5482.
Mylforen, co. Westm., 497.
Mylhill, co. Meath, 1800.
Mylhussye, co. Kild., 2580.
Mylick, co. Clare, 5401.
Mylick, Queen's co., 6523.
Mylig, 5685.
Mylike. *See* Melcek.
Mylkastle (Millcastle, co. Westm. ?), 6657.
Mylkenaneston (Micknanstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Myll, 949.
Myll, Thomas of the,—Tho. Grace, 4787.
Myllar, Thomas, 1723.
Mylleagh, co. Gal., 5848.
Myllers alias Mylhorse park, co. Dub., 4410.
Mylles, Edward, grant of a wardship, 5004.
„ Rob., deputy clerk of the council, 5577.
Mylhill, co. Meath, 1460.
Mylhorse park, co. Dub., 4410, 4575.
Mylmeedstryke, 2168.
Mylstricke, 2168.
Mylton. *See* Milltowne, co. Tip.
Mylltown. *See* Milton, co. Dub.
Mylwardston (Milverton ?), co. Dub., 831.
Mylode, Rich., pardon, 6785.
Mylodeston. *See* Milodstown.
Myloteston. *See* Milcteston.
Mylott, seignory called, 5052.
Mylshoke, co. Wex., 1748.
Mylston (co. Lim. ?), 5006.
Mylton. *See* Milton.
Mylton, co. Dub., 1759.
Mylton (co. Kild. ?), 3963.
Mylton — Myltone (Milltown), co. Rose., 3382, 3720, 5383.
Myltone. *See* Mylton, co. Rose.
Myltowne, co. Lim., 1504.
Myltowne. *See* Milton, co. Westm.
Myltyn, co. Louth, 889.
Mylyck. *See* Melcek.
Mymor, James, pardon, 6389.
Myn, Tho., pardon, 4015.
Mynaragh, Morogh, pardon, 5808.
Mynard — Mynarde (Minard, co. Korry), 2480, 5494, 6498.
Mynce, Josua, commission, 5124.
Myne, co. Gal., 4608.
Myncohonon, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Mynedulf, co. Cork, 5571.
Mynemore, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
Mynoogahan, co. Korry, 6117.
Myneoughter (Meenoughter ?), co. Cork, 5034.
Mynestone (Ministown), co. Meath, 1450.
Mynetare, Rich., pardon, 5712.
Mynotenan, co. Meath, 1273.
Mynter, James, pardon, 6505.
Mynivo (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Mynlagh, co. Gal., 5800, 5808.
Mynloghe (Menlough), co. Gal., 3463, 3700, 4652.
Mynne, commissioner, temp. Henry VIII 6795.
Mynno, Tho., clerk of crown in Munster, 4427.
Mynokahan (co. Korry ?), 6497.
Mynoth (*see* Maynotho), 3367.
Mynshall, Wm., grant of a wardship, 6670.
Mynure. *See* Moynure.
Myoroy, Redmund m'Thomas, pardon, 5510.
Myra, co. Down, 4218.
Myrgagh, Tirlagh, pardon, 3733.
Myrreyonge. *See* Moryong.
Myrrick, Thomas. *See* Merrick.
Myrry, Rowland, surgeon, 3106.
Mysell (Myshall), co. Car., 5517.
Myset, Edmund. *See* Misset.
Myshall, co. Car. *See* Mishell, Mysell, Myzell.
Mysholl, co. Cork, 4593.
Myshill, co. Wex., 8682.
Myskelye, Edm., pardon, 3952.
Myskoran (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Myvaghell, co. Westm., 2911.
Myvaugh (Movagh, co. Donegal), 3382.
Mywny (co. Cork ?), 6600.
Myzell (Myshall), co. Car., 1039.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Naace. *See* Naas.
Naall—Naal (Naul), co. Duh., 1777, 2152, 3126; rectory, 6564. *See* also Nall.
Naas—Naase—Naasse—Nace—Nas—Naso 412, 499, 603, 916, 1087, 1504, 1575, 1800, 3575, 6599, 3666, 3994, 4294, 4314, 4323, 4672, 5257, 6271, 6280, 6755, 6772; corn measure, 293; eimilar customs granted to Philipstown, 1500; sessions at, [5014; inquisitions taken at, 6053, 6118.
„ premises and land in, leased, 1354, 1430, 2611, 4127, 4435, 5106, 6423, 6785, granted, 4737, 6011, 6315, 8117; land near, granted, 6826.
„ charter, 1410.
„ sovereign, 6, 224, 260, 2117, 2444, 3965.
„ castle, constahle of, 2670.
„ „ escape of prisoners, 426.
„ „ or gaol, constahle and keoper, 6696.
„ keoper of gaol, 4846, 6568.
„ a castle in, leased, 1430, 6570; granted, 4767, 6315.
„ garrison of, 6281.
„ fair green, customs of cattle sold on, 4127, 6132; messuage npon, 5826.
„ frank house, 6318, 6323.
„ hospital of S. John, leased, 1354, 5417, 6786; possessions granted, 5777.
„ house of Augustinian or Austin friars, leased, 1154, 4425; possessions granted, 6117.
„ rectory or tithes, 2566, 6706.
„ lower, barony, 2864.
Naas, William, pardon, 1352.
Naberde, co. Rosc., 4672.
na boyllye, William, pardon, 3092.
na brahie, Shane, pardon, 6487.
Nace. *See* Naas.
Nacestowne (co. Kilk. ?), 2062.
Nacglaintie, co. Mayo, 3081.
Nacglanie alias Acknoycke, co. Mayo, 6081.
Nacglantymore, co. Mayo, 6016.
Nackelte. *See* Kaslean Nackelt, co. Gal.
Nadanehie (co. Rosc. ?), 5452.
Naddie, Rich., pardon, 6521.
Naddy, Anstace, pardon, 6765.
„ Rob., pardon, 6766.
Nadenora, co. Clare, 3088.
Nadered—Nadired—Nadiret—Nadirid, co. Cork, 6506, 6467, 6569.
Naessh, John m'David, pardon, 6762.
Nagaun, Shane ny, pardon, 6469.
na gaw, Conor, Morogho, and Rory m'Teig, pardon, 4028.
Nagell, David, pardon, 6302.
„ David fitz George, pardon, 6302.
„ George, pardon, 4487.
Nagell, Gerrot, pardon, 2246, 2684, 4256.
„ James, pardon, 4256.
„ Maurice, pardon, 4257.
„ Nich., alias Nichols, alias M'Griffine, pardon, 6183.
„ Philip fitz Garrett, pardon, 6302.
„ Rich. fitz Garret, pardon, 6302.
„ Wm., pardon, 4257.
Nagelle, George, pardon, 6302.
Naghell, James fitz Rich., pardon, 6302.
Nagherim (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Naghill, co. Mon. *See* Gnaghill.
Naghten, John, pardon, 2510.
„ John, pardon, 6965.
„ John m'Donell I, pardon, 6497.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6615.
Naghtie, Tho., pardon, 4553.
Naghtin, Edm., pardon, 4566.
„ Wm., pardon, 6533.
Naghton, Walter, surgeon, 6106.
Nagill, David, pardon, 2246, 4187.
„ George, pardon, 2245.
„ Gerot, pardon, 2245.
„ Gerrot beg, pardon, 2245.
„ Gyhon, pardon, 2245.
„ John, pardon, 2245.
„ John ny Killy, pardon, 2245.
„ Maurice ny cargy, pardon, 2245.
Nagle, Edw., pardon, 6533.
„ Gyhhon rwo, pardon, 2564.
„ James, pardon, 2961.
„ John, pardon, 6496.
„ John, pardon, 6511.
„ Maurice ny carriggy, pardon, 2564.
„ Nich., pardon, 6511.
„ Philip, pardon, 6762.
„ Rich., pardon, 6511, 6762.
„ Rich. ne Counte, pardon, 2961.
„ Roh., pardon, 6505.
„ Sander oge, pardon, 6497.
„ Tho., pardon, 6461, 6692.
„ Wm., pardon, 6461.
Nagloggin alias M'Shihie, Manus, pardon, 6479.
na gnaw, Dongho m'Teig, pardon, 4026.
Nagraga, co. Cork, 5066.
Nagten, Derby, pardon, 5075.
Nagyll, John, pardon, 2254.
„ Klyny, pardon, 2245.
Nahaligh, co. Cork, 5536.
Naheave, Donell grany m'Toige, pardon, 6479.
Naholtora alias Mora, co. Mayo, 6061.
Nahowrye (co. Cav.), 1681.
Nails impressed for puhlic works, 2458.
Naise (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Naishe, Edm., pardon, 3361.
„ Philip, pardon, 1641.
„ Wm., 4823.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Naishtown, co. Kilk., 6442.
Naisse (co. Lim. ?), 6069.
Naissh, David fitz John, pardon, 6499.
„ John fitz David, pardon, 6499.
Nale, John fitz Oliver, pardon, 6461.
Nall (Naul), co. Dub., 687, 770, 1328, 1830, 2117, 2646, 3692, 4148, 4462, 6772; rectory, 1460.
Nall (Naul), co. Meath, 1460, 3906.
Namoney, Philip, pardon, 4520.
Nanaughe, 1970.
Nanga, Mortogh and Moyler m'Dermod og, pardon, 4028.
Nangell, Margery, pardon, 6633.
„ Richard, lease, 306.
Nanger, co. Dub., 1498.
Nangill, David fitz John, pardon, 2245.
„ Robert, chancellor of S. Patrick's, takes oath of supremacy, 226.
Nanglanye, co. Mayo, 6016.
Nangle, Christopher, pardon, 6499.
„ David, pardon, 8676.
„ Edm., pardon, 2687.
„ Edw., pardon, 6480, 6765.
„ Elinor, pardon, 6661.
„ Garret, pardon, 6755.
„ George, pardon, 4256.
„ Gerald, pardon, 2986, 6533.
„ James, pardon, 6533, 6661.
„ James Icollyn, pardon, 2245.
„ John fitz David, pardon, 6576.
„ Maurice ny cargy fitz John, pardon, 2246.
„ (or de Angulo), Patrick, baron of Navan, livery, 430; commissions, 260, 2117, 2444, 4149, 4461.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6494.
„ Peirce, pardon, 6299.
„ Pers, pardon, 2966.
„ Peter (of Abbeyshrule), pardon, 2986; sheriff of Longford, commissions, 3569, 4050.
„ Peter, pardon, 3497.
„ Peter (of Bishopstown), sheriff of Westmeath, pardon, 4288.
„ Peter, pardon, 6299.
„ Peter, clerk, pardon, 0763.
„ Peter (of Stokeston), pardon of intrusion, 6023.
„ Richard, alienation of land, 5346.
„ Richard (of Ballacorky), pardon, 605, 6661.
„ Rich., pardon, 6667, 6660, 6661.
„ Rich., alias ny Counte, pardon, 2684.
„ Robert, pension, 6788; leases, 4298, 4348, 4366, 6160, 6774, 5830.
„ Rob., pardon, 6462.
„ Thomas, pardon, 606.
Nangle, Walter, sheriff of Down, commission, 5008.
„ Walter, pardon, 606.
„ William, alienation by, 6348.
„ William, pardon, 606, 6170, 6675.
Nantenan—Nantynan, co. Lim., 6669; parish, 6781.
Nantyne, co. Cork, 2028.
Napper, Robert, knt., chief baron of the Exchequer, 5821, 6677; commissions, 6831, 6834, 6636, 6860, 5892, 6038, 6080, 6032, 6128, 6149, 6293, 0326, 6336-6, 6386, 6438; lease, 6310; pardon, 6627; his servant receives an appointment in the Exchequer, 6046.
Napton, co. Dub., 1777.
Naraheny, Morocowe (M'Brien), pardon, 6464.
narayn, Donell m'Donoghy I, pardon, 4691.
Narbon, Nicholas, Ulster King of Arms, 4056, 5216.
Nare, Nich., pardon, 4003.
Narlaghe, rectory, 5347.
Narles (Arless), Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6593.
Narowater. *See* Narrow water.
Narraghe. *See* Norragh.
Narraghmore, co. Kild. *See* Norragh.
Narroure, co. Cork, 6903.
Narrowe, co. Kild., 6666.
Narrow water — Narowater — Narrowe water, co. Down, 1786, 1793, 4218, 4327, 6695.
Narrw, Wm., pardon, 4936.
Narte (Nart), co. Mon., 6661.
Narvine, Shane m'Dermod I, pardon, 6662.
Nas—Nase. *See* Naas.
Nase, Edm. m'Thomas, pardon, 2146.
Nash, David, pardon, 6762.
„ Edw., pardon, 6447.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6447.
„ Shane boy, pardon, 6616.
„ Wm. oge, pardon, 6606.
Nashe, David, pardon, 4416, 6178, 6476, 6487.
„ Edm., pardon, 6479, 6497.
„ Edw. fitz Rich., pardon, 6447.
„ James, pardon, 4396, 6497, 6621.
„ John, pardon, 6447, 6478.
„ Leonard, pardon, 6497.
„ Morish, pardon, 6479.
„ Nich., pardon, 0660.
„ Philip, pardon, 6486, 6615.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6447, 6470.
„ Rich., pardon, 6440, 6461, 6616.
„ Tho., pardon, 5406, 6222, 6615.
„ Tibbott, pardon, 6479.
Nashe—Nasshe—Naysh—Nayshe (Nash), co. Wex., 1260, 1442, 2890, 8541.
„ rectory of, 1269, 2690.
Nasheston, co. Kilk., 2417, 2486
Naside, Shane, pardon, 6766.
Naspooucke, co. Cav., 4891.
Nasrishe (Astrish), co. Mon., 6669

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Nass, David, pardon, 5566.
„ Edm., pardon, 6566.
„ Rich., pardon, 6566.
Nasse. *See* Naas.
Nasse, James oge, pardon, 6461.
„ Philip, pardon, 6504.
„ Rich. do, pardon, 4476.
Nasshe. *See* Nashe, co. Wex.
Nassy, William, pardon, 61.
Nastopogy, Donell, pardon, 6576.
Nasy, Henry, pardon, 4694.
Nathnevey (co. Rosc. ?), 5606.
Nathrum, co. Leit., 5442.
Nanghtin, Dermod and John m'Teig I, pardon, 6479.
Naul, co. Duh. *See* Naall, Nall.
Naul, co. Meath. *See* Nall.
Navan—Navon—Novan—Novane—Nowan, co. Meath, 169, 233, 347, 1250, 1764, 1635, 2626, 3919, 4149, 4363, 5500, 6098, 6383, 6394, 6410, 6661, 6786; measure of corn of, 307; rebellion at, 3817; houses in, 5496, 5673, 6643; rectory, 4156.
„ provost or portrieve, commissions, 260, 2117, 2444, 3047.
„ monastery or abbey, proxies from, 6797; possessions leased, 2432, 4299.
„ baron of, 260, 430, 2117, 2444. *See* Nangle, Patrick.
„ barony, martial law, 6210.
Naveagh, Morrish m'Donell m'Shane, pardon, 4611.
Navigation of Shannon to be facilitated by removal of weirs, 3641, 6232.
Naviwater. *See* Navy Water.
Navon. *See* Navan.
Navy (co. Cork ?), 3121.
Navy: Authority to press men for queen's service at sea, 3025, 3567, 6621; fishermen to be pressed for defence of coast, 5048. *See* also Ships.
Navy Water—Naviwater, co. Westm., Priors weir on lough called, 467, 5769.
Nayland, David, 4830.
Naylande, James. *See* Nelland.
Naysh, 1259. *See* Nashe.
Nayshe, Rich., pardon, 5394.
Nayshe, 1259. *See* Nashe.
Nea, Shane m'Teige ne, pardon, 5712.
Neachewe (co. Kilk. ?), 6309.
Neaddinegh (Nedinagh), co Cork, 2962.
Neadd ne viagh, co. Rosc., 5808.
Neaeghe, co. Tip. or Lim., 4694.
Neagh, Longh. *See* Eaghe.
Neaghe, Shane de, pardon, 4679.
Nealan, James. *See* Nelland.
„ Nich., pardon, 5401.
Nealanstowne, co Clare, 5401.
Neale, Connoghor m'Donogh I, pardon, 6764.
„ Donell m'Teige I, pardon, 6498.
„ Donell oge m'Donell I, pardon, 6569.
„ Donogh m'Connocor I, pardon, 4660.
„ Edm., pardon, 6576.
„ Joanna ny, pardon, 6667.
„ John (of Carlingford), commission, 1736.
„ John (in Munster), pardon, 6497, 6529, 6537-8, 6766.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6309, 6484.
„ Margery ny, pardon, 6523.
„ Neal m'Teag I, pardon, 5555.
„ Onor nyn, pardon, 6541, 6660.
„ One duf O'Dowell I, pardon, 4015.
„ Philip, pardon, 4115.
„ Sara ny, pardon, 6662, 6724.
„ Sarowe ny, pardon, 6734.
„ Shane, pardon, 6176.
„ Wm., pardon, 2800.
„ —Neele, Wm., premises in Dublin, 1311, 3254, 3747, 4214.
„ Wm. m'Dowill I, pardon, 4015.
Neale—Neile, co. Mayo, 4696, 5451, 5682, 6306.
Neallane, John, pardon, 5562.
Nealle, Feyllym, Henry, and Hugh m'Donell Y, (in co. Wat.), pardon, 4713.
Nealrory, Giles, pardon, 6549.
Neanagh, co. Tip., 6519.
Neantenan (co. Gal. ?), 5533.
Neasy, Philip m'Shane Y, pardon, 4488.
Neay Clonvard (co. Rosc. ?), 5466.
ne hally, Teige, pardon, 6764.
ne barnen, Philip m'Thomas, pardon, 5697.
Neboke, David, pardon, 140.
ne boyle, James m'William, pardon, 4153.
Neboyle, Rickard m'Shane Barett, pardon, 4552.
ne brucke, Thady m'Connoghor, pardon, 5457.
ne hnolly, Edm. fitz Thomas, pardon, 5610.
Necale (King's co.), 2522.
Necariggyn. *See* Necarrigen.
Necarky, Edm., pardon, 6389.
Necarrigen—Necariggyn—Necaryggyn, co. Cork, 1385, 6423.
Necarriggie, Morris fitz Tho., pardon, 6476.
Necaryggyn. *See* Necarrigen.
ne Counte, Rich. Nagle, pardon, 2961.
ne counte, Shane m'William, pardon, 100.
Nedallo, Donogh oge, pardon, 6555.
Nedan, the (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
Neddans—Neddanes, co. Tip., rectory, 2938.
„ vicar, 4139.
Nedden, Fynen, pardon, 6469.
Neddestowne, co. Tip., 4537.
Nederit (co. Cork ?), 2264.
Nedinagh, co. Cork. *See* Neaddinegh.
Neele, Henry, pardon, 3075.
„ Thomas, house in Dublin, 1311

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Neele, Wm. *See* Neale.
Nefeddane (Fiddane), co. Cork, 5066.
ne foullie, Hugh m'Teig, pardon, 4717.
negan, William, pardon, 5457.
Negaylagh—Negaylaghe—Negoilaghe, co. Lim., monastery of S. Katherine, 4757, 5116, 5964. *See* Monaster ne Kayllaghe.
ne gehe, John, pardon, 3063.
ne Gehe, John m'Gerald [O'Hagherin ?], 3093.
Negeilaghe. *See* Negaylagh.
Negeylagh, Teige, pardon, 6662.
Neggarrame, co. Tip., 5517.
ne glave, Donogh and Morogh m'Teig, pardon, 5519.
Neglegan, Manus (M'Shchie), pardon, 5418.
Neglihy, Hugh, pardon, 6386.
ne gnave, Donell, pardon, 6796.
Negunlagh, Hugh, pardon, 6450.
Negurtyny (co. Kerry ?), 2482.
Nehaltorae, co. Mayo, 6916.
Nehanie — Nchanny (Annies ? co. Mayo), 1404, 3419.
nehensye, Donell ower and Donogh m'Arte, pardon, 4593.
Nehoghillie, co. Kerry, 5934.
Nehyny, Shane, pardon, 6575.
Neighom—Nighome (Neigham, co. Kilk.), 1979, 6800.
Neile. *See* Neale, co. Mayo.
Neile, Clement, 4927.
„ Derbe, pardon, 2038.
„ John, pardon, 1517.
„ John, chancellor of Ossory, pardon, 1517.
„ John, 6153.
„ Patrick, 336.
„ Tho., pardon, 2595.
Neill, Conoghor m'Donogh roe A, pardon, 6555.
„ Malacline m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6555.
„ Manus m'Tho. I, pardon, 6575.
„ Neall m'Shane E, pardon, 6486.
„ Pholim duff m'Hugh, pardon, 5573.
„ Phelim m'Shane E, pardon, 6489.
„ Rorie m'Melaghin E, pardon, 6489.
„ Shane m'Pholim E, pardon, 6486.
„ Teig roe m'Donell I, pardon, 6655.
Nelagh, co. Korry, 5043.
Nelan, James, pardon, 6305.
„ John fitz Flin, pardon, 6562.
„ John fitz Teige, pardon, 5562.
„ Nich., pardon, 5898.
„ Wm., pardon, 6562.
Neland, David fitz Edm., pardon, 6616.
„ John, pardon, 5686.
„ Wm., doctor, pardon, 5616.
Nelande, John, pardon, 4586.
Nelane, David, pardon, 6106. *See* also Neland.
Nelane, James, pardon, 6652, 6617.
„ John, pardon, 6106.
ne lappee, Tho. alias Tho. onof Jey, pardon, 3098.
Nele, Donell oge m'Teige Y, pardon, 4888.
„ John, pardon, 2414.
„ Teige m' Connor Y, pardon, 4888.
„ Teige m'Farrall Y, pardon, 4888.
„ Tho. m'Connor Y, pardon, 4888.
„ Walter, pardon, 6532.
„ Wm., pardon, 2424.
Nele, the, co. Gal., 4691.
Nelegh, co. Lim. (perhaps Mullagh), 5078.
Nell, Sara, pardon, 6615.
Nellan, John, physician, 2377.
„ Shane Y, pardon, 4675.
Nelland, Donell, pardon, 5687.
„ Edm., pardon, 5687.
Nelland — Naylande — Nealan—Neyland, doctor, James, protection, 215 ; commission, 2758 ; leases, 1465, 4738 ; surrender, 4746 ; lands confirmed to him hy composition, 4761.
Nelland, James, pardon, 6687.
„ Robert, pardon, 1617.
„ William, pardon, 1317, 3942, 5687.
Nellane, David, pardon, 6965.
Nellis, alias Cator, James, pardon, 6537.
Ne loste (Losset or Loyst), co. Mon., 5654.
Nelson, Tho., pardon, 4117.
Nelva (Elvey), co. Mon., 6673.
Nemaddry — Nemadro (Carrownamaddy, co. Rosc.), 1483, 5015.
Nemea, Morghe m'Dermot, pardon, 140.
Nemoe, John, pardon, 949.
Ne Monestraghe, Shane, pardon, 670.
ne monne, Teige, pardon, 5028.
Nemove (Emy ?), co, Mon., 5677.
Nenagh — Nenagho — Nownagh (Monasteranenagh), co. Lim., abbey leased, 1143, 3174, 4124, 4757, 6116 ; granted, 5964.
Nenagh (Enagh), co. Mon., 5637.
Nenagh—Nenagho, Queen's co., 1376, 1624, 5824.
Nenagh—Enaghe—Nenaghe—Nenaugh, co. Tip., 552, 4659, 5247, 5667, 6516, 6765.
„ abbey of S. John, granted, 562, 1235.
„ rectory, 463.
Nenaghe, co. Westm., 1089, 3478.
Nenagle, co. Tip., 6637.
Nenaugh, co. Tip., 5247.
Nenoagh, Shane m'Teig, pardon, 6615.
Nenigyont, John, pardon, 6539.
Nentenan, 4140.
Neny, co. Cav., 4862.
Nephelaugh, parish of monastery of (Abbeyfealo), co. Lim., 5586.
Nesantony, co. Mon., 5552.
Neskarty—Neskartye, Thomas, attainted, 6966.
Nesker, co. Kilk., 2959, 6219.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Nesker (Esker), co. Mon., 5666.
nesteill, Donagh rowe m'Teig, pardon, 1009.
Netervile—Netervylo. *See* Nettervyll.
Nether Conott, co. Cav., 5849,
Nether Connaght (Lower Connaught), 5948.
Nettervyll —Netervile—Netervyle—Netherfelde—Nethervill—Netterfeild—Netterveild—Netterviell—Nettervild(—Nettervilde—Nettervile—Nettervill—Nettervyld—Nettervyle—Nettirvile—Nettirvill—Newtervyle:
„ Christopher, wardship of his son, 0333.
„ John (of Castleton of Kilpatrick), freedom from subsidy, 1510.
„ John (of Dowth), commissions, 2345, 2444, 4140, 4401, 6223.
„ Luke, second justice of Chief Place, 165, 221; commission, 218.
„ Richard, lease, 800.
„ Richard (of Kilsallaghan), commissions, 2345, 4148, 4462, 5134, 5084; leases, 322, 1250, 2579, 3254, 3613, 3747, 4410, 4575, 5408, 5780; license to alien, 340-7; party in a suit, 3030.
„ Richard (of Dowth), pardon of alienation, 2550.
„ Richard, son of Christopher, wardship, 6533.
Netoytane, Donagh (of Graen, co. Lim.), attainted, 5803.
Netunyd, Donogh Carty, pardon, 4414.
Networyny, co. Clare, 3988.
Nenechurch. *See* Newchurch.
Neuston (Newstown, co. Car. ?), 2858.
Neuston (Newstone ?), co. Meath, 3437.
Nenton, co. Westm. (*see* Newton), 2818.
Neveale, David, attainted, 5315.
Nevell—Nevill:
„ John, pardon of son of, 2680.
„ Marcus, wardship, 0542.
„ Margaret (or Manwaring), surrender, 4382.
„ Piers or Peter, pardon, 2491, 2680, 6484, 6517.
„ Richard, pardon, 5099, 6727.
„ Richard, wardship of heir, 6542.
„ Robert, pardon, 1749.
„ Thomas, surrender, 6607.
„ Walter, pardon, 432.
„ Walter, livery, 1517.
„ William, heir of, 1517.
Neviewe, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6577.
Nevill, Rich., 6727. *See* Nevell.
Nevody, Teig, pardon, 0576.
New Abbey—New Abay—Newabaye—New Abbaie — Newe Abbaie — Newe Abbaye (Newabboy), co. Kild., 3863, 4150.
„ house of friars, leased, 309, 2532, 3204, 3444, 3959, 5381.
Newbande (Newbawn ?), co. Wex., 4664.
Newbawn — New Bauen — Newbaune, co. Wex., 2976, 4035, 4654, 6727.
Newbay, co. Wex., 417, 6541. *See* Nubay.
Newbridge (co. Kild.), 56.
Newbridge, co. Wex., 1527.
Newcastle, 6459, 6477, 6534.
Newcastle—Newe Castell, Condon's (co. Cork), 1555.
Newcastle (co. Donegal), 5190, 5207.
Newcastle — Newcastell — Newcastle by Lyons, co. Dub., 37, 444, 845, 6459, 6603.
„ castle and lands, 5200.
„ manor, 1501, 2695, 6347.
„ „ seneschal, 175, 277, 2356, 5715.
„ barony, 2864, 8118.
„ prebendary of, 190, 445.
Newcastle—Nneastle—Nnecastle, co. Gal., 4472, 4711, 5447.
Newcastle, co. Kild., 1356.
Newcastle (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Newcastle (co. Leit. ?), 5470.
Newcastle—Newcastell, co. Lim., 1050, 2475, 4935, 5000, 5009, 6464, 6479, 8487, 6506.
„ parish, 5947.
„ seignory called, 5586.
„ *See* also Castlenoa.
Newcastle—Newcastell, co. Long., 4302, 5142 6707.
Newcastle — Newcastell — Nnecastle, co. Mayo, 4580, 4588-9, 4690, 5452.
Newcastle — Newcastell — Newe Castle, co. Meath, 1728, 3958, 4965, 6492, 6621.
Newcastle—Newcastell, Qneen's co., 4748, 5526.
Newcastle—Newcastell—Nue Castle—Nywecastell, co. Tip., 929, 1966, 1982, 1984, 2067, 2812, 2891, 3583, 4609, 5315, 6519, 6521, 6532, 6566, 6765-6.
Newcastle — Newcastell, co. Wat., rectory, 202, 1259.
Newcastle—Newcastell, co. Westm., 892, 2429, 2648, 2911, 3617, 3827, 4516, 5145, 6533, 6661, 6693.
Newcastle—Newcastell, co. Wex., 916, 2345, 4945, 6409, 6484, 0647.
Newcastle — Newcastell m'Kynneghan — Newcastell Magynegan — Newcastle M'Kynnekan, co. Wick., 814, 2331, 2855, 2963, 3303; grant of castle, manor, &c., 2854; rectory, 2855. *See* also Castle Magyneghan.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Newcastletown (co. Lim. ?), 9505.
Newce, Samuel, serjeant at arms, 6758.
New chapel or Aglisnoe, rector of, 6774.
Newchome, co. Kilk., 8519.
Newchurche—Newechurche or Templenoe, co. Kerry, 2849, 5172.
Newchurche—Nenechurch, co. Kilk., 2948, 8704.
Newchurche—Newechurch (co. Tip. ?), 4935.
" vicar of, 6679.
Newcomen, Robert, surveyor general of victuals, 5556, 5730.
Newe Abbaye, Newe Castle, &c. *See* Newabbey, Newcastle, &c.
Neweman, William, lessee of rectories, 1821, 3770.
Newenagh, Queen's co., 1240.
Neweraghe (Newrath, co. Wick.), 1522.
Newerathe (Newrath, co. Wat.), 1269.
Newe Rathe. *See* Now Rathe.
Newerie. *See* Newry.
Neweston—Newestowne. *See* Newston.
Neweton—Newetone. *See* Newton.
Newetoune by Trim. *See* Newtown by Trim.
Newetown of Lynnan. *See* Newton of Lynnan.
Newetown juxta Mare—Newetowne by the Strond. *See* Newton by the Strond.
Newetowne by Trym. *See* Nowtown by Trim.
Newfield of Knockmark, co. Meath, 3319.
New fort in Leix, 5, 98.
Newgarden—Newe garden, co. Kilk., 4370, 5875.
Newgate, Dublin. *See* Dublin.
Newgent. *See* Nugent.
Newghom co. Kilk., 2298.
Newgraig, co. Kilk., 6564.
Newgrang—Newegrange—Newgraunge, co. Dub., 2434-5, 2818.
Newgrange, co. Kilk., 9537.
Newgrange, *See* Newgraunge.
New grange—Newe Grange—Nowegraunge—New Graunge, co. Tip., 391, 3377, 4141, 4168.
Newgraunge—Newegraunge, co. Car. (co. Wick.), 1367, 3745, 5081.
Newgraunge, co. Dub., 831.
New Graunge rectory, co. Lim., 3414.
Newgraunge (Newgrange, co. Meath), 380, 6591.
New Graunge. *See* New grange.
Newhaggard, co. Dub., 1756.
Newhaggard—Newehaggard, co. Meath, 1460, 6428, 6804.
Newhaggard, co. Wex., 1527.
Newhaven, pension for services at, 5816.
Newheis—Neweheyes, co. Kild., 5081.
New hillston, 4743.
Newhose. *See* Newhouse.
Newhouse—Nowehouse—Newhose—Newhowse, co. Kilk., 2028, 2031, 3012, 4287, 4900, 9564.
Newhouse—Nowehouse—Newhowse, co. Louth, 245, 811, 5416, 5867.
Newhowse—Nowehouse or Ballynure (co. Wick.), 3745, 5081.
Nowhowse. *See* Newhouse.
Newland—Nuland (co. Kild.), 3994, 4150, 4464.
Newman, Donoghow, pardon, 6574.
" James, grant of a wardship, 5977.
" sir Thadye, clerk, master of spital house of Wicklow, 3361.
" Tho., surgeon, 3106.
" Wm., messuage in Dublin, 5318. *See* Nowemaan.
" Wm., pardon, 6569.
" Wm., sub sheriff of Kilkenny, 5060.
Nowmanor (Manor ?), co. Kerry, 5043.
New mill of Earl of Ormond, 6169.
Newnagh. *See* Nenagh, co. Lim.
New Rathe—Nowe Rathe (Newrath), co. Meath, 387, 2043.
Nowre (Newrath ?), co. Wick., 579. *See* Neweraghe.
Newrie. *See* Nowry.
New Ross—New Rosse. *See* Rosse, co. Wex.
Newry—Neweric—Nowrie—Newrye—Nury, co. Down, 1736, 5552, 6324, 6557, 6656; merchant of, 5655; martial law in, 46; rent of northern chiefs payable at, 4327, 4985, 5207; lands of, to be made shire ground, 1736.
Newston—Neweston—Newestowne, co. Car., 140, 1122, 1430. *See* also Nouston.
Newstone, co. Meath. *See* Neuston.
Nowstowne, co. Meath, 6284.
Newtemple (co. Kerry ?), 6578.
Newtervyle, John. *See* Nettervyll.
Newther, Morogh duff, pardon, 4701.
Newton. *See* Nowtown.
Nowton, capt. John, pardon, 4362; pardon at his suit, 4355; leases, 5871, 6038, 6138; land held by, 5931.
" Rich., pardon, 6485.
" Wm., pardon, 9486.
Newton, co. Car., 3727, 6549.
Nowton, co. Duh., 856, 1460, 3936.
Newton—Newoton (by the river Dodder), co. Duh., 4178.
Newton (Blackrock or Newtown Blackrock), co. Dub., 3146, 4134. *See* Newton by the Strond.
Newton (co. Duh. or Wick.,), 3494.
Newton. *See* Newtown, co. Gal.
Nowton (co. Gal. ?), 4780.
Nowton—Neweton—Newetone, co. Kild, 101, 3994, 4380, 5111, 5771, 5830.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Newton—Newtonc, in manor of Leixlip, co. Kild., 1558, 2690.
Newton—Newtone, King's co., 475, 3322, 3471, 4182, 4699, 6456, 6496.
Newton or Ballenwet, co. Leit., manor, 4683.
Newton, co. Lim., 6484.
Newton, co. Long., 2381, 4302, 0108, 6658.
Newton—Neweton or Ballenowe, co. Long., 3855.
Newton—Newetone, co. Loutb, 5416, 5877.
Newton—Newtoune, co. Mayo, 5799, 6226.
Newton (in bar. Tyrawley), co. Mayo, castle, 4978.
Newton—Nuton, co. Meath, 291, 985, 996, 1126, 1460, 2168, 2698, 3304, 3430, 3564-5; rectory, 5970.
Newton (Newtown, par. Colp), co. Meath, 1466, 3584.
Newton—Newoton (Newtown, par. Duleek), co. Meath, 1458, 1460, 3559, 5422.
Nowton, co. Rose., 5382, 3729, 4750. *See* Newtown.
Newton, co. Rose. or Sligo, 4727.
Newton (co. Rose. or Long. ?), 5542.
Newton, co. Tip., 1765.
Newton, co. Wat., 1784, 4096, 4143, 5050; grange of, 2988.
Newton, co. Westm., 1460, 1769, 2224, 3343, 4623, 6488, 6507, 6533. *See* Newtown.
Newton—Neweton, co. Wex., 1232, 4056, 4424, 6433.
Newton (co. Wick. ?), 3745.
Newton—Neweton, 984, 6280.
Newton, little, co. Dub., 347, 1250.
Newton—Newcton, little (Little Newtown), co. Kild., 1087, 5146, 5250.
Newton near Ardare (co. Lim. ?), rectory, 5347.
Newton by Blackhall, co. Kild., 6058.
Newton of Clane, co. Kild., 4162.
Newton of Derndall near Cowloke, co. Dub., 4575.
Newton of Garreston, co. Meath, 4477.
Newton of Kilmaynham. *See* Newtown by Kylmaynham.
Newton (little) hy Kylmorey (co. Wick.), rectory, 1867.
Newton of Lynnan—Newetown of Lynnan—Nueton Lenan (Newtownlennan), co. Tip., rectory, 2872, 5080, 5774; vicar, 6177.
Newton by Maynotb, co. Kild., 789.
Newton by Moote, co. Long., 5404.
Newton of Moyagh (Newtownmoyagby), co. Meath, 5206.
Newton of Ratbgerinlegilgreige (perhaps Newtown rathganley and Kilgreige), co. Meath, 5205.
Newton of Rathgormeley (Newtownrathganley ?), co. Meath, 3242.
Newton hy tbe Strond—Noweton juxta Mare—Newetowne by tbo Strond (Blackrock or Newtown Blackrock), co. Dub., 1733, 2239, 2690. *See* Newton, co. Dub.
Newton of Tarmonfegben, co. Louth, 763.
Newton by Trym. *See* Newtown by Trim.
Newtone of Kilmainham. *See* Newtown by Kylmainham.
Newtone. *See* Newton
Newtone, alias Kilgrenie, co. Wat., 2938.
Newtoun, co. Wex., 6742.
Newtoune. *See* Newton, co. Mayo.
Newtonne by Trim. *See* Newtown.
Newtonne, co. Wex., 6433.
Newtoune (co. Wick. ?), 6660.
Newtoune Anor (Newtownanner, co. Tip.), 6765.
Newtown, co. Dub., 660.
Newtown—Newton—Newtowne, co. Gal., 4698, 4877, 5451, 5802.
Newtown, King's co., 6012. *See* also Ballynoe.
Newtown, 6266.
Newtown or Ballynoa, co. Lim., 5782. *See* also Ballynoe.
Newtown, co. Long., 5142.
Newtown, co. Meath. *See* Newton.
Newtown, Queen's co., 6551.
Newtown—Newtowne, co. Rose., 3809, 5488, 5542, 5802.
Newtown, co. Wat., 9039. *See* Ballenowe, 956.
Newtown—Newton, co. Westm., 9383. *See* also Ballynoe.
Newtown (co. Wick. ?), 6581.
Newtown. *See* Newton, Newtoune.
Newtown—Newton of Clane, co. Kild., 4162, 5618.
Newtown of Jery pount, co. Kilk., 504.
Newtown by Kylmaynbam—Newton by Kilmaynan—Newtone of Kilmainham, co. Dub., 1438, 2525, 4923, 5317.
Newtown — Newetonne — Newetowne — Newton—Newtoune—Newtowne, of or by Trim (Newtown Clonhun), co. Meath, 27, 149, 775, 859-1, 866, 869, 1250, 1393, 2428, 3183, 3205, 3519, 3836, 5348.
" church, 6797.
" rectory, 1171, 6643.
" abbey of S. Peter, 603, 2320, 2655, 3181, 5158, 5495, 5695, 5846, 5970, 5988, 6134, 6643.
" hospital of S. John, 869, 1395, 2590, 2719, 3411.
" *See* Trim.
Newtownanner, co. Tip *See* Newtoune Anor.
Newtown Blackrock. *See* Newton by tbe Strond.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Newtownlennan, co. Tip. *See* Newton of Lynnan.
Newtownmoyaghy, co. Moath. *See* Newton of Moyagh.
Newtown rathganley, co. Meath. *See* Newton of Rathgormeley, Newton of Rathgerinlegilgroige.
Newtownstalahan, co. Louth. *See* Stalebau, 889.
Neyland, Doctor James. *See* Nelland.
Neylande, Daniel, bishop of Kildare. *See* Kildare.
„ John, physician; Limerick, 205.
Neyle, Clement, 1578.
„ John, 2938.
Neyleston, co. Dub., 256.
Neylestone, co. Duh., 3166.
Neyll, Teig m'Tho. A, pardon, 6555.
Neynemore, co. Wex., 6790.
Niall, John m'Garrot I, pardon, 6198.
Nicholas, Honor ny, pardon, 6451.
Nicholas, John, pardon, 6565.
Nicholeston—Nicholston. *See* Nicholston, co. Kild.
Nicholstowne. *See* Nicholston, co. Tip.
Nichols, alias Nagell, alias M'Griffine, Nich., pardon, 6183.
Nicholston — Nicholeston — Nicholston—Nicholstoune—Nicholstowne—Nicoliston—Nicolliston — Nicolston — Nicolstoune (Nicholastown), co. Kild., 1864, 2433, 2769, 3462, 4925, 5381, 6325, 6535, 5564, 6664, 6775.
Nicholston (co. Kilk.), 89.
Nicholston—Nicholstowne—Nicholstoune—Nicholstown — Nicolliston — Nicolstowne (Nicholastown), co. Tip., 2017, 5085, 6521-2, 6564-5, 6765.
Nicholstoune. *See* Nicholston, co. Kild.
Nicholstown. *See* Nicholston, co. Tip.
Nicholstowne. *See* Nicholston, co. Kild.
Niclerath (co. Louth ?), 5672.
Nicoga, Rich. m'Shane, pardon, 4690.
Nicoliston. *See* Nicholston, co. Kild.
Nicoll, More enyne, pardon, 3904.
Nicolliston. *See* Nicholston.
Nicolson, Thomas, grant of a wardship, 4457.
Nicolston—Nicolstoune, co. Kildare. *See* Nicholston, co. Kild.
Nicolstowne. *See* Nicholston, co. Tip.
Nidtowen, co. Rosc., 5458.
Nighome. *See* Neighom, 1970.
ni glack, Dermod m'Owen, pardon, 3096.
Nihirly (co. Tip. ?), 5755.
Nikippaghe, co. Cork, 5903.
Nilence, Margaret, pardon, 3994.
Ninche—Nynche (Ninch), co. Meath, 1460, 2698, 3565.
Ninche—Nynche, co. Westm., 1089, 3478.
Nivynagh, Teig, pardon, 4873.
Noagh (Fongh, co. Gal.), 1428.
Noan (co. Tip.), 5766.
Noaskerry, co. Gal. or Mayo, 5800.
Nohher—Nohhir, co, Meath, 3475, 4715, 5560, 6458, 8554.
„ rectory, 5651.
„ termon, 4715
Nohher, co. Mon., 5525.
Nohhir. *See* Nohher.
Noddostown, co. Tip., 4537.
Noddie, Rich., pardon, 6477.
Nodirett (co. Cork ?), 5539.
Nodolane, Mulmory and Tomulto m'Rory, pardon, 4728.
Noenagh, co. Clare, 5665.
Noer—Nyoare—Ore (river Nore), 5592, 6002, 5785; several fishery, 1217.
Noffoyre (Fiories ?), co. Korry, 5277, 5717.
Nogell, Rich., pardon, 5455.
Nogholl, Rich., pardon, 5494.
Noghomall—Noghomolo (Oughaval?), Queen's co., 3393, 5827.
Noghevally, co. Cork, 5218.
Noghvaile, co. Kerry, 5123.
Noghvall—Noghwale. *See* Noughwall.
Nogill, James, pardon, 4115.
„ Philip, pardon, 4115.
Nogle, Gerrot m'Philip, pardon, 6487.
„ Gilbert, pardon, 4115.
„ James, alias ykhollin, pardon, 2584.
„ John, pardon, 6494.
„ Nich., 6634.
„ Philip, pardon, 5095.
„ Rich., pardon, 5329.
„ Walter, pardon, 5555.
Nogle's land, Youghal, 6034.
Nogropogy, Donell, pardon, 6576.
Nogrowre alias m'Thomas, Donogh, pardon, 5612.
Nohauaill. *See* Noughwall.
Nohaval, co. Kerry (*see* Oghvaile), 6034.
Noiughevale (Noughaval, co. Clare), 6562.
Nolan, Geralt, pardon, 5111.
„ James, pardon, 4221, 5111.
„ Margaret nyne, pardon, 6260.
„ Morogh riagh m'Gilpatrick I, pardon, 4615.
„ Patrick, pardon, 5111.
„ Rich., 4214.
„ Rich., hurgess, Athlone, 6318.
„ Rob., pardon, 5468.
„ Shane, rohbery of, 3599.
„ Thadeus, ponsion, 5324.
„ Tho., hurgess, Athlone, 6318.
„ Walter, pardon, 4030.
Nolande, Tho., pardon, 4890.
Nolane, Edm. m'Dermody, pardon, 6577.
„ James, pardon, 2424.
„ More ny, pardon, 5559.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Nolane, Patr., pardon, 6406.
„ Tho., pardon, 2424.
„ William, pardon, 140, 3434.
Noleaine, Rich. m'[ ]oris m'James, pardon, 4798.
Nollan, Grany, pardon, 5463.
„ Thomas, house in Dublin, 1311, 1344.
Nomaddrye — Nonaddrio (Carrownamaddy ?), co. Rosc., 3241, 5243.
Noman's land, in Kilmainham, 1649.
Nomoyge (Moyge), co. Cork, 5066.
Nomoyne, co. Cork, 5066.
Nonaddrie. *See* Nomaddrye.
Noneduff (co. Gal. ?), 5686.
Nordon, Wm., pardon, 2801.
Nore river. *See* Noer.
Norfolk, duke of, his possessions leased, 464, 1726, 2419, 2560, 3197, 3206, 4348, 4436; granted, 3167.
Norgher, co. Cav., 4801.
Norice, James, pardon, 4567.
Normoyly, Wm. fitz James, pardon, 6495.
Normyla, Katherine fitz Davie, pardon, 6575.
„ Tho. fitz Davie, pardon, 6575.
Norney—Norny—Nornye. *See* Nurney.
Norragh—Narraghe—Norogh—Norraghe—Norrathe (Narraghmore), co. Kild., 643, 1240, 1625, 2624, 3863, 4372.
„ rectory, 976, 1243, 6116.
„ baron of, his son, 871.
„ Walter Wesley, baron of, 4150, 4464. *See* Wesley.
Norraghheg, co. Kild., 3833.
Norreis. *See* Norreys.
Norreston, co. Wex., 163, 248.
Norroy (co. Tip. or Lim. ?), 6089.
Norreys—Norrois—Norrice—Norries—Norris—Norryes—Norrys:
„ sir John, lord president of Munster, 4483, 4499, 4600, 6144, 6167; general of the army, 5428, 6020; commissions, 4483, 4499, 4515, 6123, 5251, 6932, 5086, 5991, 6032, 6054, 6128; party to an indenture with chief, 4650; deceased, 6144.
„ sir Thomas, vice president of Munster, 4857, 6056, 6032; chief commissioner of Munster, 6144; lord president of Munster, 6157, 6336, 6363; lord justice of Ireland, 6184; commissions, 4499, 6123, 5251, 6297, 5561, 5579, 5834, 5863, 5879, 5916, 6991, 6032, 6144, 6336; grant of land, 5219; license to allen, 6043; dead, 6363.
Norris, William, commission, 2349.
Norrowne, Edm., pardon, 6624.
Norry, Morris e, pardon, 6624.
Norryes—Norrys. *See* Norreys.
Norryshe (co. Car. ?), 6617.
Northfolke, duke of, 1725. *See* Norfolk.
Norton, Dudley, collector of wine duty, 6041, 6373; provost marshal of Connaught, 6089, 6155.
„ Gregory, pardon, 4319.
„ John, commission, 3667; pardon, 4362.
Norwiche, Ralph, grant of wardships, 3919, 3921.
Noryn, co. Long., 6661.
Notary public, 4830, 6683.
Noteston, co. Dub., 1777.
Notiston (Nuttstown ?), co. Meath, 282.
Notoell, Fonke, pardon, 6433.
Nott, Katherine, 3613.
Notteston, co. Dub., 3420.
Nottingham, Charles Howard, earl of, custodiam grant, 6242.
Nottleton, Tho., 4214.
Nonghaval, co. Clare. *See* Noughevale.
Nonghaval, co. Westm. *See* Nonghwall.
Nougbe (co Cork ?), 6539.
Nonghwall—Noghvall—Noghwale—Nohanaill—Nowghwall—Oghewalle (Nonghaval), co. Westm., 1240, 2528, 3877, 6674, 6663, 6797.
Novaghe, co. Gal., 4098.
Novan—Novane—Nowan. *See* Navan.
Nowan (co. Tip. ?), 4743, 6765.
Nowane, Donell m'Dae I, pardon, 6529.
„ Mullmory fitz Morish I, pardon, 6477.
Nowenan, Mary ny, pardon, 6516.
Nowery (Newry), town of, 4327.
Nowgawle, in Munster, 6477.
Nowghwall, 3877. *See* Noughwall.
Nowhomell, co. Westm, 6488.
Nowire (Carrownure ?, co. Rosc.), 3241.
Nowlan, Grany ny, pardon, 4030.
Nowlane, Daniel m'Moroghoe, pardon, 5588.
Nownan, Conoghor m'Edm. I, pardon, 3321.
„ Donogh and John m'Teig I, pardon, 6173.
Nowrlee, Tho. Y, pardon, 2262.
Nowrny (Urncy), King's co., 596, 1664.
Nuan, co. Tip., 6522.
Nubay (Newbay, co. Wex. ?), 656.
Nucastle. *See* Newcastle, co. Gal.
Nudgent, Maurice (in co. Kerry), pardon, 6576.
Nuecastle. *See* Newcastle.
Nueman or Numan, Nich., incumbent of Kilshelan, 6177.
Nueton Lenan. *See* Newton of Lynnan.
Nuge (co. Wex. ?), 2492.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Nugent—Newgent—Nugente:
" Andrew, pardon, 617, 1182, 1446, 3343, 3886, 4699, 4635, 5740.
" Anna, widow, 696.
" Anne, pardon, 6667.
" Balthazar, pardon, 6693.
" Brandon, pardon, 4241.
" Christopher, knt., baron of Delvin, livery, 638. *See* Delvin, baron of.
" Christopher, death of, 766.
" Christopher (of Moyrath), wardship, 4969; commissions, 6255, 6282; pardon, 6778.
" Christopher, commission, 6213.
" Christopher (of Carolanston), heir of, 3911.
" Christopher fitz Oliver, pardon, 6693.
" Christopher, pardon, 1120, 1141, 3343, 3886, 6511, 6661, 6693.
" Edmund (of Carolanston), wardship, 3911.
" Edm., rebellion, 4528.
" Edm., pardon, 1303, 2336, 3617, 3886, 6571, 6657, 6660.
" Edward (of Ballynahranagh), wardship and livery, 197, 216, 6011.
" Edw. (of Ballynemanagh), his son pardoned, 765.
" Edw. (of Bracklin), livery, 210; commissions, 4161, 4463.
" Edw. (son of Tho. of Bracklan), wardship, 6405.
" Edw. (of Carulanston), commission, 3360.
" Edw. (of Collambor), pardon, 6625.
" Edw. (of Derrynegarragh), pardon, 4624.
" Edw. (of Disert), pardon, 817; commissions, 4161, 4403, 6216, 6246, 6255; livery to his heir, 6736.
" Edw. (of Gilbertston), pardon, 6693.
" Edw. (of Martenton), commissions, 4161, 4463.
" Edw. (of Mooretown), pardon, 3876.
" Edw. (of Ross), pardon, 4624.
" Edw., commissions, 2464, 6131.
" Edw. (Newgent) messuage in Trim, 1714.
" Edw. (or Winsidon), pardon, 6539.
" Edw., pardon, 1446, 3932, 6740, 6452, 6657.
" Elenor, 749.
" Elienor or Ellen, grant of land, 4610
" Elizabeth, pardon, 6693.
Garret, pardon, 5138, 6666.
Nugent, Garrett fitz Edw. (of Newcastle), pardon, 6663.
" George fitz Peter (of Foyolie or Cyoloo, co. Rosc.), pardon, 3753, 4835, 6054, 5486.
" George (of co. Rosc.), pardon, 4240, 6778.
" Gerald (of Balnehranagh, knight), wardship and livery, 197, 216, 6011.
" Gerald, pardon, 411, 2336, 2746, 3593, 3617, 3932, 4346, 6776.
" Gerrot, pardon, 3502, 6511, 6550, 6693.
" Ismay, pardon, 4000.
" James, son of Christopher (of Coolamber, uncle of baron of Delvin), commissions, 381, 1486, 1493, 1661, 2346, 2484, 2767, 3182; hostages of the O'Ferralls to be placed in his hands, 2301-2.
" James, sheriff of Westmeath, 663.
" James, commissions, 542, 682. (The three preceding references probably relate to James of Coolamber).
" James (of Dysert), pardon, 101.
" James (of Donore), commissions, 1653, 2117, 2345.
" James (of Donamore, recte Donore?) comn., 2444.
" James (of Doneron, recte Donore?), comn., 1486.
" James, house in Trim, 235.
" James, lease, 316.
" James, son of Edw., pardon, 246, 755, 1182.
" James (of Carne), pardon, 1182; murder of, 1660.
" James (of Carne), pardon, 6266.
" James fitz Gerald, commission, 2484.
" James (of Leslogher), pardon, 3909.
" James, sheriff of Westmeath, 6206.
" James (of Kilfrush, co. Lim.), attainted, 6950.
" James, pardon, 1303, 3763, 6143, 6466, 6507, 6616, 6693, 6778.
" Jeffery, pardon, 6611.
" Jonet, pardon, 5009, 4467.
" John (of Waterford), theft from, 411.
" John (of Clonocoskeran, co. Wat.), wardship of heir, 5016.
" John, pardon, 935, 1446, 3831, 3932, 4773, 6511.
" Katherine, pardon, 6533, 6621, 6667.
" Lavalin (of Drumeree), livery, 2846; pardon, 3903; commissions, 4151, 4465.
Lewallyn fitz Edm., pardon, 1686.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Nugent, Margaret, pardon, 6600, 6539, 6573.
„ Margery, pardon, 4086, 6003.
„ Mary, pardon, 0309, 6428, 6535.
„ Mauris, pardon, 4713.
„ Morish—Morris, pardon, 6302, 6516, 8592.
„ Nicholas, principal solicitor, 982, 1596; second baron Exchequer, 1595, 2006; chief justice Common Bench, 3067, 3722; commissions, 684, 1092, 1417-18, 1424, 1486, 1496, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2006, 3867, 4068; lease, 986.
„ Nich. (of Kilcarne or Kilkrane), commission, 3350; widow of, 3889, 4516.
„ Nich., pardon, 207, 6753, 4407, 4785, 5486, 5740, 6778.
„ Nich. fitz Edw., pardon, 6003.
„ Nich. ro, pardon, 4074, 4709.
„ Oliver (of Dromcree, knt.), wardship of his heir, 598.
„ Cliver (of Dromcree), wardship, 508; his heir, 2840.
„ Oliver (of Beladowneneys), pardon, 4034.
„ Oliver, alienation to, 5848.
„ Cliver, pardon, 1182, 1440, 3932, 8525, 8657, 6601, 6666.
„ Philip, pardon, 2241.
„ Pierce, alderman, 6104.
„ Ralph, pardon, 4826.
„ Richard. *See* Delvin, baron of.
„ Richard (of Donore), pardon, 3355, 6000; commissions, 4151, 4463, 6213.
„ Richard fitz Tho., commission, 4151.
„ Rich. (son of Nich., of Kilcarne), grant in remainder, 4516.
„ Rich., land of, near Cork, 1385, 6423.
„ Rich., land in his tenure, 4381.
„ Rich. (of Clonecoskeran, co. Wat.), wardship, 5016.
„ Rich., pardon, 1120, 1148, 2189, 3817, 4303, 6406, 0511-2, 6529, 6621, 6657, 0660.
„ Robert (of Dromcree), his heir, 598.
„ Robert (of Disert), commission, 6282; livery, 6738.
„ Rob. (of Killenshonnekin), livery, 3022.
„ Rob. (of Carolanston), wardship of heir, 6911.
„ Robert (described as of Carrick, Tulsk, Gilleston, and Ballinegilla, co. Rosc., but apparently one man), sheriff of Roscommon, 4835; sheriff of Leitrim, 5290; pardon, 3753, 4074, 4835, 5055, 5611; commission, 5290.
Nugent, Robert, pardon, 3753, 6476, 6521, 6696 6778.
„ Simon, pardon, 9048.
„ Theobald, heir of, 6804.
„ Theobald, pardon, 1120.
„ Thomas, knt. (of Moyrath, according to Lodge), sheriff of Westmeath, 260, 381; commissions, 260, 683, 381, 542, 2117, 2345, 2444.
„ Thomas, esquire, commission, 2345.
„ Thomas (of Moyrath), esquire, commission, 2484; wardship of heir, 4959.
„ Thomas, commissions, 2933, 4062.
„ Thomas (of Bracklin), livery to heir, 910.
„ Thomas (of Brackland), wardship of heir, 6405.
„ Thomas (of Ballereogh), death of his son, 755.
„ Thomas (of Taghmon), commissions, 2117, 2444.
„ Thomas (of Carne), heir of, 3022.
„ Thomas (of Dardeston), commissions, 4151, 4463.
„ Thomas, land in his tenure, 3319.
„ Thomas, pardon, 605, 1141, 1182, 1255, 1303, 3831, 3915, 6485, 6511, 8525, 6533, 6571, 6657.
„ Walter, pardon, 965, 1078, 1442, 3886, 4338, 8511, 6564, 3574, 6057.
„ William, son of Theobald (of Newhaggard), wardship, 6804.
„ William fitz Theobald, pardon, 1121.
„ William (of Clonen), livery, 6009; rebellion, 3817, 3854, 3864, 3905; pardon for rebellion, 5224.
„ William, lands in co. Lim., 5032.
„ William, pardon, 1889, 2065, 6183, 8428 8453, 6511, 8539, 6693.
Nugent's lands in Heiston, co. Meath, 5804.
Nugentrath (co. Louth ?), 283.
Nugurtiny, co. Tip., 5315.
nuillyn, Edm. Doylle, pardon, 1592.
Nuland. *See* Newland.
Nully, Margaret, 2388.
Numan or Nneman, Nich., incumbent of Kilshelan, 6177.
Nunane, Doneghy m'Morris I, pardon, 0566.
nunan, John m'Rickard I, pardon, 6505.
Nungintagh (co. Cav. ?), 6559.
Nuns Island, in Lough Ree, co. Westm. *See* Inchecalla.
Nuolly, co. Cavan, 6554.
Nupooto, alias M'Donell, Owen, pardon, 6511.
Nure (Carrownure), co. Rosc., 5243, 6016. *See* Nowire.
Nuregare, 6034. *See* Uregare, co. Lim.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Nurne, co. Westm., 5374.
Nurney—Norney—Norny—Nornye—Nurnie, co. Kildare, 421, 2448, 3214, 3801, 6323, 6064, 8755.
Nury. *See* Newry.
Nutmegs stolen, 327.
Nuton. *See* Newton, co. Meath.
Nuttstown, co. Meath. *See* Notiston.
Nutynye (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Nwyre, alias Inwyre (Carrownuro, co. Rosc.), 1483.
ny cahirraghe, Donogh, pardon, 1359.
ny Carregie, John, pardon, 6465.
ny cluy, Rose, pardon, 5486.
ny cogge, Mortagh, pardon, 4283.
ny courty, Maurice m'Thomas, pardon, 4100.
Nyden, co. Kerry, 6489.
Nyeveryn, Elizabeth or Esabelle, pardon, 2666.
Nygarron, co. Cork, 5066.
Nygurrane, alias Fitz Morice, James, pardon, 2587.
ny horpe, Jovane, pardon, 5604.
ny hyny, Donell, pardon, 6576.
ny Keartin, John m'Nich, pardon, 6466.
Nyleke (Meelick ?), co. Gal., 4653.
Nyllan, Cnoghor, pardon, 6467.
Nyllayn, Dionysius Y, English liberty, 177.
„ Donagh Y, sons of, 177.
„ John Y, English liberty, 177.
„ John Y, English liberty, 177.
„ William Y, English liberty, 177.
Nymonane, co. Cork, 5903.
Nynaghe, co. Tip., 6180.
Nynane, Tho., pardon, 2812, 3113.
Nynche. *See* Ninche.
Nyner, Murtagh m'Toig Y, pardon, 6570.
Nyneskore, in Kilmainham, 3418.
Nynsye, co. Cork, 6779.
Nyoare river. *See* Noer.
Nyrowe. *See* Nyrrowe.
Nyrr, Onye nyne, pardon, 8617.
Nyrrowe—Nyrowe, co. Rosc., 4073, 5808.
Nyselyrath — Nyselyrathe — Nyslerath, co. Louth, 283, 6416, 5867.
Nyskreowen, co. Sligo, 5848.
Nyslerath. *See* Nyselyrath.
nysraddy, Donogh m'Shane, pardon, 2515.
Nysury, alias Daniell, Morris, pardon, 6522.
ny twoe, Dermod m'Teig, pardon, 6465.
Nytuny, Donell, pardon, 6467.
nyvecklassan (M'Classan ?), Helena, pardon, 4017.
ny vecroll, Giles, pardon, 4017.
ny vorchane, Doren, pardon, 3972.
Nywecastell. *See* Nowcastle.
Nywtowne, co. Dub., 4364.
nywtowne, James riogh m'Shane, pardon, 2249.
O'Agheherin — Aghorion — Aghierin — Agh Ierny, persons of the name pardoned, 2779, 6466, 6505, 6762. *See* also Agheren, O'Haghierin.
O'Aghoyne, Tho., pardon, 22.
Oakaeran, Tirrelagh, pardon, 2275.
O'Anlone, Donogh, pardon, 6646.
O'Arohelane, Fynnyn, pardon, 6576.
Oaten malt, price of, 2201.
Oats impressed for army, 1402, 1461, 2362; customary payments in, 658, 1584, 1818; price of, 1600, 2521.
Oawnhie, Tho. O'Henry, pardon, 4753.
O'Bagayn, John, pardon, 5553.
O'Baghan, Teig, pardon, 2746.
O'Baghly, Shane, pardon, 6459.
O'Bahillye, John, 6575.
O'Ballehee, Donogh, pardon, 6570.
O'Ballevan, Donnogho, pardon, 0707.
O'Banan—Banano — Bannan, persons of the name pardoned, 2433, 2709, 3299, 3954, 4035, 4167, 5101, 6274, 0550, 6565, 6582.
„ *See* also Ivanane.
O'Baran, Hugh, pardon, 6761.
O'Bardan, Shan (of Tisiny, co. Long.), pardon, 2013.
O'Bardan — Bardane, others of the name pardoned, 186, 762, 797, 857, 957, 1863, 3421, 4030, 4174, 4742, 6517, 6533-4, 6577, 6704.
O'Barr—Bare—Barre, John or Shane, commissions, 53, 542, 2117.
O'Barran, Dermot, and others of the name pardoned, 0761.
O'Barre, John. *See* O'Barr.
O'Barrenegh, Donogh, pardon, 6338.
O'Barret, Conlegh, pardon, 6515.
O'Barry, James, surgeon, pardon, 4743.
O'Barry—Barrie, persons of the name pardoned, 4535, 4611, 5002, 6461, 6466, 6479, 6487, 6460, 6511, 6552, 6558, 6566.
O'Beaghain, Owen, pardon, 6066.
O'Beaghan—Beaghane, persons of the name pardoned, 1045, 1364, 4117, 5749, 6439, 6500, 6523, 6561.
O'Boagly, Donoghy, pardon, 8566.
O'Beanaghane, Owen, pardon, 5815.
O'Bearne, Dermod, pardon, 6577.
„ Morris, pardon, 6521.
O'Becan, persons of the name pardoned, 947, 6616.
O'Bechan — Bechane, persons of the name pardoned, 2600, 8323.
O'Began, Connor, pardon, 6367.
O'Begayne, Maurice, English liberty, 177.
O'Begelly — Begely — Beggelly — Beggilly — Begilie — Begillie — Begilly — Biggely, persons of the name pardoned, 2109, 3032, 6152, 4444, 4726, 6467, 6539, 6571.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Begelly. *See* also Begellie, Vegily.
Obegg, Donogh, attainted, 5650.
O'Beggahan, Donogh, pardon, 6447.
O'Beggelly—Beggilly. *See* O'Begelly.
O'Beggly. *See* O'Begly.
O'Beggin, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
O'Beghan—Beghane, persons of the name pardoned, 2746, 4778, 6110, 8496, 6765.
„ *See* also Iveghan.
O'Beghe, Connor, pardon, 6466.
O'Begillie—Begilie—Begilly. *See* O'Begelly.
O'Begkehan, Donell, pardon, 8447.
O'Begler, Donogho, pardon, 3082.
O'Begleyn, Tho., pardon, 5740.
O'Beglie. *See* O'Begly.
O'Begline, Donogh, pardon, 6899.
O'Begly—Beglie—Beggly, persons of the name pardoned, 5556, 6469, 6735, 6762.
O'Behan, Cahill and Ferall, pardon, 5442.
O'Beheghene, Teig, pardon, 6733.
O'Beichan, Dermot, pardon, 4565.
O'Beirn, Donogh hoy, pardon, 5468.
„ *See* O'Birne.
O'Beirnes country. *See* Ivirne.
O'Bekan—Bekane—Bekayn, persons of the name pardoned, 615, 1388, 2565, 6733.
O'Beman, Gillepatrick, pardon, 6733.
O'Benachain—Benachane—Benaghan—Benahan—Bennaghan—Benochan, persons of the name pardoned, 3226. 4686, 5434, 5498, 5597, 5815.
O'Bengane, Owen, pardon, 6761.
O'Bennaghan—Benochan. *See* O'Benachain.
O'Beolane—Beolaine—Beolain—Beolan—Beolayne, persons of the name pardoned, 4570, 5009, 5459, 5636, 5740, 5766, 5905, 5815.
O'Beole, Gilleduff and Rich., pardon, 6761.
O'Beolin, Teig, pardon, 5083.
O'Beollaine (alias M'Enillowe), Gillochrist, pardon, 5768.
O'Beollan, persons of the name pardoned, 4860, 5226.
O'Bergin—Borgine—Bergen—Bergyn—Birgin—Birgyn—Byrgin, persons of the name pardoned, 867, 927, 2042, 2057, 2225, 2834, 6651, 6508, 6888, 4832, 6110, 6152, 6484, 6523, 5551, 6704, 6765, 6768.
O'Berlekehane—Berlekhane, persons of the name pardoned, 3066.
O'Bern, Bryen, pardon, 4660.
O'Berne. *See* O'Birne.
O'Bernne, Dermot and Kahier (*see* O'Birne), 5113.
O'Berren, Brien, pardon, 8248.
O'Berrie, Donogh, pardon, 6529.
O'Berry, James, pardon, 4624.
O'Bevroy, Donogh, pardon, 6551.
O'Bey, John, pardon, 6765.
O'Beychane Mortagh, pardon, 2572.
O'Beyll, Teig, pardon, 6533.
O'Biche, Donell or Ferdinand, pardon, 6447.
O'Biggoly, Hugh (*see* O'Begelly), pardon, 4726
O'Biglean-Biglene—Bigleyn, persons of the name pardoned, 3829, 5740, 6669.
O'Birdan, Conor, pardon, 8551.
O'Birgin, Poirs, student, pardon, 6551.
O'Birgin—Birgyn. *See* O'Bergin.
O'Birn. *See* O'Birne.
O'Birne—Birn—Byrne—Byrn—Berne:
„ Cahir m'Hugh m'Shane, pardon, 657
„ Cahir m'Hugh duff, pardon, 6232, 8577.
„ Cahir m'Teig (of Newragh), pardon, 1522.
„ Cahir m'Teig oge, pardon, 2351, 5462, 8517.
„ Callagh m'Bran (co. Car.), pardon, 686, 966, 8517.
„ Conell m'Hugh m'Shane, pardon, 5190.
„ Dermot, clerk, lease, 5911.
„ Edmund m'Teig oge (of Tibberlanaght), pardon, 1522, 2331, 5462.
„ Edmund m'Shane m'Redmund, pardon, 1345, 2202.
„ Edmund (of Tullaghfergus), pardon, 1615, 3995.
„ Elizabeth nyn Hugh, wife of Phelim O'Toole, pardon, 3713, 3844.
„ Feagh m'Hugh m'Shane (of Ballinacor), pardon, 471, 579, 1036, 1345, 2202, 4510, 4853; pardon at his suit, 3961; pardon of his mon, 4511-12; his rebellions, 2144, 3670, 5861, 6020; his wife pardoned, 6194; his sons evil disposed persons, 6116, 6625.
„ Gerald m'Murogh m'Edm. (of Kilmasten), pardon, 4383.
„ Hubert m'Fyrr, pardon 1039.
„ Hugh m'Shane m'Redmund (of Ballinacor), pardon, 471, 579, 1066, 1345, 2202.
„ James, soldier, pardon, 6508.
„ John m'Hugh m'Shane, pardon. 2202.
„ Morogh m'Teig oge (of Blind Wood), pardon, 2361, 4441, 5452, 6197.
„ Morogh m'Edm. (of Simonswood), pardon, 1783, 2632.
„ Owen m'Fyrr (of Busherstown, co. Car.), pardon, 4558, 6517.
„ Patr. m'Tirlagh, pardon, 6073, 6565.
„ Phelim m'Feagh m'Hugh (of Ballinacor), pardon, 4510, 4853, 6232, 6577.
„ Phelim m'Feagh m'Redmund, pardon, 471, 579.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Birne, Redmund m'Feagh m'Hugh, pardon, 6232, 6577, 6649.
„ Redmund ogo m'Redmund m'Shane, pardon, 1036, 2202.
„ Rose, wife of Feagh m'Hugh, pardon, 6164.
„ Shian, robbery from, 444.
„ Teig oge, chief of his name (co. Wick.), 848, 1409, 6612; grant of the customs due to the chief, 1026; his sons, 1523, 1587, 2331, 4441, 5462.
„ Tirlagh, son of Feagh m'Hugh, pardon, 4853.
„ Tirlagh or Terence, grant of land, 5404, 5626.
„ Walter bnoy m'Gerald, pardon, 0561.
„ persons of the name in Wicklow, Carlow, and adjoining counties pardoned, 140, 186, 186, 258, 579, 011, 921, 931, 966, 1006, 1066, 1158, 1184, 1346, 1489, 1522, 1597, 1741, 1868, 1877, 1865, 2202, 2230, 2263, 2534, 2594, 2635, 2750, 2658, 3675, 3423, 3477, 3465, 3727, 3844, 3894, 6928, 3991, 3904-5, 3098, 4019, 4163-4, 4321, 4372, 4441, 4503-4, 4510-11, 4558, 5005, 5110-11, 5113, 5382, 5694, 5405, 5462, 5530-1, 5598, 5711, 6073, 8109, 6116, 6137, 6161, 6188-90, 6192, 8107, 6218, 8232, 6248, 6262, 6274, 6305, 6309, 6358, 6401, 6408, 6432, 6440, 6447, 6517, 6534, 6536-7, 6541, 6552, 6557, 6500-1, 6577, 6640, 6727, 6752, 6768, 6772, 6775.
„ Carbry (of Dengin, co. Rosc.), pardon, 3941, 4678, 5438; commission, 4732.
„ Dualtagh, pardon, 4678, 5486.
„ Teig, chief of Tir Briuin (in co. Roscommon), leases, 1628, 6103; appointed seneschal of his country, 3203.
„ Teig oge (of Dongen, co. Rosc.), pardon, 5808.
„ Teig roe, pardon, 3421, 4678; attainted, 5877.
„ —ny Vyrn—Vyrne, persons of the name in co. Roscommon and adjoining districts, pardoned, 1200, 2986, 6711, 6041, 4022, 4240, 4357, 4567, 4847, 4661, 4676, 4786, 4944, 4980, 5009, 5112, 5228, 5425, 5436, 5432, 5488, 5468, 5486, 5542, 5611, 5682, 5707, 5802, 5808.
„ persons of the name in other parts of Ireland, pardoned, 2373, 3052, 4578, 4784, 4786, 4795, 5145, 5448, 5551, 5607, 5769, 6461, 6408, 6470, 6521-2, 6533, 6565, 0600, 6741, 6766. *See* also Byrne.

O'Birnes, rebels, 0020.
O'Birnes country. *See* Byrnes country.
O'Birnes country (co. Rosc.), 5677.
O'Birrain — Birrane, persons of the name pardoned, 6566, 6583.
O'Birren—Birrin—Birryn—Byrran — Byrren —Byrrin, persons of the name pardoned, 3972, 4358, 4306, 4997, 5442, 9461, 6505, 6521, 6565.
Obleige, Donell, pardon, 5603.
O'Blie, Cahill, pardon, 6498.
O'Blye, Hugh, pardon, 5616.
Obo, Philip, pardon, 4968.
O'Bodan, Donocho, pardon, 6308.
O'Boe, Philip and Rich., pardon, 5370, 0484.
O'Boelane, Wm., pardon, 6537.
O'Boelle, John, pardon, 6517.
O'Bogaine, Patr., pardon, 6517.
O'Boghan, Donogho and Wm., pardon, 1960, 3954, 5551, 6561.
O'Boghilly—Boghelly—Boghilie — Bohillie—Bowghylly, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6552, 6575 6702.
O'Boghola, Patr., pardon, 6018.
O'Bohen, Manus, pardon, 5442.
O'Boherane, Shane, pardon, 6714.
O'Bohery, Brian, pardon, 3851.
O'Bohillie, Donell, pardon (*see* O'Boghilly), 6407.
O'Boilane, Shane, pardon, 10.
O'Boile, persons of the name pardoned, 1447, 6183, 0761, 6777.
O'Boillan, Toige, pardon, 815.
O'Bolaine, Dermod, pardon, 6560.
O'Bolam, Teig, pardon, 4806.
O'Bolan, persons of the name pardoned, 655?, 6583, 6615.
O'Bolane, persons of the name pardoned, 5555, 5697, 6506.
O'Bolgar, Morghoo, English liberty to daughter of, 99.
O'Bolge, Patrick dowe, pardon, 66.
O'Bolger—Bolgier—Bolgir—Bolgire;
„ Dermot, surgeon, pardon, 6549.
„ Gillonenow, surgeon, pardon, 6517.
„ James, leche, pardon, 4504.
„ Walter, surgeon, pardon, 6541.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1017, 1746, 1802, 1887, 2490-1, 2658, 3601, 4015, 4410, 4742, 6115, 6190, 6219, 0222, 6308, 6408, 6432, 6517, 6541, 0047, 6706.
O'Bolgie, Donell and Nich., pardon, 4795, 4945.
O'Bolgier—Bolgir—Bolgire. *See* O'Bolger.
O'Boligir, Walter, pardon, 6447.
O'Bolkyre, Dermot, pardon, 3961.
O'Bollighly, David, pardon, 6358.
O'Bolyer, Donogh, pardon, 2043.
O'Boo, Walter, pardon, 8300.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Boolan, Banyece, pardon, 5083.
O'Borger, Ownly, pardon, 1886.
O'Bonghaie, Donogh, pardon, 6619.
O'Boughan—O'Bonghane, persons of the name pardoned, 2641, 6616.
O'Bouhillane, John, pardon, 6536.
O'Bonk, Philip, pardon, 6539.
O'Bourke, Shane, pardon, 6406.
O'Bow, John, pardon, 2035.
Obowe, Edm., pardon, 6168.
O'Bowghellen, Cormuck, pardon, 4961.
O'Bowghylly, Donell, pardon (*see* O'Boghilly) 6762.
O'Bowige, Dermod, and others of the name pardoned, 6614.
O'Bowile, Brian, pardon, 6505.
O'Bowill, Shane, pardon, 2026.
O'Bowlain, Morogh, pardon, 3078.
O'Bowlan—Bowlane, Rich. and Rory, pardon, 6500.
O'Bowrowe, Gerrot, pardon, 2481.
O'Boy—Boye, persons of the name pardoned, 667, 2062, 5467, 6577, 6761.
O'Boyell, Brian and Rory, pardon, 6476, 6574.
O'Boylane — Boylan, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 4888, 5486, 6667, 6664.
O'Boyle, Cornelius, chaplain, English liberty, 1215.
" Teig oge, pardon, 5301, 6761.
" others of the name pardoned, 4308, 6542, 6816, 6466, 6706, 6762, 6761, 6777. *See* O'Boile.
O'Boyle's country (co. Donegal), commander of the forces in, 6372.
O'Boyll—Boylle, persons of the name pardoned, 1800, 5805, 5533.
O'Bracane. *See* O'Brackane.
O'Brachan. *See* O'Brackane.
O'Brackane—Brachan—Bracano—Brakane, persons of the name pardoned, 1787, 2650, 3851, 4614, 6383.
O'Bradagan—Bradegane—Bradigan, persons of the name pardoned, 4032, 4860, 5432, 5486, 6606, 6611.
O'Bradan, persons of the name pardoned, 4835, 4889, 6668.
O'Braddan, persons of the name pardoned 6761.
" *See* Vraddan.
O'Bradegan—Bradegane. *See* O'Bradagan.
O'Brader, Molmorie, pardon, 4887.
O'Bradigan. *See* O'Bradagan.
O'Bradile, Wm., pardon, 6465.
O'Bradire, Melaghlin, pardon, 4877.
O'Brady, Morish and Owen, pardon, 6386, 6669.
O'Braen, Donogh, baron of Ibrakan (*see* O'Brien), 2435.
O'Bragan, Shane, pardon, 6406.
O'Bragane, Fearshey, pardon, 5468.
O'Brahye, Rob., pardon, 6122.
O'Brakane. *See* O'Brackane.
O'Bran, Tirlagh, pardon, 6734.
O'Branagan — Brannagan, persons of the name pardoned, 59, 6714.
O'Branaine, Patr. and Philip, pardon, 6734.
O'Branan, Cahill m'Manus M'Eneryhine, pardon, 6632.
" others of the name pardoned, 895, 4032.
O'Brannagan. *See* O'Branagan.
O'Brannan, Wm., pardon, 6550.
O'Branyll, Dermot, pardon, 5606.
O'Braonain, Melaghlin, harper, pardon, 4724.
O'Braonam, Hugh, pardon, 2594.
O'Braonan, Knagairy or Conor, pardon, 4707.
O'Brasill, John, pardon, 8569.
O'Brassell, persons of the name pardoned, 3716, 4261.
O'Bray, Donogh, pardon, 4006.
O'Brayn, Edm., pardon, 4713.
O'Brayne, Rich., pardon, 6719.
O'Breaan, Melaghlin, pardon, 6574.
O'Breackan, Morgh, pardon, 6533.
O'Brean, eir Tirlagh or Terence. *See* O'Brien.
" Tege. *See* O'Brien.
" —I Brean, others of the name pardoned, 4096, 5642, 6555, 6624.
O'Breanane, Neil, pardon, 4932.
O'Breane, Conor and Murtagh, pardon, 3041, 6578.
O'Breasie, Murtagh, pardon, 6464.
O'Breasill, Donell, pardon, 6565.
O'Breckan—Brecan—Brekan, persons of the name pardoned, 949, 1418, 2388, 2303-4, 3508, 4030, 4867, 6638.
O'Bredor, Edm., pardon, 4728.
O'Breen, Mahon, attainted, 6378.
" Morghe (*see* Inchiquin, baron), 1323.
O'Breene, Barnaby (O'Brien), pardon, 1340.
" Morgh, attainted, 5803.
O'Bregan, persons of the name pardoned, 2393, 8781.
O'Breghan, Coll, pardon, 6469.
O'Bregine, persons of the name pardoned, 2058, 6486.
O'Brehecknaghe, Shane, pardon, 2031.
O'Brein, Terence or Tirlagh. *See* O'Brien.
" —Breine, persons of the name pardoned, 1078, 2384, 6529, 6551.
O'Breine—I Breine, Mahon (*see* O'Brien), 4630.
" Wothney, pardon, 5085.
O'Brekan. *See* O'Breckan.
O'Bren, Teig (*see* O'Brien), 3470.
O'Bren, persons of the name pardoned, 137, 2858, 6608, 6108, 6567, 6563.
O'Brenagh, Walter, pardon, 6529.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O Brenaghan, Donogh, pardon, 5484.
O'Brenan, chief of his name in co. Westm., commissions, 4151, 4463 (*see* O'Broinane).
" Donald (of Inchiquin, co. Clare), pardon, 3041.
" Donill ballagh, attainted, 5854.
" Edm. m'Gillopatrick oge, pardon, 442, 911, 2028.
" Geoffrey, pardon, 924, 2033; attainted, 5854.
" Hugh m'Shire, attainted, 5854.
" James m'Donogh more, attainted, 5854.
" Owen, called O'Brenan, pardon, 1974.
" Patrick, murder of, 552.
" Rory, pardon, 3822, attainted, 5935.
" Thady (of Crevagh, co. Westm.), pardon, 3347, 4288.
O'Brenan — Brenane — Brennan — Brenain Brinan — I Vrenane, persons of the name in co. Kilkenny and adjoining districts, pardoned, 442, 616, 875, 911, 1274, 1395, 1343, 1617, 1862, 1857-8, 1883-4, 1683, 1889, 1917, 2028-30, 2036, 2944, 2060, 2962, 2225, 2699, 2700, 2942, 3179, 3497, 3969, 3973, 4398, 4735, 5005, 5999, 5211, 5244, 5779, 5675, 3109-10, 6399, 6339-40, 6453, 6484, 3517, 5538, 6551, 6535, 5577, 5703, 8765.
" persons of the name in co. Westmeath, pardoned, 1602-3, 1575, 1769, 2209-11, 2648, 3343, 3347, 3725, 3775, 3822, 3946, 4398, 4624, 4699, 5015, 5133, 5214, 5488, 6597, 6512, 6533.
" —Brenayn — I Vrenan — I Vreynane, persons of the name in cos. Kerry and Cork, pardoned, 2258, 4518-9, 4517, 4619, 4781, 6494, 5497, 6555, 9575.
" persons of the name in other districts, pardoned, 3097, 4944, 5498, 5713-4, 6754.
O'Brene, Anlone (of Whitstown), pardon, 5508.
" Dermot (*see* Inchiquin, baron), 919.
" Donogh (*see* Thomond, earl), 3923.
" Donogh m'Murogh, attainted (*see* O'Brien), 5809.
" Margaret, wife of earl of Clanricard (*see* O'Brien), 3117.
" Morogh (*see* Inchiquin, baron), 919.
" sir Tirlagh (*see* O'Brien), 5899.
O'Brene, others of the name pardoned, 2372, 2599, 2514, 2928, 3041, 4395, 5143, 5625, 5517.
O'Brengan, Art, and others of the name pardoned, 6962.
O'Brenie, Donogh, and others of the name pardoned, 6529.
O'Brenn, Hugh, pardon, 5453.
O'Brennan. *See* O'Brenan.
O'Brenon, Molaghlin, pardon, 6762.
O'Brenyne, Pohike, pardon. 5178.
O'Bresklane, Nich., pardon, 6517.
O'Bresnoth, Dermod, pardon, 6555.
O'Bressell, Murtagh, pardon, 5459.
Obreston, 5919.
O'Breyon, Wm. fitz Tho., pardon, 5405.
O'Broyn, Mahon m'en Aspug, slain (O'Brien), 5152.
" *See* O'Breyne.
O'Broynane, Melaghlin, pardon, 1862.
O'Breyne—Broyn, persons of the name pardoned, 1304, 1973, 2269, 2271-2, 2335, 2388, 3347, 4496, 4713-4.
O'Brian—Briane. *See* O'Brien.
O'Bridane—Bridan, persons of the name pardoned, 2599, 5751.
O'Bricone, Rory, pardon, 9524.
O'Brien—Brian—Brieno — Bryan — Bryon—IBrien—IBrian—YBrien—IVrien:
" Anver, pardon, 3113, 4475, 6504; mortgage to, 5959.
" Brian duble, attainted, 6123.
" Brien duffe (of Carrigogunnel), chief of his nation in Pubblebrien, pardon, 4475; surrender and regrant of his lands, 4486. 4615; his brothers, 4615; pardon, 6504.
" Brion m'Donogh (of the Comeragh, co. Wat.), attainted, 5346.
" Conoghor, attainted, 6034.
" Conor, indonture, 4791.
" Cornelius or Oonoghor (of Carrigogunnel), 4615; pardon, 3049, 6179.
" Dermod (of Pubblebrien), 4615; pardon, 4475, 5996.
" Dermot. *See* Inchiquin, baron of, 919, 1323.
" Donald m'Conlo (of Greangonogh), attainted, 5950.
" sir Donell (of Ennistimon), 288; pardon, 1934, 3077; lease, 1569; commission, 2758, 3637; his sons, 1934, 3958, 3448.
" Donell (of Ennistimon), pardon, 5617.
" Donogh. *See* Thomond, earl of, 3925.
" Donogh. *See* Ibreckan, baron, 2435, 4761, 3411.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O Brien, Donogh m'Morogh (of Dromolane), pardon, 1640; attainted, 5808, 5809.
" Donogh (of Ballyessy), indenture, 4761.
" Donogh, attainted, 5811.
" Dooogh m'Kennedy (of Kilecomery), pardon, 3865.
" Mahon (of Clondowan), pardon, 3081; indenture, 4761; slain in rebellion, 5152, 5568, 5777.
" Mahon fitz Moriertagh, attainted, 5950.
" Margaret, wife of earl of Clanricarde, 3117.
" Moriertagh m'Conor (of Dromleyne), indenture, 4781; his lands, 4781.
" Murogh, great grandfather of lord Inchiquin, and first earl of Thomond, his heirs male, 4781.
" Morogh. *See* Inchiquin, baron of, 919, 1823, 5491.
" Morogh m'Oonor (of Cahirmenan), pardon, 6077; his lands, 4781.
" Morogh, attainted, 3817, 5777, 5950.
" Morogh m'Kneghor (of Castlegar in Arra), attainted, 5854.
" Patr., lands of, in co. Kild., 6414.
" Thady m'Conoghor, brother of eir Donell, leases, 1589, 3448, 4274.
" Teig m'Morogh, his men pardoned, 1640.
" Teig m'Morogh (of Ballingown), wardship of his heir, 3470; his daughters and co-heiresses, 4751; his lands, 4761.
" Teig (of Boghneile, esq.), pardon, 6582.
" Teig (of Carrigogunnel), 4815; pardon, 4475.
" Teig or Taddens (of Newry, co. Down), pardon, 6656.
" eir Tirlagh or Terence (of Ennistimon), pardon, 1034, 3077; seneschal of Coreomroe and Burren, 3058, 4209; lease, 3448; surrender, 4266, 4275; regrant of his lands, 4274; pardon, 4753; party to indenture of composition, 4761; his demesne lands, &c., 4761; grant of land, 5809; commissions, 4480, 4745, 5022, 5129, 5233, 5032, 5090, 6335-6.
" Tirlagh m'Teig (of Bealacorig), pardon, 4584, 4753; indenture, 4761; his lands, 4761.
" Tirlagh, alias M'IBrien Arra, pardon, 4695.
O Brien, Wm. m'Tirlagh, pardon, 3113; attainted, 5950.
" others of the name pardoned, 595, 954, 1075, 1078, 1183, 1256, 1340-1, 1840, 1694, 1816, 1963, 2063-4, 2225, 2256, 2284, 2454, 2487, 2488, 2514, 2634, 3040-2, 3077-6, 3087, 3091, 3115, 3261, 3425, 3470, 3543, 3650, 3924, 3960, 4014, 4308, 4475, 4482, 4521, 4526, 4553, 4567, 4584-5, 4615, 4620-1, 4630, 4671, 4694-5, 4717, 4724, 4743, 4753, 4780, 4800, 4876, 4935, 5005-6, 5065, 5069, 5451, 5468, 5497, 5519, 5582, 5812, 5685-6, 5697, 5712, 5725, 5799, 5802, 5808, 5950, 6170, 8173, 6179, 6186, 6222, 6232, 6305, 6338, 6389, 6440, 6464-6, 6479, 6487, 6495, 6499, 6500, 6504-5, 6511, 6514, 6519, 6521-2, 6524, 6555, 6582-3, 6566, 6575, 6582, 6585, 6615, 6617, 6623-4, 6662-3, 6706, 6782, 6765. *See* also O'Brean, O'Breen, O'Breene, O'Brein, O'Breine, O'Bren, O'Brene, O'Breyn, O'Brin, O'Brine, O'Bryn, O'Bryne, O'Brynn.
" country of, 5262.
O'Brienan, Rory, pardon, 5798.
O'Briensbridge, co. Clare. *See* Bridge, castle of the.
O'Briggin, Teig, pardon, 2225.
O'Brin, persons of the name pardoned, 140, 1038, 1041, 1116, 1748, 2858, 3904, 5211, 5447, 6248, 6442, 6447, 6519, 6563, 6565, 6618.
O'Brinan—Brinane. *See* O'Brenan.
O'Brine, persons of the name pardoned, 1863-4, 1873, 1876, 1879, 1882, 1880, 2057, 2348, 3904, 5382, 5724, 6447, 6450, 6577, 6706.
O'Briode, Hugh, pardon, 4892.
O'Briody, Brian and Manus, pardon, 5792.
O'Brissleayn, James, pardon, 5602.
O'Bristlan or Bristan, Brian, pardon, 6433, 6761.
O'Broader, Shane, pardon, 4717
O'Broder, James, pardon, 89, 141, 2029.
" —Y Broder, others of the name pardoned, 4858, 5228, 6248, 6447, 6511, 6533, 6538, 5704.
" *See* O'Brother.
O'Broe, Teig, pardon, 6447.
O'Brogan—Ivrogan, persons of the name pardoned, 5075, 6781.
O'Broghan, persons of the name pardoned, 3986, 4859.
O'Broghe, persons of the name pardoned, 931, 3807, 6775.
O'Broghie, persons of the name pardoned, 6309, 6484.
O'Broha, persons of the name pardoned, 2832, 3256, 6523.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Brohe, persons of the name pardoned, 807, 2796, 6563.
O'Broher, Philip, pardon, 6706.
O'Brohy—Brohie—Brohey, persons of the name pardoned, 1065, 4657, 4787, 4795, 4903, 5144, 5304, 6110, 6537, 6551, 6733, 6708.
O'Broin, Rickard, pardon, 6574.
O'Broinane (O'Brenan), Edm. and Owen, pardon, 6550.
O'Brollan, Shane, pardon, 5006.
O'Broman, Conor, pardon, 6550.
O'Bronan, Wm., pardon, 5846.
O'Brone, Dermot, pardon, 1863.
O'Bronie, Edm. and others of the name pardoned, 6559.
O'Brony, Tibbot, pardon, 6574.
O'Broo, Conor and Wm., pardon, 875, 6534.
O'Brooder, Donogh and Moriertagh, pardon, 6571.
O'Brosneghan—I Brosneghan—I Vrosnaghane, persons of the name pardoned, 6477, 6560.
O'Brotall, Conor, persons of the name pardoned, 4357.
O'Brother, persons of the name pardoned, 1049, 1471, 2497, 6575, 6704.
O'Bronder, Conor, pardon, 4660.
O'Bronghillaghan, John and Gilpatrick, pardon, 6639.
O'Browder, Donell, pardon, 4870, 6761.
O'Browdire, Owen and Rich., pardon, 4874.
O'Brown—Browne, John or Shane, pardon, 6559, 6569.
O'Browodyn, Wm. oge, pardon, 5848.
O'Broy, Wm., pardon, 1683.
O'Broyn, Gilpatrick, pardon, 1122.
O'Broynne, Melaghlin, pardon, 2059.
O'Bruadar—Bruadir—Bruador, persons of the name pardoned, 4079-80, 4613, 4724.
O'Bruadoir, Harry buy, pardon, 4724.
O'Bruck, John, pardon, 5226.
O'Bruen—Bruyon, persons of the name pardoned, 6551.
O'Brughellan, Donell and Teig, pardon, 6571.
O'Bruhilligan, Donell and Teig, pardon, 6467.
O'Bruoder—Bruodir, persons of the name pardoned, 6486, 6701.
O'Bruyen, Laghlin, pardon, 8551.
O'Bruyn, Kerwell, pardon, 6551.
O'Bruyne, Shane, pardon, 6617.
O'Brwoder, Melaghlin, pardon, 5075.
O'Brwynaine, Melaghlin, pardon, 4856.
O'Bryan. *See* O'Brien.
O'Brye, Tirlagh, pardon, 1076.
O'Bryen. *See* O'Brien.
O'Bryn—Ivryn, persons of the name pardoned, 140, 1597, 1803, 1864, 1887, 2225, 2634, 3497, 3733, 4371, 5688, 6248, 6440, 6499, 6632, 6558, 6566.
O'Brynan, persone of the name pardoned, 1602—3, 4518, 4690, 5486, 6667.
O'Brynauo, Patr., pardon, 3775.
O'Bryne, Thady and Donogh (of Inchiquin, co. Clare), sons of Moroghoo, late chief of his nation, pardoned, 1106, 3942.
" (O'Brion), Morogh m'Conor, and Mahon, 4761.
" others of the name pardoned, 140, 911-2, 1036, 1665, 1748, 1603, 1863, 1668, 1673, 1877, 1687, 1909, 2938, 3421, 3506, 4163, 4671, 4741, 6174, 6517, 6532, 6563, 6569, 6577, 6733.
O'Bryne's country, co. Westm., divided into ploughlands, 1493.
O'Brynn, persone of the name pardoned, 2225, 6460, 6477, 6512, 6531, 6534, 6559.
O'Brynnane, Teig, pardon, 3775.
O'Brynne, Edm., pardon, 595.
O'Bryode, Manue, pardon, 4892.
O'Bryody, Brene, pardon, 4692.
Observantine friars. *See* Youghal, 5046, &c.
O'Bugginn, Murtagh, pardon, 6708.
O'Buhy, persons of the name pardoned, 6551.
O'Buill, Rory, pardon, 4907.
O'Bulger, Dermot and Hugh, pardon, 6432.
O'Buoghely—Buoghilie—Bwoegheley—Bwoghelie, persone of the name pardoned, 6407, 6466, 6499, 6571.
O'Burdor, Tho., pardon, 5888.
O'Burn, Hugh, slaying of, 4540.
O'Burrin, Oormock, pardon, 6552.
O'Buylane—Bwylane, persons of the name pardoned, 5603, 6629.
O'Buyle, Teig, pardon, 5553.
O'Bnyll, Rory, pardon, 6418.
O'Bwagshane—O'Bwagh[ ], persons of the name pardoned, 4563.
O'Bwile, persons of the name pardoned, 2309.
Obwoay, Edm., pardon, 4715.
O'Bwooghan, Rich., pardon, 6569.
O'Bwoogheley. *See* O'Buoghely.
O'Bwoghane, John, pardon, 6571.
O'Bwogholie. *See* O'Buoghely.
O'Bwoy—Bwy, Twoll, pardon, 4786, 5603.
O'Bwylane, Magnes (*see* O'Buylane), pardon, 6603.
O'Bwyle, persone of the name pardoned, 6662.
O'Byayn, Eylard, pardon, 4713.
O'Byreno, Donogh, pardon, 4623.
O'Byrgin, Dermot and Wm. (*see* O'Bergin), pardon, 6733.
O'Byrne. *See* O'Birne.
O'Byrne's country. *See* Byrne's country.
O'Byrne's country in co. Roscommon, 5877.
O'Byrrin—Byrren—Byrran, persons of the name pardoned, 4858, 4997, 6505, 6665. *See* also O'Birren.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'C[ ]lan, Donogho, pardon, 6762.
O'Ca[ ]wll, Shane, pardon, 6539.
O'Caane, Bryne and Dermot, pardon, 6556.
O'Cadane, Hugh, pardon, 5603.
O'Caerny, Art, chirurgeon, pardon, 5798.
O'Cafferky, Owen, pardon, 6761.
O'Caffo, Teig, pardon, 6706.
O'Caffoo—Caffoe—Cafo, Derby, and others of the name pardoned, 6305, 6522, 6532.
O'Caffowe, John and Wm., pardon, 6558.
O'Caffoye, Teig, pardon, 6576.
O'Cafo, Derby, pardon, 6305.
O'Cafoygh, Conor, pardon, 0576.
O'Caghalane, Shane, pardon, 6514.
O'Caghan, James, pardon, 6755, 6765.
O'Caghane, Owen, pardon, 6571.
O'Cahacie, Donell, pardon, 6442.
O'Cahain, Wm., pardon, 6487.
O'Cahaine, Dermot, pardon, 6166.
„ Shetine (O'Cahan), pardon, 6633.
O'Cahalan, Donell, pardon, 4022.
O'Cahallan, Donogh and Wm., pardon, 6514, 6569. *See* O'Kahallan.
O'Cahallane, Laghlin and Wm., pardon, 4707.
O'Cahan, Coyne Ballough (Cooey ballagh), his lands, 6667.
„ Donald or Daniel, chief of his name, O'Neill's superiority over, 5016; protection for, 6187; grant of O'Cahan's country, 6667; pardon to him, his family and followers, 6688.
„ Nich. (of Kilrush, co. Clare), pardon, 6615.
„ —Cahane, others of the name in Ulster, pardoned, 4897, 6469, 6633, 6662, 6688, 6761.
„ persons of the name in other districts, pardoned, 677, 2066, 4779, 4876, 5026, 5401, 5746, 5606, 6183, 6486, 6496, 6505, 6517, 6524, 6556, 6576, 6615.
„ *See* O'Cane, O'Kahan.
O'Cahan's country regranted to the chief, 6667; general pardon of the inhabitants, 6688. *See* O'Cane's country.
O'Caharle, Conghor, pardon, 59.
O'Cahasie, persons of the name pardoned, 6495, 6571.
O'Cahassie—Cahassy, persons of the name pardoned, 5796, 6467, 6479, 6467, 6524, 6529, 6571.
O'Cahe, Wm., pardon, 6765.
O'Cahelan, Wm., pardon, 6512.
O'Cahell, Philip, weaver, pardon, 6566.
„ others of the name pardoned, 5802, 6519, 6551, 6556, 6706, 6762, 6764.
O'Cahellane, Donell, pardon, 5662.
O'Cahesie, persons of the name pardoned 6519, 6521, 6539.
O'Cahessie—Cahessy—Chahessy, persons of the name pardoned, 6504, 6515, 6519, 6532, 6558, 6566.
O'Cahill, sir Donald, English liberty, 409.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1617, 1890, 2065, 2044, 2082, 2086, 2940, 6069, 3490, 4637, 4713, 5376, 5687, 6440, 6469, 6477, 6467, 6468-9, 6504, 6532, 6534, 6556, 6562, 6575-6, 6764.
„ *See* O'Kahill.
O'Cahillaine, Dermod, pardon, 6571.
O'Cahin, Nich., pardon, 6529.
O'Cahine, persons of the name pardoned, 6494, 6633.
O'Cahir, Donell, pardon, 6765.
O'Cahisie, Conoghor, pardon, 5069.
O'Cahisig, Teig, pardon, 6566.
O'Cahisse, Rory, pardon, 6109.
O'Cahissie—Cahissy, persons of the name pardoned, 4513, 4744, 5784, 6464, 6539.
„ *See* O'Kahissy.
O'Cahisy, John, pardon, 4681.
O'Cahon, Mahon, pardon, 6511.
O'Cahysy, Tho., English liberty, 177.
O'Calaine, Finin, pardon, 6511.
O'Calan—Calane. *See* O'Callan.
O'Caleghan, Dermot, pardon, 6499.
O'Calenyne, Mahon, pardon, 4610.
O'Calghan or O'Calligan, Conoghor, pardon, 6407.
O'Calgie, Gillernow, pardon, 5682.
O'Calhan, Donell, and Morris, pardon, 5416, 6479.
O'Caline, Wm., pardon, 6369.
O'Callaghan—Calleghan—Callighane—Challaghan—Kallaghan—Kallekhane—Kellaghan:
„ Cahir moddery (of Dromnyne), pardon, 6461, 6762.
„ Conoghor (of Clonmeen), surrender and regrant of lands, 5903, 5908; pardon, 6407.
„ Dermot m'Owen, baron of Dromore, pardon, 2251.
„ Dermot alias Squyney, pardon, 6407.
„ Donogh or Donald, wardship, 3407.
„ Kalleghan m'Conoghor, pardon, 2244, 2248, 3095; chief of his nation, his heir, 3407.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2243, 2248, 2251-2, 3095-6, 3103, 3257, 4415, 4469, 4564, 4569, 4722, 4751, 4764, 4946, 5228, 6173, 6302, 6465, 6467, 6499, 6539, 6558, 6563, 6566, 6649, 6762, 6764.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Callaghan. *See* also Callaghan, Challaghan, O'Keallaghan.
O'Callahane, Dermod, pardon, 6302.
O'Callaine, Teig and Wm., pardon, 8470.
O'Callan—Calane'—Calan—Callano—Kallan:
„ Donogh (of Farney), pardon, 8458. 0554.
„ others of the name pardoned, 59, 564, 1178, 3095, 3884, 4006, 4032, 5002, 5724, 5783, 0190, 6458, 5505, 6554, 6563, 6575, 5562, 6657, 6714.
O'Callanaine, John, pardon, 4690.
O'Callanan—Callanane, persone of the namo pardoned, 4080, 4646, 4887, 5467, 6515, 6540, 5571, 6770.
O'Calle, Breen or Bernard, pardon, 122.
O'Callegan, Conoghor, pardon, 5499.
O'Calleghan. *See* O'Callaghan.
O'Callen, Noyle, pardon, 6496.
O'Callenane—Callenan, persons of the namo pardoned, 4675, 4687, 5143, 5583, 6701.
O'Calleran, Shane, pardon, 5512.
O'Callie, Wm., pardon, 6477, 6486.
O'Calligaoe, Teig, pardon, 6495.
O'Callighane. *See* O'Callaghan.
O'Callinan, persone of the name pardoned, 5562, 6571, 6615.
O'Callo, Edm., pardon, 4358.
O'Callon, Conor and Laghlin, pardon, 5421, 5802.
O'Callonan, Gillegerry, pardon, 2902.
O'Calloughan—Callowghan, persons of the name pardoned, 5198, 5529.
O'Cally, Hew and John, pardon, 1179, 4370.
O'Callynan, Conoghor, pardon, 5532.
O'Calnon, Con, pardon, 4936.
O'Calon, Patr., pardon, 1751.
O'Caman, Conoghor, pardon, 5562.
O'Camane, Donogh, pardon, 5805.
O'Camenan, Dermod, pardon, 5418.
O'Camman, Rory, pardon, 5487.
O'Canally, Conor and Phelem, pardon, 5542, 5714.
O'Caoan, Maladge, pardon, 2877.
O'Canannan, persons of the name pardoned, 6713.
O'Cane, protection for, 5187.
„ Matthias, pension, 6788.
„ others of the namo pardoned, 5747, 5555, 6557.
„ *See* O'Cahan.
O'Cane'e country (co. Londonderry), 6557; commander of the forces in, 6370-1; martial law in, 6676. *See* O'Cahan's country.
O'Canevan, Mellerie, pardon, 6515. *See* O'Kanavan.
O'Cangelly, Wm., pardon, 5456.
O'Canio, Wm., pardon, 1447.
O'Canine, Donald, pardon, 947.
O'Cannan, Conor and Donell, pardon, 6761.
O'Cannane, Tho., murder of, 1659.
O'Cannon, Shane and Wm., pardon, 4780.
O'Cannovane, Rich., pardon, 5798.
O'Cannyn, Ennys, pardon, 6761.
O'Canolan, Donell, pardon, 4678.
O'Canoran, John or Shane, pardon, 5411.
O'Cantie, Donogh, pardon, 6764.
O'Canty, Dermot, pardon, 6539.
O'Cany, Thady, pardon, 1446.
O'Canyn, James, pardon, 6512.
O'Canyve, Tho., pardon, 4619.
O'Caphowagh — Capphowagh, persons of the name pardoned, 6407, 6571.
O'Capphowe, Tho., pardon, 6524.
O'Caran, Toig, pardon, 5524.
O'Carban, Teig, alias O'Heavane, pardon, 950.
„ Owon, pardon, 6575.
O'Carbane, Loghlin, pardon, 4642.
O'Carbery — Carberie—Carbry, persons of the name pardoned, 2669, 6506, 6699.
O'Carbie, Morianus or Molronow, English liberty, 783.
O'Carborie, Rich., pardon, 4624.
O'Carbry. *See* O'Carbery.
O'Care, Hugh, pardon, 8735.
O'Carell, Tirrelagh, pardon, 3223.
O'Carhe, Donogh, pardon, 5611.
O'Carhio, Neill, pardon, 5655.
O'Carhy, Conoghor and Hugh, pardon, 5749, 5805.
O'Carie, Wm., pardon, 5699.
O'Carmode, Dermot, pardon, 6615.
O'Carmodie—Karmody, persone of the name pardoned, 6185, 6487, 6504, 6615.
O'Carna, Melaghlin, pardon, 5808.
O'Carnaha, Donogh, pardon, 5808.
O'Carny—Carnie, persons of the name pardoned, 6485.
O'Carolan. *See* O'Carrolan.
O'Caroll. *See* O'Carroll.
O'Carr, persons of the namo pardoned, 6145, 6629.
O'Carrain, Conoghor, pardon, 4735.
O'Carraine, Donald, pardon, 4935.
O'Carralan, Hugh and Wm., pardon, 5486.
O'Carrall. *See* O'Carroll.
O'Carran — Carrane, persons of the name pardoned, 1298, 1662, 2368-10, 2637, 2840, 4531, 4567, 4609, 4637, 5144, 5211, 5803, 5179, 6440, 6498, 6521, 5552, 5576, 5583, 5762, 5756.
„ *See* O'Carren.
O'Carre, Donogh, pardon, 5815.
O'Carrell. *See* O'Carroll.
O'Carren, Melaghlio roe, lands of granted, 5548.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Carrie, Brien, pardon, 5529.
O'Carrol. *See* O'Carroll.
O'Carrolan—O'Carolan, persons of the name pardoned, 4715, 4908, 5560, 6615.
„ *See* O'Karrelan.
O'Carrole, Mulronie (O'Carroll), pardon, 5485.
O'Carroll—Caroll—Carrall—Carrell—Carrol—Karell—Karoll—Karroll—Kearowell—Kearoll—Kerrall—Kerroile—Kerrole—Kerroll—Keroll:
„ Charles (of Leamevanan), chief of his name, and knight, commission 4119; pardon, 4120, 5101, 5254, 5484; pardon at his suit, 4187.
„ Donogh and Thady, English liberty, 99.
„ Donoghane, alias M'Gnyskine (in co. Rosc.), pardon, 5685.
„ Johanna, claims to be wife of baron of Leitrim, 4479.
„ John, lease, 973-4, 1519, 5782; chief of his name, 4033.
„ Molrone M'Enycasshin, pardon, 4004.
„ Molrony m'Wm. (of Leam Ivanen), chief of his name, pardon, 6627; commission, 5781.
„ Owny m'Mulroney (of Modreeny), pardon, 5538, 5527, 6706, 6733.
„ William owre, chief of his nation and knight, made captain, 31; pardon, 50, 274, 1741, 3170, 3299; lease, 973, 1319; his son, 949, 3782; surrender and regrant of his possessions, 5395-6.
„ Wm., alias O'Hally, pardon, 5109.
„ others of the name pardoned. 449, 651, 897, 900, 910, 949, 977, 1063, 1741, 1890, 1956, 1990, 2030, 2043, 2066, 2083, 2086, 2136, 3299, 3954, 4004, 4033, 4120. 4157, 4525, 4639, 4857, 5101, 5211, 5375, 5484-5, 5783, 5179, 8182, 6189, 8200, 6248, 6309, 8323, 6442, 6467, 6519, 6531, 6533, 5538, 6538-9, 6565, 5571, 6575, 5583, 6827, 6705, 5755, 6761, 5764-5.
„ lordship of, 973, 3399, 4923.
„ country of, 193, 973-4, 3399, 5232, 5539, 6551; excepted from government of president of Munster, 4483.
O'Carron, Cahir, pardon, 5531.
O'Carroull, persons of the name pardoned, 4559, 5551, 5243.
O'Carrovan, Denis, pardon, 6549.
O'Carrovell, Daniel, pardon, 8564.
O'Carrowill, Wm., pardon, 1517.
O'Carrowyll, Brian, pardon, 5803.
O'Carrulan, Owen, pardon, 6559.
O'Carrule, persons of the name pardoned, 3170, 6484, 5485.
O'Carrull, Donell, pardon, 6495.
O'Carrybane, Owny, pardon, 4935.
O'Carryhin, Dermod, pardon, 6522.
O'Cartan, persons of the name pardoned, 2209, 3496, 5512, 5555.
O'Cartayne—Cartaine, Shane, pardon, 1429, 1601, 6574.
O'Cartie, Donell and Sely, pardon, 6499, 6539.
O'Cartry, Edm., death of, 573.
O'Caruell, Bryn and David, pardon, 5552, 8593.
O'Carvan, Wm., pardon, 6447.
O'Carwell, Wm. (*see* O'Carroll), 274.
O'Cary, Dermot, alias M'Donoghow, pardon, 368.
O'Caryn, Dermot, pardon, 6583.
O'Case, Shane, pardon, 6190.
O'Casedye, Teig, pardon, 6714.
O'Casey, persons of the name pardoned, 2262, 4982, 5113.
O'Casheda — Cashedea, Hugh and Morish, pardon, 6495.
O'Cashedin, Edm., pardon, 6751.
O'Cashedy, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
O'Cashine, Owen, pardon, 6515.
O'Cashuly, Neal, pardon, 6761.
O'Casie—Casy:
„ a son of, 6397
„ Conor, priest, pardon, 6550.
„ Donell duff (of Castlereogh, co. Long.), pardon, 6658.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2514, 4644, 4857, 5099, 5012, 5108, 6524, 6550, 5555, 6571, 5662. *See* O'Casye.
O'Cassadie, Peneee, surgeon, pardon, 6734.
O'Casse, Fegher, pardon, 4871.
O'Cassedie, Cornelius, pardon, 5602.
O'Cassedy — Cassydie — Cassidy, persons of the name pardoned, 4388, 4558.
O'Cassey, persons of the name pardoned, 2282.
O'Casshell, persons of the name pardoned, 5847.
O'Casshid, persons of the name pardoned, 3851.
O'Cassiden, persons of the name pardoned, 6389.
O'Cassidie, persons of the name pardoned, 5523, 6772.
O'Cassidy (*see* O'Cassedy), 4538.
O'Cassie, Tho., pardon, 5888.
O'Cassin, Tho., pardon, 8519.
O'Cassy, persons of the name pardoned, 186, 2402, 2514, 4502.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Cassydie (*see* O'Cassedy), 4388.
O'Cassyne, Rory, pardon, 3096.
O'Caste, Dermod, pardon, 6577.
O'Castigne, Wm., pardon, 6605.
O'Casy. *See* O'Casie.
O'Casydy, Neill or Nelanus, pardon, 1277.
O'Casye, persons of the name pardoned, 2262, 6315.
O'Catfnoth, Donogho, pardon, 3100.
O'Cathane—Cathaine—Cathino, persons of the name pardoned, 3883.
O'Cawertie, Melaghlin, pardon, 6662.
O'Cayn, Wm., pardon, 5542.
O'Ccaine, Cochonaght, pardon, 6142.
O'Ccarroll. *See* O'Carroll.
Occhonghor, Terence, English liberty, 74.
O'Cchonor. *See* O'Connor.
Occkelly—Occkelley, persons of the name pardoned, 2225.
O'Cconnor—O'Cconor. *See* O'Connor.
Occupations of the persons pardoned, stated with special frequency, 6487, 6532, 8560, 8618, 6624, 6727, 6733.
O'Ccurren. *See* O'Curren.
O'Ceallaghan, Donogh, pardon, 6761.
O'Celly, Derby, pardon, 6521.
O'Cercoide, Owen, pardon, 5600.
O'Cessette, Owen, pardon, 6823.
O'Cestie, co. Kerry, 2846.
O'Chaell, Finin, pardon, 6562.
O'Chaerdyne, Hugh, pardon, 4867.
O'Chagell, Conoghor, pardon, 6302.
O'Chahessy. *See* O'Cahessie.
O'Chahisse, Donac, pardon, 4744.
O'Challaghan. *See* O'Callaghan.
O'Chan, 5013. *See* O'Cahan.
O'Chanchonen, Dalogh, pardon, 4268.
O'Chane, Tho., clerk, lease, 4343.
O'Chanty, Dermod, pardon, 8764.
O'Charnie, Bryen, pardon, 4872.
O'Charry, Brian, pardon, 6597.
O'Chary, Manns, pardon, 5766.
O'Chasse, Conoghor, pardon, 5058.
O'Cheere, Shane, pardon, 6560.
O'Chelighan, John and Wm., pardon, 6600.
O'Chelin, Hugh, pardon, 6660.
O'Chonchonen, Donald, pardon, 4268.
O'Chero, Hugh and Wm., pardon, 6560.
O'Choghoe, Caroll, pardon, 6137.
O'Chohere, Mahon, pardon, 4676.
O'Chonchannin—Chonchanyn. *See* O'Concannen.
O'Chone, Morice, pardon, 6623.
O'Chonghor. *See* O'Connor.
O'Chonor, Rory, pardon, 10. *See* O'Connor.
Ochony, Patr., clerk, pardon, 6441.
O'Choogan (or C'Hoogan), Conchor, pardon, 3842.
O'Choran, Dionysius, English liberty, 14.
O'Chorcran, Hugh, pardon, 4810.
O Chorrhan, Wm., pardon, 6464.
O'Choyne, Morgh, pardon, 2810.
O'Clabby, Shane, pardon, 5468.
O'Clackgyt, Teig, pardon, 6762.
O'Clamper, Gerald, pardon, 6647.
O'Clanahan, John, pardon, 6576.
O'Clancie, Donogh, pardon, 6461.
O'Clancy, Fyhill, pardon, 6617.
O'Clanchey, Tho., pardon, 3079.
O'Clanlowe—Clanlow, persone of the name pardoned, 3567.
O'Clanmolaghlin, persons of the name pardoned, 3667.
O'Clare, Olisse, pardon, 5439.
O'Clavun, Edm., pardon, 6705.
O'Clearckane, Ferall, clerk, pardon, 4862.
O'Cloare, Ennis, pardon, 6848.
O'Clearie—Cleary. *See* O'Clery.
O'Cleere, Edw., pardon, 6028.
O'Clerie, Owen, pardon, 6152, 8216.
O'Clercan, Wm., pardon, 6469.
O'Clore, persons of the name pardoned, 1343, 1617, 2031, 2036, 2600, 6083, 5848, 6616, 6577, 6706.
O'Clereghe, Gilpatrick and Simon, pardon, 6617.
O'Clerian, Oon, Brein, Patr., Shane, and Thorne, grant of land, 6626.
O'Clerie. *See* O'Clery.
O'Clerky, Thady, pardon, 3096.
O'Clery—Clerie—Cleary—Clearie—Cleryo—Klery—Y Clerie:
„ Gilleduff, attainted, 6866, 6811, 6016.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1219, 1617, 1884, 2257, 2433, 2709, 3243, 3952, 4370, 4552, 4680, 4664, 4731, 4891, 4896, 4633, 6086, 6144, 6607, 5682, 5688, 6788, 6798-9, 6816, 6122, 6173, 6309, 6467, 6478, 6484, 6511, 6517, 6621, 6523, 6552 6536, 6571, 6676, 6624, 6647, 6669, 6706, 6761-2, 6766.
O'Clie, Donell, pardon, 5069.
O'Clirie, James, pardon, 6727.
O'Clivan, Murtagh, murder of, 429.
O'Cloan—Cloane, Conor and Flan, pardon, 6632, 5816.
O'Clobaine, Brian, pardon, 4856.
O'Cloghane, Morogh, pardon, 6765.
O'Cloghertie, David, pardon, 6085.
O'Cloghessey, Edm., pardon, 6487.
O'Cloghus, Donogh, pardon, 6571.
O'Clognie, Teig, alias O'Bryn, pardon, 1887.
O'Clohessoy, Owen, pardon, 6487.
O'Clondowill, Gormle, robbed, 856.
O'Clonogh, Dermot, pardon, 4174.
O'Clony, Henry and Murtagh, pardon, 4036, 6203.
O'Clovan, persons of the name pardoned, 3046, 4036.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Clovane, persons of the name pardoned, 6248, 6532.
O'Clowan, Donald, English liberty, 113.
" others of the name pardoned, 2231, 6796.
O'Clowne, Dermot, pardon, 6517.
O'Cluan, Dermod, pardon, 6622.
O'Cluane, Moylmory, 6899.
O'Clufwayne, Conoghor, pardon, 3100.
O'Cnochour, Gerald, pardon, 2645.
O'Cnogher, Donogh, pardon, 6449.
O'Cnoghor, Donogho, pardon, 6170.
O'Coain, Brian, pardon, 4613.
O'Coan, Hugh and Teig, clerks, pardon, 6447.
" others of the name pardoned, 5168.
O'Coanye, Donell and Brasill, pardon, 6501.
O'Coayn, Brian, pardon, 4031.
O'Cockhlan, Cormock and Moriertagh, pardon, 6529.
O'Coddie, James, pardon, 6704.
O'Codihie—Coddihie—Codyhie—Knddyhy, persons of the name pardoned, 1043, 2048, 6309, 6704.
O'Cody, Donogh, pardon, 2032.
O'Codyhie. *See* O'Oodihie.
O'Coegly—Coeglie, persons of the name pardoned, 5603.
O'Coell, persons of the name pardoned, 6232.
O'Coely, Conck, surgeon, pardon, 4036.
O'Coffie—Coffy—Coffye—Ooffeo—Koffie:
" Con, leases, 5335, 3439; grant, 3470.
" Donell, clerk, pardon, 4875.
" others of the name pardoned, 345, 674, 605, 1255, 1308, 1686, 1754, 2209, 2227, 6321, 4023, 4030, 4697, 5014, 5813, 6323, 6378, 6389, 0450, 6500, 6512, 6553, 6574, 6618.
O'Cogan, Dermot, pardon, 2373, 3940.
O'Coghane, Wm., pardon, 6519.
O'Coghelane, Teig, pardon, 6514.
O'Ooghie, persons of the name pardoned, 6056.
O'Coghlae, Philip, pardon, 3535.
O'Coghlaine, Donell, pardon, 6511.
O'Coghlane—Coghlan, persons of the name pardoned, 3490, 4073, 6389, 6478, 6494, 6496, 8514, 6571, 6701, 6770.
O'Coghy, Hugh, pardon, 6706.
O'Cogran, Donogh, pardon, 5712, 0562.
O'Cohallan, Conoghor, pardon, 6514.
O'Cohane, Hugh, pardon, 5682.
O'Cohy, Cormock and Wm., pardon, 4290, 6577.
O'Coillane—Coilane, Morice, pardon, 6467, 6671.
O'Coine, persons of the name pardoned, 3421, 4897, 6764.
O'Coinell, Rich., pardon, 977.
O'Coinnill, Thos., pardon, 3654.
O'Coishe, Wm., pardon, 10.
O'Colan—Colane, persons of the name pardoned, 4115, 6560, 6577.
O'Coleyman, Rory, pardon, 3078.
O'Colgan—Colgane—Colgin—Kolgan—Kolgane, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 332, 345, 616, 1387, 2765, 4561.
O'Colgy, Art, pardon, 731.
O'Colin, Laghlin, 6549.
O'Collaine. *See* O'Oollane.
O'Collan, persons of the name pardoned, 2270, 3096, 4476, 4553, 6505, 6714.
O'Collanan, John, pardon, 6770.
O'Collanane, John and Onory pardon, 6707.
O'Collane—Collaine, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 6467, 6490, 6499, 0514-16, 6770.
O'Colle, Hugh, pardon, 4944.
O'Collean, John, pardon, 4618.
O'Colloiane, Shane, pardon, 6764.
O'Collenane—Collenain, persons of the name pardonod, 6571, 6764-5.
O'Collenen, Henry, pardon, 5740.
O'Colletan—Colletane, persons of the name pardoned, 1868, 6155, 4036, 6617, 6727.
O'Collhane, Donogh, pardon, 6490.
O'Colliaghe, Tirlagh, pardon, 5440.
O'Collian, Ferall and Une, pardon, 6440.
O'Collman—Collmaine. *See* O'Colman.
O'Collo, persons of the name pardoned, 6523, 6577, 6616.
O'Collogan, Dermot and Rich., pardon, 4290, 5174.
O'Collomayne, Morish, pardon, 6495.
O'Collon, Ferall and Morgh, pardon, 856, 6232.
O'Collonayne, Gillepatrick, pardon, 4037.
O'Collone, Morogh, pardon, 6727.
O'Collonpy, Wm., pardon, 6524.
O'Colly, Nich., clerk, pardon, 5447.
" others of the name pardoned, 6639, 6762.
O'Collymane, Teig, pardon, 6566.
O'Collynane, John, pardon, 6767.
O'Colman—Collman—Collmaine, persons of the name pardoned, 1447, 5808, 6192, 6476, 6571, 8624, 6765.
O'Colnane, Teig, pardon, 950.
O'Comain — Comaine, persons of the name pardoned, 4716, 5805, 6815, 6558.
O'Coman, persons of the name pardoned, 2251, 2781, 3884, 4290, 4396, 4666, 4716, 4786, 4873, 5434, 5475, 5483, 6561, 5606, 5808, 6248, 6470, 6563, 6706, 8765.
O'Comane, persons of the name pardoned, 1046, 6467, 6765.
O'Comen, Philip and Rory, pardon, 6562.
O'Comman, Walter, pardon, 6534.
O'Comon, Dermot, pardon, 5706.
O'Comy, Edm., pardon, 6624.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Comyle, Morish, pardon, 5512.
O'Comyn, Cormock and Dermot, pardon, 5498.
O'Con, Edm. and Shane, pardon, 4016, 5465.
O'Conaghtaine, Rory, pardon, 5183.
O'Conaill, Riccard, pardon, 5585.
O'Conalane, Henry (*see* O'Connalane), pardon, 5791.
O'Conally. *See* O'Connally.
O'Conalty, Gillernow, pardon, 4891.
O'Conan, persons of the name pardoned, 1513, 4944, 5713.
O'Conanan, Gerald and Wm., pardon, 5650.
O'Conane, James, pardon, 3323.
O'Conba, persons of the name pardoned, 2928, 3095, 6222, 6752.
O'Concannen — Conchanon — Conchanin — Conchunyne—Conkennon — Conkenain— Chonchanin — Chonchanyn:
„ Cahell, pardon, 1475; tanist of Corcamoy, co. Gal., 3818.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1474, 1476, 4074, 4355, 4723, 4780, 5112, 5317, 5380, 5712, 5808.
O'Conchor, Brian and Gilleduff, pardon, 6633. *See* O'Connor.
O'Conchunyne. *See* O'Concannen.
O'Cone, persons of the name pardoned, 2172, 6734.
O'Conegan, Teig, pardon, 2109.
O'Conelan. *See* O'Connellan.
O'Conell. *See* O'Connell.
O'Conellan—Connellaine. *See* O'Connellan.
O'Conely, Toole, pardon, 6734.
O'Coner. *See* O'Conor.
O'Coneran, Edm. (*see* O'Conneran), 6517.
O'Conery—Conerie—I Conerie—Y Conerye:
„ David, alias M'Awmorye, pardon, 935, 2269.
„ others of the name pardoned, 935, 1078, 2269, 2272-3, 4496-7, 6456, 5515, 6525, 5568, 6714.
O'Conew—Conewe:
„ Dermod, clerk, pardon, 5487.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4891.
O'Coneye, Shane, pardon, 5115.
O'Congan, Shane, pardon, 6657.
O'Conghor—Conhor. *See* O'Connor.
O'Conie, Shane, pardon, 4945.
O'Conigan—Y Conigane, persons of the name pardoned, 3261, 4468, 5749.
O'Conighan, Brian, pardon, 5515.
O'Conilan. *See* O'Connellan.
O'Conill. *See* O'Connell.
O'Conillan. *See* O'Connellan.
O'Conkenain—Conkennen. *See* O'Concannen.
O'Conlagh, Awly, pardon, 2587.
O'Conlan, Laughlin, pardon, 6504.
O'Conlin, Philip, pardon, 2765.
O'Connaghtane, Thady, pardon, 5616.
O'Connalane—Conalane, Henry and Philip, pardon, 5701.
O'Connall. *See* O'Connell.
O'Connallay. *See* O'Connally.
O'Connalle, persons of the name pardoned, 4944, 5603.
O'Connally—Connallay—Connaly, persons of the name pardoned, 4944, 5503, 5791, 6512.
O'Conncane, Donogh, pardon, 5571.
O'Connchor, persons of the name pardoned, 5755.
O'Conne, persons of the name pardoned, 3543, 3775.
O'Connegaine, Hugh, pardon, 4805.
O'Connelane. *See* O'Connellan.
O'Connell—Conell—Connill—Conill—Connall—Connyll—Conyll—Konell—Konill—Konnall—Konnyll—I Conell—Y Conell—I Connoll—Y Connoll:
„ Owen, lease, 4152.
„ others of the name pardoned, 445, 1045, 1257, 1862, 1865, 2555, 2248, 2251-2, 2257, 2261, 2255, 2282, 2304, 2505, 2528, 2954, 3075, 3578-0, 3082, 3321, 3435, 3807, 3820, 3554, 4085, 4096, 4361, 4487-8, 4503, 4532, 4568, 4554, 4677, 4726, 4754, 4744, 4753, 4781, 4826, 4860, 4883, 4997, 5178, 5226, 5401, 5406, 5505, 5551, 6745, 5784, 5799, 5808, 5848, 6087, 5183, 5305, 5389, 5407, 5432, 6442, 6452, 6455, 6407, 6439, 6475, 5480, 5485, 6495, 6499, 6505, 3515, 3524, 5525, 6532, 5539, 6552, 6555, 0558, 6605-6, 6565, 6571, 6575-6, 0616, 6523-4, 6649, 6701, 6710, 5762, 5764-5.
O'Connellan—Connelane—Conelan—Connellaine — Conellan — Conilan — Conillan—Konyllan—Konylan, persons of the name pardoned, 2254, 3583, 3753, 4345, 4702, 4727, 4741, 6497-8, 5503, 5314, 5352, 5805, 5808, 6189, 0256, 5323, 5467, 6484, 5515, 6571, 5577, 6057. *See* O'Conolan, O'Connollayne.
O'Connellie. *See* O'Connolly.
O'Connellon, persons of the name pardoned 5457.
O'Connelly—Connellie—Connolye, persons of the name pardoned, 4593, 5190, 6534.
O'Conner. *See* O'Connor.
O'Conneran - Conoran, Dermot and Edm., pardon, 0450, 5517.
O'Connery—Connerie—I Connerie—Y Connery, persons of the name pardoned, 5612, 6464, 8465, 6478, 6616.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Connigaine, John, pardon, 5617.
O'Connigan, Ervin, pardon, 3261.
O'Connigane, Hugh, priest, pardon, 5448.
O'Connill. *See* O'Connell.
O'Connly, Cormock, pardon, 6374.
O'Counoe, Shane, pardon, 5113.
O'Connogh, Owen, pardon, 6487.
O'Connoghor, persons of the name in co. Clare pardoned, 4753, 6362, 6617, 6773.
" *See* O'Connor.
O'Connola—Connolay. *See* O'Connolly.
O'Connoll, Cormuck, pardon, 5688.
O'Counollane—Counollayne, Donogh, pardon, 4421, 6575.
O'Connollay. *See* O'Connolly.
O'Connollayne. *See* O'Connollane.
O'Connolly—Connola—Connolay—Connollay—Counoly:
" Tirlogh, chief of his name and vice-marshal to M'Mahon, grant of lands, 5664.
" others of the name pardoned, 5903, 5723.
O'Connor—Conor—Conoghor—Connoghor—Conchor—Conghor—Oonhor—Conner—Ohonor—Chonghor—Knogher—Knoghor—Konchour—Konnor—Konor—I or Y Connoghor, Conoghor or Connor:
" Callogh m'Tirrelagh (of Clonmurry, co. Rose.), attainted, 5255.
" Dermot: O'Conor Don, pardon, 435, 1289; appointed captain of his country, 1292; chief lord of O'Hanly's country, 1295.
" Dermot m'Carbrey keigh, attainted, 5255.
" Donell, knight: O'Conor Sligo, surrenders name of O'Conor Sligo, regrant of his lands, 4380; agreement with, 4561; pardon, 4562; pardon at his suit, 3229; commissions, 3687, 4732, 4745.
" Donell m'Shane Eglyn, attainted, 5865.
" Hugh m'Dermot: O'Conor Don, pardon, 1289, 4544, 5616; regrant of his possessions after surrender, 4656; composition with, 4656.
" Hugh m'Tirlagh roe, appointed tanist of O'Conor Roe, 3682; pardon, 3684, 5054; attainted, 5150, 5180, 5933, 6016.
" Meowe, alias Bourke, pardon, 6688.
O'Connor, Owen, pardon, 4706; commission, 4732.
" Rory grana m'Phelim boy, attainted, 5255; pardon, 5138, 5682.
" Teig oge: O'Conor Roe, appointed captain of his country, 1291, pardon, 1289-90, 3684; attainted, 5826.
" Teig boy, pardon, 4741, 5611.
" Thady, father of O'Conor Sligo, 4560.
" Tirlagh roe, pardon, 4741, 5611; attainted, 5777.
" Tirrelagh rwo: O'Conor Roe, 1291; son of, 5150, 5180.
" others of the name in counties Rose. and Sligo, pardoned, 1289-90, 3753-4, 3824, 3934, 4022, 4073-4, 4076-7, 4079, 4240, 4544, 4562, 4647, 4678, 4686, 4706, 4741, 4777, 4872, 4875, 4877, 4944, 5009, 5026, 5112, 5138, 5420, 5432, 5434, 5448, 5452, 5475, 5478, 5486, 5498, 5504, 5524, 5542, 5597, 5606, 5611, 5616-6, 5882, 5685, 5712, 5740, 5802, 5805, 5808, 5815, 5848, 6450.
" Brian, attainted, 614, 2599, 3706.
" Brian m'Cahir, son of, 610.
" Brian, son of Callongh roe (of Derrymollen), wardship, 2909, livery, 4400; pardon 6777.
" Callagh roe m'Teig, grant of land, 589; pardon, 717; his heir, 2009, 4400.
" Callagh or Charles, son of Brian m'Cahir, grant of land, 810, 2828, pardon, 615.
" Callagh, murder of, 717.
" Charles, grant of land, 572.
" Con, English liberty, 1301.
" Cormock boy, murder of, 3748.
" Cornelius, English liberty, 145.
" Margaret, English liberty, 299.
" Morogh occoge, pardon, 2925.
" Mortagh O'Cogg, pardon, 2324.
" Nicholas Gweallys, murder of, 1082, 1200.
" Phelim, house in Trim, 1714.
" Teig or Thady m'Cahir, grant of land, 589; pardon, 717.
" Teig m'Gillepatrick, pardon, 431, 615, 2984, 4290, 5174.
" Terence, English liberty, 74.
" others of the name in Offaly and adjoining districts, pardoned, 10, 68, 254, 352, 449-51, 574, 615, 661, 730, 762, 910, 947, 1064, 1148, 1164-6, 1372, 1387, 1403, 1489, 1701, 1805,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Connor:
2207, 2263, 2600, 2566, 2084, 3090, 3223, 3410, 3501, 4230, 4290, 4380, 4551, 5146, 6174, 6189, 5280, 6385, 6389, 6492, 8500, 6654, 8725, 6788, 6775, 5777.
„ Brian (of Carrigafoile, co. Korry), attainted, 8123.
„ Conoghor (of Carrigafoile, co. Kerry), attainted, 5123.
„ Knoghor (of Iraghticonnor), his heir, 4815.
„ John, wardship, 4815; pardon, 6477; excepted from pardon, 6773.
„ others of the name in co. Kerry, pardoned, 3000, 4512, 4577, 4715, 4883, 5225, 5610, 6183, 5477, 5479, 6498, 5556, 8509, 6576.
„ Teig na gall (in co. Clare), attainted, 5878.
„ others of the name in co. Clare pardoned, 3077, 4753, 5843, 6552, 5615, 6517.
„ persons of the name in other districts, pardoned, 1747, 1751, 2324, 2587, 2786, 3856, 4030, 4174, 4200, 4557, 4512, 4615, 4619, 4521, 4741, 4785, 4795, 4854, 4890, 4935, 4997, 5059, 5418, 8170, 5302, 6428, 6451, 5464, 6479, 6484, 6487, 6497, 5505, 6514-5, 6522, 6632, 5558, 6565, 6574-5, 6822, 6624. 6707, 6714, 5724, 6762.
„ *See* also O'Conchor and O'Connchor.
O'Connor Don. *See* O'Connor, Dermot and Hugh.
„ conntry of, 1681, 5151, 5252, 5255, 5639.
O'Connor Roe. *See* O'Connor, Tirrelagh roe, and Teig oge.
„ conntry of, 1455, 4407, 6150-1, 5232, 5255, 5539, 6777, 5933, 0015; chief of, 3684; tanist of, 3082, 3584.
O'Connor Sligo. *See* O'Connor, Donell.
„ „ —Sligagh—Slygogh, conntry of, 1455, 1483, 1581, 3150, 5241, 3419, 4407, 5243, 6015.
O'Connors (of Offaly), war made on, 685, 823, 2164, 2319, 2340, 2373, 2403, 2843, 2997, 4044; excluded from pardone, 3935, 6531, 6551 5561, 5861.
O'Connorde, Rory, pardon, 5420.
O'Connore, Owny (of the Fivagh, co. Antrim), pardon, 6710.
O'Connone, Dermod, pardon, 6539.
O'Connour, Conne, English liberty, 898.
„ Donald and Kedagh, pardon, 910.
O Connow—Connowe—Conowe—Konowe—I or Y Connowe, persons of the name pardoned, 2043, 2488, 3077-8, 3888, 4332, 4535, 4660, 4751, 4888, 5113, 5542, 5512, 6461, 5464, 6487, 6490, 5515, 6521, 6517, 5701, 6705.
O'Connugh, Morris, pardon, 6495.
O'Connyll. *See* O'Connell.
O'Connyn, Rory and Tho., pardon, 6497.
O'Conogan, Mulmoric, pardon, 5557.
O'Conoge, Knoghor and Rory, pardon, 6490.
O'Conoghan—Conoghane, Donogh, pardon 6569, 8576.
O'Conoghanen, John, pardon, 4662.
O'Conoghor. *See* O'Connor.
O'Conolnn — Conolane — Conollan — Konolayne—Konollayne, persons of the name pardoned, 532, 1387-8, 3412, 4004, 4728, 4749, 5888, 5539.
O'Conoloy, Pntr., pardon, 5734.
O'Conolie, Art, pardon, 6734.
O'Conollan. *See* O'Conolan.
O'Conor. *See* O'Connor.
O'Conornn, persons of the name pardoned, 2833, 4622, 6535.
O'Conorogh, Wm., pardon, 5588.
O'Conorey, Owen, pardon, 3153.
O'Conouer, Gerald, pardon, 3858.
O'Conoughan, Donell, pardon, 8430.
O'Conour, Wm., English liberty, 113.
O'Conowe—Conow. *See* O'Connow.
O'Conowghaime, Hugh, pardon, 5805.
O'Conra, persons of the name pardoned, 1338, 3597.
O'Conrahy, Donogh, pardon, 2145.
O'Conran, Donagh, pardon, 5188.
O'Conrey, John or Shane more, pardon, 5623.
O'Conrie—Conry—Conrye, persons of the name pardoned, 2807, 5505, 6629, 8662, 6714.
O'Contreyney, Denis or Donogh, pardon, 1576.
O'Conty, Cormock and Dermod, pardon, 4876, 6562.
O'Convnn, Melaghlin, pardon, 5795.
O'Conway—Conwaio, persons of the name pardoned, 5505, 5541.
O'Conwey, persons of the name pardoned, 6496,
O'Cony, Walter, pnrdon, 6557.
O'Conye, Geoffrey, pardon, 6302.
O'Conygan—I Conygan, persons of the name pardoned, 3554, 4859, 5513.
O'Conygay, Shane, pardon, 6848.
O'Conylane, Edm., pardon, 6698.
O'Conyll. *See* O'Connell.
O'Conyllane, Shane, pardon, 4564.
O'Conyn, Conoghor and Tho. (of Tralee), pardon, 5494.
O'Conyne, John, pardon, 1045.
O Coony, Shane, pardon, 5798.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Coran, Rich. Bourk m'Doyll (= m'Demhan an chorain, or son of "Devil's Hook"), pardon, 5793.
O'Corane, Teig, pardon, 6571.
O'Corbae, Tho., pardon, 6571.
O'Corban — Corbane, persons of the name pardoned, 674, 1063, 2334, 2509, 3037, 5446, 6222, 6248, 6466, 6477, 6617, 6520, 6700, 6762, 6766.
O'Corbin, Dermod, pardon, 6772.
O'Corckeran — Corckran — Korcorane, persons of the name pardoned, 4944, 4980, 6484, 6666, 6569. *See* O'Corkeran, O'Corkran, O'Corkrane.
O'Corcran — Corcrane — Korkraine — Korkran, persons of the name pardoned, 876, 4707, 4610, 6602, 5685, 6716, 6481.
„ Cornelius, priest, pardon, 5802.
O'Coregan—Coregane, persons of the name pardoned, 2660, 3776, 4230.
O'Coren, persons of the name pardoned, 5403.
O'Corerane, Tirlagh, pardon, 6736.
O'Corgan, persons of the name pardoned, 3347, 4075, 6602.
O'Coribane, Owen, pardon, 6630.
O'Corin, Donogh and Henry, pardon, 4504, 5605.
O'Coringe, Morish, pardon, 6682.
O'Corkan, Wm. and Walter, pardon, 6674.
O'Corkeran — Corkerane, persons of the name pardoned, 2335, 6323, 6466, 6516, 6638-9, 6676.
O'Corkery — Corkerie—Corkirie—Korkerie—Korkyrye—I or Y Corkery, persons of the name pardoned, 3032, 4467, 6467, 6499, 6515, 6568, 6571, 6762, 6764.
O'Corkran, Coconaugh and Florente, pardon, 4835, 6093.
O'Corkrane, persons of the name pardoned, 6685, 5740, 6191, 6499, 0669.
O'Corkyrane, John, pardon, 6522.
O'Cormack — Cormak, Edm. and Rich., pardon, 4329.
O'Corman, Mahon, pardon, 2063.
O'Cormane, David, pardon, 4329.
O'Cormecan, Donell, pardon, 6524.
O'Cormick—Kormick, persons of the name pardoned, 2251, 5566, 6676. 6706, 6775.
O'Cormock—Cormocke, persons of the name pardoned, 3543, 6669, 6576, 6764-6.
O'Cormoicke, Donogho, pardon, 6766.
O'Cormokan, persons of the name pardoned, 4654, 4663.
O'Cormoke, Humfrey and Tho., pardon, 2066, 2083.
O'Cormor, Gilduff, pardon, 4578.
O'Cormuckan, Shane, pardon, 6524.
O'Cormully, Cahall, pardon, 5480.
O'Cormycke, Dermot, pardon, 3499.
O'Cornin, John, pardon, 6552.
O'Cornnnckan, Conoghor, pardon, 0497.
O'Corobain, Tho., pardon, 4713.
O'Coroban, Teig, pardon, 3974.
O'Corogan, Donagh, pardon, 1419.
O'Corokane, Patr., pardon, 6232.
O'Corr—Corre, persons of the name pardoned, 6246, 6713-4.
O'Corraine, Donogh, pardon, 5606.
O'Corran, John and Philip, English liberty, 14.
„ —Corrane, others of the name pardoned, 2637, 4787, 6102, 6521, 6566, 6576.
O'Corre, Rory, pardon, 6713.
O'Corregan—Corrigane—Corrogane—Korrogan, persons of the name pardoned, 4035, 4290, 6662, 6120, 6496, 6663.
O'Corren, persons of the name pardoned, 3375, 3894, 5115, 6577.
O'Corrhan, Conor and Hugh, pardon, 5420, 6434.
O'Corribane, persons of the name pardoned, 3547, 0600, 6701.
O'Corrie. *See* O'Corry.
O'Corrigane. *See* O'Corregan.
O'Corrin, Wm., pardon, 6662.
O'Corrogane. *See* O'Corregan.
O'Corry—Corrie, persons of the name pardoned, 3666, 6662.
O'Corryn, Teig and Dermod, pardon, 1039, 5241.
O'Cortty, Donell, pardon, 3923.
O'Corubayn, Gilla-Isa and Wm., pardon, 4081.
O'Corvolan, Hugh, pardon, 5420.
O'Cory, Melaghlin, pardon, 3091.
O'Coryn—Coryne, persons of the name pardoned, 4036, 4503.
O'Cose, Shane, pardon, 6677.
O'Cosedy, Donell and Donogh, pardon, 4686.
O'Cosely, Donagh and Maurice, pardon, 4152.
O'Cosgra, Henry, pardon, 4798.
O'Coshe, John, pardon, 6576.
O'Coshene, John, pardon, 1865.
O'Cosker, Edm., pardon, 6309.
O'Coskirr, Wm., pardon, 6440.
O'Coskry, Donogh, pardon, 6611.
O'Costegan, Gillpatrick, pardon 6551.
O'Costellesh, Rich., pardon 6623.
O'Coufy, Oney, pardon, 330.
O'Conghlane, Philip, pardon, 4848.
O'Coulgan, Derby and Hugh, pardon, 3884.
O'Coullaghane, Tho., pardon, 6624.
O'Coullane, Owen, pardon, 6714.
O'Couloghan, Ee, pardon, 6519,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Coultran, Felim and Neill, pardon, 9629.
O'Coungyn, Donogh, pardon, 8562.
O'Counye, Shane, pardon, 4872.
O'Courlanne, Shane, pardon, 5888.
O'Cowan—Cowane—Kowan, persons of the name pardoned, 1083, 4075, 5458, 5808.
O'Cowgan, Wm., pardon, 6627.
O'Cowghane, Conor, pardon, 4678.
O'Cowhow, Shane, pardon, 5519.
O'Cowile, Wm., pardon, 3574.
O'Cowlane, Teig, pardon, 6561.
O'Cowle, Edm., pardon, 6232.
O'Cowlinn, Tho. Balfe, pardon, 5888.
O'Cowltayn, Gilladuff, English liberty, 177.
O'Cowna, James and Shane, pardon, 8701.
O'Cownan, James and William, pardon, 4050, 4858.
O'Cownell, Donell, pardon, 6539.
O'Cowny—Cowney—Cownie, persons of the name pardoned, 6539, 6762.
O'Cowony, Donogh, pardon, 5808.
O'Cowray, Morgho, English liberty, 177.
O'Coyll, pardon, 4592.
„ John, pardon, 6498.
O'Coylone, Melaghlin, pardon, 1668.
O'Coym, Padrickin, pardon, 5888.
O'Coyne—Coyn—Koyne, persons of the name pardoned, 1006, 1599, 1899, 3041, 3771, 3904, 4081, 4115, 5894, 5988, 6497.
„ Art m'Teig O'C. O'Byrne, pardon, 6252.
O'Coynliske, Tomultagh, pardon, 5815.
O'Coynne, Conor, pardon, 6523.
O'Coyshe, persons of the name pardoned, 10.
O'Crahyn, Donald, pardon, 2774.
O'Cranyne, Donell, pardon, 6566.
O'Craty, Dermot, pardon, 2964.
O'Crawlo, Ceole, pardon, 9662.
O'Crean—Croane, Andrew, commission, 4752.
„ James (of Sligo), pardon, 5504.
„ John, commission, 4732.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4763, 6499, 6761.
O'Creayn, Rich., pardon, 5815.
O'Credane, Teig, pardon, 6467, 6558.
„ *See* O'Kredan.
O'Creeane, Morris, pardon, 6498.
O'Creefe, Moriertagh, pardon, 6452.
O'Creghan, Wm., pardon, 6922.
„ *See* O'Kreghan.
O'Crevan, Henry, pardon, 5434.
O'Creve, Teig and Morogho, pardon, 4624, 4699.
„ *See* O'Krew.
O'Crevy, Hugh, pardon, 1789.
O'Crey, Daniel, pardon, 5775.
O'Criaghan, Gillapatrick, pardon, 4714.
O'Crigan—Crigaine, Conor and Hugh, pardon, 6761.
O'Crinogine, Donell, pardon, 8500.
O'Criohin, Shane, pardon, 6555.
O'Crirane, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
O'Crivo, James, pardon, 6512.
O'Crivio, Melaghlin, pardon, 6507.
O'Crocrane, Cormac and Gillapatrick, pardon, 6583.
O'Croghan, Conoghor, pardon, 6624.
O'Crokeran, Donogh, pardon, 6465.
O'Croloy, Conor, pardon, 3996,
O'Croly, Edm., pardon, 8535.
O'Crome, Dermot, pardon, 2373.
O'Cromen, Philip, pardon, 6742.
O'Cromine. *See* O'Cromyne.
O'Crompe, Dermot, pardon, 5612.
O'Cromy, Teig, pardon, 6624.
O'Cromyne—Cromyn—Cromine—Kromyn, persons of the name pardoned, 5031, 4743, 6407, 6465, 6467, 6499, 6529, 6571, 6764.
O'Cronam, Tho., robbery of, 148,
O'Crone, Shane, pardon, 6761.
O'Cronegill, Rory, pardon, 2066.
O'Cronell, Neal, pardon, 6500.
O'Croneyll, Mortagh, pardon, 1445.
O'Cronigane, Dermod and Teig, pardon, 8515.
O'Cronine. *See* O'Cronyne.
O'Cronogan, John, tailor, pardon, 6551.
O'Cronowly, Wm., pardon, 6535.
O'Cronully—Cronullie, Dermot and Hugh, pardon, 6500, 9585.
O'Cronyne—Cronine—Cronyn, persons of the name pardoned, 2251, 2284, 2545, 6089, 5103, 4485, 4751, 4764, 4946, 5069, 5506, 5508, 6170, 6467, 6477, 6499, 6511, 6515-6, 6558, 6571, 6578, 6701, 9702, 9760.
O'Crossan, Morris, pardon, 6478.
O'Crottagh, Maecragh and Philip, pardon, 2334.
O'Crottie—Crotty—Krottie, persons of the name pardoned, 935, 4497, 6499, 6475, 6486, 6529, 8566, 6624.
O'Crottine, Conor, pardon, 0615.
O'Crotty. *See* O'Crottie.
O'Crowely, Awliff, pardon, 6770.
O'Crowine, Ellan Lasie, pardon, 6564.
O'Crowle, Awliff, pardon, 6566.
O'Crowly—Crowloy—Crowlie—Crowlley—Crowllie—Cruoly—Crwolie—I Crowly—Y Crowlie—I Crwoly:
„ Dormod M'y Vallirty, pardon, 6515.
„ Fynyn (of Drumgarrif), pardon, 2264.
„ Florence: O'Crowly, pardon, 8058.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Orowly, Teig or Thady m'Dermot: O'Crowly, pardon, 3039, 6530, 6770.
" others of the name pardoned, 416, 2264, 2270, 3039, 3535, 4469, 4493, 4552, 6196, 6515-6, 6539-40, 6566, 6571, 6701, 6770.
O'Orownin—Crownine—Crownyne, persons of the name pardoned, 6302, 6539.
O'Crownowe, Edm., pardon, 4867.
O'Crownyne. *See* O'Crownin.
O'Croyme, Shane, pardon, 4698.
O'Croyne, Wm., pardon, 4691.
O'Crumvaghane, Moris, pardon, 5618.
O'Crumyne, Dermod, pardon, 6764.
O'Crunegan, Donogh, and Patr., pardon, 6658,
O'Cruoly—Crwolie—Crwoly. *See* O'Crowly.
O'Cryor, Teig, pardon, 6551.
O'Cuayn, Rich., pardon, 4691.
O'Cucogrie, Rory, pardon, 6496.
O'Cudane, John, pardon, 6576.
O'Cuddie, Edm., pardon, 6704.
O'Cughlan, Wm., robbery from, 416.
O'Cughlane, Maurice, pardon, 2781.
O'Cuirk—Cuircke—Cwirck, persons of the name pardoned, 6469, 6555.
O'Culan, David, pardon, 5024.
O'Culane, Shilie, pardon, 6480.
O'Cullaine—Cullane—I Cullane, persons of the name pardoned, 3039, 4416, 4493, 4848, 5056, 6312, 6514, 6539-40, 6701, 6762.
O'Cullan. *See* O'Cullon.
O'Cullanayne, Cowne, pardon, 4494.
O'Cullane. *See* O'Cullaine.
O'Cullanie or O'Cullaine, Teig, pardon, 6701.
O'Cullany, Tho. Crosse, pardon, 5815.
O'Cullayn, Patr., alias Gronnyn, pardon, 1101.
O'Cullayne, Dermod and Donell, pardon, 4416, 4493.
O'Culleman, John, pardon, 18.
O'Cullemane, Donell, pardon, 6657.
O'Cullen, Shane, pardon, 6323. *See* O'Cullon.
O'Cullenan—Cullinan—Cullynan—I Cullinan—Y Cullinane:
" Conoghor, Daniel, Donogh, pipers, pardon, 6540, 6571.
" others of the name pardoned, 4717, 5601, 6493, 6521, 6569, 6571, 6761, 6764.
O'Cullin. *See* O'Cullon.
O'Cullinan. *See* O'Cullenan.
O'Culline, Donill, pardon, 6662.
O'Cullis, Farrell, pardon, 6169.
O'Cullon—Cullan—Cullen—Cullin—Cullone—Kullen—Kullon:
" Edm., surgeon, pardon, 6517.
" Shane, sheep stolen from, 2679.
O'Cullon, others of the name pardoned, 914, 2270, 2683, 3079, 3812, 3863, 3991, 3998, 4019, 4221, 4290, 4372, 4853, 6170, 6190-2, 6232, 6262, 6303, 6323, 6338, 6401, 6477, 6505, 6515, 6517, 6539, 6571, 6577, 6649, 8660, 6714, 6762, 6772.
O'Cullonan, John, pardon, 6539.
O'Cullone. *See* O'Cullon.
O'Cullynan. *See* O'Cullenan.
O'Cultacker, Donogh, pardon, 5682.
O'Cumar, One, pardon, 6662.
O'Cumna, Conor, pardon, 6761.
O'Cunmyn, Shane, pardon, 3069.
O'Cunally, Shane, pardon, 6574.
O'Cunie, Murtagh, pardon, 6500.
O'Cunigan, Nich., pardon, 6555.
O'Cunna, Neal, pardon, 6761.
O'Cunnaghan—Cunnoghane, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
O'Cunnoue, Tho., pardon, 6504.
O'Cunor, Felim, pardon, 730.
O'Curban, Conoghor, pardon, 2834.
O'Curcke, Donogh, pardon, 6523.
O'Curin—Curine, Donogh, pardon, 5570, 6541.
O'Curkye, Teig, pardon, 6714.
O'Curmok, John, English liberty, 145.
O'Curnyn, Manus, pardon, 5602.
O'Curnyne, Tho., pardon, 5497.
O'Curoly, Dermod, pardon, 4489.
O'Currane—Curran, persons of the name pardoned, 934, 5815, 6467, 6465, 6571.
O'Curren—Ourrin—Curryn—Curryne—Curyn—Ccurren:
" Adam m'eviccarie, pardon, 2233, 3155.
" others of the name pardoned, 140, 1746, 1748, 1803, 2231, 2856, 3155, 3375, 6597, 3960, 4035, 4115, 4503, 4688, 4867, 5028, 5083, 5111, 5113, 5382, 5697, 5788, 6113, 6232, 8406, 6447, 6477, 6484, 6517, 6541, 6752, 6775.
O'Curryn—Curryne—Curyn. *See* O'Curren.
O'Cnyll, Keanefuelly, pardon, 6555.
O'Cnylly, Donogh, pardon, 6781.
O'Owill, Donogh and Donell, pardon, 6186, 6569.
O'Cwirck. *See* O'Cuirck.
O'Cwonie, Edm., pardon, 6499.
O'Cwonowe, Tho., pardon, 6499.
O'Cwony, Mahon, pardon, 6553.
O'Cynellie, Morish, pardon 6302.
O'Da, Tho. and Mahon, pardon, 1904, 3078.
O'Daa, persons of the name pardoned, 3077, 3425, 6562.
O'Daalby, Owen, pardon, 4781.
O'Dae, Dermot and Mahon (of Tullaghadae, co. Clare), indenture, 4761.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Dae, others of the name pardoned, 5060, 6477, 6622, 6765.
O'Daey, persons of the name pardoned, 5848.
O'Daffie, Teig, pardon, 6566.
O'Daffine, Donagh, pardon, 6539.
O'Dahe, John, pardon, 6532.
O'Dahill, John, pardon, 3547.
O'Dala, Owen, pardon, 4854.
O'Dalachain. *See* O'Dalaghan.
O'Dalae, Dermod, pardon, 4672.
O'Dalaghan—Dalachain—Daligban—Dallaghan, persons of the name pardoned, 4023, 4240, 6574, 6618.
O'Dalaghlan, Cormock, priest, pardon, 6618.
O'Dalany, Teig, pardon, 0626.
O'Dale, persons of the name pardoned, 1279, 1754, 2136, 3884, 5506, 6160, 6466.
O'Dalee, Cowquyngling and Donell, pardon, 4751.
„ *See* O'Daly.
O'Daley—Dali—Dalie. *See* O'Daly.
O'Daligban. *See* O'Dalaghan.
O'Dalla, Wm., pardon, 4672.
O'Dallagh, Dwyre, pardon, 6576.
O'Dallaghan. *See* O'Dalaghan.
O'Dallan, Gerott, alias Tyllan, pardon, 2461.
„ others of the name pardoned, 6727, 6755.
O'Dallarie, Donogh and Melaghlin, pardon, 6440.
O'Dalley—Dallie. *See* O'Dally.
O'Dallon, Hugh, pardon, 6727.
O'Dally—Dallie—Dalley—I Dally—Y Dally, persons of the name pardonod, 1677, 2244, 2260, 2961, 3674, 4256, 4576, 4637, 4642, 4673, 4741, 4752, 4761, 4805, 5060, 5602, 6617, 6389, 6407, 6439, 6450, 6452, 6461, 6466, 6524, 6539, 6555, 6568, 0576, 6562, 6713, 6726, 6751, 6762.
O'Dalvy, Cormick, pardon, 6540.
O'Daly—Dalie—Dalye—Daley—Dali—Dalee—Y Dalie—I Daly:
„ (in co. Westm.), chiefry from, 1618, 5431.
„ Brian or Barnabas (of Carrickylyen), English liberty, 2234; pardon, 2241.
„ Dermot (of Lerry, co. Gal.), grant of land, 3336; pardon, 3622.
„ Donogh (of Killimoro), pardon, 6665.
„ Owen or Eugene, English liberty, 2234.
„ Teig (of Larayhe,) pardon, 6665.
„ the rhymer, lands held by, 6613.
„ others of the name pardoned, 10, 865, 1429, 1566, 1601, 1662, 1684, 1771, 2044, 2196, 2224, 2241, 2244, 2273, 2429, 2494, 2496, 2515, 2774, 2818, 2961, 6321, 6347, 3635, 3620, 3776, 3865, 4078, 4163, 4256-7, 4414, 4410, 4444, 4655, 4571, 4667, 4666, 4744, 4751, 4624, 4967, 5056, 5100, 5226, 5467, 6456, 5460, 5556, 5614, 6686, 5792, 5608, 6183, 6232, 6266, 6312, 6465, 6467, 6476-7, 6460, 6485, 6487-8, 6460, 6469, 6500, 6511-2, 6515-7, 6532-3, 6538-41, 6550, 6555, 6557-8, 6564-6, 6571, 6615, 6621, 6662, 6665, 6663, 6699, 6701, 6762, 6770.
O'Daly:
O'Dane, Teig, pardon, 4794, 6511.
O'Daniell, persons of the name pardoned, 5069, 6765.
O'Danorty, Daniel, pardon, 4600.
O'Dany, Brian, pardon, 6669.
O'Daran, Donald and Owen, pardon, 70, 1006.
O'Dargame, Philip, pardon, 4854.
O'Dargano, Philip, pardon, 2247.
O'Darigan [ ] pardon, 4781.
O'Darmed, Donald and Shane, pardon, 661.
O'Darmodie, Teig, harpmaker, pardon, 6484.
O'Dassam, Donogh, pardon, 6612.
O'Dassanie, Donell and Donogh, pardon, 6505.
O'Dassen, Dermot, pardon, 6505.
O'Dasshowne, Donogh, pardon, 4764.
O'Dassunie. *See* O'Dassuny.
O'Dassunnghe, Awliff, pardon, 6540.
O'Dassuny—Dassunie, Dermod and Donell, pardon, 6467, 6505, 6571.
O'Dauen, One, pardon, 183.
O'Daury, Wm., pardon, 6618.
O'Davan, Edm., pardon, 5815.
O'Daven, Donell, pardon, 2606.
O'Davenny, Manus, pardon, 6761.
O'Daverin—Daverrin—Davoryn—Dawirne—Daworen, persons of the name pardoned, 3564, 4371, 4907, 0516, 6531.
O'Davourren—Davourran, persons of the name pardoned, 6562.
O'Davyne, James, pardon, 6517.
O'Dawe, Cormack, pardon, 183.
O'Daworen—Dawirne. *See* O'Daverin.
O'Dawry, Gilladuff, pardon, 6018.
O'Day, Thady, pardon, 5406.
O'Daye, Conor, pardon, 1641.
O'Dayle, Wm., pardon, 2226.
O'Daylie, Enos, pardon, 6617.
Odder, co. Meath, 5602.
„ abbey or nunnery, leased, 606, 2235; procurations of, 6797; possessions leased, 307, 2236, 5311.
„ rectory, 2256, 5311.
O'Dea, Donell M'vic Cragh (of Disert, co. Clare), pardon, 0766.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2202, 3062, 4108, 4569, 4564-5, 4630, 4836, 6552, 6802, 6222, 6606, 631, 6456, 6582.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Deadie, John and Hugh, pardon, 6477, 6480.
O'Dean — Deane, persons of the name pardoned, 3954, 5697, 6519.
O'Dearain, Fear, pardon, 2617.
O'Deason, Donogh, pardon, 2241.
O'Deay, persons of the name pardoned, 1034.
O'Dedy, Moriertagh, pardon, 6511.
O'Deelan, Tho., pardon, 4697.
O'Degonan, Teig, pardon, 6232.
O'Degyll, Wm., pardon, 2683.
O'Deid, Murtagh, pardon, 6504.
O'Deire, Gillipadrig, pardon, 6656.
O'Deirmod, Oonor, pardon, 6533.
O'Delayne, Shane, pardon, 4206.
O'Dempsie—Dempsy—Demcy—Dempcy—Dempsey—Demsi—Demsy:
" Dermot m'Hugh, remainder man, 596, 1322, 1508, 1654; his wife, 885; his heir, 3397, 3830.
" Edm. carragh, pardon, 3962, 4557, 6439.
" Gils, pardon at suit of, 3775.
" Hugh m'Dermot, grant of land, 537.
" Owen or Owny m'Hugh, captain of Clanmalier, grant of lands, 686, 1322, 1509, 1654-5; surrender, 1631; depredations committed on his lands, 2164; pardon, 330, 654, 910, 2411, 2524, 2652; commissions, 542, 1782, 2992; his heir, 3397, 6830.
" Teig or Thady m'Owny (of Richardston), pardon, 634, 2620.
" Terence m'Hugh, remainder man, 696, 1322, 1509, 1654.
" Terence (sir), wardship, 6397; livery, 3830; pardon, 3916, 6962, 5601; sheriff of King's co., 5601; commission, 5771; license to alien, 3945; pardon, 6439; wardship grant, 6024; conveyance by, 6064.
" others of the name pardoned, 18, 330, 614, 654, 910, 1148, 1165, 1274, 1388, 1676, 1701, 2433, 2709, 2722, 2917, 3375, 3501, 3504, 3506, 3840, 3863, 3901, 3952, 3962, 4023, 4269, 4538, 4557, 4622, 5099, 6152, 6248, 6266, 6323, 6383, 6389, 6459, 6500, 6523, 6533, 6557, 6569, 6664, 6772, 6780. *See* O'Dimpsie, O'Dymce.
O Dempsies country, King's co., 549.
O'Denaghie, Donegh, pardon, 6499.
" Donell, pardon, 4752.
O'Denisi, Feyne, pardon, 6496.
O Denrathay, Murtagh, pardon, 4706,
O'Deolan, Laghlin, pardon, 6487.
O'Deoran—Deorane, persons of the name pardoned, 1617, 2348, 2722, 6545, 4622, 6433, 8551, 6664, 6684, 6733.
" Donell, priest, pardon, 4908.
O'Deran, persons of the name pardoned, 2863-4.
O'Derane, Conoghor, pardon, 5712.
O'Derevan, Shane, pardon, 4003.
O'Dergane—Dergaen, persons of the name pardoned, 6450.
O'Dermod—Dermode, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 2035, 2709, 6829.
O'Dermody—Dermodie, persons of the name pardoned, 6439, 6564-5, 6628.
O'Dermot, persons of the name pardoned, 2433, 5603.
O'Dermydie, Hugh, pardon, 6323.
O'Derran, Wm., pardon, 2833.
O'Derrelane, Teig, pardon, 6524.
O'Deryleo, Wm., pardon, 1050.
O'Desmonde (*see* Desmond, John of), 4193.
O'Denblinge, Brian (of Muntir Denbling, in Tyrone), chief of his name, pardon, 6713.
" Gillpatrick, vicar, pardon, 6713,
" others of the name pardoned, 6713-4.
O'Devrane, Cahir and Carrall, pardon, 6181.
O'Devy, Edm. and Donogh, pardon, 2832, 6406.
O'Dewny, Dermod, pardon, 3566.
O'Dewryne, Donald, pardon, 449.
O'Dewy, Carroll, pardon, 6775.
O'Deylyn, Donald, pardon, 2348.
Odhea, persons of the name pardoned, 4753.
O'Die, Wm., priest, pardon, 4834.
" others of the name pardoned, 6469, 6762,
O'Diemos, Thady, pardon, 1352.
O'Diergan, Tho., pardon, 6569.
O'Diermoda, Mortagh, pardon, 4805.
O'Diermot, Shane and Wm., pardon, 6699.
O'Diggan, Donogh and Teig, pardon, 6500, 6539.
O'Digin, persons of the name pardoned, 6576.
O'Dihirtie, Donald, pardon, 3565.
O'Dimpsie, Wm., pardon, 4307.
O'Dinegane, Eoin, pardon, 6574.
O'Dingine, Morogho, pardon, 6500.
O'Diomos, Collam, pardon, 1352.
O'Diomosie, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6615.
O'Dirrelloe, James, pardon, 6490.
O'Dirrevane, Brian, pardon, 6450.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Divi, Maurice, robbery from, 278.
O'Divie, Wm., pardon, 3656.
O'Divye, Hugh, pardon, 2030.
O'Doagill, Mulladge, pardon, 6565.
O'Doan, Donogh, pardon, 915.
O'Doane, Wm. and Derby, pardon, 4385, 8532.
O'Dockane, Teig, pardon, 8511.
O'Dockertie. *See* O'Dogherty.
Odode, Teig, pardon, 6463.
O'Dody, Redmund, pardon, 2042.
O'Doedy, Thady O'Conor, pardon, 4366.
O'Doelaine, Terence, 5602.
O'Doelan, persons of the name pardoned, 3718, 5720, 4875, 5439, 6555.
O'Doelane, Edm. and Tho., pardon, 5685.
O'Doelayn, Charles and John, pardon, 5602.
O'Doell, Art and Donell, pardon, 5111.
O'Doffy, James and Patr., pardon, 5724.
O'Degan, persons of the name pardoned, 2626, 5184, 6575.
O'Doghartie. *See* O'Dogherty.
O'Doghog, John, pardon, 6404.
O'Dogheu, persons of the name pardoned, 6440.
O'Doghor, Donogh, pardon, 8647.
O'Dogheran, Conoghor, pardon, 6532.
O'Dogherty — Doghartie — Doghertie — Dookertie—Doghortie:
„ Brien, persons of race of, pardoned, 6855.
„ Cahir, pardon, 6855.
„ Donell, persons of race of, pardoned, 6555.
„ Felim, persons of race of, pardoned, 6555.
„ Hugh, persons of race of, pardoned, 6555.
„ sir John, 4906; surrender and regrant of his lands, 5160, 5207; his title of O'Dogherty abolished, 5207; protection, 6187.
„ Redmund, persons of race of, pardoned, 6655.
„ Shane, persons of race of, pardoned, 6555.
„ William, persons of race of, pardoned, 6655.
„ Bressalie, persons of race called, pardoned, 6355.
„ Clan Alin, persons of, pardoned, 8655.
„ Clan David, persons of, pardoned, 6655.
„ Clan Laughlin, persons of, pardoned, 6655.
„ Munter Raulaghan, persons of, pardoned, 8655.
O'Dogherty, persons of the name in Inishowen, pardoned, 6655, 6761.
O'Dogherty—Dookertie—Dohortie's country, granted to chief, 5207; commander of forces in, 6370-1; martial law in, 6376.
O'Dogherty — Doghertie — Doghirtie — Dohartye—Dohirty:
„ Edm. roe, hanging of, 1666.
„ others of the name (elsewhere than in co. Donegal), pardoned, 911, 2720, 5468, 5808, 6180, 6456, 6515, 6539.
O'Doghortie—Doghirtie. *See* O'Dogherty.
O'Doghwyne, Shane, pardon, 6448.
O'Doghy, Thady, pardon, 1338.
O'Dogowyn, Wm., pardon, 2266.
O'Dohertan, Teig, pardon, 3820.
O'Dohio, Dermot, pardon, 6583.
O'Dohirty—Dohortie. *See* O'Doghorty.
O'Doior, Thady, pardon, 3375.
O'Doigon, Molmoro, pardon, 631.
O'Doigin, persons of the name pardoned, 6110.
O'Doigne, Brian, pardon, 4624.
O'Doilo—Doill—Doille. *See* O'Doyle.
O'Doin—Doine. *See* O'Doyne.
O'Doinge, persons of the name pardoned, 50, 5346.
O'Doire, Shane and Oonoghor, pardon, 6106, 6532.
O'Dolaghan, Hugh, pardon, 6506.
O'Dolaine, Wm., pardon, 330.
O'Dolan, persons of the name pardoned, 4916, 6437, 5474, 5747, 6323, 6546, 6662.
O'Doland, Donell, pardon, 5446.
O'Dolane, persons of the name pardoned, 5006, 5437, 6401, 6564, 6577, 6624.
O'Dolany, Wm., pardon, 4933.
O'Dolchyn, Wm., pardon, 6954.
O'Dole, persons of the name pardoned, 3544, 4152.
O'Dolean, Philip, pardon, 4666.
O'Doleane, Shane, pardon, 3826.
O'Doleayn, Owen, pardon, 6618.
O'Dolen. *See* O'Dolin.
O'Dolenna, Hugh, pardon, 4798.
O'Dolero, Wm., pardon, 4445.
O'Dolian, James, pardon, 6533.
O'Dolin—Dolen, persons of the name pardoned, 3506, 4266, 4550, 6583, 6684.
O'Dolino, Phelim, pardon, 6577.
O'Doling, Effe, pardon, 1710.
O'Dollan, persons of the name pardoned, 4813, 4887, 6525.
O'Dollane, persons of the name pardoned, 787, 6489.
O'Dollany, Shane, pardon, 6459.
O'Dolleam, Edm., pardon, 4608.
O'Dolleanie, Edm. and Owen, pardon, 4798.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Dolliame, Rory, pardon, 4608.
O'Dolly, Donogo and John, pardon, 2795.
O'Dollyan, Owen, pardon, 6526.
O'Dologhantine, Donogh, pardon, 5101.
O'Dologhentie, Rory, pardon, 6736.
O'Dologher, persons of the name pardoned, 5002.
O'Dologhintye, Melrony, pardon, 2503.
O'Doly, persons of the name pardoned, 2273, 5694, 6563, 6563.
O'Dolyn, Rich., pardon, 6583.
" Thady, grant of land, 535.
O'Dolyne, Thady, pardon, 6432.
O'Dom's (O'Dowde) country (*see* O'Dowde), 4407.
O'Domnen, Donogh and Wm., pardon, 4807.
O'Domngh, Garret, pardon, 6571.
O'Domyn, Thaddeus, pardon, 6274.
O'Don. *See* O'Doyne.
O'Donagan, Murcho, pardon, 3762.
O'Donagh, Donell and John, pardon, 4444, 6657.
O'Donaghie, Donogh and Morice, pardon, 6467, 6571.
O'Donaghow. *See* O'Donogho.
O'Donaile, Conail, pardon, 5006.
O'Donall, persons of the name (in Queen's co.) pardoned, 2225.
O'Donayne, Donell, pardon, 5440.
O'Doncho—Donchow—Donco, persons of the name (in co. Cavan) pardoned, 3946, 5466.
O'Donchowe, Teig, pardon, 5626.
O'Donday, Mahon, pardon, 6676.
O'Done. *See* O'Doyne.
O'Donegaine, Ene, pardon, 6558.
O'Donegan, Morogh, priest, pardon, 6574.
" others of the name pardoned, 4889, 6369, 6465, 6514, 6699.
O'Donegho, John, English liberty, 396.
O'Donelaghe, Tho., attainted, 5255.
O'Donelan. *See* O'Donellan,
O'Donell — Donill — Donnell — Donnill — Donnyll — Donyll — I Donell—Y Donell—I Donill:
" Cafferie oge m'Cafferic, pardon, 6483.
" Caffir (of Rathmelton), pardon, 5502.
" Calvagh, named O'Donyll and captain of Tirconell, 602: late chief of Tyroonell, 1021, 6462.
" Oonatins (of Rathmelton), pardon, 5602.
" Oonn oge, brother of Neill garve, pardon, 6486.
" Donell, sheriff of co. Donegal, pardon, 5601.
" Donell (of Rathmelton), pardon, 5602.
O'Donell, Donell, brother of Neill garve, pardon, 6483.
" Fynwall or Nyn duff, wife of O'Donell, pardon, 4914, 6761.
" (sir) Hugh m'Manus, captain of Tyrconell, 1621; earl of Essex deals with, 2462; commission to, 4763; indenture, 4906; his wife pardoned, 4914.
" Hugh roe: O'Donell, commissions to treat with, 5851, 5972, 5966: war against, 6111, 6290; protection, 6187.
" Hugh, a pensioner, 5229.
" Hugh, alias m'Edegan, pardon, 4906.
" Hugh (of Rathmelton), pardon, 5602.
" Hugh hoy m'Ichalloe, lease, 3160, 6279.
" Hugh hoy, brother of Neill garve, pardon, 6463.
" Molaghlin, clerk, pardon, 1101.
" Neill garrowe (or garve), chief of his name, grant of the custody of the country of Tyrconell, 6482; pardon, 6483; his son and brothers, 6483.
" Rory, son of Hugh m'Manus, a hostage, 4906; pardon to him and his followers, 6751.
" others of the name in co. Donegal and neighbouring districts, pardoned, 1101, 2172, 5440-1, 5502, 6463, 6555, 6716, 6735, 6761.
" country of, 5993, 5997, 5370-1.
" Tirlagh, priest, pardon, 1158.
" persons of the name (elsewhere than in co. Donegal and neighbourhood), pardoned, 100, 656, 671, 915, 931, 938, 1387-8, 1798, 1675, 2042-3, 2061, 2196, 2408, 2424, 2683, 2776, 2840, 2966, 3534, 3886, 4385, 4552, 4569, 4616, 4624, 4679, 4693, 4716, 4726, 4733, 5015, 5028, 5378, 5479, 5497, 5607, 5740, 5798, 5802, 6109, 6168, 6196, 5232, 6248, 6274, 6305, 6314, 6338, 5389, 6442, 6466, 6469, 6487, 6490, 6495, 6499, 6500, 6504-5, 6511, 6521-2, 6532 8538, 6555, 6574-6, 6583, 6615, 6647, 6664, 6706-7, 6753, 6762, 6765-6.
O'Donellan—Donelan—Donellane:
" Gyllernow, 1549, 5819.
" Melaghlen reogh (of Ballydonelan), pardon, 5009.
" Shane (of Ballydonelan), pardon, 4687.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Donellan, Twohall, chapel of (Chapel Tully at Kilconnell, co. Gal.), 4378, 5511.'
" others of the name pardoned, 3718, 6720, 4030, 4082, 4587, 4662, 4687, 5009, 5228, 5447, 5613, 5682, 5685, 5740, 6110, 6190, 6305, 6558, 6550.
O'Donelly—Donnelly, persons of the name pardoned, 4355, 5453, 5753.
O'Donet, Hugh, pardon, 6274.
O'Donevan — Donnevan — Donnevane — Donevane — Donovan—Donivane — Doniwane — Donoven—Downavano—I Donovan:
" Dermod (of Castledonevan), pardon, 6515, 6550.
" Donald Donevan called O'D., pardon, 3038.
" Donald juvenis, pardon, 3038.
" Donell or Daniel (of Castledonevan), pardon, 6515, 5550.
" Rickard (of the Isle of Man), pardon, 6535.
" others of the name pardoned, 1043, 3055-4, 5056, 4758, 5460, 5588, 5808, 6466, 6480, 6505, 6514-6, 6555, 6565, 5571, 6575, 6626, 5690, 6701, 6703, 6764, 6770.
O'Donevayn, Conoghor, pardon, 4416.
O'Dongaine, Donogh, pardon, 6511.
O'Dongan, Dermod, pardon, 6762.
O'Dongane, Donald, pardon, 1855.
O'Dongen, Donell, pardon, 6120.
O'Dongho, Patr., pardon, 4050.
O'Donginan. Ferfessa, pardon, 5455.
O'Dongyn, Melaghlin, pardon, 897.
O'Donhie, James, pardon, 0452.
O'Donhowe, Shane, pardon, 6576.
O'Donichan, Murrogh, pardon, 6479.
O'Doniell, Wm., pardon, 6765.
O'Donigane, persons of the name pardoned, 6487, 6511.
O'Donigher, persons of the name pardoned, 6323.
O'Donill. *See* O'Donell.
O'Donillaine, Avoly, pardon, 4707.
O'Donivane—Doniwane. *See* O'Donovan.
O'Donlegh, Donell and Owen, pardon, 4854.
O'Donn. *See* O'Doyne.
O'Donnaghowe, Donell, pardon, 5575.
O'Donnall, Walter, pardon, 2225.
O'Donnane, Edm. Nealo, pardon, 0559.
O'Donne. *See* O'Doyne.
O'Donnegan, Shane, pardon, 6511.
O'Donneghio, Conoghor, pardon, 6540.
O'Donnell. *See* O'Donell.
O'Donnellan, Donell, pardon, 5435, 5500.
" *See* O'Donellan.
O'Donnelly. *See* O'Donelly.
O'Donnertie, Donell, pardon, 6485.
O'Donnovan—Donnevane. *See* O'Donevan.
O'Donnill. *See* O'Donell.
O'Donnoartie, Shane and Wm., pardon, 5486.
O'Donnogh, Edm., pardon, 6409.
O'Donnogh Moore (*see* O'Donogho), 5469.
O'Donnogho. *See* O'Donogho.
O'Donnoghor, Shane. pardon, 5405.
O'Donnoghow. *See* O'Donogho.
O'Donnor, Tho., pardon, 5461.
O'Donnowan, Wm., pardon, 5563.
O'Donnowly, Donell, pardon, 5447.
O'Donnughoo, Jeffory, pardon, 6574.
O'Donnyll. *See* O'Donell.
O'Donnyllo, Hugh, pardon, 5603.
O'Donnylly, James and Patr., pardon, 6603.
O'Donochio, Edm., pardon, 5582.
O'Donocho. *See* O'Donogho.
O'Donochowe, Rich., pardon, 2317.
O'Donogan, Donogh and John, pardon, 4552, 6497.
O'Donogh—Donoghe, persons of the name pardoned, 2881, 6458, 6507, 5516, 6538.
O'Donoghohowo. *See* O'Donogho.
O'Donoghe. *See* O'Donogh.
O'Donogher, persons of the name pardoned, 5468.
O'Donoghie, Knochor, pardon, 1747.
O'Donogho—Donoghow—Donaghow—Donnogho — Donnoghow — Donocho — Donoghchowe — Donosho — I Donogho — Y Donogho—I Donoghow:
" Rory (of Ross), alias O'Donogho More, pardon, 2252, 5070; his possessions granted, 5277, 6717; his son pardoned, 5465.
" Rory, son of O'Donogho More, pardon, 6469.
" Shearry or Geoffrey m'Teig, alias O'Donoghow in Gleana (of the Glen), pardon, 4467, 4716, 0455.
" Teig (of Killarney), pardon, 3070.
" others of the name in co. Kerry and Cork, pardoned, 5032, 5152, 4444, 4467, 4532, 4751, 5412, 6455, 6467, 5514-5, 8558, 6569, 6571, 5576, 6764, 8770.
" persons of the name in other districts, pardoned, 1365, 1481, 1684, 4536, 4550, 4595, 4733, 4944, 6724, 6808, 6150, 5385, 6451, 6495, 5512, 6617, 6538, 5585, 5577.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Dononine, Manus, pardon, 6577.
O'Donolan, persons of the name pardoned, 5458, 5888, 6618.
O'Donordy, Wm., pardon, 3473.
O'Donorty, Donald, pardon, 2964.
O'Donosho. *See* O'Donogho.
O'Donovan—Donoven. *See* O'Donevan
O'Donowan, Teig, pardon, 5066.
O'Donowey, Hugh, pardon, 5532.
O'Donowghowe, Hugh and Teig, pardon, 6798.
O'Donowly, Shane and Teig, pardon, 6582.
O'Donowre, Murcho and Peirce, pardon, 4073, 5808,
O'Donwane, Donogh, pardon, 6476.
O'Dony, persons of the name pardoned, 6447, 6735, 6768.
O'Donyall, Gohyrie, pardon, 5006.
O'Donyen, Matthew or Mahon, pardon, 3082.
O'Donygan, Maurice, pardon, 3553.
O'Donylan, Morongh, pardon, 6684.
O'Donyll. *See* O'Donell.
O'Donyllan, Tho., pardon, 4231.
O'Donylle, Ennes, and Tirrelagh, pardon, 947, 1043.
O'Donylley, Tho., pardon, 2724.
O'Donyne, Cormock, pardon, 6514.
O'Dooda—Doode. *See* O'Dowde.
O'Doodegam, Rory, pardon, 6806.
O'Doodegane, Donogh, pardon, 6815.
O'Doogaine, Cormuck, pardon, 5805.
O'Doogenan, Farfessy and Fearfeassy, pardon, 6816. *See* O'Dowgenan.
O'Doohie, Donell, pardon, 4391.
O'Doolan, Gillernow, pardon, 6450.
O'Doole, Alexander, pardon, 4174.
O'Doolen, David, pardon, 2276.
O'Dooly, Dermot, pardon, 6608.
O'Doonan, [ ], pardon, 6162.
O'Doonegaine—Doonnegaine, persons of the name pardoned, 5805.
O'Dooryn, Wm., pardon, 3952.
O'Dorain, Cahir, pardon, 2836.
O'Doran—Dorane:
„ Cahir and Donell, indenture with, 6789.
„ persons of the name pardoned, 124, 140, 166, 330, 332, 634, 717, 754, 812, 867, 871, 876, 911, 930, 984, 1102, 1280, 1310, 1685, 1864, 2103, 2832-3, 2835, 3497, 3597, 3848, 3959, 4559, 4651, 4664, 4783, 6099, 6623, 6069, 6110, 6161, 6248, 6323, 6432, 6488, 6517, 6532, 6577, 6616, 6684, 6776, 6778.
O'Dorann, Mortagh, pardon, 6189.
O'Dorchane, Walter, pardon, 6477.
O'Dorchie, Donogh, pardon, 5457.
O'Dorchy, persons of the name pardoned, 6617.
O'Dore, Melaghlin, pardon, 4933.
O'Doreane, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6677.
O'Doren, David, pardon, 5688.
O'Dorghy, Teig, pardon, 6533.
O'Dorichie, Hugh, pardon, 5712.
O'Dorifle, Shiddie, pardon, 6540.
O'Dorimie, David, pardon, 4115.
O'Dornan—Dornane, persons of the name pardoned, 6146, 6521, 6629.
O'Dornell, Ferdoragh, pardon, 4960.
Odorney, abbey of (Abbeydorney), co. Kerry, 4716.
„ abbey of Our Lady of Kirie eleizon, leased, 2819, 3769, 6306; lands granted, 6128.
„ rectory, 2819, 6306.
O'Dorney, persons of the name pardoned, 4752, 6741.
O'Dornine, Nele, pardon, 6716.
O'Doroghie, Morogh and Donogho, pardon, 6490, 6531.
O'Dorolinge, Conoghor, pardon, 6338.
O'Dorrane—Dorran, persons of the name pardoned, 330, 449, 451, 2833.
O'Dorrechy, Conoghor, pardon, 5686.
O'Dorreny, persons of the name pardoned, 6486.
O'Dorrey, Shane, pardon, 6409.
O'Dorrine, Morish, pardon, 6511.
O'Dorroghie, Edm., pardon, 6490.
O'Dorryny, persons of the name pardoned, 1056, 2247.
O'Dossan, Conor, pardon, 6389.
O'Doud—Douda. *See* O'Dowde.
O'Douell, Owen, pardon, 4853.
O'Douffoa, Brian, pardon, 5466.
O'Donghen, Wm. and Philip, pardon, 6432, 6628.
O'Dongher, Wm., pardon, 2067.
O'Donghertie, Donell, pardon, 4721.
O'Dongynan. *See* O'Dowgenan.
O'Doule, persons of the name pardoned, 760 2891, 4132, 4163.
O'Doulea, James, pardon, 4110.
O'Doulen—Doulin. *See* O'Dowlin.
O'Doullane, Ferdorogh, pardon, 897.
O'Doulye, Farall, pardon, 6110.
O'Doulyn. *See* O'Dowlin.
O'Douthie, [ ], pardon, 6656.
O'Dovan, Conoghor and Mulmory, pardon, 6180, 6338.
O'Dovayne, Maurice, pardon, 6576.
O'Dovin, Owen, pardon, 2205.
O'Dovine, James, pardon, 5783.
O'Dovir, Tho. (O'Dwyre), pardon, 4859.
O'Dovire, Hugh and Shane, pardon, 6761.
O'Dovygyn, John, pardon, 897.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Dow, Morgh, pardon, 2230.
O'Dowan—Dowane:
„ Derby, harper, pardon, 6765.
„ Melaghlin, harper, pardon, 6563.
„ others of the name pardoned, 18, 1042, 4152, 4600, 5887, 0318, 6515, 0564, 6560.
O'Dowartie, persons of the name pardoned, 6479.
O'Dowchy, Hugh, pardon, 4022.
O'Dowde—Dooda—Doode—Dond—Douda—Dowda—Dowdae—Dowdie—Duda—Dwda:
„ Dahie (of Castleconnor), pardon, 5805.
„ Teig or Thaddens boy, pardon, 5450, 5848.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4636, 4706, 4728, 5026, 5420, 5456, 5478, 5606, 5740, 5798, 5805, 5815, 5848.
„ country of (Tireragh, co. Sligo), 1238, 1455, 3160, 3463, 4407 (O'Doms).
O'Dowdy—Dowddy—Dowdye:
„ Owen, attainted (in co. Tip.), 3854.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2264, 4751, 4877, 6515, 6552, 6566.
O'Dowell—Dowill—Dowyll:
„ Edm. ro Kavanagh, pardon, 4015.
„ others of the name pardoned, 911, 937, 966, 1046, 1161, 2032, 2059, 2006, 2205, 2230-3, 3045, 3155, 5000, 4015, 4036, 4433, 4712, 4853, 5483, 5665, 6060, 0110, 0306, 6440, 6458, 6484, 6532, 6541, 6660, 6702.
O'Dower, Davie, pardon, 4539.
O'Dowere, Adam, pardon, 6183.
O'Dowgaine, Philip and John, pardon, 4946, 6558.
O'Dowgan—I Dowgan—Y Dowgan, persons of the name pardoned, 2683, 3631-2, 5095, 3100, 3431, 3952, 4467, 4735, 4751, 4781, 3412, 6173, 6442, 0467, 6475, 6483, 0539, 0571, 6703.
O'Dowgane, persons of the name pardoned. 2282, 2931, 5740, 0466, 6469, 6515, 0558, 0571.
O'Dowgayn, Donald, pardon, 3100.
O'Dowgen, Donell, pardon, 0558.
O'Dowgenan — Doogenan — Dongynan — Dowgynan—Dugenain—Dugenane—Duigenain—Dwgenan:
„ Oogogrie, pardon, 5459.
„ Farfasse—Fearfeassy, pardon, 4706, 4810, 5439, 5815, 0098.
„ Mulmorie, pardon, 5439, 5699.
O'Dowgenan, others of the name pardoned, 4706, 4727, 4707, 5430, 5498, 5740, 5805, 5815, 0383.
O'Dowggin, Donogh, pardon, 4735.
O'Dowghe, Edm., pardon, 5439.
O'Dowghie, Edm., pardon, 6487.
O'Dowgin, Edm., pardon, 6496.
O'Dowgon, Donogho, pardon, 4467.
O'Dowgyn, Philip and Teig, pardon, 4550, 4781.
O'Dowgynan. *See* O'Dowgenan.
O'Dowgyne, Tho., pardon, 1617.
O'Dowhirty, Conogher, pardon, 6562.
O'Dowhye, Wm., pardon, 6705.
O'Dowie, Philip, captain of his nation, English liberty, 818. *See* O'Dwyer.
O'Dowier, Shane, pardon, 2078.
O'Dowigine, Mahon, pardon, 6515.
O'Dowile, Toig, pardon, 6727.
O'Dowill. *See* O'Dowell.
O'Dowilly, Florence, pardon, 5808.
O'Dowimo, Donell, pardon, 6550.
O'Dowinaghano, David, pardon, 5069.
O'Dowine, persons of the name pardoned, 6540, 6624.
O'Dowinen, Donell, pardon, 6539.
O'Dowire—Dowir. *See* O'Dwyer.
O'Dowlan, persons of the name pardoned, 4944, 5819, 6450.
O'Dowland, Edm., pardon, 5448.
O'Dowlany—Dowlaney, persons of the name pardoned, 2058, 6406, 6517, 6551.
O'Dowle, Patrick, murder of, 5377.
„ others of the name pardoned, 139, 1804, 3487, 3948, 4015, 4036, 4132, 5588, 0232, 0274, 0309, 6323, 6506, 6515, 6516, 6554, 6541, 6565, 6649, 6682, 0752.
O'Dowlee, Tho., pardon, 5370.
O'Dowlen. *See* O'Dowlin.
O'Dowley—Dowlie, persons of the name pardoned, 1866, 1669, 2146, 4300, 6110, 6389, 6465, 6522, 0541, 0603, 6084.
O'Dowlin—Dowlon—Doulen—Doulin—Dowllen—Dowllin—Dowlyn, persons of the name pardoned, 52, 161, 875, 627, 1429, 1532, 1601, 1684, 1686, 1936, 2080, 2182, 2705, 3544, 5543, 3775, 5962, 4023, 4357, 4388, 4538, 4886, 5458, 5546, 5588, 0109, 6121, 0152, 6266, 6323, 6450, 6488, 6496, 0507, 0512, 6525, 0533, 0535, 0536, 3569, 6574, 6775.
O'Dowlingo—Dowling—Dowlynge, persons of the name pardoned, 3345, 4164, 0338, 6489, 5560, 6571, 0575, 0577, 6720, 0772.
O'Dowll, David and Wm., pardon, 5298.
O'Dowllaio, John, pardon, 4734.
O'Dowllon. *See* O'Dowlin.
O'Dowllie, persons of the name pardoned, 3450, 0541.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Dowllin. *See* O'Dowlin.
O'Dowly, persons of the name pardoned, 1219, 4616, 4832, 5394, 6522, 6576, 6727.
O'Dowlyn. *See* O'Dowlin.
O'Dowlynge. *See* O'Dowlinge.
O'Down. *See* O'Downe.
O'Downavane. *See* O'Donevan.
O'Downe—Down, persons of the name pardoned, 4115, 6274, 6569, 6576.
O'Downegan, persons of the name pardoned, 2210, 6439.
O'Downever, Cormack, pardon, 6388.
O'Downghowe, Murtagh and Tho., pardon, 6576.
O'Downie. *See* O'Downy.
O'Downilie, Patr., pardon, 6616.
O'Downine, M'Igallagh duff, pardon, 8639.
O'Downleigh, Dermot, pardon, 4864.
O'Downy—Downie—Downye:
„ Maurice m'Hugh, attainted, 6912, 6029.
„ Rory, attainted, 5812, 6029.
„ Teig oge, attainted, 6912, 6029.
„ Wm. oge, harper, pardon, 6539.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3152, 4107, 4110, 4492, 4854, 6060, 5801, 6477, 6479, 6514, 8571, 6576.
O'Downylye, Tirlagh, pardon, 5523.
O'Downyne, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6558, 6571.
O'Dowran—Dowrane, persons of the name pardoned, 1113, 6484, 8714.
O'Dowrley, James, pardon, 6512.
O'Dowrye, Teig, pardon, 6583.
O'Dowryn, Redmund, pardon, 1387.
O'Dowy, Derby, pardon, 6624.
O'Dowyer, Freghre, pardon, 2044.
O'Dowyle, John, pardon, 6495.
O'Dowyll. *See* O'Dowell.
O'Dowyr, Derby and Nich., pardon, 4937, 8305.
O'Dowyre, Edm. (of Kilneery, co. Tip.), attainted, 5565.
„ Moroghoe, pardon, 6583.
„ *See* O'Dwyer.
O'Doygan, Wm., pardon, 6627.
O'Doygin, James, pardon, 6110.
O'Doylain, John, pardon, 4079.
O'Doylan—Doylane, persons of the name pardoned, 5489.
O'Doyle—Doile—Doyll—Doill:
„ Bryen or Barnahy, murder of, 846.
„ Teig m'Donogh, pardon, 5768, 6561.
„ others of the name pardoned, 846, 878, 1442, 1477, 1744, 2063, 3046, 4225, 4701, 6788, 6160, 6173, 6232, 6389, 6517, 5551, 6577, 6583, 6742.
O'Doyllain, John, pardon, 4473.
O'Doylle, Gerrot, pardon, 6677.
O'Doyne—Doin—Doine—Don—Done—Donn—Donne—Doyn—Dun—Dune—Dunn—Dunne—Dwne:
„ Fenoile, English liberty, 1351.
„ Malmory, house in Trim, 1714.
„ Teig or Thady (of Tinnahinch), chief of his name, pardon, 1337, 1570, 3840, 6523; commission, 2907; English liberty for his sister, 1301; his sons, 3840.
„ Teig oge (of Castlebrack), pardon, 3840, 6623; his sons, 6523.
„ Tirlagh or Terence (of Kilkevan), pardon, 3840, 6523.
„ others of the name pardoned, 22, 423, 605, 915, 931, 947, 949, 952, 1104, 1178, 1337, 1387, 1570, 1804, 2224, 2433, 2595, 3170, 3223, 3504, 3506, 3771, 3840, 3884, 3949, 3962, 4016, 4031, 4446, 4088, 4723, 6511, 6531, 5651, 5796, 6818, 6110, 6120, 6232, 6323, 6383, 6389, 6409, 6463, 6488, 6496, 8600-1, 6517, 6519, 8623, 6529, 6632, 6562, 8706, 6726, 6775, 6777.
„ country of (now the barony of Tinnahinch, Queen's co.), 193, 2208, 6786; made shire ground, 2113; martial law, 2163; rebels in, 2164.
O'Doyran, persons of the name pardoned, 4742.
O'Doyrane, Edm., pardon, 3904.
O'Doyre. *See* O'Dwyer.
O'Doyrin, John, parson, and others of the name pardoned, 6500.
O'Dradie—Dradye, James and Wm., pardon, 6511.
O'Drea, Dermot, pardon, 6183.
O'Dready, John, pardon, 4111.
O'Dreane, persons of the name pardoned, 6629.
Odreanne, in Ulster, 1035.
O'Dree, Dermot, pardon, 5749.
O'Drehitt, Maurice, pardon, 5002.
O'Drenan, Donell, pardon, 6152.
O'Dreyn, Murtagh, pardon, 4707.
O'Drinane, Melaghlin, pardon, 1178.
O'Driscoll—Driscall—Driscoele—Driscoile—Driscoill—Driscole—Driscoyll—Hidriscoll—Hedriscoll:
„ Cornell, economist of Ross cathedral, 2382.
„ sir Finin or Florence, knt. (of Downeshed), pardon, 3038, 4416.
„ Finin (of Rincowlisky), pardon, 4416, 6619.
„ Maccon gorrom (of Dunnagal), pardon, 3096.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Driscoll, others of the name pardoned, 3038, 4419, 4489, 4894, 9496, 5922, 5559, 5619, 5801, 9519-6, 6539, 9569, 6571, 9615, 6701, 6703, 9770.
O'Drohy, persons of the name pardoned, 4741.
O'Dromen, Manus, pardon, 6433.
O'Drommy, Nich., pardon, 6529.
Odrone. *See* Idrone.
O'Droughane, Maurice, pardon, 746.
O'Droughie, Donogh, pardon, 2080.
O'Drowght, Wm., pardon, 977.
O'Druffyn, Mauriee, English liborty, 470.
O'Drughte, Teig, pardon, 6569.
O'Drunellan, Trenra, pardon, 6958.
O'Drwoghane, Maurice, pardon, 4713.
O'Drynan, Patr. and John, pardon, 3948, 6140.
O'Drynane, Padine, pardon, 4632.
O'Dryscoill, Maccon, pardon, 4415.
O'Duan, persons of the name pardoned, 6505, 6733.
O'Duarty, Wm., pardon, 4554.
O'Ducaene, Hugh, pardon, 4729.
O'Dnchowny, Rob.,pardon, 9183.
O'Dnda. *See* O'Dowde.
O'Duegan — Dnegen — Dnegyn, persons of the name pardoned, 6551.
O'Dneygen, Wm., pardon, 6733.
O'Duff—Duf:
„ Wm., English liberty, 1187.
„ others of the name pardoned, 10, 2057, 5601, 5783, 6576.
O'Duffe, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 2881, 4038, 5227, 5603, 6326, 6557, 9734.
O'Duffedie, Patr., pardon, 6662.
O'Duffy—Duffle—Duffee—Duffoy:
„ Owen, grant of land, 5626.
„ Patrick, grant of land, 5629.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3859, 4240, 5542, 5611, 5724, 5783, 6500, 6566, 6999, 6734.
O'Duffyn, Donell, pardon, 9515.
O'Dugane, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6529.
O'Dngenain—Dugenane. *See* O'Dowgenan.
O'Dnggon, Wm., pardon, 8512.
O'Dnghierma, persons of the name pardoned, 9955.
O'Dnghune, Philip, pardon, 6599.
O'Duhartie, John, pardon, 6179.
O'Duhie, Patr., vicar, and others of the name pardoned, 6667.
O'Dnhig, Dermod and Melaghlin, pardon, 6497, 6576.
O'Duigenain, Fiall, pardon, 5805.
„ *See* O'Dowgenan.
O'Duin, Rory alias Capoll, pardon, 4079.
O'Duinighan, John, pardon, 9555.
O'Duire—Dnir. *See* O'Dwyer.
O'Dulaghanty, Rory, pardon, 9497.
O'Dulany, Conor, pardon, 6551.
O'Dulohonty — Dulchantie — Dulchenta — Dulcanto — Dulchante — Dullehonta:
„ Donogh (of Lemyvanan), pardon, 4033, 4120.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4666, 4739, 6763.
O'Dule, Dermot and Shane, pardon, 4163.
O'Dulecienta—Duleycyenta, Rory and Wm., pardon, 4834.
O'Dullaine, Edm. and Tho., pardon, 4733, 6479.
O'Dullane—Dullan, persons of the name pardoned, 897, 1617, 2225, 9497, 3543, 4019, 5749 6190, 6577.
O'Dullany—Dullanie—Dullaney:
„ Matthew, chaplain, pardon, 4639,
„ others of the name pardoned, 1216, 1617, 2083, 2225, 4290, 6119, 9440, 6464, 6536, 6551, 9733, 6758, 6775.
O'Dullehenta. *See* O'Dulchenty.
O'Dullean, Donogh, pardon, 3547.
O'Dullechonty — Dullehonty, Gillpatrick and Wm., pardon, 6555.
O'Dullon, Wm. and Teig, pardon, 8091, 9551.
O'Dulline, Dormot, pardon, 6500.
O'Dulling, Melaghlin, pardon, 170.
O'Dullomaine, Teig, pardon, 6564.
O'Dulloughantye, Shane, pardon, 5551.
O'Dullughontie, Donogh, pardon, 9485.
O'Dulluin, Edm., pardon, 4694.
O'Dully, John and Any, pardon, 6539, 9764.
O'Dullyn, persons of the name pardoned, 2428, 2634, 6110.
O'Duly, John, pardon, 6558.
O'Dulye, Dormot, pardon, 6496.
O'Dumyne, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
O'Dun—Dune. *See* O'Doyne.
O'Dunaghio, Morice, pardon, 9497.
O'Dunaghowe, Philip and Shane, pardon, 6497.
O'Dunegaino, Conor and Edm., pardon, 6923.
O'Duneghan, Owen, pardon, 6999.
O'Dunerae, Brien, pardon, 4570.
O'Dungane, Donogho, pardon, 6558.
O'Dungie, John, pardon, 4769.
O'Dunim, Conor, pardon, 6569.
O'Dnnivane, Teig, pardon, 9509.
O'Dunligh, John and Owen, pardon, 4495.
O'Dunn—Dunne. *See* O'Doyne.
O'Dunnegan, Philip, pardon, 6761.
O'Dunnely, Wm., pardon, 6189.
O'Dunnillee, Donell, pardon, 9106.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Dunnyn—Dunnyne, persons of the name pardoned, 2264, 6762.
O'Dunort, Edw., pardon, 6464.
O'Duny, Dermod and Donell, pardon, 3511.
O'Dunyne, Donald, pardon, 6170.
O'Dnollan, John, pardon, 2504.
O'Dnolly, Tho., pardon, 3923.
O'Dnoygin, Donogh, pardon, 5006.
O'Dnoyke, Conoghor and Morriogh, pardon, 6555.
O'Duran, Edm., pardon, 2600.
O'Durihie, Shane, pardon, 6514.
O'Durinn, Gilligroma, pardon, 6666.
O'Durla, James, pardon, 4851.
O'Durley—Durly, Brian and Melaghlin, pardon, 1848, 3618.
O'Durnyn—Durnyne, persons of the name pardoned, 4877, 5602, 5607, 6667, 6761.
O'Durrogh, Donell, pardon, 6461.
O'Durry, Melaghlin, pardon, 5888.
O'Durvin, Hugh, pardon, 5600.
O'Dusgeole, Conoghor, pardon, 6511.
O'Dnvire, Hugh, pardon, 6761.
O'Dnygan—Dnygen. *See* O'Dwigin.
O'Dnygenain, Diermot, pardon, 5805. *See* O'Dowgenan.
O'Dnygyne. *See* O'Dwigin.
O'Dnyne. *See* O'Dwyne.
O'Dnyr—Dnyre. *See* O'Dwyer.
O'Dwaine—Dwayne, persons of the name pardoned, 4806.
O'Dwane, Dermod and Melaghlin, pardon, 6306.
O'Dwartie, Wm., alias Oonverb, pardon, 6479.
O'Dwayne. *See* O'Dwaine.
O'Dwda. *See* O'Dowde.
O'Dwellany, Edm., pardon, 0309.
O'Dwere. *See* O'Dwyer.
O'Dwgenan. *See* O'Dowgenan.
O'Dwghie, Oonoghor and Morogh, pardon, 6498.
O'Dwghune, Philip, pardon, 6689.
O'Dwiell, Donogh, pardon, 5496.
O'Dwier. *See* O'Dwyer.
O'Dwigan—Dwigen. *See* O'Dwigin.
O'Dwigher, Teig, pardon, 6445.
O'Dwigin—Duygan—Dnygen—Duygyne—Dwigan—Dwigen—Dwygin—Dwygan—Dwygyn, persons of the name pardoned, 4370, 4730, 4852, 6248, 6309, 6604, 6551, 6564-5, 6706.
O'Dwile, Edm., robbery by, 268.
O'Dwill, John, pardon, 2258.
O'Dwine. *See* O'Dwyne.
O'Dwire—Dwir. *See* O'Dwyer.
O'Dwirky, Donell and Mahon, pardon, 6006.
O'Dwlchen, Philip, pardon, 5469.
O'Dwlle, Wm., pardon, 2408.
O'Dwllinge, Dermod and Teig, pardon, 6479.
O'Dwloghripe, Onoghor, pardon, 6676.
O'Dwlnogherie, Dermot, pardon, 6497.
O'Dwne's country (*see* O'Doyne), 6786.
O'Dwnyn, John, English liberty, 204.
O'Dwoill, Cahir, pardon, 4497.
Odwoy, Edm., pardon, 4795.
O'Dwoyle, persons of the name pardoned, 6496.
O'Dwrkgane, Donell, pardon, 6762.
O'Dwrrero, Edm., pardon, 6497.
O'Dwull, John, pardon, 5085.
O'Dwyer—Dowire—Dowyr—Dowyro—Doyre—Duir—Duire—Duyr—Dnyre—Dwere—Dwier—Dwir—Dwire—Dwyre—Dyer:
„ Derhy fitz Philip, pardon, 2082.
„ Dermot or Derhy (of Clonyhorp), pardon, 4937, 5035, 6441, 6531, 6706.
„ Donell (of Crossayle), attainted, 5854.
„ Donogh (of Crossayle), attainted, 6854.
„ Edm., alias Evony, attainted, 6566.
„ John (of Dundrum), pardon, 3364, 6622, 6707.
„ John (of Cork), English liberty, 112.
„ Philip, alias O'D., pardon, 2024. *See* O'Dowic.
„ Philip (of Ballymolyn), pardon, 2135.
„ Philip (of Dondrum), pardon, 3504.
„ Shane, alias O'D. (in co. Donegal), pardon, 6761.
„ Tho. (of Ballinamony), pardon, 5086, 6707.
„ Tho. (of Waterford), English liberty, 1187.
„ Wm., abbot of Holy Cross (in 1627), 3514.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1964, 2068, 2082, 3102, 3261, 3364, 3543, 3888, 4122, 4371, 4535, 4639, 4680, 4787, 4859, 4907, 5089, 5085, 5445, 5180, 6198, 6248, 6432, 6441, 6447, 6487, 6504-5, 6517, 6522, 6531, 6534-5, 6564-5, 6569, 6583, 6704, 6706, 6761, 6785.
O'Dwygin — Dwygan — Dwygyn. *See* O'Dwigin.
O'Dwyll, Wm., pardon, 4442.
O'Dwynaghan. *See* O'Dwynighan.
O'Dwyne—Duyne—Dwine, persons of the name pardoned, 4698, 6109, 6122, 6219, 6497, 6565, 6666, 6736.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Dwynighan—Dwyneghan—Dwynaghan, persons of the name pardoned, 6183, 6477, 6497.
O'Dwyre. *See* O'Dwyer.
O'Dwyrky, Donell, pardon, 0000.
O'Dwysy, Tho., pardon, 6566.
O'Dye—Dy, persons of the name pardoned, 2272, 4714, 4787, 6466, 6476-7, 6495, 6339.
O'Dyeane, Derby, pardon, 4680.
O'Dyer (*see* O'Dwyer), 3102.
O'Dyllane, Donell and Wm., pardon, 6558, 6376.
O'Dymee, Dermot (O'Dempsy), pardon, 947.
O'Dynne, Maurice, pardon, 19.
O'Dyre, Donell, pardon, 6646.
O'Dyrrelloe, Morish, pardon, 6499.
O'Dyvoy — Dyvoye — Dywoie — Dywy, persons of the name pardoned 170, 897, 2348, 4559.
Œconomus of S. Finbar's, Cork, 802.
O'Eger, Owen, pardon, 4559.
O'Eghertie, James, pardon, 6560.
O'Egyn, Cale, pardon, 6232.
Oelase, James macOwon, pardon, 858.
O'Encantie, Wm., pardon, 6701.
O'Ennese, Rory, pardon, 2334.
O'Ennose, Arthur, pardon, 3011.
O'Enos, Art, and others of the name pardoned, 6323.
O'Eyffernann, Donogh, pardon, 0139.
O'Eyno, Thady, pardon, 1341.
O'Faa, Gerald, pardon, 1868.
O'Fagartie, Dermot and Donogh, pardon, 6517.
O'Fagh, Teig, pardon, 2967.
O'Faghie, persons of the name pardoned, 6478, 6490, 6532, 6566, 6706.
O'Faghnie, persons of the name pardoned, 6506, 6534.
O'Faghny, Gillernew, grant of land, 5199.
O'Faghy, Wm., pardon, 3470.
O'Fagirtye, Shane, pardon, 1935.
O'Fahain — Fahan, persons of the name pardoned, 6818.
O'Fahe, Gilleduf and Donogh, pardon, 2078, 0064.
O'Fahee, Engene, pardon, 3077.
O'Fahie — Fahhio — Fahi. *See* O'Fahy.
O'Fahin, Dermot, pardon, 6618.
O'Faie, Shane, pardon, 4887.
O'Faill, Rory, pardon, 6899.
O'Fahy — Fahie — Fahi — Fahhie:
„ Cornelius, priest, pardon, 4140, 4724.
„ Edm. (of Lissadill), pardon, 5470.
„ Shane (of Poblowinterfahy), pardon, 5228.
„ Tho., clerk, pardon, 3583.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2498, 3102, 3821, 4079-81, 4140, 4051, 4630, 4707, 4724, 4735, 4798, 4856, 5083, 5100, 5228, 5438, 5476, 5532, 5611, 6198, 6222, 6497, 6521, 6532, 3565, 0704, 6706, 0765.
O'Falan, Conor, pardon, 6455.
O'Falbea, Teig, pardon, 5178.
O'Falove, Donell and Philip, pardon, 6369.
Ofalie. *See* Offaly.
O'Falif, Auley, pardon, 5228.
O'Fallan. *See* O'Fallon.
O'Falleniaccan, Finin, pardon, 6539.
O'Fallowe, Auliff, pardon, 6576.
O'Fallie — Fallivie, Donagh, pardon, 6183.
O'Fallo, Sowe, pardon, 3106.
O'Fallon — Fallone — Fallan — Falon:
„ Coagh, grant of land, 3382, pardon, 3729; livery to heir, 5482.
„ Edm., leases, 1650, 3402, 3447, 5454.
„ Redmund, pardon, 3729, 3383; livery, 5482.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3729, 3753, 3932, 4769, 4780, 4874, 5458, 5486, 5747, 5815, 6106, 6110, 6152, 6389, 6440, 6574, 6663.
„ country of, 1455, 3419.
„ grange of (co. Rosc.), 1455, 3160, 3419.
„ mills of, at Athlone, 4342, 6119.
O'Fallow — Fallowe, Teig and Tho., pardon, 4769, 6266.
O'Fallowne, Morogh, pardon, 1684.
O'Fallwe, Donogho, pardon, 4532.
O'Fally — Fallye, persons of the name pardoned, 3070, 4376, 4888.
O'Falon, Melaghlin, pardon, 5486.
O'Falve, persons of the name pardoned, 2941, 6466.
O'Falvie, Conor, pardon, 6183.
O'Falvy, Awly, pardon, 4677.
O'Faly, Morogho, pardon, 4642.
O'Fanane, Daniel, pardon, 4702.
O'Faninge, Conor, pardon, 6433.
O'Fany, Mortagh, pardon, 4699.
O'Farall—Farell. *See* O'Ferrall.
O'Faronane, Ferdorgh and Patr., pardon, 6489.
O'Faresio, James, pardon, 6484.
O'Fargorae, Shane, pardon, 5578.
O'Farguf, Hugh, pardon, 4028.
O'Farhy, Owny, pardon, 5519.
O'Fariell, Foy, pardon, 5562.
O'Farilio, Teig, pardon, 4015.
O'Farill. *See* O'Ferrall.
O'Farle, Henry, pardon, 3822.
O'Farnane, Edm., 2968.
O'Faroll. *See* O'Ferrall.
O'Farrabwy, half hundred of (lying chiefly along north of Tralee Bay), co. Kerry, 5043.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Farraell, David, pardon, 6624.
O'Farragher, John, pardon, 6490.
O'Farraill, Shane, pardon, 5740.
O'Farrall. *See* O'Ferrall.
O'Farran, Brian and Felim, pardon, 6483.
O'Farrell. *See* O'Ferrall.
O'Farrely, Teig, 3089.
O'Farrenane, Neal, pardon, 6484.
" *See* O'Farenane.
O'Farrill. *See* O'Ferrall.
O'Farris, Owen and Con, pardon, 5459, 5848.
O'Farroll—Farrole. *See* O'Ferrall.
O'Farrolld, James, pardon, 957.
O'Farry, Melaghlin, pardon, 5798.
O'Farylly, Philip, pardon, 4550.
O'Farys, James, pardon, 878.
O'Fashe, Owen, pardon, 4613.
O'Faughy, Teig, pardon, 5009.
O'Fay, Wm., pardon, 4080.
O'Faye, Owen, pardon, 4675.
O'Fayerty, Donogh, pardon, 6266.
O'Feaghe, Wm., pardon, 6706.
O'Feaghie, John and Teig, pardon, 6466, 6623.
O'Feahine, Teig, pardon, 6499.
O'Fealan, Melaghlin, and Henry, pardon, 3848, 6624.
O'Feanighan, Wm., pardon, 6497.
O'Fearisie, Dermot, pardon, 6497.
O'Fearnmy, Donchie, pardon, 6662.
O'Fearry, Melaghlin and Donsleive, pardon, 5597, 5805.
O'Fearryse, Oonor, pardon, 5805.
O'Fearsy, Moriertagh, pardon, 5805.
O'Fearysa, Fearregher, pardon, 5805.
O'Fegan, persons of the name pardoned, 2172, 3616.
O'Fegert—Fegerte, Donell and Donogh, pardon, 1184.
O'Fegerty, Donogh, pardon, 1184.
O'Feghy, Owin, pardon, 6563.
O'Fehin, Teig, pardon, 6198.
O'Feighraie, Conoghor, pardon, 6699.
O'Fein, Callo, pardon, 5611.
O'Felaine, Patr., pardon, 6775.
O'Felan—Felane, persons of the name pardoned, 930, 1044-6, 1115, 1310, 2746, 3852, 4030, 4110, 4699, 5378, 5555, 6110, 6453, 6476, 6484, 6539, 6583.
O'Felime (or Felune), Donald, English liberty, 1187.
O'Fellan, persons of the name pardoned, 2512, 2541, 3960.
O'Fellon, Tho., pardon, 6624.
O'Felome, John, pardon, 1889.
O'Felowe, Tho., pardon, 2746.
O'Felune, Donald, English liberty, 1187.
O'Fenaghe, Morogh and Shane, pardon, 4747.
O'Fenaghi, Oonor and Teig, pardon, 6408.
O'Fenaghtie, Donell, pardon, 4752.
O'Fenan—Fenane, persons of the name pardoned, 2917, 4793.
O'Feneghty, Oonohor, pardon, 4747.
O'Fenegane, Donell, pardon, 6577.
O'Fenelan—Fenelane, persons of the name pardoned, 4163, 6408.
O'Fonell, Dermot, pardon, 1617.
O'Fenellie, Wm., pardon, 8309.
O'Fenilane, Conoghor, pardon, 5802.
O'Fennaght, Conoghor, pardon, 3441.
O'Fennan, persons of the name pardoned, 5209, 6533, 6666.
O'Fennelane, Donogh, pardon, 2739.
O'Fennell, Thady, pardon, 3375.
O'Fennen, Teig, pardon, 2433.
O'Feoghertie, Melaghlin, pardon, 1866.
O'Feolan, Donogh, pardon, 4714.
O'Feolane, Edm., pardon, 6477.
O'Feoro, Wm., pardon, 3343.
O'Feover, Conor, pardon, 8533.
O'Feraile—Foraill — Ferall — Feral. *See* O'Forrall.
O'Fergerti, Philip, pardon, 2065.
O'Fernan, persons of the name pardoned, 1101, 2063, 3886, 6529.
O'Feroll. *See* O'Ferrall.
O'Ferown, Gorrott, pardon, 8479.
O'Ferra, Wm, pardon, 4140.
O'Ferragh, Wm., pardon, 5232.
O'Ferraill, Kedagh, pardon, 6574.
O'Ferrall—Farall—Farell—Farill—Faroll—Farrall—Farrell—Farrill—Farrole—Farroll—Feraile—Feraill—Ferall—Feroll—Ferral—Ferrell—Ferroll:
" Brian: O'Ferrall Boy, captain of his country of Moyvravin in Annaly, 1109; dead, 1371.
" Brian, son of Faghney O'F. Bane, pardon, 2301, 2381; vice seneschal of Clantane, 5098.
" Brian roe (of Drumlane), attainted, 5849.
" Carbry m'Lysagh, attainted, 5404.
" Connell, seneschal of Slaught William, 2132.
" Conoke m'Kedagh, seneschal of Sleight William, 5252.
" Conwook macHubert, captain of Olanconor, 1221, 1605.
" Oormac m'Geffry, murder of, 1177.
" Cormock, attainted, 2718.
" Cormuck m'Rory, late captain of Callagh, 206.
" Donagh, attainted, 5404.
" Donell avaughery—ovogherye or omaghery (son of Faghney), chief serjeant of O'F. Bane's

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Ferrall:
country, 1804; sheriff of Longford, comn., 1853; seneschal of O'F. Bane's country, 2520; pardon, 1447, 2302, 2381; his murder 3304, 3355; wardship and livery of his son and heir (James), 5077, 5423.
" Edm., son of Tirlagh, wardship, 5050.
" Faghna (brother of Brian): O'Ferrall Boy, chief of his name, captain of his country, 1371; surrender and regrant of his possessions, 5063, 5031; commission, 5127; his sons, 3536.
" Faghna m'Gillernew (of Rathcline), pardon, 3713, 6658.
" Faghney m'Teig: O'F. Bane, made captain of his country of Clantane in the Annaly, 1110; pardon, 2301, 2381; his successor, 2520.
" Fergus or Ferris m'Brian (of Ballintubber and Toneliek), sheriff of Longford, 1738; pardon, 1447, 3141, 6568, 5554; commissions, 1661, 2143, 5127.
" Geoffrey oge, captain of the country of Callagh, 203.
" Gerald or Garrett, pension, 5812, 6009.
" Gerald m'Hubert boy, pardon, 6141; attainted, 3438, 5130, 5911.
" Gerald m'Rosse, attainted, 5545.
" Gerald m'Teig oge, wardship, 5335.
" Gerrot, killed, 3728.
" Gillernew m'Faghney (of Rathcline), pardon, 3719; chief of Calloe, grant of his lands, 5193.
" Hubert m'Lisagh, pardon, 6533, 6658, 6331.
" Hugh, slain, 4548.
" Hugh duff, attainted, 5823.
" Iriel (of Mornin), son of Faghna O'F. Boy, sheriff of co. Longford, 2913, 4058, 3108; pardon, 2913, 3829, 4930; license of alienation, 6566, 4886; lease 4335; commission, 4058, 5127; pardon to his followers, 3108.
Iriel m'Gillernew, pardon, 3719, 5423.
" Iriel m'Wm., seneschal of Clanconor, 5576.
" James, son of Donell evaghery, wardship and livery, 5077, 5429.
" John, captain of Sleightwilliam O'Ferrall, 1705.
O'Ferrall, Kedagh, his lands granted, 5545.
" Lisagh mac Hubert, captain of Clanconor, 1221.
" Lisagh mac Kedagh, seneschal of Slaghtwilliam, 4183; sheriff of Longford, comn., 5127.
" Morogh or Morff, lands held by the heirs of, 326, 1401, 5499, 5832.
" Morogh m'Conwick, pardon, 2648; attainted, 5545.
" Morogh m'Teig, seneschal of Clanawlie, 5363.
" Mortagh, attainted, 5404.
" Moylaghlin, attainted, 5545.
" Owen, attainted, 5404, 5545.
" Rory, sheriff of Longford, 2932; son of O'F. Boy, 3566.
" Rory (of Drumhoghly), pardon, 4122.
" Rory m'Donogh, pardon, 3141; attainted, 5404.
" Shane m'Donogh, attainted, 5404.
" Shane m'Tirrelagh, wardship, 5335.
" Teig oge, son of Faghney O'F. Bane, pardon, 2301, 2381; appointed tanist of Clantane, 2973; wardship of his heir, 5336.
" Teig boy m'Hubert, chief sergeant and captain of Clanconor, 1605; pardon, 2089, 3771.
" Teig m'James, attainted, 5950.
" Tho., vicar of Mayne, pardon, 3831.
" Tho., manslaughter of, 6087.
" Tirlagh m'Breyn, wardship of his heir, 5335.
" Tirlagh m'Kedagh, seneschal of Slaghtwilliam, 2130; pardon, 5888.
" Tirlagh m'Owen, attainted, 5404; pardon, 3399.
" Tirlagh m'William reigh, pardon, 3141; wardship of his heir, 5050.
" Tirrell, lands of, in co. Kild., 6053.
" William mac Donell: O'F. Bane, 3853; surrender and regrant of his possessions, 5062, 5107; commission, 5127.
" others of the name pardoned, 10, 59, 432, 615, 788, 843, 1126, 1177, 1233, 1446-7, 1552, 1770, 1783, 2033, 2038, 2059, 2225, 2337, 2549, 2554-5, 2330, 2733, 2813, 2883, 3141, 3243, 6346, 3421, 3501, 3503, 3568, 6597, 6711, 3719, 3753, 3771, 3794, 3805, 6822, 6829, 3853, 6855, 3883, 3916, 3334, 3849, 3952, 3380, 4018, 4030,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Ferrall:
4073, 4153, 4293, 4302-3, 4418, 4422, 4597, 4699, 4702, 4740, 4783, 4786, 4794, 4867, 4835, 4874, 4887, 4892, 4913, 4924, 4934, 4980, 5009, 5138, 5142, 5226, 5374, 5398, 6460, 5462, 5468, 5524, 6542, 5551, 5554, 5611, 5685, 5740, 5788, 5808, 5888, 0108, 6189, 6191, 6232, 6266, 6280, 6305, 6309, 6323, 6383, 6386, 6401, 6406, 6409, 6432, 6439, 6450, 6459, 6461, 6464, 6496, 6498, 6500, 6512, 6517, 6522, 6525, 6552-6, 6556, 6562, 6565, 3574, 6577, 3615, 6648, 6657-8, 6660-2, 0693, 6699, 6727, 6768, 3772, 3775, 6777, 6786.
O'Ferrall Banc. *See* O'F., Faghney, William.
" country of, 615, 1401, 1604, 1680, 2526, 3582, 5232.
O'Ferrall Boy. *See* O'F., Brian, Faghna.
" title abolished, 5091.
" country of, 1033, 1737, 3582, 4175, 5091, 5160, 5232.
O'Ferralls — O'Ferrols, composition rent paid by, 6582.
O'Ferralls, Redm., pardon, 4140.
O'Ferran, Brian, pardon, 18.
O'Ferrayle, persons of the name (6 described as pipers) pardoned (co. Wex., ?) 6517.
O'Ferrele, Rich., pardon, 6122.
O'Ferrey, Brian, pardon, 5740.
O'Ferris, Moriertagh, pardon, 5459.
O'Ferroll. *See* O'Ferrall.
O'Ferrowle, James, pardon, 3477.
O'Feure, Brian and Wm., pardon, 1373.
O'Fewre, Gillepatrick, pardon, 5802.
O'Feye, persons of the name pardoned, 6483.
O'Feylaghan, Shane, pardon, 895.
Offaley—Offalie. *See* Offaly.
Offallon in Upporossory, 6152.
Offaly—Ofalie—Offaley—Offalie—Offalley—Offayle — Ophalie — Ophalley — Ophallie — Ophaly, 68, 70, 193, 254, 345, 362, 574, 788, 2208, 2810, 4363, 5157, 6031, 6561, 6728; lordship, 283; formed into King's co., 6780; martial law in, 52, 89, 953, 6420.
" lieutenant of, 2846, 4044, 6786.
" seneschal of, 6666.
" governor of forces in, 6462.
" fort of, lieutenant of, 4, 13, 590, 3954, 4044.
" " victualler of, 3733.
" O'Connors of, excepted from pardon, 6531, 6551, 6661.
" barony of, in co. Kildare. *See* Aphaly 5803.
" baron of (*see* Kildare, earl of), 102.
Offane (co. Leit. ?), 5227.
Offayle. *See* Offaly.
Official, exempted from serving on juries, 5271; removed for inefficiency, 3526; neglects office for three years, 4088; deprived for misbehaviour, 3746; in rebellion, 8276, 6286.
Official hours—a fiant delivered about 8 a.m., 6185.
Officials to take oath of supremacy, 5831: not to be deprived of office without sufficient cause proved, 4138, 4260, 4976, 5983.
Offlyny (Leyny ?), barony of, co. Sligo, 5865.
O'Fiagh, Wm., pardon, 6665.
O'Fiaghny, Dermot, pardon, 5815.
O'Fiaghy, Tho., pardon, 6762.
O'Fian, Dermot and Wm., pardon, 6565, 6703.
O'Fianaghta, Oonchor, pardon, 2594.
O'Fidnagh, Teig, pardon, 6575.
O'Fiecha, persons of the name pardoned, 2274-5.
O'Fiegha, Wm., pardon, 3532.
O'Fieghidie, John, pardon, 6765.
O'Fieghie, Teig, pardon, 6461, 6435.
O'Fieghny, Hugh, pardon, 4636.
O'Fiellagh, Oahill, pardon, 6653.
O'Fielly or Fild, Dermot and Owen, pardon, 4421.
O'Fierhie, Cnoghor, pardon, 6571.
O'Fierie, persons of the name pardoned, 4780, 6574.
O'Figerty, Colagh, pardon, 4329.
O'Fihel, Thomas. *See* Leighlin, bishop.
O'Fihilie, Rory, pardon, 5421.
O'Fihillie, Dermot, pardon, 3535.
O'Fihily or Filde, Owen, pardon, 4413.
O'Fihylly, Wm., pardon, 5668.
O'Filla, Filagh, pardon, 5887.
O'Fillan, Ferrall, pardon, 4810.
O'Fillane, Bren, pardon, 6574.
O'Fimie, Othnie, pardon, 3521.
O'Fimilain, David, pardon, 5805.
O'Fin, Dermod, pardon, 6565.
O'Finane—Finan, persons of the name pardoned, 1048, 4793, 8121, 6699.
O'Finegan, Donogh, pardon, 6568.
O'Finelane, Tho., pardon, 6577.
O'Finen—Finin, Tho. and Owen, pardon, 423, 6408.
O'Finisey, Tho., pardon, 3314.
O'Finn—Finne, Shane and Dermot, pardon, 5449, 3200.
O'Finy, Teig, pardon, 3432.
O'Finygan, John, priest, pardon, 2259.
O'Finyn, Thady, pardon, 4639.
O'Fiorie, Onogher, pardon, 6467.
O'Firrie, Tirlagh, pardon, 5607.
O'Flaertie—Flaerty. *See* O'Flaherty.
O'Flaghavane. *See* O'Flahavan.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Flaghery, John, pardon, 6516.
O'Flaghevan. *See* O'Flahavan.
O'Flaghie, Padin and Donell, pardon, 6541, 6615.
O'Flaghin, Wm., pardon, 6526.
O'Flaghvane, Teig, pardon, 8477.
O'Flahane, Philip, 3186.
O'Flahartie, Margaret, pardon, 5452.
O'Flahavan — Flahevan — Flaghavano — Flaghevan—Flahevane—Flahewan, persons of the name pardoned, 2273, 2336, 3082, 6546, 5598, 4498, 4673, 5088, 6485, 6494, 6515, 6529, 6566, 5623.
O'Flaherta, Rory, pardon, 4753.
O'Flaherty—Flahertie—Flaertie—Flaerty—Flarety—Flarto—Flartie—Flarty:
„ Donald crone, captain of Iar Connaght, 1426.
„ Donell oron, pardon, 2572, 4028, 4831.
„ Donell in coggie, proposed surrender, 5948; daughter of, 5800.
„ Donell m'Rory, pardon, 4474, 4698, 5228.
„ Morogh ne doe m'Teig (knight), captain of Iar Conaght, 1426; pardon, 1428, 2573, 3715, 4028, 4098, 5518; commission, 6667, 4745; surrendor and regrant of his possessions, 5120-1; his sons, 2573, 5516.
„ Morogh na moyre, son of Donell in coggie and Grany ny Maly, pardon, 5173, 5800, 6683; proposed surrender, 5948.
„ Rory sheegh, son of Morogh ne doe, pardon, 2573, 4025, 4898, 5519; Mr. Roger, pardon at suit of, 4229,
„ Teig m'Morogh, pardon, 2573, 4698; slain in rebellion, 5805, 5878.
„ Teig oge (of Ahinure), pardon, 4028, 5228; slain in rebellion, 5865.
„ Teig ne bully, pardon, 4805, 5802.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1428, 1806, 2572-3, 5715, 4028, 4585, 4608, 4707, 4781, 4885, 4856, 5173, 5228, 5516, 5800, 5802, 5808, 6369, 6516, 6529, 6559.
„ country of, 1238, 1581, 3463, 5406, 5121, 5901.
„ Slught Rory roe, territories of, 5865.
O'Flahevan — Flahevane — Flahewan. *See* O'Flahavan.
O'Flahie, Donogho, pardon, 6742.
O'Flahiff, Shane, pardon, 5712.
O'Flaine, Teig, pardon, 6566.
O'Flaingelye, Donell, pardon, 4726.
O'Flamyle, John, pardon, 4731.
O'Flanagan — Flanagaine — Flanagane — Flanagyno — Flanegan — Flanegane — Flanigan — Flanigane — Flannagan — Flannegan — Flannegaine —Flannigan—Flannogan—Flanygan:
„ Hugh, attainted, 5777.
„ Owen m'Dowaltagh (of Rathroe), pardon, 3879, 4032, 4686; attainted, 5826.
„ Owen gran, attainted, 5826.
„ Redmund. *See* Flanegane.
„ others of the name (in co. Rosc.), pardoned, 1290, 3753-4, 3879, 4074-7, 4246, 4566, 4702, 4805, 4872, 4980, 5009, 5112, 5138, 5432, 5524, 5611, 5615, 5682, 5802, 5808.
„ persons of the name in co. Clare pardoned, 3077, 4585, 4753, 5085, 6183, 6562, 6617.
„ persons of the name in other districts, pardoned, 59, 631, 4031, 5442, 5456, 5551, 5716, 5783, 5805, 6323, 6488, 6512, 6536, 6505, 6618, 6629, 8566-7, 6777.
„ country of (in co. Roscommon), 5151, 5539, 5826.
O'Flanaghan — Flaneghan, persons of the name pardoned, 4507, 6406, 6533, 6556.
O'Flanagyno. *See* O'Flanagan.
O'Flanawghan, Donogh, pardon, 4741.
O'Flanchy, Mohown, pardon, 6562.
O'Flanechie, Teig, pardon, 5682.
O'Flanegan — Flanegaino — Flanegane. *See* O'Flanagan.
O'Flaneghan. *See* O'Flanaghan.
O'Flangan, persons of the name pardoned, 2672, 3501, 5486, 6661.
O'Flanger, Wm., pardon, 4568.
O'Flanhill, Dermod and Thady, pardon, 5456.
O'Flanigagan [ ], pardon, 5602.
O'Flanigan—Flanigane. *See* O'Flanagan.
O'Flanill, Manus, priest, pardon, 5798.
O'Flanmore, Dermot, attainted, 6169.
O'Flannagagan, Hugh, pardon, 5662.
O'Flannagaino, Melaghlin, pardon, 4691.
O'Flannagan—Flannegan. *See* O'Flanagan.
O'Flanneghan, Cormock and Shane, pardon, 6533.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Flannelly — Flannellio, persons of the name pardoned, 6848.
O'Flanneragh, Brian. pardon, 5806.
O'Flannigan—Flannogan. *See* O'Flanagan.
O'Flannor, Dermod, attainted, 5950.
O'Flannorne, Wm., pardon, 4698.
O'Flannygan. *See* O'Flanagan.
O'Flannylla, Dermot crone, pardon, 6806.
O'Flanor, Rory, pardon, 5401.
O'Flanory, Connor, pardon, 6816.
O'Flanura, Wm., pardon, 4724.
O'Flanuragh. Molaghlin, pardon, 5805.
O'Flanygan. *See* O'Flanagan.
O'Flanylla, persone of the name pardoned, 5806.
O'Flarty — Flarte — Flartie — Flarety. *See* O'Flaherty.
O'Flatere, Forall, pardon, 0650.
O'Flaterie—Flatery — Flatrye — Flatterie — Flattery, persone of the name pardoned, 6536, 6574, 6618.
O'Flateriee country. *See* O'Flaherty.
O'Flatery, Morogh ne do (*see* O'Flahorty), 3667.
O'Flathirta, Donogho, pardon, 4694.
O'Flatrye. *See* O'Flaterie.
O'Flatteine, Murtagh, pardon, 6507.
O'Flattery—Flatterie. *See* O'Flaterie.
O'Flaugh, Dermot and Donogh, pardon, 4944.
O'Flavan—Flavane, persons of the name pardoned, 4109, 4111, 6610, 8639, 6583.
O'Flayne, persone of the name pardoned, 4418, 4422, 4690, 6517.
O'Flaynn, Morish, pardon, 6649.
O'Flayvane, John, pardon, 935.
O'Fleine, Daniel and Teig, pardon, 6529.
O'Flen, Donke and Matthew, pardon, 2776, 4031.
O'Flenagan, Melaghlin, pardon, 4240.
O'Flene, Owen and Knoghor, pardon, 916, 5615.
O'Fleyne, Donell, 4752.
O'Flim, Cahill and Donell, pardon, 6434.
O'Flin. *See* O'Flyn.
O'Fline, persone of the namo pardoned, 3960, 5439.
O'Flinge, persons of the name pardoned, 6675.
O'Floime, Dermod, pardon, 8668.
O'Floine. *See* O'Floyne.
O'Floinge, Tho., pardon, 6649.
O'Floyne—Floine—Floyn—Floin :
„ Oonor, messuage in Kells, 868.
„ others of the name pardoned, 936-7, 977, 1046, 2336, 2928, 4162, 4497, 4932, 8302, 6309, 6499, 6506, 6515-6, 6558, 6618, 6623-4, 6782.
O'Flun, Owen, pardon, 2687.
O'Flnyn, persons of the name pardoned, 1045, 1343, 5531, 6476, 6499.
O'Flwin, David, pardon, 2276.
O'Flwyn, persons of the name pardoned, 2264, 4997, 6499.
O'Flyin, Daniel, pardon, 4600.
O'Flyn—Flin—Flynn—Flynne :
„ Thomas (of Myleagh), attainted, 5255.
„ others of the namo pardoned, 331, 2044, 2006, 2241, 2246, 2577, 3598, 6865, 4075, 4240, 4582, 4598, 4600, 4777, 4793, 4872, 5442, 5611, 5616, 6682, 6777, 6792, 5799, 5802, 5805, 5808, 6815, 6230, 0447, 6436, 6499, 6633, 8539, 6549, 8558, 6582, 6566, 6576, 6624, 6690, 6701, 6712, 6782.
O'Flyno, persons of the name pardoned, 3095, 3101, 4644, 4777, 6618, 5618, 6600, 6617.
O'Flynn—Flynne. *See* O'Flyn.
O'Foedy, Wm., pardon, 5798.
O'Foelan, Shane, pardon, 2722.
O'Foelane, Donogh and Morris, pardon, 3534, 6568.
O'Foellano, Morrie, pardon, 4778.
O'Foely, Shane, pardon, 6517.
O'Fogartie. *See* O'Fogertie.
O'Fogord, Oogh, pardon, 2635.
O'Fogerte, Wm., a robel, 232.
O'Fogertie—Fogartie—Fogerty—Fogirtio — Fogortie—Fogorttie :
„ Donell grany, attainted, 6169.
„ Molaghlin, slain in rebellion, 5854.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1866, 1889-90, 1935, 2042, 2066, 2231, 3155, 4659, 4787, 5028, 6144, 5211, 6170, 6440, 6534, 0683, 6628.
O'Fogierte, Donell, pardon, 1884.
O'Fogirtie. *See* O'Fogertie.
O'Fogorte, Shane, pardon, 6706.
O'Fogortie. *See*.O'Fogertio.
O'Fogorto, Edm., pardon, 6706.
O'Fogorttie. *See* O'Fogertie.
O'Fohrane, John, pardon, 4764.
O'Folan, persons of the name pardoned, 3645, 3697, 3928, 6243, 6463.
„ country of, co. Rosc., 3160.
O'Folane, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 2067.
O Folleghe, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6641.
O'Follan, persons of the name pardoned, 6367.
O'Folleghe, Hugh, pardon, 8517.
O'Follie, Hugh, pardon, 6309.
O'Folligh, Wm., pardon, 5028.
O'Follow—Followe—Folowe, persons of the name pardoned, 3364, 4880, 8566, 6624, 6882.
O'Folly, Wm., pardon, 6309.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Folowe. *See* O'Follow.
O'Foodie, Teig, pardon, 6702.
O'Fooelane, persons of the name pardoned, 4714.
O'Foran—Forane, persons of the name pardoned, 330, 4624, 6274.
O'Fordhane, Shane, pardon, 6529.
O'Forehan, Donell and Edm., pardon, 6529.
O'Forenan, Bren and Donogho, pardon, 6489.
O'Forfnye, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6714.
O'Forgerhie, Conor, pardon, 8576.
O'Forhane — Forhaen — Forhan, persons of the name pardoned, 2335, 2941, 6520.
O'Fornan, Edm. and John, pardon, 6562.
O'Fongherty, Rorie, pardon, 5538.
O'Foullowe. *See* O'Fowlo.
O'Foulve. *See* O'Fowlwe.
O'Foulohan, Edm., pardon, 6539.
O'Fouloo—Foulowe. *See* O'Fowlo.
O'Foulwe. *See* O'Fowlwo.
O'Fowla, John, pardon, 3598.
O'Fowlam, Rich., pardon, 1005.
O'Fowlan—Fowlane, persons of the name pardoned, 1864, 4713, 0517.
O'Fowlant, Wm., pardon, 5211.
O'Fowle, Teig, pardon, 4759.
O'Fowlo—Foullowe — Fouloo — Foulowe — Fowlloe — Fowllow — Fowloe—Fowlow—Fowlne, persons of the name pardoned, 61, 2272-3, 2335-6, 2487, 4115, 4492, 4495, 4675, 4716-4, 5460, 5531, 5176, 6180, 5477, 6505, 6522, 6529, 6532, 6555, 5566, 5569, 6571, 5576, 6755.
O'Fowlwe—Foullve—Foulwe, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6571.
O'Fowlwo, Edm., alias Farshinge, pardon, 5466.
O'Fowly, John, pardon, 6521.
O'Fowran—Fowrane, persons of the name pardoned, 2595, 3539, 4467, 6540.
O'Fowre, Oonor, pardon, 4351.
O'Foylan—Foylane, persons of the name pardoned, 2605, 6200, 5309, 5575.
O'Fremelan, Geoffrey, pardon, 6440.
O'Freney, David, pardon, 3155.
O'Frinaghty, Conor, pardon, 6575.
O'Fryertane, Donell, pardon, 5506.
O'Fryle, Clement and Hugh, pardon, 8761.
O'Fuarayne, Donogho, pardon, 3100.
O'Fuathane, Teig, pardon, 5458.
O'Fuer, Edm. and Tibald, pardon, 2011.
O'Fuery, Brian, pardon, 5815.
O'Fullan—Fullane, persons of the name pardoned, 2225, 6462.
O'Fullve, Dermod, pardon, 6467.
O'Fuorhan, Teig, pardon, 5467.
O'Fure, Wm. and Tho., pardon, 2132, 6712.
O'Furie. *See* O'Fury
O'Furillie—Furielli, Donell and Teig, pardon, 0503.
O'Furrie — Furry, Neal and Gillpatrick, pardon, 6450, 5512.
O'Fury—Furie—Fwry, persons of the name pardoned, 3822, 4730, 0256, 6450, 6483, 6512, 6533.
O'Fwoloe, Dermod, pardon, 6571.
O'Fworan, Shane enase, pardon, 6499.
O'Fworhan, Onoghor, pardon, 6407.
O'Fworishe, Oormook, pardon, 5516.
O'Fwry. *See* O'Fury.
O'Fwylighane, Hugh, pardon, 4624.
O'Fyan, Shane and Wm., pardon, 5660, 6765.
O'Fyegh, Moriertagh, priest, pardon, 5796.
O'Fyeneghtie, Teig, pardon, 0499.
O'Fyhie, Mahon, pardon, 6764.
O'Fyhye, Mulmory, pardon, 5751.
O'Fylan—Fylano:
„ Donogh, rimer, pardon, 5507.
„ Fiell and Dowgin, pardon, 4240, 6633.
O'Fyllcawghe, Fylliagh, pardon, 4741.
O'Fyn, persons of the name pardoned, 4007, 4542, 4927, 6075, 5520, 6566, 6566.
O'Fynaghta, Morcha, pardon, 2338.
O'Fynaghty, Oonor, pardon, 5805.
O'Fynan—Fynane—Fynen, persons of the name pardoned, 2709, 5442, 6517, 0699.
O'Fynaught, Morgh, pardon, 1592.
O'Fyne, Morgh, pardon, 4944.
O'Fynee—Fynea, persons of the name pardoned, 4022, 4741.
O'Fynegan, Shane, pardon, 5563.
O'Fyneghan, Teig, pardon, 4303.
O'Fyneigh, Moriertagh, pardon, 3078.
O'Fynellan, Brion and Shane, pardon, 5796, 5800.
O'Fynen. *See* O'Fynan.
O'Fynine, Donagh, 1578.
O'Fynn. *See* O'Fynne.
O'Fynnan, Teig and Mortagh, pardon, 4797, 5442.
O'Fynno—Fynn, persons of the name pardoned, 4642, 4702, 0485, 6575.
O'Fynnellan, Patr., pardon, 6274.
O'Fynninge, Edm., pardon, 6161.
O'Fynnola, Conoghor, pardon, 6517.
O'Fynnolan—Fynnolane, Dermot and Morish, pardon, 5517.
O'Fynnnll, Edm., pardon, 6506.
O'Fynnyly, Maurice, surgeon, pardon, 2948.
O'Fynnysie, Dermod, pardon, 5701.
O'Fynosy—Fynosie, Donoghow and Philip, 6521, 0582.
O'Fyny, persons of the name pardoned, 2066, 4077, 4875, 5432, 5542, 5799, 5808.
O'Fyrnayn, Donald, pardon, 1050.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Fyrye, Owen, pardon, 5607.
O'Gahan, Shane, pardon, 4351.
O'Galchow, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6649.
O'Galcour, persone of the name pardoned, 6483.
O'Galcowe, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
O'Galevaine, Teig, pardon, 4834.
„ *See* also Yalevain.
O'Galgan, Wm., pardon, 6305.
O'Galla, Donogh, pardon, 3576.
O'Gallacowe, Edm., pardon, 6479.
O'Gallagan, Conoghor, alias Mayhin, pardon, 4675.
O'Gallagher—Gallqr—Galqr:
„ Art m'Anesbig, pardon, 4914.
„ Owen m'Adegany, pardon, 4914.
„ Owen m'Shane, pardon, 4914.
„ *See* also O'Galcour, O'Galcowe, and O'Gallchair.
O'Gallavan, Teig, pardon, 2941.
O'Gallchair, Eugenius flavus, pardon, 5602.
O'Gallchoe, Owen, pardon, 6517.
O'Gallcowe, Rory, pardon, 6761.
O'Gallegan, David, pardon, 6524.
O'Galleghan, Shane, pardon, 6524.
O'Galleghowe, Donogho, pardon, 6082.
O'Galleghure, Brian and Donogh, pardon, 6499.
O'Gallehow, Neal, pardon, 6565.
O'Gallevane, Teig, pardon, 6514.
O'Gallgan, Donogh and David, pardon, 5015, 6504.
O'Gallikure, Doneghy, pardon, 6566.
O'Gallivain, Thady, pardon, 6535.
O'Gallochowe, Ea, pardon, 4015.
O'Galloghoe, Donogh, pardon, 5456.
Ogallohore (Evegallahoo ?), co. Lim., 5782.
O'Gallowkowe, Rory, pardon, 6514.
O'Gallqr. *See* O'Gallagher.
O'Gallvaine—Gallvan—Gallvenn—Gallwaine. *See* O'Galvane.
O'Galpen, Shane, pardon, 4371.
O'Galqr. *See* O'Gallagher.
O'Galvane—Gallvaine—Gallvan — Gallvane —Gallvenn—Gallwaine—Galvan—Galwan, persons of the name pardoned, 3844, 4608, 4617, 5437, 6467, 6511, 6571, 6576, 6627.
Ogan, Ricard and Ogan m'Ricard I, pardon, 3091.
„ *See* O'Hogan.
Ogane, Shivane ny, pardon, 6467, 6571.
Ogangaghe, Donogh, pardon, 4780.
O'Ganie, Shane, pardon, 6505.
O'Gara—Garee—Garey—Garie—Garrie—Garry—Gary—Garye:
„ Errill (of Moy), chief of his name, pardon, 4706, 5434.
O'Gara, others of the name pardoned, 4492, 4637, 4708, 4826, 5069, 5420, 5434, 5498, 5533, 5607, 5615, 5682, 5740, 5848, 6198, 6465, 6467, 6485, 6701.
„ country of, in co. Sligo, 6865.
O'Gargan, Murtagh, pardon, 4715.
O'Garie. *See* O'Gara.
O'Garran, persons of the name pardoned, 3876, 4241, 6555, 6576.
O'Garrevey, Philip, pardon, 6576.
O'Garrie—Garry. *See* O'Gara.
O'Garrywan, Teig, pardon, 2251.
O'Garvan—Garvane, persons of the name pardoned, 2260, 6170, 6465, 6762.
„ *See* also Yarvane.
O'Garve, Conoghor, pardon, 6505.
O'Garvey, Cahill, pardon, 4797.
O'Garvie, Edm., pardon, 6248.
O'Garvy, Onoghor, pardon, 6569.
O'Garvyne, Eugene or Owen, pardon, 2067.
O'Garwane, Oonoghor and Donogho, pardon, 6302.
O'Gary—Garye. *See* O'Gara.
O'Garyveigh, Tho., pardon, 6576.
O'Garywan, Donald, pardon, 2251.
O'Gaunan, Brian, pardon, 5474.
O'Gavan, Loghlen and Wm., pardon, 3087, 6497.
O'Gawen. *See* O'Gawin.
O'Gawenan, Patrick or Ferdoragh, pardon, 4783.
O'Gawin—Gawen — Gawine, persons of the name pardoned, 5145, 5497, 6523, 6557.
O'Gawnan, Donagh, English liberty, 2044.
O'Gawne, persons of the name pardoned, 6577.
O'Gawney, Patrick, English liberty, 111.
„ others of the name pardoned, 5478.
O'Gawran, Tho., pardon, 6533.
O'Gayn, Morcha, pardon, 4666.
O'Gealane, Donogh and Melaghlin, pardon, 5815.
O'Gealghous, Neil, murder of, 132.
O'Geallane, Patr., pardon, 5815.
O'Gealvane, John, pardon, 6518.
O'Gealwaine, Teig, pardon, 6555.
O'Geane, Wm., pardon, 6569.
O'Geanie, Dermod, pardon, 6505.
O'Geany, Wm., attainted, 6117.
O'Gearie, persons of the name pardoned, 6624.
O'Geblan, Brian, pardon, 4944.
O'Gegin, persons of the name pardoned, 4707, 4876, 6615, 6765.
O'Gehin, Donald, pardon, 2365.
O'Geigin, John and Melaghlin, pardon, 4473.
O'Geirie, Owen, pardon, 6529.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Gelgan, Donogho, pardon, 362.
O'Gellain, Edm., pardon, 6618.
O'Gellehain, Donell, pardon, 3078.
O'Gemyle, Rory and Shane, pardon, 6761.
O'Genor, Shane, pardon, 6190.
O'Gerane—Geran, persons of the name pardoned, 5803, 6498, 6526.
O'Gereighan, Donell, pardon, 4730.
O'Gerie, persons of the name pardoned, 4478, 4495, 6624.
O'Gerigh, Maurice, pardon, 5556.
O'Gerlee, Donogh, pardon, 5735.
O'Gerran, John and Maurice, pardon, 967, 3996.
O'Gerye, Shane, pardon, 4893.
O'Gewregane, Shane, pardon, 6781.
O'Geyne, John, pardon, 6494.
Oghelerre, co. Cav., 4891.
Ogheren, Gerald m'Wm. Y, pardon, 3080.
Oghery, co. Gal. *See* Oherie.
Oghewalle — Oghewally (Nonghaval, co. Westm. and Long.), chapel, &c., 6797.
Oghil Bog, co. Gal. *See* Oghylbegge.
Oghill (co. Gal. ?), 5686.
Oghill (Oghil), co. Kild., 1252.
Oghill, co. Mon. *See* Ballyoghill.
Ogho moore, pardon, 670.
Oghsheredon, Phelim, pardon, 634.
Oghtertiree (co. Rose. or Loit.), 4935. *See* Oughterherey.
Oghto (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Oghtred (or Ughtred), Henry, grant of land, 5782.
Oghvaile (Nohaval), co. Kerry, advowson, 6034.
Oghylhegge (Oghil Beg, co. Gal.), 1581.
Oghyll, co. Tip., 6700.
Ogiany, Wm., pardon, 3039.
O'Gibbalain, Hugh, pardon, 4076.
O'Gibhelan, Brian, pardon, 5887.
O'Gihhellayne, Moriash, pardon, 4779.
O'Gibbenny, Edm., harper, pardon, 6727.
O'Gibhullan, Wm., pardon, 5808.
O'Gihleam, Murtagh, pardon, 5498.
O'Gihleny, Teig, pardon, 4892.
O'Glhne, persons of the name pardoned, 711, 3304, 6663.
O'Gihney, persons of the name pardoned, 67, 3304, 3615, 5621.
O'Gieran, Conor and Donogh, pardon, 0566.
O'Gieroy, Mortogh, pardon, 6312.
O'Gigen, Wm., pardon, 5434.
O'Gighine, Conor, pardon, 6477.
O'Gihen—Gihine, David and Wm., pardon, 6539.
O'Gilan, Donell, pardon, 5475.
O'Gilevoy, Neal and Tirlagh, pardon, 6701.
O'Gilgan, Dermod, pardon, 6535.
O'Gillahinain, Donell, pardon, 4694.
O'Gillain, Toig, pardon, 6618.
O'Gillegan—Gilligann—Gillygayne, persons of the name pardoned, 2726, 4854, 5017, 5848, 6557.
O'Gillihinan, Mortagh, pardon, 5184.
O'Gillihnane, Moriertagh, pardon, 5477.
O'Gillygayne. *See* O'Gillegan.
Ogiragh, Davie and John, pardon, 6575.
O'Glackane, Manus, pardon, 6761.
O'Glanky, Owny, pardon, 3844.
O'Glassaine, persons of the name pardoned, 4476, 4744, 6464.
O'Glassan—Glassane—Glasson, persons of the name pardoned, 3041, 4550, 6476, 6467, 6562, 6575, 6582.
O'Glasshane, Dermod, pardon, 6529.
O'Glassnie, Conoghor, pardon, 8496.
O'Glassyn, Tho. and Hugh, pardon, 2304, 2507.
O'Glavine, John, pardon, 3036.
O'Glavyn, Maurice, pardon, 4107.
O'Gleassan, Loghlen, pardon, 4753.
O'Gleasune, Donogh, pardon, 8552.
O'Glossaine, Shane, pardon, 6552.
O'Glisan—Glisane—Glishane. *See* O'Glissane.
O'Glishie, Donogho, pardon, 6704.
O'Glissane—Glisan—Glisane—Glishane, persons of the name pardoned, 4665, 4975, 6513-5, 0510, 0522, 8562, 6569, 6583, 6706, 6765.
O'Glisshon — Glisshin, Hugh boy, pardon, 3650, 8551.
O'Glissine, Hugh, pardon, 5555.
O'Glissni, Edm. and Moriertagh, pardon, 0303.
Ogloe, co. Rose., 5848.
O'Gluslaine, David, pardon, 8536.
O'Glussan, John, pardon, 6465.
O'Glyessan, Loghlen, pardon, 6617.
O'Glysane, Dermot, pardon, 4564; attainted, 5854.
O'Glyshane, David, pardon, 4564.
O'Glyssan, Donell, pardon, 5006.
Ogneiff—Ogneife — Ogneiffe, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
O'Gnyw, persons of the name pardoned, 6496.
O'Goon, persons of the name pardoned, 5573, 0657, 0603.
O'Goheryo—Gogherie—Goherie—Gohorighe persons of the name pardoned, 4535, 5688, 0504, 0508.
O'Goine, Philip, pardon, 5386.
O'Golgane, Donogh, pardon, 10.
O'Goman, Fordorgh, pardon, 3375.
O'Gomely, Patr., pardon, 6735.
O'Gonaghtyn, Conoghor, pardon, 4675.
O'Gone, Kall, pardon, 8735.
O'Gonne, Edm. and Tirrelagh, pardon, 4689.
O'Gonoe, Brien, robbery of, 148.
O'Gonyane, Wm., pardon, 2609.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Gormacan, Gerald, pardon, 6440.
O'Gormagan. *See* O'Gormogan.
O'Gormakan, Morish, pardon, 6537.
O'Gormaly, Cormock, pardon, 5468.
O'Gorman, persons of the name pardoned, 3078, 3544, 6476.
O'German (in Inishowen), pardon, 6655.
O'Gormegan. *See* O'Gormogan.
O'Gormekan, Dermot, pardon, 6475.
O'Gormele, Edm., pardon, 6733.
O'Gormeyle, Mortagh, 6152.
O'Gormle, Tho., pardon, 6507.
O'Gormley—Germly, persons of the name pardoned, 2634, 6533, 6735.
O'Gormocan, Michael, pardon, 6440.
O'Gormochan, Conoghor and Gilleduff, pardon, 6479, 6633.
O'Gormock, Donogh, pardon, 6651.
O'Gormogam, Owen, pardon, 776.
O'Gormogan — Gormagan — Gormegan, persons of the name pardoned, 1671, 4836, 6336, 6248, 6323, 6408, 6432, 6483, 6541, 6577, 6765.
O'Gormoge, persons of the name pardoned, 2881, 6683, 6706.
O'Gormoke, persons of the name pardoned, 1617, 6551.
O'Gormon, Conor and Donell, pardon, 4639, 6775
O'Gormooly, Rich., pardon, 5468.
O'Gormoule — Gormowle, persone of the name pardoned, 6560.
O'Gormull, Philip, pardon, 6606.
O'Gormully, Don, pardon, 5636.
O'Gormuly, Philip, pardon, 5815.
O'Gornayle, Hugh, pardon, 5468.
Ogoromliehan, barony, co. Cork, 3287.
O'Gorumley, Threlagh, pardon, 3535.
O'Gowe, alias Smith, Moriertagh, pardon, 4867.
O'Gowen—Gowin, persons of the name pardoned, 1147, 4164, 4812, 4891, 4365, 5143, 5792, 6459, 6500, 6503, 6667.
O'Gownaght, Coochonaght, pardon, 5603.
O'Gownan—Gownane, persons of the name pardoned, 6616, 6232, 6643.
O'Gowne, Philip, English liberty, 544.
„ others of the name pardoned, 5398, 5603, 6783, 6791-2, 6126.
O'Gownen—Gownin, Donell or Daniel, pardon, 6612, 6618.
O'Gownowe, Edm. and Owen, pardon, 745.
O'Gownro, Dongho, pardon, 4030.
O'Goyne, Patr. and Tho., pardon, 4699, 6389.
O'Goynen, Tho., pardon, 6323.
O'Grada. *See* O'Grady.
O'Gradda, Philip and Laghlin, pardon, 4716.
O'Grady — Grada — Graddey — Graddie — Graddy—Gradie :
„ Dionysius or Denis, knt., 3943 ; his son, 3924, 3943.
O'Grady, Donogh, livery, 3518.
„ Edmund, pardon, 1106 ; livery to his brother, 3518.
„ Henry (of Incheronan), indenture, 4761.
„ John or Shane (son of sir Denis), grant of land, 3943 ; pardon, 3924, 4663.
„ *See* Brady.
„ others of the name pardoned, 837, 1183, 1341, 1640, 2256, 3078, 4568, 4691, 4734, 4781, 4875, 5009, 5145, 5401, 5446, 5519, 5614, 6686, 6808, 6248, 6470, 6479, 6487, 6490, 6497, 6565, 6611, 6538, 6658, 6562, 6582, 6615, 6765.
„ country of, 5232.
O'Grady's island, co. Clare, 3943.
O'Graffy, Dermot, pardon, 6173.
O'Grahin, Teig, pardon, 6569.
O'Graine, John, pardon, 6486.
O'Grame, Oonoghor, pardon, 4764.
O'Grane, Donegh, pardon, 2261.
O'Granie, John, pardon, 6467, 6571.
O'Greadie, Gillemorey, pardon, 3460.
O'Gredin, Donogh, pardon, 2304.
O'Greefe, Donell, pardon, 6669.
O'Greeffa—Greeffe. *See* O'Griffa.
O'Greenane, Teig, pardon, 6577.
O'Greffa. *See* O'Griffa.
O'Greffane, Donell, pardon, 6765.
O'Greffen, Tho., pardon, 6669.
O'Greghan, Brian, pardon, 1593.
O'Greghane, Donell, pardon, 5768.
O'Gressy, Donogh, pardon, 4888.
O'Greyenan, Thady, pardon, 6192.
O'Greynan, Cahill, pardon, 6699.
O'Gribin, Henry and Owen, pardon, 6656.
O'Griffa—Greeffa—Greeffe—Greffa—Griffle—Griffy—Gripha—Gryffa—Gryffle, persons of the name pardoned, 3077, 4780, 5712, 6808, 6504, 6562, 6615, 6617.
O'Griffe, persons of the name pardoned, 5434, 6490.
O'Griffen. *See* O'Griffin.
O'Griffie. *See* O'Griffa.
O'Griffin — Griffen — Griffine — Gryffine, persons of the name pardoned, 4497, 5418, 6494, 6514-6, 6555 6569, 6576, 6624.
O'Griffy. *See* O'Griffa.
O'Grighie, persons of the name pardoned, 6495.
O'Gripha, Andrew and Molrony, pardon, 6562.
O'Groch, Edm., pardon, 2584.
O'Groe, Wm., pardon, 4730.
O'Grogan — Grogaine — Growgane — Gruogan, persons of the name pardoned, 2624, 3543, 4782, 5069, 8183, 6230, 6477, 6487, 6635, 6765.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Grohan, Hugh, pardon, 6305.
O'Gromagan, Rich., pardon, 6960.
O'Gromeganne, Wm., pardon, 5145.
O'Gronnell, Donogh, pardon, 3952.
O'Gronogan, Teig, pardon, 5464.
O'Growgane. *See* O'Grogan.
O'Growogane, John, pardon, 4257.
O'Gruogan. *See* O'Grogan.
O'Gryffa—Gryffie. *See* O'Griffa.
O'Gryffine. *See* O'Griffin.
O'Grygyn, David and Philip, pardon, 2254.
O'Gryhen, John, pardon, 6602.
O'Gryhme, Teig, pardon, 6624.
O'Gnine, Feesle and Gorrie, pardon, 6556.
O'Gulligane, David, pardon, 5749.
O'Gullin, Hugh, pardon, 6539.
O'Gullyn, David, pardon, 6676.
Oguly, Ph., chaplain, pardon, 4199.
O'Guoghane, Shane, pardon, 6516.
O'Gnyne, Brian, pardon, 6666.
O'Gwlin, Rich., pardon, 4888.
O'Gwole, David and Dermot, pardon, 8246.
Ogwyn, Teig, pardon, 4681.
Ogwynan, Owen, pardon, 10.
O'Gwyre, Owen, pardon, 6461.
O'Gyeran, Morris, pardon, 6498.
O'Gygivane, Wm., pardon, 6486.
O'Gyhin, Teig, pardon, 6566.
O'Gyllygayne, David, pardon, 2729.
O'Gymnen, Onowlly, pardon, 6524.
O'Gyreshane, Hugh, pardon, 4777.
O'Ha, Feaghy, pardon, 4659.
O'Habran, Donald and Moriertagh, pardon, 4015.
O'Haessy, Dermot, pardon, 936.
O'Haffertaghe, Rory, pardon, 6517.
O'Hagan—Hagane:
„ Owen (of Tullaghoge), chief of his name, pardon, 6714.
„ others of the name pardoned, 5489, 6714, 6736, 6772.
O'Hagassa, Ogha, pardon, 5602.
O'Hageran, John, pardon, 6302.
O'Haggan, Patr., pardon, 3844.
O'Haggart, Molmorry, pardon, 4897.
O'Hagh, Moriertagh, pardon, 6511.
O'Haghe, Deirmod, pardon, 6706.
O'Hagheirin. *See* O'Haghierin.
O'Haghen, Gilleduff and James, pardon, 5709.
O'Hagher, Donegho, pardon, 6566.
O'Hagheran—Hagheren—Hagherin—Haghorne. *See* O'Haghierin.
O'Haghie, persons of the name pardoned, 6682, 6735.
O'Haghierin—Hagheirin—Hagheran—Haghoren — Hagherin — Haghorne — Haghierny — Haghieryn — Haghiren — Haghyeran—Haghyerin—Haherne—Haherny—Hahirny:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 2244, 2250, 2273-4, 2584, 2812, 2840, 2891, 4496, 4726, 6136, 6173, 6179, 6475, 6477, 6479, 6487, 6511, 6529, 6566, 6617, 6626, 6765. *See* also Agheron, Iagherin, Yagherin, O'Agheherin.
O'Haghir, James and Patr., pardon, 6562.
O'Haghiron—*See* O'Haghierin.
O'Haghtir, Dermod and John, pardon, 4680.
O'Haghy, Gillernow, pardon, 6663.
O'Haghyeran—Haghyerin. *See* O'Haghierin.
O'Hagirtie, Dermot, pardon, 3036.
O'Hahassie, Shane, pardon, 6529.
O'Hahorne—Haherny, Teig, alias Brooke, or Toig na Brocky, pardon, 6475, 6477, 6566.
„ *See* O'Haghierin.
O'Hahesee, Wm., pardon, 6564.
O'Hahesy, Philip, pardon, 6564.
O'Hahir, James and Tho., pardon, 6605.
O'Hahirny. *See* O'Haghierin.
O'Hahisse, Dermot, pardon, 1046.
O'Hahrine, Dermod, pardon, 4726.
O'Haighie, [ ], pardon, 6145.
O'Hailie, Brian, pardon, 6494.
O'Haily, Wm., pardon, 6180.
O'Hairt. *See* O'Hart.
O'Halanan. *See* O'Hallinan.
O'Halegan, Wm., pardon, 6188.
O'Haleighie, John, pardon, 6569.
O'Haleran, Owen, attainted, 5950.
O'Halfpenny—Halfpeny, Rich. and Wm., pardon, 6563.
„ *See* also O'Halpen.
O'Halie. *See* O'Haly.
O'Haligban. *See* O'Hallaghan.
O'Halinan. *See* O'Hallinan.
O'Hallaghan—Haligban—Halloghane—Halleighane, persons of the name pardoned, 965, 2335, 4497, 4878, 6467, 6477, 6511, 6521, 6671.
O'Hallan, Morgho, pardon, 6594.
O'Hallaran. *See* O'Halloran.
O'Halloghane—O'Halleighalne. *See* O'Hallaghan.
O'Hallenan. *See* O'Hallinan.
O'Halleran — Halleraine — Halleron. *See* O'Halloran.
O'Hallie, Teig and Tho., pardon, 4716, 6605.
O'Hallihey, John, pardon, 6659.
O'Hallihie, John, pardon, 6669.
O'Hallin, Donogh, pardon, 6521.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Hallinan — Halanan — Halinan — Hallinaine—Hallinon — Hallenan —Hallynan — Hallynayne — Halynan :
„ persone of the name pardoned, 1076, 2271, 2284, 3364, 3425, 4623, 4686, 4735, 4741, 6006, 6069, 5406, 6487, 6504, 6511, 6524, 6539-40, 6764.
O'Halliorane, Loghlin, pardon, 4482.
O'Hallishy, Conoghor, pardon, 6514.
O'Halloran—Hallorane — Hallorayne—Hallowran — Halluran — Hallaran—Halleraine — Halleron — Halloraine — Haloran — Halowrane :
„ persons of the name pardoned, 2798, 2840, 3820, 4628, 4229, 4569, 4613, 4698, 4741, 4806, 4866, 4872, 5009, 5401, 5447-8, 5533, 5712, 5232, 6466, 6522, 6524, 6534, 6552, 6566, 6615, 6765.
O'Hally, persons of the name pardoned, 4661, 4866, 5497, 5554, 5749, 6109, 6706, 6765.
O'Hallynan—Hallynayne. *See* O'Hallinan.
O'Hallyne, Donogh, pardon, 6180.
O'Hallyse, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
O'Haloran—Halowrane. *See* O'Halloran.
O'Halpen — Halpin, persons of the name pardoned, 4663, 6461, 6479, 6486.
O'Halpeny, Patr. and Shane, pardon, 6583.
O'Halran, Laghlen, pardon, 5950.
O'Haly—Halie :
„ Gillerneuf, pardon, 1289 ; made captain of his country of Towohally (co. Rosc.), 1293.
„ others of the name pardoned, 10, 80, 1289, 3754, 4022, 6511, 6519, 6562.
O'Halynan. *See* O'Hallinan.
O'Hamie, John, pardon, 4744.
O'Hamim, Brian, pardon, 5848.
O'Hamine, Gilleroogh, harper, pardon, 5065.
O'Hammoyll, Donell, pardon, 6761.
O'Hamnan, Donogh, pardon, 6524.
O'Hamnyreagh, Thady, pardon, 5816.
O'Hamye, Wm., pardon, 4744.
O'Han, Shane, pardon, 3504.
O'Hanagan, Donogh, pardon, 6655.
O'Hanaghane. *See* O'Hannaghan.
O'Hanain. *See* O'Hannaine.
O'Hanaricke, Neal (of Tullyhog), pardon, 6714.
O'Handlon. *See* O'Hanlon.
O'Hanee, Donagh, pardon, 6190.
O'Haneene, persons of the name pardoned, 6173.
O'Haneghan. *See* O'Hannaghan.
O'Hanely, Donell, pardon, 4567.
O'Hanene, Tho., pardon, 2789.
O'Hanerieregh, Shane, pardon, 5799.
O'Hanfy, Manus and Wm., pardon, 6618.
O'Hangan, Murtagh, pardon, 6655.
O'Hangelen, Teig and Neavan, pardon, 6508, 6516.
O'Hanglen — Hanglin — Hanglyn, persons of the name pardoned, 4619, 6466, 6469, 6486.
OHanhie, Donogh, pardon, 6490.
O'Hanhin, John, pardon, 3547.
O'Hanihane, Teig, pardon, 6614.
O'Hanim, Wm., pardon, 6611.
O'Hanin—Hanine :
„ John, priest, pardon, 4473.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4721, 4764, 6365, 6389, 6447.
O'Hanlan. *See* O'Hanlon.
O'Hanle. *See* O'Hanly.
O'Hanlean, Teig, pardon, 6571.
O Hanlee — Hanleie — Hanley. *See* O'Hanly.
O'Hanleyne, Hugh, pardon, 6396.
O'Hanlie — Hanlly. *See* O'Hanly.
O Hanlon — Hanlan — Handlon — Honlone :
„ Arthur (in O'Cahan's country), pardon, 6688.
„ John m'Cohye, made captain of his country, 1108.
„ Oghie, knight, captain of his nation, surrender and regrant of his possessions, 5041, 6090 ; names of his brothers, eon, and reputed eons, 6690 ; protection, 6187.
„ others of the name pardoned, 967, 2485, 2683, 3270, 6188, 6191, 6323, 6401, 6550, 6560, 6577, 6662, 6688.
„ title of, abolished, 6090.
„ country of (Orior, co. Armagh), 967, 1226, 2354, 4327 ; to be made shire ground, 1736.
O'Hanlowne, Donogh, pardon, 6569.
O'Hanly — Hanle — Hanlee — Hanleie — Hanley — Hanlie — Hanlly :
„ Ferganaanym, appointed seneschal of Tuaohanly, 3917 ; pardon, 4741.
„ Ferall, house of, in Trim, 1714.
„ others of the name pardoned, 661, 3844, 3934, 4022, 4073-4, 4240, 4597, 4678, 4730, 4741, 4777, 4636, 4944, 4980, 6427, 5432, 5476, 5542, 6682, 5685-6, 5740, 6802, 6887, 6266, 6323, 6389, 6517, 6762, 6760.
„ country of (in co. Rosc.), 1454.
„ *See* also O Haly.
O'Hannaghan — Hanaghane — Haneghan — Hannighan, persons of the name pardoned, 5815, 6507, 6571, 6662.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Hannaine — Hanain, Owen and Teig, pardon, 6487, 6524.
O'Hannanne, Wm., pardon, 5418.
O'Hannefean, Dermed and Teig, pardon, 6569.
O'Hannegan, John, pardon, 6460.
O'Hanneraghe, Shane, pardon, 4687.
O'Hannighan. *See* O'Hannaghan.
O'Hanny, Brian, pardon, 5682.
O'Hannyle, Teig, pardon, 6478.
O'Hanone, John, pardon, 6365.
O'Hanertye, Wm., pardon, 4079.
O'Hanraghane—Hanreghan—Hanrighane—Hanrahan, persons of the name pardoned, 3535, 3548, 4713, 4667, 5578, 6183, 6511, 6515, 6570, 6707.
" *See* also Anreghan, Ianraghan.
O'Hanraghty — Hanraghtie, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
O'Hanrahan—Hanreghan. *See* O'Hanraghane.
O'Hanreighaine, Conegher, pardon, 5069.
O'Hanrick, Morish and Wm., pardon, 6529.
O'Hanrigan, Donogh, pardon, 6467.
O'Hanrighane. *See* O'Haaraghane.
O'Hanyn — Hanyne, persons of the name pardoned, 3820, 4613, 4637, 4721, 5423, 5808, 6464, 6532, 6566, 6624.
O'Hara — Harae — Hare — Haree — Hari —Harie — Harrae — Harre — Harree — Harrey — Harrie — Harry — Hary — Haryo:
" Arthur, attainted, 5865.
" Brian, appointed tanist of O'Hara Boy's country, 3391.
" Brian m'Phelim, pardon, 4782; attainted, 5865.
" Cormac, or O'H. Boy, appointed seneschal of O'Hara Boy's country, 3390, pardon, 4873.
" Donagh, attainted, 5256, 5803.
" Donald, attainted, 5865.
" Edmund (of Cashelcormick), attainted, 5865.
" Rory ballagh (O'Harre), chief of his name, pardon, 4897, 6633.
" Rory keagh, attainted, 5865.
" Sleighte Shane boy mac Owen, territory of, 5885.
" Teig, N. Dillen's man, 4782.
" Tumoltagh m'Wm., pardon, 4782; attainted, 5865.
" others of the name pardoned, 631, 2683, 4686, 4717, 4731, 4782, 4786, 4873, 4867, 5026, 5227, 5420, 5434, 5475, 5478, 5493, 5606, 5611, 5740, 5790, 5805, 6160, 6556, 6633.
O'Hara Boy. *See* O'H., Cormac.
" " country of, 3390-1.
O'Haraga, Mahon, pardon, 5712.
O'Haraghtan. — Haraghtane — Haraghten, persons of the name pardoned, 2486, 5006, 5474.
O'Haran—Harane, persons of the name pardoned, 4667, 5466, 5808.
O'Hardagane, Brian, pardon, 5815.
O'Hare—Haree. *See* O'Hara.
O'Haregan, James, harper, pardon, 2634.
O'Hareiy, Shane, pardon, 5532.
O'Hargedaine—Hargedan—Hargidan, persons of the name pardoned, 5805, 5848, 6501, 6627.
O'Harhen, Shane, pardon, 0504.
O'Hari—Harie. *See* O'Hara.
O'Harieghane, Daniel, pardon, 6540.
O'Harightane—Harighten. *See* O'Harrightan.
O'Harin, Eneas, pardon, 6476.
O'Haringo, Teig na hrocky, pardon, 4876.
O'Harkan, Donell, pardon, 6655.
O'Harmady—Harmedy—Harmedie:
" Conoghor ege, pardon, 4854, 5801, 0515.
" Dermod, pardon, 6515.
O'Harne, Cormock, commission, 4732.
" others of the name pardoned, 2309, 5483.
O'Harned, Teig, pardon, 6576.
O'Harnedie, Shane, pardon, 6467, 6571.
O'Harnegh, Donell Farsin and Teig, pardon, 6498.
O'Harnett, Conoghor and Shane, pardon, 6555.
O'Harney, Melaghlin and Philip, pardon, 1364, 4721.
O'Harniady — Harniadie, persons of the name pardoned, 6514-5.
O'Harny—Harnie, persons of the name pardoned, 1045, 4115, 5370, 0248, 0464.
O'Harrae. *See* O'Hara.
O'Harragan, Brian, pardon, 6338.
O'Harraghan — Harreghan, Donogh and Wm., pardon, 2004, 6484.
O'Harrati, Gillepatrick, pardon, 5798.
O'Harre, Rory ballagh, chief of his name, pardon, 4897.
O'Harre—Harroo. *See* O'Hara.
O'Harreghan. *See* O'Harraghan.
O'Harreghdane— Harreghtane. *See* O'Harrightan.
O'Harreryne, Merris, pardon, 0465.
O'Harrey—Harrie. *See* O'Hara.
O'Harrightan — Harighten — Harightane— Harreghdane — Harroghtane, persons of the name pardoned, 4555, 5437, 6477, 6497.
O'Harreugh, Dermed, pardon, 6684.
O'Harronghew, Teig, pardon, 5765.
Oharry, co. Gal., 4568.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O Harry. *See* O'Hara.
O'Hart—Harte—Hairt—Hartt:
„ Barnaby, official of diocese of Meath, commission, 2124.
„ Hugh, 3160; castle built by, 1455, 4407.
„ Owen, comn., 4732.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4562, 4570, 4686, 4706, 4800, 5026, 5434, 5478, 5504, 5597, 5606, 5740, 5805, 5815, 5843, 6500, 6516, 6761.
O'Harta, Teig, pardon, 4805.
O'Hartan, Art and Philip, pardon, 6173.
O'Harte. *See* O'Hart.
O'Hartegan. *See* O'Hartigan.
O'Harteren, Edm., pardon, 6323.
O'Hartie—Harty, persons of the name pardoned, 4079, 6173, 6465-6, 6487, 6497, 6511, 6515, 6539, 6624, 6764.
O'Hartigan—Hartogan:
„ Wm., death of, 408.
„ Laghlin and Wm., pardon, 3259, 6505.
O'Hartnedy, Conor and Shane, pardon, 6505.
O'Hartniallige, Conoghor and John, pardon, 6515.
O'Hartt. *See* O'Hart.
O'Harty. *See* O'Hartie.
O'Harughan, Rory, pardon, 6478.
O'Harvey, Teig, pardon, 6538.
O'Hary—Harye. *See* O'Hara.
O'Hasie, Wm., pardon, 6564.
O'Hassia, Donn, pardon, 5749.
O'Hassie—Hassey—Hassy, persons of the name pardoned, 836, 4521, 4935, 6479, 6529.
O'Hanlwoin, Edm., pardon, 6505.
O'Haveregan, Donogh, pardon, 6615.
O'Havorta, Wm., pardon, 4473.
O'Hawnraghan, Conoghor, pardon, 4854.
O'Hawrane, Donell, pardon, 6477.
O'Hawreghane, Donell, pardon, 6515.
O'Haylan, Teig, pardon, 6533.
O'Haylie, Edm., pardon, 6222.
O'Hayne, Patr. and Tho., pardon, 1617, 6623.
O'Haynyn, Melaghlin, pardon, 5006.
O'He, Gerald and Gillpatrick, pardon, 72, 3498, 6577.
O'Hea—I Ea—Y Ea, persons of the name pardoned, 2247, 2941, 3043, 4700, 4744, 5685, 6170, 6466, 6477, 6485, 6487, 6504-5, 6511, 6516, 6521, 6529, 6566, 6571, 6583, 6701.
„ John, alias Swysonda, pardon, 4107.
„ *See* also O'Hee.
O'Heaa, Edm., pardon, 5712.
O'Headen—Headyne, persons of the name pardoned, 2265, 6484, 6727. *See* also O'Heden.
O'Heafegh, Derby, pardon, 6475.
O'Heagirtie—Heagertie, persons of the name pardoned, 6515, 6655.
O'Heahir—Heahire—Heaher, persons of the name pardoned, 3042, 4753, 5712. *See* also O'Hehir.
O'Heaken, Lisagh, pardon, 6577.
O'Healohy. *See* O'Hialihie.
O'Healie. *See* O'Healy.
O'Heallahie—Heallihie. *See* O'Hialihie.
O'Healy—Healie—Heally, persons of the name pardoned, 4826, 5498, 5805, 5815, 5848, 6189, 6485, 6490, 6521, 6566.
O'Hean, James, pardon, 6500.
O'Heanegane, Philip and Shyhegh, pardon, 6558.
O'Heanesey—Heanisee, David and Teig, pardon, 6198, 6486.
O'Heany, persons of the name pardoned, 6532.
„ *See* also O'Heny.
O'Heanyne, Mahon and Wm., pardon, 6532.
O'Heare, Gilduf, pardon, 5491.
O'Hearne, Morish, pardon, 6624.
O'Heavane, alias O'Carban, Teig, pardon, 950.
O'Heawrine, Rory, pardon, 6189.
O'Hedayne, Tho., pardon, 4741.
O'Hedean, Hugh and Brian, pardon, 2617, 5611.
O'Hedeghan, Philip, pardon, 6487.
O'Heden—Hedin—Hedine, persons of the name pardoned, 1297, 2064, 2068, 6307, 3324, 6408, 6439.
O'Hedewan, Teig, pardon, 2209.
O'Hedian—Hedyan, persons of the name pardoned, 4022, 4240, 5009.
O'Hedin—Hedine. *See* O'Heden.
O'Hedne, Walter, pardon, 6122.
O'Hedrene, Peter, pardon, 1862.
O'Hedrescoll. *See* O'Driscoll.
O'Hedyan. *See* O'Hedian.
O'Hedyne, Peter, pardon, 3960.
O'Hee, Donell, Iwrae and Melaghlin skinnogh, slain in rebellion, 5950.
„ persons of the name pardoned, 934, 2029, 2317, 2729, 2750, 3070, 3091, 3149, 3364, 3832, 4440, 4620, 4629, 4635, 4743, 4857, 4935, 4975, 5006, 6461, 6490, 6511, 6513, 6532.
O'Heegan, Melaghlin, English liberty, 93.
O'Heer, Conor and Egh, pardon, 5083.
O'Hefernan—Heffirnan. *See* O'Hiffernan.
O'Heflenan, Hugh, pardon, 6699.
O'Hegan—Hegane—Hegen, persons of the name pardoned, 1481, 2030, 2347, 3041, 4622, 4642, 5420, 6488, 6618, 6765.
O'Hegerdell, Donell, pardon, 5559.
O'Hegerte, James, pardon, 6577.
O'Hegertie, Donell and Murtagh, pardon, 6655.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Hegher, Murtagh, pardon, 6765.
O'Hegyn, Goghery, pardon, 3344.
O'Heheir, Owen, pardon, 5562.
O'Heher. *See* O'Hehir.
O'Hehine, Conor, pardon, 4585.
O'Hehir—Heher, persons of the name pardoned, 1546, 3077, 3091, 4671, 4866, 5685, 5712, 5749, 5862, 5808, 5314, 6562, 6615, 6617.
O'Heie, Teig, pardon, 4526.
O'Heigan, Donell, pardon, 5438, 3728.
O'Heighen, Gilleduff, pardon, 1866.
O'Heigher, Shane, pardon, 4855.
O'Heimie, Farriegh, pardon, 5800.
O'Hein—Heine. *See* O'Heyne.
O'Hekie, John and Ferdorogh, pardon, 1523, 2061.
O'Helan—Helane, persons of the name pardoned, 4031, 5555, 6116, 5175, 6377.
O'Helegane, Morogh, pardon, 6699.
O'Heleghane, Henry, 6442.
O'Helenan, Brian, pardon, 4567.
O'Helie. *See* O'Hely.
O'Hellan, persons of the name pardoned, 6551, 5733.
O'Hellehan, Wm., pardon, 4553.
O'Helley—Hellie. *See* O'Helly.
O'Hellier, Dermod, pardon, 6539.
O'Hellighan, Awlie, pardon, 4752.
O'Helly—Helley—Hellie, persons of the name pardoned, 4800, 4838, 4860, 5420, 5442, 5553.
O'Hellynaf], Dermot, pardon, 6762.
O'Helne, Tho., pardon, 5577.
O'Hely—Helie, persons of the name pardoned, 1305, 1374, 2082, 5597, 3883, 3983, 5456, 5478, 5597, 5611, 5740, 5803, 5555, 6557, 6560, 5628, 6704, 6761, 6755.
O'Helyn, Cormac and Donogh, pardon, 449, 6401.
O'Hemergin, Hugh, pardon, 5523.
O'Hemyse, Wm., pardon, 5228.
O'Henayne, Wm., pardon, 1761.
O'Hencainteyhe, Conoghor, pardon, 4814.
O'Heneas, John, pardon, 6487.
O'Henechan, Donald, pardon, 3155.
O'Henees, Tho., pardon, 5527.
O'Henegan—Henegane, persons of the name pardoned, 4908, 6539, 6557, 6377.
O'Heneh, Teig, pardon, 3544.
O'Heneran, Manus and Morhoe, pardon, 5529.
O'Henes, persons of the name pardoned, 574, 1747, 6383, 6084, 6735.
O'Henesa, Rory, pardon, 2348.
O'Henesay, Peter, pardon, 4857.
O'Henese, Rory and Dormit, pardon, 2146, 3959.
O'Henesey. *See* O'Henesy.
O'Heneshie, Donogh, pardon, 6704.
O'Henesie. *See* O'Henesy.
O'Henesse, Farr, pardon, 6122.
O'Henesy—Henesie—Henesey—Ienissie—Ionyssie—Y Enesy—Y Enisie:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 2584, 4256-7, 6302, 6575.
O'Heney, Cornelius, pardon, 2545.
O'Heneyne, Philip, pardon, 6558.
O'Hengerdell. *See* O'Hingerdell.
O'Hengeritye, John, alias Harrengton, pardon, 3086.
O'Heni—Henie. *See* O'Heny.
O'Heniessy, John ytlea, pardon, 3095.
O'Henifaine, Donogh, pardon, 6571.
O'Henigane, Shane, priest, pardon, 5451.
O'Henis, Dermod and Shane, pardon, 5605, 6314.
„ Mahon, pardon, 1664.
O'Henly, Fariegh, pardon, 4246.
O'Hennaine—Hennan, Wm., pardon, 6569, 6777.
O'Hennery, Tho., pardon, 4585.
O'Hennes—Hennis, persons of the name pardoned, 264, 647, 4665, 5775.
O'Hennesy—Hennesie—Hennessye—Henyssie, persons of the name pardoned, 4688, 6302, 5560, 6762. *See* also O'Henesy.
O'Hennis. *See* O'Hennes.
O'Hennishe, Walter, pardon, 6500.
O'Hennoes. *See* O'Henos.
O'Hennone, Rich., pardon, 4895.
O'Hennos—Hennose—Hennous—Hennus. *See* O'Henos.
O'Henny—Hennye, Cosney and Owen, pardon, 6725.
„ *See* also Ienney.
O'Hennys—Hennyes, persons of the name pardoned, 19, 947, 1865, 2324, 2556, 8777.
O'Hennysh, Rory, pardon, 6506.
O'Henos—Hennoes—Hennos—Hennose—Honnous—Hennonse—Hennus—Henois—Henons—Henoys—Henus—Hennse:
„ Dionysius, English liberty, 81.
„ persons of the name pardoned, 354, 451, 613, 726, 875, 1258, 2245, 2256, 2254, 2587, 3952, 4290, 4889, 6256, 6338, 6517.
O'Henriko, Dallagh, pardon, 5505.
O'Henry, persons of the name pardoned, 4753, 5776, 5557.
O'Hensey, Donogh, pardon, 6352.
O'Henus—Hennse. *See* O'Henos.
O'Heny—Heni—Henie:
„ Gilduff, attainted, 5256.
„ others of the name pardoned, 455, 5305, 6519, 5546, 5766.
O'Henyll, Shane, pardon, 5403.
O'Henyne, Andrew, pardon, 5558.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Henys—Henyse, persons of the name pardoned, 19, 2666.
O'Henys fernye, Brian, pardon, 2389.
O'Henyssie. *See* O'Hennesy.
O'Hephernan. *See* O'Hiffernan.
Oher, Cormock m'Ricard, pardon, 5006.
O'Heragh, John, pardon, 1179.
O'Heraght, Donogh, pardon, 5682.
O'Heraghty, Peirs, pardon, 6764.
O'Herany, Tho., pardon, 6762.
O'Here, persons of the name pardoned, 4530.
O'Herelagh, Awliff, pardon, 6576.
Oherie (Oghery, co. Gal.), castle and land, 5126-1. *See* Oherry.
O'Horiell, Art, pardon, 6232.
O'Herin. *See* O'Heryn.
O'Herke, Wm., pardon, 6706.
O'Herlehey—Herllyhie—I Erlyhie—I Yerleghy—Y Erlyhy:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 3683, 3103, 6302, 6558, 6566.
O'Herman, James and Wm., pardon, 1883.
O'Harmody, Mahon, pardon, 5144.
O'Hernan—Hernand—Hernane—Hirnan:
„ Aherney, Faraghell, Mulmory, and MacCrah, rymors, pardoned, 3162.
„ persons of the name pardoned, 2729, 2878, 3697, 3162, 3807, 3883, 4853, 5063, 5317, 6232, 6440, 6539.
O'Herney, Donogh, pardon, 2746.
Oherny, co. Gal., 5519.
O'Heron, Tho., pardon, 239.
O'Herraghton, Morris, pardon, 6498.
O'Herrell, Patr., pardon, 2433, 3375.
O'Herrere, Knoghor, pardon, 5848.
O'Herrick, Owen, pardon, 6762.
O'Herrig—Herrige—Herrigg, persons of the name pardoned, 6532, 6766.
O'Herrolehie Conor, pardon, 3082.
Oherry—Ohiry, co. Gal., 4698, 4856.
O'Herrye, Rory, pardon, 3962.
O'Hervan, Philip, pardon, 8442.
O'Hery, Edm., pardon, 10.
O'Heryn—Herin—Heryne, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 332, 3506.
O'Hesedy, Teig, pardon, 4937.
O'Heverin—Heveran—Hevoren — Heverine—Heveryn — Heveryne—Hevren — Hovryne, persons of the name pardoned, 449, 451, 717, 1751, 2600, 3346, 3656, 4023, 4033, 4167, 4688, 5376, 5427, 5914, 6220, 6430, 6533, 6616, 6664, 8755, 6777.
O'Hevie, Dermot and Patr., pardon, 5533.
O'Hevine — Hevyne, John and Donell, pardon, 5504, 5517.
O'Hevren—Hevryne. *See* O'Heverin.
O'Hevyne. *See* O'Hevine.
O'Hew—Hewe, Morish boy, pardon, 4019, 6560.
„ Teig, pardon, 5065.
O'Hewer, Conoghor, pardon, 6817.
O'Hewrie, Rory, pardon, 3495.
O'Howryn—Hewryne, persons of the name pardoned, 1388, 2630, 6496.
O'Hey—Heye, persons of the name pardoned, 1751, 2273, 2336, 4734, 6232, 6539.
O'Heyden, Peter and Edm., pardon, 2282, 8232.
O'Heyin, Cowgeylie, pardon, 6665.
O'Heykey, John, pardon, 942.
O'Heylan, Teig, pardon, 4031.
O'Heyle, Edm., pardon, 6577.
O'Heyley, John, pardon, 6511.
O'Heymod—Heymode, persons of the name pardoned, 4552, 6516, 6701.
O'Heyn. *See* O'Heyne.
O'Heynan, Teig and Wm., pardon, 3954, 4004, 4021.
O'Hoyne—Hein—Heine — Heyn — I Eyne—Y Eyn:
„ Donald and Thady, lands of, in co. Lim., 2873.
„ Ferrough and Ougollo, attainted, 5256.
„ Hugh boy, pardon, 5065; surrenders title of O'Heyne, 5236; surrender and regrant of his possessions, 3236-7.
„ Owen mantagh, pardon, 456, 2504, 4071, 5228; his son, 5236-7.
„ Rory: O'Heyne, pardon, 2504; his son made tanist, 3634.
„ Torrelagh, made tanist of O'Heyne's country, 3634.
„ Uathneny, English liberty, 177.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1056, 1341, 1428, 1641, 2504, 2729, 2797, 3547-8, 3718, 3831, 4078-9, 4443, 4471, 4474, 4493, 4523, 4580, 4613, 4675, 4707, 4741, 4743, 4855-7, 4935, 5063, 5069, 5228, 5447, 5458, 5317, 6176, 6477, 6490, 6522, 6532, 6566, 6615.
O'Heyne. *See* Rory, Owen mantagh, and Hugh boy, O'H.
„ title surrendered, 5236.
„ country of, in co. Gal., 3634.
O'Heynee, Donell, pardon, 6537.
O'Heynen, James, pardon, 6738.
O'Heynie, Wm., pardon, 6494.
O'Heynysse, Maurice, pardon, 5615.
O'Heyren, persons of the name pardoned, 871, 1176.
O'Heyriell, Tirlagh, pardon, 6232.
O'Heyrity, David, pardon, 6173.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Heyvryn, Dermot, pardon, 3423.
O'Hialaii, Morris, pardon, 6539.
O'Hialeghie—Hialehie. *See* O'Hialihie.
O'Hialeigh, Donell, pardon, 6539.
O'Hialihie—Healehy—Healihie—Heallahie—Heallihie—Hialihy—Hialeghie—Hialehie—Hiallighie—Hiallihie—Hiallihy—Hiallyhie—Hyalahy—Hyalyhy:
„ Tho. oge: O'Hialihie, pardon, 6457.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2041, 3031, 4564, 4610, 4673, 4751, 4764, 4646, 5016, 5889, 6467, 6486, 8485, 6499, 6505, 5558, 5571, 6764.
„ *See* also Hialihie.
O'Hiallanhide, Morish, pardon, 4673.
O'Hiallighie — Hiallihy — Hiallyhie. *See* O'Hialihie.
O'Hiarlighie, Wm., pardon, 8764.
O'Hieckies, David, land of, 2845.
O'Hickee. *See* O'Hicky.
O'Hicken, Donell bane, pardon, 6538.
O'Hickey—Hickie. *See* O'Hicky.
O Hicknie, Shane m'Conoghor, pardon, 5069.
O'Hicky — Hickee — Hickey — Hickie — Hickye—Hyckie—Hycky:
„ Daniel, surgeon, pardon, 6464.
„ Donogh, surgeon, pardon, 6505.
„ Gillecully, physician, pardon, 4734, 8565.
„ Wm., surgeon, pardon, 4752.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1166, 2840, 3150, 4553, 4663, 5008, 5461, 5562, 5612, 6160, 6305, 6466, 6432, 6466, 6476, 6479, 6484, 6486, 6532, 6534, 6566, 6571, 6615, 6666, 6706, 6762, 6765, 6770, 6772.
„ *See* also Hickie, Iykyo, O'Hiky.
O'Hidden, Donogh, pardon, 6432.
O'Hidia, Rory, pardon, 4681.
O'Hidiene, James, pardon, 2033.
O'Hidriscoll—Hodrescoll—Hidrisscoll. *See* O'Driscoll.
O'Hiegheren, Dorhy, pardon, 2068.
O Hiehie, Donogh roe, pardon, 6539.
C Hielan, Teig, pardon, 6539.
O'Hieren, Morris, pardon, 6701.
O'Hierlihie—Hierloghie—Hierlohy—Hierlyhy—Hyerlyhy, persons of the name pardoned, 2264, 3083, 3539, 4467, 5506, 6467, 6511, 6514-5.
O'Hiernan, Connor, pardon, 80.
O'Hiery, Derby, pardon, 6624.
O'Hifernan—Hifernane. *See* O'Hiffernan.
O'Hifferan, Mahowne, pardon, 3567.
O'Hiffernan — Hofernan — Heffirnan — Hophernan — Hifernan — Hifernane — Hiffernain — Hiffernane — Hiffernayn — Hiffernyne—Hyffernayn:
„ Eneas roe (of Shronell, co. Tip.), alias O'Hiffernane, pardon, 4644, 6565.
„ Thady, clerk, pardon, 4440.
„ William, bard, pardon, 1871.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1065, 3043, 3547, 4526, 4556, 4667, 4642, 4736, 4743, 5006, 5085, 5688, 6179, 6478, 6470, 6496, 6511, 6531-2, 6538, 6564-6, 6706.
O'Higan—Higane—Higen. *See* O'Higgin.
O'Higent, Dormot, pardon, 6486.
O'Higgan—Higgon. *See* O'Higgin.
O'Higghie, Morris, pardon, 6515.
O'Higgin—Higan—Higane—Higen—Higent—Higgan—Higgen—Higgyn—Higin — Higyn — Hygane — Hyggine — Hygin, persons of the name pardoned, 1662, 2068, 3344, 4027, 4074, 4240, 4290, 4351, 4588, 4647. 4667, 4691, 4777, 4766, 5026, 5058, 5075, 5112, 5434, 5447, 5446, 5452, 5458, 5532, 5597, 5605, 5607, 5617, 5682, 5685, 5740, 5795, 5798, 5790, 5800, 5805, 5815, 5843, 6121, 6450, 6488, 6495, 6506, 8507, 6512, 6533, 6550, 6551, 6557, 6615, 6669, 6786.
O'Higirdell, John, pardon, 6519.
O'Higkin, John roe, pardon, 5510.
O'Hignie, Gildernan, pardon, 3884.
O'Higyn. *See* O'Higgin.
O'Hiherly, Conogher and Shane, pardon, 64.
O'Hihir—Hihire, persons of the name pardoned, 6183, 6468.
O'Hiky — Hikie — Hikye — Hykie — Hyky, persons of the name pardoned, 627, 1045, 1065, 1560, 1862, 1865, 2031, 2035, 2057, 3041, 6045, 6097, 3547, 3861, 4568, 4666, 4694, 4714, 5438, 5749, 5808, 8577.
O'Hilane, John, pardon, 6532.
O'Hilay, Dionisa, pardon, 5178.
O'Hillehonyhine, Teig, pardon, 4897.
O'Hillichain, Tho., pardon, 6539.
O'Himnes, Teige, pardon, 16.
O'Hinane, Dormot, pardon, 6530.
O'Hinelane, Shane, pardon, 6577.
O'Hingen, Brian, pardon, 345.
O'Hingerdell — Hengerdell — Hingerdle — Hingirdill—Hingurdill—Hingurdle:
„ Thady: O'Hingerdell, pardon, 3638.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Hingerdell.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2929, 3063, 3156, 4415, 4626, 5066, 5609, 5661, 6170, 6362, 6511, 6515, 6516, 6569.
„ *See* also Ingerdell, Hingardell.
O'Hinownan, Wm., pardon, 4722.
„ *See* O'Hynownan.
O'Hinssie, Flaharie, pardon, 6562.
O'Hire, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
O'Hirgy, Donogh, pardon, 4654.
O'Hiriall, Teig, pardon, 5533.
O'Hirick, Owen, pardon, 6522.
O'Hirige, persons of the name pardoned, 4661, 6305.
O'Hirley—Hirly, Morgh and Conor, pardon, 3045, 5155.
O'Hirnan. *See* O'Hernan.
O'Hirraght, Edm. and Teig, pardon, 6533.
O'Hirroll, Nich., pardon, 6500.
O'Hirrely, Wm., pardon, 5446.
O'Hirrille, John, pardon, 6569.
O'Hirtaine, Philip, pardon, 6511.
Ohiry. *See* Oherry.
O'Hisclan, Owen, pardon, 6433.
O'Hiselunane, Tomultagh, pardon, 4699.
O'Hishea, Donell, pardon, 6615.
O'Hiskie, Gilladuff, pardon, 4079.
O'Hislemane, Laghlin, pardon, 6699.
O'Hislenane, persons of the name pardoned, 4800.
O'Hissie, Teig, pardon, 6524.
O'Hiur, Donogh, pardon, 6499.
Ohlanid, Morogh, pardon, 3952.
O'Hoa, Patr., pardon, 2634.
O'Hoasy, persons of the name pardoned, 5716.
O'Hoen, Maurice, pardon, 6459.
O'Hoerie, Nickoll, pardon, 6189.
O'Hogan—Hogain—Hogaine—Hogane:
„ Malachy, deprived of rectory, 4351.
„ others of the name pardoned, 637, 936, 1046, 1075, 1640, 2275, 2417, 2465, 2776, 3043, 3679, 3091, 3364, 3534, 4256, 4473, 4488, 4566, 4585, 4620, 4621, 4635, 4671, 4680, 4695, 4724, 4726, 4752, 4760, 4606, 4659, 4897, 4935, 5006, 5065, 5069, 5406, 5485, 5553, 5562, 5602, 5616, 6697, 6712 5749, 6176, 6309, 6312, 6466, 6470, 6477, 5479, 6490, 6495, 6499, 6511, 6517, 6519, 6521-2, 5524, 5532, 6536, 6552, 6556, 6562, 6564-6, 5615, 6706-7, 6765.
O'Hogasa, Miler, pardon, 5602.
O'Hogassa, Bernard and Kithrin, pardon, 5602.
O'Hogayne, Teige, pardon, 4107.
O'Hogertie, Donell, pardon, 4036.
O'Hoggan, Rich., pardon, 6762.
„ *See* also Ioggayne.
O'Hoghagan, Wm., pardon, 4060.
O'Hoghogane, Shane, pardon, 4856.
O'Hoghssy, Cherwoy, pardon, 4810.
O'Hogirtie, Teige, pardon, 3155.
O'Hohin, Connor, pardon, 4753.
O'Hohy, Conor, pardon, 6656, 6699.
O'Hoillokane, Maurice, pardon, 6466.
O'Hoisse, Shane, pardon, 4031.
O'Holahan, Conoghor, pardon, 4679.
O'Holane, Edmund, pardon, 10.
O'Holeghan—Holechan—Holeghane:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 2347, 3303, 5075.
„ *See* also Ioleghan, Ygholeghane.
O'Hollagan, Edm., 4690.
O'Hollaghan—Hollahan. *See* O'Holloghan.
O'Hollan, Donill, pardon, 6563.
O'Holleghan—Hollaghan—Hollahan—Hollechan—Hollichan—Holligh ane—Holloghan:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 2037, 3082, 4535, 4876, 4997, 6309, 5576.
„ *See* also Iollighane.
O'Hollghan, Wm., pardon, 6576.
O'Hollichan—Hollighane. *See* O'Holleghan.
O'Hollogane, Peter, pardon, 5763.
O'Holloghan. *See* O'Holleghan.
O'Hollohane, Teig, pardon, 6576.
O'Hollon, Bren, pardon, 6563.
O'Holowe, Morogh, pardon, 2480.
O'Homnys, Melaghelin and Shano, pardon, 16.
O'Honan, Mahoun, pardon, 6565.
O'Hone, persons of the name pardoned, 2761, 4944, 6394.
O'Honechan, persons of the name pardoned, 6153.
O'Honegan, Mahowne, pardon, 6624.
O'Honeghane, Donell, pardon, 6122.
O'Honie, Teige, pardon, 6515.
O'Honlone, Sir Oghie, 6167. *See* O'Hanlon.
O'Honnaghane, Donagh, pardon, 6515.
O'Honnan, Owen, pardon, 4553.
O'Honneysse, Perce, pardon, 3228.
O'Honoanne, Mary, pardon, 6558.
O'Hononane — Hononaine, persons of the name pardoned, 6558.
O'Honyan, Donald, pardon, 1304.
O'Honygane, John, pardon, 6556.
O'Hoogan, Oonchor, pardon, 3342.
O'Hooligan, Philip, pardon, 2241.
O'Hooregaine, Donogh, pardon, 6569.
O'Horaghan, Shane, pardon, 2632.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Horan—Horain:
„ Donagh, dean of Clonfert, pardon, 3880; his successor, 6163.
„ Donogh, dean of Killaloo, indentnre, 4761.
„ others of the name pardonod, 1038, 1471, 1770, 1848, 2066, 2463, 4654, 5009, 5266, 5449, 5533, 5611, 6477, 6557, 6865, 6706.
O'Horayn, Teige, pardon, 6018.
O'Hordagan, Rob., clerk, 4661.
O'Horegaine, Donogh, pardon, 6569.
O Horeghan, Donell, pardon, 6664.
O'Horgan—Horgaine—Horgane:
„ persons of the name pardonod, 1046, 6514-5, 6529, 6532, 8764.
O'Horghane, Melaughlen, pardon, 2608.
O'Horicbain, Sean, pardon, 2146.
O'Horiegane, Jewrus, pardon, 3149.
O'Horigan, Shane, pardon, 330.
O'Horiske, Donogh, pardon, 5597.
O'Horne, Brian, pardon, 3853.
O'Horochain, Shane, pardon, 2348.
O'Horochane, Gillepatrick, pardon, 936.
O'Horogh, Diermot, pardon, 6699.
O'Horoghan — Horohan, persons of the name pardoned, 3848, 3216, 6775.
O'Hororan, Connoghor, pardon, 6512.
O'Horran, persons of the name pardonod, 4675, 4887, 6500.
O'Horregan, Shane, pardon, 6168.
O'Horrogan, John and Teige, pardon, 4673
O'Hose, Melaghlen, pardon, 3601.
O'Hosie, David, pardon, 6565.
O'Hosse, Laghlen, killed, 2410.
O'Hossie, Donald, pardon, 4635.
O Hossye, Aghye, pardon, 4810.
O'Honghine, Shane, pardon, 6582.
O'Houlltnghan, Magonius, student, pardon, 5602.
O'Honne, Rob., pardon, 6222.
O'Houre, Morris, pardon, 6479.
O'Hourigan, Ever, pardon, 6513.
O'Howbane, Shane, pardon, 5798.
O'Howen, persons of the name pardonod, 3824, 4036, 5611, 6145.
O'Howgan, Mahowne, pardon, 2042.
O'Howgin, Brian, pardon, 5110.
O'Howine, Rorie, pardon, 5887.
O'Howlanghan, Richard, alias Merry, pardon, 82.
O'Howlegan, persons of the name pardonod, 2635, 6569.
O'Howleghan — Howlighan — Howlighane — Howlighen — Howlleghan:
„ Thady, carpenter, robbery from, 2655.
O'Howloghan, others of the name pardoned, 1617, 2952, 4743, 6469, 6468, 6511, 6515, 6558, 6566, 0569, 6701.
O'Howley, Hugh, pardon, 5796.
O'Howlig, John, pardon, 4751.
O'Howligane, John, pardon, 5801.
O'Howlighano—Howlighen—Howlleghan. *See* O'Howloghan.
O'Howlycano, Gully Cudy, pardon, 4576.
O'Hownochan, Donill, pardon, 6369.
O'Hownoghan, Rory and Melaghlin, pardon, 1024, 6484.
O'Hownyghan, Philip, pardon, 4697.
O'Hownyn, Gulliglas, pardon, 5562.
O'Howraine, Moris, pardon, 5749.
O'Howran, persons of the name pardoned, 1652, 4630.
O'Howrano, Dermod and Wm., pardon, 4555.
„ *See* also Yowrano.
O'Howrochan, David and John, pardon, 6306.
O'Howroe, Edm., pardon, 6447.
O'Howrogan, persons of the name pardoned, 6116, 0466, 6460, 6524.
O'Howreghan, persons of the name pardoned, 6484.
O'Howrigaino, Mahowne, pardon, 5006.
O'Howrogan, Donnogho, pardon, 6173.
O'Howyn, William, pardon, 1617.
O'Howyne, John, pardon, 1617.
O'Hoy, persons of the name pardoned, 2348, 6563, 6667.
O'Hoye, persons of the name pardoned, 2225, 4289, 6100.
O'Hoylonay, Donald, pardon, 3936.
O'Hoyn, Shan, pardon, 4644.
O'Hoyne roue, Owen, pardon, 4867.
Ohrero. *See* Orier.
O'Huar, Shane, pardon, 4780.
O'Hubane, David, pardon, 4565.
O'Hue. *See* O'Hugh.
O'Huellighan, Wm. Merry, pardon, 4536.
O'Huenous, David, pardon, 2250.
O'Hugon. *See* O'Hugin.
O'Huggon, Irriell, pardon, 4865.
O'Huggyn, John, pardon, 2206.
O'Hugh—Hue, persons of the name pardoned, 3844, 4654, 5075, 5815, 6161, 6232, 6401, 0735.
O'Hughen, Donald, pardon, 1806.
O'Hughes, Feris, pardon, 3884.
O'Hugin—Hugen, persons of the name pardoned, 631, 1062, 4895, 5075, 6161.
O'Huighan, James, pardon, 6145.
O'Huinan, Rorio, pardon, 6467.
O'Huky, Shane, pardon, 6761.
O'Hulchill, Donogh, land grant, 5721.
O'Hullaghan, persons of the name pardoned, 4595.
„ *See* also Ulaghan

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Hulloran, Teige, pardon, 6519.
O'Hullig, persons of the name pardoned, 6682.
O'Hullinan, persons of the name pardoned, 6624.
O'Hulloran, Moyler, pardon, 6519.
O'Humyn, Laghlin, pardon, 6600.
O'Hungerdell, persons of the name pardoned, 4415, 4591, 4692.
O'Hungrell[ ] pardon, 6226.
O'Hunnyn, Morogh, pardon, 6600.
O'Hununane, Donell, pardon, 6486.
O'Hunvane, Rich., pardon, 6480.
O'Hunwnan, Mahoun, pardon, 6466.
O'Hnoligban—Hnolighaine—Huolloghane—Huolleghane:
„ John, alias Merigih, pardon, 6170.
„ others of the name pardoned, 6170, 8611.
O'Huraghtine, Donogho, pardon, 6621.
O'Huran, Connor, pardon, 4668.
O'Hurelly—Hureley—Hurilly, persons of the name pardoned, 2033, 2273.
O'Hureny, Melaghlin, pardon, 3508.
O'Hurgan—Hurgane:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6505, 8639 6571, 6676.
O'Huricke, James, pardon, 5612.
O'Hurilly. *See* O'Hurelly.
O'Huring, Gilbert, pardon, 3960.
O'Hurkehan, Donell, pardon, 6661.
O'Hurkoy, Manns, pardon, 5746.
O'Hurle, Donell and Tho., pardon, 6616.
O'Hurley—Hurlie—Hurly:
„ Knonaghor, English liberty, 1187.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3037, 3960, 4345, 4489, 4600, 5868, 6616, 8529, 6571, 6623, 6762.
O'Hurlihie, Oonoghor, pardon, 6529.
O'Hurly. *See* O'Hurley.
O'Hurnan, Gylleduf and Wm., pardon, 2797, 6589.
O'Hurowe, Shane, pardon, 6697.
O'Hurrane, Conoghor, pardon, 6555.
O'Hurre[ ], Randulph, pardon, 2932.
O'Hurrelly—Hurrely—Hurrilie—Huryly, persons of the name pardoned, 1204, 4493, 5447, 5803.
O'Hurren, Teige, pardon, 3521.
O Hurrilie—Huryly. *See* O'Hurrelly.
O'Huryn, Morogh, pardon, 1751.
O'Huryne, Edmund, pardon, 1798.
O'Hushin, Mahowne, pardon, 6762.
O'Hussin, Connor, pardon, 8465.
O'Hussine, Shane, pardon, 6569.
O'Hustin, Ea, pardon, 6487.
O'Hustyne, Teig or Thady, pardon, 6183.
O'Hnylan, Oonor, pardon, 947.
O'Hnysa or O'Henesa, Rory, pardon, 2346.
O'Hwoligban—Hwoleghano—Hwolighane—Hwologhan:
„ persone of the name pardoned, 6469, 8511, 6569, 8586.
O'Hwolohow, persons of the name pardoned 6569.
O'Hwryn, persons of the name pardoned, 6465.
O'Hyalahy—Hyalyhy. *See* O'Hialihie.
O'Hycky—Hyckie. *See* O'Hicky.
O'Hye, Patrick, pardon, 6232.
O'Hyen, Donnogh, pardon, 2729.
O'Hyerlyhy. *See* O'Hierlihie.
O'Hyffernayn. *See* O'Hiffernan.
O'Hygane—Hyggine—Hygin. *See* O'Higgin.
O'Hykie—Hyky. *See* O'Hiky.
O'Hynnain, Donogh, pardon, 4696.
O'Hynownan, alias Hynowan, Donagh, attainted, 6064.
O'Hynownayn, Donell, pardon, 4676.
O'Hynsie, Mahowne, pardon, 6617.
O'Hyrrell, Morryehe, pardon, 6617.
O'Hyver, Loghlen, pardon, 8558.
O'Hywer, Teige, pardon, 5868.
Oilglas in Ossory, 3920.
O'Illenane, Richard, pardon, 5607.
Oirghialla. *See* Oriell, Uriell.
Oirynagh (co. Mon. ?), 6603.
O'Itannefean, Donogh, pardon, 6569.
O'Kaane, Hugh, pardon, 5262.
O'Kadegane—Kadigan:
„ Connor and Donogh, pardon, 6467, 8611.
O'Kaell, Philip, attainted, 6782.
O'Kagherne, Edm., pardon, 8376.
O'Kahallan, Donell, pardon, 4290.
O'Kahan—Kahane:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 3995, 4666, 4767, 4913, 6457.
O'Kahasie—Kahassie. *See* O'Kahissy.
O'Kahill—Kahell—Kahile:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 3077, 3664, 4834, 5843, 6624, 8628. *See* O'Cahill.
O'Kahisse, Shane, pardon, 2255.
O'Kahissy—Kahasie—Kahassie—Kahassy—Kahyssey:
„ John, attainted, 5282.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2317, 4481, 5467, 5519. *See* O'Cahissie.
O'Kainhine, Tho., pardon, 3997.
O'Kallacan, Irelaghe, pardon, 2464.
O'Kallagan, Cahir, pardon, 2248.
O'Kallaghan. *See* O'Callaghan.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Kallaghe, Dermot, pardon, 2251.
O'Kallahan, Conoghor, pardon, 6465.
O'Kallan. *See* O'Callan.
O'Kalle, Dermot, pardon, 4975.
O'Kallekhano. *See* O'Callaghan.
O'Kalley, Maurice, pardon, 8575.
O'Kallige, Ononghor, pardon, 6576.
O'Kalligie, Oonoghor, pardon, 6586.
O'Kallonan, Conchor, pardon, 3778.
O'Kally, persons of the name pardoned, 878, 4398, 4980, 5069.
O'Kanavan, Rowry, pardon, 2261.
O'Kaneman Ledg, Hugh, pardon, 4080.
O'Kanewane, Moriertagh, pardon, 5448.
O'Kannenan, John, pardon, 6461
O'Kannife, persons of the name pardonod, 6514.
O'Kanvan, Shane, pardon, 5085.
O'Kany, Gohere, pardon, 6824.
O'Kanyen, Dermod, pardon, 6573.
O'Kanylle, Donell, pardon, 6714.
O'Kaoyle, Teige, pardon, 6523.
O'Kare, Donogh, pardon, 6856.
O'Karell. *See* O'Carroll.
O'Karewlan, Patr., pardon, 6682.
O'Karie, Ferrall, pardon, 4876.
O'Karmody. *See* O'Carmodie.
O'Karne, Wm., pardon, 5797.
O'Karoll. *See* O'Carroll.
O'Karrelan — Karrelane, persons of the name pardoned, 6458, 6554. *See* O'Kerwellan.
O'Karrihell, Kahill, pardon, 6436.
O'Karroll. *See* O'Carroll.
O'Karry, Donogh, pardon, 4302.
O'Karymody, Donell, pardon, 6562.
O'Kassowe, Donogho, pardon, 4763.
O'Kaugney, Deirmod, pardon, 6511.
O'Kayllan, Donoghe, pardon, 22.
O'Kaylley, Rory, pardon, 6575.
O'Kaylly, Meaanna, pardon, 6511.
O'Kea, Rich., pardon, 6183.
O'Keadigan, Donogh, pardon, 6571.
O'Keagalagh, John, pardon, 2334.
O'Keagelagh, Dermott, pardon, 2364.
O'Keaghan, Wm., pardon, 4531.
O'Keagho, Mulmory and Rorie, pardon, 6262.
O'Keahan, Cormock, pardon, 4786.
O'Kealaghan, Diermod, pardon, 4860.
O'Kealain, Patr., pardon, 4616.
O'Keale, Dermot, pardon, 4612.
O'Kealeghan, Dermod, pardon, 6496.
O'Kealeghane, Dermod, pardon, 6466.
O'Kealeghir, Conoghor, pardon, 6496.
O'Kealie, Rorie, pardon, 6586.
O'Kealigher, Shane, pardon, 6529.
O'Kealla, Tho., pardon, 4688.
O'Keallaghan—Keallaghane, persons of the name pardoned, 2264, 6086.
O'Keallaghir — Keallahir, Connoghor and Donogh, pardon, 6514.
O'Keallane, David and Mahowne, pardon, 6524.
O'Keallo, Forreagho, pardon, 140.
O'Keallcan, Edm., pardon, 6524.
O'Keally—Kealy, persons of the name pardonod, 2348, 4763, 5003, 6504, 6562, 6566, 6624.
O'Kean—Keane, persons of the name pardonod, 2131, 6192, 6500.
O'Keaneally, Derby, pardon, 6621.
O'Keannoly, Oonoghor, pardon, 6558.
O'Keanowan, Morice, pardon, 4492.
O'Kear, Owen, pardon, 2188.
O'Kearane, Dormod and Philip, pardon, 6302.
O'Kearin, persons of the name pardoned, 6529.
O'Kearnae, Moriortogh, pardon, 2650.
O'Kearne, Nicoll, pardon, 5740.
O'Kearney — Kearnie — Kearny, persons of the name pardoned, 3762, 4743, 4857, 5799, 6490, 6495, 6497, 6515, 6519, 6536, 6566, 6706, 6705.
O'Kearoll—Kearowell. *See* O'Carroll.
O'Kearryn—Kearyne, persons of the name pardoned, 4753, 5815, 6566, 6624.
O'Keaten, Shane, pardon, 6624.
O'Keathen, Tho., pardon, 6521.
O'Keatine, Donell, pardon, 6515, 6764.
O'Keatingo, persons of the name pardoned, 6570.
O'Keatyne, Donogh, pardon, 6083.
O'Keavane, Oormuck, pardon, 5815.
„ Farriell, pardon, 5798.
O'Keavicke, Wm., pardon, 6533.
O'Keawan, John, pardon, 2209.
O'Keddy, Edm., pardon, 5488.
O'Keeffe — Koef — Keofe — Keif — Keife — Koiffe—Koyfe—Keyffe—Kief—Kiefe—Kieffe—Kif—Kife—Kiff — Kiffe — Kyefe — Kyf—Kyfe—Kyff—Kyffe:
„ Art: O'Keeffe, pardon, 4751, 6496, 6762.
„ Finin m'Art (of Dunbulloge), pardon, 5508, 6485.
„ others of the name pardoned, 418, 2243, 2245, 2247-8, 2250-53, 2257, 2201, 2336, 2584, 3079, 3086, 3095, 3974, 4007, 4111, 4257, 4487-8, 4751-2, 4826, 5558, 6173, 6302, 6465, 6470, 6479-80, 6485-6, 6495, 6499, 6505, 6566, 6571, 6624, 6701, 6782, 6795-6.
„ country of, in co. Cork, 2638.
O'Keelagh, Rorie, pardon, 6481.
O'Keely, Oonoghor, pardon, 4935.
O'Keerroll, lordship of, 973.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Keeve, Owin, pardon, 6689.
O'Kegan, persons of the name pardoned, 59, 1747, 2546, 3628, 6646.
O'Kegelagh, Philip, pardon, 2334.
O'Keggan, Shane, pardon, 5468.
O'Keghane, Maurice, pardon, 461.
O'Kegly, Brian, pardon, 6791.
O'Kehan—Kehano, Philip and Walter, pardon, 937, 1046.
O'Keherne, Dermod, weaver, pardon, 6786.
O'Keif—Keife—Keiffe. *See* O'Keeffe.
O'Keinde, Donill and Thady, pardon, 5085.
O'Keinge, persons of the name pardoned, 3776.
O'Kelaghar, Knoghor, pardon, 6671.
O'Kelaghe, Shane and Teige, pardon, 6612, 6467.
O'Kelagher, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6639, 6571.
O'Kelegan, Donell, pardon, 6616.
O'Keleher, Tho., pardon, 6616.
O'Kelie, Mallaghlin, pardon, 1306.
„ Uloye, pardon, 1280.
O'Kelighar, Teig, pardon, 6494.
O'Kella, David, pardon, 2269.
O'Kellaghain, Laghlin, pardon, 4636.
O'Kellaghan. *See* O'Callaghan.
O'Kelle, John, messuage in Cashel, 2968.
„ others of the name pardoned, 330, 336, 1113, 2833, 2985, 3498, 4164.
O'Kelleakain, Connor, pardon, 4876.
O'Kellechan, Cormock, pardon, 6662.
O'Kellecher, persone of the name pardoned, 6106.
O'Kellegan, Connor, pardon, 4612.
O'Kellegher, Donogh, pardon, 6676.
„ John, pardon, 8476.
O'Kellen, Nich. and Thady, pardon, 330, 8146.
O'Kellenan, Donnohoe and Gillegery, pardon, 4889, 6460.
O'Kelley. *See* O'Kelly.
O'Kelli, Edmund, pardon, 423
„ „ tenement in Limerick, 6279.
O'Kellichan, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
O'Kellie. *See* O'Kelly.
O'Kelline, Hugh, pardon, 6884.
O'Kellogher, Dermod and Tho., pardon, 8656.
O'Kelly—Kelley—Kellie—Kellye:
„ Abbot, 4546.
„ Conor (of Leackan), pardon, 6716.
„ Conor og (of Coolnegeyer), pardon, 5438.
„ Conor negarrogh, son of Donogh reogh (of Gallagh), grant of his lands, 3436; seneschal of Kilconell, 6766; pardon, 4662, 6616, 6666.
O'Kelly, Conor m'Teig og, attainted, 6266.
„ Conor m'Hugh m'Brien (of Turrick), pardon, 3763, 6108.
„ Donell reogh (of Downe), his heir, 6362.
„ Donell, son of Donell reogh, wardship, 6362.
„ Donell m'Brian (of Behegh), pardon, 3720, 6487.
„ Donogh reogh, his son, seneschal of Kilconell, 3766.
„ Dowdally, wardship of his heir, 6332.
„ Edm. row, rector of Beagh, 1792.
„ Egnahan (of Lackan), pardon, 1309.
„ Egnaghan m'Edm. oge, attainted, 5826.
„ Ferdorcho (of Aghrim), pardon, 6989, 6100.
„ Ferragh (of Rathanlon), attainted, 6226.
„ Hugh (of Lisdalone), commission, 3667; pardon, 4661.
„ Hugh m'Wm., attainted, 6877.
„ Hugh (of Clogher), wardship, 6332.
„ John or Shane ne moy (of Creagh), grant of his lands, 3381: pardon, 6720, 3729; sons of, 3381, 3716, 3720; daughters of, 3729.
„ John oge or Shane no moy, son of Shane ne moy, 3381; pardon, 3720, 5487, 6712.
„ John or Shane m'Egnaghan (of Lackan), attainted, 5863.
„ John (of Clogher), his heir, 6332.
„ John, curate, 4143.
„ Melaghlen m'en abb, pardon, 1474; seneschal of Kilconnell, 3263, 6766; grant of lands, 3302; commission, 3667; his heir, 4646.
„ Morne ny moy, wife of O'Madden, 3729.
„ Onory ne moy, wife of O'Fallon, 3729.
„ Shane santagh, pardon, 6824, 5463.
„ Teig or Thady m'William (of Mallaghmore), pardon, 1476; seneschal of bar. of Tiaquin, 3213; grant of land, 3301; commission, 3667; late tanist, 3791; pardon, 6712.
„ Teig m'abba, his son, 4863.
„ Teig oge, son of Teig m'abba (or m'enab), livery, 4836; castle to be delivered to, 4995.
„ William m'Melaghlin, pardon, 1476; made tanist, 3791; livery, 4545.
„ others of the name in cos. Galway and Roscommon pardoned, 1306, 1308-9, 1661, 1669, 1606, 2499, 2877.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Kelly:
3221, 3338, 3644, 3381, 3715, 6720, 6753, 3869, 3824, 3881, 3802, 3934, 4032, 4170, 4240, 4258, 4357, 4546, 4607, 4572, 4608, 4646, 4652, 4661, 4672, 4697, 4711, 4721, 4730, 4741, 4779, 4780, 4805, 4856, 4872, 4874, 4875, 4877, 4944, 5112, 6138, 5228, 5421, 5423, 5432, 5436, 5438, 5447-9, 5458, 5474, 5486-7, 5500, 5532-3, 5006, 5611, 5613, 5882, 5712, 5740, 5800, 5802, 5808, 5848, 6106, 6614, 6618, 6565.
" conntry of, 196, 969, 1646, 3486, 4920, 5232, 5250, 5255, 5740; tanist of, 3791.
" Cahill or Charles (of Rathaspick), livory, 5188; attainted, 6578.
" Donell (of Tullyhog, co. Tyrone), pardon, 6714.
" Ever, livery to his son, 6188.
" Fergonanym, pardon, 171, 173; grant of land, 490.
" Frynno, grant of land, 536.
" Maurus (a rebel), 3219.
" Morgh and Rory (honses in Trim), 1714.
" others of the name pardoned, 171, 237, 360, 432, 442, 616, 834, 717, 812, 871, 875, 905, 915, 984, 1083, 1104, 1279-80, 1299, 1343, 1387-8, 1489, 1559, 1583, 1617, 1751, 1805, 1868, 1887-5, 2044, 2066, 2148, 2211, 2225, 2230-3, 2250, 2265, 2297, 2608, 2310, 2348, 2397, 2509, 2516, 2600, 2650, 2652, 2672, 2832-3, 2835, 2881, 3611, 3045, 3097, 6155, 6248, 3346, 3347, 3460, 3563, 3597, 3850, 3863, 3844, 3848, 6365, 3884, 3888, 3901, 3959, 3960, 3002, 6007, 4030, 4036, 4109, 4164, 4269, 4283, 4290, 4308, 4318, 4345, 4380, 4388, 4538, 4550, 4551, 4553, 4557, 4559, 4588, 4589, 4610, 4622-6, 4712, 4735, 4747, 4752, 4797, 4867, 4889, 4935, 4945, 5662, 5058, 5100, 5102, 5211, 5378, 5398, 5446, 5498, 5523, 5601, 5788, 5798, 6109-10, 6116, 6152, 6170, 6176, 6179-80, 6188-0, 6232, 6248, 8280, 6369, 6323, 6338, 6386, 6401, 6407-8, 6462, 6439, 6450, 6461, 6477, 6479-80, 6484, 6486-7, 6495-6, 6500, 6505, 6507, 0612-13, 0517, 6521, 6529, 5565, 6537, 6569, 6541, 6550, 6552, 6557, 6562-3, 6565-0, 6574-5, 5577, 0616, 6623-4, 5646-7, 6662, 0666-7, 8084, 6706, 6714, 8726-7, 6735, 8752, 6762, 6765-6, 6768.
O Kellychan, Nele, pardon, 6662.
O'Kellye. *See* O'Kelly.
O'Koly—O'Kolye, persons of the nams pardoned, 1083, 1306-7, 1361, 6180, 6623.
O'Komai, Doncha, pardon, 4666.
O'Kompan, David and Tho., pardon, 6484.
O'Komy, Philip, pardon, 6160.
O'Kon, Richard, pardon, 2043.
O'Kona, persons of the name pardened, 6484, 6517, 0577.
O'Kenaghan, Patr. and Shane, pardon, 4006, 6560.
O'Kenaith, persons of the name pardoned, 4604.
O'Konan—Kenano, persons of the nams pardoned, 2225, 0102, 6577, 6616, 6529, 6852, 0714.
O'Kenay, Hugh, pardon, 4666.
O'Kendy, persons of the name pardoned, 4610.
O'Keno, Oonoghor, pardon, 4723.
O'Konedo, Edmnnd, pardon, 785.
O'Kenedoy—Konedie—Konedigh—Kenedy. *See* O'Kennedy.
O'Kenogan, persons of the name pardoned, 4085, 4907, 6531.
O'Kenolagh, Donogh, pardon, 4679.
O'Kenoly—Koneloe—Kenelie—Kenelly:
" persons of the name pardoned, 5562, 6248, 6405, 6532, 6589.
O'Kenevan, persons of the name pardoned, 4628, 5799, 5800.
O'Kenowano, Carberie, pardon, 6519.
O'Kenoy, persons of the name pardoned, 6818.
O'Kenga, Donyll and Rory, pardon, 59.
O'Kengo, Hugh, pardon, 4164.
O'Kengy—Kengie—Kongoy:
" persons of the namo pardoned, 4010, 4306, 6450.
O'Kenide, Teig, pardon, 5089.
O'Kenides, three races of, country, 5232.
O'Kenidye, Donogh, pardon, 5095.
O'Konig, persons of the name pardoned, 8900.
O'Kenighan — Kenighon, persons of the namo pardonod, 3954.
O'Konkaveino, Hugh, pardon, 5421.
O'Konkonane, Donnogh, pardon, 4856.
O'Konkoveino, Tho., pardon, 5421.
O'Kenlan, Donald, pardon, 2044.
O'Kenly, Thady, pardon, 0312.
O'Kennoy, Oonor and Hugh, pardon, 5474, 6618.
O'Kenna, persons of the name pardoned, 4386, 6617, 6532, 6714.
O'Kennae, Deirmod, pardon, 6611.
O'Kennavain, Conla, pardon, 4472.
O'Kennaw, Connor, Donogh, and Murtagh, pardon, 3995.
O'Kennay, David, pardon, 6742.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Kenneally — Kenneallio — Kennealy, persons of the name pardoned, 6163, 6524.
O'Kennedy—Kenedey—Kenedie—Kenedigh — Kenedy — Kennedio — Kennydy:
" Conoghor, his son attainted, 6123.
" Edm. (of Ballintot), pardon, 4500, 6519, 6706.
" Gilliduffe (of Garranmore), pardon, 4695, 6706.
" Gilleduffe (of Castletown), pardon, 6583, 6765.
" Gilleduffo (of Ballingarry), pardon, 6519.
" Hugh (of Rappallagh), pardon, 6563, 6706.
" Iriell (of Garranmoro), pardon, 0583, 0705, 6775.
" John or Shane (of Lackin), pardon, 6519, 0706, 6736.
" Wm. (of Ballichaill), pardon, 0563, 6706.
" Wm. Hogh begg, attainted, 6123.
" others of the name pardoned, 437, 677, 912, 1080, 1665, 1987, 1097, 2022, 2032, 2043, 2056, 2067, 2083, 2065, 2347, 2930, 3102 3118, 3534, 3936, 3954, 3000, 4063, 4345, 4370, 4385–6, 4466, 4506–9, 4526, 4639, 4659, 4668, 4680, 4694–5, 4713–14, 4767, 4705, 4896, 4933, 4937, 4975, 5026, 5060, 6376, 5532, 5603, 5669, 5697, 6109, 0163, 6222, 6309, 6442, 6487, 6494–5, 6504, 6513, 6517, 6519, 6521, 6524, 6529, 6531–2, 6534, 6536, 6564, 0576, 6563, 6627, 6656, 0704, 6706–7, 6726, 6736, 6761, 6765, 6775.
" conntry of, 193, 2938.
" three races of, 5232.
" *See* Kenedie, Kenedigh, &c.
O'Kennedy Donne, pardon, 1965.
O'Kennehane, Hugh carragh, pardon, 5804.
O'Kennell, Teig, pardon, 6539.
O'Kennelly, John roo erome, pardon, 2245.
O'Kennerie, John, pardon, 6477.
O'Kennevan, Gilleduf, pardon, 4028.
O'Kennevane, Owen, 6495.
O'Kenney, Brian and Dermot, pardon, 4965, 6494.
O'Kennovan, Nich., pardon, 5438.
O'Kennoy, Donnogh, pardon, 6018.
O'Kenny — Kennye, persons of the name pardoned, 4395, 4608, 4620, 4707, 4875, 5474, 5511, 5532, 5013, 5602, 6160, 6314, 6450, 6488, 6495, 6497, 6536, 6550, 6551, 6658, 8706.
O'Kennydy. *See* O'Kennedy.
O'Kennye. *See* O'Kenny.
O'Kenolan, Beaghan, wardship of his heir, 1157.
O'Kenolan, Edward, his wardship, 1157.
O'Keny, persons of the name pardoned, 4079-80, 4013, 4020, 4647, 4856, 5712, 6106, 6618.
O'Kenydie, Hugh, pardon, 6701.
O'Kenye, Laghlin, pardon, 4079.
O'Kenyn, Wm., pardon, 6535.
O'Keo, Conchor, pardon, 615.
O'Keogho, Thomas, pardon, 678.
O'Kerane—Keran—Keraine:
" Shane, O'Kerane, pardon, 6761.
" others of the name pardoned, 4707, 4780, 5214.
O'Kerby, Tho. pardon, 6511.
O'Keregane, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6713.
O'Kerovan, Andrew and Rich., pardon, 6517, 6577,
O'Kergue, Sheane, pardon, 5542.
O'Kerin—Kerine—Keryn—Keryne:
" persons of the name pardoned, 1617, 2405, 3077, 4569, 5712, 5602, 6615, 0617, 6624, 6775.
O'Kermody—Kermoddy:
" persons of the name pardoned, 4876, 5401, 0570.
O'Kernan, Teige, pardon, 4797.
O'Kerne, persons of the name pardoned, 1767, 2393, 5456.
O'Kerny—Kerney—Kernie:
" Donogh: O'Kerny, pardon, 2054.
" others of the name pardoned, 1668, 2250, 5069, 5615, 6266, 6496, 6571, 6655.
O'Korolan. *See* O'Kerrolan.
O'Keroll—Kerrall. *See* O'Carroll.
O'Kerraulte, Wm., pardon, 6511.
O'Kerrin, Mortagh, pardon, 5065.
O'Kerrogan, Neile, pardon, 5459.
O'Kerroile. *See* O'Carroll.
O'Kerrolan—Kerolan:
" persons of the name pardoned, 3374, 4006, 4924.
O'Kerroll—Kerrole. *See* O'Carroll.
O'Kerry, Kormock, pardon, 3886.
O'Kervolan, Breen, (of Nobber), pardon, 6554.
O'Kervan, Rich., pardon, 6137.
O'Kervellan, persons of the name pardoned, 6563, 6608. *See* O'Kerwellan.
O'Kervick, Oonoghor and Philip, pardon, 6575, 6623.
O'Korvoll, Teige, pardon, 5606.
O'Kervy, David and Teige, pardon, 6624.
O'Kerwell, Kenny, pardon, 6551.
O'Kerwellan, persons of the name pardoned, 6503.
O'Kerwellans — Carrollans, certain excepted from pardon, 6606.
O'Kerwick—Kerwicke—Kerwyok:
" persons of the name pardoned, 3807, 4476, 6566.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Kerymakyn, John, pardon, 6006.
O'Keryn—Keryne. *See* O'Kerin.
O'Kesedy, Gelygromo, pardon, 6736.
O'Kessan, Dermod, pardon, 4181.
O'Kossedye—Kessidie—Kossydy:
" persons of the name pardoned, 3223, 6662.
Okestrie, country of, 6132.
O'Kovan, persons of the name pardoned, 69, 671, 866, 1804, 3343, 4162, 6469, 6478, 6802, 6816.
O'Kewane, Robert, pardon, 1017.
O'Kewellane, Patr., pardon, 6724.
O'Kewlie, Langhlin, pardon, 6401.
O'Kewyn, Arthur, pension, 1213.
O'Key, Riccard, pardon, 6576.
O'Keyfe—Keyffe. *See* O'Keeffe.
O'Keyghan, Dermod and Donagh, pardon, 4612, 6180.
O'Keyla, persons of the name pardoned, 2336, 4346.
O'Keyle, Knogher, pardon, 6406.
O'Keyley, Oonoghor, pardon, 2930.
O'Keylla, persons of the name pardoned, 2266, 4345, 4714.
O'Keylly, Thomas, English liberty, 862.
O'Keyllye, Tho., pardon, 3097.
O'Keyly, Knoghor and Teige, pardon, 3806, 4600.
O'Keyn, Eneas, pardon, 6469.
O'Keynaugher, Teig, pardon, 6627.
O'Keyne, Farrall and James, pardon, 4023.
O'Keynigan, Wm., pardon, 6466.
O'Keynlewayn, Mahown, pardon, 4743.
O'Keyrvick, Donogh and Morice, pardon, 4714, 6490.
O'Keyrvig, Teige, pardon, 6173.
O'Keysey, Dermod, pardon, 4661.
O'Keytyn, Rich. and Toige, pardon, 2621.
O'Keyve, Uligg, land of (co. Cork), 6536.
O'Khyow, Edm., pardon, 4030.
O'Kiadigaine, Teige, pardon, 6511.
O'Kially, Oonoghor and Donogh, pardon, 6071.
O'Kie, Donogh, pardon, 6647.
O'Kief—Kiefe—Kieffe. *See* O'Keeffe.
O'Kieghane, Donogho, pardon, 4482.
O'Kieran, Diermod, pardon, 4266.
O'Kierny, Teige, pardon, 6706.
O'Kierregain, Wm., pardon, 6805.
O'Kiorrgaimo, Tomultagh, pardon, 6805.
O'Kiervicke, Diermod, pardon, 6558.
O'Kievame, Donogh, pardon, 6464.
O'Kif—Kifo—Kiff—Kiffe. *See* O'Keeffe.
O'Kigane, Mahowne, pardon, 4780.
O'Kihan, John, pardon, 2746.
O'Killane, Conoghor and Gilleduff, pardon, 6686.
O'Killen, Rowry, pardon, 3972.
O'Killewaine, Edm., pardon, 6604.
O'Killeyney, John, pardon, 6666.
O'Killio, Mohowne, pardon, 6688.
O'Killigho, Mahowne, pardon, 6624.
O'Killilly, Rerory, pardon, 6676.
O'Killin—Killine—Killyn—Killyne—Kyllin—Kyllen—Kyllyn, persons of the name pardoned, 2600, 3423, 4174, 4654, 6450, 6618.
O'Killnano, Riccard, pardon, 5682.
O'Killyn. *See* O'Killin.
O'Kilt, Edm. and John, pardon, 4647.
" *See* also O'Kylt.
O'Kiltagh, Donald and Owin, pardon, 4666.
O'Kiltie, Brian and Brien, pardon, 4777.
O'Kina, Gillabrido, pardon, 6603.
" *See* also O'Kyna.
O'Kinain, Mulrony, pardon, 5805.
O'Kinan, Ooconnaght, priest, pardon, 6735.
" David, pardon, 6305.
O'Kinane—Kynan, persons of the name pardoned, 6633, 6736.
O'Kindane, Connoghor, pardon, 6511.
O'Kine, Mah, pardon, 6734.
O'Kinedy, Teige, pardon, 4782.
O'Kinoghan, Teigo, pardon, 6484.
O'Kinelane, Brian and Teige, pardon, 6474.
O'Kinely, Dermott crone, pardon, 6612.
O'Kinet, Robert, pardon, 1888.
O'King, Donogh and Rory, pardon, 3494, 6266,
O'Kinga, Therrelagh and Tirlagh, pardon, 4080, 4473.
O'Kinge—Kynge, persons of the name pardoned, 1747, 2182, 2210, 2400, 3726, 3776, 4356, 6376, 6488, 6612, 6560, 6720, 6736, 6777.
O'Kinkennino, Brian and Cahell, pardon, 1389.
O'Kinregan—Kinrogane, persons of the name pardoned, 3077, 3089, 6616.
O'Kircke, Dermod, pardon, 6764.
OKirenio, James, pardon, 6705.
O'Kirlo, Hwonye, pardon, 6558.
O'Kirran, M'Anus, pardon, 5848.
O'Kirry, Wm., pardon, 6661.
O'Kissano—Kissaine—Kissayn—Kishan—Kisshan—Kyshane—Kysshan, persons of the name pardoned, 1267, 2785, 4107-9, 6173, 6536, 6671, 6576, 6762.
O'Kivan—Kyvan, persons of the name pardoned, 5420, 6600, 6633, 6702.
O'Kive, Owin, pardon, 6664.
O'Kiveleghen, Dyormott, pardon, 6805.
O'Klaghssy, Dermot, pardon, 6006.
O'Klan, Wm., pardon, 6617.
O'Klerkane, Hugh, pardon, 5603.
O'Klery. *See* O'Clery.
O'Klocassy, Donogho, pardon, 5006.
O'Knaile—Knale—Knayll, persons of the name pardoned, 59, 616, 1255, 1446.
O'Knavin—Knavyn—Knavyne, persons of the name pardoned, 2032, 2358, 4074, 6500, 6674.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Knayll. *See* O'Knaile.
O'Knogher—Knoghor. *See* O'Connor.
O'Knowe, Donell, pardon, 6515.
O'Knownee, John, pardon, 6624.
O'Knoyrk, Tho., pardon, 5479.
O'Knychior, Calle, pardon, 2276.
O'Knyne, Cahill and Wm., pardon, 6699.
O'Kobry, Donell, pardon, 4690.
O'Koffie. *See* O'Coffie.
O'Koggie, Teig, pardon, 5497.
O'Koh, Rory, pardon, 2652
O'Kohalan, Brian, pardon, 4466.
O'Kohee, Ennes, pardon, 3045.
O'Kolgan. *See* O'Colgan.
O'Koman, Maurice, pardon, 2251.
O'Konchour. *See* O'Connor.
O'Konell—Konill—Konnall. *See* O'Connell.
O'Konnor. *See* O'Connor.
O'Konnyll. *See* O'Connell,
O'Konolayne—Konollayne. *See* O'Conolan.
O'Konon, Donogh, pardon, 2304.
O'Konor. *See* O'Connor.
O'Konowe. *See* O'Connow.
O'Konyllan—Konylan. *See* O'Connellan.
O'Korcorane. *See* O'Corckeran.
O'Korkerie—Korkiree. *See* O'Corkery.
O'Korkrain—Korkran. *See* O'Corcran.
O'Korkyrye. *See* O'Corkory.
O'Kormick. *See* O'Cormick.
O'Korrogan. *See* O'Corregan.
O'Kosse—Kose, Enys and Myllaghlyn, pardon, 2388.
O'Kowan. *See* O'Cowan.
O'Kowne, Donald, pardon, 2652.
O'Kowrke, Donoghe, pardon, 3364.
O'Koyffe, John and Knoghor, pardon, 6575.
O'Koyllegan, Daniel, pardon, 6575.
O'Koyne, Gylglasse, pardon, 1399. *See* O'Coyne.
O'Kredan, Donogho, harper, pardon, 4085. *See* O'Credane.
O'Kreghan, Richard, pardon, 911. *See* O'Oreghan.
O'Krehan, Teige, pardon, 3844.
O'Krew, Donell, pardon, 2428.
O'Krian—Kryane, persons of the name pardoned, 4163, 5505.
O'Krighan, Tho., pardon, 5006.
O'Kromyn. *See* O'Cromyne.
O'Kronane, Edm., pardon, 3959.
O'Krottie. *See* O'Crottie.
O'Kryane. *See* O'Krian.
O'Kuddyhy. *See* O'Codihie.
O'Knerke, Dermot and Wm., pardon, 3042.
O'Kullame, Donogh, alienation to, 5029.
O'Kullen—Kullon. *See* O'Cullon.
O'Kuonill, Conchor, pardon, 2251.
O'Kurnane, Gyllyneneaffe, pardon, 6575.
O'Kurnee, Murtagh, pardon, 1757.
O'Kutty, Dermot, pardon, 5450.
O'Kwllayn, John, pardon, 3083.
O'Kwodghane, Donell, pardon, 5540.
O'Kwoine, Derbie, pardon, 6475.
O'Kwyn, Dermod, pardon, 2941.
O'Kyefe. *See* O'Keoffe.
O'Kyen Tho., pardon, 6522.
O'Kyermeyck, Donogho, piper, pardon, 4733.
O'Kyervicke, Teig, pardon, 6475.
O'Kyf—Kyfe—Kyff—Kyffe. *See* O'Keeffe.
O'Kylhy, persons of the name pardoned, 2774.
O'Kyll, Edmund and Wm., pardon, 2328.
O'Kyllin—Kyllen—Kyllyn. *See* O'Killin.
O'Kylt, Moris, pardon, 4728.
O'Kymoe, Hugh, slain, 4653.
O'Kyna, Awe, pardon, 5603.
O'Kynan. *See* O'Kinane.
O'Kynay, One, pardon, 911.
O'Kynealy, Donogh, pardon, 6497.
O'Kynge. *See* O'Kinge.
O'Kyngy, Roiy, pardon, 2209.
O'Kynilly, Tho., pardon, 4707.
O'Kynnaghan, Dermot, pardon, 6500.
O'Kynneddy, Shane, pardon, 5075.
O'Kynnedy, John and Philip, English liberty, 300.
O'Kynny—Kynnye, Donogh and Patrick, pardon, 6685, 6478.
O'Kynnyne, Teige, pardon, 3827.
O'Kynsillaghe, Knoghonr, pardon, 778.
O'Kynye, Hugh, pardon, 1848.
O'Kynyloe, Teige, pardon, 4805.
O'Kyrine, Teige, pardon, 5848.
O'Kyshane—Kysshan. *See* O'Kissane.
O'Kysyn, John, pardon, 6532.
O'Kyung, Neale, pardon, 4035.
O'Kyvan. *See* O'Kivan.
O'Kyve, Cowne and Hugh, pardon, 6431.
O'Kywaine, persons of the name pardoned, 5805.
O'Kywe, Arth oge, pardon, 1095.
O'Laane, Tho., pardon, 5740.
O'Lachnoyn, Nich., pardon, 4935.
O'Lackain, Mulrony, pardon, 5518.
O'Lackyne, Teige, harper, pardon, 6664.
O'Lacy—Lacye, persons of the name pardoned, 5028, 6433, 6517.
O'Laen, Tho., pardon, 5597.
O'Laffarty—Laffertie, persons of the name pardoned, 6655, 5761.
O'Laffie, persons of the name pardoned, 6440, 6628.
O'Lagan—Lagane, persons of the name pardoned, 6629, 6713.
O'Lagh, Teige, pardon, 5113.
O'Laghan, Shane and Tho., pardon, 5423, 5799.
O'Laghes, Mortagh, pardon, 1176.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Laghlen—Laghlenc—Laghlin. *See* Loghlin.
O'Laghlor, Neale and Wm., pardon, 6484.
O'Laghlyn—Laghlyne. *See* Loghlin.
O'Laghnan—Laghnaoe, persons of the name pardoned, 1817, 2686, 3719, 4693, 6616.
O'Laghnes, Morirt, pardon, 451.
O'Laghry, William, pardon, 638.
O'Lagine, Tho., pardon, 6477.
O'Lahan, Donogh, pardon, 6555.
O'Laharty, Shane, pardon, 6761.
O'Lahie. *See* O'Lahy.
O'Lahiff, Richard, English liberty, 862.
O'Lahy—Lahie, persons of the name pardoned, 1184, 4386, 5394, 6766.
O'Lalor—Laler—Lallor—Lallore—Lallour—Lalonr—Lalnr—Lalure—Laulor—Lawler:
» persoos of the name pardoned, 123, 442, 726, 871, 875, 957, 1116, 1874, 1913, 2934, 2057, 2146, 2827, 2833–4, 2987, 3162, 3542, 3545, 3597, 3825, 3848, 3959, 4038, 4153, 4358, 4559, 4622, 4889, 5005, 5099, 5376, 5411, 6116, 6219, 6369, 6323, 6389, 6406, 6484, 6500, 6519, 6536, 6557, 6565, 6577, 6666, 6684, 6766, 6741, 6768, 6775.
O'Lanagan, John, pardon, 298.
O'Lanaghie, Donogh, pardon, 8761.
O'Laname, Dooald, pardon, 5451.
O'Lane, Donogh and O'Ferrall, pardon, 4666, 6389.
O'Lanecan, Dermot, pardon, 858.
O'Lanegane, Cahier and Nicholas, pardon, 1305, 2656.
» William, English liberty, 1362.
O'Laneghan, Doonogho, pardon, 6765.
O'Langan, Dermott and Donogh, pardon, 5616, 6761.
O'Lanie, Redmnnd, pardon, 6122.
O'Lannan, Melaghlin and Robert, pardon, 931, 6584.
O'Lannegan, alias Lehane, Cormock, pardon, 1862.
O'Lanneregaoe, Shaene, murder of, 585.
O'Lapane—Lappan, persons of the name pardoned, 6483, 6735.
O'Larcan, Mahowoe, pardon, 5009.
O'Larie, Morogh, pardon, 4036.
O'Larryse, Coonor, pardon, 5611.
Olase, Donill, pardon, 858.
O'Lasie, persons of the name pardoned, 6547.
O'Lasse, Gerald, pardon, 63.
O'Lassy, Moragh, pardon, 4742.
O'Laughlen. *See* O'Loghlin.
O'Laulor—Lauler. *See* O'Lalor.
O'Lavin—Laven—Lavine—Lavyn:
» persons of the name pardoned, 4675, 4246, 4647, 4698, 4777, 5600, 5515–16, 5808, 6735.
O'Lawan, Dermod and John, pardon, 4357.
O'Lawlare, Wm., pardon, 5588.
O'Lawler. *See* O'Lalor.
O'Lawndeyr, Edm., pardon, 4887.
O'Lawrie—Lawry, persons of the name pardoned, 5616, 6714, 6724.
O'Lay, persons of the name pardoned, 4028.
O'Layffertie—Layeffertie, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
Old Abboy—Abay—Abbaye—Abbie—Abby, co. Kilk., 1175, 1862, 1865, 5332, 6534, 6585.
Oldbawon, co. Dub., 4516.
Oldbridge, co. Meath, 889.
Old Cappaghe, co. Tip., 5565.
Oldcastell. *See* Oldcastle.
Oldcastelton. *See* Oldcastloton.
Old Castle, co. Oork, 2584.
Oldcastle, co. Gal., 4686.
Oldcastle, co. Meath, 4149, 4165, 4461, 4924.
» manor, 1800.
» rectory, 1689, 3478.
Old Castloton, co. Cork, 2584, 3046, 3735, 4257, 6565.
» manor, 4248, 5315, 5517.
Oldcastleton, or Shanballecayshelane (Castletown, co. Westm.), 1401.
Oldceoer, alias Tanere (Shancor, co. Meath), 2666.
Oldcollicall (Coolycall), co. Wex., 1232.
Old Conechie, alias Shaneconeeghie (Conna ?), co. Cork., 6685.
Old Coonall—Connell, co. Kild., 1216, 2828, 3671, 6755.
Oldconnaught, co. Dnb. *See* Connaghe, Conoogher.
Oldconnell, co. Kild. *See* Connall, Old Coonall.
Old Corck (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Old Court, co. Kild. 2614.
Old Coort—Olde Courte, co. Cork, 4848, 5334, 6566.
Oldcourt, co. Wiok. *See* Ouldecorte, Butlerscourt.
Olddorrig, Qneen's co. *See* Oldorge.
Olde Court, Oldeton, &c. *See* Old Court. Oldtown.
Oldofyoo. *See* Elphin.
Oldorfleete — Oldorfloat (Oldorfleet, co. Antrim), 5766; castle, 5766.
» gauger of port, 1260.
Oldorge (Olddorrig), Queen's co., 529.
Old Graig, (co. Tip. ?), 6564.
Oldgraig of Molaghmoro, 912.
Old Grange—Grang, 929, 2629, 2033, 4753.
Old Grange—Grannge—Oulde Grange, co. Kild., 976, 1315, 2954, 3769, 6115.
Old Grannage, co. Kilk., 5332.
Old head—Oldehodd, of Kinsale, co. Oork, 5026, 5834.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Old Laughlin (Oldleighlin), co. Car., messuage and garden in, grantod, 5626.
Old mill, Queen's co. *See* Shanemollan.
Old Orchard, at Mellifont, co. Louth, 2971, 3673.
Old Parish, co. Meath, rectory, 1462, 3052-3, 5146, 6334.
Old Rosse—Ros—Owlde Rosse, co. Wex., 1067, 6534, 6660, 6727.
" manor, 2449, 2660.
" vicar of, 564.
" rector of, 4164, 6050, 6209.
Old Steane, alias Cloghloghortie, co. Antrim, 6620.
Oldston, co. Meath, 5804.
Oldtown, 1030, 6266.
Oldtown—Ouldtowne, co. Cork, 5219.
Oldtown—Oldeton, co. Kild., 1216, 3671, 6257, 6409; rectory, 3671.
Oldtown of Donowre, co. Kild., 5217.
Oldtown, co. Kilk., 4370, 6706.
(Oldtown)—Oldetowne (in par. Kilcarn, co. Meath.), 5604.
Oldtown, co. Tip., 4639, 6537.
Oldtown, co. Westm., 6533.
Old Town—Oldetown, co. Wex., 4968, 6662.
Oldwood—Oldewood, co. Wat., 5473.
O'Leaery, William, pardon, 1365.
O'Leaghea, persons of the name pardoned, 4668.
O'Leaghe, persons of the name pardoned, 4679, 6467.
O'Leaghie, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6467, 6515-6, 6571, 6624, 6701.
O'Leaghre, Daniel, pardon, 6476.
O'Leaghy—Leahy, persons of the name pardoned, 2241, 6516, 6762, 6764.
O'Lealor—Leallor—Lealloure:
" persons of the name pardoned, 2346, 3645, 4722.
O'Leamy, Morogh, pardon, 6477.
O'Leamygh, Wm., pardon, 3544.
O'Lean, Edm. and Morish, pardon, 5533, 6511.
O'Leary—Learie:
" persons of the name pardoned, 2264, 3083, 4444, 5688, 6170, 6469, 6486, 6514-16, 6532, 6539, 6566, 6701, 6764.
O'Leanghy, Tho., pardon, 6511.
O'Leay, Patr., pardon, 6741.
Oleban, toghe of, in Connello, co. Lim., 5947.
O'Leddy, Rorie, pardon, 6616.
O'Leery, Ellen, pardon, 6524.
" Wm., English liberty and pardon, 690.
O'Leghan, Owen, pardon, 634.
O'Leghie, John and Donell, pardon, 4764.
O'Lehan, Donell, pardon, 6508.
O'Leien, Leaghlen and Redmund, pardon, 2617.
O'Leieshie, Donell, pardon, 6671.
O'Leigh—Leighe:
" persons of the name pardoned, 4520, 5612, 6312, 6556, 6576.
O'Leighy—Leighie—Leighey:
" persons of the name pardoned, 2241, 2243, 2264, 2576, 4764, 6302, 6487, 6511.
O'Leigne, persons of the name pardoned, 6764.
O'Leine—Lein, persons of the name pardoned, 3031, 3432, 4626, 4672, 6323, 6451, 6469, 6494, 6515, 6539, 6664-5, 6576.
O'Lempsey, Darby and Donogh, pardon, 6575.
O'Len, Molaghlyn, pardon, 3432.
O'Lenagan, Edm., pardon, 6772.
O'Lenaghan, Shane, pardon, 6448.
O'Lenan, persons of the name pardoned, 1714, 2169, 4913, 6549, 6714.
O'Lenargan, Rickard, pardon, 6701.
O'Lenche—Lencie, persons of the name pardoned, 6183.
O'Lenean, Moriertagh, pardon, 5798.
O'Leneghan—Leneghann, Patr. and Wm., pardon, 6167, 6389.
O'Lenie, Connor, pardon, 6576.
O'Lennan—Lennane, persons of the name pardoned, 4997, 6190, 6500, 6517, 6615, 6649, 6662, 6760.
O'Lenshie—Lenshye—Lensie:
" persons of the name pardoned, 4935, 6431, 6467, 6639, 6571.
O'Lensyghan, Philip and Teig, pardon, 4752.
O'Leny, Morris, pardon, 4520.
O'Lenyowean, Wm., pardon, 3807.
O'Leochulle, Bene, pardon, 6517.
O'Leoghta, Donell, pardon, 4679.
Olera, co. Car., 4938.
O'Lerie. *See* O'Lery.
O'Lerigane, Shane, pardon, 6566.
O'Lerne, Art, alias O'Lery, pardon, 4764.
" Conoghor, pardon, 4764.
O'Lery—Lerie—Leryе:
" Art or Arthur: O'Lery, pardon, 4416 4764, 5069, 6467.
" wife of, pardon, 6467, 6571.
" Dermod oge, pardon, 4486.
" others of the name pardoned, 4416, 4419, 4764, 4782, 4946, 6069, 5176, 6606, 5558, 6467, 6505, 6511, 6539, 6655, 6556, 6571, 6701, 6762.
O'Leskline, Walter, pardon, 4580.
Oleton, co. Mayo, 6076.
O'Lenth, John, pardon, 6556.
O'Ley, persons of the name pardoned, 4723, 6069, 5802.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Leyayn, Shervragh, pardon, 6555.
O'Leyban, Thomas, pardon, 2262.
O'Leye, Rorye, pardon, 4725.
O'Leyerie, alias O'Lerie, Donogh, pardon, 6467.
O'Leyglenayne, Owen, pardon, 5075.
O'Leyn. *See* O'Leyne.
O'Leynam, Hugh and John, pardon, 4023.
O'Leyne—Leyn—Lyne :
„ Edmund, commission, 381, 542 ; pardon, 915.
„ Awly, Donell, Eneas, John, and Patrick, surgeons, pardon, 1767. 3555, 4564, 5225, 6569, 6762.
„ John, physician, pardon, 6467.
„ others of the name pardoned, 18, 140, 911, 615, 836, 1684, 1563, 1617, 1859, 1874, 2241, 2245, 2264, 2388, 2584, 2597, 2729, 2664, 3639, 3432, 3494, 4111, 4256, 4258, 4488, 4513, 4532, 4552, 4594, 4612, 4672, 4675, 4688, 4744, 4752, 4860, 4871, 4934, 4946, 5056, 5075, 5112, 5438, 5457, 5476, 5682, 5183, 6442, 6467, 6466, 6479, 6496-7, 6499, 5505, 6511, 6515, 6526, 6539, 6555, 6558, 6564, 6566, 6569, 6571, 6575-7, 6762, 6765.
O'Leyrie, Mahowne and Teig, pardon, 6170, 6566.
Olfino. *See* Elphin.
O'Liaghe, Derby, pardon, 6675.
Olicknygase, co. Gal., 4717.
Olie, Brien, pardon, 5518.
O'Lieghan, David, pardon, 2780.
Oliehan barony, co. Cork (in bar. Barrymore), 3287.
O'Lien, persons of the name pardoned, 2736, 6166.
O'Llengan, Hugh, pardon, 6761.
O'Liffe, Dermond, pardon, 6464.
O'Lighe, John and Philip, pardon, 6494.
O'Limaffayer, John, pardon, 4613.
O'Lince. *See* O'Lynce.
O'Linch—Lincho—Linsho :
„ persons of the name pardoned, 10, 3846, 4876, 4961, 5761, 6117, 6477, 6557, 6556, 6566, 6569, 6576-7, 6624.
O Linchi, Donagh, priest, pardon, 6185.
O'Lincy—Lincio—Linsey—Linsio—Linsy :
„ persons of the name pardoned, 6225, 6466, 6478, 6515, 6563, 6573, 6657.
O'Line, John, pardon, 5144.
O'Linne, John, pardon, 4726.
O'Linsoy. *See* O'Linoy.
O'Linshe. *See* O'Linch.
O'Linshio, Dermod, pardon, 6467.
O'Linsie. *See* O'Linoy.
O'Linsighan, persone of the name pardoned, 6511.
O'Linsy. *See* O'Lincy.
Oliogo, Donell, pardon, 6556.
O'Lishane, Donell, pardon, 6467.
Ollallor, Donald, pardon, 3597.
Ollane, Donogho, pardon, 6576.
Ollard, co. Kilk., grant, 5854.
Ollordo, co. Car., 504.
Ollordroch, 878.
O'Loaino, Dormod and Manns, pardon, 6764.
O'Loane, Art, pardon, 5664.
O'Loddie, Tho., pardon, 6526.
O'Logha, Manus, pardon, 5486.
O'Loghan, Colman, pardon, 1675.
„ Edmund, physician, pardon, 1622.
O'Loghane, Wm., pardon, 6577.
O'Loghelen, Tirrelagh, pardon, 3687.
O'Logher, Con and Owen, pardon, 5848.
O'Loghin, Brien, pardon, 5562.
O'Loghloin, Donogh, pardon, 5613.
O'Loghlin—Loghlen—Laghlen—Laghlin—Laghlyn—Langhlen—Loghlyn :
„ Brian m'Thirrely (of Glanslead), pardon, 6562.
„ Donogh m'Rosse (of Glancollamkillo), pardon, 4584, 4753.
„ Owly or Aulanus, clerk, pardon, 4140.
„ Owny m'Melaghlin, called O'Loghlin, pardon, 1034 ; indenture, 4761 ; his lands, 4761.
„ Rosse (of Glancolumkille), tanist to O'Loghlin, pardon, 1817, 1046, 4584, 4755 ; indenture, 4761.
„ Tirrelagh merriggagh (of Cahircloggan), pardon, 3677, 4753.
„ Tirrelaugh (of Glanslead), attainted, 5633.
„ others of the name pardoned, 650, 1041, 3042, 3078, 3219, 5966, 4584, 4753, 4786, 4824, 5006, 5535, 5686-7, 5868, 6122, 6551, 6562, 6582, 6617.
O'Loghnan—Loghnane, persons of the name pardoned, 2255, 5686, 6232, 6521-2, 6532, 6583, 6765, 6775.
O'Loinshy, Dermond, pardon, 4553.
O'Loman, Morrogh, pardon, 6166.
O'Lomasny, Donell, pardon, 6754.
O'Lonan—Lonane, persons of the name pardoned, 3672, 6516, 6577.
O'Lonaragayn, Maurice, English liberty, 177.
O'Londorgan, Oonor, pardon, 5328.
O'Londes, Maurice, pardon, 6555.
O'Lono, Wm., pardon, 6555.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Lonegan, Edm., pardon, 8109.
O'Loneregan—Loneregane—Lonnerogane—Lonnerygan, persons of the name pardoned, 1044, 1310, 2588, 2812, 4096, 4433, 8623.
O'Lonergan — Lonergane — Lonnergan, persons of the name pardoned, 900, 950, 2637, 2840, 2891, 2931, 6222, 6305, 6314, 6456, 6495, 6532, 6537-8, 6766.
O'Longan, persons of the name pardoned, 3767, 4481, 5612, 6465, 6504.
O'Longe, persons of the name pardoned, 2941, 3539, 8457, 6539, 6571, 6754.
O'Longy—Longie, persons of the name pardoned, 6515, 6575.
O'Lonie, Jamee, pardon, 6537.
O'Lonin, Wm., pardon, 5531.
O'Lonine, Matthew, pardon, 4810.
O'Lonnan, Donnell, pardon, 5370.
O'Lonneregane. *See* O'Loneregan.
O'Lonnorgan. *See* O'Lonergan.
O'Lonnerygan. *See* O'Loneregan.
O'Lonney, Donnogh, pardon, 6539.
O'Lonogan—Lonnogan, persons of the name pardoned, 2600, 6551.
O'Lonregan, Brian, pardon, 6305.
O'Lonsegan, Edm., pardon, 6655.
O'Lonyn — Lonyne, persons of the name pardoned, 4714, 5603.
O'Looba, Mellaghlen and Rory, pardon, 5586, 5802.
O'Looby, Cormak, pardon, 5632.
O'Lorcan — Lorchan — Lorckan — Lorkan, persons of the name pardoned, 1770, 2037, 2485, 2637, 4654, 4675, 4887, 6122, 6309, 6484, 6553.
O'Lordane, Dermod and Donell, pardon, 6515.
O'Loren, Moriart, pardon, 6091.
O'Lorkan. *See* O'Lorcan.
O'Lornrighan, Dermod, pardon, 4735.
O'Lorrigane, David, pardon, 6566.
O'Lorry, Conoghor, pardon, 6732.
O'Loubby, John, pardon, 8558.
O'Longhan, James, pardon, 8533.
O'Longhlane, Melaughlin, pardon, 6537.
O'Loughnan, Nicholas, pardon, 1184.
O'Longhnane, David, pardon, 6539.
O'Loughorne, John, surgeon, pardon, 6494.
O'Lounargan, Brien, pardon, 6180.
O'Lowan — Lowane, persone of the name pardoned, 5823, 6734.
O'Lowergan, Tirelagh, pardon, 6314.
O'Lowhan, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
O'Lowny — Lownie, persons of the name pardoned, 5515, 6539.
O'Lowony, Donell, pardon, 6173.
O'Lowrone, Tho., pardon, 6440.
O'Lowrowe, persons of the name pardoned, 1517, 5449.
O'Lowse, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6764.
O'Lowsie, Gillpatrick and Teig, pardon, 6539, 6764.
O'Loye, Donogh, pardon, 6714.
O'Loynssey, Teig, pardon, 5006.
O'Loyneye, Wm., pardon, 4079.
O'Luby, Doncho and Mellaghlyn, pardon, 4076, 6621.
O'Lucry, Gillicome, pardon, 6761.
O'Ludan, Donell, pardon, 6505.
O'Luinyn, James, priest, pardon, 5602.
O'Lullane, Shane, pardon, 6555.
Oluncey, Donell and Shane, pardon, 4660.
O'Lungane, persons of the name pardoned, 8761.
O'Lunyghan, Theige, pardon, 6302.
O'Lunym, Rory, pardon, 6496.
O'Lurcan—Lurcayno—Lurkaine—Lurkan, persons of the name pardoned, 3962, 4608, 4675, 4889, 4691, 5808, 5815, 8500, 6662.
O'Lurgan, Conor, pardon, 6314.
O'Lurkan — Lurkaino — Lurkane. *See* O'Lurcan.
O'Lurreigh, Edm., pardon, 6536.
O'Lwonshie — Lwonsie, Dermod, pardon, 6467, 8571.
O'Lwoshie—Lwosie, pereons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6571.
Olwy, Dermot, pardon, 4805.
O'Lyagh—Lyaghe, persons of the name pardoned, 6575.
O'Lyan—Lyon, persons of the name pardoned, 871, 4780, 4997, 6198, 6477, 6499, 6511, 6524, 6535.
O'Lydan, Thady, pardon, 4075.
O'Lyddy, Diermott, pardon, 5808.
O'Lye, persons of the name pardoned, 4521, 5612, 5800.
O'Lyegha, Teige, pardon, 4446.
O'Lyensy, Donell, pardon, 6657.
O'Lyffer, alias O'Morowe, Patrick, pardon, 2490.
O'Lyhea, Teig, pardon, 6575.
O'Lymon, Wm., pardon, 8222.
O'Lynam, Ferdoragh, pardon, 1585.
O'Lynan, Murtagh and Patrick, pardon, 6507.
O'Lynce—Lince, persone of the name pardoned, 4812, 4934.
O'Lyncbe, Rory, pardon, 6533.
O'Lynchy, persons of the name pardoned, 5802, 6657.
OLyncy—Lynsey—Linsie—Lynsy, persons of the name pardoned, 3914, 6511, 6573, 6657, 6764.
O'Lyne. *See* O'Leyne.
O'Lynnan, persons of the name pardoned, 4372, 6232.
O'Lynse, Oonoghor, pardon, 6566.
O'Lynseghane, Ranell, pardon, 4592.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Lynsey. *See* O'Lyncy.
O'Lynshe, Donell, pardon, 6569.
O'Lynsie. *See* O'Lyncy.
O'Lynshy, persons of the name pardoned, 6511, 6549, 6569.
O'Lynsy. *See* O'Lyncy.
O'Lyshane, Donell, pardon, 6571.
O'Maaky, Hugh, pardon, 6583.
O'M'akoge, Hugh, pardon, 5449.
O'Machaghane, Patr., 6450.
O'Macher—Macbir, persons of the name, pardoned, 5136, 6309, 6516, 6704.
O'Mackan, Teig, pardon, 5784.
O'Mackane, Mortagh, pardon, 6532.
O'Mackessy, Gillepatrick, pardon, 871.
O'M'Key, Donyll, pardon, 6800.
O'Mackie, Fardorogh, pardon, 6248.
O'Mackine, Donell and Wm., pardon, 5499.
O'Mackis, Donnell, pardon, 6432.
O'Mackoge, Teig, pardon, 5076.
O'Macky, Ee, pardon, 4386.
O'Macoghlan, Dermot, pardon, 6618.
O'Madagane. *See* O'Maddegan.
O'Maddane, Donald, pardon, 3086.
O'Maddogan — Maddigan — Madagane—Madegan — Madigan—Madigano:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 3245, 4621, 4860, 5712, 5746, 5145, 6183, 6168, 6461, 5560, 6526, 6633.
„ *See* also Vaddegano.
O'Maddon—Maddin—Maddino—Maddyn—Maden—Madin — Madine—Madyn:
„ Ambrose (of Clonfongh), pardon, 5100, 6618.
„ Awle oge (of Kiloran), attainted, 5256.
„ Coghe, a rebel, 1660; pardon, 2465, 4071, 4231, 4680, 5432.
„ Donell — Donald — Daniel: O'Madden, made captain of O'Madden's country, 1080, 1712; pardon, 3729; grant of lands, 4718.
„ Hugh mac Melaghlin ballagh, made captain of O'Maddon's country, 017; his murder, 1080.
„ Melaghlin ballagh, late captain of his nation, 617.
„ Melaghlin m'Awly oge, attainted, 5933.
„ Ono O'Molaghlyn, alias Melaghlin moddor, captain of O'Madden's country 41.
„ Owon, a rebel, 1566.
O'Madden, Owen m'Melaghlin ballagh (of Meleck), pardon, 3880, 4653-4; his title to O'Madden's country, 4718.
„ others of the name pardoned, 432, 878, 1148, 1477, 2029, 2225, 2231-3, 2789, 3155, 3729, 4231, 4615, 4874, 4887, 5228, 5401, 5432, 5476, 5485, 5533, 5611, 5682, 5685-6, 5688, 5802, 6274, 5394, 6400-16, 6477, 6515, 6519, 6558, 5514, 6618, 6665, 6736.
„ country of, 41, 193, 5232, 5256; captain of, 41, 017, 1080.
„ Slough Callow, 4718.
„ Slough Donogh, 4718.
O'Maddy, persons of the name pardoned, 41, 2666, 2474, 4526, 4744, 5299.
O'Madlyn. *See* O'Madden.
O'Madogan—Madegane. *See* O'Maddegan.
O'Maden. *See* O'Maddon.
O'Madigan—Madigane. *See* O'Maddegan.
O'Madin—Madine. *See* O'Madden.
O'Madmoghore, Cormock and Tirlagh, pardon, 6655.
O'Madyn—Madyne. *See* O'Maddon.
O'Maely, Melaghlin, pardon, 6512.
O'Magassic, James, pardon, 5568.
O'Magh, Conghor, pardon, 1888.
O'Maghair, Dermod, pardon, 4564.
O'Maghan—Maghane:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 6461, 6480, 6487, 6499.
„ *See* also Ivaghain.
Omaghcorha, co. Gal., 5476.
O'Magher—Maghere—Maghir:
„ Donell moyle m'Teig, pardon, 650, 1184, 1343.
„ Gillenenew: O'Magher, pardon, 650, 2026.
„ Gillenonow m'Teig, pardon, 1184, 1910, 2635, 3888.
„ Hugh macDonell moyle, pardon, 650, 1184, 1305.
„ Philip m'Donogh, pardon, 1008, 2031, 5144, 6122.
„ others of the name pardoned, 812, 950, 1005, 1668, 1184, 1305, 1860-8, 1886, 1888-0, 1918, 2019, 2031, 2042, 2046, 2681, 2685, 2231, 2310, 2358, 2513, 2635, 3561, 5504, 3888, 5660, 4007, 4635, 4264, 4531, 4630, 4744, 4784, 4832, 4916, 4933, 6085, 6102, 5144, 5485, 6110, 6122, 0248, 6408, 0482, 6440, 6521, 5541, 0564-5, 6577, 6706, 6752, 6772.
O'Magher no ferony, Tho., pardon, 3960.
O'Magher reoghe, Thomas, pardon, 2031.
O'Magher row, Dermot, pardon, 2629.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Maghers — Maghery — Magherics — Magheryes country (the harony of Ikerrin, co. Tip.), 193, 973, 6399, 4923.
O'Maghery, Edm. m'Langhlin donne, pardon, 5524.
O'Maghesee, Derby and Teige pardon, 0538.
O'Magh Ierny, Wm., pardon, 5558.
O'Maghir. *See* O'Magher,
O'Maghlaghlin, Rory, pardon, 6432.
O'Maghowne, Shane and Teige, pardon, 5508, 6538.
O'Maghyr, Dermot, pardon, 1043.
O'Maha[ ], Donogh, pardon, 6599.
O'Mahan—Mahand—Mahane:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 5507, 6499, 6529, 5558.
O'Mahany, Teige, pardon, 2929.
O'Mahawne, Teig, pardon, 6539.
O'Maher—Mahir—Mahire:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 6309, 8314, 6447, 5577.
O'Maholmihill, Avarcagh, pardon, 4079.
O'Mahon—Mahoney—Mahonie—Mahony—Mahoun. *See* O'Mahowny.
O'Mahounagh—Mahownagh, Dormod and Teig, pardon, 6539.
O'Mahouney—Mahounie. *See* O'Mahowny.
O'Mahoweny, Gerald, pardon, 5183.
O'Mahown—Mahowne. *See* O'Mahowny.
O'Mahowney—Mahownie. *See* O'Mahowny.
O'Mahownigh, Donogh, pardon, 4997.
O'Mahowny—Mahon—Mahoney—Mahonie — Mahony — Mahoun — Mahoune — Mahouney — Mahounie — Mahown — Mahowne — Mahowney — Mahownie:
„ Connagher, alias Connor, lease, 3283.
„ Conoghor (of Ardtynan), wardship of son, 6088.
„ Donel (son of Donogh), wardship, 6543.
„ Donell m'Conoghor, attainted, 3283, 4429, 8640, 8652.
„ Donogh (son of Conoghor of Ardtynan), alias O'Mahowne Fin, wardship, 6088; wardship of his son, 5543.
„ Florence, alias O'Mahony Carhery, pardon, 1587, 5058; pardon of his men at his suit, 5039.
„ Florence (son of Florence), pardon, 1587, 3038.
„ Kiene m'Meilmo (of Castlemahowny), pardon, 6514, 6555.
O'Mahowny, Moelmoe (of Castlemahowny), alias O'Mahony, pardon, 6514.
„ Teig ne Religy, pardon, 3039, 4467, 5024, 0170.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1084, 1299, 2270, 2503, 3006, 5031, 3030, 5038-9, 3083, 3535, 3539, 4415-16, 4467, 4563, 4592, 4619, 4673, 4781, 4875, 4946, 5069, 5456, 5507-8, 5558-9, 5618-19, 5170, 6198, 5302, 6407, 0431, 6467, 5469, 6485, 5514-15, 6529, 6539-40, 6566, 6571, 6618, 6701, 6762, 6764, 5770.
„ —Carbery (Florence), pardon, 3038.
„ Castle of, co. Cork, 5265.
„ *See* also Ivahuny, Vahony.
O'Mahuny, Dermod, pardon, 6457.
O'Maigher, Donell, pardon, 6222.
O'Maile. *See* O'Mally.
Omaile. *See* Imayle.
Omailie, Tho., pardon, 3928.
O'Mairry, Teige, pardon, 5512.
O'Makeunedy, Teig, pardon, 5569.
O'Makessy, Philip, pardon, 4825.
O'Malaghlin—Malaghlyn. *See* O'Melaghlin.
O'Malale, Teige, pardon, 2358.
O'Malan—Malane:
„ Oormock, pardon, 5735.
„ Shane, pardon, 4035.
O'Malaughlin. *See* O'Melaghlin.
O'Malaunie, Edm., pardon, 6485.
O'Malbaganagh, William, pardon, 5178.
O'Malchiy, Hugh, pardon, 5155.
O'Malchoneny, Brien, pardon, 5468.
O'Male. *See* O'Mally,
O'Maledie, Morogh, pardon, 6599.
O'Maledy, Thomas, lease, 1561, 8369.
O'Mallan—Mallane:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 5709, 5145, 5735.
O'Mallaughlen. *See* O'Melaghlin.
O'Malleadie, Oormock and Hugh, pardon, 5500.
Omallhy, Brien, pardon, 4721.
O'Mallie. *See* O'Mally.
O'Mallmoghrie, Owen, pardon, 5440.
O'Mallon—Mallone:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 6145, 5192, 6564.
O'Malloy, Kene and Neill, pardon, 3851.
O'Mally — Maile — Male — Mallie — Maly — Mayle—Maylly:
„ Dermod, pardon, 4844; surrender of his lands, 5948.
„ Dodarough or Dowdara, pardon, 4351-2, 5075, 6362.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O' Mally, Donell, surrender of his lands 5648.
" Melaghlin, chief of his name, appointed seneschal, 2689.
" Mellaghlin (son of Teig roo), pardon, 4352.
" Owen (of Cahirnamart), pardon, 4844, 6683; surrender of his lands, 5648.
" Teige roe, pardon, 4352; traitor, 5865.
" others of the name pardoned, 2131, 3820, 4051-2, 4538, 4535, 4668, 4780, 4844, 4855, 5075, 5155, 5173, 5797-8, 6389, 6497, 6516-17, 6570.
O'Malone, persons of the name pardoned, 789, 2709, 6500, 6523, 6574.
O'Malowny, Wone, pardon, 3615.
O'Maloyn, Conor, pardon, 6618.
O'Maly. *See* O'Mally,
O'Managhane, Owen, pardon, 3079.
O'Manchan, Brian, pardon, 3963.
O'Manenan, Donogh, pardon, 6490.
O'Mangan, Patrick and Shane, pardon, 631, 6624.
O'Manihin, Tho., pardon, 6568.
O'Manin. *See* O'Mannin.
O'Manine, Hugh and Shane, pardon, 5597, 5746.
O'Mann, Donoho, pardon, 4471.
Omanner, Donogh, pardon, 5532.
O'Mannerane, Dermod, pardon, 6734.
O'Mannin—Manin—Mannyn—Manyn:
" Donell, chief of his nation, 3700.
" Hugh (of Mynlogh), appointed tanist, 3796.
" Wm., pardon, 6793.
" others of the name pardoned, 2727, 4176, 4258, 4471, 4636, 4652, 4667, 4711, 4780, 4877, 5006, 5138, 5421, 5448, 5458, 5533, 5618, 5800, 6366, 6533.
Omanny. *See* Imany.
O'Manoghow, Owen, pardon, 3511.
O'Mantane, David, pardon, 3682.
Omany. *See* Imany.
O'Many, Mahown and Teig, pardon, 3735.
O'Manyn. *See* O'Mannin.
O'Manynane, Loghlin, pardon, 1342.
O'Manyne, Rory and Tho., pardon, 1350, 3084.
O'Manynge, Bryen, slaying of, 4995.
O'Maoyltully, Miagh, pardon, 6523.
O'Marcahan, John, pardon, 4440.
O'Marcus, Tho., pardon, 3505.
O'Mare, William, pardon, 2083.
O'Marey—Marie:
" persons of the name pardoned, 6521, 8565-6, 6623
O'Marii, Oonoghor, pardon, 4765.
O'Markahane — Markaghaine—Markechan, persons of the name pardoned, 4733, 5460, 6517.
O'Markellie, Teig, pardon, 6532.
O'Marnane, Mawghon, pardon, 3543.
O'Marniane, Donell, pardon, 3152.
O'Marogan, Patrick, pardon, 124.
O'Marrho, Connor, pardon, 5184.
O'Marrinan — Marrenan — Marynayn — Marynayne, persons of the name pardoned, 2726, 4746, 6467, 6524.
" *See* also Iwarrynane, Iverenane.
O'Marrogho — Marroghoe, Gillypatrick and Tho., pardon, 5466, 6588.
O'Marry—Marrye, persons of the name pardoned, 5468, 6712
O'Marynayne. *See* O'Marrinan.
O'Marten — Martin, persons of the name pardoned, 2424, 3720, 6567, 6536, 8574.
O'Martnant, Donell, pardon, 4485.
O'Mary, persons of the name pardoned, 4386, 6122, 6312, 6565.
O'Mathome, David, pardon, 6490.
O'Mauchan, Farrall, pardon, 6393.
O'Maugher, Teig and Wm., pardon, 6327, 6766.
O'Mayehir, Teig, pardon, 3507.
O'Mayle. *See* O'Mally.
Omayle. *See* Imayle.
O'Maylegan, Ownye, pardon, 6714.
Omaylle. *See* Imayle.
O'Maylly. *See* O'Mally.
O'Mayne, Patr., pardon, 3140.
O'Maynine, Dermot, pardon, 5438.
O'Mayntoy, Wm., pardon, 3521.
O'Meachair, Teig, pardon, 2348.
O'Meachan, Melaughlon, pardon, 5401.
O'Meaghan—Meaghane, persons of the name pardoned, 5740, 6314, 6615.
O'Meagharie, Philip, pardon, 5602.
O'Meaghe, Philip, pardon, 4551.
O'Meaghegen, Donogh, pardon, 6481.
O'Meagher—Meaghore—Meaghir, persons of the name pardoned, 1041 1180, 1268-9, 1300, 2057, 2065, 2231, 2308-9, 2417, 2637, 3268, 6529, 4007, 4385-6, 4531, 4674, 4735, 4706, 4838, 4935, 5069, 5211, 5875, 6440, 6466, 6495, 6521, 6532, 6551, 6586, 6618, 6628, 3701, 6706, 6765.
" *See* also Veagher.
O'Meaghigan, Donogh and Shane, pardon, 6481.
O'Meallane, persone of the name pardoned, 6761.
O'Meaine, John, pardon, 6484,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Mearan, Donogho and John, pardon, 6707.
O'Meary—Meare:
" Donald (of Lissonosky), English liberty, 4087; pardon, 4360, 4608.
" Wm., pardon, 6442.
" others of the name pardoned, 2310, 4506, 4604, 6406, 6551, 6623, 6765.
O'Meawhan, Moriertagh, pardon, 612.
Omeby, Grene, pardon, 4565.
O'Meele, Edm., pardon, 6504.
O'Meghan, Teige, pardon, 6161.
O'Meghir, Donell, pardon, 6618.
O'Mehegaine — Mehegane, Matthew and Teig, pardon. 2241, 6080.
O'Mehelecan, Donoll, pardon, 2516.
O'Mehollogban, Wm., pardon, 6762.
O'Meigher, Conchor, pardon, 3045.
Omeill. *See* Imayle.
O'Meintayne, Cornelius, pardon, 255.
O'Melaghlin — Malaghlyn — Malaghlin — Malaughlin—Mallaughlen—Melanghlin—Mellaughlen—Molaghlen—Molaghlin—Molaghlyn—Molaughlin—Molanghlyn — Mollaghlen — Mollanghlen — Moylaghlin—Mulaghlin—Mullaghlen—Mullaglen — Mullaghlyn:
" chief of his name, comn., 4463.
" Arte, attainted, 5826.
" Arte m'Phelim, attainted, 6626.
" Callagh, appointed captain of his country, 613; pardon, 1306, 1684, 2162; commission, 4151; pardon to his men, 1666.
" Oolman, pardon, 4303; attainted, 4860; his lands, 5313.
" Con m'James, pardon, 1146, 1279, 1760, 2160, 2727, 3344, 3775.
" Irriell (of Olonlenan), pardon, 6450.
" Kedagh oge, pardon, 1420, 1601, 2313, 6322; attainted, 5626.
" others of the name pardoned, 760, 675, 1306, 1064, 1771, 2162, 2211, 2276, 2405, 2428-9, 2600, 3170, 3344, 3496, 6710, 8762, 4014, 4022, 5100, 6549, 5614, 5685, 6121, 0363, 6406, 6450, 6488, 6512, 6530, 6557, 6577, 6603, 6609.
O'Melaghlin — country of (barony of Clonlonan, co. Westmeath), 103, 613, 1309, 1401, 1429, 1601, 3300, 5232; martial law and rebels in, 2163-4.
O'Melan—Melane, persons of the name pardoned, 3091, 5073, 5712, 6562, 6765.
O'Melaughan, Keadongh (of Moyelly), attainted, 5777.
O'Melaughlin. *See* O'Melaghlin.
O'Melcrewe, Teig, pardon, 6145.
O'Meledy, Melaghlin, pardon, 6618.
O'Meleghlen, James (of Ballycor), pardon, 6618.
O'Mellan — Mellane, persons of the name pardoned, 4982, 5770, 6143, 6570, 6629, 6714.
O'Mellanghlen. *See* O'Melaghlin.
O'Mellawe, Shero, pardon, 1885.
O'Mellenny — Melleny, persons of the name pardoned, 5497.
O'Mellon, Rowry, pardon, 0145.
O'Melloyne, Connor, pardon, 1366.
O'Mellole, Edm., pardon, 6484.
O'Melono, persons of the name pardoned, 16, 2609, 3952.
O'Meloy, Con, pardon, 4565.
O'Meloyes country, 1410. *See* O'Molloy.
O'Mentan—Mentane:
" Carbry and Gilledniff, pardon, 875, 5636.
O'Meohghan, Hugh, 2301.
O'Meolle, Edm., pardon, 6563.
O'Meony, Shane, pardon, 6704.
O'Meran, Donell, pardon, 5799.
O'Merayne, Donogh, pardon. 4997.
O'Merehy, David, pardon, 4714.
O'Merga, Donell, pardon, 5662.
O'Mergey, Rich., pardon, 6380.
O'Mergin, Donald and William, pardon, 1113, 3400.
O'Mergyne, Tho., pardon, 6562.
O'Merick, Owen, pardon, 6248.
O'Merigan, Eae, pardon, 4035.
O'Merise, Donnogh and Ennese, pardon, 2066, 2038.
O'Meroan, Donogh, pardon, 6646.
O'Merye, Donnongh, 2066.
Omescourte, alias Uppercourt, co. Kilk., 1356.
O'Meskill—Mieskell—Miskill:
" persons of the name pardoned, 2066, 5808, 6309, 6484.
O'Mey—Miey:
" persons of the name pardoned, 6550, 6574, 6761.
O'Miagan, Patr., pardon, 6563.
O'Miagh, Donogh, pardon, 6762.
O'Miaghan—Mieghan:
" persons of the name pardoned, 6532-3, 6761, 6765.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Mieskell. *See* O'Meskill.
O'Miey. *See* O'Mey.
O'Mighan—Mighane;
" persons of the name pardoned, 4515, 4564, 6507, 6765,
O'Mighcane, persons of the name pardoned, 4668, 4870.
O'Mihain, Charles, priest, pardon, 5602.
O'Milcallon, Cormock, pardon, 6145.
O'Millen, Owin, pardon, 4060.
Omine, Edmund, pardon, 1430.
O'Mire, Dermot and Toige, pardon, 5749.
O'Mirie, Donell, pardon, 6524.
O'Miskill. *See* O'Meskill.
O'Mlawney—Mlawny—Mlawnye:
" John, attainder, 4115.
" others of the name pardoned, 5079-80, 9302.
Omleny, Rowry, pardon, 5608.
O'Mllawnye, Danyll, pardon, 6302.
Omlnna, Rich., pardon, 4708.
O'Moare, Gilmoddir, pardon, 2722.
O'Mochane, Wm., pardon, 4687.
O'Mocliege, Tho., pardon, 4962.
O'Moelan—Moelane, persons of the name pardoned, 2269, 2272, 4739, 5848.
O'Moelogane, Teig, pardon, 6566
O'Moelin, persons of the name pardoned, 4116, 6688.
O'Moellane, Darbey and Wm., pardon, 1734, 2260.
O'Moellony, Dermot, pardon, 6504.
O'Moeltulye, Iriell, pardon, 5468.
O'Moeny, Donell, pardon, 5802.
" Tho., pardon, 6186.
O'Moghan—Moghane:
" persons of the name pardoned, 4552, 4944, 5607, 6409, 6500, 6507, 6515, 6533.
O'Mogher—Moghir, Wm., pardon, 4752, 8486.
O'Moght, Gillpatrick and Hugh, pardon, 6693.
O'Moghylaughlen, Dermot, pardon, 5006.
O'Mohaire (or O'Maghir), Wm., pardon, 2513.
O'Mohedie, Owen, pardon, 6467.
O'Mohole, Rickard, pardon, 6499.
O'Mohellaghan, Philip, pardon, 6522.
" *See* also Voholeghan.
O'Mohellegan, Gilleduffe, pardon, 6476.
O'Moher, David and Dermod, pardon, 6516.
O'Mohertie, Dennys, pardon, 6555.
O'Mohery, David, pardon, 4714.
O'Mohilligliane—Mohilaghane:
" John and Morrie, pardon, 2584, 6486.
O'Moholaghan—Moholahane—Moholeghan—Moholeighan—Mohol-leghan—Mohollogliaii—Moheloohan:
O'Moholaghan, persons of the name pardoned, 4494, 4734, 5225, 6477, 8479-80, 6532.
O'Moholane, John, pardon, 5405.
O'Moillallagh, Shane, pardon, 3995.
O'Moilline, John, pardon, 6490.
O'Moilryan, Oonnor, pardon, 2637.
O'Moinichan, Toige, pardon, 3328.
O'Mokan, Wm., pardon, 6274.
O'Mokoran, Donell, pardon, 5536.
Omoklaghe, co. Wex. 6780.
O'Mokonney, Oonoghor, pardon, 2797.
O'Mola, Mortaghe, pardon, 583.
O'Molaghan, Donell, pardon, 2334.
O'Molaghlin—Molaghlen—Molaghlyn. *See* O'Molaghlin.
O'Molallye, Laughlin, pardon, 5432.
O'Molan—Molano:
" Fardorogh, chief of his name (in O'Cahane's country), pardon, 6698.
" Moryce, house in Trim, 1714.
" others of the name pardoned, 4230, 4630, 6736, 6200, 6550, 6661, 6688, 6764.
O'Molany, Oonor, pardon, 4728.
O'Molanghlin—Molaughlyn. *See* O'Molaghlin.
O'Molawne, Teige, pardon, 6515, 6575.
O'Molawnoghe, Moylmor, pardon, 3952.
O'Molcahy. *See* O'Mulcahy.
O'Molchahe, Shane, pardon, 4475.
O'Molchaill, Pat. (*see* O'Mulcahel), pardon, 871.
O'Molchloy. *See* O'Mulcloy.
O'Molchorre, Donnough, pardon, 5430.
O'Molclohy, Brien, pardon, 6616.
O'Molconere—Molconnere—Molconrie. *See* O'Mulconry.
O'Moldony. *See* O'Muldony
O'Moldownoy — Moldownie — Moldowny. *See* O'Muldowny.
O'Mole, Gilpatryeke, pardon, 22.
O'Molochan, John, pardon, 6305.
O'Moledie—Moledy:
" persons of the name pardoned, 6702, 6108, 6507.
O'Molegan, persons of the name pardoned, 6380, 6517, 6699.
O'Mologhan, Breno and Wm., pardon, 4115, 6600.
O'Moleno, Wm., pardon, 4551.
O'Molengo, Patr. hoy, pardon, 6155.
O'Moloran, John, pardon, 6775.
O'Moley, Ouin, pardon, 5503.
O'Molgaren, Tho., pardon, 6558.
O'Molgei, Edm., pardon, 4887.
O'Molgoirge, Oonnor, pardon, 5603.
O'Molgoyhe, Donnogh, pardon, 4140
O'Molghan, Shane, pardon, 5143.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Molinge, persons of the name pardoned, 3045, 3155, 5028.
O'Molkery—Molkiery:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 1056, 4553, 6495.
O'Molklyhy, John, pardon, 2929.
O'Molkonry, Daniel, pardon, 1317.
O'Mollaggi, near Across, church of (Templemolaga, co. Cork), 6123.
O'Mollaggie, lands of the abbey of the corb of, 6123.
O'Mollaghchloye, Donagh, pardon, 4290.
O'Mollaghlen, Donald and Tirlagh, pardon, 875 *See* O'Melaghlin.
O'Mollalle, Morogh, pardon, 2700.
O'Mollan—Mollane:
„ Teig, alias O'Molawne, pardon, 6515, 6575.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3375, 5709, 6323, 3383, 6534, 0573, 6662, 6714; 0761.
O'Mollany, Maurice, pardon, 6575.
O'Mollanghlen. *See* O'Melaghlin.
O'Mollaye, Wm., pardon, 2669.
O'Mollcahill. *See* O'Mulcahel.
O'Mollchomy, Ollard, pardon, 6533.
O'Molleghan, Derbie and Philip, pardon, 6520.
O'Mollenanyne, Tomultagh, pardon, 4777.
O'Molline, Shane, pardon, 6533.
O'Molling—Mollinge:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 2231, 2233.
O'Mollmochory, Gillenenowe, pardon, 5603.
O'Molloey. *See* O'Molloy.
O'Molloie. *See* O'Molloy.
O'Mollona, Edm., pardon, 4231.
O'Mollone, Donell, pardon, 2720.
O'Mollony, Riccard and Teig, pardon, 2729, 4867.
O'Mollownae, Walter, pardon, 5798.
O'Molloune, John, pardon, 6564.
O'Mollownowe, John, lands of, 6782.
O'Mollowny, Mac Crahe and Patr., pardon, 3539, 6533.
O'Molloy — Moloy — Molloye — Molmoy — Molloey — Molloie — Mullmoy — Mulloy — Mulloye — Mulmoy — Muloy:
„ Arthur, late captain of Fercall, 1208.
„ Brian, pardon, 1737, 2141, 2395.
„ Brian (of Ballycowan), attainted, 5777.
„ Callagh m'Conell, pardon, 6493.
„ Conatius or the prior, pardon, 8; his sons, 2263, 4152.
„ Conatius or Con, pardon, 1767, 2595.
O'Molloy—Conell, made captain, 4522; surrender and regrant of country, 4987-8,
„ Donall or Donald, pardon, 3434; made captain, 3450; pardon to him and followers, 3851.
„ Donell or Donatus (of Ilan Kiltobert), wardship of his heir, 5402.
„ Edmund duff m'Connell, pardon, 5511.
„ Edward, wardship, 5402.
„ Edward (of Tullamore), his good service, 6430; pardon on his petition, 6430.
„ Hugh, pension, 5585.
„ Phelim, made captain of Fercall, 4145.
„ Teig m'Cahir, attainted, 5826.
„ Theobald or Tibalt, made captain of Fercall, 1208, 1227; his son pardoned, 2188; surrenders captaincy, 6449.
„ others of the name pardoned, 730, 885, 1767, 2038, 2141, 2170, 2188, 2263, 2395, 2037, 2650, 2789, 2925, 2985, 3298. 3347, 3434, 3501, 3503, 3050, 3775, 3829, 3851, 3959, 4152, 4137, 4362, 4614, 4678, 4867, 4980, 5133, 5145, 5214, 5486, 5802, 6389, 6430, 6450, 6483, 6496, 6507, 0534-5, 6551, 6666, 6726, 6733, 6765. *See* also Meloy.
„ title of, abolished, 4988.
O'Molloy, country of, 193, 314, 1090, 1419-20, 2599, 3572, 5777, 6026, 6786.
„ martial law in, 2163.
„ rebels in, 2164.
„ captain and seneschal of, 3450. *See* Fercall.
O'Molloyn, Edm., pardon, 2334.
O'Mollrane. *See* O'Mulrean.
O'Mollrenill, Gillecrist, pardon, 6533.
O'Mollrona. *See* O'Mulrona.
O'Mollryan. *See* O'Mulryan.
O'Mollitalle, Shane bane, pardon, 6357.
O'Mollinghayn, Derby and Donill, pardon, 4638
O'Mollvill. *See* O'Mulvihill
O'Molly, Rorie, pardon, 6736.
O'Molmochore. *See* O'Mulmochore.
O'Molmoy. *See* O'Molloy.
O'Molnolle, Tho., pardon, 6574.
O'Moloey. *See* O'Molloy.
O'Molona, Malachias, priest, pardon, 4613.
„ Shane, pardon, 4877.
O'Molone, persons of the name pardoned, 22, 4950, 5174, 6624.
O'Molouna—Molovna—Molownae, persons of the name pardoned, 1050, 4724 5798.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Molowne, Donnogh and Owen, pardon, 6615.
O'Molowny—Molowneio—Molownoy, persons of the name pardonod, 2797, 5401.
O'Molowye, persons of the name pardonod, 2423.
O'Molpatrick. *See* O'Mulpatrick.
O'Molrany. *See* O'Mulranie.
O'Molrean. *See* O'Mulrean.
O'Molrian. *See* O'Mulryan.
O'Molrone, William, pardon, 956.
O'Molrono, Shane, pardon, 4675.
O'Molrowne, Thady, pardon, 1885.
O'Molryan. *See* O'Mulryan.
O'Molrydy, William, pardon, 1686.
O'Moltolle—Moltole, persons of the name pardonod, 4346, 5436, 6573.
O'Moluhie—Moluhye—Moluihie, persons of the name pardoned, 4786.
O'Molvay, William, pardon, 4887.
O'Molvochoky, Gilledowe, pardon, 4786.
O'Molvochory, persons of the name pardoned, 4786.
O'Molvolly, Patr., pardon, 6243.
O'Molye, Hugh, pardon, 2683.
O'Molyne—Molyn, persons of the name pardoned, 878, 4076.
O'Monaghan — Monochan — Mouighan—Monnechan—Monnighan, persons of the name pardoned, 2211, 5460, 6467, 6487, 6571, 6576, 6764.
O'Monane, Deirmod and John, pardon, 6566.
Omonde, Philip, pardon, 4504.
O'Mone, persons of the name pardoned, 574, 2606.
O'Monochan. *See* O'Monaghan.
O'Monegher, Edm., pardon, 6496.
O'Money, persons of the name pardonod, 451, 615, 1872, 2600, 2683, 6566, 6618.
O'Mongan—Mengane, persons of the name pardoned, 1065, 1164, 2683, 3733, 6532, 6523, 8389, 6562.
O'Mongovaine, Donell, pardon, 5808.
O'Monghan, persons of the name pardoned, 4587, 4891, 6467.
O'Monighan. *See* O'Monaghan.
O Monillae, Cormock and Edm., pardon, 5708.
O'Monnechan. *See* O'Monaghan.
O'Monnighan. *See* O'Monaghan.
O'Monoge, Don, pardon, 5476.
O'Mony—Monye, persons of the name pardoned, 1387-8, 1747, 3341, 3375, 3884, 4290, 6551, 6664.
O'Monylla—Monyllae, persons of the name pardoned, 6768.
O Monyn, John, pardon, 2600.
O'Moone, John, pardon, 8538.
O'Moony—Mooney, persons of the name pardoned, 1134, 8110, 6512, 6777.
O'Moonynon, Shane, pardon, 4780.
O'Mooro. *See* O'More.
O'Moorce, Onye, pardon, 3545.
O'Mora, Conell and Wm., pardon, 3597.
„ Moriertagh m'Leshagh, pardon, 170,
O'Moraghan, Donagh, pardon, 5432.
O'Moraghie, persons of the name pardoned, 6784.
O'Moran—Morain—Morane—Morann:
„ Brian, priest, pardon, 6550.
„ others of the name pardoned, 577, 1176, 2498, 3635, 3886, 3891, 4666, 4785, 4805, 4836, 4844, 4944, 6173, 5432, 5442, 5468, 5476, 5611, 5682, 5740, 6660, 6176, 6186, 6232, 6323, 6466, 6487, 6496, 6500, 6556, 3557, 6577, 6663-4, 6706, 6777.
O'Morashhy, Thady, pardon, 4635.
O'Moraughe, Charles, priest, pardon, 5662.
„ Teig, pardon, 4913.
O'Morehaile, Patr., pardon, 6453.
O'Morehan, persons of the name pardoned, 2765, 6468, 6777.
O'Morchghino, Donogh, pardon, 6764.
O'Morcho—Morchoe—Morehow—Morchowe:
„ Arthur or Arte m'Donnell, pardon, 2678.
„ Donald m'Donnagh enteskyne, pardon, 2976.
„ Donogh m'Art ne kille, pardon, 6517.
„ Moriertagh rowane m'Donnell, pardon, 2676, 4434.
„ Teige m'Art ne kille, pardon, 4307.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2262, 2236, 2246, 2338-9, 3966, 5531, 6122, 6186, 6248, 6689, 6448, 6517, 6695, 6775.
O'More—Mooro, Callongh (son of Rory), grant of lands, 2448, 2606, 2863, 6667, 5745.
„ Ferros m'Rosse, sons of, in rebellion, 1211.
„ Kedagh, a robel, 1219.
„ Lisagh m'Conell, pardon, 166, 524.
„ Lisagh m'Mortagh oge, pardon, 4736; livery, 5865.
„ Mortagh, a robel, 1216.
„ Mortagh—Morertagh or Maurice ogo, grant of land, 518, 1553; pardon, 2987; livery to heir, 5665.
„ Owny m'Rory, a rebel, 6020.
„ Owny or Owon m'Shane, pardon, 3597, 6656, 4622, 5066; pension, 5059; his wife, 6551.
„ Patrick m'Lisagh m'Mortagh oge, attainted, 6578.
„ Rory, his good service, grants to his son, 2448, 2606, 3667.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'More, Rory oge, pardon, 812, 2146, 2833; a rebel, 2997, 3219; his sons, 5891, 6115, 5325.
" Shane m'Kedagh, attainted, 5578.
" others of the name pardoned, 59, 155, 442, 715-16, 871, 875, 1042, 1113, 1557, 1564, 1837, 2044, 2146, 2225, 2231, 2433, 2559, 2832, 2835, 2987, 3025, 3597, 5959, 3995, 4530, 4358, 4559, 4822, 4739, 4988, 5099, 5113, 5378, 5818, 6110, 6152, 6538, 5551, 5559, 8571, 5547, 0064.
" *See* also O'Mora.
O'Mores, 5077; pardon pursuant to promise to, 3597; rebels, war made upon, 685, 823, 1211, 2319, 6020; forfeited lands of, 3315, 5878, 5123; excepted from pardon, 6531, 5551, 5561, 5551.
O'Moregan, Donatus or Donald duf, pardon, 2172.
O'Moreghott, Ounoghor, pardon, 2538.
O'Moreghow. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Moreh, Deirmod, pardon, 8524.
O'Morehe, Maurice, pardon, 5036.
O'Morehie—Morehy, persons of the name pardoned, 2273, 2335, 2488, 8514, 8516.
O'Morehowe, Donell, pardon, 5569.
O'Morehy. *See* O'Morehie.
O'Morely, Hugh, pardon, 8511.
O'Moren, persons of the name pardoned, 515, 6457, 6571.
O'Mores, Avule, pardon, 785.
O'Moresa, Teig, pardon, 2335.
O'Moresy, Donoghe, pardon, 4495.
O'Morey. *See* O'Mory.
O'Morfie, Rich., pardon, 5447.
O'Morgan, persons of the name pardoned, 5523, 5515.
O'Morghan — Morghane — Morghayn, persons of the name pardoned, 947, 1388, 4374.
O'Morghe, Barnaby, robbery from, 2523.
" Edmund and Morghe, pardon, 451, 3155.
O'Morghen, Rosse, pardon, 449.
O'Morgho. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Morghow. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Morghy, William, pardon, 2335.
O'Morgowne, Edm., pardon, 2809.
O'Morhellie—Morhelly—Morherlly, persons of the name pardonod, 8515.
O'Morhowe, Konnore, pardon, 1041.
O'Morice, persons of the name pardoned, 3954.
O'Moriertie—Morierta—Moriertagh—Moriarty:
" Donell (of Castledromy), sons of, 5255.
" Donell, grant, 5265.
" Owen, grant, 5255.
O'Moriertie, others of the name pardoned, 4143, 4444, 5497-8.
O'Morighe, Teige m'Donell, pardon, 6541.
O'Morihie, persons of the name pardoned, 5514, 6515, 5528.
O'Morine, Gilligroema and Tho., pardon, 5507, 8555.
O'Moris, persons of the name pardoned, 1767, 2256, 2550, 6584.
O'Morisa, persons of the name pardoned, 1078, 4555.
O'Morise, Donyll and Mahown, pardon, 897, 6556.
O'Morish—Morishe, persons of the name pardoned, 1148, 2985, 5508, 3851, 4861, 4780, 5214, 5423, 5582, 8309, 5519, 6623.
O'Morishes, Donogh and Laghlin, pardon, 6605.
O'Morishey—Morishie—Morisshie, persons of the name pardoned, 5531, 6495, 6529, 5704.
O'Morissa, Thady, pardon, 2055.
O'Morissy—Morisie, persons of the name pardoned, 4743, 4752, 5751.
O'Morists or O'Morres, Donogh, pardon, 2170.
O'Moritagh, Teige, pardon, 8752.
O'Morochoe. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Moroe. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Morogh—Moroghe—Morongh—Morooughe—Morrogh—Morrough, persons of the name pardoned, 858, 2336, 5982, 3095, 4728, 4828, 5142, 5458, 5503, 5192, 6432-3, 6467, 8494, 6511, 5515-17, 6539, 6571, 6577, 5762.
O'Moroghane, Thomas, pardon, 886.
O'Moroghie, Donell, pardon, 5539.
O'Moroghoe—Moreghow—Morgho—Morghow—Morochoe—Moroe—Morogho—Moroghow—Morohowe—Moroue—Morougho—Morow—Morrechowe—Morreghow—Morro—Morrogho—Morroghoe—Morroghow—Morrone—Morroughoe—Morrow—Morrowe—Morrowghow—Murcho—Murchow—Mureghew—Mureghoe—Mureghow—Mureghue—Murgho—Murghowe—Murogho—Muroghowo—Murowghoe—Murreghowe—Murreghn—Murrogho—Murroghoe—Murroghow—Murroghn—Murroughoe—Murrowghoe—Murrugho—Murrughow—Murughow—Mwrigho—I Moroghow:
" Arthur nikill, pardon, 858.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Moroghoe, Donell m'Art ne kille, pardon, 4307, 5735.
„ Donell, attainted, 658, 3784.
„ Donell Evalley, pardon, 6517.
„ Donell m'Donnongh entuskin, pardon, 6647.
„ Donoghenteskyno macDonell, pardon, 858.
„ Donogh m'Arte ne killy, pardon, 4307.
„ Gerald, m'Arte ne killy, pardon, 4307.
„ (or Murphie), James, English liberty, 2886.
„ (or Murphie), Richard, English liberty, 2886.
„ Teig m'Art no killo, pardon, 6517.
„ Tho. duffhirilagh, clerk, pardon, 4667.
„ others of the name pardoned in co. Wexford and adjoining district, 63, 462, 858, 876, 657, 1562, 1615, 2621, 2982, 3165, 3992, 4015, 4132, 4163, 4174, 4307, 5483, 6106, 6100, 6162, 6232, 6484, 6517, 6541, 6577, 6647.
„ others of the name pardoned in co. Cork, 234, 2241, 2264, 2576, 2928, 3031, 3080, 3082-3, 3106, 3267, 3539, 3553, 4467, 4465, 4460, 4633, 4683-4, 4593, 4642, 4704, 4760, 4781, 4826, 4946, 4667, 6507-8, 5801, 6170, 6198, 6431, 6465, 6467, 6490, 6504-5, 6511, 6514-16, 6526, 6536, 6563, 6566, 6571, 6670, 6624, 6628, 6701, 6762, 6764.
„ others of the name pardoned, 255, 1865, 2106, 2225, 2308, 2486, 2490, 3149, 3644, 4038, 4115, 4513, 4630, 4660, 4713, 4806, 4035, 5451, 5456, 6570, 5617, 5706, 6210, 6248, 6309, 6470, 6464, 6497, 6500, 6604, 6560, 6623, 6704, 6706, 6766, 6800.
„ *See* also Voreghowo, Worogho, Worrowhowe.
„ (O'Morroe — O'Morrowo — O'Morono — O'Morgho's) country in co. Wex., 63, 958, 1120, 4062, 6806; customs payable from, 658, 3784. *See* Morroes.
O'Morohey, Wm., pardon, 6784.
O'Morohowo. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Morohnigh, Morogh, pardon, 5113.
O'Morono, Teig, pardon, 4104.
O'Moronie, Melaghlin, pardon, 6466.
O'Morosio, Wm., pardon, 5056.
O'Morouo. *See* O'Moroghoo.
O'Morough—Morougho. *See* O'Morogh.
O'Morongho. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Morow. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Morowhwo, Donogho, pardon, 5522.
O'Morphy, Arte, pardon, 6565.
Omorr[ ], Johanna, pardon, 4356.
O'Morran—Morrane:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 4680, 6168, 6524, 6649.
O'Morro, Patrick, pardon, 503.
„ Donell (*see* O'Morogho), 3784.
O'Morrochowo—Morreghow. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Morren, Moragh, pardon, 6500.
O'Morres or O'Morists, Donogh, pardon, 2170.
O'Morroy, Fershdio, pardon, 6427.
„ Nole, slain, 5748.
O'Morreyno, James, pardon, 6216.
O'Morroys, persons of the name pardoned, 6110.
O'Morrhio, Donell og, pardon, 5184.
O'Morrico. *See* O'Morris.
O'Morrics, Donagh, pardon, 4360.
O'Morrihio, Wm., pardon, 3568.
O'Morrin, James, pardon, 6512.
O'Morrioghe, Teige, pardon, 4467.
O'Morris — Morrice — Morrys — Morryse — Morys, persons of the name pardoned, 2394-5, 6517, 6532, 6575.
O'Morrisane, Solle, pardon, 6781.
O'Morrishe—Morysh:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 3266, 4152, 6466, 6634-5.
O'Morrisie. *See* O'Morrissye.
O'Morrisse, Conoghor, pardon, 4681.
O'Morrissye — Morrissie — Morrisio — Morysy:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 4115, 4781, 6517, 6704.
„ *See* also Vorrissy.
O'Morro—Morroo. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Morrogh. *See* O'Morogh.
O'Morroghan, Gerald and Gerrot, pardon, 446, 6466.
O'Morrogho. *See* O'Moroghoo.
O'Morrogho, Rich., pardon, 5476.
O'Morroghoe — Morroghow. *See* O'Moroghoo.
O'Morroghtagh, Maurice, pardon, 6575.
O'Morrohey, Morris, pardon, 6764.
O'Morrouo. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Morrongh. *See* O'Morogh.
O'Morronghoe. *See* O'Moroghoo.
O'Morrow—Morrowe. *See* O Moroghoe.
O'Morrowghow. *See* O'Moroghoe.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Morry, persons of the name pardoned, 16, 3809, 3844, 6459, 6389.
O'Morryn — Morryne, persons of the name pardoned, 451, 2683, 4030, 6761.
O'Morrys—Morryse. *See* O'Morris.
O'Morthy, Richard, pardon, 2269.
O'Mortin, Donnogh, pardon, 5887.
O'Morug, Edm., pardon, 4163.
O'Mory — Morey — Morye, persons of the name pardoned, 615, 1102, 3344, 6995, 4031, 4153, 6110, 6378,
O'Moryle, Thadens, assaults and robberies on, 148.
O'Moryly, Rich., pardon, 5614.
O'Moryn — Moryne, persons of the name pardoned, 1050, 2423, 2683, 2724, 3567, 5069, 5511.
O'Morys. *See* O'Morris.
O'Morysh. *See* O'Morrishe.
O'Morysy. *See* O'Morrissye.
O'Monghan, Deirmot, pardon, 6761.
O'Monght, Rowrie, pardon, 6714.
O'Mouldowny, Teige, pardon, 3562.
O'Moulkere, Moriertagh, pardon, 6562.
O'Moune, Tege, pardon, 731.
O'Moungwan — Moungwane, Donill and Donogho, pardon, 3089.
O'Monrane, Hugh, pardon, 4744.
„ Laurence or Laghlen O'Moran, pardon, 577.
O'Mourowsigh alias Crocaum, Wm., pardon, 6505.
O'Mourroghow, Donogh, pardon, 6515.
Omow, co. Westm., 4779.
O'Mowgan, Teige, pardon, 3467.
OMowlde, Edm. and Walter, pardon, 3952.
O'Mowlfaill — Mowlfoull, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
O'Mowllane, Hugh and Manus, pardon, 6633.
O'Mowlonye, Dermot, pardon, 4481.
O'Mowlvenna, persons of the name pardoned, 0633.
O'Mowrnighan, John, pardon, 2587.
O'Moyden, Shane, pardon, 6389.
Omoye, Queen's co., 5424.
O'Moylaghlin. *See* O'Melaghlin.
O'Moylan — Moylane, Daniel and Donaghe, pardon, 4935, 5635.
O'Moylaurie, Downe, pardon, 6513.
O'Moylearky, Owne, pardon, 6761.
O'Moylegane, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
O'Moylen, Rory, pardon, 4944.
„ Thady, English liberty, 1187.
O'Moylery, Gillechrist, pardon, 6761.
O'Moylevagh. Teige, pardon, 6761.
O'Moylin — Moylline, Edm. and Wm., pardon, 4769, 6490.
O'Moylon, Shane, pardon, 3477.
O'Moyloy, Owny, pardon, 4887.
O'Moynaghan—Moyneghan—Myneghane—Mynighan, persons of the name pardoned, 6173, 6539, 6624, 6827, 6764.
O'Moyne, persons of the name pardoned, 10.
O'Moyneghan. *See* O'Moynaghan.
O'Moyney — Moynie, Edm. and Cahill, pardon, 6409, 6515.
O'Moynig, Donell, pardon, 6516.
O'Moynye, Owen, pardon, 4874.
Omtorghne, Conoghor, pardon, 4848.
O'Muchaie, John or Shane ny Nsgaun, pardon, 6489.
O'Mucklie, Conoghor, pardon, 6529.
O'Mucory, Ferfesse, pardon, 4878.
O'Mnelly, Tho., pardon, 5799.
O'Mnerchon, Philip, pardon, 4876.
O'Mughan, Diermod and Wm., pardon, 5848, 8511.
O'Mughonie, Donogho, pardon, 4761.
O'Mnhnighan, Donogh, pardon, 6511.
O'Muimun, Donche, pardon, 4586.
O'Mul[ ]chell, Shane, pardon, 4780.
O'Mulaghlin. *See* O'Melaghlin.
O'Mulane, Donill, pardon, 6628.
O'Mulanye, Tho., pardon, 8629.
O'Mulbridy, Dermot, pardon, 6706.
O'Mulcaell, Gilpatrick and James, pardon, 8323.
O'Mulcagh—Mulcaghe, persons of the name pardoned, 6466.
O'Mulcaghie, persons of the name pardoned, 6529. *See* O'Mulcahy.
O'Mulcaha, John, pardon, 6521.
O'Mulcahe, Donell, pardon, 6466, 6490.
O'Mulcahel—Mollcahill—Molchaill, persons of the name pardoned, 871, 3798, 4115.
O'Mulcahy — Molcahy — Mulchahie — Mulchahy—Mulkahy—Mullcahy—Mullcahie, persons of the name pardoned, 1083, 2269, 2335, 4618, 4714, 5006, 6170, 6514-15, 6522, 6532, 6578.
„ *See* also O'Molchahe, Ymulcaha.
O'Mulcallon—Mulcallan—Mulcallen—Mulchalen — Mulchallan—Mulchallen—Mulchallon—Mullchallane—Mullchallen, persons of the name pardoned, 5603, 5770, 6145, 8629, 6735.
O'Mulcashell—Mulchasshell, John and Wm., pardon, 6558, 6762.
O'Mulcayhan, Patr., pardon, 4795.
O'Mulce, John, pardon 6762.
O'Mulcha, Ferrall, pardon, 4633.
O'Mulchae, John, pardon, 4795, 6767.
„ *See* also Mulchae.
O'Mulchaha, Teige, pardon. 4795.
„ *See* also Mulchahae.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Mulchahy—Mulchahie. *See* O'Mulcahy.
O'Mulchallan — Mulchallon — Mulchalon. *See* O'Mulcallon.
O'Mulchasshell, *See* O'Mulcashell.
O'Mulchenry, Brien, pardon, 6106.
O'Mulchery, Donogh, pardon, 6617.
O'Mulchleran, Folim, pardon, 6655.
O'Mulchine, Donnell, pardon, 4860.
O'Mulchirrill, Donell and Rorie, pardon, 5478.
O'Mulchiry, Oermock, pardon, 4662.
O'Mulchlohie. *See* O'Mulclohey.
O'Mulchloy. *See* O'Mulcloy.
O'Mulchonere, persons of the name pardoned, 6577.
O'Mulchonery. *See* O'Mulconry.
O'Mulchonile, persons of the name pardoned, 6755.
O'Mulchonre, Donell, pardon, 6577.
O'Mulchonry. *See* O'Mulconry.
O'Mulchowry, Dermot, pardon, 4924.
O'Mulclare, Donogh, pardon, 3884.
O'Mulcleighe, Rory, pardon, 5799.
O'Mulcloghae, Shane, pardon, 4624.
O'Mulcloghe, Hugh, pardon, 4308.
O'Mulclohey—Mulchlohie, persons of the name pardoned, 5100, 6618.
O'Mulcloigh, Twohill, pardon, 6761.
O'Mulcloy—Mulchloy — Molchloy, persons of the name pardoned, 4030, 4593, 6557.
O'Mulconry — Mulconerie — Mulconery—Mulconnerie—Mulconory—Mulconre—Molconere—Molconnero—Molconrie—Mulchonery—Mulchonry—Mulleonere—Mullconery:
„ Farfasse, pardon, 5439.
„ Gales (of Corleseonyll), pardon, 4800.
„ Moilen, chronicler, pardon, 6504.
„ Tulligne, pardon, 2042, 4341, 4916.
„ Uline, rimor, pardon, 4678.
„ others of the name pardoned, 3041, 4073, 4077, 4240, 4740, 4016, 4980, 5367, 5421, 5439, 5600, 5617, 5888, 6173, 6186, 6521, 6566, 6577.
O'Mulcony, Padine oge, rimor, pardon, 4678.
O'Muloreane, Gilleduff, pardon, 4829.
O'Muldaine, Connor, pardon, 4668.
O'Muldony—Muldoni—Moldony:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 912, 3364, 5532, 6057.
O'Muldowne—Muldoune:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 3437, 0569, 6735.
O'Muldownen, Shane, pardon, 3698
O'Muldowny—Muldowney—Muldownie—Moldownio—Moldowny, persons of the name pardoned, 1723, 6432, 6465, 8510, 6533, 6562, 8663, 6765.
O'Mulduyn, Edmund, pardon, 5085.
O'Mulfaddor, Wm., pardon, 6110
O'Mulfadricke, Edm., pardon, 6110.
O'Mulgearnna, Owen, pardon, 6761.
O'Mulgehy, Donell and Teig, pardon, 4140, 6516.
O'Mulgeran, John, pardon, 6765.
O'Mulgoy, Oen, pardon, 4887.
O'Mulghahe, Ea, pardon, 3257.
O'Mulghorick, persons of the name pardoned, 6655.
O'Mulgno, Owen, pardon, 4806.
O'Mulhane, Diermoid, pardon, 5712.
O'Mulish, Edmnnd and Philip, pardon, 6662.
O'Mulkahy. *See* O'Mulcahy.
O'Mulkeiny, Donell, pardon, 5066.
O'Mulkoran — Mulkorane — Mulkyeran, persons of the name pardoned, 671, 4076, 6802, 6761.
O'Mulkorrio—Mulkirry—Mulkyrie, persons of the name pardoned, 2304, 6487, 6665.
O'Mulkio, Brien, pardon, 4873.
O'Mulkior, Ricard, pardon, 4698.
O'Mulkirry. *See* O'Mulkorrie.
O'Mulkrynye, Brien, pardon, 6714.
O'Mulkyoran. *See* O'Mulkeran.
O'Mulkylo, Dermot, pardon, 5706.
O'Mulkyno, Gorhio, pardon, 4668.
O'Mulkyrio. *See* O'Mulkerrie.
O'Mulla—Mullae, persons of the name pardoned, 2082, 2669, 2648.
O'Mullaghlen—Mullaglen—Mullaghlyn. *See* O'Molaghlin.
O'Mullaghtyn, Owin, pardon, 6478.
O'Mullaly—Mullalio:
„ alias Lealy, William, dean of Tuam, protection, 287.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1593, 4672.
O'Mullan—Mullano:
„ Donnys, lands of, 6687.
„ William, messuage in Kells, co. Meath, 868.
„ others of the name pardoned, 706, 4326, 4702, 4734, 4935, 6712, 6450, 6512, 6576, 6762.
O'Mullana, persons of the name pardoned, 4075.
O'Mullaner, Shane, pardon, 6577.
O'Mullaney, MacOrah, pardon, 3095.
O'Mullany—Mullanny:
„ Donald, priest, pardon, 2255.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2243, 2587, 4057, 4702, 5000, 5015-16, 5799, 5805, 6305, 6532.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Mullarney, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6450.
O'Mullawny — Mullawney — Mullawnie, persons of the name pardoned, 2587, 2628, 3095, 4257, 5799, 6480, 6499, 6532, 9762.
O'Mullayne, Donald and Tho., pardon, 2577, 5553.
" John, theft from, 234.
O'Mullcahy—Mullcahie. *See* O'Mulcahy.
O'Mullchallen—Mullchallane. *See* O'Mulcallon.
O'Mullconery—Mullconere. *See* O'Mulconry.
O'Mullconnor, Shornny, pardon, 5028.
O'Mulledy, Oormock and Gilduf, pardon, 6437, 5535.
O'Mullegan, Thady, pardon, 6190.
O'Mulleghan, John, pardon, 6529.
O'Mullen, Murrogh, pardon, 6577.
O'Mullcven, Thady, pardon, 5459.
O'Mullgorem, Ene, pardon, 6556.
O'Mullgorino, Edm., pardon, 6488.
O'Mullhallon, Hugh, pardon, 5573.
O'Mulline, Triagh, pardon, 5442.
O'Mullinn, Shane, pardon, 6500.
O'Mullivine, Morogh, pardon, 6466.
O'Mullme. *See* O'Mulme.
O'Mullmihell. *See* O'Mulmichell.
O'Mullmochory—Mullmoghorie, Owen and Phelim, pardon, 5507, 5815.
O'Mullmorie. *See* O'Mulmurrie.
O'Mullmoy. *See* O'Molloy.
O'Mulloigny, Wm., pardon, 6173.
O'Mullone, Dermod, pardon, 6762.
O'Mulloney—Mullonie, persons of the name pardoned, 2036, 2433, 6405, 6500, 6524, 6562.
O'Mullonoy, Shane, pardon, 6501.
O'Mullony—Mullonye, persons of the name pardoned, 4936, 5746, 6314, 6495, 6524.
O'Mullowane, Dyermod, pardon, 5708.
O'Mullowen, Owen, pardon, 3078.
O'Mullowne, Owen and Shane, pardon, 5534.
O'Mullownie, Rich., pardon, 6521.
O'Mullownowe, John, attainted, 6702.
O'Mullowny, persons of the name pardoned, 4257, 4752, 6519, 6532, 6765.
O'Mulloy—Mulloye. *See* O'Molloy.
O'Mullpatrick — Mullphadrick. *See* O'Mulpatrick.
O'Mullreane. *See* O'Mulrean.
O'Mullrehan, Dermod, pardon, 6309.
O'Mullrenen. *See* O'Mulrenan.
O'Mullrian. *See* O'Mulryan.
O'Mullronye. *See* O'Mulrony.
O'Mullryan. *See* O'Mulryan.
O'Mulltulle. *See* O'Multully.
O'Mullvihile—Mullvichill. *See* O'Mulvihill.
O'Mully—Mullye, Oonor and Loghlin, pardon, 3550, 6657.
O'Mullyn, Shane, pardon, 3567.
O'Mulme — Mullme, persons of the name pardoned, 5442.
O'Mulmee, Brian and John, pardon, 5442.
O'Mulmicholl — Mullmihell, Morris and Rory, pardon, 5542, 6566.
O'Mulmochore — Molmochore, persons of the name pardoned, 5436, 5441.
O'Mulmoy. *See* O'Molloy.
O'Mulmurrie—Mullmorie, Edm. and John, pardon, 6521, 6529.
O'Mulnany — Mulnanye, persons of the name pardoned, 6713-14.
O'Muloune, Gullpatrick, pardon, 6477.
O'Mulowny, Shane, pardon, 6615.
O'Muloy. *See* O'Molloy.
O'Muloyne, Rich., pardon, 5464.
O'Mulpatrick—Mulpatricke—Mulpadrick — Molpatrick—Mullpatrick — Mullphadrick:
" Oonor, chief of his name, pardon, 6657.
" others of the name pardoned, 3082, 4908, 5603, 5618, 5792, 6271, 6409, 6516, 6539, 6556, 6566.
O'Mulranie—Molrany, John and Conoghor, pardon, 5447, 6532.
O'Mulrean — Mullreane — Mulreayn—Mollrane—Molrean, persons of the name pardoned, 1055, 2609, 2655, 3143, 4326, 4417, 4535-6, 4881, 4743, 5006, 5688, 6179, 6459, 6566, 8706.
O'Mulrenan — Mullrenen — Mulrenyn, persons of the name pardoned, 4922, 4777, 5486, 6666, 6761.
O'Mulrese, Rorie, pardon, 2465.
O'Mulriagn, Oornelius, pardon, 5602.
O'Mulriain, Dermod, pardon, 4594.
O'Mulrian. *See* O'Mulryan.
O'Mulriany, Rori, pardon, 5688.
O'Mulridie, Daniel and Melaghlyn, pardon, 5614, 6378.
O'Mulrigan, Thady, pardon, 5602.
O'Mulrish, Manus, pardon, 2485.
O'Mulrona—Mollrona, Donogh and Rory, pardon, 5687, 5566.
O'Mulrony—Mulroni—Mullronye, persons of the name pardoned, 3078, 3226. 4806, 5602, 6552.
O'Mulrowne, Donogh, pardon, 4975.
O'Mulruony, Donogho, pardon, 3162.
O'Mulryan—Mulrian—Mollryan—Molrian—Molryan—Mullrian—Mullryan—Mulryane. *See* also O'Mulrean.
" Conell m'Shane glas, pardon, 2303, 8440, 6528.
" Connor, son of William (of Annagh), 1055, 4975; chief of his name, 6552.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Mulryan, Daniel m'Knoghor Effollie, slain, 5854.
" Donell giwe, slain in rebellion, 5854.
" Donell (of Killinlegh), pardon, 6583, 6706.
" Henry fitz Donell, pardon, 2256, 2303.
" John glas, pardon, 1605.
" Moroghow no Kelly, pardon, 6505, 6511.
" Teig, slain in rebellion, 5282.
" William, chief of his name, pardon to him and his sons, 1055.
" others of the name pardoned, 1055, 1842, 1681, 2256, 2784, 3067, 3162, 3364, 3534, 4371, 4659, 4674, 4695, 4937, 4975, 5069, 5085, 5543, 5667, 5712, 6109, 6175, 6179, 6248, 5440, 6487, 6490, 6504-5, 0513, 6515, 6516, 6521-2, 6531, 6538, 6552, 6564-5, 6583, 0628, 6706, 6765-6.
" country of, 5232. *See* also O'wny O'Mulrian, 5282, 5854.
O'Mulshaghlen, Coun, pardon, 5533.
O'Multellen, Thomas, messnage in Kells, Meath, 868.
O'Multhomrie, Ferfecie, pardon, 6550.
O'Multilly, alias Findd, Donnogh, pardon, 2030.
O'Multreo, Tho., garden in Yonghal, 3180.
O'Multulbe, Oonnor, pardon, 4892.
O'Multully—Multullee—Mulltulle, persons of the name pardoned, 1617, 3500, 4812, 5015, 5474, 6513, 6657.
O'Mulule, Donell, pardon, 6577.
O'Mulveghell, Teige, pardon, 4630.
O'Mulveill, Manus oge, pardon, 5533.
O'Mulverie, Tirrelagh, pardon, 6735.
O'Mulvihill — Mullvichill — Mulvyhill — Mollvill—Mullvihilo, persons of the name pardoned, 2358, 3641, 5802, 6628, 6669.
O'Mulvoge, Dermot and Jaines, pardon, 6761.
O'Mulvyhill. *See* O'Mulvihill.
O'Mulycrowe, Morris, pardon, 6714.
O'Muneghane — Munyghan, Oonnor and John, pardon, 3654, 5184.
O'Mungain, Tho., pardon, 4231.
O'Mungane, Murtagh, pardon, 5570.
O'Mungarie, Tieag, pardon, 5562.
O'Munyghan. *See* O'Muneghane.
O'Mnoghane, Edm., pardon, 6464.
O'Muragh—Muraghe, persons of the name pardoned, 5511.
O'Muraghtos, Philip, pardon, 5312.
O'Murchan, Moriertagh, pardon, 4035.
O'Murcho—Murchow. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Murcarie, persons of the namo pardoned, 5464.
O'Muroghow — Muroghoo — Mureghow — Muroghue. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Murfey—Murfie, Donnagh and Garret, pardon, 5005, 0541.
O'Murgesan, Oonor and Owin, pardon, 6055.
O'Murghe, Moriertagh, pardon, 2032.
O'Murghesan, persons of the name pardoned, 6655.
O'Murgho—Murghowe. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Murholy—Murholie, persons of the name pardonod, 6514, 0571.
O'Murhie, Patr., pardon, 0323.
O'Murhilly—Murhillio, persons of the name pardonod, 3535, 4854, 0762.
O'Murhowe, Gerald, pardon, 2084.
O'Murico, Donell, pardon, 6575.
O'Murie, Molaghlin, pardon, 4728.
O'Murigho, Patr., pardon, 3631.
O'Murihy, David, pardon, 0173.
O'Murilly, John pardon, 0511.
O'Murisa, Oonchor, pardon, 935.
O'Murisy, Malrony, pardon, 4680.
O'Murloy—Murlie, persons of the name pardonod, 6524, 6529.
O'Murogh, persons of the name pardoned, 4867, 6511.
O'Murogho — Muroghowe — Murowghoe. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Murphow, Donogh, pardon, 0538.
O'Murragh, Shan, pardon, 5848.
O'Murran, Shane, pardon, 6274.
O'Murre, John, pardon, 4647.
O'Murreghowe—Murreghu. *See* O'Moroghoe
O'Murreise, Awloy, pardon, 1055.
O'Murren, Dowlin and Tho., pardon, 2156, 5461.
O'Murresio, persons of the namo pardoned, 6465, 6521.
O'Murrey—Murrio, Cahill and Donell, pardon, 6484, 6761.
O'Murrieg, Owen, pardon, 6500.
O'Murrigano, Iedalagho, pardon, 6617.
O'Murrighio, Donell, pardon, 6540.
O'Murrihoy, John, pardon, 6766.
O'Murrilly, Donell, pardon, 0511.
O'Murrin, Ryrio, pardon, 0824.
O'Murris, Oormock, pardon, 6535.
O'Murrisho, Morish, pardon, 6168.
O'Murrishie, persons of the name pardoned, 6470, 6521.
O'Murrissa, Teige, pardon, 4668.
O'Murrissie — Murrisyo, John and Teig, pardon, 2136, 0188.
O'Murrogh—Murrogho, persone of the name pardoned, 6309, 6511, 6577.
O'Murroghan, Brian, pardon, 8406.
O'Murrogho — Mnrroghoo — Murroghow — Murroghn—Murronghoe. *See* O'Moroghoe

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Murrow, Philip and Tho., pardon, 6479, 6487.
O'Murrowghoo. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Murrngh, Owen, pardon, 0511.
O'Murrugho—Murrnghow. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Murry—Murryo, persons of the name pardoned, 3995, 4877, 6701.
O'Murryce, Owryo, pardon 5376.
O'Murryes, Cnoghor and Dennys, pardon, 6180.
O'Murrygan, Donill, pardon, 4800.
O'Murryn, Murrogh and Philip, pardon, 6533, 6775.
O'Murthy. *See* Murffy.
O'Murughow. *See* O'Moroghoe.
O'Mury, Edm. and Shane, pardon, 4738, 4877.
O'Murygan, Patr., pardon, 6662.
O'Muryne, Tho., pardon, 6511.
O'Muynighan, Cormock, pardon, 0505.
Omvyne, Meaghe, pardon, 10.
O'Mwrhillie, Donald and Thady, pardon, 3535.
O'Mwrigho. *See* O'Moroghoo.
O'Myagher, Philip, pardon, 6705.
O'Myane, Shomine, pardon, 5003.
O'Myanie, Wm., pardon, 6521.
O'Myhan, Hugh, pardon, 6507.
O'Myhell, Diermod, pardon, 6569.
O'Myhiden, Owen, pardon, 5600.
O'Myline, Maurice, pardon, 4744.
O'Myllone, Breno and Owen, pardon, 915.
O'Mynan—Mynane, Donell and Shane, pardon, 6539, 6555.
O'Myneghane. *See* O'Moynaghan.
O'Mynie, Oahill, pardon, 5475.
O'Mynighan. *See* O'Moynaghan.
O'Mynye, Gilleduff, pardon, 5475.
O'Myre, Donogh, pardon, 5401.
O'Nacktine — Nacktyne, Edm. and Gillepatrick, pardon, 6464.
O'Naddene, Conor, pardon, 3090.
O'Naddy — Naddye, persons of the name pardoned, 6173, 6765.
O'Nade, Edm., pardon, 2408.
O'Nady, Edmund, pardon, 874.
O'Naghe (co. Rosc.?), 4032.
Onaghe O'Donochomore. *See* Onaght.
Onaght, co. Tip., grant of manor and lordship of, 2646; to be made ehire ground, 2758.
Onaght — Onanght — Onaghe O'Donochomoore, country of (in barony of Magunihy), co. Kerry, 5277, 6717.
O'Naghten — Naghtan—Naghtin—Naghton — Naghtyne — Naighten — Naughten — Naughtin — Naughton:
„ Conchor (of Moynure), pardon, 5778, 5423.
O'Naghten, Conchor, clerk, pardon, 3821.
„ Conoghor, land in tenure of, 5256.
„ Conoghor, attainted, 5866.
„ Cornell, lease, 2887.
„ Donald, attainted, 6117.
„ Donogho, clerk, 3718.
„ John or Shane (of Moynure), livery to his heir, 5438.
„ John m'Melaghlin, attainted 5878.
„ Robert, grandson of John, livery, 5430.
„ Rory boy, attainted, 5803, 5811.
„ Shane, attainted, 5256, 6117.
„ others of the name pardoned 579, 1507, 1309, 3778, 3959. 4612, 4675, 4721, 4779, 4888, 5009, 5226, 5228, 5423, 5438, 5614, 5848, 6450, 6459, 6504, 6511, 6515, 6550, 6556, 6777.
„ country of, (in barony of Athlone, co. Rosc.), 5256, 5878.
O'Naghter, Marogh, pardon, 4502.
O'Nahane, Donell, pardon, 6514.
O'Naighten. *See* O'Naghten
O'Narde, John, pardon, 2063.
O'Narie. *See* O'Nary.
O'Narry, Hugh, pardon, 4741.
O'Nary—Narie—Narye:
„ Philip, soldier, murder of, 75.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2244, 2373, 2961, 3754, 3952, 4022, 4032, 4073, 4240, 4741, 4777, 4944, 5009, 5432, 5603, 5611, 5805, 5887, 6500.
O'Nashe, Maurice, pardon, 6555.
O'Nasyo, Walter, pardon, 6222.
Onanght. *See* Onaght.
O'Nanghton—Nanghtin. *See* O'Naghten.
O'Nayllayne, Donell, pardon, 4691.
on dale, Morogh, pardon, 6338.
O'Ne. *See* O'Nea.
One, Moore eni, pardon, 5033.
O'Nea—Ne, persons of the name pardoned, 4935, 6461, 6566.
O'Neaghine. Donogh, priest, pardon, 4856.
O'Neaghtaine—Neaghtin — Neaghten, persons of the name pardoned, 6469, 6485, 6494, 6505.
O'Nealan. *See* O'Nelan.
O'Neal—Neale—Neall. *See* O'Neill.
Onedaly, Donell, pardon, 6657.
O'Nee, Donogh, pardon, 8566.
O'Neele. *ee* O'Neill.
O'Neil. *See* O'Neill.
O'Neilane. *See* O'Nelan.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Neill — Neal — Neale — Neall— Noole — Neil — Neile — Neille — Nelo — Nell — Neyle —Noyll — Neylle — Niell:

„ Arte m'Baron, pardon, 1531.

„ Arte or Arthur, knt., son of Tirlagh lenagh, pardon, 5213: his sons, 6489.

„ Art oge, race of, 5213.

„ Brian, livery to his brother Hugh, 1261.

„ Brian fertaghe's country, 4788.

„ Brian m'Pholim, knt. (of Claneboy), commission, 1530; pardon, 2166, 2186, 2413; earl of Essex deals with, 2462; son and heir of, 4201.

„ Brian modderie, pardon, 6629, 5716.

„ Con m'Neile oge, knt., pardon, 1066, 3269, 4966; surrender and regrant of the lordship of Castloreagh, 4984-5.

„ Cormack (son of Tirlagh lenagh), pardon, 5213.

„ Cormack, pardon, 6439.

„ Donell (son of Phelim roe), pardon, 2172; his sons, 6662.

„ Donell oge (of the Fivagh, co. Antrim), pardon, 6716.

„ Henry oge m'Henry m'Shane, esq. (of Portnelligan, co. Armagh), pardon, 5735.

„ Hugh, livery, 1261; baron of Dungannon, pardon at suit of, 3825, 3856; commissions, 4054, 6791. *See* Tyrone, earl of.

„ Hugh macNoile more, pardon, 1035.

„ Hugh m'Phelim, late captain of Clanoboy, 4261.

„ Hugh (son of Con M'Neal ogo), 4685; pardon, 4900.

„ John (Shane), pardon, 184; war with, 370, 542-3, 551, 1503, 3044.

„ Neilo (father of Tirlagh lenagh), 5031.

„ Nello m'Brian fortagho, pardon, 3220; appointed captain of Claneboy, 5443.

„ Neilo, of the race of Art oge, pardon, 5213.

„ Neill m'Hugh, pardon, 5573, to him and his dependants, 6145. *See* also Neil m'H. M'Murthoe, 5710.

„ Pholim roe, pardon to son of, 2172.

„ Rosa (wife of O'Cahan), pardon, 6688.

O'Neill, Shane m'Brian (son of Brian m'Phelim), captain of Claneboy, 4201; pardon, 4966, 5573, 6145; pardon to dependants of, 6145.

„ Sophronia, matrimonial suit, 3647.

„ Tirlagh lenagh, chief of his name, treaty with, 2462, 3621; commission, 4763; contribution of Maguire to, 4800; grant of captainey of Tyrone, 5613; pardon, 5213.

„ Tirlagh brissolagh, pardon, 1101.

„ Tirlagh m'Henry (chief of the Fues), pardon, 6662.

„ Tirlagh (son of sir Arthur), pardon, 6489.

„ Tirlagh oge (of Portnelligan, co. Armagh), pardon, 6735.

„ others of the name in Tyrone and neighbouring districts pardoned, 1635, 1101, 2172, 3220, 4986, 4982, 5213, 5573, 5603, 5770, 5791, 6145, 6489, 6563, 6626, 6662, 6716, 6735.

„ others of the name in co. Carlow, and neighbouring districts, pardoned, 878, 915, 1630, 1887, 3645, 3155, 3904, 4615, 4163, 4504, 4558, 4013, 5028, 5118, 5598, 6160, 6181, 6196, 6200, 6232, 6338, 6484, 6517, 6541. *See* Ferren O'Neylo.

„ others of the name pardoned, 1864, 2636, 2042, 2066, 2588, 2765, 3028, 3974, 4280, 4677, 4769, 5846, 6248, 6389, 6494-5, 6498, 6512, 6522, 6529, 6555, 6576, 6583, 6766, 6752, 6765.

O'Nelan — Nelane — Nealan — Neilane — Neland:

„ Dermot oge, physician, pardon, 6562.

„ others of the name pardoned, 3041, 4877, 5401, 5712, 6564, 6562, 6582, 6615, 6617, 6765-6.

O'Nele. *See* O'Neill.

O'Nelogan, Thomas, pardon, 1056.

O'Nell. *See* O'Neill.

O'Nellan—Nollain—Nollaine—Nellane:

„ Donald, clerk, presentation to archdeaconry of Kilfenora, 5729.

„ others of the name pardoned, 4473, 4663, 4768, 5065, 5562, 6166, 6478.

O'Nello. *See* O'Neill.

O'Nellogane, Conoghor, pardon, 6478.

O'Nonane, Shane, pardon, 6762.

O'None, Conoghor, pardon, 4534.

O'Nooyn, Nicholas, English liberty, 177.

O'Neshio, John, messuage at Hore Abbey, 2668.

O'Now, Hugh, pardon, 6530.

Onoy, Edm., pardon, 3941.

O'Noylan—Neylane, Connor and Edm., pardon, 4080, 6533.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Neyle—Noyll—Noylle. *See* O'Noill.
O'Neynan, Murtagh, pardon, 0487.
O'Niell, Thady, pardon, 2066. *See* O'Noill.
O'Nihill—Nihil—Nyhill, persons of the name pardoned, 4726, 5784, 0504.
O'Nillane, Donell roo, pardon, 6560.
O'Nilly, William, pardon, 2042.
O'Ninaime, Murryhirtagh, pardon, 5522.
Onittey, Donogh (*see* Cavanagh), pardon, 3733.
O'Nittin, Dermot, attainted, 5862.
Onituyn, Shane, pardon, 5458.
Onivirisa, persons of the name pardoned, 3928.
Onnoly. *See* Annaly.
O'Noalane, Fardorogh, pardon, 0537.
O'Noallan, Thady, pardon, 2942.
O'Noble, Sydoy, pardon, 5398.
O'Noddagh, Edm., pardon, 4036.
O'Noglaghe, Gorrot, pardon, 0517.
O'Nolain, Donald, pardon, 3904.
O'Nolan—Noland—Nolane—Noulan—Nowlan—Nowlane:
" persons of the name pardoned, 579, 857, 911, 915, 1161, 1345, 1617, 1803, 1860, 1868, 1871, 1881, 1887, 1890, 2037, 2060, 2103, 2202, 2232, 2609-10, 2739, 2858, 3155, 3994, 4221, 4370, 4441, 4504, 4031, 5113, 5612, 5788, 6113, 6137, 5219, 0232, 8248, 6323, 6408, 6440, 0447, 6504, 6517, 6550, 6556, 6647, 6664, 6682, 6706, 6765.
" *See* also Nolan.
O'Nollan—Nollane, persons of the name pardoned, 915, 4163, 0524.
O'Nolloghaine, John, pardon, 6569.
O'Nonan, Shane, pardon, 6505.
O'Norane, Wm., pardon, 8091.
O'Norso, Teige M'Cartie, pardon, 4416.
O'Noulan. *See* O'Nolan.
O'Nourdan, Morrongh, pardon, 4913.
O'Novan, Oonor, pardon, 3408.
O'Nowan, Wm., pardon, 3995.
O'Nowlan—Nowlane. *See* O'Nolan.
O'Nownan, Donogho, attainted, 6781.
" lands of, co. Oork, 5535.
O'Nowne, persons of the name pardoned, 6793, 6226.
O'Nownighan, Philip, pardon, 0539.
O'Nullaghe, Henry, pardon, 4982.
O'Nullan, Teige, pardon, 5244-5.
O'Nurgher, Teige, pardon, 4320.
O'Nuyllan, Gillegrome, pardon, 2048.
Ony, Elenora ny, pardon, 3973.
Ony Mulryan. *See* Owny Mulryan.
O'Nyellagan, Fyn and Tho., pardon, 5786.
O'Nyhill. *See* O'Nihill.
O'Nynane, Murtaghe, pardon, 4888.
O'Nyvane, Dermod, pardon, 6499.
Oola, co. Lim. *See* Owlys.
O'Polan, Wm., pardon, 2746.
O'Pottane, persons of the name pardoned, 6483.
O'Phalan, Donell, pardoned, 2635.
Ophalie—Ophalley—Ophallie—Ophally. *See* Offaly.
O'Phalvy, Donoll and Ea, pardon, 6515.
O'Phalwey, Donogh, pardon, 0556.
Ophaly. *See* Offaly.
O'Phealan. *See* O'Phelan.
O'Pheane, Edm., pardon, 8565.
O'Pholan—Phelane—Phelaine—Phealan, persons of the name pardoned, 1617, 1880, 2058, 2272, 2746, 3079, 3351, 3388, 4096, 4370, 4916, 5000, 5095, 5555, 5603, 0136, 6476, 6495, 6621, 6529, 6564, 6623-4.
O'Phelim, Donell, pardon, 0476.
O'Phellan—Phellane, persons of the name pardoned, 0198, 6532, 6551.
O'Phelms, Wm., pardon, 4060.
O'Phelomo, Donnogh, pardon, 2984.
O'Pheolan, John, Nicholas, and Richard, English liberty, 300.
" others of the name pardoned, 2545, 2746.
O'Pherall, Cormac and Rory, pardon, 451.
O'Philan, Owen and Shane, pardon, 4346, 6309.
O'Phillan, persons of the name pardoned, 6551, 6753.
O'Pholan—Pholane, persons of the name pardoned, 897.
O'Phorane, Shane, pardon, 1160.
O'Phylan—Phyllan—Phyllane, persons of the name pardoned, 6551, 6753.
Opieghane, Dermot, pardon, 1617.
O'Pornie, Brene, pardon, 8734.
O'Pray—Praye, persons of the name pardoned, 2366.
O'Prist, Edm., pardon, 4028.
O'Prontye, Nele, pardon, 5603.
O'Pullin, Edm., pardon, 6274.
O'Quane, Shane, pardon, 3995.
O'Quenahan, Donill, pardon, 6646.
O'Qnene, Ene, pardon, 8558.
O'Qnenlan. *See* O'Quinlan.
O'Quigly—Quygley, Donogh and Gerrot, pardon, 4877, 6447.
O'Quillayne, Hugh, pardon, 4713.
O'Quillin, Donogh, pardon, 6309.
Oquin in the Annaly, country of, 6131. *See* Icoynes country.
O'Quin—Quine. *See* O'Quyn.
O'Quinegane—Qnynegan:
" Donyll, homicide of, 3965.
" others of the name pardoned, 5418, 6521.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Quingane — Quynggan — Qwyngan—Quyngine, persone of the name pardoned, 4582, 5418, 6521, 6713.

O'Quinlan—Quenlan—Quonlane—Quynlan—Quynland — Quynlano — Quynleane—Quynelano, persone of the name pardoned, 5689, 6477, 6486, 6529, 6573, 6624.

O'Quintreny, Morogh, pardon, 6519.

O'Quirk — Quirke — Quircko — Quyrcko—Quyrk—Qnyrke:

„ Mahowne ne Bowlye, pardon, 4637; attainted, 5854.

„ others of the name pardoned, 2250, 6554, 4985, 4537, 4630, 4637, 4896, 6179-80, 6393, 6486, 6495, 6519, 6521-2, 6531-2, 6566, 6575, 6583.

O'Quoano, Gilleduffe and Teigo, pardon, 6784.

O'Quoddy, William, pardon, 415.

O'Quoghane, Dormod, pardon, 6515.

O'Quoike, Edm., pardon, 2962.

O'Quollane, Thomas, English liberty, 396.

Oqnome, John, pardon, 4932.

O'Quonie, Morris, pardon, 6514.

O'Quoyne—Quoyn, persons of the name pardoned, 6145, 6571, 6567.

O'Quyen, Rich., pardon, 6791.

O'Qnyggine—Quygine, persons of the name pardoned, 8713.

O'Qnygley. *See* O'Quigly.

O'Qnyn — Qnyne—Quin—Quine—Qnynn—Quynne:

„ Hugh, priest, pardon, 6662.

„ others of the name pardoned, 330, 446, 1374, 1495, 1848, 2015, 3011, 3504, 3597, 4597, 4669, 4877, 5965, 5398, 5418, 5898, 5875, 6189, 6162, 6252, 6699, 6314, 6478, 6483, 6466, 6552-4 6574, 6576, 6624, 6628, 6646, 6662, 6713-14, 6761.

„ *See* Oqnin, Icoyne, O'Qwyne.

O'Qnynegan. *See* O'Quinegano.

O'Quynggan—Qnyngine. *See* O'Qningano.

O'Qnynlan—Qnynolane—Qnynlane—Quynland—Qnynleane. *See* O'Qninlan.

O'Quynnyne, Dermot, alias Stankerde, pardon 432.

O'Qnyrk—Quyrke—Quyroke. *See* O'Quirk.

O'Quyrrine, James, pardon, 6706.

O'Qwyngan. *See* O'Quingane.

O'Qwyne, senoschal of Muntergellgayn, co. Longford, 2093.

O'Rachaine, Shane, pardon, 330.

O'Raddygan, Hugh, pardon, 5740.

O'Raghell, Edm., pardon, 6173.

O'Raghtagan, Donell, pardon, 6108.

O'Raghter, Shane, pardon, 5421.

O'Raghtorano, Brian, pardon, 5815.

O'Raghtoro, Shano, pardon, 8110.

O'Raghtoury, Mauus, pardon, 5712.

O'Rah[ ], Dormod, pardon, 6762.

O'Rahellie—Rahallio—Rahelio— Rahelly — Rahilio — Rahillie — Rahilly, persone of the name pardoned, 3931, 3364, 6467, 6479, 6515, 6568, 6571.

O'Rahill, Morish and Morogh, pardon, 4764, 6505.

O'Raicke, Pharragh, pardon, 5439.

O'Raino, Rodmund fitz Day, pardon, 6122.

O'Raly—Ralye, persons of the name pardoned, 1592, 2594, 3060.

Oran Beg, co. Gal. *See* Uranbog.

Orano (Oran, co. Rose.), 5143.

Oranmore — Owranmore, co. Gal., 1632; castle and lands, 5991.

O'Rannyvo, John, pardon, 4678.

Oranstown, co. Meath. *See* Ovoreeston.

O'Rawghan, persons of the name pardoned, 3033, 8511.

O'Rawhano, John, pardon, 4673.

Orchard, co. Car., 1116.

Orchard, Queen's co. *See* Owllorte.

Orchardeston, King's co., 2765.

Ordmolivan, co. Gal., 4717.

Ordmond. *See* Ormond.

Ordnance, master of, 635, 2695, 5751, 5758-9.

„ clerk of, 669, 675, 694, 714, 2363, 2910.

„ clerk, controller, and surveyor of, 4350, 5852, 6351, 6728.

„ smith of, 6097, 6158, 6580, 6599, 6591, chief smith to impress iron, workmen, &c., 4364.

„ maker of horse collars to, 727.

„ saddler to, 6592.

„ general lieutenant of (in England), 5756.

Ore river, Qneen's co. (Noro), 6786.

O'Readie, Morish and Teig, pardon, 6490.

O'Reagan, Donell and Molaghlin, pardon, 6485, 6669.

O'Realo, Hugh, pardon, 6374.

O'Realy, Donell, pardon, 6514.

„ *See* also Iroalagho.

O'Roan—Roane, persons of the name pardoned, 140, 1862, 2790, 6624.

O'Redy, David and Shane, pardon, 2029, 5184.

O'Roe, Shane, pardon, 6495.

O'Reely, Deermod, 6762.

O'Reerdan, Ashowe, pardon, 6453.

O'Reeylie, Gerrott, pardon, 4035.

Oregan, Queen's co., rectory, 2298.

„ *See* Irogan.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Oregan in Connaght, 1471.
O'Regan—Regane—Regain—Regaine:
" Conoghor oge m'na Maddor, pardon, 6701.
" Dermot m'na Madder, pardon, 6539.
" others of the name pardoned, 2257, 3936, 3039, 3982, 3535, 4752, 4997, 5447, 5618, 5697, 6407, 6562, 6571, 6575, 6624, 6762, 6764.
Oregay, Donell, pardon, 5299.
O'Reggine, Shane, pardon, 6519.
O'Reghdowla, Dermot, pardon, 4697.
O'Regin, James, pardon, 6618.
O'Regne, John, pardon, 4896.
O'Reigan—Roigane, persons of the name pardoned, 4752, 6486, 6515-16, 6539.
O'Reigh, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
O'Reighlie—Reighly—Reiglie—Roigly. *See* O'Reilly.
O'Reilo, Donogho and Melaughlin, pardon, 4677.
O'Reilly — Roighlio — Reighly — Reiglio — Reigly — Reiley — Reilie — Reilye — Relei — Reley — Reli — Relie — Rellie — Relly — Rely — Relye — Reyle — Reyley — Roylie — Roylio — Reylley — Reyllie—Reylly—Reyly:
" Brian, attainted, 5545.
" Brian m' Cahir, attainted, 5849.
" Brian m'Mulmore, attainted, 5849.
" Cahir m'Prior, pardon, 4892; his lands escheated, 5849.
" Cahir gare, surrender of his lands, 4541.
" Caier rwo, robbery by, 148.
" Edmund (of Kilneerot), appointed tanist of Breny, 1047, 1206; pardon, 3914; surrenders harony of Castlerahan, 4542; commission, 5130; his son, 4934.
" Edm. m'Mulmore, attainted, 5849.
" Farroll m'Donell, attainted, 5849.
" Geoffrey, son of John (Iraili), pardon, 5466.
" Hugh (afterwards knt.), chief of his nation, commission to treat with, 732; recommends appointment of his brother Edmund as tanist, 1047, 1206; lease, 1081; his successor, 4197.
" Hugh, son of Prior Balfe, pardon, 4892.
" Hugh, son of the prior or m'Prior, pardon, 4892, 6657.
" Hugh reogh, surrender of his lands, 4541; pardon, 4699.
O'Reilly, Hugh, wife and sister of, 4699.
" John, knight, appointed captain of Breny, 4197; commission, 5130; pardon, 5512.
" Katherine (alias Adams), pardon, 2640.
" Moillmore moile, slain, 5560.
" Mulmore, attainted, 5849.
" Mullmurry, "the prior's son," surrender, 4541.
" Mulmory m'Shane, chief of his name, pardon, 6125.
" Mullmorie (of the Cavan), pardon, 6458, 6554.
" Owen m'Hugh, pardon, 4892, 5792: chief of his name, 5657; his wife, 6057.
" Philip (of Ballinecargie), pardon, 4534, 5792; proposes to surrender his possessions, 5729, 5843.
" Philip m'Prior, pardon, 4892, 6693.
" the Prior, sons of, pardon, 4892.
" Shane m'Philip, attainted, 5849.
" others of the name pardoned, 159, 345, 789, 982, 1154, 1735, 1751, 1937, 2295-6, 2690, 2917, 3304, 3431, 3441, 3886, 3891, 3914, 3946, 3953, 3963, 3972, 4030, 4165, 4388, 4466, 4534, 4538, 4622, 4699, 4786, 4812-13, 4891-2, 4908, 4934, 5975, 5133, 5155, 5466, 5489, 5512, 5569, 5693, 5734, 5756, 5783, 5791-2, 6199, 6222, 6232, 6248, 6266, 6323, 6389, 6428, 6448, 6458, 6484, 6492, 6495, 6507, 6511, 6514, 6519, 6525, 6532-3, 6539, 6554, 6557, 6563-4, 6569, 6573-4, 6577, 6591, 6616, 6621, 6647, 6657, 6660-61, 6693, 6699, 6724, 6752, 6772, 6777.
" *See* also Iraghillaghe, Irielli.
" country of (Breny), 982, 1681, 1735, 4849.
" country of, captain appointed, 4197.
" country of, clerk of crown and peace in, 6276, 6286.
O'Reilyde, Tho., pardon, 6779.
O'Reilye—Relei—Reli—Relie—Rellie—Relly—Reley—Rely—Relye. *See* O'Reilly.
O'Reogh, James, pardon, 6169.
O'Reredan — Reredane, Rich. and William, pardon, 1617, 6484.
Orestone, co. Meath, 1720.
O'Revoay, Tho., pardon, 4699.
O'Rewe, Donogh, pardon, 2273.
O'Reyan, John, pardon, 4734.
O'Reygne, Farrase and Tho., pardon, 4656.
O'Reygyne, Edm., pardon, 4861.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Reyle — Reyley — Reylle — Reylle—Reyllie—Reylly—Reyly. *See* O'Reilly.
O'Reyrye, Tho., pardon, 6173.
Orghryer. *See* Orier.
Orgus, John m'Finine, pardon, 2277.
O'Rhawiy, Donell alias Daniel, pardon, 6188.
Orhogile (Urrohogal), co. Kerry, 5313.
O'Ria, Gilley and John, pardon, 0566.
O'Riadiall, John or Shane, attainted, 5860.
O'Rian—Riane. *See* O'Ryan.
O'Ridgan, John, pardon, 6328.
O'Riede, Tho. oge, pardon, 3569.
O'Riegan — Riegano — Riegain, persons of the name pardoned, 2257, 4526, 6487, 6505, 6514-16, 6540, 6558, 6571, 6770.
Oriell—Oryell—Ioriell (Oirghialla), M'Mahon's country (county Monaghan), surrendered, 4986; re-granted, 4091.
„ *See* Uriell.
O'Rien, persons of the name pardoned, 5248, 6555, 6571, 6765.
Orier—Ohrere—Orghryer—Orrior—Orryo—Orryer—Oryrry, alias O'Hanlon's country (Orior, co. Armagh), 067, 4327; captain appointed, 1168; commission to subdue the people of, 2354; surrender, 5041; grant of the country to O'Hanlon, 5090.
O'Rierdan — Rierdane — Rierden. *See* O'Riurdan.
O'Riergan, Rich., pardon, 0706.
O'Rigan, Patr., pardon, 0318.
O'Rigny—Rigne—Rigney—Rignoye—Rignie—Rignye — Rygny, persons of the name pardoned, 1824, 1848, 3884, 4223, 6018.
O'Rime, Wm., pardon, 5486.
O'Rindane, Wm., pardon, 4751.
O'Ring, persons of the name pardoned, 5506.
O'Rinne, Cahall, pardon, 5486.
O'Rioda, John, pardon, 2776.
O'Rion, persons of the name pardoned, 3281.
Orior, co. Arm. *See* Orier.
O'Riordan — Riordane — Riordaine. *See* O'Riurdan.
O'Riordawe, Owin, pardon, 5508.
O'Riourdan. *See* O'Riurdan.
O'Rireko, Tirlagh, pardon, 5478.
Oriry, co. Oork, pardon, 4826.
Oris, co. Rose., 5474.
O'Rithe, Farrell roo, pardon, 6707.
O'Riune, Rob., pardon, 6323.
O'Riurdan—Rierdan—Rierdane—Riorden—Riordan—Riordane — Riordaine—Riourdan—Rionrdane—Riurdane—Ryordan—Ryordane—Ryurdane:
„ Donald m'Edm., slain in rebellion, 5950.
„ Maurice, attainted, 6175.
O'Riurdan, Nich., 5950.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2264, 2538, 3031, 3080, 3083, 3095, 3536, 4468, 4504, 4618, 4734, 4826, 4946, 5066, 5508, 5170, 5464-5, 6467, 6476, 6487, 6496, 6505, 6511, 6515, 6524, 6526, 6539, 6558, 6566, 6571, 5762, 6764.
„ *See* also Irierdan, Yrierdon.
Ormesby, Rogor, searcher of Waterford, 1766, 2742.
Ormond—Ormonde—Ordmond—Ormound—Ormoundo—Ormund:
„ country of, co. Tip., 463, 823, 1993, 1695, 1697, 2938, 3273, 4674, 4907, 5232, 5472, 5854; martial law in, 653, 2146; clerk of the crown, &c., in, 820.
„ James albus, (fourth) earl of, 3514.
„ James, (ninth) earl of, 133, 296, 308.
„ and Ossory, Thomas, earl of, made high treasurer, 133, 189; chief leader of the army in Munster, 3602, 3666; governor of Munster, 4102, 4262; lieutenant general in Munster, 4455; general of the forces in Leinster, 5891-2, 5020, 6115; lieutenant general of the queen's army, 6291, 6308; authority conferred upon, 6184, 5187, 6293, 6343; commission to make war on O'Mores and O'Conuors, 685; dispute with earl of Desmond, 662-3, 1092; pardon, 107, 2134, 2001; redemption from captivity among rebels, 0565; grant of lands, &c., 497, 504, 563, 2446, 2450, 2459-60, 2539, 2547, 2559-61, 2578, 2590-2, 2598, 2615, 2657, 2710, 2737, 2953, 3138, 3167, 3210, 3369, 3515, 3520, 3693, 0697, 3773, 5680, 5548; commissions, 182, 263, 469, 542, 666-7, 682, 828, 1417-18, 1424, 1831, 1848, 2117, 2346, 2480, 2444, 2862, 2884, 6047, 3601, 3057, 3667-8, 4456, 4490, 4406, 4515, 4770, 5021, 5222, 5233, 5342, 5053, 5387, 5834, 5863, 5879, 5915, 5938, 5691, 6052, 6054, 3128, 6140, 0160, 6325, 6335-6, 6303, 6438, 6527, 0063, 6788; release of debts to crown, 303; export license, 2387; grant of a wardship, 3388; leases, 303, 1643, 2562-4, 2608, 2616, 2618, 2058-00, 2875-6, 2763, 2717-18, 2080, 3411, 3688, 4013, 4285, 5318, 5780, 5681-2, 3411, 6670; surrender, 5078, 6066; houses and lands belonging to, 3317, 3514, 5854,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Ormond:
5169; pardons recommended by, 2799, 6109, 6565, 6707; his man, 2812; pardon to brother of, 3744, 4754.
Ormonde, Mount, seignory called, 5548.
Orney—Orny. *See* Urnoy, co. Cav.
Orney—Orny. *See* Urny, King's co.
O'Roaghan, Donald bane, pardon, 4016.
O'Roan, persons of the name pardoned, 4258, 4711, 5459.
O'Rodan, alias Ussyon, Hugh, pardon, 4065.
O'Rodane, Ono, pardon, 5603.
O'Roddechan — Rodeghan — Roodeghan, persons of the name pardoned, 4786, 5442.
O'Roddir, Shane, pardon, 5418.
O'Roddy — Roddie, persons of the name pardoned, 5805, 6507, 6761.
O'Rodeghan — Roedeghan. *See* O'Roddechan.
O'Roen, persons of the name pardoned, 5400, 6555, 6664.
O'Roerke. *See* O'Rourke.
O'Rogan, persons of the name pardoned, 6483.
O'Roghan, Dermot and Donogh, pardon, 6615, 6765.
Orogher, co. Cav., 4534.
O'Roircke—Roirk—Roirke. *See* O'Rourke.
Orolla, co. Rosc., 4805.
O'Rona, Daniel, pardon, 3962.
O'Ronan, Wm., 6123.
" others of the name pardoned, 2881, 6173, 6309, 6465, 6484, 6507.
O'Ronayne, Wm., pardon, 4497.
Orone, Dermott, pardon, 3365.
O'Roney, Hugh, pardon, 6266.
O'Ronille, Phealim, pardon, 2517.
Oronnone, Owen, pardon, 5338.
O'Rono—Ronoe—Ronow—Ronowe, persons of the name pardoned, 565, 2660, 3151, 3155, 4083, 4702, 4750, 6232, 5525, 6557, 6560, 6569.
O'Rony, persons of the name pardoned, 3844, 6615.
O'Roreke, Edm., pardon, 3995.
O'Rorie, Laughlen oge, pardon, 5523.
O'Rorike—O'Rorke. *See* O'Rourke.
O'Rouarke, John, pardon, 3432.
O'Rourcke. *See* O'Rourke.
O'Rourdane, Dermod and Donogho, pardon, 5302.
O'Rourke — Roerke — Roircke — Roirk — Roirke — Rorike — Rorke — Rourcke — Rourk — Roirck — Rowerk—Rowirk — Rowroke —Rowrk—Rowrke—Royrke— Ruairc — Rnirk — Rwark— Rwerke—Rwirk — Rwirke— Rwoirk—Rworck—Rworke— Rwrke — Owrarke — Owronrke:
" Bernard or Brian, late captain of Breny O'Rourke, 1512.
" Brian or Bernard (knight), chief of his name, appointed captain, 1512; pardon, 1515, 4788, 4799; surrender of his country, 4683; commissions, 3587, 4732, 4745; pardon to his followers. 4799–4800, 5227; protection to come to lord deputy, 5380; pardon to his daughters, 5440.
" Brian or Bernard, appointed tanist of O'Rourke's country, 3392; pardon, 3702.
" Brian oge, excepted from general pardon, 6112.
" Brian, attainted, 5933.
" Conacius, pardon, 1515.
" Donell, pardon, 5740.
" Hugh oge (of Drumahaire), pardon, 4797, 5440.
" Phelim, priest, pardon, 5227.
" Teige (of Leitrim), excepted from general pardon, 3112.
" Tiernan, pardon, 1515, 4785, 5740.
" others of the name pardoned, 2061, 3013, 3351, 3827, 3845, 3995, 4269, 4287, 4353, 4555, 4576, 4647, 4774, 4786, 4793–4, 4797, 4800, 4807, 4877, 5433, 5439–40, 5476, 5486, 5533, 5848, 6109, 5232, 6328, 8469, 6477, 6499, 5508, 6515, 6517, 5533, 8535, 6541, 6555, 8569, 6621, 5699.
" country of, 5392, 3641, 5232.
O'Rowane, alias O'Morchoe, Moriertagh, pardon, 4434.
O'Rowarty, Donoll grana, pardon, 5761.
O'Rowe, Wm. (in Youghal), 3180.
O'Rowerk. *See* O'Rourke.
O'Rowghan—Rowghane:
" Henry, death of, 329.
" others of the name pardoned, 4752, 4860.
O'Rowhan, sir Dennys, priest, pardon, 5005.
O'Rowirk. *See* O'Rourke.
O'Rowne, Shane, pardon, 4019.
O'Rownoe, James, pardon, 6517.
Orownon, Edm., vicar of Tharragh, Meath, 6300.
O'Rowrcke — Rowrk — Rowrke. *See* O'Rourke.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Royn, Donald Eglanney, pardon, 2514.
O'Roynian, Deirmot, pardon, 5815.
O'Royrk—Royrke. *See* O'Rourke.
Orpe—Orphie, James, 2570, 5779.
Orrery, co. Cork. *See* Oryrry.
Orrier. *See* Orier.
Orruss, co. Mayo, barony of (Erris), 5817.
Orrye—Orryer. *See* Orier.
O'Ruaire. *See* O'Rourke.
O'Ruanna, Bryne, pardon, 6517.
O'Ruayrke, Shano huyo, pardon, 6669.
O'Rnddan, persons of the name pardoned, 4568-9, 6505.
O'Ruddy—Rnddie:
„ William, house in Trim, 1714.
„ others of the name pardoned, 6383, 6477, 6488, 6761.
O'Rnghele, David, pardon, 6469.
Orughlin (co. Car. ?), 6775.
O'Ruirdane, Teige oge, pardon, 5516.
O'Ruirk. *See* O'Rourke.
O'Rnshe, persons of the name pardoned, 931, 3695.
O'Rnyne, Walter, pardon, 8122.
O'Rwan, Shane, pardon, 1476.
O'Rwark. *See* O'Rourke.
O'Rwdan, Shane, pardon, 4906.
O'Rwerke—Rwirk—Rwirke—Rwoirk. *See* O'Rourke.
O'Rwollea, Edm. oge, pardon, 6540.
O'Rworck—Rworke—Rwrke. *See* O'Rourke.
O'Ryada, Moregho, pardon, 5225.
O'Ryan—Rian—Riane—Ryane:
„ Art m'Art and twenty others of the name, attainted, 5404.
„ Ferginanim, attainted, 5854.
„ Onin m'Henry, slain in rebellion, 5854.
„ Owen m'Melaghlin (of Gurtin), pardon, 6645; attainted, 5464.
„ others of the name pardoned, 751, 878, 921, 1057, 1477, 1617, 1745-6, 1865, 1873, 1890, 1931, 2029-31, 2033-6, 2038, 2044, 2059, 2064, 2202, 2230-32, 2858, 2940, 6045, 3155, 3862, 3976, 3695, 4015, 4036, 4382, 4370, 4386, 4419, 5028, 5060, 5211, 5247, 5287, 5370, 5445, 5483, 5508, 5005, 5788, 6113, 6173, 6216, 6248, 8306, 6368, 6432, 6447, 6467, 6484, 6517, 6521, 6531-32, 6534, 6541, 6565, 6577, 6583, 5060, 6704, 6706, 6775, 5900.
„ country of, 5779. *See* Farrin O'Ryan, 5854.
O'Ryeddy—Ryedy, John and Wm., pardon, 5578, 8532.
O'Ryelie, Melaghlin duff, pardon, 5768.
Oryell. *See* Oriell.
O'Ryelye, Cahier, English liberty, 981.
O'Ryerdane alias Dorivo, Dermod, pardon, 6496.
Oryers country, co. Down, 1763, 5665.
O'Rygny. *See* O'Rigny.
O'Rylan, John, pardon, 857.
O'Rylo, The., pardon, 5767.
O'Ryne, Conoghor and Donnogh, pardon, 5628, 6569.
O'Rynoy, Edmund, pardon, 1429, 1661.
O'Ryodda, Tho., pardon, 4716.
O'Ryordan—Ryordane. *See* O'Rinrdan.
Oryrry. *See* Orior.
Oryrry, co. Cork, barony of (Orrery), 3287.
O'Ryurdane. *See* O'Riurdan.
O'Sailve — Saylve, Dermed and Morrogh, pardon, 6466.
O'Sallo, Donoghe, pardon, 3066.
O'Sanoghan—Saneghane—Sannaghan, persons of the name pardoned, 6565, 6556, 8566. *See* O'Shanaghan.
O'Sawan — Sawane, persons of the name pardoned, 6498, 6622.
O'Sawra — Sawrae, persons of the name pardoned, 6517.
O'Saylve. *See* O'Sailve.
Osberiston — Osberston — Osherteston — Oshertiston — Oshertowne — Hosberston (Osherstown, co. Kild.), 260, 3472, 3913, 4163, 4435, 8459, 0064.
„ S. Bride's Church, near, 4175,
Osborne, Robert, authority to impress hay, 4061.
O'Scalain—Scalayn, Donagh and Malachy, pardon, 5002.
O'Scandlon, Tho., pardon, 5314.
O'Scanell. *See* O'Scannell.
O'Scanlan—Scanlane—Skanlaine — Skanlan — Skanlane — Skanleine — Skanlon, persons of the name pardoned, 3226, 4821, 4714, 4722, 4727, 5006, 5225, 5478, 5610, 5808, 6183, 6465, 6467, 6476, 6483, 6797-8, 0505, 0524, 5566, 6571, 0706.
O'Scannoll — Scanell — Scanill — Scannill — Skanill—Skannoll, persons of the name pardoned, 4046, 5434, 6487, 6511, 6514, 6571.
O'Scopolane, Daniel, pardon, 6575.
O'Schalain, Oormac, pardon, 5602.
O'Schea, Donnogh, pardon, 6570.
Oscolan, 5155.
O'Scolle, Murrogh, pardon, 5577.
O'Scolleo, Donell, pardon, 6577.
O'Scolly—Scollio:
„ persons of the name pardoned, 2202, 2261, 6467, 6469.
„ *See* O'Skolly.
Osconell, Dormed, pardon, 4764.
O'Scott, Gilleglasse, pardon, 5188.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Scully, Dermod and Morogh, pardon, 6459, 6558.
O'Seaghnasse, Teige, pardon, 4656.
O'Seagnessie, Donogh, pardon, 6407.
O'See, Ryckerd, pardon, 3097.
O'Seeke, Brian, pardon, 5783.
O'Seeye, Conochwre, pardon, 2258.
O'Sele, James, surgeon, murder of, 1559.
„ others of the name pardoned, 6323.
O'Selive — Seloive, persons of the name pardoned, 6618.
O'Senaghan—Senechan—Sennaghan — Sennighan, persons of the name pardoned, 4659, 5225, 6487, 6550, 6693. *See* O'Shanaghan.
O'Serie, Ferrall, pardon, 6932.
O'Serkott, Molaghlen, pardon, 5815.
O'Serrie, Neile, pardon, 3775.
O'Serrydane. *See* O'Sheredan.
O'Servan, Dermot, pardon, 3753.
O'Seyne, Donagh, pardon, 2261.
O'Seyry, John, pardon, 6657.
O'Shaghan, Donogh m'Wm., pardon, 6762.
O'Shaghnes—O'Shaghnessie—Shaghnishe—Shaghnisie — Shaghnuse — Shaughnesa—Sheaghnusa:
„ Dermicius or Darby: O'Shaghnes, appointed seneschal of his country, 1773; pardon, 2769.
„ Dermot (of Gort), pardon, 6665.
„ John (of Gort), pardon, 3881, 4080.
„ others of the name pardoned, 2496, 2609, 3091, 4030, 4080, 4471, 4717, 5009, 5447, 5815, 6408, 6477, 6479.
„ country of, 1773.
O'Shaignes, John, priest, pardon, 4698.
O'Shallon, Gilleglasse, pardon, 4867.
O'Shallowe, Gilpatrick and Wm., pardon, 6583, 6706.
O'Shalon, Brian, pardon, 3099.
O'Shanacan, Derhye, pardon, 2464.
O'Shanaghan—Shanachane—Shanaghane — Shanahan — Shanechan — Shaneghan — Shanighan — Shanihan — Shannaghan — Shannechane — Shanneghane — Shannughane — Shanohan, persons of the name pardoned, 1769, 2106, 2428, 2577, 2930, 3547-8, 4553, 4685, 4784, 4035, 5145, 6170, 6173, 6452, 6464, 6477, 6479, 6519, 6522, 6524, 6537, 6765, 6770. *See* also O'Saneghan, O'Senaghan, O'Sheanaghan, O'Sheneghan.
O'Shanan, Connor and Wm., pardon, 6500.
O'Shanchan—Shanchane:
„ Donogh, priest, pardon, 6507.
„ others of the name pardoned, 4834, 6507.
O'Shanechan—Shaneehane — Shaneghan — Shanighan—Shanihan. *See* O'Shanaghan.
O'Shannegan, Donill, pardon, 6024.
O'Shannaghan — Shannechane — Shanneghane — Shannughane — Shanohan. *See* O'Shanaghan.
O'Sharvan, Dermot, pardon, 5427.
O'Shaughan, Owen, pardon, 6533.
O'Shanghnesa. *See* O'Shaghnes.
O'Shavane, Tho., pardon, 6477.
O'Shavine, Wm., pardon, 6495.
O'Shea— Shee—She, persons of the name pardoned, 1862, 1880, 2282, 3328, 3995, 4370, 4385, 4433, 4519, 4617, 4720, 4744, 4781, 4933, 5102, 5144, 5394, 5488, 5553, 5688, 6109, 6122, 6173, 6222, 6309, 6431, 6465, 6467, 6519, 6521-2, 6534, 6538, 6555, 6559, 6564-5, 6569, 6571, 6576-7, 6583, 6622, 6666, 6706, 6765, 6772.
O'Sheae, Morris, pardon, 5170.
O'Sheaghann, Thady or Teig, pardon, 4444.
O'Sheaghnusa. *See* O'Shaghnes.
O'Sheahan, Mortagh, pardon, 6173.
O'Sheahe, Edm., pardon, 6569.
O'Sheall—Sheale, persons of the name pardoned, 6145, 6496, 6616.
O'Shean Oughan, Dermot, pardon, 2746.
O'Sheanaghan — Sheanaghaine — Sheanneghane, persons of the name pardoned, 935, 4497, 6521.
O'Shearane, Farrell, pardon, 6577.
O'Shearhie, Teig, pardon, 6571.
O'Sheathe, Thomas, pardon, 2078.
O'Sheghan—Sheghaine—Sheghane—Shehan—Shehane—Sheeghan, persons of the name pardoned, 5069, 6407, 6465, 6467, 6539, 6569, 6576, 6762.
O'Sheheghane, Donoll and John, pardon, 4533, 6558.
O'Shehie—Shehy, persons of the name pardoned, 4726, 6222, 6539.
O'Sheighan—Sheighane—Sheihane, persons of the name pardoned, 6321, 6367, 6499.
O'Sheile—Sheill—Shele — Sheyle — Sheyll, persons of the name pardoned, 183, 588, 5770, 6483, 6488, 6662.
O'Sheilie—Sheillie—Sheley, persons of the name pardoned, 6481, 6484, 6526.
O'Sheine — Shein, persons of the name pardoned, 4722, 4814, 4997, 6465, 6467, 6558.
O'Shele. *See* O'Sheile.
O'Sheley. *See* O'Sheilie.
O'Shelly—Shellie, persons of the name pardoned, 6529, 6761.
O'Shelon, Hugh, pardon, 6408

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Sheme, Tho., pardon, 6555.
O'Sheminge, James, pardon, 5571.
O'Shenaghan. *See* O'Sheneghan.
O'Shenane, Shane, pardon, 6647.
O'Shenchan, Ferrall, pardon, 6507.
O'Shene, Tho., pardon, 4467.
O'Shenecane, Hugh, pardon, 5486.
O'Sheneghan — Shenaghan — Shenechan — Shenegbane—Shenokhane, persons of the name pardoned, 935, 2334. 2681, 3082, 4153, 4395-7, 6369.
O'Shennan, Patr., pardon, 6559.
O'Sheoghan, Teig, pardon, 5559.
O'Sheran, Laghlin, pardon, 6539.
O'Sherdan — Sherdane, Cohenaght and Shane, pardon, 5599.
O'Sheredan — Sheredane — Sheridan — Sheridane—Sheriddane—Sheriden — Serrydane—Shiredan — Shiridan — Shiridane— Shyredan—Siredane:
„ Hugh duff, chief of his nation, pardon, 4892.
„ Wm. (of the Moigh), called O'Sheredan, pardon, 5559.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1446, 4812, 4661-2, 5142, 5466, 5603, 5792, 5798, 6365, 5504, 6552, 6563, 5795.
O'Sheren. *See* O'Sherin.
O'Sheridan — Sheridane — Sheriddane — Sheriden. *See* O'Sheredan.
O'Sherin — Sheren, persons of the name pardoned, 3635, 5559.
O'Sherkett, Cahill, clerk, pardon, 4165.
O'Sherman, Dermed, pardon, 6228.
O'Shesnan, Patr., pardon, 6699.
O'Sheth, Edmund and Walter, pardon, 878, 2066.
O'Shevan, Conegher, pardon, 4713.
O'Shewan, Denell, pardon, 5599.
O'Shey, persons of the name pardoned, 2258, 4518, 5521, 6539, 6578.
O'Sheyle—Sheyll. *See* O'Sheile.
O'Sheyn — Sheyne, persons of the name pardoned, 4533, 5225, 6499, 6762.
O'Shiaghane, Dermot, pardon, 4444.
O'Shiegan, Deirmod, pardon, 6571.
O'Shieghan — Shieghane, persons of the name pardoned, 6499, 6671.
O'Shiell—Shielle—Shyell—Shyelle:
„ Cormock, surgeon, pardon, 6574, 5816.
„ Hugh, surgeon, pardon, 6574, 6516.
„ Rory, surgeon, pardon, 5574, 6518.
„ others of the name pardoned, 429, 4023, 5598, 5633, 6574, 6518, 5826.
O'Shielly, John, pardon, 2776.
O'Shighan—Shighane — Shihan — Shihane, persons of the name pardoned, 4575, 4744, 4751, 4754, 4932, 6455, 6457, 5499, 6515, 5556, 5571.
O'Shighrowe, Donnoghe, pardon, 6575.
O'Shihan—Shihane. *See* O'Shighan.
O'Shihie, Wm. and Wm. oge, pardon, 4726, 6764.
O'Shileagher, Tho., licence to make aqua vitae, 3063.
O'Shilichan, Tho., pardon, 2941.
O'Shill, Nich., pardon, 4965.
O'Shillio, Edm., pardon, 6529.
O'Shineghan, Gilluse, pardon, 3853.
O'Shiridan — Shiredan — Shirodane—Shiridane. *See* O'Sheredan.
O'Shirio, persons of the name pardoned, 5566
O'Shirihane, Manus and Teige, pardon, 5751.
O'Shirine — Shirin, persons of the name pardoned, 2166, 3535, 6507.
O'Shishnan, Rich., attainder of, 6117.
O'Shisnan, Oenneghor and Donogh, pardon, 5606, 5552.
O'Shelevan—Sholovan. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Shoughan, Keallagh, pardon, 6533.
O'Sheulyvan. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Shourt, Molrono, pardon, 4030.
O'Shewlovan. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Shragane, Telge, pardon, 5615.
O'Shrahane, Teige, pardon, 5515.
O'Shriahane, Rorie, pardon, 6516.
O'Shrihane, Donell, pardon, 6516.
O'Shyaghane, Wm., pardon, 4462.
O'Shyell—Shyelle. *See* O'Shiell.
O'Shyman, Denogh, pardon, 5775.
O'Shymeghan, Henry and Teige, pardon, 6669.
O'Shyne, Wm., pardon, 6666.
O'Shyredan. *See* O'Sheredan.
O'Shyry, Donyll, pardon, 6761.
O'Siall, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
O'Siastic, Merice, pardon, 4935.
O'Siegall, Deirmod, pardon, 4556.
O'Siel, persons of the name pardoned, 5555.
O'Siredane. *See* O'Sheredan.
O'Sirio, Shane, pardon, 4624.
O'Sisnane — Sysnane, persons of the name pardoned, 6532, 6555.
O'Skahaie, Donogh, pardon, 4735.
O'Skalyn, John, pardon, 5602.
O'Skanilan, Dermod, pardon, 5069.
O'Skanill. *See* O'Scannell.
O'Skanlahn, Maurice, pardon, 5602.
O'Skanlan — Skanlaine — Skanlane—Skanleine—Skanlon. *See* O'Scanlan.
O'Skannell. *See* O'Scannell.
O'Skeghan, Gilliduff, alias Molaghlin, pardon, 6622.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Skelly, John, pardon, 2248.
O'Skeveyn, Oonnoghor, pardon, 6575.
O'Skeyvine, Shane, pardon, 9470.
O'Skimmeghan, Dermod, pardon, 6516.
O'Skingin, Fearrall and James, pardon, 5609.
O'Skoaby, Carbry, pardon, 5602.
O'Skolly—Skollie—Skoliey, persons of the name pardoned, 2252, 4488, 4751, 6465, 6499, 5511, 6571, 6736, 9762.
Oskott, Hugh roe, pardon, 5401.
O'Skully—Skullie, persons of the name pardoned, 4083, 4735, 5818, 6511, 6523.
O'Skynin, John, clerk, pardon, 5448.
O'Sladdy, Patr., pardon, 4812.
O'Slatter, Dermod and Donogh, pardon, 2567, 9529.
O'Slatterie. *See* O'Slattery.
O'Slattern, Donogho, pardon, 4671.
O'Slattery—Slatteryo—Slattorio, persons of the name pardoned, 2729, 3041, 4752, 6222, 6516, 9532, 6564, 9623, 9799, 9765.
O'Slattra, Donell oge, pardon, 5083.
Osney—Osseney—Ossney (near Oxford) abbey, possessions leased, 396, 3998, 5962.
O'Soghlaghchano, Cale and Rory, pardon, 4075.
O'Solechan, Brien, pardon, 6699.
O'Solevan—Solowan—Solivan—Solivane—Sollivane. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Solioghan, Shane, pardon, 5142.
O'Solovan—Solyvan. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Somaghan, Odo, English liberty, 113.
O'Soolechan persons of the name pardoned, 4391.
O'Soroghan, Donell oge, pardon, 6714.
O'Sortie, Donogh, pardon, 1747.
O'Soulyvan. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Sovaine, Wm., pardon, 4634.
O'Sovan, Hugh and Rich., pardon. 6455.
O'Sowan, Hugh, pardon, 6539.
O'Sowlevaine — Sowlevan — Sowlevane — Sowlivan—Sowlivane. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Sowllighan, Gillernewe, pardon, 3855.
O'Sowloo, Donogh, pardon, 935.
O'Sowlyvan. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Spallan — Spalain — Spalan—Spallane — Spallon:
„ Moritagh, clerk, pardon, 5095.
„ others of the name pardoned, 1064, 2650, 4351, 4514, 5609, 6512, 6569, 5772.
O'Spellan—Spellane — Spelain — Spelan — Spelane—Spellayn, persons of the name pardoned, 1255, 1865, 2392, 2394, 2537, 3651, 4109, 6323, 6378, 9461, 6496, 9515, 6519, 6575, 5649, 5595.
O'Spellian, Melanghlin, pardon, 4650.
O'Spillan—Spillane, persons of the name pardoned, 2282, 3079, 5103, 6519.
O'Spollane, Donogh, pardon, 9494.
O'Sreighan, Teige, pardon, 5796.
Ossarie. *See* Ossory.
Osse, co. Gal., 5447.
Osseney. *See* Osney.
Ossorie—Ossery. *See* Ossory.
Osserye, Edm. m'Bryan, pardon, 6232.
Ossney. *See* Osney.
Ossory—Osserie—Ossery—Ossorie—Ossarie:
„ country of, 193, 765, 1260, 2872, 3066, 3920, 4436, 6766, 6786.
„ (upper), 897. 955, 1765, 2379, 3074, 4912, 4739, 4925; martial law in, 1329, 6068; captain of, appointed, 1437; united to Queen's co., 6610.
„ earl of. *See* Ormond, earl of.
„ (upper), baron of. *See* Upper Ossory.
„ bishop of (John Thonery), commission, 556-7.
„ „ Christopher Gaffney, alienations by, 1556, 5592; pardon, 1617; commissions, 2117, 2444.
„ „ Nicholas Walsh, commission, 3698. *See* Walshe.
„ dean of, 4128.
„ archdeacon of, 1617.
„ chancellor of, 1617.
„ treasurer of S. Canice, 5592.
„ official of, 2424.
„ diocese, 2659, 3491; presentations in, 3465, 6165, 6233, 5638, 5654, 6995, 6715, 5720, 9771.
O'Streffan, Teig, pardon, 6529.
O'Sner, Nele, pardon, 1308.
O'Sulefan. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Suleghan — Suleghane, persons of the name pardoned, 5599.
O'Sulovan—Sulivan. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Sullaghan, Moriertagh, pardon, 3855.
O'Sullivan—Sholevan—Sholovan—Shoulyvan—Showlevan—Solsvan—Solewan—Solivan—Solivane—Sollivane—Solovan—Solyvan—Soulyvan—Sowlevaine—Sowlevan — Sowlevane — Sowlivan — Sowlivane — Sowlyvan—Sulefan—Sulevan—Sulivan—Sullevan—Sullivain—Sulyvaine—Swelevan—Swelivaine — Swelivan — Swelievan — Swilevane — Swilivaine — Swilivan — Swilivane — Swillevan — —Swillevane—Swillevant — Swillivan — Swillivane —

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Sullivan:
Swillivant — Swillevaunt — Swillewan — Swillowant — Swilliuan — Swilliwan — Swilliwant — Swillyvano — Swillywan—Swlevan—Swlivan—Swllivain—Swllivan — Swllivane—Swllyvan—Swllywane — Swlyvan — Swoilliwane—Swolovane—Swolivan —Swollovan — Swollyvan — Swollywan — Swylevan — Swylovant — Swylivan — Swyllevan — Swyllyvan — Swylwan — Swylyvan — Swylywan:
" Bwoghe or Boagh, pardon, 2258, 2941, 4518.
" Dermot (of Dunkeran), pardon, 2258, 2941.
" Dermot endango, pardon, 3682.
" Dermot m'Fynyn, alias M'Anahar, pardon, 2336.
" Donald: O'Sullivan More, pardon, 2258.
" Donoll: O'S. More, excepted from pardon, 6773.
" Donell: O'S. Bear, pardon, 8511; excepted from pardon, 6773.
" Donell (of Carrignassy), pardon, 4628, 6761.
" Donell (of Bearhaven), esq., pardon, 6515.
" Donell, alias Fuohe ny Carty, pardon, 6511.
Owen (of Dunkerron), pardon, 2258, 2941; O'S. More, 4518, 6655.
" Owen, knt.: O'S. Bear, pardon, 2253, 3554, 4561; pardons to his tenants, 4562-5; grant of his rent charge due to earl of Desmond, 5164.
" Owen (of Carrignassy), esq., pardon, 6511.
" Philip (of Ardea), pardon, 4826.
" others of the name pardoned, 2248, 2252, 2255, 2258, 2261, 2266, 2568, 2750, 3682, 3150, 3535, 4467, 4518-19, 4533, 4552, 4554, 4561, 4617, 4619, 4677, 4676, 4726, 4752, 4764, 4781, 4826, 4888, 5069, 5178, 5184, 5226, 5460, 5566, 5508, 5861, 5889, 6176, 6467, 6485-6, 6495, 6467-9, 6565, 6511, 6515-16, 6526, 6555, 6558, 6556, 6559, 6571, 6575-6, 6701, 6702, 6704, 6770.
O'Sullivan Bear. *See* Owen O'Sullivan, knt., and Donoll O'Sullivan.
O'Sullivan More. *See* Donald, Donell, and Owen O'Sullivan.
O'Snmy, Toig, pardon, 6571.
O'Sunny, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6571.
O'Snsan, Donagh and Toigo, pardon, 6615.
O'Suy, Tho., pardon, 4788, 5434.
O'Swally, Donell, pardon, 4715.
O'Swolovan — Swelivaine — Swolivan — Swollouan—Swolievan. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Swenie, Rorio, pardon, 6507.
O'Swerto, William, pardon, 16, 615.
O'Swoto, Donougho, pardon, 3561.
O'Swilovano—Swilivaino—Swilivan—Swilivano — Swillovan — Swillevane — Swillevant—Swillevaunt—Swillowan — Swillewant—Swillivan—Swillivano—Swillivant — Swillyvano — Swlevan — Swllivano — Swllywane. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Swlvan, Donell, pardon, 5476.
O'Swolovano — Swolivan — Swollovan — Swollyvan—Swollywan. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Sword, William, pardon, 451.
O'Sworth, Shano, pardon, 3500.
O'Swylovan — Swylovant — Swylivan — Swyllevan—Swylwan. *See* O'Sullivan.
O'Swynio, persons of the name pardoned, 6467, 6539, 6571.
O'Sydea, Hugh, pardon, 5006.
O'Syoll, Oonor, pardon, 4777.
O'Syredan—Syridan—Syrrydane, persons of the name pardoned, 5848, 6282, 6517.
O'Sysnane. *See* O'Sisnane.
O'Syvane, Morris, pardon, 6566.
O'Syvelane, Donell and Manus, pardon, 6761.
O'Tagan, Nich., pardon, 6323.
O'Tagnoy, Patr., pardon, 6569.
O'Tarpo, Dermot m'Oormneke O'Dowde, pardon, 5848.
O'Tarpy, Shane and Tho. ogo, pardon, 5805.
O'Tarran, Wm., pardon, 6589.
O'Tarraue, Wm. duff, pardon, 8552.
O'Tarrelan, Donogh, pardon, 5116.
O'Tanghan, Philip, pardon, 6555.
O'Tanhan, Toig, pardon, 6555.
O'Tawragh, Conoghor m'Toig, pardon, 6565.
O'Tearnoy, Riccard, pardon, 3077.
O'Toddile or O'Toddile, Donogh, pardon, 6761.
O'Toig—Toigo, persons of the name pardoned, 1862, 2858, 3672, 4566, 4365, 4474, 4553, 4647, 4681, 4685, 4777, 4665, 5009, 5615, 5582, 5865, 6477, 6476, 6484, 6524, 6533, 6575, 8582, 6646.
O'Toiggart, James, pardon, 6536.
Oteland, instructions at, 1500.
O'Telt, Maa, pardon, 3886.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Ternane, Tho., pardon, 5802.
O'Te[ ]nane, Wm., pardon, 5815.
O'Terne, Brian, pardon, 4588.
O'Terray, Gilleduff Phillipi, pardon, 4639.
O'Tewan, Owen, pardon, 5847.
O'Teynan—Teynane, persons of the name pardoned, 4916, 6091, 6110.
O'Thorin, M'Loghlin, pardon, 5848.
O'Therne, Daniel duffe, pardon, 6538.
O'Thoell, Shyhy, pardon, 4706.
O'Tholie, Dermod, pardon, 6467, 6571.
O'Thole. *See* O'Toole.
O'Thoman, Wm., pardon, 3497.
O'Thomo, Dermot, pardon, 418.
O'Thomye, Thady and Tho., pardon, 6431.
O'Thonher, Thady, pardon, 5662.
O'Thuoty, Conoghor, pardon, 4695.
O'Tien, persons of the name pardoned, 6582.
O'Tierna, persons of the name pardoned, 6519, 6562.
O'Tiernan, Donell, pardon, 6761.
O'Tierne, Teig, pardon, 1864.
O'Tierny, Dermod and Gilleneneave, pardon, 6707.
O'Tinan, Rory, pardon, 6369.
O'Tine, Donell oge, pardon, 6582.
Otoaffe, Walter Omolono, pardon, 5174.
O'Toddile or Teddile, Donogh, pardon, 6761.
O'Toell. *See* O'Toole.
O'Togher, persons of the name pardoned, 5797, 6453, 6766.
O'Toghie, Shane, pardon, 6777.
O'Tohile, Patr., pardon, 3662.
O'Tohill. *See* O'Toole.
O'Tohuell, Edm., pardon, 4698.
O'Tohy, Teige: O'Tohy, pardon, 5518.
O'Toighell, Edm., pardon, 5800.
O'Toill. *See* O'Toole.
O'Tolan, Owen grome O'Logher m'Manus duffe, 5848.
O'Tole. *See* O'Toole.
O'Toman—Tomane, persons of the name pardoned, 4083, 5716, 5815.
O'Tomelty, Morghe, pardon, 3045.
O'Tomo, Malaghelen, pardon, 6095.
O'Tomolte, Donagh, pardon, 6260.
O'Tonane, Melaghlin, pardon, 6768.
O'Toohicke, Shane, pardon, 5558.
O'Toole—Thole—Toell—Tohill—Toill—Tolo—Towell—Towhill—Towle—Towll—Tnohill—Twle:
„ Art, pardon to son of, 931.
„ Alexander m'Feagh (of Carrickroe), pardon, 6566, 6649.
„ Barnaby (son and heir of Luke), wardship, 3356; livery, 4565; pardon, 5482; wardship of his heir, 6105.
„ Dermick, messuage in Trim, 1714.
„ Edm. (of Corone), pardon to him and his followers, 6553.
„ Edm. (of co. Gal.), pardon, 4028, 5448, 5516.
„ Feagh or Luke. *See* Luke.
„ Feagh (son of Barnaby), wardship, 6105.
„ Ferrall (of Powerscourt), pardon, 964-5, 1818.
„ Hugh macEdmond, pardon, 670, 661, 4083.
„ John macFeagh (of Castleruddery) pardon, 1585, 2328.
„ Luke or Feagh (of Castlekevin), pardon, 117, 670, 931; sheriff of co. Dublin, 3013; pardon for him and his men, 3613; wardship of his heir, 6656; livery to heir, 4665.
„ Owny nyn Feagh, wife of Phelim m'Feagh O'Byrne, pardon, 6232, 6577.
„ Phelim (of Powerscourt), pardon, 183, 994, 1739, 3498, 3713, 6338; sheriff of co. Dublin, 3498.
„ Phelim (of Fartry and Castlekevin), pardon, 5462, 6191, 6461, 6560.
„ Rose or Reix, wife of Feagh m'Hugh, pardon, 4516, 4853, 6194.
„ Shane m'Feagh (of Omaile), pardon, 670, 991.
„ Terence, grant of manor of Powerscourt, 6795.
„ Theobald (in co. Gal.), pardon, 4028.
„ others of the name pardoned, 183, 256, 670, 931, 966, 661, 994, 1045-6, 1158, 1181, 1164, 1166, 1685, 1818, 1858, 2489, 2984, 3613, 6375, 6498, 3837, 3844, 3961, 3972, 4019, 4028, 4083, 4636, 4698, 5111, 5403, 5462, 5507, 5847, 5984, 5161-2, 6190-2, 6266, 6232, 5303, 6323, 6338, 6385, 6461, 6466, 6440, 6478, 6550, 6555, 6577, 6649, 6662, 6654, 6667.
„ *See* Toole, Tole.
O'Tooles, rebels, 6620.
O'Tormo, Shane, pardon, 6573.
O'Torno, Oahall, pardon, 6693.
O'Toughari, Donald, pardon, 5602.
O'Tougher, Dermot and Mulrony, pardon, 6618, 6627.
O'Toughill, Morrish and Shane, pardon, 5418.
O'Towell. *See* O'Toole.
O'Towere, Connor, pardon, 6566.
O'Towghir, Ony, pardon, 10.
O'Towhill. *See* O'Toole.
O'Towhygg, John, pardon, 2249.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

O'Towle—Towll. *See* O'Toole.
O'Toyle, sir Owen, commission, 4703.
O'Trahse, John, pardon, 6509.
O'Trasey—Trasie—Trasy, persons of the name pardoned, 911, 3558, 6565, 6727.
O'Trasse, Thady and Teige, pardon, 070, 961.
O'Trassy—Trassye—Trassie, persons of the name pardoned, 2225, 4032, 4975, 4689, 4874, 5498, 6585.
O'Trasy. *See* O'Trasey.
O'Tranghtan, Maurice, pardon, 0555.
O'Treaghie, Rowland, pardon, 3566.
O'Treasie, Wm., pardon, 4724.
O'Treassa, Oahill, priest, pardon, 6092.
O'Treassa, Morrougho, pardon, 2942.
O'Treavahaire, Diormot, pardon, 6699.
O'Tredane, Teig, pardon, 6494.
O'Trehi, Teige, pardon, 5445.
O'Trehie, Donoghoe, pardon, 6583.
O'Treowire, Patr., pardon, 5603.
O'Tressy, persons of the name pardoned, 4140, 5682, 5747.
O'Tresye, Teig m'Wm., pardon, 4079.
O'Trevoire, persons of the name pardoned, 5440.
O'Trighee grogagho, Shean, pardon, 5551.
O'Trighie, Daniel, pardon, 6484.
O'Troddie, Maurice, pardon, 5389.
O'Trohie, Donald, physician, pardon to daughters, 3534.
O'Trosse, Edm., pardon, 2789.
O'Trye, Donnogh, pardon, 3952.
Otten—Ottyn, Teig and Thady, pardon, 5486, 5533.
Ottereske (Wateresk), co. Down, 4327.
O'Tullmellaghe, Davye, pardon, 6517.
O'Tumane, Brian, pardon, 5660.
O'Tumold, Edm. duff, pardon, 4132.
O'Tuogher, persons of the name pardoned, 5888.
O'Tuohill. *See* O'Toole.
O'Twaine, Donnell, pardon, 3239.
O'Twigher, Donoll, pardon, 5445.
O'Twirtie, Wm. reogh, pardon, 5448.
O'Twle. *See* O'Toole.
O'Twoalan, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
O'Twogher, Donogh, pardon, 8470.
O'Twohell, persons of the name pardoned, 5798.
O'Twohill, persons of the name pardoned, 3667, 4865, 6183, 6529, 5533, 6562.
O'Twohillane, Conoghor, pardon, 2241.
O'Twohy, Moleyn, pardon, 5056.
O'Twoill, Rowry, pardon, 4617.
O'Twomegh, Dermod, pardon, 6499.
O'Twomy, persons of the name pardoned, 6457, 6499, 6511, 6571.
O'Twonie—Twouy, persons of the name pardoned, 0497, 6499, 6571.
O'Tworhan, Onoghor and Teig, pardon, 6571.
O'Twoyll, Gorrot, pardon, 0386.
O'Tyarna, Molaughlon, pardon, 4680.
O'Tyen, Tumultagh, pardon, 6582.
O'Tyorna, Mahowuo, pardon, 5802.
O'Tyorny, persons of the name pardoned, 4753, 5085.
O'Tyman, Shano, pardon, 0660.
O'Tyn, Brien and Moriertagh, pardon, 4860, 8568.
O'Tyno, Morriortagh and Shane, pardon, 0617.
O'Tynine, Wm., pardon, 5708.
O'Tynnan. Shano, pardon, 0551.
O'Tyrny, Shano, pardon, 6522.
O'Tyvnano, Owon, pardon, 5685.
O'Tywnau, Shano ogo, pardon, 6808.
Oncanty, Muyllyn, pardon, 4489.
Ouoghtor Rath. *See* Oughterrath.
Ongan. *See* Owgan, Wogan.
Ougfrostouno. *See* Owphryetouno.
Oughan, Rob. (of Rathcoffey), pardon, 0772.
Oughaval, Quoon's co. *See* Croghomall, Noghemall.
Oughonalty, co. Mon., 4661.
Oughfrostoun. *See* Owphryetoune.
Oughnaghtie, co. Mon., 4989.
Oughteragh, co. Tip., 4935.
Oughtorany, co. Kild. *See* Oughtorronny.
Oughterard, co. Gal., 5519.
Onghterard—Onghterrarde—Onterarde—Ontrardo—Owghtorad—Woghterard, co. Kild., 266, 421, 1600, 2566, 3705, 3414, 4322, 5035, 5988, 0115.; rectory, 2646, 5777, 5988; presentation to vicarage, 757, 0350.
Oughtorhoroy, co. Rosc. (Uachtar-thire, a district in barony of Boyle. *See* Annals of Loch Oe), 5255.
" *See* Oghtertiroe, Woghterhyre.
Oughterlainan, co. Tip., 5888.
Oughterrardo. *See* Oughterard.
Oughterrath — Ouoghtor Rath — Ougterrath (co. Tip. ?), 3543, 5211, 6706.
Onghterronny (Onghtorany), co. Kild., 1821.
Oughtory, co. Clare, 4753.
Ougtorrath. *See* Onghterrath.
Ouldecorto (Oldcourt, co. Wick.), 6546.
Ouldo Graunge—Grange. *See* Old Grange.
Ould Rossack, co. Cork (Rossagh), 5476.
Ouldtowno. *See* Oldtown.
Oulecrodan (*recte* Oulcredan), co. Louth (Coolcreodan), 1312.
O'Ulnanye, Cuye, pardon, 0713.
Ourchonlon, co. Oar., 5497.
Our Lady abboy, co. Tip., 2605, 6622, 6537, 6686, 6766.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Oury, co. Car., 1877.
Ouskiegh, co. Tip., 6707.
Outerarde—Outrardo. *See* Oughterard.
Ovally, Brian, pardon, 3851.
Ovare, co. Gal., 5226.
O'Vaughere, Philip duf, pardon, 1666.
O'Vayle, Robert, pardon, 2225.
Oveillie, Edm. m'Rich., pardon, 5466.
Ovendon. *See* Ovingdon.
O'Veneghan, Connoghor, pardon, 6511.
Ovenstown, co. Kilk. *See* Owenostone.
Overeeston (Oranstown ?), co. Moath, 1800.
Ovine, persons of the name pardoned, 6735.
Ovingden—Ovendon—Ovington—Ovyngden:
„ Giles. *See* Hovenden.
„ John, pardon, 3646, 4321.
„ Peter, pardon, 2540, 3453.
Ovogherye, Donell. *See* O'Forrall.
Ovoltoyr, co. Gal., 5617.
Ovoman—Ovonan, persons of the name pardoned, 6511.
Ovyngdon. *See* Ovingden.
Owl[lgen, Tulmataghe, pardon, 4605.
O'Wallae, Donell m'Donogh, pardon, 6447.
Owalle Imalle. *See* Owll O'Mallie.
Owar, co. Gal., 4707.
Owed, alias Howod, Philip, pardon, 1676.
Owell boye, pardon, 3151.
Owen, Ayneh enenie, pardon, 6647.
„ Dermot, pardon, 6490.
„ Donnell, alias M'Keown, pardon, 5460,
„ Ellen, pardon, 6451, 6515, 6764.
„ Joan, pardon, 6769.
„ John, English liberty, 980, 1187; pardon, 6561.
„ Katherine nyne, pardon, 6431.
„ More enyn, pardon, 6433.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 6512, 6709.
„ Onor ny, pardon, 6407.
„ Owin m'Gill m'Rory, pardon, 5709.
„ Rich., pardon, 6617, 6709.
„ Shane, pardon, 3223.
„ Shillie ny, pardon, 6407.
„ Teig m'Donogh Vic, pardon, 2482.
„ Tirlagh, pardon, 5486.
„ or Engene, 1932.
Owonass, Queen's co. *See* Ownenasso.
Owonheg, Queen's co. *See* Ownebege.
Owenboy, co. Tyr. *See* Avan na loggan boy.
Owenduff, co. Wex. *See* Ownduffo.
Owenestone (Ovenstown), co. Kilk., rectory, 3966.
Ower, Dermott, pardon, 5914.
„ James, pardon, 856.
„ John, English liberty, vicar of Esker, 3679.
„ Wm. m'James, pardon, 6647.
Oweth, Nich., pardon, 5447.
Owott, Nich., pardon, 4979, 5860.
Owfristonne. *See* Owphrystoune.
Owgan—Ougan:
„ David, commission, 260. *See* Wogan.
„ Nicholas (Rathcoffye), commission, 260. *See* Wogan.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 6623.
„ Oliver (of Downings), commission, 260, 4150, 4464. *See* Wogan.
„ Roh., pardon, 6323.
Owghny. *See* Owney.
Owghterad. *See* Oughterard.
Owghteraght, co. Mon., 5667.
O'Whelane—Whealane, persons of the name pardoned, 4384, 6623.
O'Wheylane, Rory, pardon, 3052.
O'Whilaghan—Whileghan—Whillaghan, persons of the name pardoned, 6500, 6533.
O'Whillin, Donell, pardon, 6500.
O'Whoheran, Patr., pardon, 6533.
O'Whylegan, Shane, pardon, 1675.
O'Whyleghane, Wm., pardon, 3952.
O'Willdane, Terence, priest, pardon, 5602.
Owlaw, Donogho m'Shane Y, pardon, 4519.
Owldo Rosse. *See* Old Ross.
Owlenane, Ferrall, pardon, 10.
Owles, co. Mayo, 4351-2.
„ Lower (barony of Burrishoole), co. Mayo, 5948.
Owll O'Mallie—Owallo Imalle (barony of Murrisk), co. Mayo, 5946; seneschal of, appointed, 2969.
Owllorte, (Orchard), Queen's co., 1376, 1622.
Owlly, co. Lim., 4734.
Owllyghan, Donogh and Philip, pardon, 2249.
Owlortboykeh, co. Wex., 6647.
Owlorte, co. Wex., 4307, 6647.
Owlrian, Connell, pardon, 4520.
Owlster. *See* Ulster.
Owltagh, Derby, pardon, 5138.
Owltagh, James, death of, 452.
Owltoyr, co. Gal., 6665.
Owlye, co. Cork, 5950.
Owlys (Oola, co. Lim.), rectory, 3250, 5347.
Owmore (Blackwater) river, weirs on, 1667, 3161.
Ownduffe, alias Donedowne (Owenduff, co. Wex.), 2660
Owne ini Oni, pardon, 6181.
Ownebege, brook (Owenbeg, Queen's co.), 6736.
Ownenasse river (Owenass, Queen's co.), 6766.
Owney, Edm., pardon, 6660.
Owney—Ownhye—Owny—Owghny—Oynagh, 2303, 2404, 4743, 5006, 6004; lands claimed by earl of Thomond, 2435.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Owncy, abbey of (Abington, co. Limorick), 3140, 6765. *See* Wony.
Owny or Onhy O'Mulrian—Owny y Molloran—Ony Mulryan — Owthnimulroan, 5282, 5854, 3179; to be made shiro grounnd, 2758.
Ownygalleise (co. Cav. ?), 5486.
Ownyn—Ownyno, co. Kilk., 6537, 6704.
O'Wolighan, alias Mery, John, pardon, 4307.
Owphrystoune—Ougfrestoune—Oughfrestoun—Owfristonne (Humfrystown, co. Wick. ?), 2338, 8500.
Owraghe, Dermot m'Dermot, pardon, 2231.
Owraght, Shane, pardon, 579.
Owranmore. *See* Oranmore.
Owrarke. *See* O'Rourke.
Owre, Gerald, pardon, 2706.
„ James, pardon, 942.
Owre, alias Bonoghomo, Tho., pardon, 2424.
Owre in O'Flaherty's country, co. Gal., 1581, 3466.
Owrey, Edw., pardon, 4805.
Owrlon, co. Clare, 6562.
Owrourke. *See* O'Rourke.
Owunuge (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6541.
Owyll, Bean duff ny, pardon, 2858.
Owynee, James, pardon, 3495.
Owyr, Donnogh, pardon, 2720.
Oxmantown—Oxmanton—Oxmonton, Dublin, 756, 1311, 1425, 3552, 3618.
Oyewlla. *See* Oyolla.
Oygully, co. Rosc., 5082.
Oylencorrvir, co. Gal., 4805.
Oyn, Lighlin ogo ne, pardon, 6617.
Oynagh. *See* Owney.
Oyne Olorry river, co. Down, 4327.
Oyolla—Oyewlla—Oyolowe—Oyoloo, co. Rosc., 4778, 4805, 4835, 5054.
Oysters, tithe of, 2958; customary payment of, 3256.

Paace. *See* Passe.
Paas. *See* Pace.
Paase. *See* Pace, co. Meath.
Paase. *See* Passe, co. Westm.
Paco—Paas by Olony (Littlepaco), co. Dub., 1223, 1800, 5803.
Pace—Paase (Paco), co. Meath, 975, 3581.
Pace. *See* Passe, co. Westm.
Paddinstown, co. Westm. *See* Ballypaden.
Padenston—Padynston (Padinstown), co. Meath, 1683, 5873.
Padgett, Walter, grant of a wardship, 598.
Padmen, John, pardon, 8569.
Padynston. *See* Padenston.
Page, Edw., chancellor of Limerick, 5661.
Pagenam—Paignam, Edm., collector of wine duty in Dublin, 2744; grant of fines, 3475.
Painoston, co. Kild., 5373.
Painoston—Paynoston (Painestown in par. Colp), co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
Painoston—Paynston (Painostown in par. Macotown), co. Meath, 1460.
Painoston—Painston—Paynston, co. Meath, 1516, 3138, 3434, 3856.
Paincston—Painstowno, co. Westm., 1618, 3242, 5826.
Painostown, co. Car. *See* Painston.
Painestown, co. Louth. *See* Payneston.
Painostown, co. Meath. *See* Paineston.
Painston—Paynston—Paynston (Painestown), co. Car., 1268, 1489, 1600, 2163, 4448.
Painston (Painostown), co. Kild., 5392.
Painston. *See* Paineston, co. Meath.
Painstou—Painstouno—Paynston—Paynstown (co. Tip.), 2081, 4386, 6248, 6442.
Painstowno. *See* Painoston, co. Westm.
Paintor—Painturo. *See* Payntor.
Paittagoa—Paitagooa (Pottigoe, co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Palace. *See* Pallace.
Pale, English, natives of, may receive leases, 1821, 1825; force allotted to repress malefactors in, 2521; cess on, 3701; main road from, 3044; borders of, 1412.
Palees (co. Wick. ?), 6232.
Pales, co. Westm., 883.
Paloys. *See* Pallice, co. Lim.
Palgas, Francis (a Frenchman), pardon, 908.
Palice—Palis. *See* Pallice.
Palisboye (King's co. ?), 448, 2522,
Pallsh, co. Tip. or Lim., 4665.
Palisholonfrey (co. Rosc. ?), 5888.
Palishe. *See* Pallice.
Pallace (Pallas). *See* Pallice, co. Cork.
Pallace. *See* Pallis, co. Kerry.
Pallace. *See* Pallice, co. Lim.
Pallace. *See* Pallice, co. Long.
Pallace. *See* Pallice, co. Tip.
Pallace. *See* Pallice, co. Westm.
Pallace mono, co. Westm., 5826.
Pallaice. *See* Pallice.
Pallardostono (Pollardstown), co. Cork, 3736.
Pallas. *See* Pallice.
Pallas, Quoon's co. *See* Palloyes.
Pallas Grean, co. Lim. *See* Pallyshogreny.
Pallas More, co. Long. *See* Pallisemore.
Pallays. *See* Pallice, co. Cork.
Pallois. *See* Pallice, co Westm.
Palles. *See* Pallice, co. Lim.
Palles. *See* Pallice, co. Long.
Palles, Patr., pardon, 4017.
Palloyes—Palleys (Pallas), Queen's co., 2778, 5845, 5631.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Pallic. *See* Pallice, co. Long.
Pallice — Palice — Pallace — Pallays—Pallis (Pallas, co. Cork ?), 2248, 2252, 3095, 5963, 6515, 6762.
Pallice. *See* Pallis, co. Kerry.
Pallice, co. Kerry, 0509.
Pallice—Palice—Palis, King's co., 3434, 3851, 5511, 6486.
Pallice—Paleys—Palice—Pallace — Pallaice —Pallas—Pallos — Pallie—Pallish —Pallisse—Pallyoe, co. Lim., 2303, 2475, 3787, 3842, 4482, 4626, 4935, 5006, 5069, 5140, 5535, 5583, 5647, 5056, 6176, 5446, 6479, 6487, 6497.
„ grant of castle, &c., 5782.
Pallice (in Munster), 8477, 6558.
Pallice—Palace — Palice—Palis — Pallace — Palles — Pallic — Pallis (co. Long.), 3421, 3565, 3826, 4986, 5691, 6103, 6658, 6639 ; escape of prisonor at, 2867.
Pallice (Pullis), co. Mon., 5677.
Pallice — Pallace — Pallis (co. Tip. ?), 4537, 4659, 4937, 5685, 6516, 6522, 6565.
Pallice—Pallce—Palisbo — Pallaco—Palleis, co. Westm., 1422, 1771, 3775, 5299, 6533.
Pallice—Pallaico, co. Wex., 6166, 6200, 6517.
Pallice m'tough (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Pallis. *See* Pallice, co. Cork.
Pallis, co. Gal., 4672.
Pallis—Palico—Palls — Pallace—Pallice, co. Kerry, 3069-76, 3152, 4554, 4570, 4677, 4871, 4888, 5522, 5469.
Pallis. *See* Pallice, co. Lim., Long., and Tip.
Pallise—Pallyse, 1551, 3369. *See* Kiltragh of Pallise.
Pallisemore (Pallas More, co. Long.), 6131.
Pallish, 5666. *See* Pallice, co. Lim.
Palls m'Cartymore (Pallis, co. Kerry ?), 4879.
Pallisse, 3842. *See* Pallice, co. Lim.
Pallyce. *See* Pallice, co. Lim.
Pallysbegreny (Pallas Grean, co. Lim.), 5005.
Pallyse. *See* Pallise.
Palmer, Elizabeth, grant, 576.
„ Francis, grant, 575.
„ Henry, pardon, 1073.
„ John, pardon, 8576.
„ Michael (alias Scott), death, 344.
„ Peter, commission, 5991, judge of Common Bench, 6384, 6686.
Palmerston, co. Dub., 1390, 2446, 3335, 4298, 5779 ; rectory, 3365, 3747, 5011.
Palmerston by Grenock, co. Dub., 847, 1250, 4012 ; manor, 3513.
Palmerston, co. Kild., 3787.
Palmerston, co. Lim., 5782.
Palmes, Elizabeth, grant of land, 1375, 1544, 1524.
Palrish (co. Lim. ?), 2470.
Palyce, co. Lim., 1626.
Palyshna (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4594.
Palyst (co. Long. ?), 5888.
Pannyn, Tho., pardon, 0232.
Panonia (Hungary ?), king of, 403.
Pantinge, Rob., 5806.
Papal provision, benefices obtained by, confirmed, 84, 237.
Papist priest to be punished, 4201.
Parcke (King's co. ?), 6627.
Parcke (Park, co. Lim.), 6175.
Parcke (co. Wex.), 4358.
Pardon, conditions attached to, 4115, 4936, 4938, 4943, 4645, 4956, 4975, 5069, 5085, 5241, 5483, 5506, 6008, 6042, 6660, 6431, 6461, 5497, 6565, 5578, 6617, 6765 ; conditions of exceptional character, 4532, 5249, 5312 ; pardon enrolled and allowed before justices at sessions, 1001; report by law officers on the character of persons pardoned, 1630 ; pardon inoperative from failure to find sureties, 1045; usual provision omitted when persons known to be answerable, 1685 ; notes illustrating the practice connected with the granting of pardons, &c., 1288-9, 1305, 1587, 1439, 1442, 1453, 1471, 1580, 1602-3, 1608, 1616, 2276, 3355, 3738, 3767, 3855, 3865, 4538, 6314, 6432, 6759, 6773 ; pardon not to be sealed till security given for loyalty, 4304 ; delayed for fees, 6432 ; lapsed for non-payment of fine, 4297 ; fine to be paid by person who first pleads the pardon, 4645, 4657, 4686-7, 4727, &c. ; pardons may be granted by earl of Essex in Ulster, 2452 ; persons already pardoned not to benefit by a second pardon, 4612, 4617, 4638, 4642, 4645, 5228 ; pardon by Perrot not to include offences committed during his government, 4551, 4614, 4617, 4638, 4545; pardon postdated because no sessions had been held to take security, 3045.
Pardon by Proclamation, 3757, &c. *See* Proclamation.
Pardon (General) to Queen's subjects in co. Mayo, 5793 ; to all dwelling in Tyrone, 5995; for the province of Connaught, 6112 ; to inhabitants of O'Cahan's country, 6688 ; to inhabitants of Munster and Thomond, 8773.
Parish constables, 1196.
Parish, Rich., pardon, 3342.
Park—Parke, the (co. Gal.), 5475, 5613, 5682.
Park (co. Kilk. ?) 3543, 5800.
Park—Parke, King's co., 4152, 5777.
Park, co. Lim. *See* Parcke, Parke.
Park, co. Meath. *See* Parke.
Parkbally — Parkeballye Envyne (Park and Ballinveny, par. Aghnameadle, co. Tip.), 2279, 3255, 4804, 5151.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Parkeeessoan, 878.
Parke, (co. Car. ?) 6447, 5534.
Parke, Castle of (Castlepark ?), co. Cork, 5025.
Parke. *See* Park, co. Gal.
Parke. *See* Park, King's co., 4152.
Parke, co. Lim., 6123.
Parke (co. Lim. ?), 4734, 5558, 6173, 0490.
Parke (Park), co. Meath, grant, 0327.
Parke (Queen's co.), 1337, 3840, 6523, 6551.
Parke, co. Tip., 2502, 4835, 6519, 5531.
Parke (co. Wat. ?) 2748.
Parke, co. Wat., 4713.
Parke, co. Westm., 3263.
Parke, co. Wox., 6785.
Parkeballye Envyne. *See* Parkbally.
Parkeballye, co. Tip., 6151.
Parkefolde at Trim, co. Meath, 522.
Parke meadow, Dulcek, co. Meath, 3559.
Parkenemaule (co. Cork ?), 5516.
Parkens, Henry. *See* Parkins.
Parkenydalla. *See* Parknedally.
Parker, John, master of the Rolls, appointed chief sorjeant of Connaught, 119; pardon, 134; takes oath of supremacy, 227; commissions, 198, 218, 223, 225, 260, 263, 368, 375-80, 384, 653-4, 665, 668, 6788; license to export wool, 52; leases, 522, 5811; premises in his tenure, 1591; assignee of, 5422; at his death his goods sold in satisfaction of his debts to the crown, 1513.
„ John, a tailor in Dublin, 2562.
„ John, commission, 4547; pardon, 3400, 4117, 5212, 6455; land in tenure of, 6115.
Parketeghor, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Parketon—Parkotown, co. Meath, 85, 522.
Parketowne — Parktone (Parkstown), co. Meath, 3680, 5855.
Parkfilde, Trim, 85.
Parkins — Parkens, Henry, controller of customs, Drogheda, 3605, 5490; clerk of the ordnance, 5937.
Parkiswood, co. Wat., 513, 977.
Parklosnisker (co. Gal. ?), 3381.
Parknedally—Parkenydalla, co. Cork, 2747, 3538.
Parksgrove (co. Kilk.), 4525.
Parkstown, co. Meath. *See* Parkotowne.
Parktone. *See* Parkotowne, co. Meath
Parle, James, pardon, 6541.
„ Thomas, killed, 578.
Parliament, clerk of, appointed, 185, 1243.
„ of 2° Eliz., Roll of members, 185.
„ of 27° Eliz., Roll of members, 4634.
Parliament, lords of, petition for pardon of a peer, 1655.
„ member of, named by charter, 1503.
Parris, Wm., grant, 4990.
Parrishagh (co. Cav. ?), 5603.
Parrockes—Parrocks (Barrockstown ?), co. Meath, 5343, 0132.
Parry, Morris, pardon, 6465.
Parrys, George, grant, 1088.
Parsoleston—Parsottstown, co. Westm., 2818, 6023. *See* also Persolstowne.
Parsloston, co. Westm., 3343.
Parson, pardoned, 4480, 4555, 4678, 5500.
Parsons, Edw., 5490.
„ Tho., 5490.
„ Wm., surveyor general, 6739.
Parsonston, co. Kild., 1558, 2690.
Parsonstone—Personston (Parsonstown), co. Meath, 1349, 5695.
Parsonstown, co. Louth, rectory, 1465, 3554.
Partan (Portan), co. Meath, 3680, 5866.
Partefurdeston (Proudfootstown), co. Meath, 1460.
Partee, co. Cav., 5792.
Partryo (co. Mayo ?), 0583.
Partrynny (co. Rosc. ?), 4980.
Party (co. Cav. ?), 4812.
Parysrath, co. Meath, 280.
Pase (King's co. ?), 5780.
Pase. *See* Passo.
Pass of Kilbride. *See* Passo.
Passadge (co. Korry ?), 5469.
Passage—Passadg, co. Wat., 4402, 5182.
Passo—Paace—Paase—Pace—Paso (Tyrrellspass, co. Westm.), 604, 1486, 1453, 1833, 2345, 2484, 2648, 3343, 3827, 4151, 4287, 4463, 5145, 6266, 5533, 6574.
Passo — Paaco — Paase — Paco—Pase of Kilbride (Pass of Kilbride, co. Westm.), 895, 1675, 2548, 3827, 5533, 6550.
Passport, license of absence called, 5950.
Patlerath (Pottlerath ?), co. Kilk., 4285.
Patloskeston, co. Westm., 1675.
Pat[illegible]tmoylyne, co. Cav., 4934.
Patrick, Rob., pardon, 89.
Patricke, Geoffry, pardon, 88.
Patrickeston—Patriskiston, co. Meath, 1154, 3169, 4265.
Pattrick, Stephen, pardon, 6440.
Paulfreiman — Paulfreman, Richard, surrender, 4554; lease, 5135.
Pauliston, co. Kilk., 1925-7. *See* also Powlesten.
Pawor, Nich., pardon, 5505.
Pawlin, Wm., pardon, 1508.
Payne, Hugh, sorjeant at arms and marshal of four courts, 3659, 4309, 5030, 5186; pardon, 4377.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Payne, John, lease, 180, 6327.
Payneston—Paynestone (Painostown), co. Louth, 678, 783.
Payneston. *See* Paineston, co. Meath.
Payniston—Paynston. *See* Painston, co. Car.
Paynston. *See* Painston, co. Tip.
Paynston—Paynetone. *See* Paineston, co. Meath.
Paynstown. *See* Painston, co. Tip.
Paynter—Painter—Painture—Paynter—Payntor:
„ John, premises in Maryborough, 1544, 6400, 6824.
„ Robert, master gunner, 6546, 5966.
Payton. *See* Peyton.
Peace, clerk of. *See* under respective counties.
Peace, commissions of, justices, commissioners and keepers of, 379, &c. *See* Government, commissions during absence of chief governor.
Peace, justices of, to enquire of crimes and deliver gaols, 6788.
„ justice of, sovereign of Dingle to be a, 4816.
Peackeston, co. Kilk., 4297.
Peacock, Rob., keeper of the seal, Common Pleas, 6142.
Peacockstown, co. Meath. *See* Pecobeston.
Peake, co. Cork, 5508, 6764.
Peallane, Douell, pardon, 4832.
Pearne, Nich., pardon, 2726.
Pears, confection of, 327.
Pearsse, Rob., vicar of Carougho, Kildare, 6634; vicar of Downings, 6673.
Peawtrer (pewterer?), 3673.
Peccott, John, 4253.
Peck, measure of Kilkenny = 28 gallons, 8638.
„ of wheat, Kilkenny measure = 24 gallons, 6344.
„ of wheat or malt, contents of (measure of Dublin), 4726.
Pecobeston (Peacockstown), co. Meath, 2579.
Pecote, John, tailor, 1621.
Pedler, pardon, 2630-1.
Peer, pardoned on petition of lords in Parliament, 1696.
Peeres, Wm. *See* Piers.
Peers, James fitz John, pardon, 6612.
„ William. *See* Piers.
„ Zachary. *See* Piers,
Peirce, Edm. m'Rob., pardon, 5006.
„ Gerald leigh, pardon, 5006.
„ Maurice, pardon, 6566.
„ Morish, pardon, 6669.
Peircell, Rohnet fitz Jeffery, pardon, 6577.
Peires, Zachary. *See* Piers.
Peirs, Edm. m'Rob., pardon, 3497.
„ Ellice fitz James, pardon, 6407.
„ Henry. *See* Piers.
„ James oge, pardon, 6477.
„ Morris, pardon, 6497.
„ Rich., pardon, 6497.
„ Rob. m'Tho., pardon, 6407.
„ Sean, pardon, 6497.
„ Shane, pardon, 6477.
„ William. *See* Piers.
Peirston, co. Meath, 6316.
Peirston. *See* Pierstown, co. Westm.
Peiretonlaundie—Poireton Lanndy. *See* Pierston Lawndy.
Peirstowne, co. Rosc., 4872.
Peirstowne. *See* Pierstown, co. Westm.
Peke, Horlogh one, pardon, 3995.
Pelham, Sir Edmund, chief baron of Exchequer, 6677; commission, 6698.
„ Sir William, lord justice, 3057, 3712, 3738, 4084, 4232.
Peller, Shane one, alias John M'Conor, pardon, 3066.
Pellick, co. Cork, 6485.
Pembroke, David, pardon, 2424.
Penangle—Penangell—Pennangle, Edmund, leases, 318, 1295, 2966.
Penbrockstoune (co. Cork?), 6761.
Pennangle, Edmund. *See* Penangle.
Pennbrok, Wm., pardon, 2896.
Pension for longthened service, 4121.
Pensioner, gentleman, appointed, 3260.
Pensioners, queen's, 3695.
Pentencye, Rich. *See* Pentenye.
Penteny, Nich., estate of, 6171.
„ Patr., 4214.
Pentenye, Rich., attainted, 5698, 6171.
Pentney, Wm., vicar of Morechurch, 4791.
Pepar—Pepard—Peper—Peperd. *See* Peppard.
Peperton, co. Meath, 1494.
Pepertowne. *See* Pepperton.
Peppard—Pepar—Pepard—Peper—Peperd—Pepparde—Pepper—Pippard:
„ Andrew, lease, 5070.
„ Anthony (of Glascarrick), commissions, 2666, 3619, 3490, 3628; indenture, 6789; leases, 1060, 2635, 4171, 4886; pardon, 3972, 4358; pardon at his suit, 4369-60.
„ Elizabeth, pardon, 3972.
„ Henry, pardon, 4358.
„ Meave, pardon, 4358.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6577.
„ Richard, commissions, 1782, 1816, 2200, 2346, 6786; lease, 326; grant of land, 485; lands of, 1591, 3537, 4214; pardon, 3341.
„ Thomas, pardon, 3239.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Peppard, Walter, commission, 260; leases to, recited, 1142, 1682, 2018; possessions, 1425, 4171; livery to heir, 1620.
„ William, sheriff of Kildare, 1487, 1664; commissions, 1487, 2345; grant, 992; livery, 1620; pardon, 1004.
Peppardestowne, King's co., 1810.
Pepper, Rich. *See* Peppard.
Pepperstown, co. Louth. *See* Pipparestowne.
Pepperton—Pepertowne, co. Tip., 547, 1250, 1300, 5408; rectory, 322, 5408.
Perapache, co. Meath, 1460.
Perce, Wm. *See* Piers.
Percell, Peter, pardon, 2609.
Peregyne, Shane m'Donill I, pardon, 6617.
Perle, Edmund, pardon, 1532.
Perment, alias Walsh, Rob., pardon, 6309.
Perpoint—Purpoynte, Annys or Anne, messuage in Kilmainham, 1722, 3418.
Perpoynte — Purpointe, Agnes, lease to, recited, 2439, 2654.
Perrot—Perrott:
„ sir John, lord president of Munster, 1846, 2382; commissions, 1846, 2171, 2192; pardons, 2087, 2300; lord deputy, confines pardon to offences committed before his government, 4551, 4614, 4638, 4645; excludes from his pardons persons previously pardoned by him, 4612, 4642, 5228; indentures with chiefs, 4701, 4894, 4906; undated fiants, 5217–28.
„ sir Thomas, master of the ordnance, 5636, 5751.
„ Thomas, lease, 5082.
Perrott, Joneck, pardon, 6532.
Pers, William. *See* Piers.
Perselstowne—Perslyeston—Purcelston, co. Westm., 3827, 4839, 4924.
Perseton (*see* Pierston), 805.
Persevall, Hugh, rector of Holy Trinity, Cork, 6584.
Perslyeston. *See* Perselstowne.
Person, Teig M'Caffrie alias, pardon, 5710.
Pereon, Thomas Molghan alias, pardon, 5, 1321.
Persones, Nich., pardon, 5818.
Persenston. *See* Parsonstone.
Perston. *See* Pierston, co. Dub.
Perston. *See* Pierston, co. Meath.
Persten—Perstone—Perstowne. *See* Pierstown, co. Westm.
Pessekeston (Possecksteown, co. Meath ?), 4006.
Peter boye (Gall ?), pardon of his servant 2043.
Peter, Robert, alias Roe, pardon, 2490.
Peter roe, pardon, 2348.
Peter or Foras m'Teig ogo, pardon, 2358.
Petit — Petite — Petitt — Pettit — Pettite — Pettitt—Pettyt—Pettytt — Petyte —Petytt:
„ Andrew, pardon, 1126, 1523.
„ Edmund, pardon, 775, 2818, 3827, 6574.
„ Edward, commission, 2345.
„ Edw., wardship, 401.
„ Edw. (of Bordeston), pardon, 3997; wardship of his heir, 4271.
„ Edw., pardon, 573, 2710, 6386.
„ Gerald, knight (of Irishton), commissions, 200, 381, 542, 682, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2528, 2546; son of, pardoned, 775; his feoffees, 6023.
„ Gerald or Gerrot (of Bordeston), wardship, 4271; pardon, 6550.
„ Gerrot, pardon, 6389.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6755.
„ Meylor, grant of a wardship, 401.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 6261.
„ Peter, 401.
„ Redmund, pardon, 1523, 3946, 6023.
„ Robert, pardon, 3243.
„ Simon (of Irishton), commission, 4151; his son and heir, 6023.
„ Thomas, grandson and heir of sir Gerald, pardon, 6023, 6550.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6448.
„ William, pardon, 6023, 6323, 6383, 6386.
Petitions not received without signature of Clerk of Requests, 2745.
Petitt. *See* Petit.
Pett, Nicholas, provost marshal of Munster, commission, 1548.
Pettigoe, co. Don. *See* Paittagea.
Pettit. *See* Petit.
Pettikgh, James roe, pardon, 4580.
Pettite—Pettitt—Pettyt—Pettytt—Petyte—Petytt. *See* Petit.
Peyton—Payton, Chas. (*recte* Christopher), 6716.
„ Christopher, auditor general, 6178, 6710; commissions, 4514, 6457; absence licence, 6178, 6225.
„ Edward, 5692.
Phalane, Margaret ni, pardon, 906.
„ Wm., pardon, 3525.
Phawlie, Donogh m'ny Con ny, pardon, 4888.
Phaly, Edmund, pardon, 2244.
Phannyno, Rob., pardon, 4518.
Phasey, Randolph, pardon, 4981.
Pheipoo Barnaby, murder of, 282.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Pheipoo, Patrick, 282.
Phelan, Dermot, pardon to son, 1234.
„ John, pardon, 3937.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 1234.
„ Peter, pardon, 1234.
„ Thomas, pardon, 905, 2930.
„ Wm., pardon, 5875.
Phelane, John, pardon, 2424.
„ Teige fitz John, pardon, 6170.
„ Wm., pardon, 5555.
Phelim hony, Margaret duffe nyne, pardon, 5577.
Phelim boye, Shane ny, pardon, 6338.
Phellimie, Honora ny, pardon, 6515.
Phepo, Roh., pardon, 6533.
Pherkeall, martial law in, 59. *See* Forcall.
Pheypoo, ——, 260.
Philbine, Shile ny, pardon, 5802.
Philemynsland, at Trim, co. Meath, 922.
Philenyne, Redmund, pardon, 0477.
Philip and Mary, lease quoted, 2245.
Philipeston, co. Kild., 1240.
Philippeston. *See* Philipstown.
Philipps, Thomas, lease, 1511.
Philipston. *See* Philipstown.
Philipstoune (co. Tip. ?), 6755.
Philipstown (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Philipstown, co. Kild. *See* Phillipston.
Philipstown — Philippeston — Philipston — Phillipeston — Phillipestown—Phillipiston — Philipposton — Phillippistone — Phillipston — Phillipstonne — Phillipstowne, King's co., 481, 2805, 2925, 3551, 3554, 4857, 5495, 5818, 6225, 6271, 6455, 6557; sessions at, 4522.
„ charter of incorporation, 1500.
„ horoughmaster and burgesses, grant of messuages, 1759.
„ boroughmaster, commission, 6221.
„ fort or castle, 153, 2843.
„ fort or castle, lieutenant of, 4545, 5282, 5758.
„ fort or castle, constable, 474, 2810, 4176, 5595; services to, 5824-5, 8578.
„ fort or castle, ushor, 4325, 5572, 5563, 6765.
„ gaol, 5221.
„ *See* also Donghain.
Philipstown, co. Lonth. *See* Phillippeston.
Philipstown, co. Meath. *See* Phillippeston.
Philliane, co. Limerick, 5189.
Phillimie, Shillie ny, pardon, 0515.
Phillip, James, pardon, 5486.
Phillipeston — Phillipestown. *See* Philipstown.
Phillipestowne, alias Longhe, King's co., 481.
Phillipine, Sawe ny, pardon, 5798.
Phillipiston. *See* Philipstown.
Phillippes, Geoffry. *See* Phillips.
Phillippeston. *See* Philipstown.
Phillippeston (Philipstown), co. Lonth, 1312, 1455.
Phillippeston—Phillipston (Philipstown), co Meath, 1194, 4205.
Phillippis, Tho., lease, 3329.
Phillippistone. *See* Philipstown.
Phillipps. *See* Phillips.
Phillippston. *See* Phillipston.
Phillips—Phillipps—Phillippes—Phyllipps:
„ Colley, customs comptroller, Dublin, 6346; license of absence, 6760.
„ Geoffrey, grant of land, 481; commission, 953, 2345.
„ George, pardon, 6777.
„ Henry, commission, 6245.
„ Lewis, porter Carrickfergus castle, 5544.
„ Thomas, 3325.
„ Wm., clerk of the hanaper, 5249; clerk of the crown, Chancery, 5341; license of absence, 5540, 5755, 5925.
Phillipston—Phillippston (Philipstown), co. Kild., 1087, 3146.
Phillipston. *See* Philipstown.
Phillipston. *See* Phillippeston, co. Meath.
Phillipstoune—Phillipstown—Phillipstowne. *See* Philipstown.
Philopest—Philipeston, co. Kild., 1240.
Philpott, Thomas, searcher and gauger of Cork, 2595; pardon, 2412, 3085.
Philpston, co. Meath, 1040.
Phisycionston (Physicianstown), co. Kilk 1481.
Phitton, Alexander, land grant, 5179.
„ Richard, land grant, 5179.
Phitton's Fortune, 5179.
Phliterstowne (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Phoiry (co. Cork ?), 5515.
Pholagh (co. Clare ?), 3587.
Phoulkscorte — Phowlkscourt co. Kilk. *See* Foulkescourt.
Phreghane (Preghane), co. Cork, 5334.
Phreghans, 2331.
Phyllipps, Jeffory. *See* Phillips, Geoffrey.
Physic, doctor of, 3947.
Physicians, English liberty to, 177; allowance for expenses of one at Universities, 255; protection for one travelling to his patients,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Physicians:
213; suit by one, 2377; physicians pardoned, 1022, 1847, 2059, 2309, 2510, 3507, 4734, 6467, 6562, 6565, 6615; daughters of one pardoned, 3534. *See* also Leech, Surgeon.
Physicianstown, co. Kilk. *See* Phisycionston.
Piberre, Morighans, indenture, 6789.
Picardeston — Piccardston — Pycardiston (Pickardstown, co. Wat.), 1046, 2545, 2746.
Picket, John fitz Tho., pardon, 3063.
Pickot, Elyse, pardon, 2245.
Pickett, Rob., pardon, 6624.
Pierce, James fitz Richard, bishop of Ardfert, appeal from, 3354; attainted, 6117.
„ James m'Tho., pardon, 6555.
„ Riccard m'Morrice, pardon, 6555.
„ William, lease. *See* Piers.
„ Zachary. *See* Piers.
Pierces, Saundors, pardon, 6450.
Pisrcetown. *See* Pierston, Pierstown.
Pieres acrs in Thurlesten, co. Duh., 831.
Pierss, James m'Tho., pardon, 5079.
„ William. *See* Piers.
Piers, Capt. *See* Piers, William.
„ Henry (of Tristornagh), seneschal of Dalton's country, 5431; pardon, 6249, 6533.
„ James oge, pardon, 4716.
„ Nicholas m'Shane, attainted, 5912, 6029.
„ Thomas, pardon, 3753.
Piers—Psrs—Peeres—Psors—Poirs—Poree—Pierce—Pieres—Pysree—Pyerse, captain William, constable of the castle of Carrickfergus, 880, 1740; seneschal of Clandeboy, 1530, 1678; collector of customs, Carrickfergus, 2116; commissions, 1196, 1330, 1530, 2340, 3061; persons committed to gaol by, 2963; grant of land, 1678; land in tenure of, 3135; leases, 467, 950, 1258, 1670, 1796, 3658, 3769; surrender, 1679; pardon, 1740, 2217; pardon at his suit, 3220.
„ William, junior, pardon, 1740.
„ William, security, 4269.
„ William, pension, 4202.
„ Zachary, secretary to the deputy, chief chamberlain of the Exchequer, 5814, 6061; clerk of crown and peace, co. Meath, 5813, 6146; grant of a wardship, 5463; license of absence, 5872.
Pierse, John oge, pardon, 6576.
Pierson, Robert, pardon, 6075.
„ Tho., pardon, 3075,
„ Wm., grant of a wardship, 3284.
Pierston—Persten—Pireston (Piercetown), co. Dub., 831 1328, 3126.
Piersten — Peirston — Porston—Pierstons — Pierstowne—Pirsston—Pyerston (Piercetown), co. Meath, 319, 561, 975, 1549, 1663, 1790, 3418, 3581, 5873, 6310.
„ parish, 3731.
Piorston, co. Tip., 6707.
Piorston. *See* Pierstown, co. Westm.
Pisrston Lawndy — Peirston lanndis — Poirston Laundy — Pyorston Landy, co. Meath, 2367-8, 5019; rectory, 3731, 6033.
Piorstone, *See* Pierston, co. Meath.
Pierstown—Peirston—Peirstowne—Parseton — Perston—Porstone — Perstowne—Pierston (Piercetown), co. Westm., 605, 895, 1618, 1077, 4018, 3431, 3811, 5877, 6132, 6533, 6574.
Pierstowne. *See* Pierston, co. Meath.
Pierstowne, co. Wexford, 6727.
Pifolde, Robert. *See* Pypho.
Pigott, Rich., pardon, 6302.
Piggot, Griffith, keeper of the queen's house, Kilmaynam 6625.
„ Rich. fitz Gerrot, pardon 6558.
Pigott—Piggott—Piggotte—Pigot—Pigotte—Pyggotte—Pygott;
„ Andrew, pardon, 3826.
„ David re, pardon, 2260
„ Francis, pardon, 5164.
„ John (of Dysert, Queen's co.), grant of land, 496, 1386; commission, 6786; wardship and livory of his heir, 1585, 3235, 4921; grant to his son, 5047.
„ Nich., gunnor, 5696.
„ Robort, wardship, 3235; livery 4921; grant of land, 5047; soldier, 6783.
„ Thomas, son of John, 1585, 3235.
„ William, house in Dublin, 1311.
Pigs rent paid in, 1240.
Pikothe, Donald, 2038.
Pikiston, Thomas, pardon, 1023.
Pilkith, Donald, 6133.
Pillomonsland, Trim, 85.
Pillon, Geoffroy, pardon, 3567.
Pilleston (Pilltown), co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
Pillotston, co. Dublin, 044, 6075.
Pillino, Dominick, pardon, 6531.
„ Edm., pardon, 6531.
„ Shano, pardon, 6505.
„ Tho., pardon. 6531.
Pillory, right to have, given by charter to Athenry, 2723.
Pilltown, co. Meath. *See* Pilleston.
Pilltown, co. Wat. *See* Ballynefaylle, 956, Piltown.
Pilots impressed, 1461, 2431, 3025.
Pilston (co. Wat. ?), 4795.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Pilsworth, Wm., M.A., commission, 9698.
Pilthowne, co. Wat., 1078.
Piltown—Piltowne (co. Wat. ?), 2271, 2273, 2488, 2705.
Piltowne, co. Wex., 5408.
Pincerall, Patr., 5559.
Pinkeston—Pynckeston, Gerald, pardon, 5383, 5459.
Piper, Alexander, pardon, 2225, 2595, 3351, 4359.
„ Conor, pardon, 2834.
„ Dermot, pardon, 6110.
„ Donell, pardon, 6577.
„ Finin fitz John, pardon, 5309.
„ Moenes, pardon, 2065.
„ Morgan, pardon, 4359.
„ Owen, pardon, 856.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1374.
„ Tirlagh, pardon, 2225, 9549.
„ William, pardon, 871.
Pipers pardoned, 1592, 2029, 2146, 3141, 3884, 3973, 4644, 4753, 6479, 6487, 9499. 6504, 6517, 9540-1, 9549, 9551, 9566, 6571, 9577, 9618.
Pipho—Piphoe—Piphold, Robert. *See* Pypho.
Pippard, Anthony. *See* Peppard.
Pipparestowne (Pepperstown, co. Louth), 1723.
Piprath (Ratbpiper ?), Queen's co., 9551.
Piracies, pardon for, 5049.
Piracy, by French subjects, 3175.
Pires, Maurice fitz Richard, pardon, 9183.
Piroston. *See* Pierston.
Planks impressed for works, 2458.
Plantations, Essex in Clandeboy, 2349; Chattirton in Orior, 2554; Smith in Ards, 2149.
„ King's and Queen's counties, conditions imposed on grantees, 474; grantee living in Connaught, and married to an Irishwoman, 5937.
„ of Munster, conditions imposed on Undertakers, 5052.
Plare, co. Westm., priory, 5859.
Plarie, alias Loghsewdie, priory, 5878.
Platten—Platen—Plattin—Platton—Platyn (Platin), co. Meath, 290, 887, 454, 586, 1460. 1547, 1835, 2117, 2345, 3430, 3504-5, 3751, 3774, 4149, 5049, 6397, 5650, 6992.
Platterer, Rich., pardon, 5049.
Plattin—Platton—Platyn. *See* Platten.
Pleasanton—Pleasenton, George, porter, Maryborough fortress, 5001; messuage in Maryborough, 5400.
Pleberdstowne—Plebardiston—Pleberdston. (Pleberstown), co. Kilk., 2033, 5854.
Plemen, Donogh ro, pardon, 5449.
„ Rickard duffe, pardon, 5449.
„ Wm. duffe, pardon, 5449.
Plessington or Blossington, capt. Charles, pension, 6510.
Plockery, Rich. O'Moroghow, pardon, 5458.
Plohiriske (Ploresk), co. Kerry, 6125.
Plonoketstou (Plunketstown, co. Kild. ?), 5409.
Plonkeston (co. Kild. ?), 5409.
Plonket, John, a horseman, 5169,
Plonkett. *See* Plunket.
Ploresk, co. Kerry. *See* Plohiriske.
Ploughland, co. Westmeath to be divided into, 1495, 2528, 2546; Munster, 1846.
„ contents of, equivalent in country acres, 4918, 5277, 5282, 5947; in statute acres, 5032, 5052, 5179, 5218, 5277, 5282, 5323, 5346, 5363, 5585, 5781-2.
„ small, 5893.
Plonnckett—Plounket. *See* Plunket.
Plowcland, by Chapelisod, co. Dub., 3129, 4575.
Plowland (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
Pluckans (Pluckanes, co. Cork), 8539.
Plucke, Owen, pardon, 4759.
„ Rich. ne, pardon, 3150.
Plums, confection of, 327.
Plunket—Pluncket—Plunckett—Plunkett—Plonket—Plonkett—Plounckett—Plounket:
„ Alexander (of Gibbeston), pardon, 3434, 3867; commission, 4149, 4461.
„ Alexander (of Rathmore), protection, 6355.
„ Alexander, pardon, 711, 2416, 3304, 4965, 5560, 6170, 6621.
„ Alson, pardon, 4037.
„ Anna (or Bermingham), dower, 5527.
„ Anne, grant of a wardship, 3274.
„ Christopher. *See* Dunsany, baron of.
„ Christopher. *See* Killene, baron of.
„ Christopher (of Carlanston), commission, 1835.
„ Chr. (of Clonbroy), commission, 4149.
„ Chr., sheriff of Meath, 5122.
„ Chr. (of Dunsoghly, knt.), comn., 5546; pardon, 6694.
„ Chr., pardon, 1141, 3304 *ter*, 3460, 4036, 4567, 4924, 5560, 6621.
„ Edward (of Balrath), comn., 4149.
„ Elw. (of Castlecor), pardon, 543.
„ Edw. (of Whitcrath), pardon, 3064.
„ Edw., pardon, 3304, 5560.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Plunket, lady Elizabeth, widow, 610.
" Elizabeth, pardon, 6657.
" George (of Bewlio), sheriff of Louth, 381; commissions, 361, 1832, 2117, 2345, 2444, 4147, 4405, 5125; a trustee, 3805.
" George, pardon, 3437, 5621.
" Gerald (of Grange), commissions, 4148, 4462.
" Gerald (of Irishton), pardon, 2677, 5854.
" Gerald (of Loughcrew), party in a suit, 3350; pardon, 3400.
" Gerald, pardon, 200, 2577, 3304.
" Helen, widow of W. Marward, jointure, 621, 3009.
" Helena or Ellen, widow of N. Nugent, pardon, 3880.
" Henry, pardon, 5408.
" James. *See* Killene, baron of.
" James, son of sir John, 1355.
" James (of Armaghbrege), pardon, 1141, 2416, 3826.
" James (of Tatherath), pardon, 2790.
" James (of Balmacad), pardon, 6664.
" Jenot, 3315, 3604.
" Joan, pardon, 6448.
" John (of Donsoghly, knt.), chief justice, 102, 488, 4192; takes oath of supremacy, 226; commissions, 198, 221, 223, 250, 379-81, 584, 542, 682-4, 556-7, 1093, 1417-8, 1424, 2117, 2345, 2349, 2444-5, 2575, 2704, 2862, 2884, 3047, 3182, 5501, 3657, 3567-8, 3698, 4006; pardon, 360; marriage, 388; his wife, 3456, 3084; leases, 1355, 1573, 4027; license of alienation to, 650; pardon of alienation, 2713; surrender, 3248; party to a suit, 3664.
" John (of Bewlio), commission, 542.
" John (of Longherew), sheriff of Meath, 2300; commissions, 250, 1835, 2117, 2315, 2444, 4145, 4461; pardon, 2390, 3504.
" John (of Tallonston), pardon, 4037.
" John (of Longind), pardon, 5553.
" John, pardon, 3304, 3854, 5621, 6661. *See* also Plonket.
" Katherine (or Goldingo), matrimonial suit, 3350.
" Katherine (or Nugent), pardon, 6521.
" lady, pardon at her suit, 3450.
" Laurence, pardon, 148.
" dame Margaret (or Sarsfield), 5310.
Plunket, Mary (wife of Purcell of Longhmoe), pardon, 6555, 6623.
" Nicholas, pardon, 2418, 5304, 5887.
" Oliver (of Kilsaran, knt.), 1485.
" Oliver (of Tallanston, knt.), 1485.
" Oliver (of Tallanston). *See* Louth, baron of.
" Oliver (of Rathmore, knt.), sheriff of Meath, 682, 2525; commissions, 218, 250, 381, 542, 582, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2529, 3182; pardon, 205, 1207, 2077; livery to son, 4375.
" Oliver (of Clono), pardon, 3304.
" Oliver (of Gibstown), pardon, 5271.
" Oliver, pardon, 410, 5170, 6408, 6621, 6651.
" Patrick. *See* Dunsany, lord of.
" Patrick. *See* Louth, baron of.
" Patrick (of Gibbeston), commission, 260; pardon, 209, 1135.
" Patrick, pardon, 6206, 6338.
" Richard (of Nowhouse), pardon, 245; chief serjeant of co. Louth, 811.
" Richard (of Rathmore), livery, 4375; commissions, 4149, 4461, 6227; protection, 6555.
" Richard, pardon, 2159, 4565.
" Robert, knt., lands of, 1450, 3564.
" Robert (of Ushostown), pardon, 5271.
" Robert (of Oldcastle), commission, 4149, 4451.
" Robert (in co. Westm.), comn., 2345.
" sir Thomas. *See* Louth, baron of.
" Thomas (of Harioston), 3672.
" Thomas (of Killallon), pardon, 3304, 3515; commission, 4149, 4401.
" Thomas (of Rathmore), pardon, 200.
" Thomas, leases, 850, 5300.
" Thomas, controller of customs and searcher of Dublin and Drogheda, 3772, 4705, 5154, 5557, 5983, 6731.
" Thomas, pardon, 2077, 3854, 5621.
" Walter, deputy clerk of hanaper, 5320; to pass fiants, 1289, 1464, 1580; pardon, 3320; security, 4115.
" Walter, pardon, 3304.
" William, pardon, 6506.
Plunket's country, martial law in, 5211.
Plunket's lands, co. Meath, 8[68].

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Plunketstown, co. Kild. *See* Ploncketston.
Poare, David fitz Edm., pardon, 6475.
„ John fitz Edm., pardon, 6475.
„ Rich. fitz Edm., pardon, 6475.
„ Rob., pardon, 6465.
Pobelbrien — Poblebrian — Poblebryen — Pobulbrien — Publebrene (Pubblebrien barony), co. Lim., country, 5006, 5069, 5282, 5803, 6504.
„ lord of, 4486, 4615.
Poblegreny (co. Lim. ?), 5066.
Poble I Callaghan (a district comprising parishes of Kilshannig, Clonmeen, and parts of Roskeen, Ballyclough, and Castlomagner), co. Cork, 5903.
Pobleofogertie (probably Eilc Ui Fhogartaigh or Eliogarty), co. Tip., barony of, 5854.
Poblewinterfahy. *See* Pobulmunterfahy.
Pobulbrien. *See* Pobelbrien.
Pobullbane (co. Rosc. ?), 4805.
Pobulmunterfahy — Poblewinterfahy, co. Gal., 4707, 5228. *See* also Pople rointerfaye.
Pobwll M'Hubert, country of, co. Gal., 3111.
Poell, Rich., dean of Laghlin, 5103.
Poer, ierd, 5495. *See* Power, John, lord Power.
Poer, Anastacia, pardon, 2588.
„ Anthony, pardon, 1749.
„ David, pardon, 1046.
„ Donogh m'Shane, pardon, 936.
„ Edm., pardon, 3045, 6378.
„ Edmund fitz David, pardon, 1046.
„ Edmund fitz John, pardon, 1046, 2545.
„ Edm., fitz Nich., pardon, 6529.
„ Edmund fitz Robert, pardon, 913, 936-7, 1046.
„ Edmund fitz Thomas, pardon, 1046.
„ Edmund fitz Walter, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Edm. fitz Wm., land in his tenure, 2678 ; pardon, 4529.
„ Edm. oge, pardon, 6529.
„ Edmund ruo, pardon, 791.
„ Ellin, pardon, 6529.
„ Eustace, pardon, 4539.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 1749, 4345.
„ Geoffrey fitz Robert, pardon, 936, 977, 1045.
„ Geoffrey fitz Walter, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ James fitz Nich., pardon, 4713.
„ John (son of Peter of Ballelaghny), 5004.
„ John, pardon, 4110.
„ John fitz Edmond, pardon, 913, 937, 1046, 2545, 3328.
„ John fitz Edmond, alias M'Eustace, pardon, 977,
Poer, John fitz Nicholas, alias Shane sallagh, pardon, 977.
„ John fitz Peirs, pardon, 3541.
„ John fitz Philip, pardon, 1046.
„ John fitz Richard, pardon, 937, 1046, 6370.
„ John fitz Walter, pardon, 977.
„ John fitz William, pardon, 1046.
„ Maurice backaghe, pardon, 1046.
„ Maurice fitz Nicholas, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Maurice fitz Richard, pardon, 2545.
„ Maurice fitz Robert, pardon, 2545.
„ Maurice fitz Walter, pardon, 937, 1045.
„ Maurice m'Edmond, pardon, 936.
„ Morrish fitz Rich., pardon, 6529.
„ Morrish fitz Tho., pardon, 6704.
„ Nicholas, vicar of Kilmedan, 3631.
„ Nicholas (son of John, son of Peter, of Ballelaghnye), wardship, 5004.
„ Nicholas fitz Edmond, pardon, 913, 2785.
„ Nicholas fitz Geffrey, pardon, 936, 1046.
„ Nicholas fitz Pers, pardon, 1045.
„ Nicholas fitz Thomas, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Nich. fitz Walter, 6529.
„ Nicholas fitz William m'Shane dowlagh, pardon, 913.
„ Nicholas leigh fitz Wm., pardon, 2269.
„ Nicholas m'Thomas, pardon, 936.
„ Peirs fitz Rich., alias Peirs keigh, pardon, 6529.
„ Peter, pardon, 1046.
„ Peter (of Ballelaghny), 5004.
„ Peter fitz Rich., livery to brother, 5992.
„ Peter fitz Robert, pardon, 1046.
„ Peter fitz Walter, pardon, 937.
„ Peter liaghe, pardon, 1046.
„ Peter m'Thomas, pardon, 937.
„ Philip fitz Nicholas, pardon, 977.
„ Richard, pardon, 1046, 1749, 6338, 6707.
„ Richard buy, pardon, 1078.
„ Richard fitz Edmond, pardon, 937, 1046, 3543.
„ Richard fitz James, pardon, 936.
„ Richard fitz John, pardon, 936, 1046.
„ Rich. fitz Peirs Enawnine, pardon, 6529.
„ Richard fitz Robart, pardon, 977.
„ Richard fitz Thomas, pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 937, 1046, 3544.
„ Richard fitz William, pardon, 913, 2545.
„ Richard m'Edmond, pardon, 937.
„ Robert fitz Edmond, pardon, 1046.
„ Robert fitz John, pardon, 937.
„ Rob. fitz Nich., pardon, 4713.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Poer, Robert fitz Piers, pardon, 013.
„ Rob. duffe m'Wm., pardon, 3045.
„ Shane m'Riecard, pardon, 677.
„ Shaao m'Wm., pardoa, 3045.
„ Shane sallagh. See John fitz Nich.
„ Tho., pardon, 4109, 4111.
„ Tho. fitz Edm., pardon, 6704.
„ Thomas fitz Edmoad, wardship of soa, 6779.
„ Thomae fitz John m'Edmond, pardon, 977.
„ Thomas fitz Nicholas, pardon, 937, 1046
„ Thomas oge, wardship, 6779.
„ Walter fitz David, pardon, 977, 1046.
„ Walter fitz Geoffrey, pardon, 636, 1046.
„ Walter fitz Peirs, pardoa, 913, 6626.
„ Walter duf, pardon, 760.
„ William, pardoa, 1046.
„ William duff, pardon, 1046.
„ Wm. duff, livery, 6962.
„ Wm. fitz Edm., pardon, 3543.
„ William fitz Joha, pardon, 637.
„ William fitz Nicholas, pardon, 637, 1046.
„ William fitz Richard, pardon, 1046.
„ William fitz Robert, pardon, 613, 936, 1046.
„ William fitz Tho., pardon, 1078.
„ William m'Shano, pardon, 1046.
Posre, John, baroa of Coraghmore, 3897. *See* Curraghmore.
„ Nicholas, 3867.
„ Wm. m'Shaae m'Morrieh, pardon, 6529.
Poerotou (co. Wat.?), 2269.
Poerstoun (Poworstown, co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
Poghellestone, co. Louth, 1723.
Poile, Dermott duff m'Shauo ac, pardon, 2202.
„ Thady duff m'Shauo ny, pardon, 2202.
Poiach, Rich. oge, pardon, 6496.
Poine, Katheriao, pardoa, 6514.
Poiastowae (Poyntstown, co. Tip. ?), 4838.
Polchierry. *See* Pollecurry.
Polehore, co. Wex. *See* Polhoaro, Poolo.
Polekery. *See* Pollekary.
Polenebenan. *See* Poll na pianan.
Poleneloag, co. Cork, 4826.
Polo villine (Poulawillan ?), co. Clare, 4806.
Polovoatio, co. Carlow, 760. *See* also Polmontoy.
Polgilo (Pollaguill, co. Donogal), 6382,
Polhoare (Polehoro), co. Wex., 2627.
Police: comn. to capt. Collyar to repress idle persons and malefactors, 2621.
Pollcurry or Polykirry, co. Cork, castle and lands grantod, 5218.
Polkapell, 3328. *See* Pellocaplo,
Polkirry. *See* Pollekary.
Poll of land, coatents of, 1081. *See* also Pulls.
Poll or Cartroa, 5546.
Pollagh, the, co. Car., 6606.
Pollagh, co. Kilk. or Tip., 0637. *See* Pollogh.
Pollagh—Pollegh (co. Tip. ?), 6522, 6706.
Pollaghe, co. Lim., 6123.
Pollaghmonan — Pollaghmeaane (Queen's co. ?), 606, 1664.
Pollaghtogan (Poulataggle ?), co. Clare, 5777.
Pollaguill, co. Don. *See* Polgile.
Pollakiay (co. Sligo ?), 6805.
Pollaaalty, co. Rose. *See* Pollynaltye.
Pollard, Edm., pardon, 3076.
„ Nicholae (of Mayne, co. Westm.), pardoa, 1611; wardship of hie soa Nicholae, 3422.
„ Nich., wardship, 3422.
Pollardestoa (Pollerton, co. Car. ?), 1600.
Pollardeston — Pollardestone — Pollardestowae (Pollardstown), co. Cork, 2873, 3583, 6517. *See* Pallardestoae.
Pollardston — Pollardstoae (Pollardstown), co. Kild., 3861, 5746.
Pollecaple—Polkapell — Poelecaple (Poulacapple), co. Tip., 900, 3328, 5246. *See* also Pollicapple, Powell Capell.
Pollecurry—Polchierry—Pollycurry—Poalchurry (Poulacurry), co. Cork, 2263, 3079, 6553, 3974. *See* also Pelicurry, Poullnicorrie.
Polle Drumoro (co. Cav.), 1681.
Polle in Yllaae and Dyrre (co. Cav.), 1681.
Pollogh, 6522. *See* Pollagh.
Pollekary — Polekery — Polkirry — Pellekurry (Poulakerry), co. Tip., 1066, 2012, 4006, 6407. *See* also Poolourry.
Pollemonto, 6826. *See* Polmentoy.
Polloncheimo, co. Sligo, 4560.
Pollonton (Pullington), co. Wex., 1269.
Pollorton, co. Car. *See* Pollardeston.
Pollestoa, 2346. *See* Powlestoa.
Polllcapplo, 6704.
Pollistowne, co. Kilk., 5876.
Pollitarre, co. Tip., 6664.
Poll na pianan—Pollnebynaa—Poleaehsnaa, co. Clare, 1317, 3090, 8820.
Pollnaveagh, co. Gal. *See* Powlenoveighe.
Pollaelullio—Pooloaolollio, co. Kerry, 6578; grant, 6128.
Pollogh (Pollagh), co. Kilk., 6287.
Pollono (co. Car. ?), 6617.
Pollrathbegge, co. Car., 5826.
Pollrean—Polroan—Polrowan—Polruane—Poulroaine (Pollroao), co. Kilk., 1066, 2041, 4386, 6610, 6564,
„ rectory, 202, 1260.
„ vicar, 6654,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Pollsallaghe, co. Wex., 1310.
Pollwickgrannye, co. Gal., 5448.
Pollycurry. *See* Pollecurry.
Pollynaltye (Pollanalty), co. Rosc., 5777.
Polmoint, 1744. *See* Polmontey.
Polmolowhe, co. Wex., 1527.
Polmontayne, 878. *See* Polmontey.
Polmontey—Pollemonto—Polmoint—Polmontayne—Polmontie—Polmonty, co. Car., 878, 1477, 1744, 3045, 6155, 5820, 6541. *See* also Polevontie.
Polners, co. Rosc., 5542.
Polnesilagh (co. Lim.?), 5568.
Polroan—Polrowan—Polruane. *See* Pollroan.
Poltylebane (co. Clare or Tip.?), 6765.
Polykirry, co. Cork, 5218.
Pomeston (co. Kilk.?), 2658.
Ponchersgrang—Ponchersgraunge (Punchersgrange), co. Kild., 6117, 6459.
Poncheston—Powchoston (Punchestown), co. Kild., 1687, 3146, 4156, 4322.
Ponchye, John, pardon, 3575.
Poninge—Ponny:
„ Gilpatrick or Patrick m'Owen carragh, pardon, 5604; grant, 5686.
„ Patr. m'Gillegrome M'Kenna, pardon, 5604; grant, 5672.
„ Patr. m'Shane m'Patrick, pardon, 5604; grant, 5668.
Pontioull, co. Meath, 1458, 6556.
Pooer, Hellane, pardon, 5058.
„ John fitz Edm., pardon, 3541, 4765.
„ Manrice cantagh, pardon, 3541.
„ Morris fitz John fitz Edm., pardon, 4795.
„ Peter fitz Geffrey, pardon, 4795.
„ Rich. fitz John fitz Edm., pardon, 4765.
„ Rich. fitz Wm., pardon, 6824.
„ Tho. fitz John fitz Edm., pardon, 4765.
„ Walter fitz Peers m'Rob., pardon, 4713.
„ William fitz Tho., pardon, 934.
Poolcurry (co. Tip.?), 6785. *See* Pollekary.
Poole (Polehore), co. Wex., 2680.
Poole (co. Wex.?), 6349.
Poolecaple. *See* Pollecaple.
Poolecry, co. Rosc., 5180.
Poolenelollie. *See* Pollnelullie.
Pooles of land, 5846. *See* Poll.
Poolie, John, knt., grant of a wardship, 6331.
Poor, Morris fitz Edm. oge, pardon, 6529.
„ Tho. fitz Rich., pardon, 4143.
Poore, Edm., pardon, 6505.
„ Edm. fitz Philip, pardon, 4143.
„ Edm. fitz Rich., pardon, 4714, 6538.
„ Edm. fitz Rob., pardon, 6314.
Pooro, Edm. oge, pardon, 6466.
„ Geoffrey fitz Nich., pardon, 6529.
„ John fitz Edm., pardon, 6526.
„ John fitz Rich., pardon, 4714.
„ Katherine, pardon, 4143.
„ Maurice, pardon, 4636, 5619.
„ Maurice fitz Nich., pardon, 4713.
„ Maurice fitz Walter, pardon, 4143.
„ Michael, pardon, 6537.
„ Nich. fitz John, pardon, 6624.
„ Nich. fitz Rich., pardon, 4714.
„ Nich. fitz Thos., pardon, 4384.
„ Peirse fitz Rich., pardon, 6529.
„ Rich. (of Poorestown, co. Tip.), lease, 5873.
„ Rich., pardon, 4143, 4773, 6624.
„ Rich. fitz Edm., pardon, 3323.
„ Rich. fitz John, pardon, 6624.
„ Rich. fitz Nich., pardon, 6529.
„ Rich. fitz Wm., pardon, 6529.
„ Rob., pardon, 4143.
„ Rowland, pardon, 5446.
„ Shane, pardon, 4638.
„ Tho. fitz John, pardon, 4143.
„ Tho. m'Shane, pardon, 4963.
„ Wm., pardon, 5619, 6442.
„ Wm. fitz Edm., pardon, 6529.
„ Wm. fitz Rob. m'Wm., pardon, 4714.
Poorestowne, co. Tip., 5873.
Pope, Roger, surrender, 3020; lease, 3028.
Popham, sir John, ch. justice of England, 5830.
Pople rointer faye, co. Gal., 4887. *See* Pobul munter fahy.
Porchfeild at Trim, 6118, 6267.
Porchgate, Trim, alienation, 6267.
Pore, Ellen fitz John, pardon, 4713.
„ Tho. fitz Morice, pardon, 4713.
Porerny, co. Rosc., 5542.
Porkerin, co. Rosc., 5112.
Porks impressed for army, 1168; customably rendered to Irish chief, 3212.
Porlonezboe, co. Kilk., 2347.
Porpoynt's land in Kilmainham, 1549.
Porsell, Margaret, pardon, 3844.
Porsykston, co. Meath, 6437.
Port of Carrickfergus to be repaired by crown, 1503. *See* Ports.
Portaferry, co. Down. *See* Ballyporteferryo.
Portagh, co. Mayo, 1404, 3419.
Portan, co. Lim., 6467.
Portan, co. Meath. *See* Partan, Purtane.
Portane, co. Meath, 3431.
Portanes (co. Lim.?), 4734.
Portas—Portesse, captain William, commissions, 542, 682, 653, 2117, 2345, 2444, 6786; pardon, 1321; surrender of his lands, 2811.
Portavrolan (Portavrolla), King's co., 6619. *See* also Porteabroghla.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Porterossio (Porterusha, co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Portdobor, 1067.
Portdrawlo (King's co. ?), 4861.
Portdrine, co. Clare. *See* Portreyno.
Porte (Port, co. Louth), 703.
Porte, co. Westm., 3356.
Porteabroghla (Portavrolla ?), King's co., 1848.
Porteclare, co. Mon., 5670.
Porteduf, Queen's co., 0786.
Portegloriam — Portoglorie. *See* Portgloryan.
Portelester. *See* Portiester.
Portell, Nich., pardon, 2356.
Portemarnocke. *See* Portmarnoke.
Portenaghy (Portinaghy), co. Mon., 5677.
Portenescolley — Porteneskylly (Portnascully), co. Kilk., rectory, 202, 1269.
Portenna (Portumna ?), co. Gal., castle and land, 5901.
Portenyn (co. Rosc. ?), 5468.
Portenyncho. *See* Portnynche.
Porter, gentleman, 5768. *See* Connaught.
Porter, Richard, coroner, 5088.
" Simon, 5804.
" Walter, 5301.
Porters, pardoned, 6764.
Porterahen—Portoraven. *See* Portrahen.
Portereshin (Portrushen ?), co. Car., 4163.
Portereston, co. Meath, 6343.
Porterin—Porterrin (co. Rosc. ?), 5423, 5468.
Portersgate, 713.
Porterston—Porterstoune (Porterstown), co. Dub., 169, 266, 1223, 5803, 6691.
Porterston — Portereston — Porterstowne (Porterstown), co. Meath, 1460, 5564, 5206, 5343, 6132, 6466.
Porterston, 6363.
Porterston (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Porterstoune. *See* Porterston, co. Dublin.
Porterstowne. *See* Porterston, co. Meath.
Porteshangan (Portnashangan, co. Westm.), rectory, 2666.
Portesse, William. *See* Portas.
Portfery, co. Down, 5763.
Portgloryan — Portegloriam — Portoglorio (Portgloriam), co. Kild., 2683, 5217, 5260.
Portidiolh, co. Cork, 5963.
Portienuligan (Portnelligan), co. Armagh, 6735.
Portinaghy, co. Mon. *See* Portenaghy.
Portingall, Arthur, pardon, 6312.
" Ector, pardon, 1006.
" John, pardon, 1005.
Portingall's lands, Youghal, 6034.
Portingall. *See* Portuguese.
Portinuligan (Portnelligan, co. Armagh), 6735.
Port in yllan (co. Donegal), 6382.
Portirvo, co. Rosc., 4667.
Portlado (Portlaw, co. Wat. ?), 6476.
Portlaman. *See* Portloman.
Portlester—Portolestor, co. Meath, 21, 1177, 2640, 3686, 4477, 5866; manor, 1240.
Portlike, co. Westm., 6063.
Portloman — Portlaman — Portlomman — Portlumman, co. Westm., 1240, 2648, 3343, 3656, 3827, 3946, 6674; rectory, 2660.
Portmarnoke - Portemarnocke — Portmernocke — Portmernoke (Portmarnock), co. Dub., 2616, 2660, 2717, 3411, 6669-70.
" grange of, 2717.
Portmukke, alias Rynehuno (Portmnck, co. Antrim), rectory, 1656, 5767.
Portnahinch, Queen's co. *See* Portnynche.
Portnascully, co. Kilk. *See* Portonoscolloy.
Portnashangan, co. Westm. *See* Porteshangan.
Portnohally—Portnohayila (near Ballycastle, co. Mayo), 5494, 5763.
Portnolligan, co. Arm. *See* Portienuligan.
Portnorn (co. Rosc. ?), 6888.
Portnoskollie (Portnascully, co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
Portnygammocko, King's co., 616.
Portnynche — Portenyncho (Portnahinch), Queen's co., 498, 1715.
Portollochane — Portolichan — Portulghan, co. Tip., 4680, 6519, 6683.
Portowne (co. Wat. ?), 2266, 2335.
Portrahon — Porterahou — Porteraven — Portraue — Portrarn — Portrarno — Portraven (Portraino), co. Dub., rectory, 598, 813, 1151-2, 2868; tithes of fish and lambs, 1730, 2332, 5082, 5409, 5873.
Portrasshou, 2037.
Portravon. *See* Portrahen.
Portressing, co. Car., 4163.
Portreyn, co. Rosc., 5682.
Portroyno (Portdrine), co. Clare, 4701.
Portrinard, co. Lim. *See* Portrynard.
Portroane (co. Kilk. ?), 2041.
Port Rusho (Portrush, co. Antrim), ganger of, 1200.
Portrushon, co. Car. *See* Portereshin.
Portrynard (Portrinard, in par. Abbeyfeale, co. Lim.), 5586.
Ports of Connaught, except Galway and Sligo, unknown and unwarranted, 2756.
Portolichan. *See* Portollochane.
Portugal, import of wine from, 3746.
Portuguese — Portingall — Portyngall, trade with, 1516, 1711; ships of, may be seized, 2162.
Portulghan. *See* Portollochane.
Portumna, co. Gal. *See* Portenna.
Portumny, co. Gal., 6665.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Portynele, co. Down, 1600.
Portyngall. *See* Portuguese.
Portyreeny, co. Rosc., 5009.
Portyrryny (co. Rosc. ?), 5228.
Posicksto n. *See* Possockstown, co. Meath.
Posickstowne. *See* Possockstown, co. Kild.
Posneston, alias Possikeston, co. Meath, 1240.
(Posseckstown)—Posickstowne—Possicks-towne — Possiston — Possiwickston — Posswickeston—Posswickstoune, co. Kild., 1568, 2682, 2690, 6459, 6557.
(Posseckstown)—Posickston — Possoxton — Possikeston — Possixton, co. Meath, 1240, 4083, 4924, 4965. *See* also Pessokeston.
Possickeston — Possixston (co. Westm. ?), 3827, 6533.
Possickstowne. *See* Posseckstown, co. Kild.
Possikeston. *See* Posseckstown, co. Meath.
Possiston—Possiwickston. *See* Posseckstown, co. Kild.
Possixston. *See* Possickeston.
Possixton. *See* Posseckstown, co. Meath.
Posswickeston—Posswickstonno. *See* Posseckstown, co. Kild.
Posthorses, impressed for army, 1461.
Pottaghan—Pottoghane (Puttaghan), King's co., 3001, 3140.
Pottell, co. Cav., 4861.
Pottellrath—Pottelrath. *See* Pottlorath.
Pottle of land, co. Cav., 5646.
Pottlerath—Pottellrath—Pottelrath, co. Kilk. 1601, 2948, 5144. *See* also Patlerath.
Pottoghane. *See* Pottaghan.
Pounderlaugh (Powdorlough), co. Meath, 1240.
Ponelston, 2942. *See* Powleston.
Poner, Edmund, pardon, 1181.
„ John carragho, pardon, 1181.
„ Peirse m'Rich., pardon, 3046.
„ Peirse m'Wm., pardon, 3046.
„ Petor fitz Robert, pardon, 1181.
„ Rich. m'Enobb, pardon, 3045.
„ Tho. m'Edm. pardon, 2941.
„ Waltor duffe, pardon, 432.
„ Walter rowe, pardon, 432.
Pouer Innes. *See* Powers Inns.
Poners mill. *See* Powersmyll.
Ponerston. *See* Powerston, co. Car.
Ponerston. *See* Powerstown, co. Kilk.
Poulacapple, co. Tip. *See* Pollecaple.
Poulacurry, co. Cork. *See* Pollecurry.
Poulakerry, co. Tip. *See* Pollekary.
Poulataggle, co. Clare. *See* Pollaghteggan.
Poulawillan, co. Clare. *See* Poulemullen, Polevilline.
Poulcharry. *See* Pollecurry.
Poule, Donell ny, pardon, 6764.
Poule mullen (Poulawillan), co. Clare, 4761.
Pouleston. *See* Powleston.
Poullnicorrie (co. Cork ?), 6639.
Poulroaino. *See* Pollroan.
Poulroo, co. Clare. *See* Cearowenpolroe.
Pounce, Katilin, pardon, 6312.
Pounccrall—Pouncecall—Pincerall, Patrick, 1458, 3559.
Pounche, Rich. fitz Rich., pardon, 6466.
Pouttingham (Puttagban), King's co., 523.
Powcheston, 3146. *See* Ponchoston.
Powcheston (old) (Punchestown), co. Kild. 3148.
Powderhame, co. Devon, 6586.
Powderlongh, co. Meath. *See* Pouderlaugh.
Powell, Rowland, attorney, 2382.
„ Tho., chief serjeant, co. Kildare, 4285; pardon, 5138.
„ Wm., pardon, 2643.
Powell Capell, 6308.
Powell mill (Pool mill), Dublin, 6168.
Power, Anne, pardon, 6312.
„ Anthony, sheriff of Waterford, 88, 3541, 3852; commissions, 2906, 3490; recital of grant to, 4133; leases, 2611, 2631, 2946, 2671, 4629, 4737; pardon, 88, 583, 3541, 3852.
„ David, pardon, 4387, 6122, 6495.
„ David bane, pardon, 2403.
„ David brake m'Walter, pardon, 3154.
„ David duf, pardon, 88.
„ David fitz John, pardon, 6476.
„ David fitz Leonard, pardon, 4494.
„ David fitz Maurice, pardon, 1045, 1163.
„ David fitz Richard, alias David Cukerye, pardon, 1303.
„ David fitz Richard, pardon, 1044, 1734.
„ David fitz Robert, pardon, 4096.
„ David fitz Walter, pardon, 6476.
„ David fitz Wm., pardon, 3541, 4713, 6476.
„ David Roche fitz Wm., pardon, 6324.
„ David roe m'Wm., pardon, 6623.
„ Donald, alias Denis, pardon, 1065.
„ Edmund (of Ballen, co. Cork), attainted, 3519.
„ Edm. (of Coulfyn), wardship, 1225.
„ Edm. (of Mothell), shoriff of co. Waterford, 1635, 1734; commissions, 1379, 1635; pardon, 1303, 1734, 3541.
„ Edm. (of Karrebehe), livery to son, 4916.
„ Edm. (of Shangarry), pardon, 2469; livery, 4604.
„ Edmund, pardon, 2492, 3844, 4809, 6109, 6312, 6477, 6577, 6765-6.
„ Edm. beig, pardon, 2637.
„ Edm. daff m'Wm., pardon, 4436.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH,

Power, Edm. duf fitz John, pardon, 1734.
" Edm. duf fitz Philip, pardon, 2740.
" Edm. duf m'Shane more, pardon, 2512.
" Edm. duff m'Shane, pardon, 2746.
" Edmund fitz Dave, pardon, 2492.
" Edmund fitz David, outlawed for murder, 12.
" Edmund fitz David (of Kilbarry-meadan), pardon, 88, 207, 037.
" Edmund fitz David, pardon, 60.
" Edm. fitz Edm., pardon, 6477.
" Edm. fitz John, pardon, 1044, 2269, 2740, 5507.
" Edm. fitz Morris, pardon, 9765.
" Edmund fitz Nicholas, pardon, 1045.
" Edmund fitz Piers, pardon, 66, 4664, 5095, 6477.
" Edm. fitz Richard. *See* Edmund (of Motholl).
" Edm. fitz Rich., pardon, 6106, 9477, 6765.
" Edmund fitz Thomas, pardon, 937.
" Edm. fitz Walter, pardon, 1044, 2512, 6466, 6470.
" Edm. fitz Wm., pardon, 4494, 4664, 5066, 6623.
" Edm. m'Rich. more, pardon, 2512.
" Edm. mowoall, pardon, 2746.
" Edm. oge, pardon, 2469, 3923, 4414.
" Edm. roe (of Killenccarriggio), attainted, 5564.
" Edm. Roth fitz John, or Edm. Rotch m'Shane, pardon, 4996, 4615, 6476.
" Edmund ruo m'Seam, pardon, 2275.
" Ellen, pardon, 4550, 6306.
" Ellenor fitz Tho., pardon, 6484.
" Ellic fitz Tho., pardon, 5575.
" Geoffrey, pardon, 207, 683, 713, 2746, 3541.
" Geoffrey fitz David, attainted, 2678.
" Geoffrey fitz Edm., pardon, 2408.
" Geoffrey fitz Maurice, pardon, 207.
" Geoffroy fitz Walter, pardon, 2512, 4095.
" Geoffry mac Morishe, pardon, 1304.
" Hellena, pardon, 436.
" Henry, pardon, 1861, 0477, 0521.
" Henry, knt., governor of the forces, Queen's co., 6403.
" Honora fitz Edm., pardon, 6477.
" James (of Coolfin), livery, 4291.
" James, pardon, 6108, 6440, 6623.
" Jeffory fitz Morris, pardon, 6023-4.
" Jeffery fitz Walter, pardon, 6470.
" Jeffrey, pardon, 6470-7.
" Jeffrie boy, pardon, 5005.
" John, knt., lord Power and baron of Curraghmore, commissions, 002, 590, 666-7, 1555, 1840, 3807, 4466, 6783; livory, 3476; pardon, 9, 2151, 2674, 4096; grants to his son, 5302, 5317-18, 5495.
" John (of Ballylanyn), pardon, 2408; inquisition on his death, 5357.
" John (of Carrigphilip), wardship and livery, 3254, 5089.
" John (of Garrancrowally), livery to his heir, 3500.
" John, pardon, 207, 2062, 3541, 5320, 6459, 6477, 0534.
" John fitz Aboth, pardon, 2462.
" John fitz Edm., pardon, 2408, 2635, 4096, 4494, 4668, 6476.
" John fitz Goffry, pardon, 1734.
" John fitz Maurice, pardon, 2745.
" John bano fitz Nich., pardon, 4966.
" John more fitz Padine, pardon, 1044.
" John fitz Piers, pardon, 2408, 4407, 4968.
" John fitz Rich., pardon, 6466, 6470, 6495.
" John fitz Richard (of Fiddan), commissions, 1635, 1846.
" John fitz Robert (Power?), pardon, 1710.
" John fitz Robert, pardon, 2462, 2512, 3541, 3852.
" John fitz Theobald, pardon, 0624.
" John fitz Tho., pardon, 2746.
" John fitz Walter, pardon, 1044.
" John fitz William, pardon, 297, 1044, 2512, 4066.
" John m'Rob. mayle, pardon, 2408.
" John mealo m'Walter, pardon, 2512.
" John m'Water, pardon, 2408.
" John roo, pardon, 2408.
" John, alias Shane moyle, pardon, 00.
" Katherine, pardon, 4744.
" Katherine (daughter of Nicholas, of Kilballykilty), wardship, 5197.
" Katherine nyo Nicholas, pardon, 0222.
" Laurence, pardon, 1913.
" Margaret, pardon, 2266, 6579.
" Mary, pardon, 4494, 6477.
" Maurice, murder of, 12.
" Maurice, pardon, 2007.
" Maurice fitz David (of Ballykanlan), livory to son and heir, 1670.
" Maurice fitz David, pardon, 4564.
" Maurice fitz Edmond, pardon, 1734, 2336.
" Maurice fitz John, pardon, 1044, 3852.
" Maurice fitz Nich., pardon, 2335.
" Maurice fitz Piers, pardon, 3852.
" Maurice roth fitz Nicholas, pardon, 207.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Power, Maurice fitz Rich., pardon, 2636.
" Maurice fitz Robert, pardon, 66, 4006.
" Maurice fitz William, pardon, 1156, 1710, 2746.
" Morice fitz Edm., pardon, 4494.
" Morish fitz Henry, pardon, 6477.
" Morrice fitz Rich., pardon, 6623.
" Morrice fitz Rob., pardon, 6477.
" Morris, pardon, 6476.
" Morris fitz John, pardon, 6622.
" Nicholas (of Kilmeadan), sheriff of co. Waterford, commissions, 725, 953; pardon, 1163, 1710; livery to heir, 2039.
" Nicholas (of Kilmedan), livery, 5360.
" Nich. (of Cully), livery to heir, 4309.
" Nich. (of Kilballykilty), pardon, 2272; wardship of heiress, 5167.
" Nich., pardon, 2746, 3473, 6406.
" Nicholas fitz David, pardon, 937.
" Nicholas fitz Edmond (of Rathcormack), pardon, 734, 1163.
" Nich. fitz Edm., pardon, 2269, 4496.
" Nicholas fitz Gerone, pardon, 66.
" Nicholas fitz John (of Garranorobally), pardon, 1163; livery, 3530.
" Nich. fitz John, pardon, 6622.
" Nich. fitz Morish, pardon, 2406.
" Nicholae fitz Peter, pardon, 207.
" Nicholas fitz Piers, pardon, 207, 967, 1044.
" Nich. fitz Rich., pardon, 2512, 3541.
" Nich. fitz William, pardon, 2512.
" Nicholas roth, pardon, 207.
" Peers fitz John, pardon, 4497.
" Peirs or Peter (of Carrickphilip), pardon, 1163, 1710; wardship and livery to son, 3284, 5089.
" Peirs or Peirse, pardon, 6564, 6476-7.
" Pers fitz Wm., pardon, 2976.
" Peter, knt., lord Curraghmore, livery to brother and heir, 3479.
" Peter, son of John lord Curraghmore, pardon, 2974, 4096.
" Peter (of Clondonill, probably same as the preceding), pardon, 4387.
" Peter (of Carrickphilip). *See* Power, Peirs.
" Peter, pardon, 100, 1297, 1869, 2282, 2760.
" Peter Evann, pardon, 1304.
" Peter fitz Edmond (of Rathgormike), pardon, 1045, 1065.
" Peter fitz Edm. pardon, 2271.
" Peter fitz Morysh, pardon, 1163.
" Peter fitz Robart moele, pardon, 406.
" Peter fitz Robert, pardon, 1065.
" Peter fitz Robert moer, pardon, 1734.
" Peter fitz Tho,, pardon, 6173.
Power, Peter m'Robert moell, pardon, 1710.
" Piers fitz Rich., pardon, 56.
" Richard, knt., lord Curraghmore, livery to his heir, 2957, 3479.
" Richard, son of John lord Curraghmore, sheriff of county Waterford, 3487; grants of land, 5302, 5617-18, 6495; matrimonial cause, 3491; pardon, 2974, 4096, (of Kilmanhen) 4387.
" Richard, pardon, 1045, 1517, 1962, 2424, 2667, 6577, 6623.
" Rich. carragh fitz John, pardon, 6623.
" Rich. fitz Aboth, pardon, 2492.
" Rich. fitz Edm., pardon, 2406, 4419, 4609, 6766.
" Rich. fitz John, pardon, 5203, 6623.
" Richard fitz Morysh, pardon, 1163.
" Richard fitz Nicholas, pardon, 937.
" Richard fitz Robert, pardon, 1153.
" Rich. fitz Thomas, pardon, 2492, 6704.
" Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 1045.
" Richard fitz William, pardon, 674, 926, 2746, 4096, 5095.
" Rich. more, pardon, 4664.
" Richard more fitz Walter, 2081.
" Richard rothe, pardon, 2492.
" Robert (of Balleskanlane or Ballykanlan), pardon, 1163; livery, 1670.
" Robert (of Dunhill), commission, 953; pardon, 100, 1163.
" Robert (of Kilmeadan), livery, 2939; inquisition on his death, 5357; livery to son and heir, 6365.
" Robert, pardon, 1617, 1710, 1868, 2424, 6305, 6312, 6477.
" Rob. fitz David, pardon, 4664.
" Rob. fitz Edm., pardon, 937, 2273, 4096, 6475.
" Rob. fitz John, pardon, 1044, 6623, 6704, 6765.
" Rob. fitz Morris, pardon, 6755.
" Rob. fitz Tho., pardon, 2746, 6624.
" Rob. fitz Walter, pardon, 2408.
" Rob. fitz William, pardon, 56, 1045.
" Rob. m'Shane halmey, pardon, 1234.
" Rob. oge fitz Rob., pardon, 6476.
" Rowland, pardon, 6476.
" Rowland, alias Gyllyduffe, pardon, 4714.
" Shane, pardon, 6383.
" Shane m'Edm., pardon, 6484.
" Shane m'Richarde, pardon, 708.
" Shean m'Wm., pardon, 3045.
" Theobald, pardon, 6521.
" Thomas (of Coolfin), wardship and livery to son, 1226, 4201.
" Thomas (of Karrebehe), livery, 4915,
" Thomas, pension, 6313.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Power, Thomas, pardon, 1617, 2424, 6475.
" Tho. duf, parden, 2746.
" Tho. fitz Dave, pardon, 2462.
" Tho. fitz Edm., pardon, 4414, 6249, 6495.
" Tho. fitz Edm. (of Mothell), pardon, 6248, 6622.
" Tho. fitz Edm. ogo, pardon, 4194.
" Tho. fitz John, pardon, 4066, 6476.
" Tho. fitz Morish, pardon, 1163, 1710, 2512, 4664.
" Tho. fitz Nich., parden, 734, 3852.
" Tho. fitz Peirs, pardon, 6623.
" Tho. fitz Walter, pardon, 6476.
" Tho. fitz Wm., pardon, 6566.
" Thomas mac Morishe, pardon, 100.
" Thomas m'Shane, pardon, 2272.
" Thomas ne Carrogee, 1044.
" Walter (of Kilmeadan), inquisition on his death, 2957.
" Walter, pardon, 1615, 2036, 2424, 5703.
" Walter douf, parden, 2492.
" Walter fitz Edmond, pardon, 207.
" Walter fitz Geoffroy or Jefferie, pardon, 1304, 6476.
" Walter fitz John, pardon, 6477.
" Walter fitz Nich., pardon, 4387.
" Walter fitz Peirse, pardon, 6624.
" Walter fitz Richard, pardon, 1044, 2408, 2746, 6476, 6623-4.
" Walter fitz Roh., pardon, 4066, 6476.
" Walter fitz Tho., pardon, 6624.
" Walter fitz Wm., pardon, 1163, 4713, 5069, 6476, 6765.
" Walter fitz William ne counten, attainted, 2978.
" Walter roe fitz Rich., pardon, 4616.
" William (of Coelfin), livery to his heir, 4291.
" William (of Cully), livery to his heir, 4366.
" William (of Cully), livery, 4309.
" Wm. (of Shangarry, co. Cork), livery to his heir, 4604.
" Wm., pardon to his men, 4462, 4464.
" William, pardon, 626, 1442, 1784, 2023, 2462, 6623.
" Wm. boye, pardon, 2465, 2606.
" Wm. duf, pardon, 2746.
" Wm. fitz David, pardon, 1044, 4434, 6476.
" Wm. fitz Edm., pardon, 207, 1057, 2269, 4464.
" William eglanne fitz Geffroy, pardon, 1644.
" Wm. fitz Nich., pardon, 2636.
" William fitz Potor, grant of land, 5535.
" Wm. fitz Peirs, pardon, 6476.
Power, Wm. fitz Philip (Power ?), pardon, 2746.
" Wm. fitz Philip, pardon, 4497.
" Wm. fitz Rich., pardon, 1044, 5735.
" Wm. duf fitz Rob., pardon, 2272.
" Wm. fitz Tho., pardon, 2336, 3541.
" *See* also Poer, Poere, Pooor, Poor, Poore, Poner, Powre.
Power and Curraghmore, lord baron of. *See* John Powor.
Poworo, Edm. fitz David, pardon, 4434.
Poweresceort — Powerescourt — Poweriscourte. *See* Powerscourt.
Poweriston. *See* Powerston, co. Car.
Poweriston (co. Tip.), 626.
Poweriston (co. Tip. ?), 911.
Powerscourt—Poweresceort—Powerescourt—Powerisceourte—Powerscourte—Powerskeurt—Powrescourte (co. Wick.), 183, 250, 691-5, 1162, 1739, 1818, 3498, 3713, 5360, 6338; grant of the manor, 6795.
Powers Inns — Poner Innes, Dublin, 313, 2562.
Poworskeurt. *See* Powerscourt.
Powersmyll — Peuersmill, Ross, co. Wex., 1572, 3167.
Powerston—Ponerston, co. Car., 808, 1240.
Powerston, co. Dub., 845, 1223, 5803.
Powerston — Poucrston — Powerstone — Powerstowne, co. Kilk., 2642; rectory, 1231, 3982, 4709, 5776. *See* also Poerstoun.
Powerswood, 6534.
Powes, David, pardon, 4460.
Powher, James, pardon, 2461.
Powleneveighe (Polhavough), co. Gal., 5236.
Powleston—Polleston—Poulelston—Peuleston — Powlestowne — Powliston (Paulstown ?), co. Kilk., 2117, 2345, 2444, 2461, 2760, 2841, 2940, 2642, 5241, 6441. *See* also Paulliston.
Powleycurry, co. Cork, 5780.
Powlinge, John, pardon, 6189.
Powliston. *See* Powleston.
Powlytwohill (co. Cork ?), 2270.
Powr, Edm. fitz Wm. m'David, pardon, 4713.
Powre, Anthony, commission, 682.
" David fitz Rob., pardon, 4975.
" Edm. fitz Morish, pardon, 6564.
" John fitz John fitz Edm., parden, 6018.
" lord, commission, 682.
" Peirse m'Rob., pardon, 6564.
" Rich., pardon, 3165
" Rob. m'Morish, pardon, 6564.
" Rowland, pardon, 5531.
Powrescourte. *See* Powerscourt.
Powreston (co. Wat. ?), 2336.
Poyn, David m'Shean, pardon, 6505.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Poyning's law cited, 834, 1666.
Poyntstown, co. Tip. *See* Poinstowne.
Praemunire, offences against, pardoned, 3083.
Prasky, Maurice na, pardon, 6466.
Pratiston (co. Meath?), 3956.
Pratt, Christopher, pardon, 4117; lease, 4431.
" Ellen, pension, 2322.
" William, lease, 3316; grant of right of presentation, 3389; commission, 6763.
Preacher, commission to, 6015, 6090; presentation of, 6330, 6636; preacher of God's Word, 6471.
Preachers, friars. *See* Dominicans.
Preban, co. Wick., 2262.
Precontor, son of, 935.
Preceptories of Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. *See* Aney, Ardes, Clonnall, co. Tip., Kilbarry, co. Wat., Kilbeg, co. Kild., Kilcloggan, Kilheele, Killorgo, Killure, Kilmaynhambeg, Kilsaran, Morne, Tully.
Prechan, Donell m'Tirlogh ne, pardon, 5083.
Predergast, Maurice, pardon, 4497.
Preghane, co. Cork. *See* Phreghane.
Premetetone, co. Meath, 4477.
Prendergast — Prindergast — Prendegast — Prendercast — Prenderecast — Prendergas — Prendergase — Prendergaste — Prendergest — Prendirgast — Prendrecast — Prindercasse — Prindergas - Prindergasse —Prindergaste—Prindircasse — Prindirgaet — Prindirgaste — Prindregast:
" David, pardon, 6740.
" Donogh, pardon, 6577.
" Edm., clerk, pardon, 3328.
" Edm. fitz James, pardon, 1966, 2891, 3328.
" Edm. duffe, pardon, 6493.
" Edmund, pardon, 3060, 6619, 8521, 8632, 6566, 6765.
" Edward, pardon, 6634.
" Ellen, pardon, 6519, 6624.
" Garrott, pardon, 6616.
" Geoffrey (of Newcastle, co. Tip.), pardon, 926, 1982, 2891, 6766.
" Geoffrey (of Ballymorroghow, co. Clare), pardon, 6562.
" Geoffrey, pardon, 2891.
" Gerald, pardon, 2086, 6248, 6621, 6634.
" Gerrod, pardon, 6521.
Prendergast, Gerrott, pardon, 6740.
" Henry, pardon, 5740.
" James (of Newcastle), pardon, 929, 1684.
" James (of Ballyfernoke), pardon, 4344, 4668, 6534.
" James, priest, pardon, 3674.
" James, pardon, 6180, 6466, 6486, 6611, 6521, 6539, 6664, 6706.
" Jeffrey — Jefferie, pardon, 3328, 4669, 6504, 6519, 6521, 6632.
" John prebendary of Mora, 4136; claims treasurership of Waterford, 3897.
" John roo m'James, pardon, 1690, 2776.
" John, pardon, 1685, 2424, 2891, 6180, 6477, 6521, 6526.
" Katherine, pardon, 6479,
" Margaret, pardon, 6180.
" Mary, pardon, 4714.
" Maurice, pardon, 1690, 2776, 2812.
" Morghe, pardon, 624.
" Morish — Morris — Morice, pardon, 4968, 6248, 6519, 6521, 6532, 6785.
" Moyler, pardon, 5740.
" Patrick, pardon, 4968.
" Philip, pardon, 6532.
" Redmund, pardon, 2067, 5155.
" Richard, pardon, 4264, 4814, 4636, 6222, 6305, 6495, 6565-6, 6766.
" Robert, pardon, 934, 1078, 2260, 2271, 2488, 2776, 4606, 6466, 6519, 6521, 6765-6.
" Thomas, pardon, 638, 1065, 1368, 1072, 2776, 2812, 2891, 3328, 4526, 4609, 6248, 6442, 6466, 6478, 6521-2.
" Walter, pardon, 1690, 2776, 4264, 4385, 6243, 6466, 6619, 6521.
" William, pardon, 2424, 2881, 2891, 6486. *See* also Pryndergast.
Prendergast's lands or country to be made shire ground, 1555, 2758.
Prerogative (royal) exerted to continue an expired statute, 4090; to grant protection against legal process, 8356.
Prerogative Court, commissioners appointed with powers similar to the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 2966.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Prerogative Court, master of (archbishop of Dublin), 4766, 5267; deputy, 4765.
" judges of, 6611, 6726.
" general substitute or surrogate, 4436, 4452, 5267.
" receiver of fines, 5645, 6526.
Prescot, Thomas, marshal of courts, 2267.
Prescott, Humfrey, pardon, 6624.
" James, clerk of requests, 2745; grant of a wardship, 1540; lease, 3012.
Presentations, note as to, 287. *See* XXI. Report, p. 31.
Presteston, co. Tip., 1001.
Preston, Christopher. *See* Gormanston, viscount.
" Eleanor (or Talbot), 5020.
" Elizabeth, widow of baron of Delvin, licence to marry, 338; pardon of alienation, 366.
" James (of Balmadon), livery, 6876; commission, 4462; wardship of heir, 5020.
" Jenico. *See* Gormanston, viscount.
" Robert (of Balmadon), 246; livery to heir, 6876.
" Robert (of Balmadon), wardship, 5020.
" Thomas, pardon, 6280.
" William. *See* Gormanston, viscount.
Preston (perhaps Piercetown), co. Meath, 1174.
Preston, co. Westm., 6533.
Prestonghe, co. Kild., 4926.
Prestoun (co. Westm. ?), 6778.
Preys, composation for, 4168.
priaghane, Dermod m'Donogh I, pardon, 6467, 6571.
Prices, enhanced by illegal exports, 888.
" of hay, oats, &c., 1600, 1606, 2521; of victual for soldiers, 2201; allowed for meals given to soldiers, 2521.
" *See* Value; Victuals.
Pricketstoune, co. Meath, 6772.
Prickysheyes (co. Kilk. ?), 6304.
Prierstoune (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Priest, pardoned, 897, 2255, 2259, 3304, 3974, 4473, 4611, 4615, 4691, 4668, 4724, 4752, 4834, 4856, 4608, 5005, 5227, 5448, 5451, 5602, 5768, 6183, 6200, 6507, 6550, 6574, 6618, 6662, 6688, 6712, 6736.
" a Mary priest, 4630.
Priests excluded from pardon, 6461.
" mass, excluded from pardon, 6467.
" seminary, excluded from pardon, 6461, 6773.
Priesthaggard, co. Wox. *See* Prishaggard.
Priosttown, co. Westm. *See* Priststone.
Princetown, co. Meath. *See* Prynston.
Prindercasso—Prindergas — Prindergasse — Prindorgast—Prindorgaste. *See* Prendergast.
Prindorgrasse, Rob., pardon, 4766.
Prindircasse — Prindirgast — Prindirgaste—Prindregast. *See* Prendergast.
Prior, Edm., pardon, 4663, 6176, 6312, 6466.
" Patr., pardon, 2782.
" Rich., pardon, 6312, 6505, 6511, 6516.
Priore farm, in Dunboyne, 1138.
Priors park, Clonmol, 5565.
Priorston—Prioriston — Priorstone—Priorstoune—Priorstowne—Pryoriston, co. Tip., 1846, 1668, 2066, 2078, 2968, 6705-6.
Priorstown. *See* Priorton.
Priors waren, co. Dnh., 831.
Priors weir, co. Westm., 467, 5766.
Priors wood, co. Dub., 6425.
Priorton (Priorstown), co. Louth. 5416, 5667.
Priorton modo—Priortowne meade, co. Kild., 453, 1568.
Priortone, co. Kild., 5745.
Priortone, co. Tip., 6132.
Priortowne meado. *See* Priorton mede.
Prionrstowne, co. Lim., 1661.
Prishaggard — Prishegerd (Priesthaggard), co. Wox., 6541, 6742.
Prisone (co. Mayo ?), 4872.
Prisonors fees to marshal, 4103; payment for diet, 3612-3; profits from prisoners granted to serjeant at arms, 5766.
Priststone (Priesttown), co. Westm., 3346.
Privy Council, clerk of, 2702. *See* Council.
" in England, letter from, 2575; Irish cause depending before, 5836. *See* Council.
Procession mear in Kilmainham, 1549.
Proclamation, warrant for publication, 216.
" for surrender of prior of Kilmainham, 6784.
" of persons indicted of treason, 1838.
" of general pardon, 3767, 4018, 4030, 6786.
" for continning wine duty after expiry of statute granting it, 4060.
Proctor, 2600.
Prodoraghto or Ritherieho, William, licence of absence, 242.
Prohus, co. Cork. *See* Pruhes.
Promloston. *See* Prompelston.
Prompelan—Prompellan, co. Kild., 1407, 6710.
Prompelston—Promloston — Promplestoune (Prumpelstown), co. Kild., 2593, 3836, 6776.
Prondeville, Edm., attainder, 6117.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Prondivill, John, priest, pardon, 6183.
Pronewill, John, pardon, 6555.
„ Rich., pardon, 6555.
Protections may be granted by chief commissioner of Ulstor, 5552.
Proudfootstown, co. Meath. *See* Proutfotestoη, Prowtfordeston.
Proudstown, co. Meath. *See* Proutiston.
Prout, John, pardon, 2545. *See* Prowte.
Proutfoteston (Proudfootstown, co. Meath ?) 3972. *See* also Partefurdeston.
Proutiston—Prowtiston (Proudstown), co. Meath, 275, 382, 434.
Pronvells, lands of, 5312.
Provisions. *See* Victuals.
Provost marshal general or vice marshal of the army (Rees ap Hugh), 2905, 5620, 6100.
„ (provincial). *See* Connaught, Leinster.
Prowte, David, pardon, 1916.
„ Philip, pardon, 6706.
„ Rich., pardon, 6765.
„ Tho., pardon, 6564.
Prowtfordeston (Proudfootstown), co. Meath, 6564.
Prowtfot, Rob., pardon, 6972.
Prowtiston. *See* Proutiston.
Prucklishtown, co. Long. *See* Prulsan.
Pruhes (Prohus, co. Cork ?), 6566.
Prulsan (Prucklishtown ?), co. Long., 5032, 5107.
Prumpelstown, co. Kild. *See* Prompelston.
Prusselstown, co. Kild. *See* Ballyporcivall.
Pryndergas, William, clerk, pardon, 2260.
Pryndergast, Wm, pardon, 4108.
Prynes park, co. Meath, 1460.
Prynston (Princetown), co. Meath, 1460.
Pryoriston. *See* Priorston.
Pryorstowne (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 2317.
Puhhlehrien, co. Lim. *See* Pobelbrion.
Pubble Carrath, country of, co. Car., 4043.
Puhlebreno. *See* Pohelhrion.
Puble Dromo (Poble Drom, now the parish of Ardoyne), co. Car., 504.
Pubullmynterqwyllane, co. Lim., 5782.
Puggesly, Rob., escheator, commission, 2323.
Pulkans, co. Cork, 2941, 3103.
Pullagh, co. Tip., 2962.
Pullaghballenowe, Queen's co., 1322, 3945.
Pulles, Wm., pardon, 3527.
Pullford, Vrian, pardon, 6624.
Pullington, co. Wex. *See* Pollenton.
Pullis, co. Mon. *See* Pallice.
Pulls of land—2 called ½ quarter, co. Cav., 8 known as "the town of," co. Cav., 5849. *See* Poll.
Punchersgrange. *See* Ponchersgrang.
Punchestown, co. Kild. *See* Ponchestoη.
Puntaghan (Puttaghan), King's co., 522.
Purcell—Pursell—Purscell—Purshell—Pursill—Purssell:
„ Anastace fitz Patr., pardon, 4509.
„ David, pardon, 6303, 6577.
„ Edmund, pardon, 911, 1050, 1888, 2284, 2474, 2783, 3960, 4659, 5247, 6339, 6179, 6338, 6519, 6522, 6534, 6565, 6706.
„ Edm. (of Aghaley), pardon, 6706
„ Edm. (of Crogh), pardon, 4475, 6446; pardon to his sons, 6446.
„ Edm. duffe, pardon, 6565.
„ Edmund fene, pardon, 2080.
„ Edm. fitz Geoffrey or Jefferie, pardon, 1665, 6565, 6626.
„ Edm. fitz James, pardon, 6564.
„ Edm. fitz Morish, pardon, 6440.
„ Edm. fitz Nich., pardon, 6447.
„ Edmund fitz Patrick, pardon, 911, 2284, 2463, 2783.
„ Edm. fitz Philip, pardon, 6565.
„ Edmund fitz Piers, pardon, 2463, 6623.
„ Edmund fitz Richard, pardon, 2065, 6440.
„ Edm. fitz Rob., pardon, 4537, 6537.
„ Edm. fitz William, pardon, 1184.
„ Edm. oge, pardon, 6446.
„ Edm. roe, pardon, 6565.
„ Edward, pardon, 4030.
„ Edw. fitz Jeffery, pardon, 6440.
„ Edw. fitz Tho., pardon, 6440.
„ Ellean, pardon, 4764.
„ Ellen, pardon, 3496, 4685.
„ Ellen leigh, pardon, 6248.
„ Ellinor, pardon, 6248.
„ Garret, pardon, 6479.
„ Geoffrey (of Ballyfoill, Ballyfowill, or Ballyfonill, co. Kilk.), pardon, 950, 1923; cows stolen from, 3186.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 911, 1690, 2033, 2329, 5365, 6440, 6706.
„ Geoffrey fitz Redmund, pardon, 6564.
„ Geoffrey fitz Robert, pardon, 1867.
„ Geoffrey fitz Robnet, pardon, 6122, 6309, 6484.
„ Geoffrey fitz Tho., pardon, 3268, 3888.
„ Geoffrey fitz Tibbot or Tibbalt, pardon, 2037, 6583.
„ Geoffrey fitz Wm., pardon, 1184.
„ Geoffrey reogh, pardon, 6440, 6623.
„ Gerald, pardon, 1865.
„ Helen, pardon, 3525.
„ Henry, pardon, 2358.
„ James, sub-sheriff co. Waterford, pardon, 3832, 4795.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Purcell, James (of Ballycormick), pardon, 6442, 6616, 6706.
" James, pardon, 611, 1784, 1864, 2746, 3541, 3862, 4280, 6408, 6440, 6519.
" James fitz Denise, pardon, 4467.
" James fitz Geoffrey or Joffery, pardon, 6440, 6566, 6628.
" James fitz John, pardon, 3268.
" James fitz John glasse, pardon, 6706.
" James fitz Patr., pardon, 6440, 6504, 6628.
" James fitz Phdip, pardon, 1066, 3625, 6666.
" James fitz Richard, pardon, 650, 1068, 1866, 6211, 6765.
" James fitz Robnet, pardon, 6484, 6704.
" James fitz Wm., pardon, 1665, 2636, 3806, 3660, 4386, 6765.
" James fitz Wm. *See* James (of Ballycormick).
" James m'Patrick, pardon, 6504.
" James m'Philip, pardon, 1918.
" James m'Sbane glisse, pardon, 6440.
" James m'Wm., pardon, 6566.
" James boye, pardon, 6440.
" James leigh fitz Rich., pardon, 6440.
" James reagh, pardon, 2043.
" James roe fitz James m'Gilpatrick, pardon, 2086.
" Jeffery, pardon, 6410, 6706.
" John, pardon, 2674, 6407, 6671, 6733.
" John, alias Ferdorogh, pardon, 782, 650, 1184, 1608, 1967, 2063, 2635.
" John fitz Edmond (of Borrisoleigh), pardon, 660, 1657, 2635, 4326. *See* John, alias Ferdorogh.
" John fitz Edm. (of Pottelrath), pardon, 2948.
" John fitz Jefferio, pardon, 6440, 6565.
" John fitz Patrick, pardon, 6464.
" John fitz Philip, pardon, 1883.
" John fitz Piers, pardon, 6248, 6766.
" John fitz Theobald, pardon, 1184.
" John fitz Tho., pardon, 6248, 6440, 6637.
" John fitz Tibbot, pardon, 3113, 6446.
" John fitz William, pardon, 660, 1194, 2636, 6440.
" John glasso, pardon, 3960.
" John roo fitz Rich., pardon, 6180, 6440.
" John m'Philip, pardon, 2002.
" Katherine, pardon, 6467.
" Leonard, pardon, 2066.
" Margaret, pardon, 6487.
" Nicholas, pardon, 1860.
" Patrick, pardon, 1067, 2078, 2284, 2785, 2861, 2042, 3660, 4030, 4475, 4704, 4032, 6602, 6440, 6446,

Purcell, Patrick (of Bruff), pardon, 6464.
" Patrick (of Killaghera), pardon, 3263, 4639.
" Patr. (of Likelly), pardon, 4076, 4871.
" Patr. duff fitz Rich., pardon, 6440, 6664.
" Patr. fitz Davy duf (or dowe), pardon, 1874, 2700.
" Patr. fitz James, pardon, 6704.
" Patr. fitz Jofforic, pardon, 6706.
" Patr. fitz Philip, pardon, 3888.
" Patrick fitz Piers or Peirce, pardon, 1184, 2463, 3086, 3507, 6066, 6122.
" Patr. fitz Rich., pardon, 4467.
" Patrick fitz Robnot or m'Robenet, pardon, 6309, 6484.
" Patrick fitz William, pardon, 650, 1184, 6564.
" Patrick m'James, pardon, 1618.
" Patrick ogo, pardon, 2035, 4665.
" Patr. ogee, pardon, 3565.
" Patr. roe, pardon, 6369.
" Peter, robbery by, 3186.
" Peter. *See* Purcell, Piers.
" Peter, pardon, 611, 1617, 2284, 6706, 6764.
" Peter fitz Tho., pardon, 6706.
" Philip, pardon, 3660, 4068, 6161, 6564.
" Pbilip (of Ballyphull), pardon, 6565.
" Philip (of Loghmo), pardon, 4336.
" Philip fitz Gerrot, pardon, 6484.
" Philip fitz James, pardon, 6180.
" Pbilip fitz Piers, pardon, 1184, 3567, 3806.
" Philip m'Pbilip, pardon, 3960.
" Philip m'Robert, pardon, 2666.
" Philip m'Theobald, Theobott or Tibbot, pardon, 3113, 6211, 6109, 6519.
" Philip m'William, pardon, 2066.
" Piers or Peter (of Crogh, co. Lim.), pardon, 2783, 4475, 6446 ; burgages of, 5777.
" Piers or Peirse, pardon, 6616, 6506, 6706.
" Piers fitz James, pardon, 6161.
" Piers fitz Morish, pardon, 6440.
" Piers fitz Patr., pardon, 6666.
" Piers fitz Rob., pardon, 4606.
" Piers fitz Tho., pardon, 6222, 6616, 6666.
" Redmund (of Graigorawo), pardon, 6706.
" Redmund fitz Edmund (of Graigeraw), pardon, 1184, 2635.
" Redmund fitz James, pardon, 1605.
" Redmund fitz Jofferio, pardon, 6440, 6665, 6706.
" Redmund fitz Robert, pardon, 6765.
" Redmund reogh (of Graigeraw), pardon, 950, 1305, 1900, 4329, 6564.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Purcell, Richard, pardon, 911, 1617, 1784, 2035, 2085, 2424, 4371, 4787, 6440, 6446, 6565.
" Rich. (of Brownstown), pardon, 8440.
" Rich. (of Graigcrawe), pardon, 6706.
" Rich. (of Kilmocar), pardon, 8565.
" Rich. (of Loughmoe), pardon, 6628.
" Rich., alias Baron, pardon, 2043.
" Rich. fitz Denise, pardon, 4497.
" Rich. fitz Edm., pardon, 1890.
" Rich. fitz John, pardon, 6440.
" Rich. fitz Patrick, pardon, 2067, 6298, 3507, 3806.
" Rich. fitz Redmund, pardon, 6664.
" Richard fitz Theobald, pardon, 950.
" Rich. fitz Tibbot, pardon, 6440.
" Rich. fitz William, pardon, 1184, 2685.
" Rich. m'Piers, pardon, 6960.
" Rich. m'William, pardon, 1976, 3960.
" Rich. moell, pardon, 6706.
" Richard more, pardon, 950, 1865.
" Richard more fitz Wm., pardon, 1959, 4669.
" Richard more m'Shane, pardon, 6440.
" Richard rwo fitz Pers, pardon, 1889.
" Robenet—Robinet—Robnet—Robenede, pardon, 1008, 1343, 2700, 2942, 4286, 5155, 5394.
" Robenet m'Jeffrey, pardon, 1184.
" Robenet (Robonet), attainted, 5404. *See* Robnet, Romnet.
" Robert, marsbal of tbe four courts, 385.
" Robert, pardon, 911, 1617, 1808, 1887, 1890, 2038, 3268, 4787, 6091, 6522, 8537, 6565, 6706.
" Rob. (of Clone), pardon, 6537, 6706.
" Robert fitz Edm., pardon, 1865, 2002, 5248.
" Robert fitz Geffri, pardon, 2057.
" Robert fitz James, pardon, 1885, 2041.
" Robert fitz Patrick, pardon, 1184, 2030.
" Rob. m'Philip, pardon, 3860.
" Robnet, pardon, 3900, 6565. *See* Robenet.
" Robnet fitz Jeffery, pardon, 6565.
" Robnet fitz Philip, pardon, 6565.
" Robnet fitz Rich., pardon, 6566.
" Robnet fitz Tho., pardon, 6565.
" Robonet, attainted, 5404.
" Romnet, pardon, 1886, 2083.
" Shaine fitz Tbeobald, pardon, 950.
" Shane m'Gilpatrick, pardon, 2030.
" Sbane m'Tbeobald, pardon, 6109.
" Shane m'William, pardon, 2062.
Purcell, Sivan, wife of Edm. Leo, pardon, 6497.
" Srowe (of Clonedotie), pardon, 6440.
" Syrowe (of Ballyduell), pardon, 8565.
" Tbeobald, pardon, 4386.
" Theobald fitz Patr., pardon, 6704.
" Theobald fitz Redmund, pardon, 6565.
" Theobald fitz Tho., pardon, 6565.
" Tbomas, baron of Longhmoe, pardon, 900, 1986, 4417.
" Thomas, pardon, 911, 1745, 1912, 2066, 2085, 2700, 2940, 4475, 6309, 6440, 6565.
" Tho. (of Burrisleigb), pardon, 1989, 6704.
" Tho. (of Foulkratb), pardon, 1931, 4370.
" Tho., pardon to son, 3365.
" Tbo. fitz Edm., pardon, 4526.
" Thomas fitz James, pardon, 1917.
" Tbomas fitz Philip, pardon, 911, 2036, 5612, 6440.
" Thomas fitz Piers, pardon, 1184, 2046, 2637, 2801, 5069, 6440.
" Tho. fitz Redmund (Purcell ?), pardon, 6565.
" Thomas fitz Robert, pardon, 1184, 1939, 2030, 3960, 6484.
" Tho. fitz Robnet or m'Robenet, pardon, 3806, 6309, 6484.
" Thomas fitz Theobald, pardon, 911, 950, 1184, 2685, 2959, 3960, 6440.
" Tho. fitz Thomas, pardon, 2059, 3960.
" Tbomas fitz Tibbot, pardon, 1867, 2080.
" Thomas fitz William, pardon, 950, 1184, 6765.
" Thomas m'Gilpatrick, pardon, 1876.
" Tho. m'Wm. beg, pardon, 4860.
" Tho. oge, pardon, 6706.
" Tbo. roe, pardon, 2036.
" Tibbot fitz James, pardon, 6440.
" Tibbot fitz Patrick, pardon, 6566.
" Walter, pardon, 2038, 5244.
" Walter gar, pardon, 3738.
" Walter leigh, pardon, 1883, 2046.
" William, bouse in Dublin, 2306.
" Wm., pardon, 3541, 3852, 4386, 6522.
" Wm. (of Agbaley), pardon, 6706.
" Wm. fitz Edm., pardon, 6704.
" Wm. fitz John, pardon, 6173, 6479.
" Wm. fitz Piers, pardon, 1184, 8507.
" Wm. fitz Redmund, pardon, 950, 1184, 6564.
" Wm. fitz Rich., pardon, 4497, 4659, 6440, 6484.
" Wm. fitz Wm., pardon, 6109, 6664.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Purcell, Wm. m'Gilpatrick, pardon, 2030.
„ Wm. m'Tho., pardon, 3037.
Purcell beg, Edm., pardon, 1887.
Purcell glas, John, pardon, 1895.
Purcell more, Peter or Piers, pardon, 1007.
Purcell reoghe, Redmund, 1900. *See* Rodmund reogh Purcell.
Purcell rowe, Wm. m'James, pardon, 1916.
Purcelston, co. Westm. (*see* Porsolstowne), 4924.
Purchestowne (Purcellstown?), co. Louth, 1723.
Purdome, Simon, pension, 1656.
Purdon, Gilbert (of Tallagh), pardon, 6768.
„ John, pardon, 6768.
„ Simon, pensioner, 6009.
Purpointe, Agoes. *See* Perpoynto.
Purpoynte, Anne. *See* Perpoint.
Purscell—Pursell. *See* Purcell.
Pursellstowne—Purselstowne, co. Lim., 5171.
Purshell, John, 4329. *See* Purcell.
Pursill, Patr., 4079. *See* Purcell.
Purssell. *See* Purcell.
Pursuivants at arms appointed, 3307-8, 4412-3, 5909-10, 6776.
Pursuivant, Athlone, 1502, 3240, 5786, 5018, 5022.
Purtane (Portan), co. Meath, 975, 3581.
Purtell, Roh. reegh, pardon, 6479.
Puttaghan, King's co. *See* Pottaghan, Pontiogham.
Pwrsetteston, co. Westm., 1675.
Pycardiston. *See* Picardeston.
Pyerce, Wm., capt. *See* Piers.
Pyerce or Piers, William. *See* Piers.
Pyers, Edm. fitz James, pardon 3752.
„ Garret fitz James, pardon, 3752.
„ James oge, pardon, 3752.
„ John oeg, pardon, 3752.
„ Rich. fitz James, pardon, 3752.
Pyerse, William. *See* Piers.
Pyerston. *See* Pierston, co. Meath.
Pyerston Landy. *See* Pierston Lawndy.
Pyfold, Robert. *See* Pypho.
Pyggotte—Pygott. *See* Pigott.
Pynceriston, co. Meath, 1800.
Pynckeston, Gerald. *See* Pinkoston.
Pyne, John, pardon, 5281.
Pynnocke, Michael, grant of a wardship, 6770.
Pynnocke—Pynock, Thomas, house in Dublin, 1672, 5175.
Pypho, Jenet, pardon, 3146.
Pypho—Pifoldo—Pipho—Piphoo—Piphold—Pyfold—Pyphold, Robert (of Hollywood), seneschal of district west of Wicklow mountains, 1415; sheriff of Kildare, 1834; commissions, 582, 953 (*bis*), 999, 1106, 1416, 1830, 1834, 3003, 3480, 5134, 6761; pardon, 427, 763, 3148, 3420; leases, 1005, 3445; surety, 2585; pardon at his suit, 3005.
Quade, Maurice, English liberty, 780.
Quahirronagh, co. Cork, 1673.
Quallan, Maurice m'Toig I, pardon, 2511.
Quano, Margaret or Marino, pardon, 2336.
Quarlesso, Jonatan, grant, 5020.
Quarrokeale (*see* Carrowkeel, co. Rosc.) 5808.
Quarrowomoro (Carrowmore, co. Rosc.?), 5808.
Quarrownchashill (Carrowcaslan, co. Sligo?), 5805.
Quartor Jordane, 1469.
Quartor or carow of land, 3277.
„ or carucate, 5826.
„ or ploughland, 5781-2.
„ fourth part of a town of land, 6382.
„ = 4 cartrons (*see* Cartron), 5255, 5865, &c.
„ = 120 acres, 3277.
„ = 80 acres (co. Kerry), 6717.
„ = 60 acres (co. Antrim), 5705.
„ = 40 acres (co. Kerry), 6717.
„ equivalent in English acres, 5781-2,
„ being fourth part of a ploughland (co. Tip.), 5650.
„ small, 5803.
Quatormas, Edm., pardon, 4338.
„ John, second remembrancer of the Exchequer, 2, 155, 271, 366, 440, 805, 1590; house in Dublin, 1311; lease, 1349.
„ Thomas, pardon, 3952; marshal of ecclesiastical high court, 6388.
Quatermassho, Rosina, 2124.
Queen's attorney (*see* Attorney general), 1305. *See* also Connaught, Munster.
Queen's Bench. *See* Chief Place, court of.
Queen's county, commission and return setting out boundaries of the county (in 1551), 6780; Iregan to be surveyed and added to county, 1554, 2113; Upper Ossory united, 6610.
„ or Leix, 866.
„ persons indicted of treason to be proclaimed, 1838.
„ men of, pardoned, 897, 1113, 1176, 2140, 3597, 3768, 3825, 4251, 5367, 6110, &c.
„ war by O'Mores, 1219; O'Moores of, excepted from pardons, 6551, 6561.
„ person employed in, discharged from appearance in court, 2343.
„ travelling unsafe in, 5077.
„ commission to treat with Irish of, 193.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Queen's county, commissions for muster, 2117, 2345, 2444, 5132.
" commissions of peace, 380, 542-3, 3601, 3657, 3750, 4068-7, 4498, 4515, 4750, 4929, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5933, 6054, 6295, 6326, 5438, 6527, 6788.
" martial law, 580, 682, 853, 1027, 1528, 1488, 2115, 2163, 2174, 2555, 2775, 2844, 2921, 2992, 3143, 3145, 3590, 3789, 4046, 4180, 6028, 6281.
" commissions to enquire of lands of earl of Kildare. 703, 753.
" lieutenant of King's and Queen's counties, 601, 637, 2843.
" seneschal, 819, 1196, 2113, 2147, 2103-4, 2997; persons pardoned to give security before, 930; Lisagh O'More to be answerable for his followers until renounced before, 875; to proclaim persons indicted of treason, 1841.
" constable of castle of Maryborough, 3482, 6269; his powers for government of the county, 3482.
" sheriff, 953, 1027, 1329, 2113, 2117, 2345, 2549, 2555, 3453, 3580, 3848, 5132.
" clerk of the peace, &c., 1254, 5141.
" general of the forces in, 5881, 6020, 0116, 6325, 0403.
" soldiers in, not to leave their places, 601.
" grants of land in, 480-501, 505-12, 514-5, 518-9, 521, 529-31, 533-8, 540, 559, 596, 612, 847, 5825, 6593, &c., conditions attached to grants, 474, 490, 3050.
" licence to demise lands waste from rebellion, 5835.
Queitrott, James. *See* Quetrod.
Quellenagh—Quellenaghe. *See* Cullenagh, Queen's co.
Quemerford—Qnemberford—Quembirford—Quemerforde. *See* Comerford.
Quetrod — Queitrott — Queytrott, James, surrender and lease, 1153, 1174; a trustee, 3393.
Queyne. *See* Quinhy, co. Clare.
Queyne, Tho., pardon, 6302.
Queytrott. *See* Quetrod.
Queytrott's land in Kilmainham, 1549.
Quicke, Robert, pardon, 1521.
Quiddy (*See* Cuddihie), 5997.
Quidneaghe, Queen's co., 491.
Quidrathe, Irish custom called, 1564.
Quife, Art m'Donogh I, pardon, 5562.
Quillaghnedoluske, co. Gal., 5901.
Quillan, Daniel, 6034.
" John, 6034.
Quillane (Cuillaun, co. Mayo), 1404, 3419.
Quillen (Queen's co.), 634.
Quillenagh. *See* Cullenagh, Queen's co.
Quillenaughe (Cullenagh?), co. Wat., 2978.
Quillononawan (King's or Queen's co.?) 3854.
Quillin—Quyllen (co. Wat.), 1002, 2746.
Quillindroghe (Cullendragh), co. Meath, 3280.
Quimerford—Quimereford — Quimerforde. *See* Comerford.
Quin, co. Clare. *See* Quinhy.
Quin. *See* Quyn.
Quinces, confection of, 327.
Quine. *See* Quyn.
Quinhy—Qneyne—Quyn (Quin), co. Clare, 5803.
" house of Franciscan friars leased, 3448, 4274.
Quintene, Wm., English liberty, 2337.
Quirck—Quircke. *See* Quirke.
quirilesh, Dermod m'Philip I, pardon, 3511.
Quirke—Quirck—Quircke—Quyrck:
" David, pardon, 6521, 6531.
" Denicius, pardon, 1268.
" Edmund, pardon, 6179.
" Edward, pardon, 3115.
" Mahown m'Rich. Y, pardon, 3076.
" Thady m'Sheau Y, pardon, 3076.
" Walter, pardon, 6518.
" William, pardon, 6466, 6519, 6537.
Quirkeston (co. Kilk.?), 2079.
Qummerforde, James, pardon, 6564.
Quoan, John, vicar of Pollroan, 6654.
Quolesteig (Coollistcige), co. Clare, 3988.
Quoyne, Henry, pardon, 3539.
" Robert, pardon, 2329.
" Wm., pardon, 3342.
Quriu—Quryn (co. Clare?), 6615.
Quycke—Qwycke, Thomas, licensed to keep tennis courts, &c., 3288, 4131.
Quylgan. *See* Coyllegan.
Quyll, co. Long., 4418.
Quyllen. *See* Quillin, co. Wat.
Quyllenaghe (Cullenagh, in parish Killabban), Queen's co. 1698.
Quyn. *See* Quinhy, co. Clare. 5803.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Quyn—Quin — Quine — Quyne — Quynn - Qwyn—Qwyne :
„ Barnaby, pardon, 4686.
„ Connor, pardon, 4644.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6768.
„ Ellen ny, pardon, 6168.
„ Garret, pardon, 6383.
„ Gerald, pardon, 6697.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 6823.
„ Hubert, pardon, 4986.
„ Inyn duffe ne, pardon, 6106.
„ Isannay, pardon, 6650.
„ James, pardon, 4986, 6577.
„ Jeffery, pardon, 6383.
„ John, tenement in Trim, 1714.
„ John, tenement in Kilmainham, 1722, 3418.
„ John, pardon, 6536, 6704, 6778.
„ Laghlin, tenement in Kilmainham, 1722, 3418.
„ Morish, pardon, 6302.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 761, 4316.
„ Onora inie, pardon, 6606.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6778.
„ Richard, appeal by, 3106.
„ Richard, pardon, 6778.
„ Robert, pardon, 6778.
„ Teig, pardon, 6611.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6778.
„ William, pardon, 4686, 3383.
Qnynie, Joan ny, pardon, 6198.
Qnynland—Qwinlane, David, pardon, 4600.
„ Derby, pardon, 4600, 6624.
„ John, pardon, 6624.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6824.
Qnynn. *See* Quyn.
Qnynrahe, co. Cork, 6520.
Quyrok. *See* Quirke.
Qnyshen—Qwyshen, Rodert ogo, attainted, 5781-2. *See* Cushin.
Qwade, Nicholas, English liberty, 786.
Qwomerford. *See* Comerford.
Qwille, co. Gal., 4654.
Qwillisteick, co. Clare, 1340.
Qwinlaine—Qwinlane. *See* Qnynland.
Qwyoke. *See* Qnyoke.
Qwyn—Qwyne. *See* Quyn.
Qwyren Clynemorierta, co. Clare, 4274.
Qwyshen. *See* Quyshen.

Raaoene, co. Tip., 662.
Raas, co. Lim., 6176.
Rabane, baron of. *See* Robane.
Rabio, S. Peter of, monastery, co. Long., 4176. *See* Monasterderge.
Rabody (Rathbody, co. Louth), 1725.
Rabran. *See* Rathbran, co. Wick.
Rabran hy Athy, co. Kild., 1247.
Rahran rectory, co. Mayo, 4903. *See* also Rathbranna.
Rabronan (Rathbronnan), co. Rosc., 6633.
Rabuck—Rabutt, rectory of S. Michael, co. Long., 2154, 2806, 5635.
Racamon (co. Lim. ?), 4367.
Racan, co. Lim. or Cork, 6506.
Racashane, co. Louth, 1656.
Rachanyn (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 2317.
Rachara (King's co. ?), 4686.
Rackavra, co. Westm. *See* Killenshonekin, Rathvicbr.
Rackott, Henry, pardon, 6496.
Rackwallace, co. Mon. *See* Ramakmallis.
Rackyuily, co. Rosc., 5068.
Racoubraccan (Rathcolonbrackan), King's co. 483, 3285.
Racounell, co. Mon. *See* Ballyraconnyle.
Racowlo (Rathcoole, co. Dub. ?), 6466.
Racrohin—Racrehym (Rathcrea ?), Queen's co., 463, 3393, 6827.
Racroighan (Racroeghan), co. Mon., 6646.
Racronan, co. Long., 6062.
Racrogan, co. Lim., 3874.
Ractheoge (co. Long. ?), 5888.
Ractoure, Tho., merchant, 2655.
Radeliof — Radelif — Radcliff — Radcliffe — Radelyf—Radclyffe. *See* Radeclyff.
Raddlyowe (co. Sligo ?), 6806. *See* Rathliew.
Radeclyff — Radeliof — Radelif — Radcliff—Radcliffe—Radelyf—Radclyffe — Radeclif —Radecliff—Ratclif—Ratcliff—Ratclyf, sir Henry, lieutenant of Leix and Offaly, 4, 16, 579 ; license of absence, 18 ; takes oath of supremacy, 227 ; commissions, 193, 223, 225, 676-80, 384, 642, 660, 601, 682, 6786 ; pardon, 4, 657 ; leases, 262-5, 2667, 2646, 3115 ; earl of Sussex, 6411.
Rademore (*see* Rathmore, co. Kild), 3146.
Radford, Roger, clerk of the peace, Wexford, 5678 ; lease, 4604.
Radin, 6447.
Radnorshire, 6324.
Radnywo (co. Kilk. ?), 2042.
Radonell. *See* Rathdonill, co. Car.
Radowgin, co. Car., 604.
Radronagho (Rathdrinagh), co. Meath, 886.
Radromo. *See* Rathdrome, co. Wick.
Raduff—Radnffe. *See* Rathduff, co. Westm.
Raegroigo, alias Rathoreaghe, co. Lim., 463.
Raenygan (King's co. ?), 6736.
Rafe, John, grant, 1327.
Rafegh. *See* Rathfeigh.
Raferilan, co. Down, 1683,
Rafernan, 5692. *See* Rathfarnam.
Raffeigh. *See* Rathfeigh.
Raffin—Raffyn—Raffyne — Rafyne — Rathfine—Rhafen, co. Meath, 280, 3437, 3866, 4149, 4461, 4665, 6660.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Rafoade, co. Meath, 6520.
Rafter, Tho., 5105.
Rafyne. *See* Raffin.
Ragarf—Ragarfe—Ragarfett (Rathgarve), co. Westm., 6693; rectory, 1089, 3478.
Ragarrand (co. Meath ?), 4965.
Ragerroge (Rathgaroge, co. Wex. ?), 1477.
Raggad, Peter, pardon, 2424.
Ragged, Edw., clerk of the crown and peace, Wexford, 3526, 3678, 3834, 4224.
„ Edw. (of Kilkenny), pardon, 5394.
„ Rich., messuage in Kilkenny, 5864.
„ Roh., pardon, 5553.
„ Wm. fitz Rich., pardon, 5537.
Raggid, Edw., pardon, 6565.
„ Nich. fitz Patr., pardon, 2424.
„ Nich. fitz Piers, pardon, 2424.
„ Patr., pardon, 2424.
„ Peter fitz Edw., pardon, 2424.
„ Rich. fitz Piers, pardon, 2424.
„ Rich. fitz Tho., pardon, 2424.
„ Tho., pardon, 2424.
„ Walter, pardon, 2424.
Raggyd, Wm., pardon, 2424.
Ragh (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
Ragharrowe, co. Rosc., 5848.
Raghbrennagh. *See* Rathbrennagh.
Raghclaghin (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Raghcully, co. Cork, 4751.
Raghe (co. Clare ?), 5615.
Raghebegg, in Elie Occarroll, King's co., 5551.
Raghechloghy, co. Cav., 4934.
Raghelions, 2326. *See* Raughlines.
Raghenan (King's co.), 589.
Raghennogorren (Raheenagurren, co. Wex.?) 6160.
Ragherskellege (Rathnaskilloge), co. Wat., 5536.
Raghhony (co. Cork ?), 2259.
Raghill in Tireconnell, 6557.
Raghin, co. Westm., 3478.
Raghine (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
Raghinegoer (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
Raghingherin (Raheenakeeran ?), King's co., 6439.
Raghinlea (Raheenliegh), co. Car., 1746.
Raghkynan (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
Raghlinneshean — Raghlynneshean, alias Rathneehean Qneen's co., 1353, 1720.
Raghmore (co. Wat. ?), 6477.
Raghogelly, co. Tip., 6519.
Raghonyne, 6477. *See* Rathonyne.
Raghra, King's co., 6618.
Raghrevagh, 5533. *See* Rathrievagh.
Raghriamanie, co. Kerry, 6494.
Raghter, Murtogh, pardon, 6755.
Raghtor, Tho., pardon, 2424.
Ragilbert (Rathgilbert), Queen's co., 3359.
Ragony (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Ragorgine, co. Gal., 4856.
Ragowle, co. Tip. (*see* Rathcoule), 322.
Ragraieg, co. Lim., 6004.
Ragrowe (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Ragusa. *See* Arguza, 50.
Ragyherry (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Rah, the, co. Clare, 6562.
Rah, co. Cork, 6640. *See* Rahen.
Rahagall (co. Kilk. or Tip. ?), 5553.
Rahaile (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Rahalhan—Rahalhen, co. Gal., 5235, 5255.
Rahalle, 4140.
Rahalron. *See* Rathalron.
Rahan, co. Lim., 5032.
Rahana, King's co., 3344.
Rahanagh (co. Clare ?), 3097.
Rahanagh, co. Lim. *See* Rahanogh.
Rahanan, co. Kerry, 4672.
Rahanane (Ranahan), co. Lim., 5078.
Rahanesky (co. Cork ?), 4416.
Rahangan. *See* Rathangan, co. Kild.
Rahangan. *See* Rathangane, co. Wex.
Rahangen. *See* Rathangan.
Rahanlom, co. Gal., 4856.
Rahanlon (Rathanlon ?), co. Gal., 5256.
Rahanlonie, co. Gal., 4856.
Rahanna, co. Lim., 5139.
Rahanna, co. Louth. *See* Rathenaghe.
Rahannan—Rahannane (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Rahanogh (Rahanagh), co. Lim., 5586.
Rahara, co. Rosc. *See* Rathharrowe.
Rahard, co. Mayo. *See* Ratharde.
Raharde (co. Lim.), 4935.
Rahareogh (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Raharowe, co. Rosc., 5524.
Raharownye, co. Mayo, 5798.
Raharrowe (co. Rosc. ?), 4032, 4170.
Raharwoe (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Rahaspick—Rahaspike—Rahaspock—Rahaspoke. *See* Rathaspicke.
Rahassane, co. Gal., 5236.
Rahatemple, co. Cork, 5066.
Rahe, Morogh m'Shane ne, pardon, 897.
Raheden (co. Wex. or Car.), 6517.
Raheen, King's co. *See* Rahyne.
Raheen, co. Wick. *See* Rahin, Rathenne, Reyn.
Raheenagurren, co. Wex. *See* Raghennogorren.
Raheenakeeran, King's co. *See* Raghingherin, Rahinaghirrin, Rathinachairhin.
Raheenanisky, Queen's co. *See* Rahyniske.
Raheendarragh, co. Car. *See* Rahindarigh, Raynedorow.
Raheendonore, co. Kilk. *See* Rahendonor.
Raheenduff, King's co. *See* Rahinduffe.
Raheenduff, Qneen's co. *See* Rahenduf, Rahindowne, Rahinduffe, Raynduf,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Raheenliegh, co. Car. *See* Raghinloa.
Raheennahoon, co. Wex. *See* Rahinnohowan.
Raheenrocho, co. Kilk. *See* Rahinroch.
Raheilie (Raheity), co. Tip., rectory, 463.
Rahein, co. Wex., 1677.
Raheley, Thady m' Donill Y, pardon, 3095.
Rahellie, Dermond m' Donagh I, pardon, 5466.
Raholly, Rich., pardon, 6566.
Rahelty—Raheltie (co. Tip.), 6440, 6628. *See* also Rahcille, Rathelty.
Rahen—Rah — Rahin, co. Cork, 3286, 4426, 6640, 6652.
Rahen, King's co., 6665.
Rahen, Queen's co., 1162.
Rahen, co. Westm., 1690.
Rahenallo (co. Kilk. ?), 1674.
Rahendarregh. *See* Rahindarigh.
Rahendonor — Rahindowner (Raheendonore), co. Kilk., 290, 1175.
Rahenduf (Raheenduff ?), Queen's co., 6152.
Rahenduffe, co. Wex., 6727.
Rahenebaron, Queen's co., 1376.
Rahene cowile, co. Westm., 4624.
Rahenekeraghlyns, co. Wex., 5464.
Rahengore, co. Tip., 6531.
Rahenisky (co. Cork ?), 4414.
Rahennemonoe (co. Wex. ?), 6160.
Rahentescanlan, Queen's co., 534, 3357.
Raheny, co. Dnh. *See* Rathony.
Rahe odullayne, co. Cork, 2750.
Rahesker. *See* Rathesker.
Raheston, co. Meath, 6367.
Rahetanny (Rathanny), co. Korry, 6123.
Raheyn, co. Clare, 6562.
Rahgabban (co. Cork), 2249.
Rahiene—Rahyen, co. Wex., 323, 1577.
Rahill, co. Meath. *See* Rathyll.
Rahin. *See* Rahen, co. Cork.
Rahin (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
Rahin — Rahyne (now Rahin ; called Rahindorrie in Book of Survey and Distribution), Queen's co., castle and lands granted, 507, 6578.
Rahin (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
Rahin, co. Westm., 6507.
Rahin (Raheen, co. Wick.), 1367.
Rahin (co. Wick. ?), 6560.
Rahinaghirrin—Rahynaghirrin (Rahoonakoeran ?, King's co.), 566, 1654.
Rahin Conoghor (co. Wex. ?), 6200.
Rahin Cormockmore — Rahine Cormickmore — Rahinecormockmore, co. Wex., 3733, 5731.
Rahindarigh — Rahondarrogh — Rahindarigho — Rahindorogh — Rahindorough (Raheondarragh, co. Car ?), 4036, 6447, 6541.
Rahinderrie. *See* Rahin, Queen's co.
Rahindowne (Raheenduff ?), Queen's co., 1216.
Rahindowner. *See* Rahondonor.
Rahindruffe (Raheenduff), King's co., 4334.
Rahindruffe — Rahinodruffe — Rahynduf (Raheenduff), Queen's co., 518, 2687, 5649, 6578. *See* also Raynduf.
Rahine, King's co., 4380.
Rahine (Queen's co. ?), 5555.
Rahine (co. Tip ?), 6564, 6583.
Rahine Cormickmore — Rahinecormockmore. *See* Rahin Cormockmore.
Rahinedruffe. *See* Rahinduffe, Queen's co.
Rahinegore - Rahynagoer — Rahynenycorr, co. Tip., 3102, 6564, 6583. *See* also Raghinegoer.
Rahingeroge, co. Car., 4938.
Rahinmore—Rahynmore, co. Car., 1477, 5826.
Rahinmore, co. Westm., 5826.
Rahin ne cullynan — Rahynkhullenane, Queen's co., 1325, 6783.
Rahinnehowan (Raheennahoon, co. Wex. ?) 5483.
Rahinneleigy (co. Kilk. ?), 6106.
Rahin ny goer, co. Tip. or Lim., 4743.
Rahinquill (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Rahinro, co. Kilk., 612.
Rahinroch — Rahynroch (Raheenroche ?), co. Kilk., 2417, 2486.
Rahinuske — Rahynuske, Queen's co., 466, 5047.
Rahinygorrom, co. Tip., 5066.
Rahiston, King's co., 2765.
Rahkenno, 6576.
Rahkeakane—Rahleakane (Rathlackan), co. Mayo, 5464, 5740.
Rahlye (co. Kerry ?), 2480.
Rahny, Moroghe ny, alias Moriarto m'Brien, pardon, 6170
Rahode—Radhodo (co. Moath), 97, 561.
Rahoen, co. Clare, 5486.
Rahon (co. Westm. ?), 3646.
Rahonane (co. Cork ?), 6536.
Rahoneon, co. Kerry. *See* Rathowyny, Rathouyne.
Rahosker, co. Kild., 5260.
Rahownaghe, co. Kerry, 6123.
Rahngh, co. Westm. *See* Ratheo, Rathhey.
Rahnlk—Rathulko, co. Dnb., 697, 2321, 2556.
Rahvihyne, co. Clare, 6617.
Rahy, co. Clare, 1640.
Rahyconoghor, 5086.
Rahyon. *See* Rahione, co. Wex.
Rahykely, co. Lim., 4521.
Rahyn, co. Clare, 5533.
Rahyn, Queen's co., 3462, 3647.
Rahynaghirrin. *See* Rahinaghirrin.
Rahynagoor, 6583. *See* Rahinogore.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Rahyndnf. *See* Rahindnffe, Queen's co.
Rahynduffe, co. Wex., 6517.
Rahyne, co. Cork, 5029.
Rahyne (Raheen), King's co., 596.
Rahyne, co. Lim., castle and lands, 5282.
Rahyne, Queen's co., 3947.
Rahyne. *See* Rahin.
Rahynenycorr, 5102. *See* Rahinegore.
Rahyne Tyrrellevalle, King's co. 1654.
Rahyniske (Raheonanisky), Queen's co. 501.
Rahynkhullenane. *See* Rahinnecullynan.
Rahynmore. *See* Rahinmore. co. Car.
Rahynnemoney (co. Car. or Wex.), 6517.
Rahynroch. *See* Rahinroch.
Rahynnske. *See* Rahinuske.
Raieston, co. Meath, 1174.
Raieston (Raystown), co. Meath, 2579.
Raighe (co. Gal.?), 4805.
Raileston — Rayleston — Rayliston — Reyleston (Railstown), co. Tip., rectory, 322, 2958, 5160, 5408; vicarage, 293. 6423. *See* also Ballyreilie.
Rainenemarok, Queen's co., 499.
Rainostown, co. Car. *See* Ballinrahin.
Rainhollan, co. Mayo, 5777.
Rainsford — Raynesford — Raynsford — Raynsforde, Hercules, collector of customs, Kinsale, 1451; collector of customs, Limerick, 2767; constable of Limerick castle, 2803, 3660, 5407; lease, 2970, 3027; grant of wardships, 1763-4.
Raiordan—Raiordane. *See* Rathjordan.
Raisebacke (Rathaspick?), co. Westm., rectory, 5769.
Rajordan—Ra Jurdane. *See* Rathjordan.
Rakeale. *See* Rathkealie.
Rakeeragh, co. Mon. *See* Rathkeraght.
Rakeigh (co. Meath), 2345.
Rakeley—Rakelie—Rakelly—Rakely—Rakelye. *See* Rathkealie.
Rakelly, co. Mon. *See* Rathkelly.
Rakeryn (co. Gal.), 5613.
Rakeyle—Rakeylle. *See* Rathkealie.
Rakinvintan, co. Lim., 5950.
Rakivintane, co. Lim., 5950.
Rakynylie, co. Rose., 5105.
Ralackan (Rathlackan), co. Mayo, 5865, 6016.
Ralahyn, co. Clare, 6562.
Ralege. *See* Rathlege.
Ralegh — Raleghe — Rawley, sir Walter, Munster undertaker, 4901; pardon granted on letter from, 4998; grant of lands, 5045; enquiry as to lands granted to, 5297.
Ralehin, co. Clare, 1340.
Raleigh, alias Rowlie, Rich., pardon, 8452.
Raleighston (Rawleystown?), co. Lim., 6452.
Ralein, co. Westm., 5533.
Ralekine, co. Mayo, 6557.
Raleston, 302.
Ralian (Rathlihen? King's co.), 1419.
Ralie—Rally—Raly (Rathlihen, King's co.), 4987-8, 5511.
Raligngorgyne, co. Gal., 6665.
Ralise, 910. *See* Rathleyse.
Raltarnsny (Ballytarsney?), co. Kilk., 2940.
Rally, King's co., 5511. *See* Ralie.
Ralonnane (Rathlaunon?), co. Wex., 2882.
Ralowe (co. Antrim), 6620.
Ralphtown, co. Wex. *See* Rathton.
Raly, King's co. *See* Ralie.
Ralye, John, pardon, 1694.
Ralyn — Ralyne (Rathlihen? King's co.), 6496.
Ralyse, Queen's co., 497.
Ram—Rame—Ramme, Thomas, A.M., dean of Ferns, 6471; vicar of Balrothery, 5585; precentor of Christ Church, 5535; dean of Cork, 6693.
Ramakmallis (perhaps Rackwallace), co. Mon., 5736.
Ramanny, co. Mon., 5652.
Ramaspok—Ramaspoke, alias Derry, Queen's co., 496, 5047.
Rame, Tho. *See* Ram.
Ramesgrage, 6517. *See* Ramysgrange.
Rameskine, co. Meath, 3574.
Ramowe. *See* Rathmowe.
Rameylote, King's co., 1509, 1655.
Ramghell (co. Dub.?), 6549.
Ramme, Tho. *See* Ram.
Ramoan parish, co. Antrim. *See* Momeric.
Ramollan (Rathmullan, co. Meath), 889.
Ramolyane. *See* Rathmolian.
Ramor, co. Kilk., 3968.
Ramore (co. Gal?), 4639.
Ramore (King's or Queen's co.), 5601.
Ramoveoke (Rathmaveoge), co. Tip., rectory, 502.
Ramoyle (Rathmoyle), Queen's co., 497.
Ramullen (Rathmullan), co. Donegal, 6653.
Ramysgrange—Ramesgrage (Ramsgrange), co. Wex., 1527, 6517.
Ramyskie (co. Cork?), 4752.
Ranahan, co. Lim. *See* Rahanane.
Ranalaghes (a district included in the barony of Ballinacor Sonth, co. Wick.), martial law in, 8231. *See* also Gabhal Raghnaill.
Ranasier (Rathnaseer, co. Lim.), 6497.
Randall, Francis. *See* Randoll.
Randewyleston, co. Dub., 919.
Randolf. Francis. *See* Randoll.
Randoll, Edward, esq., lieutenant of ordnance in England to be colonel of army in Ulstor, 940.
Randoll—Randall—Randolf, Francis, constable of Carlow, 381, 1125; commissions, 53, 381, 542, 582, 953.
Ranegh, 5535.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Ranegromanaghe (co. Leit. ?), 6227.
Ranelagh. *See* Ranalaghes, Gahhal Raghnaill.
Ranelaght, co. Sligo, 6468.
Ranell, Joan ny, pardon, 6516.
„ Kathorine ny, pardon, 5442.
„ More ny, pardon, 6516.
Ranemnekon, co. Gal., 4724.
Ranorsher, co. Lim., 6456.
Ranfordo, alias Ranfortho, George, pardon, 427.
Ranill, Ellyne nyne, pardon, 6701.
Rankagh, Donogh, pardon, 4636.
Rantrowan, alias Rathewogan, co. Westm., 2561.
Ranusere (Rathnaseer, co. Lim.), 6171.
Ranvyle (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
Rany, Gilbert, pardon, 4169.
Rany (co. Rosc. ?), 6432.
Ranysken, alias Monekonowton (Menknowton, co. Meath), 889.
Ranywro, 612. *See* Rathnure, co. Kilk.
Raogalle, co. Tip., 6766.
Rapalagh. *See* Raplagh.
Rapatricke. *See* Rathpatrik.
Rape, growth and export of, 4561.
Raphrilan—Raphrylan. *See* Rathphrilan.
Rapiers (Rathpierce), co. Wex., 3733.
Raplagh—Rapalagh—Rappallagh—Rappallaghe (Rapla), co. Tip., 4508-6, 6583, 6703.
Rarevagh, 6168. *See* Rathrievagh.
Rarodda (co. Gal.), 4853.
Raroe. *See* Rathroe.
Raronan. *See* Rathronan, co. Lim.
Rarousie (Rathronshin, Queen's co. ?), 616.
Rarushe. *See* Rathrush.
Rarutagh, co. Mon. *See* Rathrowtaght.
Rasallagh. *See* Rathsallagh, co. Wick.
Raselagh (Rathsillagh), co. Wox., 6727.
Rashillagh, Queen's co., 6123.
Rashinagh, King's co. *See* Russyny.
Rashordan, 3043. *See* Rathjordan.
Ratacline, 6661. *See* Rathclyne, co. Long.
Rataine, co. Meath. *See* Rathtaine.
Ratbohagho (Rathbeagh ?), co. Kilk., 1667.
Ratclif—Ratcliff—Ratclyf, sir Henry. *See* Radoclyff.
Rate, co. Cork, 2628.
Ratekely. *See* Rathkealie, co. Lim.
Ratenen, co. Tip., 1643, 4613.
Rath, Henry, pardon, 2368.
Rath—Rathe, co. Cork, 2687, 2641, 3696, 3101.
Rath (co. Donegal), 6382.
Rath—Rath by the Nall—Ratho by the Naal, co. Duh 1328, 1460. 3126; grant, 5772.
Rath of Killossery—Ratho, co. Dub., 2466, 4516.
Rath, co. Long., 4764.
Rath, the—Rathe, co. Louth, 163, 5416, 6877.
Rath—Ratho, co. Meath, 869, 3380, 6866, 6411. *See* also Ratho by Groneke.
Rath, co. Mon., 5662.
Rath—Ratho, Queen's co., 1176, 6436.
Rath (co. Rosc. ?), 6806.
Rath (co. Tip. ?), 6766.
Rathaaghe, co. Long., 6661.
Rathafryne, co. Rosc., 5616.
Rathaghe, co. Long., 6063.
Rathaglas, co. Gal., 3821.
Rathallan—Rathallen, co. Meath, 1486, 2698, 3566.
Rathallun (co. Meath ?), 1486.
Rathally (co. Gal.), 6808.
Rathalron—Rahalron—Rathalrone—Rathhalron (Rathaldron), co. Meath, 109, 2345, 2366, 2444, 2628, 2545, 2677, 2666, 2933, 3086.
Rathan, co. Meath, 260.
Rathangan—Rahangan—Rahangen—Rathehangan—Rathhangan, co. Kild., 66, 339, 404, 2265, 2346, 3963, 3323, 3469, 6557; rivor, 6786.
„ rector of, 4436.
Rathangane—Rahangan, co. Wox., 862, 2627.
Rathanlon, co. Gal. *See* Rahanlon.
Rathannagh (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 2685.
Rathanny, co. Kerry. *See* Rahotanny.
Rathard—Rathardo—Ratheard (co. Tip. ?), 1616, 2846.
Ratharde (Rahard), co. Maye, 5777.
Ratharde. *See* Rathard.
Rathardmore, co. Kilk., 258, 1001.
Rathargot—Rathargett—Rathargyt—Rathergett, co. Kild., 826, 2316, 3146, 4886.
Ratharne, co. Westm., 6488.
Ratharumen, co. Gal., 4717.
Rathashog (co. Westm.), 4386.
Rathasbige, co. Westm., 4648.
Rathaspicke—Rahaspick—Rahaspiko—Rahaspock—Rahaspoke—Rathaspack, Queen's co., 636, 3332, 5188, 6678.
Rathaspige, co. Car., 1269.
Rathaspike, co. Westm., 1240. *See* also Raisebacke, Rayschacke.
Rathassell, Abbey of (Athassoll), co. Tip., 6566.
Rathawle, co. Wox., 1232.
Rathbane, co. Lim., 3556.
Rathbarry—Rathharrie—Rathebarry, co. Cork, 3287, 3486.
„ rectory, 2380, 4262.
Rathbeagh, co. Kilk. *See* Rathohaghe.
Rathbegan—Rathbegghan (Rathboggan), co. Meath, 1466, 1546, 2131, 3418, 3564, 3661; manor, 1246; rectory, 1466; parish, 2698.
Rathbege, co. Meath, 3681.
Rathbege (Rathleague), Queen's co., 5824. *See* Rathlege.
Rathboggan, co. Meath. *See* Rathbegan,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Rathbegghan, 1240. *See* Rathbegan.
Rathbody, co. Lonth. *See* Rabody.
Rathbran, 6016. *See* Rathbranna.
Rathbran — Rahran — Rathbrand — Rathbrene (Rathbran, co. Wick.), 1367, 3745, 5081; rectory, 1367.
Rathbranna — Rathbran (Rathfran?), co. Mayo, house of friars preachers leased, 3081, 6016. *See* also Rahran.
Rathbrannoghe — Rathbrennagh — Raghbrennagh, co. Lim., 6173, 6464; grant, 5282.
Rathbreany, co. Lim., 3547.
Rathbrenan—Rathebreanan—Rathebrenan (Rathbrennan, Queen's co.), 1168, 1247, 1334, 5695, 6003.
Rathbrene, 3745. *See* Rathbran, co. Wick.
Rathbrennagh — Raghbrennagh (Rathbranagh, co. Lim.?). *See* Rathbrannoghe.
Rathbrennan, Queen's co. *See* Rathbrenan.
Rathbronnan, co. Rosc. *See* Rahrenan.
Rathbride—Rathbryd—Rathbryde—Rathebride, co. Kildare, 1240, 1407, 2672, 3107, 3214, 3710, 4953, 5484, 5739, 5745, 5849, 5878, 6039, 6408.
Rathbride (King's co ?), 6627.
Rathbriste, co. Lonth, 1312.
Rathbritt (co. Tip.), 4085.
Rathbroge, co. Car., 504.
Rathbryd—Rathbryde. *See* Rathbride.
Rathbyn, co. Kilk., 5982.
Rathcahill, co. Lim. *See* Rathkeale.
Rathcall, co Kilk., 3179.
Rathcally, co. Kilk., grant, 5854.
Rathcam, co. Westm. *See* Rathkam.
Rathcan, co. Meath, 259.
Rathcane (co. Lim.?), 2467.
Rathcannaghe, co. Tip., 5273.
Rathcannan (co. Lim.), 6479.
Rathcarog—Rathcaroge, co. Car., 2103.
Rathcarragh, co. Westm., 6326.
Rathcarren—Rathcarrin — Rathcarryn, co. Mayo, 5865, 5911, 6016.
Rathcash (co. Kilk.), 6538.
Rathcassan, co. Lonth. *See* Rathecassan.
Rathcath. *See* Rathekchatt, Rathkhalte.
Rathclaryne, co. Cork, 5618, 6514.
Rathclein. *See* Rathclyne.
Rathcline, co. Long. *See* Rathclyne, Rathklen.
Rathcline barony, co. Long. *See* Clanconnogher.
Rathclonhrackan, King's co. *See* Raconhraccan.
Rathclowen, co. Lim., 5947.
Rathclyne—Ratacline— Rathclein — Rathclyn—Rathcclyne (Rathcline), co. Long., 3719, 5199, 6574, 6361; rectory, 1170.
Rathcobican, King's co. *See* Rathcolhiken.
Rathcoffey—Rathcoffe—Rathcoffie—Rathcoffy—Rathcoffye, co. Kild., 224, 260, 381, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2693, 4037, 5217, 6772, 6775.
Rathcolhiken — Rathecolhykyn (Rathcohican), King's co., 477, 6353.
Rathcollomkill — Rathcollomkilley, alias Rathecollomkill, King's co., 482, 572.
Rathcomane, co. Cork, 5963.
Rathcon (co. Tip.?), 4733, 6583.
Rathcon, alias Rathton, co. Wex., 913, 5409.
Rathconan, co. Kerry, 6493.
Rathconell, co. Westm., rectory, 3564.
" water of, 2299. *See* also Roconill, Rathonell.
Rathconrath — Rathconredd barony, co. Westm., 1355; martial law in, 3266.
Rathcool, co. Meath. *See* Rathecoules land.
Rathcoole, co. Dnh. *See* Rathcowlle, Racowle.
Rathcorbally — Rathcorhallie, co. Westm., 467, 5769.
Rathcorhe (co. Kilk.?), 2486.
Rathcore, co. Meath. *See* Rathcoure.
Rathcormick. *See* Rathgormock.
Rathcormick. *See* Rathcormock, 6485.
Rathcormicke. *See* Rathgormock.
Rathcormock—Rathcormick—Rathcormok—Rathcormyck, co. Cork, 1816, 2253, 2486, 4814, 6478, 6495, 6571.
Rathcormycke. *See* Rathgormock.
Rathcoule, alias Rathcowthe, co. Tip., 5408.
Rathcoule—Ragowle, co. Tip., rectory, 322, 5468. *See* also Rathgowle.
Rathcoure — Rathcowre (Rathcore), co. Meath, 815, 2897.
Rathcoursy — Rathcoursi, co, Cork, 5950, 6123.
Rathcowle, co. Tip., 4371.
Rathcowlle (Rathcoole, co. Dnh.), 845.
Rathcowre. *See* Rathcoure.
Rathcowthe—Rathecowche, co. Tip., 5408, 5695, 6038.
Rathcrea, Queen's co. *See* Racrehin.
Rathcredan, co. Dnh., 845, 6321.
Rathcronan, co. Tip., parsonage, 5841.
Rathculliheen, co. Wat. *See* Rathekillen.
Rathdahiffe (co. Cork?), 6486.
Rathdaniel, co. Car. *See* Rathdonill.
Rathdeawny (Rathdowney, Queen's co.?), 4916.
Rathdonill—Radonell (Rathdaniel?), co. Car., 915, 3727, 4553.
Rathdonne (co. Wex.?), 1259.
Rathdowe, co. Lonth, 2627.
Rathdown, co. Lonth, 5165.
Rathdown (co. Wick.), 3494.
Rathdowne—Rathedowne, barony, co. Dnb., 933, 2864.
Rathdowne (co. Kild.?), 6323.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Rathdowny (Rathdownoy), Queen's co., 6551. *See* also Rathdoawny.
Rathdownyne (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Rathdresock—Rathdrissoge (Ratbdrishogo), co. Westm., 1700, 4279.
Rathdrinagh, co. Meath. *See* Radronagbo.
Rathdrome, co. Tip., 3317.
Ratbdrome — Radromo (Rathdrum, co. Wick.), 3577.
Rathdrommogh, co. Meath, 3058.
Rathdromy (co. Tip. ?), 3765.
Ratbdromye (Ratbdrum), co. Cork, 6685.
Ratbdrum, King's co. *See* Ratrumon.
Ratbdrum, co. Wick. *See* Ratbdrome.
Rathduf (Rathduff), Queen's co. 2838.
Ratbduff—Rathduffe, co. Cork, 5330, 5333.
Ratbduff—Radnff—Rathduffe, co. Westm., 1588, 2383, 2561, 6450, 6533.
Rathduffe, co. Lim., 5950.
Ratbduffe. *See* Rathdnff.
Rathe, Christopbor, chantor of Christchurch, refusee oath of Snpromacy, 226.
„ John, pardon, 3813.
Rathe, co. Carlow, 3161.
Ratbe (co. Clare), 4780.
Ratbe. *See* Rath, co. Cork.
Ratbe, co. Cork or Kerry, 6576.
Ratbe, co. Dnb., 1300.
Rathe. *See* Rath of Killossery, co. Duh.
Rathe by the Naal. *See* Rath, co. Dub.
Rathe, co. Gal., 5878.
Ratbe, Little, co. Kild., 5340.
Rathe. *See* Rath, co. Louth.
Rathe by Grenoke (co. Meath), 845, 854.
Rathe. *See* Ratb, co. Meath.
Rathe. *See* Rath, Queen's co.
Rathe, co. Westm., 3728.
Rathealy, co. Kilk. *See* Rathhele.
Rathcard. *See* Rathard.
Ratheharry. *See* Rathbarry.
Ratheheg, co. Cork, 5903.
Rathe brahhragb (co. Kilk. ?), 2032.
Rathehrane (co. Mayo ?), 6226.
Rathebreanan — Rathebronan. *See* Rathbrenan.
Rathehride. *See* Rathbride.
Ratbebride by Whilam, co. Kild. (*see* Rathbride), 1240.
Rathecassan (Rathcassan, co. Louth), 1312.
Rathelyne. *See* Rathelyne.
Ratbecolbykyn. *See* Rathcolbiken.
Rathecollomkill. *See* Rathcollomkill.
Rathecoules land (Rathcool), co. Moath, 2570.
Rathecowche. *See* Ratheowtbo.
Ratheculbin, co. Kilk., 3219.
Rathedmond — Rathedmonde (Rathredmond), co. Mayo, 5365, 6016.
Rathedowne. *See* Rathdowne.
Rathee (Rahugh ?), co. Westm., 4270.
Ratheforman. *See* Rathfarnan.
Rathegerroko, co. Car. (Rathgarege, co. Wox. ?), 3155.
Ratbeglasso. *See* Rathglas, co. Gal.
Rathegowro, co. Wex., chapel, 966.
Rathegrifton, 764. *See* Griffinrath, co. Kild.
Rathehangan. *See* Rathangan.
Ratheharron, in Munster, 6514.
Rathehoskor. *See* Rathosker,
Rathekealy. *See* Rathkealie, co. Lim.
Rathekobatt in M'Cartan's country (Rathcath, now Clongh, in par. Longhinisland, co. Down—Reeves' Ant. Down and Connor), 5767.
Rathekillon, co. Kilk. (Rathoulliheen, co. Wat.), 1200.
Rathekilly, *See* Rathkillo.
Ratholan (co. Rosc. ?), 5533.
Rathelogo (Rathlcok), co. Meath, 975.
Ratbelogo. *See* Rathlogo, Queen'e co.
Ratholoy, co. Kilk., 6100.
Ratheloyco. *See* Rathlcyso.
Rathelio. *See* Rathlio.
Ratbelin, King's co., 6660.
Rathelty, co. Kilk., 911.
Rathemaknoo. *See* Rathmacknee.
Ratbeman (co. Kerry ?), 6498.
Ratbemollon. *See* Ratbmullon, co. Down.
Rathemore. *See* Rathmore, co. Car.
Rathemore. *See* Rathmore, co. Kild.
Rathemoro. *See* Rathmore, co. Meath.
Rathonagho (Rahanna, co. Louth), 1723.
Rathonally—Ratbenallye. *See* Ratbnallie.
Rathonebaron, Queen's co., 1622.
Rathonogeraugb. *See* Rathnogeraugbe.
Rathonogorry (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6517.
Rathonckonanaghe, co. Tip., 5472.
Ratbonokinor—Rathenekynor, co. Tip., 3273, 5472.
Ratbonemoddagh (Rathnamuddagh, co. Westm.), 1240.
Rathononarron, Queen'e co., 1247.
Rathononyoll. *See* Rathuoniell.
Rathenowor. *See* Rathnure, co. Kilk.
Rathonewhitaghe, co. Lim., 5907.
Rathonowr. *See* Rathnure, co. Kilk.
Rathengallo (co. Tip. ?), 4000.
Rathonno, co. Carlow (Raheen, co. Wick.), rectory, 1367.
Rathonnio — Rathenny. *See* Rathony, co. Duh.
Rathenny (co. Kilk. ?), 2043.
Rathenny. *See* Rathony, co. Westm.
Ratbonur. *See* Rathnure, co. Kilk.
Rathenuskoy (co. Cork), 3974.
Rathony—Rathonnio—Rathenny (Raheny, co. Duh.), 845, 987, 2616; rectory, 6659-70.
Rathony—Rathenny, co. Westm., 1039, 3478.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Rathcokelly. *See* Rathokelly.
Rathepadenhoy. *See* Rathpadinboy.
Rathepatricke. *See* Rathpatrik.
Rathereaghe, alias Raegreige, co. Lim., 463. *See* Rathriaghe.
Rathergett. *See* Rathargot.
Ratherne, co. Kild., 1216.
Ratheronan—Ratheronane. *See* Rathronan, co. Tip.
Ratherowe, co. Gal., 4697.
Ratherowe, co. Wex., 1527.
Rathesallaghe. *See* Rathsallagh, co. Wick.
Rathescar, co. Louth. *See* Rathesker.
Rathesillagh (Rathsillagh, co. Wex. ?), 4636.
Rathesillaghe. *See* Rathsillagh, co. Kild.
Rathesker—Rahesker—Rathohesker—Rathosker (Rathescar), co. Louth, 678, 1230, 1632, 2346, 3627, 4147, 4465, 5165.
Rathespike, co. Kild., rectory, 202.
Rathetenry, co. Wex., 3045.
Rathcton. *See* Rathton, co. Wex.
Rathetowe. *See* Ratowe, co. Korry.
Rathetowne, co. Meath, 1222.
Rathetron—Rathetrwono. *See* Rathtrone, co. Kild.
Ratheven, Queen's co. *See* Rativine, Ratyvin.
Rathewogan — Rathewogane. *See* Rathwogan.
Rathfa. *See* Rathfatt.
Rathfadinvoye, 6484. *See* Rathpadinhoy.
Rathfarnam, 6031. *See* Rathfarnan.
Rathfarnam, co. Westm., 6538.
Rathfarnan—Rafernam — Rathefernan—Rathfernan—Rathfarnam, co. Duh., 4129, 4177, 5692, 6005, 6030-1.
Rathfarra, co. Lim. *See* Ravarye.
Rathfatt—Rathfa, King's co., 596, 1654.
Rathfeigh—Rafogh — Raffeigh, co. Meath, 1636, 2117, 3779.
Rathfeld—Rathfilde, at Trim, co. Meath, 86, 922.
Rathfernan. *See* Rathfarnan.
Rathferne, co. Westm., 6533.
Rathflanstone—Rathfyanston (Rathfeston ?), King's co., 696, 1654.
Rathfilde. *See* Rathfeld.
Rathfine. *See* Raffin.
Rathflemynge, co. Tip., 6548.
Rathfolan, co. Clare. *See* Rathmolan.
Rathforyd, 1407.
Rathfoyle, co. Lim., 6782.
Rathfran, co. Mayo. *See* Rathhranna.
Rathfreedy, co. Lim. *See* Rathphyrle.
Rathfryland, co. Down. *See* Rathphrilan.
Rathfyanston. *See* Rathflanstone.
Rathgallyr (co. Tip. ?), 3328.
Rathganny, co. Westm., 3658.
Rathgaret, 6755.
Rathgaroge, co. Wex. *See* Ragerroge, Rathegerroke.
Rathgarvan, co. Kilk., 5248, 6538.
Rathgarve, co. Westm. *See* Ragarf.
Rathgerin — Rathgerine (Rathgeran, co. Car. ?), 6541.
Rathgerinlegilgreige, Newton of (perhaps Newtownrathganley, Kilgraigne), co. Meath, 5206.
Rathgerons, co. Louth, 1312.
Rathgilbert, Queen's co. *See* Ragilbert.
Rathglas—Rathglase—Ratheglasse, co. Gal., 1652, 4613, 5712.
Rathgobban, co. Cork, 1695, 3287.
Rathgoggan—Rathgogan, co. Cork, 5066, 5535.
Rathgormeley (*see* Newton of Rathgormeley), 3242.
Rathgormock — Rathcormick — Rathcormicke—Ratheormock—Rathcormycke—Rathgormick—Rathgormicke—Rathgormog—Rathogormike (Rathgormuck), co. Wat., 734, 1045, 1665, 1163, 4096, 6476, 6664, 6766; rectory, 9938.
Rathgormock, 6565.
Rathgormog. *See* Rathgormock.
Rathgowell, co. Tip., 4531, 4935.
Rathgowle (co. Tip.), 6211, 5854.
Rathgowlee, co. Tip., 2023.
Rathgurgine, co. Gal., castle and land, 5901.
Rathgurrgin, co. Gal., 4613 *See* also Ragorgine.
Rathhalron. *See* Rathalron.
Rathhangan, 4439. *See* Rathangan.
Rathharrowe (Rahara), co. Rosc., rectory, 4342.
Rathhele (Rathealy, co. Kilk. ?), 1076.
Rathhey (Rahugh, co. Westm.), 1760.
Rathhialmen, co. Long., 5063. *See* also Rathyhalmon.
Rathile (co. Kilk. ?), 2042.
Rathilt (co. Kilk. ?), 2059.
Rathinachairhin (Raheenakeeran ?), King's co., 6523.
Rathinally. *See* Rathnallie.
Rathinclare, co. Cork, 6465.
Rathine, co. Tip. or Lim., 5069.
Rathineharrowe, Queen's co., 1216.
Rathinecarthye (co. Tip. ?), 2308.
Rathinkillenane, Queen's co., 4295.
Rathinmore, co. Westm., 1603.
Rathinroth (co. Kilk. ?), 2036.
Rathinure, co. Kilk. *See* Rathnure.
Rathinusky—Rathinuskie, co. Cork, 3974, 6624
Rathinusky (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
Rathistone (co. Kilk. ?), 1916.
Rathjordan—Raiordan—Raiordane—Rajordan — Ra Jurdane — Rashordan — Rath Jordan, co. Lim., 3043, 3646, 4523, 5753, 5878; grant, 6947; rectory, 463, 5769, 6004.
Rathkam (Rathcam, co. Westm.), 1674.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Rathkanan, co. Lim., 4553.
Rathkeale (Rathcahill), co. Lim., grant, 5586.
Rathkealie—Rakeale—Rakeley—Rakelie—Rakelly—Rakely—Rakelye—Rakeyle—Rakeylle—Ratckely—Rathckealy—Rathkeillie—Rathkele-Rathkelly—Rathkeylle (Rathkeale, co. Lim.), 2262, 3099, 3842, 4635, 6183, 6464, 9487; lands in, granted, 5171; tenement in, 6123; customs and profits of fairs granted, 5947.
„ merchant of, 6451.
„ abbey granted, 5171; priory, lands of granted, 5947.
„ house of friars leased, 3316.
„ parish, 5781, 5647.
„ *See* also Rathkille.
Rathkelly (Rakelly), co. Men., 5972.
Rathkena, co. Tip., 5985.
Rathkennie. *See* Rathkenny.
Rathkenny, co. Cav., 4861.
Rathkenny—Rathkennie—Rathkeny, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6497, 6563.
Rathkenny, co. Meath, rectory, 1469, 3564.
Rathkeraght—Rathkyraght (Rakeeragh), co. Mon., 5637, 5652.
Rathkerane (Rathkieran co. Kilk. ?), 6022.
Rathkevan (co. Tip. ?), 6459, 6537. *See* also Rathkyvane.
Rathkeylle. *See* Rathkealie, co. Lim.
Rathkhalte (Rathcath, now Cleugh, co. Down) rectory, 1659.
Rathkieghe, co. Westm., 4151.
Rathkien, 6465.
Rathkieran, co. Kilk. *See* Rathkorane, Rathkirin.
Rathkilkedy, Queen's co., 6551.
Rathkille—Rathekilly (Rathkeale ?), co. Lim., 3259, 5347.
Rathkirin (co. Kilk. ?), 2041.
Rathkien (Rathcline), co. Leng., 5199.
Rathknavin, co. Cav., 4541.
Rathknddery, co. Kerry, 5943.
Rathkwon, co. Meath, 1800.
Rathkyraght. *See* Rathkeraght.
Rathkyvane (co. Tip ?), 6583, 6765.
Rathlackan, co. Mayo. *See* Carrowkeolo Ralackan, Rahlackane, Ralackan.
Rathlannon, co. Wex. *See* Ralonnane.
Rathleague, Queen's co. *See* Rathlego.
Rathleash, Queen's co. *See* Rathleyse.
Rathlee, co. Sligo. *See* Rathlie, Rathliew.
Rathleek, co. Meath. *See* Rathelogo.
Rathleg (Rathtillig ?), Queen's co., 9593.
Rathlege—Ralege—Rathbege—Rathlegg—Rathleigo (Rathleague), Queen's co., 494, 1379, 1624, 5824, 5904.
Rathlege—Rathelege—Rathleg (Rathtillig ?), Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6593.
Rathlegg—Rathleige. *See* Rathlege, Queen's co.
Rathlesky (co. Tip ?), 1299.
Rathlesse, co. Tip., 6583.
Rathlevagh, Queen's co., 6551.
Rathlewe. *See* Rathliew.
Rathleyse—Ralise—Ratheleyce (Rathleash Queen's co.), 566, 910, 1654.
Rathlie—Rathelie (Rathlee ? co. Sligo), 4729, 5456, 5895.
Rathliew—Rathlewe—Rathliewe (Rathlee ?) co. Sligo, 4569, 5805, 5848.
Rathlihon, King's co. *See* Ralian, Ralie, Ralyn, Rhalyon.
Rathlin island. *See* Raughlin, Raughlines.
Rathlin, co. Kilk., 3968.
Rathlisane—Rathlisaane, co. Wat., 959, 3133.
Rathluan, co. Mon., 5666.
Rathlyn, alias Mekhowne, co. Kilk., 504.
Rathlyno (King's co. ?), 2263.
Rathlyworth, co. Lim., 2472.
Rathmacandon, co. Lim., 5781.
Rathm'artie—Rathm'cartie—Rathmackarty, co. Tip., 6102, 6466, 9765.
Rathmaccnco. *See* Rathmacknee.
Rathmackarty. *See* Rathm'artie.
Rathmacknee—Rathemaknee—Rathmaccnee—Rathmackne—Rathmaknee—Romaknee, co. Wex., 903, 1302, 2345, 5734.
„ vicar of, 6472.
Rathmadocke, Queen's co. (alias Blackford) 2838.
Rathmagunogh, co. Kerry, 5943.
Rathmaknoc. *See* Rathmacknee.
Rathmaltan—Rathmalltan—Rathmalltayn—Rathmaltin—Rathmaulltayn (Rathmelton, co. Donegal ?), 5602.
Rathmasheckenire, Queen's co., 1247.
Rathmaulltayn. *See* Rathmaltan.
Rathmelton, co. Don. *See* Rathmaltan.
Rathmewe—Ramewe (Rathmew), co. Rosc., 5068, 5195.
Rathmickfortie, co. Cav., 5846.
Rathmiles, Queen's co. *See* Rathmoyles.
Rathmolan (Rathfelan ?), co. Clare, 5310.
Rathmolan, co. Wat., rectory, 3195.
Rathmolano, co. Wat., 564.
Rathmolean—Rathmoleano. *See* Rathmolian.
Rathmolos, co. Tip., 6519.
Rathmolian—Ramelyane—Rathmolean—Rathmoleans (Rathmelyon), co. Meath, 3689; parish, 1192; rectory, 3680, 5369.
„ vicar, 854-5.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Rathmoor. *See* Rathmore, co. Kild.
Rathmoore, co. Cork, 5903.
Rathmore—Rathemore, co. Car., 311, 915, 2541, 6549.
„ rectory, 325, 1160, 1265, 3438, 4284.
„ vicar, 1265.
Rathmore, in manor of Carlow, 1600.
Rathmore, co. Cork, 2255.
Rathmore (co. Kerry ?), 0576.
Rathmore — Rathemore — Rathmoor, co. Kild., 1087, 4322, 5695.
„ manor, 3148.
„ rectory, 2081, 5361, 6026.
„ advowson of church, 3146.
„ vicar, 4284.
Rathmore King's co. *See* Enrathmore.
Rathmore, co. Lim., 2510, 4513.
Rathmore, co. Long., 6797.
Rathmore — Rathemore — Rhamore, co. Meath, 148, 209, 218, 381, 1207, 1240, 2677, 4375, 4461, 0227, 6355.
Rathmore, Queen's co., 6763.
Rathmore (co. Ross. ?), 5009.
Rathmore (co. Tip. ?), 2045, 6564.
Rathmore, co. Wex., 417.
Rathmore (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
Rathmorrel, co. Kerry. *See* Rathwiriell.
Rathmowe, co. Long., 5082, 5107.
Rathmoylan, co. Wat., 4143. *See* also Rathmolan.
Rathmoyle, Queen's co. *See* Ramoyle.
Rathmoyle, co. Westm., 2189.
Rathmoyles (Rathmiles, Queen's co.), 596, 1654.
Rathmullan, co. Meath. *See* Ramollan.
Rathmullen, co. Donegal, monastery of friars preachers of the B. V. M., lease of site, 6653,
Rathmullen—Rathemollen, co. Down, 4420; rectory, 1659, 5767.
Rathmullen (Carrickrathmullen ?), co. Sligo, 4560, 5478.
Rathmyn, co. Cork, 1837.
Rathnacally, co. Cork. *See* Rathnekally.
Rathnacrosse—Rathnecrosse (co. Donegal), 5993, 5987.
Rathnageeragh, co. Car. *See* Rathnakeeraghe, Rathnegeragh.
Rathnageeragh, co. Wex. *See* Rathnegeraughe.
Rathnaggadan (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
Rathnaghane, co. Lim., 5469.
Rathnaglye, co. Ross. *See* Carrow Raglew.
Rathnagore, co. Lim. *See* Rathnegor.
Rathnahynie (co. Clare ?), 0705.
Rathnakeeraghe—Rathnakeragh (Rathnageeragh, co. Car. ?), 1803, 2658.
Rathnallie — Rathenally — Rathenallye — Rathinally, co. Meath, 1171, 1222, 5970, 6643.
Rathnalltayn (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Rathnamanagh, Queen's co. *See* Rathnemanaghe.
Rathnameakan, co. Gal., 4080.
Rathnamnddagh, co. Westm. *See* Rathenemoddagh, Rathnemoddagh.
Rathnargyt (co. Kild. ?), 3148.
Rathnaseer, co. Lim. *See* Ranasier, Ranusere.
Rathnaskilloge, co. Wat. *See* Ragherskellege.
Rathnaveoge, co. Tip. *See* Ramoveoke.
Rathno[ ] (co. Tip. ?), 6113.
Rathnecrosse. *See* Rathnacrosse.
Rathnedornoraghe (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Rathnegarragh (co. Wex.), 1259.
Rathnegeragh (Rathnageeragh, co. Car.), 6775.
Rathnegerathe, Queen's co., 2987.
Rathnegeraughe—Rathenegeraugh (Rathnageeragh), co. Wex., 60, 2890.
Rathnegor (Rathnagore), co. Lim., 5947.
Rathnegrosse, co. Kilk., 4385.
Rathnekally (Rathnacally co. Cork), 5535.
Rathnekill (co. Kild ?), 3146.
Rathnemanaghe (Rathnamanagh), Queen's co., 2838.
Rathnemeddagh, co. Westm., 2460.
Rathnemoddagh — Rathnemodagh, co. Westm., 2460, 4203.
Rathneniell—Rathenenyell, co. Cork, 5161.
Rathneshean — Rathneshian, alias Raghlinneshean, Queen's co., 559, 1356, 1720.
Rathnesier, 6497.
Rathnoge, co. Kerry, 6497.
Rathnoge, (co. Lim. ?), 6497.
Rathnolan, co. Cork, 6117.
Rathnure — Ranywre — Rathenewer — Rathenewr — Rathenur (Rathinure, co. Kilk.), 139, 912, 1898, 2038, 2486, 2588.
Rathnure (co. Westm.), 6533.
Rathnure (co. Wex.), 6541.
Rathnuskie (co. Cork ?), 6701.
Rathnysky (co. Cork), 3083. *See* also Rathynisky, Rathynuskie.
Rathode. *See* Rahode.
Rathogallagh (co. Tip. ?), 6706. *See* also Ratogally.
Rathogormike, 1065. *See* Rathgormock.
Rathogowlyn, co. Mon., 5042.
Rathokelly—Ratheokelly, co. Tip., 2778, 2891.
Rathonan, co. Kerry, 6117.
Rathone, co. Tip., 5548.
Rathonell (Rathconnell), co. Westm., rectory, 1460.
Rathonell, water of, at Mullingar, co. Westm., 5381, 5426.
Rathonyne — Raghonyne — Rathonyn, co. Kerry, 5226, 6477, 6497, 6569.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Rathore (Rathory, co. Louth), 1723.
Rathornan—Rathornane, co. Car., 611.
Rathosker, 678, 1236. *See* Rathecker.
Rathonth. *See* Ratouth.
Rathowe, co. Kerry, 6183.
Rathownsey (King's or Queen's co. ?), 6726.
Rathowyny (Rahoneen), co. Kerry, 5043.
Rathpaden (Rathphaudin), co. Wex., 4636.
Rathpadinhoy — Rathepadenboy — Rathfadinvoye — Rathpadinehoye, co. Car., 3045, 6484, 5541.
Rathpatrik —Rapatricke — Rathepatricke, co. Kilk., rectory, 262, 1269.
" vicar, 6236.
Rathphaudin, co. Wex. *See* Rathpaden.
Rathphillipp, co. Lim., 5667.
Rathphrilan — Raphrilan — Raphrylan (Rathfryland), co. Down, 4218, 4627. *See* also Raferilan.
Rathphyrle (Rathfreedy ?), co. Lim., 5782.
Rathpierce, co. Wex. *See* Rapiers.
Rathpiper, Queen's co. *See* Piprath.
Rathragho, co. Car., 564.
Rathraynoll (Rathreynolds), co. Meath, 3430.
Rathreagh, co. Long. *See* Rathreoughe.
Rathredmond, co. Mayo. *See* Rathodmond.
Rathregan, co. Meath, rectory, 310, 1346, 5595, 5767.
Rathregane, co. Meath, 3986.
Rathreogh (co. Kilk.), 6538.
Rathreonghe (Rathreagh), co. Long., rectory, 5878.
Rathreynolds, co. Meath. *See* Rathraynoll.
Rathriaghe — Rathereaghe, co. Lim., 463, 6004.
Rathrievagh—Raghrevagh—Rarovagh, co. Long., 6108, 6533, 6658.
Rathrinnon, King's co., 572.
Rathroan (Rathronan ?), co. Lim., 5650.
Rathroe—Raroe, co. Rosc., 4080; grant, 5826.
Rathrolle, co. Louth, 1312.
Rathrem, King's co., 6500
Rathronan — Raronan, co. Lim., grant, 5647.
" parish, 5586; patronage, 5947. *See* also Rathroan.
Rathronan — Rathoronan — Rathoronane — Rathronane — Rothronan, co. Tip., 620, 1683, 2001, 2891, 4666, 6537, 8505.
" rectory, 2268, 3250, 5347.
Rathrone, co. Meath, 2766.
Rathronshie — Rathrouchie (Rathronshin, Queen's co.), 566, 1654. *See* also Rarousie.
Rathrowgh, co. Lim., 5078.
Rathrowtaght (Rarutagh), co. Mon., 5667.
Rathrush — Rarusho — Rathrushe, co. Car., 615, 1571, 6517.
Rathry, co. Meath.
Rathsallagh — Rasallagh — Rathesallaghe — Rathsallogho, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 172, 1415, 3686, 3665, 4447, 6546.
Rathsallagh, co. Long., 5464.
Rathsallogho. *See* Rathsallagh, co. Wick.
Rathsillagh—Rathesillagho, co. Kild., 3520, 6132.
Rathsillagh, co. Wex. *See* Rasallagh, Rathesillagh.
Rathskeagho — Rathskiaghe, co. Westm., 1240, 3022.
Rathsnagg (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
Rathsnanegan (co. Kilk. ?), 6484.
Rathspike, co. Kild., rectory, 1269.
Rathspike (Rathaspick), co. Westm., 3355.
Rathstowne, in Munster, 6526.
Rathtaine—Rathtayn—Rathtayne (Rataine), co. Meath, 2345.
" rectory, 312, 1566, 1614, 2924, 6767.
" parish, 4185.
Rathtollig, Queen's co., 6161.
Rathtenny, co. Wex., 4036.
Rathtillig, Queen's co. *See* Rathlege.
Rathton—Ratheton, co. Wex., 916, 4691.
Rathton (Ralphtown ?), co. Wex., 1232.
Rathtoogh, co. Kerry, 5225.
Rathtoole, co. Wick. *See* Ratole.
Rathtonth. *See* Ratouth.
Rathtowe, *See* Ratowe, co. Kerry.
Rathtowe, alias Rathcon, co. Wex., 5466.
Rathtoweth, co. Car., 1246. *See* also Rauthtowth.
Rathtowghe — Rathtowth, co. Car., tithes, 322, 3615, 6411.
Rathtowth, 2576. *See* Ratouth.
Rathtowth, co. Tip., 1250.
Rathtowth. *See* Rathtowghe, co. Car.
Rathtowtho, 626. *See* Ratouth.
Rathtowtho, 347. *See* also Rathcowtho, co. Tip.
Rathtrone — Rathotron — Rathotrwone, co. Kild., 1277, 1568, 2433.
Rathturkyll (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
Rathtyven, Queen's co., 1168.
Rathuddo, co. Car., 1856.
Rathuge, co. Meath, 1164, 4266.
Rathulk—Rathulke. *See* Rahulk.
Rathunoy (co. Tip. ?), 4656.
Rathurd (co. Lim.), castle and land, 5363.
Rathveon, co. Car., 6146.
Rathvewghe, co. Long., rectory, 6131. *See* also Rathreongho.
Rathviebr' (Rackavra ?, co. Westm.), 3622.
Rathviekiledniffe, King's co., 6496.
Rathville—Rathvillee. *See* Rathvilly.
Rathvillok (co. Cork ?), 5618.
Rathvilly—Rathville—Rathvillee—Raville—Ravillie, co. Car., 615, 1667, 2736, 3727, 4314, 4558, 5124, 6440.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Rathvoge (co. Kerry ?), 6566.
Rathwarigg (co. Cork ?), 2246.
Rathweare, 230. *See* Rathwier.
Rathweate (co. Car. ?), 2858.
Rathwier—Rathweare—Rathwyer—Rathwyre (Rathwiro), co. Westm., 2226, 2345.
„ manor and lands granted, 6327.
„ martial law, 230.
Rathwiriell (Rathmorrel ?), co. Kerry, 6034, 6123.
Rathwoe, co. Kerry, 6183.
Rathwogan—Rathewogan—Rathewogane, in Fertullaghe, co. Westm., 1588, 2383, 2561.
Rathwyer. *See* Rathwier.
Rathwyll, in manor of Carlow, 1000.
Rathwyre. *See* Rathwier.
Rathyhalmon, co. Long., 5091.
Rathyll (Rahill), co. Meath, 1466.
Rathyly, Mwrogho m'Conoghor Y, pardon, 3100.
Rathynisky (co. Cork ?), 3103.
Rathynne, Queen's co., 1216.
Rathynure (co. Kilk. ?), 1140.
Rathynuskie, co. Cork, 3287.
Rathyny, co. Clare, 3943.
Rathynytig, co. Cork, 1673.
Rathyonge, co. Westm., 6206.
Rathywer, co. Lim., 1765.
Ratin, co. Westm., 6307.
Rativine (Ratheven ?), Queen's co., 5824.
Ratoath, co. Meath. *See* Ratonth.
Ratogally (co. Tip.), 6521.
Ratole (Rathtoole), co. Wick., 1415.
Ratoo. *See* Ratowe.
Ratouth—Ratouthe—Rathonth—Rathtonth—Rathtowth—Rathtowthe—Ratowthe (Ratoath), co. Meath, 1438; manor, 3747, 6347.
„ rectory, 925, 2579, 3126, 6134, 6797.
„ vicar, 5744.
Ratowe—Rathetowe—Rathtowe—Ratoo—Ratow (Rattoo), co. Kerry, 6484; messuages and gardens granted, 5812, 6029, 6123; land in, granted, 6117, 6123.
„ rectory, 6034.
„ abbey, alias Arragaconsis or Arragensis, leased, 2820, 3758, 5306; possessions granted, 6034, 6123.
Ratowthe. *See* Ratonth.
Ratrumon (Rathdrum), King's co., 484.
Rattin—Rattyn, co. Westm., 4151, 4463, 6533.
Rattoo, co. Kerry. *See* Ratowe.
Rattyn. *See* Rattin.
Ratush (co. Car. ?), 6447.
Ratwogh (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Ratyfrynge (co. Rosc. ?), 5862.
Ratyvin—Ratyvyne (Ratheven ?), Queen's co., 1327, 1802, 6064.
Rauceter—Roceter—Rocetter—Rawcetor, John (of Rathmacknee), indenture, 5734.
„ Richard (of Tomhagard), livery, 5253.
„ Thomas (of Rathmacknee), commission, 803, 2345; his heir, 5734.
„ Walter (of Tomhagard), livery to son, 5253.
„ William (of Bargy), lands of, 916, 4091.
„ of Tacumshane, lands of, 915.
„ *See* Rawceter.
Raughan, co. Dnh. (Wick. ?), 5061.
Ranghlin, fiants dated at, 295, 327.
Raughlinee—Raghelions (Rathlin island, co. Antrim), to be made shire ground, 1530; martial law in, 2326.
Ranghtor, Philip, pardon, 6521.
Raulaghan, Mnnter, in Inishowen, men of pardoned, 5555.
Rauleston (co. Cork or Wat. ?), 6465.
Rauly, Rich. fitz David, pardon, 6464.
Raurcany (co. Mayo ?), 4731.
Raurie, co. Meath, 3958.
Ranthtowth, co. Car., 504.
Ravarye (Rathfarra ?), co. Lim., 3874.
Ravege, brook, Queen's co., 6785.
Ravernet, co. Down. *See* Ballyravarnan.
Ravernet river. *See* Garwologhy.
Ravilie—Ravillie. *See* Rathvilly, co. Car.
Ravoynvoir, King's co. 6496.
Ravrane (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Rawceter, David, pardon, 6647.
„ James, pardon, 5727.
„ John fitz Roh., pardon, 6647.
„ Matthew, pardon, 6433.
„ Thomas, 5734. *See* Rauceter.
Rawcetor, Wm. 4091. *See* Rauceter.
Rawe, capt. George, comn. for martial law, 6228.
„ Nich, 2968.
Rawelonneshean, alias Rathneshian, Queen's co., 558.
Rawghter, Tho., pardon, 4979.
Rawlaghe, co. Dnh. (Wick. ?), castle and land, 5260.
Rawley, Daniel, alias Donell O'Rhawly, pardon, 6188.
„ Gerrott roe, pardon, 6490.
„ Morris fitz Garrott, pardon, 6490
„ Nich. roe, pardon, 6490.
„ Walter. *See* Ralegh.
Rawleystown, co. Lim. *See* Ballynrowley, Raleighston, Rollestown, Rolliston.
Rawlie, Daniel, pardon, 5818.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Rawlie, Edm. fitz James, pardon, 5470.
„ James fitz Edm., pardon, 6470,
„ James oge, pardon, 5470.
Rawlins, Johanna, testamentary appeal, 4755.
Rawlistowe, co. Lim., 6556.
Rawlistown, co. Lim., 8470.
Rawly, Ellice, pardon, 6497.
„ Rich., pardon, 6497,
„ of Rawlistown, wife of, pardoned, 6666.
Rawore, co. Gal., 4587.
Rawson, John, prior of S. John of Jerusalem, lease from, recited, 1087, 1438, 4791, 6260, 5539, 5641, 6411.
„ John, soldier, leases, 4040-1, 6866.
„ Rich., 3731.
Raye, co. Gal., 5848.
Rayeston, co. Meath, 619, 2098.
Rayeston, alias Brayston, co. Meath, 1494.
Rayhen, co. Kild., 6366.
Rayhyneynagh in Upper Ossory, 807.
Raylad, 5824.
Raylagbe, 684.
Rayleston — Rayliston. *See* Raileston, co. Tip.
Raymore, Queen's co., 8551.
Raynduf—Raynduffe (Raheenduff), Queen's co., 501, 571, 647, 5395.
Raynedorow (Raheendarragh, co. Car. ?), 4035.
Raynesforde, Rich., pardon, 3434.
Raynekame (Rinnagan, co. Rosc.), 3241.
Raynekennagh, co. Wex., 1250.
Raynesford, Hercules. *See* Rainsford.
Raynewitaghe—Raynewitawghe, co. Lim., 2873, 5517.
Raynsford — Raynsforde, Hercules. *See* Rainsford.
Raysebacke (Rathaspick ?), co. Westm., rectory, 467.
Raystown, co. Meath. *See* Raieston.
Read mountain. *See* Redd mountoyne.
Reade, David, pardon, 2563.
„ Rob., pardon, 2358.
Readetowne, co. Dub. (Wick.), 5081.
Reagh, Donell, pardon, 6467, 6576.
„ John, pardon, 1471.
„ Thomas, pardon, 3684.
Reaghe, Rory, pardon, 5887.
Reaghstown, co. Louth. *See* Riagheston.
Reahirragh (co. Clare or Rosc. ?), 6808.
Realy, John, pardon, 6562.
Rean, Derby, pardon, 6386.
„ James, pardon, 6369.
„ Wm. m'Donell, pardon, 6566.
Reane, Anie ny, pardon, 4787.
Reanes, co. Cork, 6216.
Rearybeg, Queen's co. *See* Rurybeg.
Rearymore, Queen's co. *See* Rierymore.
Reaskavalla, co. Tip. *See* Riasg in vally.
Reban, co. Kild., 6459. *See* Castletown of Rehane, 3882; and Rebane.
Reban, co. Mayo, rectory, 4903.
Reban, Rery, 1722, 3418.
Rebane—Rabane, baron of, commission, 260; freedom from subsidy, 390.
„ Walter, baron of, livery (*see* St. Michaell), 6382.
Rebellion, persons having been in, to find security, 5085.
Rebellion of W. Nugent, 6817.
Rebels, commission to make war on, 1452, 2164, 2403, 2997.
„ instructions for defence against, 1411.
„ Irish services against, 529, 534.
„ in Tyrone, their goods to be seized to queen's use, 1097.
„ treating with, 4292.
„ wine not to be sold to, 4155.
Recardstown (Rickardstown, co. Kild. ?), 6557.
Rechill (co. Tip. ?), 5755.
Reckenfeck (co. Cork ?), 6305.
Records in Brymyngham's tower, keeper appointed, 3614, 3690, 4821.
Records of Chancery, inventories to be made of, 3260.
Records of court of Com. Pleas lost; placed in Bermingham's Tower; inventory to made of, 5350.
Records, keeper of, of counties, 5813. *See* clerks of peace, &c., under several counties.
Records, pardon for fabrications, 723.
Rector, son of, pardoned, 935, 2271.
Rectorial tithes leased to a butcher, 1715.
Red Barries country (Barryroe), co. Cork, 2626, 4255, 5096.
Redcittie, the (Rodcity, co. Tip.), 6583.
Red logh — Redd logh (Lough Derg, co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Red Mountains, co. Dub. (the range of Wicklow and Dublin mountains, called in Irish Annals Sliabh Ruadh or Slieve Roe), seneschal of country adjoining, 1415; commission for martial law, 1416.
Red river called Doargo (Derg river, co. Donegal and Tyrone), 6996, 5097.
Redd logh. *See* Red logh.
Redd mounteyne — Read mountain in Tipperkevan, co Dub. (Slieveroe in par. Tipperkovin, co. Kild.), 4925, 5530.
Rede, Margery, pardon, 576.
„ Thomas, pardon, 798.
Redomedow, co. Tip., 2536.
Redemore, co. Louth, 1723.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Redemption of Captives, friars of the Trinity for (*see* Adare), 1143, 4757.
Redeston, co. Meath, 4477.
Redmayne, Marmaduke, 5033.
Redmon, Andrew, pardon, 2800.
„ Roh., pardon, 2802.
„ Wm., pardon, 2799.
Redmond—Redmund—Remone, Alexander (of Redmond's Hall), theft from, 3154; wardship and livery of heir, 3819, 6737.
„ Alexander, son of Alexander (of Redmond's Hall), wardship, 3819, 6737.
„ of the Hoke (or Hook), lands of, 916, 4091.
„ Ellinor ny, pardon, 6477.
„ Ellis ny, pardon, 6312.
„ James m' Wm., pardon, 4933.
„ Rich. fitz Patr., pardon, 6433.
„ Shilio yny, pardon, 4703.
„ William, pardon, 2080.
Redmondes Hall, co. Wexford, 6737.
Redmondston—Redmondeston, co. Westm., 4151, 4463, 6533.
Redmore, co. Kilk., 3012, 4267, 4909.
Redmoresyde by Ardee, co. Louth, 1723.
Redmund, Alexander. *See* Redmond.
Redmund of Hoke, 916, 4091. *See* Redmond.
Redmund oge, 65, 260. *See* FitzGerald.
Redmund oge, pardon, 4351.
Redmund oge (of Lissenode or Lisnoyd, co. Westm.), 6550, 6663.
Redmund reogh, pardon, 6521.
Redmunde, James m'Shean, pardon, 6505.
Redwarde, alias Alhanaughe, Dermot, pardon, 5531.
Redwardes, alias Albaneghe, Rich., pardon, 5531.
Ree, Thomas, lease, 5270.
Ree, Longh. *See* Rye.
Reelinge, Chr., pardon, 6450.
„ Nich., pardon, 6450.
Reenbeg, co. Kerry. *See* Rinhegge.
Reencaheragh, co. Kerry. *See* Rincaharraghe.
Reens, co. Lim. *See* Reyne.
Reenydonagan, co. Cork. *See* Rendogan.
Reeole, Wm., pardon, 6555.
Reerdan, John m'Mlaghlen Y, pardon, 3080.
Regaine hegg, Queen's co., 6726.
Regaine, Donell m'Dermedy I, pardon, 4997.
Regan, Connor m'Donogho, pardon, 5507.
„ Ellym m'Mwrugh I, pardon, 5522.
„ Morysh, 2900.
„ Onora, pardon, 6312.
Regane, John, English liberty, 781.
„ Teige m'Donogh I, pardon, 6514.
„ Thomas, English liberty, 781,
Reghane, Owen m'Shane duff, pardon, 6558.
Reghill, co. Tip., 2775, 8765. *See* Reighill.
Reglass, co. Dnh., 5512.
Regles, co. Dnh. *See* Reiglas.
Rehedin (co. Car. ?), 5447.
Rehill, co. Tip. *See* Reighill.
Reieston, co. Meath, 5495.
Reighe, James, pardon, 8727.
Reighely, Owin, pardon, 4005.
Reighill (Rehill, co. Tip. ?), 938, 6532.
Reighlie, Evlin ny, pardon, 5792.
Reiglas—Reyglas—Royglas—Ryeglas—Ryglas (Regles ?), co. Dnh., 398, 1730, 2694, 3679, 5873.
Reilane (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
Reilo, Dermot m'Donogho I, pardon, 3521.
Reile, John m'Donell I, alias Bolngedany, pardon, 6495.
Reilie, Anahly, pardon, 6651.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6661.
„ Reise, jointure of, 4116.
Reille, Malaghlin, pardon, 2337.
Reilton, Christopher, soldier, robbery of, 250.
Reily, Katherine ny, pardon, 5796.
Rein castle, co. Clare, 3988.
Reinaghmore, co. Kild., 2690.
Reirdan, Moriertagh m'Donogh I, pardon, 4752.
Reiry, Jovan nyne, pardon, 6638.
Reiston, co. Westm., 4317.
Rekell, co. Rose. or Gal., 5435.
Rekenfecke (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Rekill, co. Gal. or Rose., 5509.
Relanmore, co. Wex., 6059.
Reley, Connor, pardon, 6459.
„ Philip, pardon, 6459.
Relickeston, co. Kild., 421.
Rellckmore (Relickmurry), co. Tip., mill, 504.
„ rectory, 1643, 4013, 5981.
„ *See* Religvory.
Relie, John, burgess, Athlone, 6318.
„ John, pardon, 6693.
„ Mary fitz John, pardon, 6573.
Religion (*see* Ecclesiastical Causes), 3047.
Religvory (Relickmurry, co. Tip.), 4550.
Religy, Teig ne, (O'Mahon), pardon, 5024.
Relly, Connor m'Shane, pardon, 6621.
„ Faelly, pardon, 6621.
„ Reix, pardon, 6621.
Rely, Cahall m'Molmor, pardon, 6573.
„ Cahir m'Tirlagh, pardon, 5542.
„ Edmund, pardon, 2399.
„ Ferrall, pardon, 3354.
„ Gerald, pardon, 4164.
„ Gerrot m'Connor, pardon, 8621.
„ Hugh m'Phelim oge, pardon, 5621.
„ James, pardon, 2399, 4924, 5389.
„ Philip, pardon, 2399.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Rely, Tirrelagh, pardon, 2090.
Relye, Annor, pardon, 6621.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6190.
„ Phelim A, pardon, 3223.
„ Tho., pardon, 2563.
„ Tirelagh, pardon, 6456.
Remembrancer's Office (Chief), Lessee to give security in, 5311, 6026.
Remone, Alexander. *See* Rodmond.
Renagan—Renagane (Rinnagan), co. Rosc., 5243, 6016.
Renagh, Uny, pardon, 5486.
Renaghan, John, 3813.
Renaghane, co. Westm., 3872.
Renaghe, Carbery, pardon, 5486.
Renaghe—Renaughe—Rennagh (Reynagh, King's co.), rectory, 1461, 1636, 3300, 4306.
Renan, Rich., pardon, 5326.
Renany, 5502.
Renaughe. *See* Renaghe.
Rencorane, co. Cork, 6764.
Rendogan (Reenydonagan), co. Cork, 5533.
Reneanyn, 5697.
Rengorston—Rengerstone (Benjerstown ?), co. Meath, 387, 2643.
Rengowenaghe (Ringagonagh), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Rennagh. *See* Renaghe.
Rennebylly, co. Cork, 6516.
Renogh, Wm., pardon, 5615.
Renoghan (Rinaghan), co. Kild., 4026.
Renoghan Halt, co. Kild., 4626.
Rent, commissions to determine amount of rent and services in Munster, 2771, 2861; certain rents to replace uncertain services to crown and lords in Connaught and Thomond, 4745; in Thomond, 4761; under M'William, 4978; rents payable to earl of Desmond, 5043; fixed rents reserved to crown and chief in Monaghan, 5582, 5674, &c., 20s. a tate, 5621.
„ of heeves or cows, 4327, 4541, 4561, 4906; gloves, 3943, 5761; goshawks, 4541, 4656, 4669; a red rose, 1468, 5161.
„ of patentee being too high, a new survey allowed, 5745.
„ of 1000 marks payable by earl of Tyrone to Turlogh lenagh, 5016.
Rentinolan, co. Rosc., 5826.
Renwick, Thomas, lease, 4706.
Renygrowre, co. Cork, 4463.
Reodoff (or Raduff), co. Westm., 1588.
Reogh, Connor, pardon, 6570.
„ Donell, pardon, 6576.
„ Donoghow, pardon, 6521.
„ Gerald, pardon, 4251.
„ Murrogh, pardon, 6303.
Reogh, Ownie, pardon, 6467.
„ Shane, pardon, 6468, 6439.
„ Teigo m'Donill oge, pardon, 6624.
„ Tho., pardon, 6433, 6439.
„ Wm., pardon, 6574.
Reoghe, Donogh, pardon, 6517.
„ Donogh, pardon, 6575.
„ Edm., pardon, 6517.
„ Molanghlin, pardon, 4932.
„ Tho., pardon, 6742.
Reongh, James, pardon 3973.
„ Wm., pardon, 6535.
Requests, clerk of, 2745.
Rerage Ruddery, co. Lim., 5947.
Rericke—Reriko—Reryck (Abbeyderg), co Long., rectory, 1033, 1737, 4175.
Rerio, Kateline ny, pardon, 6467.
Reriko. *See* Rericke.
Rory, James, 1722, 3418.
Roryck. *See* Rericke.
Reseon, co. Kilk., 1365.
Resillagh, co. Wex., 6727.
Ressinany (co. Cork ?), 6516.
Ressonanogh (co. Kilk. ?), 4326.
Rougho, Toig, pardon, 857.
Reulville, co. Gal., 5519.
Reurdane, John m'Conohor I, pardon, 5683.
Revagho, Reamyn, pardon, 3715.
Revell, Tho., pardon, 6742.
Revenue abuses, commission to enquire of, 4823.
Reveston, co. Meath, 291, 2168.
Revy, Hubbert m'Edm., pardon, 5519.
„ Morogh m'Edm., pardon, 5519.
Rewdull, Andrew, pardon, 6173.
Rewo (Roo), co. Gal., 5236.
Reyes, Christian, pardon, 1617.
Reyglas. *See* Reiglas.
Reylan (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6517.
Reyland (co. Wex. ?), 3604.
Reylandomore, co. Wex., 4613.
Reylanomore (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6517.
Reylanmore (co. Car.), 6517.
Reyle, Gerald, pardon, 4017.
Reyleston. *See* Raileston.
Reyley, Richard, pardon, 6275.
Reylie, Rose, pardon, 775.
„ Tho., authorised to impress hay, 4456.
„ Tirrolagh, pardon, 6456.
Reylly, Anahle, pardon, 6724.
„ John, pardon, 1756.
„ Katherin ny, pardon, 4706.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1756.
Reyly, Edmund, pardon, 1135.
„ Katherine, pardon, 978.
„ James, pardon, 6466.
„ John, pardon, 1135.
„ Onor ny, pardon, 6657.
„ Pheylim, pardon, 6189.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Reyly, Tho., pardon, 3420.
Roylye, Garret A. pardon, 3223.
„ John, pardon, 884.
Reyn, co. Car. (Raheen, co. Wick. ?), 3745.
Reynagh, King's co. *See* Renaghe.
Reynaghan, Wm., pardon, 2424.
Reynaghmor common, co. Kild., 1558.
Reynaldstown. *See* Reynoldeston.
Reyne (Reens), co. Lim., 5781.
Reynett, wife of Tirlagh m'Brian duff, 6461.
Reynolde, Humfrey, grant of land, 523.
Reynoldes, Henry, manslaughter of, 6042.
„ John, pardon, 6565.
Reynoldeston — Reynaldstown (Reynoldstown) co. Duh., 1469; manor, 6411.
Reynoldeston, 2658.
Reynolds, James, lease, 6134.
„ Tho., 5400.
„ Thomazin, pardon, 6658.
Reynoldstown, co. Duh. *See* Reynoldeston.
Reynott, James buoy, pardon, 6479.
Rhafen, 4461. *See* Raffin.
Rhalyon (Rathlihon ?), King's co., 4522.
Rhamore, 4451. *See* Rathmore, co. Meath.
Rhise, alias Springe, Elizabeth, pardon, 6314.
„ Redmund, pardon, 667.
Rhymer. *See* Rimer.
Riagh (co. Gal. ?), 5802.
Riagh, Patr., pardon, 3851.
Riagheston — Riaghstone — Ryaghston (Reaghstown), co. Louth, 341, 5416, 5867.
Riallie, Donell m'Dermod I, pardon, 6764.
„ Donell m'Moroghow I, pardon, 6764.
„ Donell m'Teige I, pardon, 6764
Rian, David, pardon, 2940.
„ Dermot, pardon, 2262.
„ Dermot, recognizance by, 5894.
„ Dionysius, alias Donogh duff O'Rian, pardon, 4419.
„ Edm. fitz Derhy, pardon, 4743.
„ Edm. m'Donell I, pardon, 4600.
„ Hugh ny bowly, pardon, 6522.
„ James. *See* Ryan.
„ James m'Redmond, pardon, 2230.
„ John, late archdeacon of Cashel, 686.
„ John m'Tho. I, pardon, 4733.
„ Matthew, pardon, 5602.
„ Matthew fitz Owen, pardon, 5461.
„ Morgan, pardon, 2424.
„ Philip, 4168.
„ Roger Johos, pardon, 5602.
„ Rorie hny, pardon, 6581.
„ Sawe ny, pardon, 6541.
„ Teigo m'Donell m'Melaghlin, pardon, 5522.
„ Wm., pardon, 2424, 6467, 6522, 6534, 6707. *See* Ryan.
Rian, co. Wexford, 4307.
Riane, Daniel fitz Henry, pardon, 6179.
Riane, David, pardon, 1865.
„ Derhy, 2968.
„ Mathe, pardon, 5888.
„ Walter more, pardon, 2034.
Rians of Downe, Donald m'Melaghlen reagh of the, pardon, 2514.
Rianston, co. Wex., 4091.
Riare, Thomas, 243.
Riasg in vally (Reaskavalla, co. Tip ?), 4733.
Ribheston — Rihbestone (Ribstown), co. Meath, 1349, 5695.
Ricardmor, country of (Clanrickard), 5232.
Ricardmor of Glanwilliam, country of, (Clanwilliam), 5232.
Rice, Edw., pardon, 4871.
„ Edw. fitz George, pardon 6494.
„ George, merchant, holdings in Ardfert, 6117; pardon, 6494.
„ James, pardon (*see* Ryce), 6497.
„ John, 2900.
„ John, pardon (*see* Ryse), 6576.
„ John fitz Piers, pardon, 6576.
„ Marc, pardon, 6576.
„ (alias Mascall), Marian, 3835.
„ Nich., attainder of, 5117.
„ Rich. fitz Dominick, pardon, 6570.
„ Rich. fitz Tho., pardon, 6494.
„ Roh., pardon, 6569.
„ Rowland, pardon, 6494.
„ Stephen (-Ryse), of Dingle, pardon, 4964; lands of, 5303.
„ Tho., pardon, 2393, 6494.
„ Walter, pardon, 6494, 6497.
„ *See* Ryse.
Rich, Roh., lord, commission, 2349.
Richard, Shane, pardon, 4588.
Richard, Shylly ny, pardon, 6407.
Richarde, Evan Ap. *See* Ap Richard.
Richardes park, in the hurgage of Clonmel, 5565.
Richardeston. *See* Richardiston, co. Kild.
Richardestowne, co. Louth, 1723.
Richardiston. *See* Richardston, co. Car.
Richardiston—Richardeston (Rickardstown) co. Kild., 1216, 3710.
Richardistone, co. Cork, 1673.
Richardson, Rich., pardon, 6622.
„ Robert, precentor of Christ Church, Dublin, commission, 5273; license of absence, 5464.
Richardston — Richardiston (Ricketstown, co. Car. ?), 915, 3727.
Richardston. *See* Richardstown.
Richardston—Richareston, co. Kild., 4150, 4464, 5525.
Richardston, co. Kild., 5217.
Richardston, co. Meath, 869, 1222, 2710.
Richardstone (Richardstown), co. Meath, 1460.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Richardstown—Richardston, 634, 6557.
Richardstowne — Richardestowne, co. Louth, 1723.
Richareston. *See* Richardston, co. Kild.
Riche, Barnaby, pension, 5295.
„ Nich., pardon, 6647.
„ Patr. fitz Tibbot, pardon, 6309.
„ Stephen, pardon, 6494.
Richeford, Gerald fitz James fitz Garrett, pardon, 4415.
Richeforde, Garrat, pardon, 4576.
Richefordstowne. *See* Richfordstowne, co. Cork.
Richenley, in manor of Leixlip, 1558, 2600.
Richerdston (co. Westm. ?) 4003.
Richewardstowne (Roohfordstown ?), co. Cork, 3080.
Richford, James, pardon, 5784.
Richford, Patr. fitz Michell, pardon, 6582
„ Walter, pardon, 5558, 6533.
„ Wm., 5032.
„ Wm. fitz Edm., pardon, 6575.
„ *See* Richeforde.
Richforde, co. Meath, 2579.
Richfordstowne—Richefordstowne (Rochfordstown ?), co. Cork, 4576, 5558.
Richfurd, Walter roe, pardon, 5562.
Richmond, Queen's letter dated at, 6420.
Richward, John, pardon, 3080.
Rickardstown, co. Kild. *See* Ballyrichard, Recardstown, Richardiston.
Rickenhede—Rikenheade (co. Dub.), 1223, 5803.
Rickenhore—Riggenhore, 790, 3672.
Rickard, Katherine nyne, pardon, 6431.
Ricketstown, co. Car. *See* Richardston.
Ricoliskin, co. Cork, 5559.
Riddry, Felim, pardon, 5451.
Rider—Rydor, John, dean of S. Patrick's, Dublin, licence of absence, 6201; presented to prebend of Geshill, 6272; commission, 6698.
Ridye, John m'Rory an, pardon, 4080.
Riegan, Daniel m'Murrigh I, pardon, 6540.
„ Dermod m'Rickard, pardon, 6571.
„ Dermod m'Toig I, pardon, 6540.
„ John m'Morough I, pardon, 0540.
„ Murrchie and Teig m'Dermody I, pardon, 6540.
Riellic, Gilbert, pardon, 6106.
Rien, Tirlagh I, pardon, 0476.
Rierdan, Donell m'Shane I, pardon, 4752.
„ Donell m'Toig I, pardon, 4618.
„ John m'Donogh I, pardon, 0751.
Rierdane, Donell m'Teig I, pardon, 6560.
„ John m'Donoghy I, pardon, 0558.
Rierymore (Rearymore) rectory, Queen's co., 2208.
Rieske, co. Cork, 6485.
Rievagh, Morgho m'Edm., pardon, 4729
Riffin, John, pardon, 6305.
Riggonhore, 3672. *See* Rickenhore.
Riggos, Grogory, pardon, 4106.
Rigney, Brian, Edm., Hugh, Owen and Wm. A, pardon, 3223.
Rihir, co. Clare, 1041.
Rikonheade, 5803. *See* Rickonhede.
Rilandes—Rilands, Wm., porter of Dublin castle, 5515, 5844.
Rimer—Rhymor—Rimor—Rymer—Rymors pardoned, 1478, 2042, 2209, 2272, 3102, 4008, 4372, 4642, 4644, 4678, 4733, 4935, 6507; punishment of, 1845, 3612; to be banished, 5156; lands held by O'Daly the rymer, 3513. *See* Harpers, &c.
Rimoillin (co. Gal. ?), 5802.
Rimor. *See* Rimer.
Rinaghan, co. Kild. *See* Renoghan.
Rinaneel, co. Mayo. *See* Runynlell.
Rinarila, co. Korry, 6123.
Rinbegge (Reenbeg, co. Korry ?), 6576.
Rincaharragho — Rincahiragh — Rynchaharragh (Reencahoragh), co. Kerry, 6123; rectory, 2819, 5172.
Rincha (co. Clare ?), 5065.
Rincheun—Rynchuno (now Island Magee, co. Antrim), rectory, 1659, 5767.
Rinckell, Nich., pardon, 3424.
Rinclevan, co. Donogal. *See* Rynoclevan.
Rincollo—Rynooll (co. Long. ?), 326, 1401, 5516.
Rincrew, co. Wat. *See* Kinckro, 1687; Rinkroo.
Rincurrano (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Rine, co. Cork (Korry ?), 3152.
Rine, co. Leit., 5441.
Rino—Ryne, co. Long., 4418, 4422.
Rinohrowe (co. Lim. ?), 6453.
Rinorvilo—Rynorvilo, co. Gal., 4608, 4613.
Ring, gold, stolen, 447.
Ringawnaghe — Ringewonagh — Rynogawnaghe (Ringagonagh), co. Wat., 056, 3183.
Ringcorran — Ringourran, co. Cork, 2255, 6762.
Ringe of Carne, co. Wex., 2882.
Ringo Idrolanoy (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Ringewonagh — Ringowonaghe. *See* Ringawnaghe.
Ringlestown, co. Meath. *See* Ryngleston.
Ringmayne (Ringmeen), co. Cork, 3088. *See* also Rynomyon.
Ringroone (Ringrone), co. Cork, 5029. *See* Rynerone.
Rininebilly (co. Cork ?), 6510.
Rinkell, Chr., pardon, 4466.
„ Theobald, pardon, 6307.
„ Tho., pardon, 6397.
Rinkinisoke, co. Cork, 4670.
Rinkroo Rincrew, co. Wat.), 3161.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Rinnagan, co. Rosc. *See* Raynekamo, Renagan, Ruynekane.
Rinnarogue, co. Sligo. *See* Ronyroge,
Rinvallekeyno—Rynvallekeyno, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Riordan, Donald m'Donoghe I, pardon, 2941.
" Donald m'Toig I, pardon, 3031,
" Donogh m'Donill I, pardon, 2538.
Riordane, Connoghor m'Owen I, pardon, 6764.
" Donagh m'Dermody I, pardon, 6764.
" Donell m'Dermod I, pardon, 6764.
" Mahowno m'Donell Y, pardon, 4469.
" Owen m'Reirio Y, pardon, 6515.
" Shane m'Teige I, pardon, 4469.
Riough, Wm. oge, pardon. 6516.
Rionghe, Donogh, indenture, 6796.
Riourdan, Gillyneneave m'Teige Itolane I, pardon, 6505.
Riourdane, Conoghor m'Moriertagh I. pardon, 6794.
" Dermod m'Connoghor I, pardon, 6764.
" Donell m'Owen I, pardon, 6764.
" Donell m'Teige I, pardon, 6761.
" Edm. m'Donell I, pardon, 6761.
" Melaghlin m'Teige I, pardon. 6764.
" Rich. m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
" Riurdano m'Donogh I, pardon, 6764.
" Teig m'Shane oge I, pardon, 6558.
Riowoghvan, Queen's co., 1216.
Rise, Peter, pardon, 2476.
Riseston, co. Meath, 3436.
Risfard, Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 6566.
Risse, Tho., pardon, 4617.
Ristigog, Ricard, pardon, 5688.
Ritheriche, alias Proderaghte, William, licence of absence, 242.
Rinerdane, Shillie ny, pardon, 6407.
Riurdain, Conoghor m'Wm. Y, pardon, 4616.
" Donollag m'Owen Y, pardon, 4616.
Riurdan, Conoghor m'Donogh E, pardon, 6526.
" Conoghor m'Shane Igulla I, pardon, 6539.
" Dermod m'Conoghor E, pardon, 6526.
" Dermot m'Donell I, pardon, 3631.
" Donell m'Shane I, pardon, 5522, 6539.
" Donogha m'Deirmoda Y, pardon, 4552.
Riurdan, Mahown m'Donogh I, pardon, 6539.
" Mahown m'Teige I, pardon, 6505.
" Shane m'Donogh I, pardon, 6539,
" Teig m'Melaghlin I, pardon, 6521.
Riurdane, Conoghor m'Donill Y, pardon, 3160, 3163.
" Conoghor m'Donogh I Longhie I, pardon, 6571.
" Conoghor m'Morierty I, pardon, 6571.
" Conoghor m'Shane I, pardon, 6539.
" Deirmod m'Donogh, pardon, 6467, 6571.
" Donald m'Teige Y, pardon, 3160.
" Donell m'Donogh I, pardon, 6539, 6764
" Donogh m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
" Donogh m'Owen I, pardon, 6539, 6764.
" Donogho m'Teige I, alias Donogho ny Dary, pardon, 6764.
" Edm. m'Donell I, pardon, 6467, 6571.
" John m'Mahowny I, pardon, 6764.
" John m'Teig I, pardon, 6521.
" Owen m'Dermod Y, pardon, 6467, 6571.
" Owen m'Shane I, pardon, 6467.
" Teige m'Melaghlin I, pardon, 6764.
Rivane, Katherine, pardon, 5889.
Riverdan, Donell m'Shane I, pardon, 5412.
Riverston—Ryverstowne, co. Meath, 2112, 2444, 3629, 3459, 3739, 3912, 6033.
Riverston (great, much or mich), co. Meath (Riverstown), 180, 784, 1366, 1466, 2647, 4737.
Riverston, Little, co. Meath, 180, 1366, 1466, 2647, 4737.
Riverston (mich, much, or mnche). *See* Riverston, great.
Ro, Conilegh, pardon, 6565.
" Conoghor, pardon, 6532.
Roa, Teig, pardon, 6578.
Road through his country to be maintained by M'Rory, 4650.
Roadston, co. Tip., 6440.
Roaghan, King's co., 6362.
Roan, Brion m'Ferganaanim m'Murtagh, pardon, 6660.
" Rich., pardon, 4107.
Roane, Nich., pardon, 6624.
Roane (co. Tip.), 5445.
Robartston. *See* Robertstown, co. Meath.
Robartstown. co. Gal., 4080.
Robartstowne, co. Kilk. (Ballyrobin, co. Wat. ?), 1269.
Robartstowne. *See* Robertstown, co. Meath.
Robbery of cows from Santry by O'Byrnes, &c., 1158. *See* Preys, 4198.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Robbockes walls (Robswalls), co. Dub., 2960.
Robbynston. *See* Robinstown, co. Westm.
Roben—Robin—Robyn (Robeon), co. Mayo, 3419, 5709; rectory, 1404, 3419.
Robenston. *See* Robinstowne, co. Long,
Robenston (Robinstown ?), co. Meath, 3437.
Robenston. *See* Robinstown, co. Westm.
Robenstouno (Robinstown ?), co. Wex., 6433.
Roberston (co. Clare ?), 9083.
Roberston. *See* Robertstown, co. Meath.
Roberstown. *See* Robertstown, co. Lim.
Robert, Edm., pardon, 9595.
Roberteston. *See* Robertston, co. Kild.
Rsberteston. *See* Robertstown. co. Meath.
Robartestown. *See* Robertstown, co. Cork.
Robertiston. *See* Robertston, co. Kild.
Robertiston. *See* Robertstown, co. Lim.
Robertiston. *See* Robertstown, co. Meath.
Robertiston (co. Tip. ?), 2463.
Robertston—Robertstowno, co. Korry, 5912, 6029, 6993.
Robertston — Robertoston — Robertiston (Robertstown), co. Kild., 1216, 3994; grant, 9778.
Robertston. *See* Robertstown, co. Lim.
Robertston. *See* Robertstown, co, Meath.
Robertstono. *See* Robertstown, co. Meath.
Robertstown — Robertestown — Robertstowne (co. Cork ?), 6485-9, 6764.
Robertstown, co. Kild. *See* Robertston.
Robertstown—Roberstown—Robertiston — Robertston—Robertstowne, co. Lim., 2292, 3342, 4482, 9487, 6566. *See* also Ballyrobert.
Robertstown—Robartston—Robartstowno—Roborston—Robertestou—Robertiston — Robertston — Robertstone — Robertstowno — Robortyston, co. Meath, 560, 867, 986, 1040, 1539, 1729, 2345, 2360, 2907, 3374, 3437, 3492, 4099, 4432, 5003, 5840, 9016, 6927, 9529; rectory, 2320, 4215, 9797.
„ little, and much, 291, 699, 2168.
Robertstowno. *See* Robertstown, co. Cork.
Roborstowne. *See* Robertston, co. Korry.
Robertstowne. *See* Robertstown, co. Lim. and co. Meath.
Robertstowne (co. Wat. ?), 6924.
Robertyston. *See* Robertstown, co. Meath.
Robeston (co. Cork), 9536.
Robeston, co. Meath, 996.
Robis, Tsig e, lands of (co. Korry), 6123.
Robin. *See* Robon.
Robins, Arthur, grant of land, 5218; commissions, 4914, 5297.
Robins Rock, soignory called, 9218.
Robinson, George, prothonotary, Common Bench, 5869, 9299; temporary judge, 9980; commission, 9979; license of absence, 9277.
„ William, attorney general of Munster, 9021, 9021; prothonotary, Common Bench, 9295.
Robinston (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Robinstown, co. Meath. *See* Balrobin, Robenston.
Robinstown — Robbynston — Robenston — Robinston — Robynston, co. Westm., 1445, 3588, 3949, 9224, 5348, 9492, 6533, 6657; rebellion at, 3817. *See* also Balrobbyn, 5343.
Robinstown, co. Wex. *See* Robenstouno.
Robinstowno—Robenston— Robynston, co. Long., 1447, 2302, 2381, 4153.
Robswalls, co. Dub. *See* Robbockes walls.
Robyn. *See* Roben.
Robyns, James, 9106.
Robynston. *See* Robinstowns, co. Long.
Robynston. *See* Robinstown, co. Westm.
Rocotor, (of Rathmaknoe), commission, 2349. *See* Raneoter.
„ (of Tacumshane), lands of, 919.
Rocotter, Tho., 993. *See* Raucotor.
„ William, 916. *See* Rauceter.
Rochan, John, pardon, 6795.
Roche, co. Louth. *See* Roich.
Roche—Roch—Rooche:
„ Adam fitz John, pardon, 6792.:
„ Alexander (of Arderoman, co. Wex.), pardon, 189; pardon to son of, 61; wardship of heir, 4497.
„ Amy, pardon, 9499.
„ Androw, English liberty, 44.
„ Anthony, English liberty, 44.
„ Brian, pardon, 189, 792.
„ Conoghor buoy, pardon, 6539.
„ David, lord Roche, viscount Formoy or Ardmoye, livory, 3499; commissions, 399-7, 1019, 1169, 1639, 1849; authorised to lead his people against rebels, 9116; pardon, 2243, 3101; lands of, 2873; lease, 3124; his wife, 3737; his sons, 836, 2249, 2813, 3046, 3122, 3407, 3712; livory to his heir, 4291.
„ David, gauger of Limerick, 2219.
„ David, pardon, 2241, 5329, 9459, 6764.
„ David (alias O'Hogan), pardon, 1481.
„ David doragh, pardon, 6941.
„ David fitz Edw., attainted, 6123.
„ David fitz James, pardon, 2243, 3683, 4419, 9407.
„ David fitz John or m'Shane (of Killahaly), pardon, 935, 1078, 2244, 2910, 3180, 3153, 3473.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Roche, David fitz John, pardon, 2250, 2587, 2961, 4256-7, 4464.
" David fitz John fitz Gerot (Roche?) pardon, 2244.
" David fitz Morish, pardon, 6302.
" David fitz Philip, pardon, 2243, 2584.
" David fitz Tibbot or Theobald, pardon, 2243, 4257, 6302.
" David fitz Wm., pardon, 2779, 6475.
" David m'Edm., pardon, 2782.
" David m'Garrett, pardon, 6624.
" David m'Phillip, pardon, 5974.
" David m'Rich., pardon, 6461.
" David m'Shane. *See* David fitz John.
" David m'Shane, pardon, 4725, 6302.
" David m'Shane bane, pardon, 2587.
" David m'Shane wanne, pardon, 2245.
" David m'Sheane, lands of, granted, 5045. *See* David fitz John.
" David row, pardon, 2244.
" Dominic, pardon, 1085.
" Edmund, pardon. 3992, 6539, 6768.
" Edmund fitz David, pardon, 2243, 2584, 2961, 6516.
" Edm. fitz James, pardon, 6475.
" Edm. fitz John, pardon, 3992, 4497, 6302, 6466.
" Edmund fitz Morishe, pardon, 2241.
" Edm. fitz Redmond, pardon, 6302.
" Edm. fitz Robert, pardon, 2080, 3992.
" Edm. m'Philip, pardon, 5056.
" Edmund og fitz Edmond, pardon, 2254, 4256, 4726.
" Edm. reagh, pardon, 6484.
" Edm. yvillaine, pardon, 2584.
" Edw., pardon, 6302.
" Edw. fitz Wm., pardon, 6499.
" Ellen, pardon, 6762.
" Ellen nyne David, pardon, 6566.
" Ellen oge, pardon, 4513.
" Eustace, pardon, 2510, 2740, 6466.
" Enstace fitz Thomas, pardon, 2169, 2245 (*bis*).
" Garrott, pardon, 6302.
" Geoffrey fitz Theobald (Roche?), pardon, 5198.
" George, English liberty, 44.
" George, pardon, 1847.
" George fitz John, pardon, 6302.
" George fitz Jordan, pardon, 79.
" George fitz Philip, pardon, 6703.
" Gerald, pardon, 957.
" Gerald fitz Edmond, pardon, 2254.
" Gerrot, pardon, 6549, 6701.
" Gerrott fitz Edm., pardon, 6475,
" Gerrott m'Wm. reogh, pardon, 5024.
" Henry, pardon, 61, 957, 1749, 4945.
" Honry ne Boyre, pardon, 186.
Roche, James, son of viscount Roche, lease, 3046, 4248, 5315.
" James, pardon, 957, 1085, 1442, 4495, 4825, 6302, 6575, 6646.
" James (alias Machenry), pardon, 855.
" James (alias m'Maurie), pardon, 6558.
" James boy, 5315. *See* James, son of viscount Roche.
" James carrogh, pardon, 6433,
" James fitz [ ], pardon, 4997.
" James fitz James, pardon, 2244.
" James fitz John, pardon, 6480, 6529, 6624, 6762.
" James fitz Maurice, or Morish, or Morris, pardon, 836, 4256, 6302, 5566, 6570, 6762.
" James fitz Morish fitz John (Roche?), pardon, 2250.
" James fitz Patr., pardon, 538, 6751.
" James fitz Philip, pardon, 2534, 4256, 4997, 6198.
" James fitz Theobald, pardon, 6302.
" James fitz Thomas, pardon, 2245, 5153, 5406, 6475.
" James fitz Tibot, pardon, 2243.
" James fitz Ullick, pardon, 5762.
" James fitz Wm., pardon, 6475, 6505, 6702.
" James m'Morrish, pardon, 5566.
" James galde or galte, pardon, 136, 752.
" James m'Tho., pardon, 6433.
" James ny geyllagh, ny gillagh or negelagh, pardon, 2243, 2584; death of, 3576-7.
" James oig, pardon, 3083.
" Johan, pardon, 4632.
" John, son of viscount Roche, grant of a wardship, 3407. *See* John boy.
" John (of Kinsale), wardship and livery to his son, 2268, 5325.
" John (son of Maurice, of Cork), wardship and livery, 4940, 4972.
" John (of Rochland, co. Wex.), wardship of his heir, 5602.
" John, pardon, 1310, 2066, 2243, 2587, 2680, 4115, 5556, 5532.
" John, alias M'Sarine, pardon (of Wexford), 432.
" John balif fitz Edmond riongh, pardon, 2245.
" John ballyf, pardon, 2254.
" John beg, pardon, 2254, 2584, 3095.
" alias de Rupe, John boy, son of viscount Fermoy, pardon, 2815.
" John boy, gen. cessor, co. Limerick, 5156.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Roche, John boy, wife of, 4726.
" John duff, pardon, 3096.
" John fitz David, pardon, 1864, 2244.
" John fitz Edmond, pardon, 836, 2250, 2961, 6495.
" John fitz Garrold, pardon, 6762.
" John fitz James, pardon, 6486, 6520, 6762.
" John fitz James gankagh, pardon, 2254.
" John fitz Morice or Morish, pardon, 2241, 4403, 6362.
" John fitz Morris dowlagh, pardon, 6762.
" John fitz Richard, pardon, 2584.
" John fitz Robert, pardon, 3992.
" John fitz Thomas, pardon, 432, 656, 1006, 6476.
" John fitz Tibot, pardon, 2243.
" John fitz Ullick or Ulluke, pardon, 2244, 6302.
" John fitz William, pardon, 934-5, 2271, 4256, 6616.
" John m'Philip, pardon, 2780.
" John m'Tho. m'Eustace, pardon, 4660
" John m'Tibott, pardon, 2782.
" John m'William boy, pardon, 2250.
" John m'Wm. m'Edm., pardon, 6762.
" John moyle fitz Edmond, pardon, 2243.
" Jordan, lease, 3184.
" Jordan, pardon, 6751.
" lord. *See* Fermoy, viscount, and Roche, David and Maurice.
" Margaret, pardon, 6198, 6480, 6762.
" Mary, house in tenure of, at Lismore, 6034.
" Mary fitz John, pardon, 6765.
" Matthew, pardon, 2162.
" Maurice, viscount Fermoy, livery to his son David, 3465.
" Maurice, son and heir of David viscount Fermoy, pardon, 836, 2243, 2961, 3712; lord Roche and viscount Fermoy livery, 4261; commission, 4499; pardon, 4256, 6362; lease, 4252; grant of land, 6276; lands of, 5617, 5535; pardon to his men, 4487-8; release of recognizance, 6196.
" Maurice (son of Alexander of Ardcroman), wardship, 4457.
" Maurice (of Cork), wardship and livery of son, 4840, 4972.
" Maurice, pardon, 1086, 6676.
" Maurice fitz David og, pardon, 2254.
" Maurice fitz Gerot, pardon, 2244, 2537.
Roche, Maurice fitz James, pardon, 2584, 4257.
" Maurice fitz John, pardon, 2245, 2961, 4256.
" Maurice fitz Philip, pardon, 2964.
" Maurice Imaylot, pardon, 2250.
" Michael, pardon, 1847.
" Milo, pardon, 1847.
" Morice fitz John fitz Redmund, pardon, 5612.
" Morish. *See* Maurice.
" Morish, pardon, 5682.
" Morish fitz Alexander, pardon, 6484.
" Morish fitz James, pardon, 6302, 6624.
" Morish fitz John, pardon, 6362.
" Morish fitz Rich., pardon, 6511,
" Morris fitz Gerald, pardon, 6762.
" Morris m'Rich., pardon, 6762.
" Morris m'Wm. m'Tho., pardon, 6761.
" Morrish, pardon, 6619.
" Nicholas, security, 3622.
" Nich., commission, 2345.
" Nich., pardon, 656.
" Nich. fitz Wm., pardon, 4434.
" Oliver, pardon, 6949.
" Patrick, pardon, 1847, 4945, 6768.
" Patrick fitz Philip, pardon, 3535.
" Patr. fitz Robert, pardon, 2680, 3992.
" Peirs fitz Garrot buoy, pardon, 6539.
" Peirs m'Wm., pardon, 6762.
" Peirse fitz Gerrot, pardon, 6499.
" Peirse fitz James, pardon, 6616.
" Peter fitz William, pardon, 2245, 2584.
" Philip (son of John, of Kinsale), wardship and livery, 2268, 5320.
" Philip, pardon, 3086, 3085, 4332, 6624.
" Philip, rector of Karnagh, 3428.
" Philip carragh, pardon, 2102, 3092.
" Philip fitz Alexander, pardon, 334.
" Philip fitz John (Roche?), pardon, 4257.
" Philip fitz John, land alienod to, 5029.
" Philip fitz Patrick, pardon, 2976.
" Philip fitz Philip, pardon, 3086, 6198.
" Philip fitz Redmond, pardon, 2687.
" Philip fitz Rob., pardon, 4307.
" Philip fitz Walter, pardon, 9768.
" Philip fitz Wm., pardon, 2487.
" Philip roe, pardon, 6669.
" Redmund (of Castleton), son of lord Roche, pardon, 2245, 2684.
" Redmund (in co. Wex.), pardon, 4946, 6768.
" Redmund boy or bwy, pardon, 2245, 2584, 5889, 6198, 6302

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Roche, Redmund fitz James, pardon, 6536.
" Redmund fitz Theobald or Tibbott, pardon, 6198, 6302, 6762.
" Redmund m'Wm., pardon, 6762.
" Ricard fitz James, pardon, 6170.
" Richard, house in Clonmines, 916.
" Richard, English liberty, 44.
" Richard, merchant, house at Kinsale, 361.
" Rich., alderman of Cork, pardon, 1085.
" Rich., pardon, 4945, 5689, 6727.
" Rich. fitz David, pardon, 6499.
" Rich. fitz James, pardon, 6198, 6302, 6499.
" Rich. fitz John, pardon, 4070.
" Rich. fitz Peirs, pardon, 2510.
" Rich. fitz Philip, pardon, 4814, 6198
" Rich. fitz Philip, alienation to, 5029.
" Rich. fitz Richard, pardon, 3080.
" Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 1006, 6529.
" Robert, English liberty, 44.
" Robert, commission, 5596.
" Rob., pardon, 6433.
" Roh. carragh, pardon, 3992.
" Rob. fitz Alestrin, pardon, 4015.
" Rob. fitz James, pardon, 6433.
" Roh. fitz Philip, pardon, 4307.
" Roh. garuffe fitz John, pardon, 6302.
" Shane boy, pardon, 6517.
" Shane hoye, his lands in co. Limerick, 2873, 5517.
" Shane boye fitz Robert, pardon, 2650.
" Shane lyeh, pardon, 2584.
" Shane m'Wm., pardon, 6529.
" Sharrie m'Wm., pardon, 6529.
" Sheane m'Daie m'Caie I, pardon, 3321.
" Stephen, attorney genoral, temp. Hen. VI., 3106.
" Thady, pardon, 332.
" Theobald (of Castleton), pardon, 2243.
" Theobald or Tybbott (of Crag, Cregg, or Grag, co. Cork), son of lord Roche, sheriff of co. Cork, 2390: lease, 2396, 3122; grant of land, 3123; pardon, 2587, 3101.
" Theobald, son of Maurice lord Roche, pardon, 6302; (of Crogh) pardon, 6576.
" Theobald (in co. Wex), pardon, 656, 754, 1748, 3992, 6433.
" Theobald fitz David, pardon, 2931 4257, 6302.
" Theobald fitz Morish Doulagh, or Morrice dowlagh, pardon, 6479, 6511.
Roche, Theobald fitz Philip, pardon, 2243.
" Theobald fitz Robert, pardon, 2650.
" Theobald fitz Walter, pardon, 432.
" Theobald m'David, pardon, 6762.
" Tho., messnago at Hore, Cashel, 2668.
" Thomas (of Deeps, co. Wex.), lease, 2416; pardon, 4332; pardon to son of, 2650.
" Tho. (of Ballinasloe), pardon, 3720.
" Tho. bwy, pardon, 5798.
" Tho. fitz David, pardon, 4487.
" Tho. fitz James, pardon, 6518.
" Tho. fitz Philip, pardon, 6624.
" Tho. fitz Tho., pardon, 6646.
" Tho. fitz Walter, pardon, 6768.
" Tho. owre, pardon, 6742.
" Tho. owre fitz Alexander, pardon, 2650.
" Tibbot, pardon, 4495.
" Tibbot fitz Water or m'Walter, pardon, 6181, 6517.
" Tybbott, 2390. *See* Theobald.
" Tybbott m'Philip, pardon, 2584.
" Ulick fitz James Nygileigh, pardon, 6480.
" Ullick, son of James, lease, 4248.
" Ullick, pardon, 656, 6433.
" Ullick fitz Philip, pardon, 4307.
" Ullick fitz Wm., pardon, 6727, 6762.
" Ulloneke fitz Walter, pardon, 432.
" Ulluck fitz James, pardon, 6302.
" Ustace, pardon, 1045.
" viscount. *See* Roche, David.
" Walter, lawyer, commission, 2315.
" Walter, pardon, 4256.
" Walter (son of John of Rochland, co. Wex.), wardship, 6602.
" Walter huye, pardon, 6433, 6742.
" Walter fitz William, pardon, 656, 1006.
" Walter moore, pardon, 126.
" Walter oge fitz William, pardon, 432, 2402.
" William, pardon, 2243.
" William (of Cork), commission, 1846; alderman of Cork, pardon, 3086.
" Wm., house in Dublin, 4214.
" Wm., pardon, 6302.
" Wm., pardon to son of, 6742.
" Wm. balcownagh, pardon, 2961.
" William etlee, pardon, 1006.
" Wm. duf fitz James, attainted, 4339.
" Wm. fitz Edm., pardon, 2260, 6624.
" Wm. fitz Garrot, pardon, 6312.
" Wm. fitz Gerrot, pardon, 4497, 6575.
" William fitz James, pardon, 2264, 2782.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Roche, Wm. fitz John, pardon, 4714, 6466, 6624.
„ William fitz Morish, pardon, 2241.
„ Wm. fitz Rich., pardon, 6575.
„ William fitz Tibbot, pardon, 2243.
„ Wm. m'Alexander, pardon, 4015.
„ Wm. m'Philip, pardon, 3079, 3974.
„ Wm. m'Shane, pardon, 6762.
„ Wm. m'Theobald, pardon, 4256.
„ William og fitz William, pardon, 2336.
„ Wm. riogh, pardon, 2345, 2584.
„ (of Ballinrossy, co. Lim.), heir of, 5274.
Roche's boath (co. Wat. ?), 2510.
Roche's country — lord Roche's country, co. Cork, 1107, 2396, 2038, 3028, 3116, 3122, 5889.
Roche's country, co. Rose. (*recte* O'Conor Roe's country), 3160.
Roche's (lord) lands, co. Cork, 6792.
Rochefford, John, pardon, 6551.
Rocheford—Rocheforde. *See* Rochfort.
Rochefordston (Rochfordstown, co. Cork), 4415.
Rochefort. *See* Rochfort.
Rocheiston. *See* Rochestown, co. Tip.
Rochenland (co. Wex.), 61.
Rocheston—Rochestowne (co. Cork), 5029, 6515, 6770.
Rocheston — Rochestone, co. Kild., 5257; grant, 6273.
Rocheston — Rochiston — Rochston (co. Kilk.), 912, 2065, 2486, 6800.
Rocheston—Rocheton, co. Lim., 1258.
Rocheston. *See* Rochestown, co. Tip.
Rocheston, co. Wat., 6476.
Rocheston, co. Westm., 4028.
Rocheston — Rochiston, co. Wex., 2449, 2560, 2697, 3693, 6541.
Rochestone. *See* Rocheston, co. Kild.
Rochestown—Rochiston (co. Lim. ?), rectory, 3250, 5347. *See* Rocheston.
Rochestown — Rocheiston — Rocheston — Rochestowne—Rochstowne, co. Tip., 2637, 3328, 6522, 6532, 6537, 6564-5.
Rochestown. *See* Rocheston.
Rochestowne. *See* Rochoston, co. Cork.
Rochestowne. *See* Rochestown, co. Tip.
Rocheton. *See* Rocheston, co. Lim.
Rochetown (co. Tip. ?), 6532.
Rochey, co. Lim., 5274.
Rochfoord, Kathelino ny Rodmond, pardon, 6762.
Rochfordstown, co. Cork. *See* Richewardstowne, Richfordstowne, Rochofordston.
Rochfort—Rocheford—Rochefordo—Rochefort—Rochford—Rochfordo—Rochforte:
Rochfort, Arthur, pardon, 6459.
„ Christopher (in co. Meath), commission, 260; heir and widow of, 2880.
„ Chr., pardon, 4517, 4924.
„ David, pardon, 1442, 2491.
„ Edward, pardon, 6459.
„ Gerald, pardon, 4924.
„ James, pardon, 4924.
„ Jenet, pardon, 6428, 6778.
„ John (in co. Kilk.), pardon, 1025, 4297, 6706.
„ John, premises in Dublin, 3747.
„ John, lands in co. Meath, 5206.
„ Katherine, widow of N. Dillon, 3009.
„ Luke, pardon, 4290, 6459.
„ Nicholas, parson of S. Mary's, Wexford, 3015.
„ Oliver, pardon, 6383.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6383, 6469.
„ Piers, pardon, 4517.
„ Richard, pardon, 4517.
„ Robert (of Kilbride, co. Meath), commission, 260; livery to heir, 2880.
„ Rob. (of Kilbride), livery, 2880; commission, 4461.
„ Rob., chaplain, conspiracy, 4193.
„ Rob., lease, 6310.
„ Rob., pardon, 6383, 6459.
„ Thomas, pardon, 4517, 6400, 6459.
„ Walter, pardon, 4517, 6383, 6764.
„ Wm., pardon, 4924.
„ *See* also Richeford, Richford, Richfurd, Richward, Rotchford.
Rochforth, Tho., pardon, 5588.
Rochiordano, co. Lim., 4936.
Rochiston. *See* Rocheston, co. Kilk.
Rochiston. *See* Rochestown, co. Lim.
Rochiston. *See* Rocheston, co. Wex.
Rochland, co. Wex., 1749, 6602, 6742.
Rochston. *See* Rocheston, co. Kilk.
Rochstowne. *See* Rochestown, co. Tip.
Rock Barkley, seignory called, 5469.
Rock of the Shannon, Limerick, 5195.
Rockell, Edw., pardon, 3598.
„ James, pardon, 936, 1046.
„ Nichol, pardon, 4550.
„ Nich., pardon, 4713.
„ Redmund (or R. de la Rockell, of Rockellscourt), pardon, 937, 1046.
„ Richard, pardon, 936, 1046.
Rockelles Court. *See* Rockellscorte.
Rockellie, Nich., pardon, 6529.
Rockellscorte—Rockelles Court — Rockelscourte, co. Wat., 937, 1046, 4713.
Rocker, Patr., pardon 6198.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Rocket, Nicholas (son of Redmond of Atlongport), livery, 6749.
Rocketlie, James, pardon, 331.
„ Redmund, pardon, 331.
Rockett, James leynaghe fitz Piers, pardon, 1304.
Rocketts courte or Knocknewilin, co. Wat., 331. *See* Rockellscorte, Rocottescorte.
Rockott, James, pardon, 1303.
„ Richard, pardon, 1303.
Rockottestowne, alias Rocottescorte, co. Wat., 1303.
Rocksavage, Choshire, 6324.
Roconill—Roconyll—Rokonill—Rokonyll, co. Westm., 1255, 4018, 4731.
Rocottescorte, alias Rockottostowne, co. Wat., 1303.
Roda, Rrien a, pardon, 6655.
Rodanstown, co. Meath. *See* Balroddan.
Rodder, alias Rydder, co. Meath, 163.
Roddery, William fitz William, pardon, 4700.
Rode, the (co. Wick.), 814, 2855.
Roderams busshe, co. Wex., 1527.
Rodestowne, co. Meath, 6402.
Rodetone — Rodetowne — Roedetown (co. Wick.), 3745, 5081; rectory, 1367.
Rodin (co. Tip. or King's), 4861.
Rodine, co. Tip., 6510, 6706.
Rodonagh, co. Wick., 6577.
Roe, Edm., pardon, 6517.
„ John, pardon, 6323.
„ Laghlin, pardon, 6517.
„ Margaret, 4410.
„ Owin, pardon, 6575.
„ Patr., pardon, 6506.
„ Roben (alias Peter), pardon, 2400.
„ Rory, pardon, 6576.
„ Teige, pardon, 6467.
Roecoile (co. Lim.?), 5062.
Roedetown. *See* Rodetone.
Roeffe, co. Cork, 6764.
Roeisward, Gerald fitz James fitz Garret, pardon, 4415. *See* Richeford.
Roer. *See* Rower, co. Lim.
Roestown, co. Meath. *See* Roweston
Roestowne, co. Kild., 5761.
Roeth, Helen, pardon, 2329.
Roethe, Peter, commission, 3244.
Rogan, Chr., 6049.
„ Patr., 6040.
Roge, Edm., pardon, 3408.
Rogers, Anthony, lease, 1168, 1645; messuage in his tenure, 5824.
„ Edw., pardon, 6557.
„ James, pardon, 3072.
„ sir Owen, clk., 3510.
„ Thomas, lease, 822; pardon, 5164.
Rogerston—Rogerstowne (Rogerstown), co. Meath, 1460, 2698, 3565.
Rogerston, co. Westm., 2227, 6378, 6496 6533, 6550.
Rogerstowne (co. Kilk.). 6564.
Roghain (King's co.?), 6574.
Roghan, William, chancellor of Cashel, 688.
Roghbee (co. Car.?), 6517.
Roghgrany, 603.
Roghoyn (co. Clare?), 4753.
Roherroe (Roherroe), co. Kerry, 3750.
Rohonell, co. Westm., 4703.
Roich—Roiche (Roche), co. Louth, 3810-11, 4289.
Roirk, James, 3663.
Roirke, Ferrall, pardon, 6501.
„ Una ny, pardon, 5603.
„ Wm., pardon, 6501.
Rokeby, Ralph (chief justice of Connaught), commissions, 1417-18, 1424, 1525.
Roket, Redmond, livery to son, 6749,
Rokonill—Rokonyll. *See* Roconill.
Rolande, alias Smythe, Robert, 1578.
Rolandston, co. Meath, 1494.
Roll of lords spiritual and temporal, and commons, &c., 189, 4634.
Rolle, Rich. fitz David, pardon, 4935.
Rolleiston. *See* Rollestown.
Rolleston. *See* Rowleston, co. Dub.
Rolleston (co. Meath), 2117.
Rollestown—Rolleiston (Rawleystown?), co. Lim., 2262, 2472, 4935.
Rolley, Garret gangagh, pardon, 2262.
„ James, pardon, 2472, 4482.
„ Rich., pardon, 4482.
„ Rich. buy, pardon, 2262, 5060.
Rolleyston, co. Meath, 1800.
Rollickestone, co. Kild., 5745, 5803.
Rollie, Garret roe fitz William, pardon 4743.
Rollies lands, Youghal, 6034.
Rolliston (Rawleystown?), co. Lim., 5363.
Rolls, Master of. *See* Parker, John; Draycott, Henry; White, Nicholas; Sentleger, Anthony.
„ a justice of assize, 1002.
„ E. Fitzsymon, appointed temporarily pending a sequestration, 3267.
„ powers of, 5820.
Rolongkiston, co. Meath, 765.
Romaknee. *See* Rathmacknee.
Rome, court of, benefices held under provision, 287. *See* Papal provision.
Rome runners to be punished, 4201.
Romish clerk, deprivation of, reversed, 4830
Ronan, James, pardon, 1085.
„ John, pardon, 5497.
„ Patrick, pardon, 255.
„ Philip, pardon, 1005.
„ Rich., pardon, 2510.
„ Rich., house in Youghal, 6034.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Ronane, James, vicar of Ardfonan and Noddanes, 4139.
„ John, lease, 4188.
„ John, pardon, 2424.
„ Malladg, pardon, 2424.
„ Margaret, 3180.
Rondon, Edm. fitz Rich., pardon, 6173.
Ronnelaght (co. Sligo ?), 5478.
Rono, Shane, pardon, 4164.
Ronoer (co. Westm. ?), 6693.
Ronogh, James, pardon, 6450.
Rononane, David, pardon, 6485.
Ronoo, James, pardon, 603.
Ronow, James, pardon, 6525.
Ronowe, Patrick, pardon, 5155.
Ronyroge (Rinnarogue), co. Sligo, 5151.
Roo, co. Gal., 1465, 3163. *See* also Rowe.
Roo, Gerald, pardon, 3995.
„ Henry, 4158.
„ John, commission, 2345.
„ Patr., pardon, 2424.
„ Simon, 4158.
Roode land (co. Gal. ?), 3467, 4886.
Roodland, alias Acre ne Croghnow, co. Long., 6131.
Rooe, Hugh, pardon, 6192.
„ John, sheriff of Carlow, comn. for martial law, 1855, 2105. *See* Rowe.
Rooghaun, co. Mayo. *See* Leigh Carowe Rowghane.
Roone, Bartholomow, gauger of Limerick, 181.
Rooner, Laurence, English liberty, 403.
Roose (co. Leit. ?), 5441.
Rooskagh (Roosky, co. Donegal), 6382.
Roosky, co. Leit. *See* Rousky.
Rooth—Roothe, Robert. *See* Rothe.
Rooves, co. Cork. *See* Rwe.
Ropagh (co. Mayo ?), 5768.
Ropes impressed for army, 1461, 2431.
Rorcestoun (co. Tip.), 6628.
Roreh, Rich., pardon, 6466.
Rorie, Mary nyne, pardon, 5802.
Rorieston — Roryoston, alias Ballyrory (Roristown), co. Meath, 85, 922.
Rorke, Cornlio ny, pardon, 5467.
Rornan, James, pardon, 6461.
Rory duffe, pardon, 6517.
Rory, Johanna ny, pardon, 4372.
Roryeston, alias Ballyoorry. *See* Rorieston.
Ros. *See* Rosse, co. Wex.
Rosan (Rossan), co. Meath, 6185.
Rosard, co. Car., 5605.
Roshearie, co. Kild., 6557.
Rosbehy (Rossbehy, co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Roshercan, 6486.
Rosbercon—Rosbrekan—Rossebarron, co. Kilk., 6484.
Roshereon, house of friars preachers, possessions granted, 5650.
„ rectory, 1269.
Rosberie, 6511.
Rosberie—Rosbery (Rosberry), co. Kild., 1216, 3710, 6159, 6755. *See* also Rosebery, Rossoberi.
Rosbirne, Tryon, co. Sligo, 5877.
Rosbranegh (co. Kild. ?), 6323.
Rosbrekan, 5950. *See* Rosbercon.
Rosbronagh (co. Kild. ?), 2653.
Rosbrin—Rosbryn. *See* Rossbryn.
Roscagho (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
Roscaill, co. Don., 6382.
Roscam—Rosscam, co. Gal., 1428, 5800, 5808.
Roscance (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
Roscarbario—Roscarberie—Roscarbery—Roscarbrie—Roscarbry—Roscarbryo—Roscarobre. *See* Rosscarbrie.
Roscirke (Rossork), co. Mayo, friary leased, 3368. *See* Rosserieke.
Roschare (co. Wex. ?), 5725.
Roscleave, co. Mayo. *See* Rossecleave.
Roscolaine, or Roscollaine, Queen's co., 3056.
Roscolltaine — Roscolltayne — Roscoltayne (Rosskolton), Queen's co., 510, 3050, 3522.
Roscommon — Roscoman — Roscomon—Roscomyn—Roscoman—Rosscommon, 3778, 3822, 3838, 4676, 4246, 4762, 4778, 5143, 5607, 5808, 6105.
„ royal castle and manor, surrendered by O'Conor Don, 455; excepted from his rule, 1232; given to Malby, 3134, 3550; ward in, 3550, 4750; possessions of, 4630.
„ constable of castle, 2295.
„ priory of canons, leased, 2295, 3134, granted, 3550.
„ house of friars, leased, 2295, 3134; granted, 3550.
„ barony, 4656, 5806, 5777.
„ county, commission to form county, 1525; place now in co. Gal., described as in Roscommon, 1561; crimes committed outside excepted from pardon, 5797, 5808; grant of his country to O'Conor Don, 4656; men of, pardoned, 2836, 3634, 4073-7, 4170, &c.
„ county, commission for government, 2296.
„ county, martial law commissions, 2940, 3523, 4835.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Roscommon — county, sheriff, 2949, 3523, 3892, 4835.
Roscomroe, King's co. *See* Rosconragh, Rosmorowe.
Roscon—Rosseeon, co. Kilk., 950, 1065, 1184, 1343, 5875.
Rosconlan, or Roscoltayne, Queen's co. 3522.
Rosconnell — Rosconyll, Queen's co., 1113, 6551, 6786.
Rosconragh — Rosconratbe — Rosconroghe (Roscomroe, King's co.), 973, 3399, 4923.
Rosconyll. *See* Rosconnell.
Roscoulayne or Roscoltayne, Queen's co., 510.
Roscrea — Rosero — Rosoree — Roscrey — Roskero—Roskre—Roskrea—Roskrey, co. Tip., 1065, 1969, 1990, 4007, 4371, 4039, 5830, 5840, 6538, 6565, 6706.
" roctory, 562.
" bouso of friars, leasod, 973, 1319, 3399, 5530.
Roscrihh — Roscribbe — Roscribe (Roscrib), co. Sligo, 5815, 5865, 6016.
Rosdavagh (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
Rosdoghan (Rossdolan, co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Roso, reserved as rent, 1498, 5161.
Rosebane (co Wick.), 1345.
Rosebery (Rosberry, co. Kild. ?), 6459.
Rosebrine—Rosebryne, co. Cork, 3283, 4429. *See* Rosshryn.
Rosecarbrie — Rosecarbrye, co. Cork, 3023, 5928. *See* Rosscarbrie.
Rosecoman. *See* Roscommon.
Rosecome, co. Kilk., 1184.
Rosegarlande—Rosegarlon — Rosogarlone—Rosgarlan — Rosgarlande (Rosegarland), co. Wex., 916, 1270, 1749; manor, 4001, 5315.
Rosehillarie, 3023. *See* Rosscarbrie.
Roseleyne (Rossline, co. Cork ?), 2252.
Roseliston (co. Wick. ?), 2333.
Rosellarie, 3023. *See* Rosscarbrie.
Roseluogbe, co. Sligo, 4636.
Rosemakan, co. Louth, 1312.
Rosemalan, co. Gal., 5447.
Rosemenog—Rosemynog (Rossminoge), co. Wex., 3734.
Rosemore, co. Gal., 4613.
Rosemyd, co. Westm., 1469.
Rosemyn (co. Long ?), 3855.
Rosemynog. *See* Rosemenog.
Rosenallis, Queen's co. *See* Rossennoles.
Rosenecartie (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Rosenemoltiny (Rosnamulteeny), co. Tip., 6519.
Rosenharley (co. Tip. ?), 1969, 2033.
Rosereylie — Roserielie (Ross, in par. Killursa, co. Gal.), 1067, 3419.
Rosery, co Lim., 3425.
Roseston, co. Meath, 2345.
Rosetown, co. Wex. *See* Roweston.
Rosfarchan (Rosfaraghan, King's co. ?), 5100.
Rosgarbry, co. Cork, 6762.
Rosgarlan — Rosgarlande. *See* Rosegarlande.
Rosgrelle—Rosgrelly—Rossegrell—Rossegrellee (Rossgrilla, co. Wat. ?), 1045, 2199, 2510, 6475, 6765.
Rosguill, co. Donegal. *See* Rosquille.
Rosharline, co. Tip., 2963.
Rosbillarie, 6640. *See* Rosscarbrie.
Rosidnellan, co. Rosc., 4678.
Rosier, Rob., queen's attorney in Munster, 4949.
Rosigyne, co. Cork, 2251.
Roske (co. Leit. ?), 4794.
Roske (co. Wick.), 6577.
Roskeagh, co. Tip., 6442.
Roskeen, co. Cork. *See* Roskyne, Rossekin.
Roskelton — Rossekelton or Rosquillan (Rosskelton), Queen's co., 1375, 5824.
Roskore. *See* Roscrea.
Roskeshell, Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
Roskna (co. Rosc. ?), 5497.
Roskro—Roskrea—Roskrey. *See* Roscrea.
Roskryny (Rossnacreena ?), Queen's co., 6511.
Roskyne (Roskeen), co. Cork, 2923, 5903. *See* also Rossekeyne.
Roskyno (co. Tip. ?), 5689.
Rosla (co. Cork ?), 6485.
Roslare, co. Wex., 6742.
Roslevan. *See* Rosslevan.
Roslie (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
Roslny (co. Car. ?), 1903.
Rosluy (Rosslee, co. Mayo), rectory, 1404.
Rosly (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
Rosmannoher (Rossmanagher, co. Clare), 6615.
Rosmearo. *See* Rossmeyre.
Rosmeen, co. Rosc. *See* Rosmyn.
Rosmelan, co. Gal., 5532.
Rosmeyre—Rosmier. *See* Rossmeyre.
Rosmore (Rossmore), Queen's co., 6161.
Rosmorowe, co. Tip. (Roscomroe, King's co. ?), rectory, 562.
Rosmoylan, co. Gal. *See* Karowe Rosmylan.
Rosmyde, co. Westm., 3863.
Rosmyn (Rosmeen), co. Rosc., 4656.
Rosmynoege (Rossminoge ?), co. Wex., 4815.
Rosmyre. *See* Rossmeyre.
Rosnacartan, co. Kerry. *See* Rossenycarten.
Rosnalvan (Grangorosnolvan), co. Kild., 4401, 6297.
Rosnamulteeny, co. Tip. *See* Rosenemoltiny.
Rosneclongh (Rossnaglogh), co. Mon., 5659.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Rosnovell (co. Kilk. ?), 2634.
Rosoniani — Rosonyany (Rossanony, co. Kilk. ?), 1071, 2065.
Rospoile — Rospoylle (Rosspile ?), co. Wex., 616, 4091.
Rosquile (Rosguill, co. Donogal), 6382.
Rosquillan—Rossequillan, alias Roskolton, Queen's co., 1375, 5824.
Rosroe — Rosroco — Rosrow — Rosse Ro — Rosse roe — Rosse roo, co. Clare, 1004, 2483, 2730, 3086, 4635, 9765. *See* also Rossree.
Ross, co. Gal. *See* Rosercylie, Rosserello.
Ross, co. Meath, 6657.
Ross (co. Tip. ?), 6506, 6706
Ross, (co. Westm. ?), 4018.
Ross. *See* Rosse, Old Rosse.
Ross castle. *See* Rosse I Donogho, Ross I Donnogho, Rosydonoghowe.
Rossaan—Rossane (co. Wick.), 1036, 1346.
Rossack, Ould (Rossagh), co. Cork, 5473.
Rossan, co. Meath. *See* Rosan.
Rossano. *See* Rossaan.
Rossaneny, co. Kilk. *See* Rosoniani, Rossenenino.
Rossard — Rossarde, co. Wex., 3904, 5788; grant, 5826.
Rossary, co. Tip., 4075.
Rossangh (co. Cork), rectory, 2380.
Rossbehy, co. Kerry. *See* Rosbehy.
Rossbroy (Queen's co. ?), 0733.
Rossbryn—Rosbrin—Rosbryn—Rosebrine—Rosebryne—Rossebren—Rossebryn (Rossbrin), co. Cork, 2106, 3083, 6485, 6571; manor and castle, 3283, 4429, 6040, 6052.
Rosscahan, co. Clare, 5065.
Rosscam. *See* Roscam.
Rosscarbrie — Roscarbarie — Roscarborie — Roscarbory — Roscarbrie — Roscarbry — Roscarbryo — Roscarebre — Rosocarbryo — Rosscarebroy — Rosso Carbory, co. Cork, 3096, 6407, 6515; lands leased, 3023, 6040, 6052.
„ priory leased, 3023, 4426, 6040, 6052.
„ rectory, 3023, 4429, 6040, 6052.
„ bishop Dormot, 2382.
„ bishop William (Lyon), commissions, 4128, 4469.
„ dean, commission, 5870.
„ cathedral, economy, 2382.
„ diocese, ecclesiastical commissions, 5863, 5015, 5023.
Rosschense — Rossechence — Rosshehonse or Rosschowe, Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6593.
Rossecleave (Rosclave ?), co. Mayo., 4583.
Rossdohan, co. Kerry. *See* Rosdoghan,
Rossdroyte (Rossdroit), co. Wex., church, 5826.
Rosse (co. Cav.), 5466.
Rosse (co. Clare ?), 4876, 6705.
Rosse, co. Cork, 4826, 5556, 0516, 6539, 6571, 6701.
Rosse or Roscarebre. *See* Rosscarbrie, co. Cork.
Rosse (Ross, co. Gal.), 6800; barony, 5120-1, 5865.
Rosse (Ross, near Killarney), co. Kerry, 3076, 6466.
Rosse (co. Lim. ?), 5066, 6470.
Rosse (co. Mayo ?), 4731, 5768.
Rosse, co. Mayo (now Galway), barony. *See* Rosse, co. Gal.
Rosse rectory (*see* Maghoross, co. Mon.), 1723.
Rosse, the, (Queen's co.?), 5555.
Rosse (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
Rosse, co. Westm., 1083, 4624, 5145.
Rosse—Ros—Now Ross—New Rosse, co. Wex., 3102, 4036, 4755, 6542, 6664; flant dated at, 3004; fort built to protect its trade from the Irish, 4043; men mustered against invasion, 5048; messuage in, granted, 504, leased, 1259. *See* also Rosspont.
„ sovereign, commissions, 2117, 2444, 3047, 6788; like powers granted to sovereign of Kilkenny, 2451.
„ sovereign and council, 3192.
„ Earlsmeadow, 1572.
„ ferry, 1572, 3167.
„ hospital of Holy Trinity, 3192, 5275.
„ house of friars granted, 2057.
„ Powersmill, 1572.
„ S. Michael comotory, 3162; chapel, 5275.
„ S. Saviour chapel, 3162, 5275, 5404.
„ haven, 58, 92.
„ supervisor of port, 6686.
„ searcher, 6057.
„ collector of impost on wines, 1436, 1713, 2703, 3515, 4006, 5081, 6041.
„ controller of same, 1466, 2126, 2702, 3555, 3086, 4333, 5617.
„ wine impost, leased, 4093.
„ vicar, 3244.
Rosso (co. Wex. ?), 188, 3045, 3155, 6517.
Rosse, Old. *See* Old Rosse, co. Wex.
Rossebarron, alias Rossobarre, 1200. *See* Rosboroon.
Rossebori, co. Kild., 2626.
Rossebron—Rossebryn. *See* Rossbryn.
Rosso Carbery. *See* Rosscarbrie.
Rossechence. *See* Rosschense.
Rossocommen. *See* Roscommon.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Rossecon. *See* Roscon.
Rossecowe (Roscon, co. Kilk. ?), 050.
Rossecreyne in Upperossory, 897.
Rosseebiredan, co. Meath, 6271.
Rossegarlon, co. Wex., 016.
Rossegroll — Rossogrellec. *See* Rosgrello, co. Wat.
Rossegrenagh (co. Form. ?), 4310.
Rossegyne (co. Cork ?), 2251.
Rossehaien (co. Wick. ?), 2202.
Rossehillarie, co. Cork, priory, 4429. *See* Rosscarbrio.
Rosse I Donogho in Desmonde (Ross castle, Killarney), manor and castle, and lands, 5277, 6717. *See* also Rosydonoghowe.
Rossekelton. *See* Roskelton.
Rossekeyne (co. Cork ?), 3005.
Rossekin (Roskeen, co. Cork ?), 3257.
Rosseleaghanbego (Rossleaghan), Queen's co., 2838.
Rosseleaghanmore, Queen's co., 2838.
Rosselei, co. Sligo, 4560.
Rosselekyns (Rossleagban), Queen's co., 499.
Rosseloy (Rosslee ?), co. Carlow, 504.
Rossely (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
Rosselyan (co. Sligo ?), 5478.
Rosselye (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
Rossememont, Queen's co., 538. *See* Rossenemonte.
Rosssmenogo (Rossminoge), co. Wex., 5790. *See* also Rossemeynog.
Rossemeran, 5800.
Rossemeynog, co. Wex. (*see* Rossemonoge), 1352.
Rossemore (Rossmore), Queen's co., 2838.
Rossen (King's co. ?), 4223.
Rossenagbo (Rossena), Queen's co., 534, 3357.
Rossenalgan, Queen's co., 533, 2838.
Rosseneboggie (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
Rossenemonte — Rossememont — Rossenemone, Queen's co., 538, 4748, 0593.
Rossenenino (Rossanony, co. Kilk. ?), 6556.
Rossonenyn, co. Kilk., 6565.
Rossennoles (Rosenallis), Queen's co., rectory. 2208.
Rosseno, co. Clare, 4521.
Rossenonagher in Thomond manor, 288.
Rossenusky, co. Cork ?, 5516.
Rossenycarten (Rosnacartan), co. Kerry, 5521.
Rossoponte. *See* Rosspont.
Rossequillan (*see* Rosquillan, Queen's co.), 5824.
Rossereao, co. Clare, 6617.
Rosserelle (Ross Reilly—Ross, bar. Clare, co. Gal.), monastery granted, 1581.
Rossericke — Roscirko — Rossirk—Rossirke, co. Mayo, 5798.
„ friary leased, 3358, 5250; possessions granted, 5033.
Rosse Ro—Rosse roe—Rosse roo. *See* Rosroe.
Rosseruddery—Rosseruderie, co. Wat., 2936, 6476.
Rosseshinan. *See* Rosshinnan.
Rosseshymyan, co. Kilk., 1217.
Rossessbinnan. *See* Rossbinnan.
Rossetemple (*see* Rosstymple), 5479.
Rosseyn (King's co. ?), 4861.
Rossgrilla, co. Wat. *See* Rosgrelle.
Rosshchonse. *See* Rosschense.
Rosshesshynnan. *See* Rosshinnan.
Rosshillarie (*see* Rosscarbrie), co. Cork, 6652.
Rosshinnan—Rosseshinan — Rossessbinnan —Rosshesshynnan (Rossinan, co. Kilk.), rectory, 2872, 3066, 6133. *See* also Rossesbymyan.
Ross I Donnogho, manor 0717. *See* Rosse I Donogho.
Rossirk—Rossirke. *See* Rossericke.
Rossiter, John, sheriff of Wexford, 1392.
Rosskdoin, co. Lim., 4620.
Rosskelton, Queen's co. *See* Roscoltaine, Roskelton.
Rossleaghan, Queen's co. *See* Rosseleaghanbege, Rosselekyns.
Rosslee, co. Car. *See* Rosseloy.
Rosslee, co. Mayo. *See* Roslny, Roswye.
Rosslevan—Roslevan, co. Claro, 6106, 6015.
Rossline, co. Cork. *See* Roseleyne.
Rosslny, co, Car., 1116.
Rossly, co. Sligo, 5459. *See* also Rosselei, Rossely.
Rossm'owen (Rossmackowen, co. Cork), 6511.
Rossmanagher, co. Clare. *See* Rosmanneher.
Rossmeyre—Rosmeare — Rosmeyre — Rosmier—Rosmyre (Rossmire), co. Wat., 054, 955, 1078, 3133; chapel, 956, 3133.
Rossminoge, co. Wex. *See* Rosemenog, Rosmynoege, Rossemenoge.
Rossmore, co. Gal., 4870.
Rossmore, Queen's co. *See* Rosmore, Rossemore.
Rossnacreena, Queen's co. *See* Roskryny.
Rossnagadon, 878.
Rossnaglogh, co. Mon. *See* Rosneclongh.
Rossnaree, co. Meath. *See* Rossynry.
Rossnebollegy, co. Tip., 6706.
Rossnenocke, co. Wex., 5790.
Rossnenowe (co. Kilk. ?), 2044.
Rossonene, co. Kilk., 6704.
Rosspile, co. Wex. *See* Rospoile.
Rosspont—Rosseponte (New Ross), co. Wex., 1058, 2451, 3192, 3526, 3743, 3834, 4224. *See* Rosse, co. Wex.
Rossree (Rosroe ?), co. Clare, 3077. *See* also Rossereae.
Ross Reilly, co. Gal. *See* Rosserelle.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Rossiymple—Rossetemple, co. Lim., 3548.
Rossyn (co. Westm. ?), 5100.
Rossynry (Rossnaree ?), co. Meath, 889.
Rostard, Walter, pardon, 4182.
Rostarde, Michell, pardon, 4482.
Rostelan in Imokell, co. Cork, rectory, 3121.
Rosteleane (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Rostellan — Rostiellayne — Rostilan, co. Cork, 2785, 4107, 6465.
Rostowne (co. Wex. or Kilk.), 1057.
Rostrellayn, co. Cork, 4108.
Rosuarke, co. Kilk., rectory, 202.
Roswye (Rosslee), co. Mayo, rectory, 3419.
Rosydonoghowe (Ross, co. Kerry), 2252.
Rotche, John fitz Tho., pardon, 3473.
„ Tho., pardon, 3452.
„ Wm. fitz John fitz Wm., pardon, 3473.
Rotchoford, Rob. *See* Rochfort.
Rotchford, John, pardon, 4475.
„ Roland, pardon, 4475.
Roth (co. Westm. ?), 6574.
Rothe—Roth, Edm. Power fitz John, pardon, 4066.
„ Elles, lease, 4026.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 3165.
„ Geoffrey fitz David, pardon, 1617, 2424.
„ Geoffrey fitz John, pardon, 2424.
„ Geoffrey fitz Tho., pardon, 2424.
„ Geoffrey fitz Rich., pardon, 1044.
„ Geoffrey fitz Wm., pardon, 2424.
„ George, pardon, 1617, 2424.
„ Isabella, pardon, 3201.
„ James fitz Edw., pardon, 1481.
„ James fitz Rob., pardon, 2424.
„ John, pardon, 2408.
„ John or Jenkon, pardon, 956, 1617.
„ John Chragh fitz Tho., pardon, 4096.
„ John Ephelan, pardon, 1042.
„ John fitz David, pardon, 2424.
„ John fitz Rob., pardon, 2424.
„ John fitz Piers, pardon, 6704.
„ Margaret, pardon, 1482, 1617.
„ Marion, pardon, 1482.
„ Nicholas fitz William, pardon, 1044.
„ Oliver fitz Robert, pardon, 1617.
„ Pair., pardon, 2424.
„ Peter fitz Robert, pardon, 1617.
„ Peter fitz Rob., official of Ossory, 2424.
„ Piers, bachelor of law, commission, 3807.
„ Richard, archdeacon of Ossory, pardon, 1617, 2424.
„ Richard, pardon, 6441.
„ Richard fitz Edw., pardon, 4877.
„ Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 2424.
Rothe, Robert (—Rooth—Roothe), commissions, 2606, 3496, 4456; treats with rebels in Munster, 4262; pardon, 1617, 4292; pardon at his suit, 4699; custodiam grant, 4836; land in Kilkenny, 5854; surrender and lease, 6697.
„ Rosina or Rose, pardon, 1042, 1482.
„ Simon, pardon, 2424.
„ Tho. fitz John, pardon, 2424.
„ Thomas fitz Richard, pardon, 1617, 2424.
„ Tho. fitz Rob., pardon, 2424.
„ Walter, wife of, pardon, 3466.
„ Walter fitz Oliver, pardon, 1617.
„ Walter fitz Richard, pardon, 2424.
„ Walter fitz Rob., pardon, 2424.
„ Walter m'William ne connte, pardon, 100.
„ William, pardon, 6583.
„ Wm. (alias Tobon), pardon, 2588.
„ Wm. fitz Jeffery, pardon, 6706.
„ Wm. m'Morrory, pardon, 6537.
Rotheston (co. Kilk. ?), 3467.
Rotheston, co. Louth, 3935.
Rothestown, John, (co. Kilk. ?), 6537.
Rothiston, 5973.
Rothronan. *See* Rathronan.
Rotonny, co. Wex., 4664.
Roue, Barnabas, pardon, 3450.
„ Eneas, pardon, 195.
Rough (King's co. ?), 3775.
Roughgrange, co. Meath. *See* Rughegrange.
Rouleigheffe (co. Cork ?), 6536.
Rourke, Kahill m'Toig I, pardon, 6555.
Rous, Edm., constable, Athlone castle, 4335.
Rousk, co. Mon., 5603.
Rousko (co. Kild. ?), 6403.
Rouske, co. Meath or Cav., 5560.
Rousko, co. Mon., 5663.
Rouskie, co. Meath or Cav., 5560.
Rouskoughke, King's co., 3775.
Rousky (Roosky, co. Leit.), 6740.
Rousselswood. *See* Russellswood.
Rout—Route. *See* Rowte.
Routh, Walter, pardon, 3820.
Routhe, John fitz Peirs, 5854.
Routlandston, co. Kild., 5267.
Rouzell, Richard, house in Dublin, 1311.
Rovale, Diarmot m'Brian, pardon, 2617.
Rovo, co. Cork, 2941.
Row, Rich., clerk of the pleas Exchequer, 6945.
„ Thady, pardon, 4264.
Row (co. Rose. ?), 5438.
Row, co. Westm., 1662.
Rowan, Kirrien m'Mortagh, pardon, 6181.
Rowan, co. Meath, 282.
Roweonnell (co. Westm. ?), 6621.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Rowe, Barnabe, pardon, 2066.
„ Donocowne, pardon, 4886.
„ Gilbert, pardon, 777.
„ Henry, pardon, 2035.
„ John, pardon, 911, 1665; sheriff of Carlow, commission, 2117. *See* Rooe.
„ Patr., pardon, 2692.
„ Thomas, 1723.
Rowe, co. Gal., 4875, 6665.
Rowe, co. Kild., 5777.
Rowe, co. Westm., 1308, 4303, 6533.
Rower—Roer—Rowre, co. Lim., 1143, 3342. 4757, 5032, 5116; grant, 5781, 5964. *See* Rowre
Rower More, co. Lim. *See* Rowremore.
Roweston—Rowestowne, co. Kilk., 847, 1068, 3012, 4267, 4909.
Roweston — Rowyston (Roestown), co. Meath, 1328, 3126, 6642.
Roweston, co. Meath, 6273.
Roweston (Rosetown), co. Wex., 1527.
Rowestown, co. Wex., 710.
Rowestowne. *See* Roweston.
Rowgarran—Rwogarrane (co. Cork), 226), 6701.
Rowghan, King's co., 3775.
Rowhan, Honor fitz Hugh, pardon, 6447.
Rowhie (co. Rosc.?), 5438.
Rowilfenne, co. Westm., 1760.
Rowir. *See* Rowre.
Rowles, Wm., receiver of fines, 6526.
Rowleston—Rolleston, co. Dub., 2443, 6390.
Rowleston, alias Ballendrolan, co. Westm., 1240.
Rowley, Davy, pardon, 4700.
„ Garett, pardon, 4554.
„ James, 5032.
Rowlie, Garrott gankagh, pardon, 6487.
„ alias Raleigh, Rich., pardon, 6452.
Rowlls, William, pension, 6509.
Rowna, Donell A, pardon, 3223.
Rowne, Nich., pardon, 4017.
„ alias Tobin, James, pardon, 6529. *See* also Rwonie.
Rowniston, co. Meath, 1800.
Rownoe, Donill, pardon, 6220.
Rowrdan, Donoghowe interymon Y, pardon, 4781.
Rowre, Gerald m'Brene en, pardon, 6517.
Rowre—Rowir—Rowrye (Rower, co. Kilk.), 912, 1953, 5826.
„ Cavanaghs of, 4043.
„ rectory, 308, 3068.
Rowre, co. Lim., 5032.
Rowremore (Rower More, co. Lim.), 5171.
Rowrie, Ownee nyne, pardon, 6627.
Rowrk, Mary ne, pardon, 5440.
„ Owne ne, pardon, 5440.
„ Sawe ne, pardon, 5440.
Rowrke, Ellen ny, pardon, 6515.
„ Shilie ny, pardon, 6761.
Rowry, Doryne nyne, pardon, 6192.
Rowrye, 5826. *See* Rowre, co. Kilk.
Rowske (co. Leit.?), 4800.
Rowske (co. Tip.?), 2080.
Rowston, co. Meath, 260.
Rowston, co. Wex., 6646.
Rowte—Ront—Ronte—Rowt (north western part of co. Antrim), to be made shire ground, 1530; M'Quillan appointed seneschal and captain, 4603; rebellious intrusion of Sorley M'Donnell, 4894; under rule of governor of Clanchoy, 4767, 5239, 6385.
„ commission to punish rebels, 2325, 5239.
„ „ for martial law, 1186, 1330, 2326, 4530, 5238, 5289, 6228.
Rowte M'William (i.e. M'Quillan), 1530. *See* Rowte.
Rowth, Rob., pardon, 6441.
„ Wm., pardon, 3944.
Rowthe, Walter fitz Robart, pardon, 1024.
Rowyston. *See* Roweston, co. Meath.
Roydon, Thomas, slaying of, 2283.
Royglas or Reiglas, co. Dnh., 1750, 2694.
Royke, Tho., pardon, 6057.
Roynmile (co. Gal.?), 4079.
Roynmoly (co. Gal.?), 4028.
Roynmyle (co. Gal.), 4078.
Roynough, Teige m'Wm., pardon, 6733.
Royrke, co. Kerry, 2819.
Royrke, Thomas, pardon, 1364.
Ruas, Robert, pardon, 2504.
Rubbe, Dermod m'Teig y, pardon, 6515. *See* also Robie.
Ruhustown, co. Cork, 2032.
Ruddernangh, co. Wex., 2539.
Ruddy, Wm., 5840.
Ruderie, Edm. fitz Thomas, pardon, 4610.
Rudnore, John, land of, 815.
Rue (co, Rosc.?), 5941.
Ruerdane, Thady m'Moriertagh Y, pardon, 2780.
Rughegrange, alias Grange (Ronghgrange), co. Meath, 163.
Rullugh, Shane m'Teige I, pardon, 6764.
Runnabackan, co. Rosc. *See* Carrowrinbakan.
Runtagh, Connor, pardon, 6576.
Runyniell—Runymell (Rinanseel), co. Mayo, 5865, 5911.
Rnoirck, Glicerin ny, pardon, 5602.
Rnoirk, Gormhly ny Quyn ny, pardon, 5716.
Rnomowe, Garret, pardon 6494.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS,—ELIZABETH.

Rupe, abbey of the B.V.M. de, at Cashel, co. Tip., 253, 2558, 6514, 6385, 8423. *See* Hore abbey.
„ rectory, co. Tip., 2968, 5423.
Rupe, co. Tip., 5160.
Rupe, John de. *See* Roche.
Ruryheg (Rearyheg, Queen's co.), 1338.
Rush, co. Dnb. *See* Russho.
Rushane, co. Clare, 6617.
Rushesn, co. Kerry. *See* Russin.
Rushell, Edm., pardon, 4753.
„ Edm. m'Philip, pardon, 6755.
Rushini, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Rushock, in Munster, 6624.
Rusk (co. Mon.?), 5603.
Ruskagh — Ruskaghe (co. Car.?), 3615, 5411.
Ruske, co. Mon., 5603.
Ruske, little, co. Westm., 1240.
Rusksighbegg, co. Lim., 5585.
Ruskeighe (co. Tip.?), 2306.
Ruskeighmore, co. Lim., 5580.
Ruskogh, (co. Westm. or King's?), 5488.
Ruslie (co. Sligo?), 4725.
Russagh—Russhaghe, co. Westm., 2345; rectory 2560.
Russaghe, co. Cork, rectory, 4252.
Russe, sir Francis, pardon at his suit, 5726.
Russell, Bartholomew, clerk of the crown, Chief Place, 55; takes oath of supremacy, 224, 227; license to go to England to gain experience in his duties, 1157, 2958, third justice of Chief Place, 064, 4154, 5467, 5501; clerk of crown and peace, Carlow, &c., 142, Munster, 5145; commissions, 2555, 3490, 4452; lease, 5351; pardon, 55, 723, 1576.
„ Charles, lease, 4827.
„ Christopher (of Castlebright, co. Down), pardon, 6005, 6725.
„ Chr. (in co. Lim.), pardon, 5556.
„ David (son of Tho. of Cookstown, co. Meath), wardship, 3841; livery, 6760.
„ David, pardon, 2275, 6465, 6524, 6520, 5617.
„ Edmund, pardon, 4552, 6617.
„ George, grant of a wardship, 2443.
„ George, pardon, 1751, 5725.
„ Gerald or Gerrot (of Russellstown, co. Westm.), wardship, 5181; pardon, 6666.
„ James, garden in Yonghal, 3180.
„ James, house in Dingle, 5308.
„ James, pardon, 2459, 4552, 6470, 6524, 6529, 5575, 5725.
„ Jenet, pardon, 4280.
„ John, controller of wine duty, 2160.
Russell, John, pardon, 2304, 4760, 6470, 6576, 6764.
„ Katherine, pardon, 5505.
„ Maurice, late gauger of Limerick, 181, 665, 2210.
„ Maurice (in co. Cork), pardon, 2465, 4552.
„ Michael, grant of a wardship, 2443: lease, 2685.
„ Morrice or Morris, pardon, 6465, 6524, 6626.
„ Nicholas (of Russellstown, co. Westm.), pardon, 3343; wardship of his heir, 6181.
„ Nich., pardon, 4760.
„ Owen, pardon, 1756; commission, 2825.
„ Patrick, commission, 6241.
„ Patr., pardon, 5725.
„ Philip, pardon, 6476, 5524.
„ Richard, original member of guild of harbers, Dublin, 3106.
„ Rich., house in Dublin, 1311.
„ Rich. (of Mapestown), lease, 5262; pardon of intrusion, 6056.
„ Rich., pardon, 3075, 6515, 6583.
„ Robert, pardon, 105, 6535.
„ Thomas (of Cookstown), wardship and livery of heir, 3841, 6760.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1554, 2275, 4764, 6452, 5455, 6480, 5511, 5524, 6525.
„ sir William, son of the earl of Bedford, lease, 3745; lord deputy, 5879 note; repairs to Ulster, 5891, 5538; in O'Byrnes country, 6054; undated fiants, 6103-5; pension to a knight who came to Ireland in his train, 6600.
„ William, pardon, 4752.
Russell's burgages, co. Lim., 5047.
Russells lands, Yonghal, 5034.
Russelloston (Russellstown), co. Kild., 5753.
Russolloston. *See* Russellstown, co. Westm.
Russollostowne. *See* Russellstown, co. Wat.
Russelliston. *See* Russellstown, co. Wick.
Russellston. *See* Russellstown, co. Car.
Russellstone (Ballyrussel, co. Wat.), 1687.
Russellstown—Russellston—Russelston, co Car., 6146, 6385.
Russellstown, co. Kild. *See* Russellesten.
(Russellstown)—Russellestowne—Russelston, co. Wat., 2266, 5032. *See* Ballinrushell.
Russellstown — Russelloston — Russelston, co. Westm., 3343, 5181, 6665.
(Russellstown) — Russellston — Russelston (co. Wick.), 1416, 3146, 3606, 4134.
Russellswood — Rousselswood — Russelswood — Russelwoode, co. Kild., 2666, 5314, 8248, 6323, 6383, 6380.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Russelston. *See* Russellstown, co. Car.
Russelston, co. Gal., 4895.
Russelston. *See* Russellstown, cos. Wat., Westm., and Wick.
Russelstoune (co. Tip. ?), 6766.
Russelswood — Russelwoode. *See* Russellswood.
Russeny (co. Rosc. ?), 5447.
Russhaghe. *See* Russagh, co. Westm.
Russhe (Rush), co. Dub., 425, 1768.
Russhe, Thomas, commission, 443; pardon, 639.
Russhin, co. Tip., 6169.
Russin (Rusheen), co. Kerry, 6123.
Russynes, co. Wat., 935, 2269
Russyny (Rashinagh, King's co.), 1401.
Rustum, Donell, pardon, 4887.
Rutland, earl of, Thomas Maners, brother of, 263.
Rutlech, Andrew, pardon, 1787.
Rutledg, Edw., pardon, 6469.
Rutledge, Allan, pardon, 6459, 6566.
Rutriche, Roland, pardon, 328.
Ruttelege, John, pardon, 3460.
Ruttlege, Andrew, pardon, 3460.
Rnynekane (Rinnagan, co. Rosc.), 1483.
Rnyshynes (co. Wat.), 2488.
Rnyskagh (co. Lim. ?), 4122.
Rwe — Rw (Rooves ?), co. Cork, 3083, 3373, 5330.
Rwoboke, Walter, killed, 232.
Rwogarrane. *See* Rowgarran.
Rwonie, alias Tobin, James, pardon, 6466.
Ryaghe, co. Down, 4218.
Ryaghston. *See* Riagheston.
Ryamoyn, Elleoner ny, pardon, 6198.
Ryan, Anstace, pardon, 6180.
„ Conoghor m'Shane, pardon, 6531.
„ Derby oige, alias Mulrean, clerk, pardon, 4608.
„ Dermod m'Shane, pardon, 6531.
„ Dermot m'Melaghlin, pardon, 6531.
„ Dermot m'Shane, pardon, 6531.
„ Donagh m'Mellaghlen, pardon, 6180.
„ Donald (of Solloghod), livery to son of, 6894.
„ Donell fitz Matthew, pardon, 6767.
„ Donell m'Conoghor, pardon, 6765.
„ Donogho, pardon, 4568.
„ —Rian — Ryane, James, clerk in Chancery, appointed engrosser to the seal, 3306; master in Chancery, 6527, 6258; leases, 1331, 1763, 4430; surety, 4113-4; exemption from serving as juror, mayor, sheriff, &c., 5271.
„ John m'Rorie, pardon, 8531.
„ Moore ny Conogher, pardon, 6531.
„ Teig m'Wm., pardon, 6522, 6531, 6563.
Ryan, Terence or Tirlagh m'Donill m'Edm., attainted, 6854.
„ Tho., pardon, 4508.
„ William (son of Donald of Solloghod), livery, 6894; alienation licence, 6082.
„ Wm. fitz Donell, pardon, 6531.
Ryan (co. Long. ?), 3855.
Ryane, James. *See* Ryan.
Rybbekestowne (co. Wat. ?), 1687.
Ryce, James, pardon (*see* Rice), 6494.
Rycott, privy signet dated at, 1240, 1275.
Rydall, Richard, attainted, 6947.
Rydder, alias Rodder, co. Meath, 163.
Ryddyn, Malladg, pardon, 2424.
Ryde, John, pardon, 6622.
Ryder, John. *See* Rider.
Rye impressed for army, 2362.
Rye, lough (Lough Ree on Shannon), 1666.
Ryegane, Katherine ny, pardon. 6516.
Ryeglas. *See* Reiglas, co. Dub.
Ryerdane, Conoghor m'Teig I, pardon, 6563.
Ryglas, *See* Reiglas.
Rylenstowne, Queen's co., 6551.
Rymer, the, O'Daley, lands held by, 3513.
Rymors, *See* Rimer.
Rynanny (co. Clare ?), 5803.
Rynoaharragh. *See* Rincaharraghe, co. Kerry.
Rynchune, alias Portmukke. *See* Rinchcun.
Ryncoll. *See* Rincolle.
Ryncowlisky—Rynkollusky—Rynkule Isky, co. Cork, 4415, 5619, 6516.
Ryne (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Ryne. *See* Rine, co. Long.
Ryne, Donogh m'Dermody I, pardon, 4660.
„ John m'Dermod, pardon, 6764.
„ Wm. m'Teige I, pardon, 6764.
Rynecleran (Rinclevan, co. Donegal), 6382.
Rynegawnaghe. *See* Ringawnaghe.
Rynemyen (Ringmeen, co. Cork ?), 3974.
Rynene, co. Clare, 5065.
Rynerone (Ringrone, co. Cork ?), 6515.
Rynervile. *See* Rinervile.
Ryngleston (Ringlestown), co. Meath, 1222.
Ryngrahne, co. Kerry, 5226.
Rynkenyfeke—Rynne Kynnefeake, co. Cork, 4108.
Rynkollusky—Rynkule Isky. *See* Ryncowlisky.
Rynmobily (co. Cork ?), 4110.
Rynmyle, co. Gal., 4856.
Rynne Kynnefeake, 6477. *See* Rynkenyfeke.
Rynvallekeyne. *See* Rinvallekeyne.
Rynyn (co. Clare ?), 5712.
Ryordan, Conoghor m'Dermod I, pardon, 2941.
„ Dermod m'Donill I, pardon, 2941.
„ Owen m'Donoghe I, pardon, 2941.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Ryordan, Thady m'Dermod I, pardon, 2941.
Ryordane, Owen m'Rery I, pardon, 5558.
Ryse, Dominick, pardon, 4864.
„ John, pardon (*see* Rice), 4864.
„ Patr., pardon, 4864.
„ Peter, pardon, 1721.
„ Stephen, pardon (*see* Rice), 4864.
„ Tho., pardon, 4864.
„ Tho. fitz James, pardon, 4660.
Ryses place, by bridge of Galway, 1499.
Ryurdayne, Edm. m'Donald I, pardon, 3100.
Ryvers, Margaret, house in Dublin, 1311.
Ryverstowne. *See* Riverston, co. Meath.
Rywardan, Thady m'Moriertagh I, pardon, 2514.
Rywen crosse, co. Meath, 2579.

Sacbeverell, Christopher, deputy constable of castle of Dungarvan, 6069; constable, 6070, 6313, 5317.
Sack wine, trade in, 489; impressed for army, 1402, 1451, 2362.
Sackford—Sackforde—Sackforde, Thomas, general surveyor of victuals, 1461, 2499, 2870; seneschal of Clancboy, 2979; commission, 5021; certificate by, 3645.
Sacro Bosco, church of, co. Wex., 5825.
Saddelston—Sadilston (Saddlestown), co. Meath, 831, 1460.
Saddler of the ordnance, 5502.
Sadgrawe, Walter, sheriff, Dublin, 3328.
Sadilston. *See* Saddelston.
Sadler, Crosby, 1311.
Sadler, John, pardon, 5281.
Safe conduct for O'Rorke coming to lord deputy, 5578.
Sagard (Saggart), co. Dub., burned by rebels, 4193. *See* Tassagard.
Sahe, Donel and Hugh m'Shans, pardon, 6055.
Saie O'Gronayn (Seegronan, co. Tyrone), 5963.
Saighnes, Wm. m'Morris, pardon, 6487.
S. Anne's chapel, Cork, 6423.
S. Anne's lands in Kilmainham, 1549.
S. Augustin's abbey, co. Kerry, *See* Ratowe abbey.
S. Augustin friars. *See* Augustinian friaries.
S. Augustin monastery. *See* Annaghdown, Galway.
S. Barries, co. Cork, 3770.
S. Bartholomew, Kinsale fair on feast of, 5334.
S. Beyana's church, Gyltons, co. Kild., 3146.
S. Brandan, co. Wex., 1259, 2800.
S. Brandan, college of, in Annaghdown, 5097.
S. Bride chapel, Castleknock, co. Dub., 6810.
S. Bride church, near Osherston, co. Kild., 4175, 4435.
S. Brides hospital, Carrickforgus, 3088, 6620.
S. Brides, Waterford, 4402.
S. Brigid of Grangefort, church of, co. Car., 3146.
S. Brigid of Odder, 307.
S. Brigid, street of (*see* Dublin), 257.
S. Brigid in Tamon, co. Wex., 2697.
S. Burioke, chapel of, co. Wex., 1259.
S. Catherine. *See* S. Katherine.
S. Columba's church, Rathmore, co. Kild., 3146.
S. Columbe of Kells, rectory of, 252. *See* Kells, co. Meath.
S. Columbe, Innistioke, 2872, 3066.
S. Crosses island—S. Crucis island (Skellig, co. Kerry), 3339, 4792.
S. Dominic's monastery—S. Dominick friars. *See* Dominicans.
S. Edan cathedral, Ferns, 618.
S. Edan of Kynnegbe, Dublin diocese, 740.
S. Evod, co. Down, rectory, 1639, 5767.
S. Fekins—S. Fokyn, in Fower, rectory of (S. Feighius, co. Westm.), 1089, 3478. *See* also Foghins church.
S. Fenton of Clownonagh, parish church of, 570, 1599, 2838.
S. Finbar, antro de. *See* Gillabbey.
S. Francis abbey, friars, monastery. *See* Franciscans.
S. Funbar (Finbar), cathedral (*see* Cork), 302.
S. Funten of Clonogh, Queen's co, rectory, 624.
S. Gianockes, 2660.
S. Hillary juxta insulam, parish of, co. Wexford (the places named as in this parish appear to be in par. S. Iberius, the next parish to which is Ladysisland), 417.
S. Imocby, co. Wex., 1259.
S. Ivorie—S. Ivories—S. Ivoryes—S. Ivorys (S. Iborins, co. Wex.), rectory, 955, 2662, 4062, 5115, 6081.
S. James chapel, Palmerston, co. Dublin, 2440, 4012.
S. James of Uske, Dublin diocese, rector, 740.
S. James, co. Meath, 1460, 3564
S. James (at Westminster), letters dated at, 400, 932.
S. Jhon, Edm. fitz Rich., pardon, 3259.
„ Johanna nyn Richard, pardon, 3259.
„ Pierce, pardon to his wife, 5445.
„ Wm. fitz Rich., pardon, 3259.
S. John Baptist church, Cork, 1585, 6423.
S. John Baptist, house of "crochod" friars (or Cross Bearers), by Longhree (S. Johns, co. Rose.), leased, 1483, 3202, 3241, 5243, 5016.
S. John Baptist alias Taghoe (S. Johns), co. Rose., rectory, 4342.
S. John the Baptist, hospitals. *See* Ardee, Dublin, Trim.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

S. John, hospital of. *See* Athy, Castledermot, Drogheda, Kilkenny, co. Westm., Wexford.
S. John of Jerusalem, in Ireland, hospital, possessions leased, 466, 527, 1258, 1328, 1438, 1649, 1591, 1639, 1722, 2208. 2237-8, 2316, 2406, 2426, 2606, 2886. 3121, 3126, 3142, 3197, 3205, 3227-8. 3250, 5296, 3319, 3323, 3418, 3445, 3454. 3731, 3918, 4012, 4159, 4175, 4189, 4401, 4420, 4435, 4529, 4709, 6160, 5326, 5368, 5381, 5392, 5424, 5426, 6539, 5819, 5841, 6970, 5988, 6026, 6033, 6038, 6423, 6721, 6704; granted, 2592, 2654, 2078, 3120, 3419, 3693, 3706, 3708, 4402, 4575, 6317, 5373, 5386, 5404, 5779, 5854, 5856, 5950.
„ prior, proclamation for his surrender, 6784; recitals of leases by, 1087, 1385, 1407, 1465, 1631, 2091. 2439, 2449, 2568, 2695, 3318, 3680, 4390, 4791, 6260, 6411, 6426.
St. John, Edmund duf, pardon, 1300, 2308.
„ Edm. fitz James, pardon, 6564.
„ Edm. fitz Rich., pardon, 2877.
„ Ellice, pardon, 5211.
„ James, pardon, 6521, 6583.
„ John, pardon, 929, 2015.
„ John, pardon, 6765.
„ John fitz Edm., pardon, 6477.
„ John fitz Wm., pardon, 6766.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 2310.
„ Peirce, pardon, 4838.
„ Peirs fitz Wm., pardon, 8521.
„ Peter oyre, pardon, 2310.
„ Piers fitz David, pardon, 4735.
„ Rich., pardon, 0683.
„ Richard, pardon to son of, 1300.
„ Rich. fitz Edm., pardon, 6766.
„ Robert (of Scadanston), pardon, 929, 2014.
„ Tho., pardon, 5564, 8683.
„ Walter fitz Peirs, pardon, 6477.
„ Wm., pardon, 2309, 5211, 6564.
S. John, vicarage of (S. John's, co. Rosc.), 1483.
S. John's in Castledermot, co. Kild., 2709.
S. John's by Athie, co. Kild., 3837.
S. John's, hospital of, Athie, co. Kild., possessions of, 6570.
S. John's, co. Rosc., 1483, 3112, 3241, 4362, 4567, 6016; town of, 6243. *See* S. John Baptist.
„ vicarage of, 1483, 6243.
S. John's (co. Tip. or Kilk.?), 2083.
S. John's—Johnes, co. Wex., 792, 797, 4174.
S. John's of Enniscorthie, co. Wex., 1543, 2446.
S. John's Grange—Graing, co. Tip., 4410, 4631.
S. John's lands—S. Johnes land, in Inchmacudder, co. Kild., 2954, 3709.
S. John's lands, Ballygawran, co. Kilk., 8169.
S. John's land in Dunboyne, co. Meath, 1138 3581.
S. John's lees, leyes, or leaz, at Terenure, co. Dnb., 347, 1250, 4390, 4410, 4575.
S. Johnes Rathe (Saintjohnsfort), co. Meath, 387, 2943.
S. John's Rathe by Stahalmok, co. Meath, 868.
S. John's town (S. John's, co. Rosc.), 1483.
St. Johnstown, co. Tip., 6564.
S. Johnstowns, co. Meath, 869, 6411.
S. Kateryn's—S. Katharyne's, Waterford. *See* S. Katherines.
S. Katherin's—S. Katheryn's, co. Kild., 2323, 2440, 2623.
S. Katherine by Cork, rectory, 2696, 6306.
St. Katherine's — Katherins — Katheryns (S. Catherines Park), co. Dnb., 390, 1369, 2323, 2623, 2630, 4389.
S. Kathorine's — Kateryn — Katharyne's, Waterford, 2152, 2408, 2958, 6316.
S. Katherine, abbey of. *See* Waterford.
S. Katherine's grange — S. Katharyns graunge, Waterford, 2938, 4925, 5316, 5563.
S. Katherine's monastery, co. Lim., or Monaster ne Kayllaghe, nunnery, 1143, 3174, 4124, 4757, 6116, 5964.
S. Katherine the virgin, Killdemoke, co. Louth, vicarage, 693.
S. Katheryns. *See* S. Katherines.
S. Kelly of Beeghe, co. Gal., 1792.
S. Keran—Keryan—Skrean (Saintkierans), co. Wex., 1259; rectory, 1259, 2890.
S. Kevine, co. Kild., prebendal church of, (Tipper), 4189.
St. Lager, James, pardon, 6180.
„ Rob., pardon, 6180.
S. Lauraunce *See* S. Lanrence.
S. Laurence, chapel of, near Ballyfermot, co. Dnb., 316, 2315, 2426, 4409; land of, 313, 2315, 4409.
S. Laurence — Lawrence — Laurannce.—Lawrance:
„ Alice (alias Howth, alias Heron), leases, 4315, 4322, 4493, 4435.
„ Alsona, 3683.
„ sir Christopher, commander of garrison at Cavan, 6164; of garrison at Naas, 6281; commissions, 6164, 6281, 6258, 6572; pardon, 8535.
„ George, pardon, 6636.
„ Mary, divorce suit, 3553.
„ Nicholas, commissions, 4110, 4461.
„ Nicholas (of Obreston) grant of a wardship, 5019.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

S. Laurence, Nicholas, pardon, 6084. *See* Howth, earl of, 6044, 6692.
" Thomas de, justice chief place, 275.
S. Lazarinus, cathedral at Leighlin, 6661.
St. Leger, Anthony, knt. *See* Sentleger.
" Edm. (of Graignekill), pardon, 6706.
" Edm. (of Tullaghanbroe), pardon, 6704.
" James (of Tullaghbrogh), pardon, 2003.
" Jamee (of Ballenow), pardon, 6706.
" John, pardon, 0490.
" Margaret, pardon, 6109, 6537.
" Meg, pardon, 6564.
" Oliver, pardon, 0408.
" Patrick, sub-sheriff of co. Kilkenny, 2485; clerk of crown, Kilkenny, 3802.
" Patr. (alias Lister), pardon, 0534.
" Rob., pardon, 6706.
" Rob. (alias Lister), pardon, 6534.
" Rob. fitz James, pardon, 3888.
" Rob. fitz Oliver, pardon, 6704.
" Tho., 2541.
" Tho. *See* Seyntleger.
" Tho. fitz Oliver, pardon, 6583.
" Warham. *See* Sentloger.
" Wm., pardon, 6704, 6706.
St. Legers—Sentlegers castle, Ardee, co. Louth, constable of, 1453, 3218, 4088, 4312, 6168.
St. Leiger, Anthony. *See* Sentleger.
St. Lenger, Warham. *See* Sentleger.
S. Lennard. *See* S. Leonard, co. Wex.
S. Leonard, hospital of (*see* Dundalk), 163.
S. Leonard—Lennard—Leonard of the Nashe—Lionards (Sainticonarde), co. Wex., 166, 1259, 2492, 2890, 3045.
St. Lowe, sir Edw., lease, 2031. *See* Sentlo.
S. Machona'e church, Carrickbronnan, co. Dub., 3146.
S. Maenin of Disertgallen, rectory, 576.
S. Malings, new fort, 4043. *See* S. Moling.
Saint Mallowee in France, 1368.
S. Macvidaghe, chapel of, 818.
S. Margaret'e—Margarotes—Margarotts, co. Wex., rectory, 417, 055, 2602, 4002, 5115, 6081.
S. Margett's, co. Wex., 4434.
S. Martins—Martyns, co. Kilk., 4099, 5519.
S. Mary abbey. *See* Dublin, abbey of the B. V. M.
S. Mary of Borages, rectory, 625.
S. Mary of Doungarvano, vicar of, 705.
S. Mary in Fower, rectory of (S. Mary's, co. Westm.), 1089.
S. Mary of Laracor, co. Meath, vicarage of, 683.
S. Mary Ilaud, co. Wex., 623, 1577, 4244.
S. Mary Magdalene, Dublin, charter of guild, 3106.
Saint Mellos, co. Meath, 4461.
S. Michael'e rectory, Athlie, 1358.
S. Michael (Templemichael), co. Lim., church of, 5878, 5950.
S. Michael's—Michaells—Mighels, co. Long., 3853, 4602, 5142.
S. Michaele—Michael of Rabnek—Michaels Rabutt — Michaels Babutt — Michaels Rabutts (Templemichael, co. Long. ?), rectory, 882, 2806, 5832, 5935, 6131.
S. Michael (co. Rose. or Gal.), 5487.
S. Michaels—Michaellee—Micholles(Templemichael), co. Tip., 2872, 3066, 6038.
St. Michaell's. *See* S. Michael's.
St. Michaell, Walter, baron of Rebane, livery, 6882.
S. Michaolles. *See* S. Michaels, co. Tip.
St. Michell, Christopher (of Reban), livery to son, 3882.
" Elizabeth, pardon, 6577.
" Nich., pardon, 6439.
" Walter, pardon, 6664.
S. Michelles. *See* S. Michaels, co. Tip.
S. Mighels. *See* S. Michael'e, co. Long.
S. Mocho of Tymoho, Queen'e co., 575.
S. Mochod of Lismore cathedral, 6034.
S. Moling — Molings — Malings — Molinge—Mollings—Molyne (S. Mullins, co. Car.), 4036, 4968, 4971, 5028.
" barony, enquiry as to title, 2173.
" now fort on Barrow, 4043.
" *See* also Symolinge, Symolins, and Tymolin.
S. Molingbeg (Timolin), co. Kild., priory, possessions granted, 6169.
St. Molinge—Mollings. *See* S. Moling.
S. Mollins alias Temollin, co. Kild., monastery, 6034.
S. Molnnan of Clonocurr, vicarage in Kildare diocese, 706.
S. Molyne, barony of, 2176. *See* S. Moling.
S. Mulline, co. Car. *See* S. Moling, Symolinge Thamolinge, Tymolin.
S. Nicholae (Kill St. Nicholas), co. Wat., rectory, 6038.
S. Nicholas, co. Wex., 417; rectory, 956, 2602, 4002, 5115, 6081.
S. Nogan, church of, co. Rose., 5826.
S. Nymook—Nymoke, co. Wex., 916, 4091.
S. Owen, parish of. *See* Dublin, S. Andoen.
S. Patrick's day, 698.
S. Patrick's. *See* Dublin, cathedral of S. Patrick and S. Patrick's church.
S. Patrick, Cassholl, metropolitan church of, 3514.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

S. Patrick's (co. Tip. ?), 5591.
S. Patrick's of Moymore or Moyvore, co. Westm., rectory, 882, 2806, 5832, 6131.
S. Patrick's Ryke (Croagh Patrick), Connaught, 1229.
S. Peter'e park, Staffordeston, co. Meath, 1794.
S. Peter's priory. *See* Trim.
S. Peter de Rabio, monastery, 1737. *See* Monasterderge.
S. Peter de Rubio, 1033 *See* Monasterderge.
S. Peter and S. Tulloks rectory, Wexford, 955.
SS. Quoan and Brogan, vicarage of, Mothell, 707.
Saintsaviors, Now Rosse, chapel, 5404.
S. Selskar, Wexford. *See* Selsker.
S. Senanus. *See* Synnan.
S. Skrean (*see* S. Keran), co. Wex., 1259.
S. Terga'e church, Killerge, co. Car., 3146.
S. Thomas the Martyr. *See* Dublin, abbey of S. Thomas.
S. Thomas (recte Thome), co. Tip., priory, 5424.
S. Thomas court, monastery. *See* Dublin, abbey of S. Thomas.
S. Trinity's island (Trinity island in Lough Oughter, co. Cavan), monastery of Holy Trinity, leased, 4923.
S. Tullocks—Tulloks rectory, Wexford, 855, 2562, 4002, 5115, 6081.
S. Tulloks and S. Peter's rectory, co. Wex., 955.
S. Ubban of Killahban, rectory, 488, 512, 559.
S. Werburge. *See* Dublin, S. Warburg.
S. Wolstanes—Wolstones—Wolstons—Woolstons—Wulstans, co. Kild., 1172, 3955, 4150, 4404, 5584.
Saire, co. Westm., 2806.
Salaomongh (Sallaghan ? co. Cav.), 5468.
Saladie, Shane, pardon, 5405.
Sale, John, messuage in Cashel, 2968; pardon, 4085.
Sale—Salle, Richard, pardon, 185, 4994; rent from his land, 1138, 3581.
Saleston—Salleston (Salestown), co. Meath, 1138, 3581, 4904.
Salighode. *See* Solloghod.
Sall, Benet, pardon, 5765.
„ Edm., pardon, 2358.
„ Edw., pardon, 2358, 5521.
„ Geoffrey, pardon, 2358.
„ John, burgess of Cashell, 5514.
„ John, pardon, 5521.
„ John fitz Simon, pardon, 2358.
„ John fitz Wm., pardon, 2358.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 2310.
„ Patrick, pardon, 2358; lands at Cashel, 3514.
Sall, Rob., 3281.
„ Rob., pardon, 2358; messuage at Cashel, 3514.
„ Simon, pardon, 5564.
„ Walter, pardon, 2358.
„ William, pardon, 2358.
Sallaghan, co. Cav. *See* Salaemough.
Sallaghode. *See* Solloghod.
Sallo, Richard. *See* Sale.
Sallechoide. *See* Solloghod.
Sallermay, co. Gal., 5802.
Salleston. *See* Saleston.
Sallie park, Trym, 5840.
Sallins, co. Kild. *See* Sollons.
Salloghe, Mortagh, attainted, 5933.
Salloghodheg. *See* Solloghod beg.
Sallye park, Trym, 1714.
Salmon fishing, leased, 4827.
Salmon leap on the Liffey, 390, 1558, 2690.
Salmoye, Rob., 3132.
Salop, earl of, his possessions granted, 3157, 3513. *See* Shrewshury.
Salsbury alias Stanley, Agnes, livery, 5330.
Salt, impressed for army, 375, 526, 1198, 1402, 1451, 1519, 2352; trade in, 50, 51, 1711, 3175.
Saltaberett, co. Wat., 5346.
Saltashe, co. Cornwall, 1508.
Salte—Sawte, barony, co. Kild., 2864, 4389.
Saltee islands, co. Wex. *See* Saltes, Shalts.
Saltes, Great, co. Wex., island, 2645.
Saltes, Little, co. Wex., island, 2646.
Saltfish impressed for army, 1461, 2362.
Salthowse, co. Louth, 889.
Salnche nighinghe, co. Cav., 5466.
Sameraghe alias Samkenaghe, co. Tip., rectory, 2938.
Samford, Tho., pardon, 2574.
Samforde, John, pardon, 713.
Samkenaghe alias Sameraghe, co. Tip, rectory, 2938.
Sampson, [ ], lease, 5106.
Sampson, Anne, pardon, 6492.
Samson, Thomas, pardon, 1575.
Sanckie, John. *See* Sankye.
Sanckill. *See* Sankill.
Sancky, John. *See* Sankye.
Sandeford. *See* Sandford.
Sanders, James, pardon, 5533.
Sandford—Sandeford, Foulk, controller of Drogheda port, 1051; collector of wine duty, 2330, 3132.
Sands, Nevell, clerk, controller and surveyor of the ordnance, &c., 594, 714.
Sane, co. Cork, 3100.
Saneganagh, Qneen's co. (*see* Shanganagh), 1240.
Sanekill (Shankill, co. Kilk. ?), 6484.
Saneneharron (co. Gal.), 5255.
Sangarry (Shangarry, co. Car.) 5788.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Sangganaghe (co. Kilk. ?), 950.
Sanitary laws at Kilmallock—muckheap, 4574.
Sankeiston. *See* Sankystone.
Sankeston. *See* Sankystone.
Sankey—Sankis, John. *See* Sankys.
Sankhill (Shankill, co. Kilk.), 5534.
Sankill—Sanckill (Shankill ?), co. Kilk., 1057; rectory, 2526, 4886.
Sanknight (co. Wat. ?), rectory, 6133.
Sanky (tailor), house of, in Dublin, 1311.
Sankye—Sanckie—Sanoky—Sankey—Sankie—Sanky, John, under marshal, 953; shoriff of King's co., 3596; pardon, 57, 211; commissions, 953 (*septies*), 1262, 1736, 3596; grant of land, 483, 3285; lease, 1606; livery to heir, 5481.
„ Nicholas, son of John, livery, 5481.
Sankystone—Sankeston—Sankoiston alias Ballylakin, King's co., 483, 3285.
Santtre (Santry), co. Dub., 1777.
„ *See* also Sauntre.
Sanvallyanna (Shanballyanno, co. Wat. ?), 3855.
Sanyvallymore (Shanbally ?), co. Lim., 3277.
Saran alias Tassaran, *which see.*
Sarcefeld. *See* Sarsfield.
Sarcoick (Shercock, co. Cav. ?), 5762.
Sardallestone (Swordlestown), co. Kild., 4411.
Sarde (co. Tip. ?), 4838.
Sars (co. Long. ?), 6131.
Sare, co. Westm., 5832.
Sarfield, Stephen, pardon, 5418.
Sarisfelde, Patr. *See* Sarsfield.
Sarrawe, Shane, pardon, 6517.
Sarreley, Hugh, pardon, 6741.
Sarsalagh, Maurice m'Edm., pardon, 5254.
Sarsfisld—Sarcefold—Sarisfolde—Sarsefelde—Sarsfoild—Sarsfoilde—Sarsfold—Sarsfolde—Sarsfieldo—Sarsfild—Sarsfyld—Sarsfyldo—Sarswell:
„ David, pardon, 6176, 6487.
„ Dominick, queen's attorney in Munster, 6436, 6766, 6773.
„ Edmund, pardon, 1085.
„ lady Jonet or Janet, widow of lord Dunsaney, 749; wife of sir Tho. Cusake, 1401, 1800; surrender, 3248; promises in her hands, 4265.
„ John, commission, 6217; pardon, 6755.
„ dame Margaret, 6310.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 5755.
Sarsfiold, Patrick, justice of peace, co. Kild., takes oath of supremacy, 224; commissions, 260, 542, 551, 682, 704.
„ Patrick (of Baggotrath), license to import merchandise, 51; license to alien, 421-2; his servant pardoned, 426.
„ Patrick (of Tully), lease, 6746; pardon, 6755.
„ Richard, pardon, 6476.
„ Stephen, pardon, 6487.
„ sir William, mayor of Dublin, 1062; shoriff of co. Dublin, 2099; seneschal of manors of Newcastle Lyons &c., 5715; commissions, 2666, 2117, 2221, 2345, 2444, 3003, 3118, 3182, 4655, 4067, 4156, 4464, 5128; lease, 1467, 3468; rectory in his tenure, 5160; alienation, 6267.
„ William, pardon, 1085.
Sarsfioldcorte — Sarsfoildscorte, co. Cork, 6024, 6701.
(Sarsfieldstown)—Sarsfeldoston, co. Meath, 3564.
Sart—Sarto, co. Kilk., 1076, 4368, 6442, 5704.
Sartall, James, pardon, 5246, 5287.
„ John, pardon, 5241.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 5241.
„ Oliver, pardon, 5241.
„ Patrick, pardon, 5241.
„ Thomas, pardon, 5246.
„ William, pardon, 6447.
„ *See* Shortall.
Sarte. *See* Sart.
Sary fyn (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
Sauco, Androw, license, 3139.
Saul, co. Down. *See* Sawlo.
Saunders, Henry, pardon, 3400.
„ John, pardon, 6432.
„ Margaret, pardon, 3894.
Saundros, Thomas, pardon, 45.
Saunton, Wm., 2608.
Sauntre — Sauntryf (Santry), co. Dub., 1158; tithes of parish, 2618.
Savage—Savadg—Savadge—Savag—Savaig—Savaigo:
„ lord. *See* Patrick.
„ Anthony, clerk, 4930.
„ Arthur, knt., pardon, 6449.
„ Christopher, pardon, 4534.
„ Edmund, pardon, 2366, 6725.
„ Edm., slain, 4762.
„ Edmund alias Fardorogh, pardon, 2366, 3059.
„ George, pardon, 2366, 6711.
„ Henry, pardon, 3304, 5566, 6711, 6725.
„ James, pardon, 2366, 3059 6725.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Savage, Jenkin, pardon, 6711, 6725.
„ Jonycok, pardon, 3401.
„ sir John (of Rocksavage, Cheshire), 8324.
„ sir John, constable of Castlemaine, 5169, 6139, 6451.
„ Owen—Owyne, pardon, 6712, 6725.
„ Owney, pardon, 6711.
„ Patrick, lord Savage of Little Ards, appointed seneschal, 2090; livery, 5264; pardon, 6711.
„ Patr. boy, pardon, 2366, 3059.
„ Patrick, pardon, 3401, 6711-2, 6725.
„ Redmund, dispntes the captainship of Ards, 2090.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6712.
„ Revelyn, pardon, 2366.
„ Richard, lease, 2426.
„ Richard, pardon, 1617, 2366, 6711, 6725.
„ Robert, pardon, 2366, 3059, 3401.
„ Rowland, late captain of Ards, 2090, 5264.
„ Rowland, pardon, 5590, 6711-2.
„ William, pardon, 6145, 6029.
Sawadg, Rich., pardon, 2424.
Sawle (Saul), co. Down, monastery, possessions leased, 1659.
Sawle, Edward, pardon, 6522.
Sawlyshe, Meath diocese, 6797.
Sawney, Conoghor I' Derry m'Connor, pardon, 4722.
Sawnie, Donogh boye m'Connor ny, pardon, 6465.
„ Fynine m'Conoghor ny, pardon, 6465.
„ John m'Connor ny, pardon, 6465.
Sawny, More ny, pardon, 8516.
„ Teige ny, O'Mahowny, pardon, 5514.
Sawnye, Dermod m'Conoghor ne, pardon, 6558.
Sawrehyne, co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
Sawte. *See* Salte, co. Kildare.
Saxey—Saxei, Wm., chief justice of Munster 5890; second justice chief place, 6298; commissions, 6144, 6366, 6773.
Saxons house (*see* Taghsessen), 2378.
Say, Dionysius, keeper of Dnblin gaol, 592.
„ Tho., registrar in chancery, 6251.
Saye or Eaye, Rich. fitz Shane, pardon, 6711.
Saye, Thomas, grant of land, 5323.
Sayfyn, co. Gal., 4078.
Sayhalmon, co. Long., 5091.
Sayn, Tho., 6664.
Sayntleger, Warham. *See* Sentleger.
Say Ogronain (Seegronan, co. Tyrone), 5997.
Sayre, co. Westmeath, 882.
Scablerston (co. Kild.?), 6664.
Scadaniston—Scadaxton (co. Tip.?), 929, 5211.
Scadenston, co. Tip., 5378.
Scadeston, co. Tip., 1250.
Scainlaine, John m'Edm. I, pardon, 6558.
Scalestone (Scalestown), co. Meath, 4477.
Scally, Patrick, pardon, 6389.
Scally, Tho., pardon, 6699.
Scamell, Dermod, pardon, 6571.
Scanlane, Margaret ny Conoghor ny, pardon, 6586.
Scarcity caused by illegal exports, 898.
Scardan—Scarden—Scardon, co. Sligo, 4560, 4570, 4686, 5848, 6557.
Scarif (co. Cork?), 2264.
Scarke, co. Kilk., 1049.
Scarletiston—Scarleston (Scarletstown), co. Kild., 1216, 3710.
Scarriff, co. Clare. *See* Skarife.
Scarrongh—Scarrowe (Skarragh), co. Cork, 5903.
Scart, co. Cork. *See* Skart.
Scart, co. Kerry. *See* Skart, Skarth.
Scart, co. Kilk., 1765, 4385.
Scart, co. Wat. *See* Scarteriston, Scartriston, Skaurt.
Scartagh (co. Tip.?), 8532.
Scartaghbeg (co. Tip.?), 8532, 6583.
Scartbeg, co. Tip. *See* Skarteghbeg.
Scarteriston (Scart?), co. Wat., 956.
Scarte, co. Cork, 2373, 3036, 3583, 5517.
Scarte, co. Wex., 1259, 2390.
Scarte, alias m'Morris, Thomas m'Shane ne, 5535.
Scartie, 1912.
Scartine Kilcolman, co. Cork or Limerick, 5507.
Scartriston (Scart?), co. Wat., 3133.
Scartry, Rob., pardon, 6447.
Scartywarrigg (co. Cork?), 2249, 2260.
Scarvagheyedoo (Scarvagh), co. Down., 4327.
Scaternaghe (Scatternagh), co. Meath, 163, 1460.
Scattery island. *See* Iniskattie.
Sceaghan (co. Lim.?), 6566.
Schahadesane, co. Cork, 5066.
Schanhoa (Shaneongh?), co. Sligo, 4706.
Scholar, pardoned, 4734, 5888.
Scholarstown, co. Dnb. *See* Skallardston.
Scien (co. Westm.?), 4023.
Sclan Dorra, co. Cav., 5458.
Sclavonia, 50.
Scleraghe—Sclerathe. *See* Slerothie.
Sclobyston, co. Wex., 916.
Scollocke (co. Wex.?), 4264.
Scoll, co. Cork, 6566.
Scollagh, co. Wex. *See* Skollocke.
Scolly alias O'Daly, Conoghor ny, pardon, 4555.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Sconine, co. Cav., 5849.
Scorlocke, Walter, pardon, 3847.
Scormore, co. Rosc., 5447, 5533.
Scothoran, co. Cav., 5466.
Scotland, service in wars in, consideration for grant of land, 2978, 3120, 3196, 3209, 3281, 3317, 3414, 3514, 3519.
" trade with, 58, 343.
Scots—Scottishmen, licenses to trade, 58, 1519, 1711; denization, 2837, 3379; pardon, 4624; one robbed upon the sea, 0957.
" captain of fighting men pardoned, 383.
" rebels, 1503; earl of Essex to punish, 2325; to be subdued in Ulster, 2354; to be prosecuted in co. Antrim, 4797; indenture with, 4894; slay the constable in Dunluce castle, 5017; to be prosecuted, 5239, 9385; bonaght answered to, 9235.
Scott, Edm., pardon, 5515.
Scott alias Palmer, Michael, death of, 344.
Scotte, Matthew, pardon, 5588.
Scottici or Galloglasses, 917.
Scottishman—Scottish nation. *See* Scots.
Scottiston, 005.
Scotton, Edmund, homicide of, 350.
Scrabby, co. Cav. *See* Ballyvickinleny.
Scrardon, co. Sligo, 5504.
Screnenarte, co. Sligo, 5848.
Scriben alias O'Flannegan, Morgan, pardon, 931.
Scribog—Scryboige (co. Tip.), 4020, 4094, 9705. *See* also Skriboge.
Scronskallye. *See* Strongoally.
Scronell (Shronell, co. Tip. ?), 4733.
Scryboige. *See* Scribog.
Scryne. *See* Skryne, co. Meath.
Scryne, co. Rosc., 3879, 4567.
Scullyn, Donell, 5109.
Scurlag, Barnaby. *See* Scurlock.
Scurlagston. *See* Scurlockston.
Scurlock—Scurlag—Scurlocke—Scurlok—Scurloke—Skurlock—Skurlok—Skurloke:
" Barnaby, attorney general, 35; commissions, 260, 982, 703-4, 732, 1489, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3350, 3512, 3672, 4149, 4461; surrender, 853; leases, 890, 989; pardon, of alienation, 790, 3972, 3890.
" Barnaby, pardon, 9433, 9742.
" John, commission, 260.
" Marten, wardship of his heir 9321.
" Nicholas, his lands, 845, 1223.
" Oliver, pardon, 0501.
Scurlock, Patrick[1] pardon, 1017.
" Patrick, wardship, 9321.
" Philip, pardon, 0742.
" Richard, alienation, 8037.
" Robert, pardon 0501.
" Walter, pardon 5799.
" Walter, queen's attorney for Connaught, 9940.
" William pardon, 1917.
Scurlockoston. *See* Scurlockston, co. Meath.
Scurlockoston, co. Westm., 3932.
Scurlockston—Scurlagston—Scurlockeston—Scurlokeston—Scurlokestowne—Skurlokoston, co. Meath, 986, 2852, 0501; rectory or church, 853, 890, 2852, 3687.
Scurlok—Sourloke, William. *See* Scurlock.
Scurlokoston—Scurlokostone—Scurlokestowne. *See* Scurlockston.
Scwrlockstowne, co. Tip., 5548.
Scygoo (Seagoe, co. Armagh), church of, 4327.
Scadgrawe, Walter, mayor of Dublin, 5328. *See* Sedgrave.
Seagoe, co. Arm. *See* Scygoo.
Seal, Great, Keeper of, appointed, 2281, 3108, 3704.
" officer appointed to engross writs passing, 3309.
Seamer, Wm., pardon, 6773.
Sean. *See* Shean.
Seauabaliduff (Shanballyduff, co. Tip. ?), 4937.
Seanabotho (co. Tip. ?), 4937.
Seanbolno (co. Rosc. ?), 5489.
Seanboythcronayn, co. Clare, 3943.
Seanicloeghinmanig (co. Lim. ?), 9497.
Seantullagho, 9514. *See* Shanstullagho.
Searoher. *See* under names of ports.
Searchers, negligence of, 3060.
Seaskand Tullchalaind (Tullylinn, co. Don. ?), 5093, 5997.
Seassoclyneranoll—Seassle Clyneranoll, co. Clare, 4203, 4274.
Seat, Dionysius, pardon, 4113.
Seatown, co. Dub. *See* Coton, 4462, Sheaton.
Seavcagh, co. Mon. *See* Syvacko.
Secretary of Ireland (John Challoner), 1059, 1811, 2605; secretary of estate, 2848; principal secretary 3325.
" one of the secretaries of state (Fenton), 3701; principal secretary of the council, secretary of estate, or secretary of Ireland (Fenton), 3757, 4048, 4310, 4368, 4479, 4811, 5031, 5048, 9998.
Secretary to the lord deputy (Molyneux), 3320; (Sponser), 3004; (Piers), 5813-4.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Sedanistone, co. Tip., 2014.
Seddnycorra, co. Gal., 5451.
Sedgrave—Sedgrawe:
„ Christopher, mayor of Dublin, 219; alderman, 4692; trade licenses, 51, 1743; land of, 4692, 5010.
„ Katherine, pardon, 1244.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 691.
„ Patr., second baron of the exchequer, 6254; commissions, 6257.
„ Rich., commissions, 2117, 4149, 4461.
„ Rich., second baron, exchequer, 3324, 6254; commissions, 3490, 3512.
„ Rich., slain, 3616.
„ Stephen, pardon, 3497.
„ Walter, mayor of Dublin, 5326; alderman, 5460; lease, 4692; grant of a wardship, 5480. *See* also Sadgrawe.
„ *See* also Sedgre.
Sedgrawe. *See* Sedgrave.
Sedgre, Christopher, livery, 28.
„ Richard (of Ballibaghill), livery to heir, 26.
Sedgree, Patrick, 3350.
„ Stephen, constable, Dublin castle, 5313–4.
Sednycorra, co. Gal., 5451.
Seegronan, co. Tyr. *See* Saie O'Gronayn, Say Ogronain.
Segar—Segare—Seger, Stephen, constable of Dublin castle, 5014, 5045, 6427, 6427a; lease, 5014; builds the king's mills, 5168.
Segarston—Segerston, Edmund, pardon, 67, 211.
Seger, Stephen. *See* Segar.
Segerston, Edmund. *See* Segarston.
Seice, Walter, pardon, 3863.
Seignory of Munster undertakers, size of, 4901.
Seintleger, Warham. *See* Sentleger.
Seirkieran, King's co. *See* Syrekeran, Seyre.
Seis, Wm., pardon, 6492.
Seise, Edm., pardon, 4622.
„ William m'Peres, pardon, 991.
Seisgume (co. Tip.?), 5069.
Seisse, Edm. m'Gerot, pardon, 3037.
Seithffne—Seithfine, lake called, (co. Donegal or Tyrone), 5993, 5997.
Seix, Adam fitz John, pardon, 6537.
„ Edmund, pardon, 2263, 6409.
„ Edmund fitz John, pardon, 6537.
„ James, pardon, 6409, 6517, 6664.
„ John, pardon, 2424.
„ Roland, rohhed, 503.
Seix, Rowland, pardon, 6409, 6517, 6664.
„ Tho., pardon, 2424.
„ Walter, pardon, 6441.
„ Wm., pardon, 2424, 6323.
Seixe, Edm., pardon, 6664.
„ Henry, pardon, 6537.
Sekrmore (co. Rosc.?), 5486.
Selalagh—Selalagbe. *See* Shilelaughe.
Selenger, Robert boye, pardon, 3959.
Selhirny, co. Gal., 4723.
Sellenger, John m'Enerie, pardon, 6615.
Sellerne, co. Gal., 4696.
Sellinger, alias Liston, John, pardon, 6173.
Selloo, co. Mon. *See* Sillowe.
Selsker—Selskere (St. Selskar), co. Wex., abbey of, commission to survey possessions, 903; possessions leased, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6031.
„ rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6031.
Semer, John, pardon, 136, 6408.
Seminaries excluded from pardon, 6461, 6497.
Semygyn, Edm. begg, pardon, 6505.
Senboe (Sbanboe, Qneen's co.), 6551.
Senbohy, Qneen's co., 6551.
Sendell, Patr., pardon, 4017.
Seneschal of Irish country appointed, 1564, 1618, 1634, 1760, 1817, 2090, 2093, 2132, 2168, 2190, 2415, 2501, 2520, 2791, 2960–1, 2969–90, 3058, 3090, 3111, 3212–3, 3264, 3266, 3292–3, 3370, 3384, 3390, 3450, 3469, 3766, 3917, 4024, 4163, 4208–9, 4226, 4279, 4603, 5156, 5252, 5366, 5431, 5526, 5566, 5576, 5599.
Seneschal, vice, or tanist of Irish country, appointed, 5096.
Seneschal (English), of Irish country, appointed, 1409, 1415, 5690.
Seneschal of country, authority and emolument of, 1409, 1564, 1618, 3212, 5431; powers of, 2415.
Seneschalstown, co. Meath. *See* Senshialeston.
Sengarry—Sengary, Queen's co., 6551.
Sengles, Michael, pardon, 6775.
Senkill. *See* Shankill, co. Dnb.
Senleger, Thomas. *See* Sentleger.
Senlisse (co. Cork?), 6487.
Senneghan, Melaughlin m'Donoghe, pardon, 4659.
Senshialeston (Seneschalstown), co. Meath. 1494.
Sentagh, Dermot, pardon, 6461.
Sentleger—St. Leger, sir Anthony, late lord depnty, fiant signed by, 6804; lease recited, 1312.
„ sir Anthony, master of the rolls, 5820; commissions, 5834, 5836, 5851, 5892, 5938, 6032, 6054, 6128, 6149, 6293, 6326, 6335–6, 6361, 6366, 6433, 6527, 6698; lease, 6347, 6411; pardon recommended by, 6152.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Sentleger, Edmund, clerk, presentation, 769.
" Edm., pardon, 1489, 2043, 2507.
" dame Elizabeth, lease, 6632.
" John, pardon, 3246.
" Oliver, pardon, 4687.
" Patrick, pardon, 2424.
" Robert, pardon, 406, 1614, 3246.
" Thomas (or Senleger), pardon, 224, 627, 2004. *See* also Soyntleger.
Sentleger—St. Leger—Sayntleger—Sointlegor, sir Warham, commissions, 828, 963, 1330, 1417-8, 1424, 3741, 4105, 4128, 4466, 6879, 5828, 5901; goneral of lovies in the field in Munster, 828; chief colonel and commander of the forces in Munster, 3740; lease, 1143; disputes about Munster lands, 5561; to receive grant of land under great seal of England, 6561; grant of land as an undertaker, 6637.
" captain Warham, provost marshal of Munster, 6625, 4057, 5379; commissions, 3626, 4196, 5132, 5028.
" Warham, esquire (afterwards knight), constable of the castle of Castlemaigne, 6139, 6461; governor of forces in Queen's co., 6403; commissions, 6293, 6325, 6335-6, 6366; soldier serving under, 6786; leases recited, 6666-7; lease to his widow, 6832. (This sir Warham was probably the same as captain Warham, but he has usually been identified with sir Warham above.)
Sentleger's castle in Ardee. *See* S. Leger's castle.
Sentlo—Sentlowe—St. Lowe—Soyntlowe, Edward, colonel of footmen, 961; leases, 1217, 1636, 2625, 2631.
Seore, Henry, pardon, 6475.
Serebone, co. Kilk., 3236.
Seregan, King's co., 6490.
Seriaunston, co. Wex., 752.
Serim alias M'Cowck, pardon, 4071.
Serjeant at arms, appointments, 2436, 3669, 4302, 5060, 6186, 6071. *See* Connaught and Munster.
Serjeant at laws, 224; appointments, 2551, 6361, 8153, 6648; ex-officio commissioner, 6652.
Serjeant, chief, of Irish countries appointed, 1604-5, 1633, 1688, 3263.
Serlestowne (Charlestown, co. Louth), 1723.
Sertill, Nich. m'James, pardon, 6634.
" Rich. m'James, pardon, 6534.
"Servant of the queen," 1534.
Service of precepts of eccl. comn. by affixing to doors, and proclamation, 5834.
Sesewycamayn (Sessuecommon, co. S igo ?), 4786.
Sesincaman (co. Sligo ?), 6475.
Seskennan (co. Kerry ?), 4677.
Seskin, Manus m'Hugh, pardon, 6484.
Seskin (co. Car. or Kilk.), 6484.
Seskin (co. Kilk. ?), 6484.
Seskin (co. Tip. ?), 6769.
Seskine, co. Car., 1746.
Seskinryan, co. Car. *See* Siskinrian.
Seskyn, co. Kilk., 2287.
Sesseagh (co. Donegal), 6382.
Sesseagho (co. Donegal), 6382.
Sessorighkell, co. Tip. or Lim., 4666.
Sessiaghs, 6993.
Sessions in co. Carlow, 3645.
Sessions in Connaught, persons availing themselves of pardon to appear before, 6112.
Sessions in counties, 6668.
Sessirigholl, co. Tip. or Lim., 4665.
Sessnocommon, co. Sligo. *See* Sesewycamayn.
Sever, William, clk., deprived, 4830; rector of Kilclonfert, 4884.
Sewell, Anthony, chief serjeant of Kinsellagh, 1688.
" Anthony, pardon, 6408, 6775.
" Rich., pardon, 4341.
Sox, ( ), 6133.
Sex, Edmund, pardon, 2080, 2671, 3833, 4083, 4372.
" Edmund fitz Richard, pardon, 1686.
" James, pardon, 884, 3407.
" Michael, pardon, 6122.
" William, pardon, 884, 1576, 2328, 4269.
Sexo, Rob., pardon, 6248.
Sexton, Maurice, 3622.
" Nich., pardon, 6629.
" —Sexton, Stephen, livory, 681; lease, 2963.
Sexton, Edmund, livory to heir, 681.
Soyn, Cornelius, pardon, 2274.
Soyn, Dormond m'Tho. I, pardon, 5406.
Soynoony (co. Tip. ?), 6766.
Soyntleger, Thomas, gent., grant of land, 640.
Soyntlowe, Edward. *See* Sentlo.
Soyonane (co. Westm. ?), 6450.
Soyro (Seirkieran, King's co.), 974.
Soyse, John, merchant, 2955.
" Wm., pardon, 4780.
Shadagyn, co. Cork 6764.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Shaen—Shane—Shean, Francis (afterwards knight), sheriff of co. Galway, 4656; sheriff of Westmeath, 6282; commissions, 5129, 5948, 6090, 6206, 6282, 6319; pardon, 2429, 4356, 6512; pardon at his suit, 6699; leases, 5832, 6131; surrender, 6130; livery, 6329.
„ Mary, pardon, 4356.
„ *See* Shane.
Shaen, Queen's co. *See* Shean.
Shaghenes, Grany ny, pardon, 4687.
„ Rose ny, pardon, 4687.
Shaghnachara (co. Wat.?), 5953.
Shaghtee, alias O'Conill, Gooffroy, pardon, 4096.
Shahanoghe (Skehanagh), co. Lim., 5781.
Shainckill (Shanakill), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Shainegarry, co. Cork, 6762.
Shalaghe, Moelloonie m'Edm., pardon, 6555.
Shall, Patr., pardon, 6564.
Shallam Rathe — Shallamrathe. *See* Shellam Rath, co. Kilk.
Shallee. *See* Shally.
Shallie (*see* Shally), co. Clare, 4780.
Shallie, John, 2968.
Shallon—Shallone, co. Meath, 397, 1460, 2236, 5311. *See* also Shalton.
Shallon, Richard, English liberty, 14.
Shallone. *See* Shallon.
Shally—Shallie (Shallee?), co. Clare, 1256, 1649, 4789, 6617; castle and lands, 5777.
Shally (Shallee), co. Tip., 4975, 6706.
Shalton (Shallon), co. Meath, 5311.
Shalts (Saltee islands), co. Wex., 1259.
Shalve (Shelvins), co. Mon., 5653.
Shamyd (co. Cork?), 6566.
Shamydangen, co. Cork, 6762.
Shanachan, Wm., pardon, 6512.
Shanaclogh, co. Lim. *See* Shaneclogh.
Shanacloine (Shanacloon), co. Cork, 5291.
Shanacloon. *See* Shane Cloane.
Shanafoylo, co. Cork, 5558.
Shanagarrio (co. Cork), 6505.
Shanaghillie (co. Cork?), 6571.
Shanaghkilly, Donell m'Felemy ny, pardon, 6467.
Shanagolden, co. Lim. *See* Shanogowlly.
Shanakill, co. Wat. *See* Shaincklll, Shenkill.
Shanakyll, co. Cork, 2473.
Shananrock—Shananrocke (co. Mon.?), 6667.
Shanballe by Aghmecart, Queen's co., 897.
Shanballeard—Shaneballiard, co. Tip., 6519, 6583.
Shanballecayshelane alias Oldecastleton (Castletown, co. Westm.), 1401.
Shanballeduffe — Shaneballeduffe — Shaneballyduffe (co. Tip.), 6521-2, 6622, 6765.
Shanbally—Shanbaylie, King's co., 474, 1347, 6978.
Shanbally, co. Lim. *See* Sanyvallymore, Shanevallymore, Shanyvalymore.
Shanbally, co. Westm., 1684.
Shanballyanne, co. Wat. *See* Sanvallyanna.
Shanballyduff, co. Tip. *See* Seanabaliduff, Sbanballeduffe, Shanwalleduff.
Sbanballymore, co. Cork. *See* Shanywallymore.
Shanbaylie. *See* Shanbally, King's co.
Shanbeigh (co. Kilk.?), 2042.
Shanboe, Queen's co. *See* Senboe.
Shanbogh, county Kilk., rectory, 202. *See* Shanevougb.
Shanboba, co. Lim. *See* Templeshanaboy.
Sbanboy (co. Car.?), 2230.
Shanclogh bane, co. Lim., 5947.
Shanclone (co. Long.?), 4153.
Shanco (Shanoo), co. Wex., 1232.
Shancogh, co. Mon., 5665.
Shancor, co. Meath. *See* Tancre.
Sbancougb, co. Sligo. *See* Schanhoo, Shencho.
Shandagen (co. Clare), 3820.
Shandangen (co. Clare), 5808. *See* also Shanedingan.
Shandangin (co. Cork), 6539.
Shandanyn (co. Cork), 6539.
Shandon manor, Cork, 5994.
Shandoncastell — Shandone castle, co. Cork, 1673, 3983.
Shandrum, co. Cork. *See* Shanedrome.
Shane, Ellis ny, pardon, 6511.
„ Francis. *See* Shaen.
„ John, pardon, 6539.
„ Margaret nyne, pardon, 6524.
„ Nicholas, livery to son, 6320; his wife, 6620.
Sbane a Kyll, pardon, 1162.
Shaneballeduffe (*see* Shanballeduffe), 6622.
Shaneballeghbaine (co. Gal.?), 5562.
Shaneballiard. *See* Shanballeard.
Sbanebally (co. Cork?), 6486.
Shaneballyduffe. *See* Shanballeduffe.
Shanebally Mortaghe (Queen's co.), 492.
Shanebeg, Queen's co., 2838.
Shanebor, co. Meath, 6765.
Shanecallaghe. *See* Shanetullaghe.
Shanechan, John, pardon, 6136.
Shancchartc (co. Wick.?), 6577.
Shane cloane (Shanacloon?), 5612.
Shaneclogh (Shanaclogh?), co. Lim., 4615.
Shaneclogheconoghorehowny (Shanaclogh?), co. Lim., 4486.
Shaneconeeghie alias Old Conechie (Conna?) co. Cork, 6685.
Shanedingen (Shandangan, co. Clare?), 6615.
Shanedrome (Shandrum), co. Cork, 5066.
Shane enellayne. *See* Enellan.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Shana etarmen. *See* Etarmyn.
Shanegarie (co. Cork), 4965.
Shanegarrie, in Munster, 6477.
Shanegarrys. *See* Shangarry.
Shanegh, Leyshagh, pardon, 3955.
Shanegowlly (Shanagoldon), co. Lim., 5678.
Shanekell (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 5765.
Shanekill—Shaniekell, co. Kilk., 5248, 5676.
Shanekill (co. Wat.?), 6476.
Shanslaraghs (Shanlaragh), co. Cork, 5526.
Shanslisse (co. Cork?), 6465.
Shansmollan — Shanemollen (Oldmill?), Queen's co., 453, 501, 3353, 5827.
Shaneraghs (Shannera), co. Kerry, 5963.
Shanetullaghs — Seantullaghe — Shanotallaghe—Shanecallaghe — Shean Callagh (Shantullig), co. Cork, 3283, 4429, 6514, 6640, 5652.
Shanetulloghe (co. Mon.), 5042.
Shanevallymore (Shanbally?), co. Lim., 5444.
Shanevough (Shanbogh), co. Kilk., rectory, 1269.
Shanganagh—Shanganaghe—Shanganagh—Sheanganaghe—Sheangenagoh, co. Dub., 855, 2444, 2534, 3098, 3151, 3991, 4462, 4820. *See* also Stanganagho.
Shanganagh (co. Gal.?), 4767.
Shanganagh — Shanganagho, Queen's co., 871, 1240, 1279, 1607, 2722.
Shanganaghbege—Shanganaghbeggo (Shanganagh Beg), Queen's co., 567, 5578.
Shanganaghe. *See* Shanganagh.
Shangane (Shanganagh?, co. Dub.), 2564.
Shangannagh. *See* Shanganagh, co. Dublin.
Shangarrie, co. Car., 504, 6517. *See* Sangarry.
Shangarry — Shanegarryo — Shangary — Shannygarry (in Imokilly), co. Cork, 2465, 4504, 6512; rectory, 3121.
Shangarry, Queen's co., 6551.
Shangary. *See* Shangarry, co. Cork.
Shanghill (co. Wat.?), 636, 1646.
Shanhaggard, co. Tip., 5548.
Shanid, co. Lim. *See* Shanyd.
Shaniekell, 5376. *See* Shanekill, co. Kilk.
Shanifely alias Cartie, John m'Dermodie, pardon, 5540.
Shankayne, co. Lim., 6123.
Shankill, Belfast. *See* Shonkyll.
Shankill church (Shankill-Lurgan, co. Armagh), 4327.
Shankill (co. Car.?), 5447, 6534.
Shankill—Senkill—Shankyll—Sheankill, co. Dub., 856, 1780, 3991, 5546.
Shankill—Shankyll, co. Gal., 1051, 1581, 3466.
Shankill, co. Kilk. *See* Sankhill, Sanokill, Sankill.
Shankill, co. Rosc., 5777.
Shankill, co. Wat., 1044-5, 1734, 2512.
Shankyll. *See* Shankill, co. Dub.
Shankyll. *See* Shankill, co. Gal.
Shanlaragh, co. Cork. *See* Shanslaraghe.
Shanlios country (O'Hanly's?), co. Rosc., 5825.
Shanlis—Shanlys, co. Louth, 1726, 3675.
Shanlis graungo, co. Louth, 1723.
Shanlongurto—Shanlungurt, Queen's co., 1157, 1325, 3355.
Shanlys. *See* Shanlis.
Shanmollagh, co. Mon., 5625.
Shannagh, Pholim, pardon, 4924.
Shannagh alias Rory m'Shaen, pardon, 2282.
Shannaghan, Donogh oge, pardon, 6478.
„ John, pardon, 5752.
„ John m'Conoghor, pardon, 6564.
Shannaugho, Brassoll, pardon, 5527.
Shannavallymore (co. Lim.?), 6464.
Shannokill (co. Kilk.?), 1865.
Shannora, co. Korry. *See* Shaneraghe.
Shannot, co. Lim., 6487.
Shannigarry (co. Cork?), 6612.
Shannon. *See* Shonan.
Shannragh (co. Lim.?), 6479.
Shannygarry. *See* Shangarry, co. Cork.
Shannyn river. *See* Shonan.
Shanocloen, co. Lim., 5782.
Shanon. *See* Shenan.
Shanoo, co. Wex. *See* Shaneo.
Shanowyne (co. Cork?), 5764.
Shanraghan — Shanraughan (Shanrahan), co. Tip., 3583, 5517.
Shanraghe, co. Meath, 3126, 4575.
Shanran (co. Lim.?), 5688.
Shanranghan. *See* Shanraghan.
Shanronagh (co. Kilk.?), 5488.
Shanrighe, Teig m'Dermod, pardon, 5555.
Shantemore (co. Cav.?), 6555.
Shantullig, co. Cork. *See* Shanotullaghe.
Shantway, King's co., 6352.
Shantwlaghe, co. Clare, 4806.
Shanvanister alias Old Abbays, co. Kilk., 1175.
Shanwalleduff (Shanballyduff, co. Tip. 4784.
Shanyarrie, 6477.
Shanycashill (co. Cork?), 5515.
Shanyd, highor, (Shanid), co. Lim., 5678.
Shanyd, lower, co. Lim., 5678.
Shanygnollin, co. Lim., 3548.
Shanyvalymore (Shanbally?), co. Lim., 5717.
Shanyvyaloid, co. Cork, 5603.
Shanywallymore (Shanballymore, co. Cork?), 2244.
Sharagh, Queen's co., 6551.
Sharles, Mary or Marion, pardon, 3378.
Sharlocke, James fitz Thomas, comn. for martial law, 1814.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Sharloe, Patrick, commission, 64.
Sharo, John, pardon, 4015.
Sharpe, Simon, house in Dublin, 1311.
Sharra, co. Sligo, 5256, 5803.
Shart (co. Kilk. ?), 5553.
Shartall, Edm. fitz Wm., pardon, 6800.
„ James, pardon, 1001.
„ Leonard, pardon, 1001.
„ Oliver, pardon, 5102.
„ Wm. fitz Oliver, pardon, 6440.
Sharve, Moriertagh, pardon, 4424.
Sharyve, Shane, indenture, 0790,
Shastenes, James, pardon, 0576.
She, Rich., pardon, 8768.
She, Teige m'Dermody Y, pardon, 4886.
Shea, Henry. *See* Shee.
„ Mary, pardon, 4744.
„ Rich. *See* Shee.
„ Shane m'Cnogher I, pardon, 6407.
„ Tho., pardon, 6495.
„ Walter fitz John, pardon, 0477.
„ Wm. m'Shane, pardon, 6477.
Sheale, Christopher, clk., 1443.
„ Patr., pardon, 6557.
Shealeely, 230.
Shealishe (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Shean (co. Clare ?), 6613.
Shean, co. Cork or Wat., 1063.
Shean, King's co., 474, 1347, 6078.
Shean—Sean—Sheane—Shyan—Sian—Syan (Shaen, Queen's co.), 559, 1247, 1353, 1488, 1720, 2345, 5926.
Shean (co. Wick. ?), 2202.
Shean, Francis. *See* Shaen.
„ Shillie nyne, pardon, 0524.
Sheanagh, Daniel, dean of Kilfenora, indenture, 4761.
Sheanaghill, co. Wat., 1078.
Sheanbege, Queen's co., 612.
Shean Callagh. *See* Shanetullaghe.
Sheane. *See* Shean, Queen's co.
Sheane (Sheanmore), co. Wat., castle and lands, 5046.
Sheanekill in Clonehoy (Shankill, Belfast), rectory, 6767.
Sheanganaghe—Sheangenagch. *See* Shanganagh, co. Dub.
Sheankill. *See* Shankill, co. Dub.
Sheanmore, co. Wat. *See* Sheane.
Shearlocke, George, grant of land, 5565.
„ Peter, 5563.
Shearman—Sheereman—Shereman—Sherman, pardoned, 3165, 6397, 6514.
Sheatemor, co. Cav., 4892.
Sheath, Donnogh, fitz Walter, pardon, 2084.
„ Donnogh Oduff, pardon, 2084.
„ Nicholas fitz Donnell, pardon, 2084.
„ Rich. *See* Shee.
Sheathe, Christopher, lease, 6982, 4709.
Sheathe, Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 2078.
Sheaton (Seatown, co. Dub. ?), 109.
Shee, Balthasar, pardon (*see* Sheethe), 3201.
„ Donell oge m'Donell dufe Y, pardon, 4781.
„ Donell m'Shane Y, pardon, 4781.
„ Donell m'Teige Y, pardon, 4781.
„ Edm. m'Wm. buoy, pardon, 6555.
„ Elias, or Helias (—Sheethe) (of Kilkenny), pardon, 2424, 5592.
„ Henry (or Shea—Sheethe—Shethe) (of Kilkenny), commission, 2906, 3190; grant of custodiam, 4238; lease, 6344; pardon, 2424, 2673, 6441.
„ Jasper, pardon, 5394.
„ Jovan ny Teige Y, pardon, 4781.
„ Luke (son of eir Richard), pardon, 6441.
„ Michael, pardon, 6765.
„ Michael fitz Adam, pardon, 6537.
„ (—Shea—Sheath—Sheeth—Sheethe—Sheth—Shethe), Richard (of Kilkenny, afterwards knight), 1030; treasurer of liberty of Tipperary, 2140; treats with rebels in Munster, 4292; sheriff of co. Kilkenny, 5292, 5394; commissions, 1831, 2117, 2139-40, 2345, 2444, 3897, 6292, 5393, 6791; alienation to, 1556; custodiam of lands of the earl of Desmond and other rebels, 4238, 4359; leases, 2850, 3918, 5368; land of, in Kilkenny, 5854; pardon, 2329, 2424, 2673, 4292, 5394, 6441; pardon at his suit, 3886, 4099.
„ Rich., pardon, 4370.
„ Rob., pardon, 6441.
„ *See* Sheeth, Sheethe, Sheth, Shethe.
Sheele, James, pardon, 6753, 6763.
Sheep, value of, 656, 987; robbery of, 856, 987, 2679, 5415; rent paid in, 6789-90.
Sheep fell, illegal export, 3060.
Sheep skins stolen, 383; monopoly of export from Dublin and Drogheda, 5975.
Sheep, summer, custom, in Irish countries, 958, 1026, 3212.
Sheepgrange, co. Louth. *See* Shepe grange.
Sheephouse, co. Meath. *See* Shepehowse.
Sheepsbutter, co. Cork, 5219.
Sheereman. *See* Shearman.
Sheeth, Peter, pardon, 2424.
„ Richard, 2329. *See* Shee.
„ Wm., commission to son of, 2117; pardon, 2424.
Sheethe, Arthur, pardon, 2424.
„ Balthasar, pardon (*see* Shee), 2424.
„ Edm., pardon, 2424.
„ Edw., pardon, 2424.
„ Helias, 2424. *See* Shee, Elias.
„ Henry, 2424, 3490. *See* Shee,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Shoethe, Nich., pardon, 2424.
„ Rich., 2345, 2424. *See* Shoe.
„ William, pardon, 1949.
Sheffelde — Sheffield — Shoffyelde, Henry, customs collector, 3742; grant of a wardship, 4847; leases, 5409, 5499.
Sheghan (co. Cork ?), 5924.
Sheghan, Maurice, pardon, 5100.
„ Morgan, pardon, 6539.
Sheghanagh (co. Lim. ?), 6470.
Sheghane, Moriah, pardon, 4513.
Sheheghan, Philip oge m'Shane, pardon, 6490.
Shehy, Ketherin ny, pardon, 4693.
Sheiell, Edm., pardon, 3314.
„ James, pardon, 3314.
Sheigan, Maurice, pardon to son, 4066.
„ Wm., pardon, 4999.
Sheine, Dermot ogo I, pardon, 3321.
Sheineroyne — Sinrowne — Synroyn — Syonrone (Shinrone, King's co.), 4933, 4974, 5101, 6927.
Shelaloo—Shelalow, co. Wex. (Shillelagh, co. Wick. ?), 1352.
Shelamwhyo. *See* Shillanghyo.
Shelburne, co. Wex. *See* Shilbrin.
Shelele (co. Wick.), 6577.
Sbeletonestone, co. Dub., alias Ballyhalton (Holdenstown, co. Wick ?), 5081.
Sheleyke, co. Down, 4327.
Shelie, Moylin ny, pardon, 6566.
Shellne — Shelyne (Sillahoens ?), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Shellam Rath — Shallam ratho (Shellnmsrath), co. Kilk., 3912, 4267, 4909.
Shellyano, co. Long., 5888.
Shelston (King's co. ?), 9496.
Shelton, Henry, pardon, 4015.
Sheltonslande, co. Kild., 5260.
Sheltonston, co. Kild., 5260.
Shelvins, co. Mon. *See* Shalvo.
Shelyne. *See* Shelino.
Shemykyn, Donyll ogo moelo, pardon, 2774.
„ Gilloboy m'Donyll ogo, pardon, 2774.
Shenagh, Phelym, pardon, 3909.
„ Tirrelagh, pardon, 3906.
Shonagh, co. Westm., 1529.
Shenaghe, Bryen, pardon, 2211.
„ Owen, pardon, 2211, 3508.
Shenagre, Queen's co., 6786.
Shonan — Shannyn — Shanon — Shonon — Shenin — Shonnen — Shennon — Shennyn — Shonon — Shonyn — Shonyne — Shinnen — Shinon — Shynen — Shynin — Shynnon — Shrynningo — Shynnyn (river Shannon), 285, 917, 1511, 1928, 2434-5, 2972, 3027, 3193, 3329, 3435, 3937, 4805-6, 5078, 5250, 5423, 5495, 5717; countries south of, 1846, 2802, 2868, 4483; islands leased or granted, 2972, 4425, 5495; mills, 3402, 5164; boats to be registered, 1996, 3112, 3641, 5232; rock of, 5195.
„ weirs and fishing, 1454, 1594, 1650-1, 2972, 3160, 3402, 4299, 4342, 4425, 5177, 5495, 5545; weirs to be removed, 3641, 5232.
„ chief serjeant and water bailiff, 1669, 3112.
„ overseer and keeper, 3641, 5231.
„ overseer, water bailiff, and keeper, 5232.
Shonan, Peirse, pardon, 9465.
Shoncho alias Gowagh (Shancongh), co. Sligo, rectory, 5877.
Shonelone, co. Kild., 5258, 5355, 6740.
Shene, King's co., 843.
Shonen—Shenin. *See* Shonan.
Shenkill (Shanakill), co. Wat., 959, 3133.
Shonkyll — Shcanokill (Shankill, Belfast), rectory, 1659, 5767.
Shenlasho, co. Louth, 9501.
Shonlo, John, pardon, 9662.
Shonloz, co. Westm., 1355.
Shenlis (co. Cork ?), 9312.
Shennagh, Owin, alias Fox, pardon, 3827.
„ Phelim, pardon, 5015.
„ Rory O'Toig, pardon, 1862.
Shennagho, Brassell, alias Foxo, pardon, 59.
„ Bryen, sons of, pardon, 59.
„ Carbry, pardon, 59.
„ Conghegory, pardon, 59.
„ Kodaugh m'Tybbote, pardon, 59.
„ Tybbote m'Tyhbote, pardon, 59.
„ *See* Fox.
Shennon—Shennon—Shonnyn—Shenon. *See* Shonan river.
Sheny, John, pardon, 4078.
Shenygayne, Yomhar, pardon, 2720.
Shonyn—Shonyne. *See* Shonan river.
Sheo, Edm., pardon, 8511.
„ Garrott, pardon, 6404.
„ Gerott, pardon, 4552.
„ Maurice, pardon, 3473.
„ Morris, pardon, 6470.
„ Redmund, pardon, 9470.
„ Theobald, pardon, 6315.
„ Tho., pardon, 9605.
„ Wm., pardon, 9494.
Sheonan, co. Westm., 3388.
Sheos, Richard, pardon, 4676.
Sheoy, Edm. m'Wm., pardon, 6497.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 6497.
„ John m'Wm., pardon, 6497.
„ Wm. fitz Gerrott, pardon, 6497.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Shooy, Wm. m'Edm., pardon, 6497.
Sheoye, Shane, pardon, 6569.
Sheparde, Richard. *See* Sheppard.
Shepe grange—Shepegraunge (Sheepgrange, co. Louth), 132, 889.
Shepehouse, co. Lonth, 1751.
Shepehowse (Sheephouse, co. Meath), 689.
Shepeston, co. Cork, 3535.
Shepeston (co. Tip.?), 929.
Shepestoun (co. Kilk.?), 6704.
Sheppard—Sheparde—Shepheard, Rich., clerk of the ordnance, 2863, 2910, 5037.
Shercock, co. Cav. *See* Sarcoick.
Shergold—Shergoll, William, commissions, 703-4, 756, 2906.
Sheridan. *See* Siridanns, Siriden, Sirideus.
Sheriff appointed for MaoWilliam Ewghter's country, 1229; for Breny O'Rorke, 1512; difficulty of introducing in new Shires, 1605.
„ exemption from serving as, 5271.
„ manner of excenting writ in co. Galway, 4995.
„ *See* under respective counties.
Sheriff, under, statnte forbidding continuance for more than a year, 4839.
Sheriffeld—Sherisfeilde, alias Churchfeld, at Trim, co. Meath, 922-3, 1568.
Sherkin island, co. Cork. *See* Iniscircan.
Sherlestowne (Charlestown), co. Louth, 1723.
Sherley, Thomas, knight, commissions, 5951, 5954.
Sherlock—Sherlocke—Sherlok—Shorloke—Shurlock—Shurlocke—Shurlog—Shyrloke:
„ Edward, garden in Waterford, 6162.
„ Ellyce, lease, 5316.
„ George (of Dnblin), pardon, 915.
„ George, grants of lands and tithes, 5355, 5555, 5950, 6169, 6175-6, 6279; grant recited, 6123.
„ James, mayor of Waterford, 3743.
„ James (of Butlerstown, co. Wat.), sheriff of co. Waterford, freedom from subsidy, 735; commission, 1814; pardon, 2088.
„ James, executor of Patrick, 5316.
„ James, land in his tenure in Waterford, 2938, 6163.
„ James (of Naas), sub-sheriff of Kildare, 3375; pardon, 3375; land of, 5106.
„ James, treasurer of co. Wexford, 5955.
„ James fitz John, commission, 1555.
„ James fitz Peirs, commission, 4456.
Sherlock, James fitz Tho., pardon, 1784.
„ James fitz Tho. (of Ilanhobuck), mortgage to him, 5583; livery to his heir, 4970.
„ John, commission, 502]
„ John (of Waterford), his widow, 5616.
„ John (of Naas), garden of, 6117.
„ Patrick (of Burnchurch) sheriff of Kilkenny, 406; sheriff of Tipperary, 725, 891; commissions, 542, 682, 725, 953, 1014, 1196; pardon, 100, 874.
„ Patr. (of Priorston), co. Tip., commission, 1845.
„ Patr., commissions, 2906, 2937, 3490.
„ Patr. (of S. Katherines, Waterford), sheriff of co. Waterford, 2162, 2403; commission, 2162; pardon, 2403; lease, 2933, 5563; widow of his son, 5316.
„ Patr. (of Killure, co. Wat.), pardon, 2881.
„ Patr., sheriff of Kilkenny, 3499.
„ Patr., pardon at his snit, 3513-4.
„ Patr. (of Colaghmore, co. Kilk.), pardon, 3542.
„ Paul, garden in Waterford, 4402.
„ Paul, son of James, livery, 4970.
„ Peter or Peeres (of Waterford), sheriff of cross of Tipperary, commission, 3233; pardon, 3328, 3567; lease, 4168; grant of land, 4402, 4828; grant to son, 6169.
„ William, pardon, 915, 3812.
„ flant sent to attorney-general by, 1387.
Sherlockestowne—Sherlockeston—Sherlokiston—Shirlockston, co. Kild., 915, 1087, 5941, 6132, 6772.
Sherloge, James, pardon, 3863.
Sherlok—Sherloke. *See* Sherlock.
Sherlokeston—Sherlokiston. *See* Sherlockestowne.
Sherlystone, co. Lonth, 341.
Sherman. *See* Shearman.
Sherpstowne, co. Tip., 6564.
Shertall, John, pardon, 423, 1076.
„ Oliver, pardon, 423.
„ Peter, pardon, 1076.
„ Robert, pardon, 5875.
„ William, pardon, 1076.
Shertoll, Rob. fitz Nich., pardon, 6110.
Sheshirecele (Shesheraghkeale, co. Tip.), 5697.
Shesken, co. Kilk., 2635.
Sheskenett, co. Kerry, 6576.
Sheskenston, 878.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Shessy, co. Gal. *See* Sisseleldgan.
Sheth, Adam, pardon, 2424.
„ Edmund, pardon, 107.
„ John, pardon, 1045.
„ Richard. *See* Shee.
„ Robert fitz Nicholas, pardon, 1061.
Shethe, Donagh fitz Walter, pardon, 000.
„ Donagh m'Teig, pardon, 900.
„ Donald m'Teig, pardon, 900.
„ Edmund, pardon, 511.
„ Henry. *See* Shee.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 900.
„ Nicholas oig, pardon, 000.
„ Richard. *See* Shee.
„ Rich. fitz Rob., pardon, 2840.
„ Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 500.
„ Robert, pardon, 107 ; member of parliament for Kilkenny, 185.
„ Robert fitz Nicholas, pardon, 900.
„ Walter, pardon, 511.
„ William, lease, 1231.
„ William m'Teig, pardon, 900.
Sheven, Nich., pardon, 6432.
Shevers, John, 4145. *See* Chevers.
Shewestou—Shewiston, co. Wex., 515, 4091.
Shey, Conoghor oge, pardon, 6535.
Shey, George, pardon, 6733.
Sheyne, Wm., pardon, 5457.
Shiaghano, Ellen ny, pardon, 6431.
Shiaiore (Shower), co. Tip., 4975.
Shian, co. Clare, 4569.
Shian (King's co. ?), 5488.
Shian, co. Wat., 1045, 2471, 2054, 4330.
Shian, co. Wick., 6577.
Shichaine, Maurice, pardon, 2513.
Shichan, Donogh m'Awliff I, pardon, 6555.
Shlea, Shane m'Cnoghor I, pardon, 0571.
Shieghan, Ellen, pardon, 3539.
„ John, pardon, 3539.
Shielealaghe, co. Dub., 3707. *See* Shilelaughe.
Shiell, Comonne, pardon, 6380.
„ Mortagh, pardon, 6385.
„ Patr., pardon, 5180, 6380.
„ Rich., pardon, 5189.
„ Wm., pardon, 5189, 5389.
Shighan, Donogh m'Donell Y, pardon, 6702.
Shighane, Conoghor m'Sha[ ] Y, pardon, 5762.
„ Joan ny, pardon, 6407.
„ Morish oge, pardon, 4513.
Shigins, Thomas, surrender of pension, 6509.
Shihie, Brion m'Rich., pardon, 5478.
„ Dermod m'Down, pardon, 6475.
„ Donogh m'Cahill, pardon, 5478.
„ Down m'Wm., pardon, 4722.
„ Edm. oge, his son, attainted, 6123.
„ Ellinor ny, pardon, 6487.
„ Ellinor, pardon, 6487.
Shihie, Honor ny, pardon, 6487.
„ John m'Tirlagh, pardon, 6470.
„ Kathorine ny, pardon, 6477.
„ Manus, indenture and pension, 5275.
„ Manus m'Cahill, pardon, 5478.
„ Margaret nyne, pardon, 5524.
„ Margaret nyne Edm., pardon, 6475.
„ Mary ny, pardon, 6487.
„ Moriertagh m'Edm., pardon, 6478.
„ Morrogh m'Cahill, pardon, 5478.
„ Owen m'Edmund, attainted, 6123.
„ Owen m'Cahill, pardon, 6478.
Shihy alias Bredagh, Therlagh m'Owen, pardon, 5510.
Shilaghe. *See* Shillanghye.
Shilbegan, co. Wex., 5645-7.
Shilbekan, co. Wex., 1527.
Shilbrin — Shilviryn (Shelburne), co. Wex., martial law in, 1507, 1855.
Shillolaughe—Solalagh—Solalaghe—Shelaloo—Shelalow — Shielealaghe—Shilealogh — Shilealogho—Shilealyo—Shilelealie — Silelaghe — Sylelaghe (Shillolagh, co. Wick.), 1352, 1405, 5111 ; country leased, 3372 ; granted, 3707 ; martial law in, 559, 1196, 1330, 1812, 2100, 2855.
Shill, Wm., pardon, 6778.
Shillagh—Shillaughe (Sillagh), co. Kild., 1567, 2254, 4411.
Shillaghan, Tho., pardon, 4531.
Shillanghye — Shelamwhye — Shilaghe — Shyllanghy — Sillamchi — Sylnamkhey (Siol Anmchadha, O'Madden's country in Galway and King's co.), 1581, 1770 ; captain appointed, 517, 1080, 1712 ; granted to O'Madden, 4718.
Shillangho. *See* Shillagh.
Shillolagh, co. Wick. *See* Sholaloo, Shilelaughe.
Shillihano (co. Gal. ?), 5686.
Shillingoford, Reb., 4255.
Shillingesford's garden in Mary's abbey, Dublin, 3773.
Shillingfordes land, in Dublin, 3254, 3980.
Shillock (Silloge), co. Dub., 2518.
Shillton's lands, co. Kild., 1154.
Shilmayn, co. Wex., 4307.
Shiltonston, co. Kild., 1154.
Shilviryn. *See* Shilbrin.
Shinan, Wm., 2244. *See* Shynan.
Shinano, Shane, pardon, 6477.
Shindale, co. Kild. *See* Sindyll.
Shinen river. *See* Shenan.
Shinnaghe, Cahir m'Thybaldo, pardon, 1415, 1420.
Shinnen river. *See* Shenan.
Shinotts alias Foxes country, 193.
Shinrone, King's co. *See* Cinron, 5101, Sheineroyno, Sihonrono, Toynrayne.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Ships impressed for army victualling service, 376, 1461, 2431, 3025; vice-treasurer authorised to impress ship for a journey to England, 2582.
Ship of Brittany robbed in Shannon by men of Limerick, 1218.
Ships, queen's, authority to press men for, 3025, 3587, 3621.
Ship, queen's, Handmaid, captain of, 3938.
Ship, the queen's, master gunner of, 3018.
Shipspoole (co. Cork?), 5466.
Shirlockston. *See* Sherlockestowne.
Shirpeston (co. Tip.?) (*See* Sherpstowne), 6522.
Shirredane, Tirrelagh, pardon, 6459.
Sbirwin, William, lease, 464.
Shoe, David, pardon, 5477.
„ David beg, pardon, 6477.
„ David fitz Morris, pardon, 6477.
„ David intatane—intotaine, pardon, 6183, 6477.
„ John, pardon, 6477.
„ Roh., pardon, 5562, 6477.
„ Tho. m'Roh., pardon, 6477.
„ Tho. m'Tho., pardon, 6477.
„ Tho. reogh m'Roh. more, pardon 6477.
Shoemakers of Cork license to tan, &c., 3068.
„ in Kilkenny, privilege to, 2451.
„ guild in Waterford, 2788.
„ pardoned, 2947, 5500, &c.
Shoemakers towne, co. Cork, 5219.
Shoes stolen, value of, 3599.
Sholeane, co. Mayo or Rosc., 4600.
Sbollyvan, Owen m'Awlly Y, pardon, 4781.
Sbolohode. *See* Solloghod.
Sholte, Shane ne, O'Maly, pardon, 4844.
Sholyvan, Connor m'Fynyn Y, pardon, 4781.
Shonagh begg, co. Wat., 6034.
Shonellagb, Morish m'Shane, pardon, 6524.
Shoranhege (co. Kilk.?), 1920.
Shortall, Edmund, pardon, 847, 2424, 5394.
„ Edm. fitz Leonard, pardon, 6484.
„ Edward fitz Piers, pardon, 5800.
„ James, pardon, 1057.
„ James (of Ballylorcan), commissions, 2117, 2345, 2444; pardon, 1922, 4297, 4832.
„ James (of Prickysheyes), pardon, 5694.
„ alias Ferdorgh, James, pardon, 1865.
„ James, pardon, 911, 1057, 1865, 2058, 2086, 6309, 5583.
„ James roe, pardon, 2701.
„ John, pardon, 90, 2031, 2058, 3544.
„ John fitz Rice, pardon, 5875.
„ John fitz Robert, pardon, 2059, 5370.
„ John gare, pardon, 6447.
Shortall, Katherine, conveyance of lands to, 6159.
„ Katherine fitz Edm., pardon, 6484.
„ Leonard, pardon, 1890, 1953; conveyance of lands to, 6169.
„ Nich., a surety, 4238.
„ Nich., pardon, 5241, 6441.
„ Nich. fitz Patr., pardon, 2043.
„ Oliver, pardon, 1918, 1934, 1961, 6565, 6706.
„ Oliver, pardon to widow of, 1048.
„ Oliver fitz Robert, pardon, 629.
„ Oliver ro, pardon, 6442, 6484, 8705.
„ Patrick, clerk, pardon, 4993.
„ Patr. (of Ballyvonte), sub-sheriff of Kilk., pardon, 3960, 4225.
„ Patrick (of Donmore), pardon, 1953.
„ Patr. (of Fowlkrath), pardon, 5394.
„ Patr., pardon, 258, 5870.
„ Peirs fitz Leonard, pardon, 6706.
„ Peirse fitz John, pardon, 6309.
„ Peter, pardon, 3883, 5144.
„ Peter fitz Edmund, pardon, 127.
„ Peter fitz Leonard, pardon, 2798.
„ Peter fitz Oliver, pardon, 2083.
„ Peter fitz Richard, pardon, 911.
„ Peter fitz Robert, pardon, 583.
„ Peter m'Shane, pardon, 3960.
„ Philip, pardon, 2058.
„ Piers, pardon, 4099.
„ Richard, pardon, 258, 927, 1866, 2045.
„ Rich. fitz John, pardon, 2635, 2942, 3960.
„ Rich. fitz Patr., pardon, 6109.
„ Richard fitz Robert, pardon, 1931, 2060, 3960.
„ Richard m'Shane, pardon, 1057, 1957.
„ Robert, pardon, 1057, 5211, 5370, 5447, 5535, 5565.
„ Roh. fitz Edm., pardon, 5538.
„ Rob. fitz James, pardon, 6309.
„ Rob. fitz Oliver, pardon, 5109.
„ Rob. fitz Patr., pardon, 6303, 6434.
„ Shane, pardon, 5733.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2058, 4297, 6704, 5706.
„ Tho. fitz Oliver, pardon, 4695.
„ Walter m'Shane, pardon, 1057.
„ Wm., pardon, 950, 2058, 5338.
„ Wm. fitz Leonard, pardon, 5706.
„ Wm. m'Edw., pardon, 6447.
„ William rwo. pardon, 1886.
„ *See* Shartall.
Shortallstown, co. Kilk. *See* Shotaleston.
Shortals, Nich., 4339.
Shortcastle, co. Cork, 5219.
Shortcourse, Waterford, 648.
Shorteleys, co. Meath, 4477.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Shortquarter, co. Lim., 5782.
Shotaleston, Great (Shortallstown), co. Kilk., 3968.
Showe, Gerott fitz Thomas, pardon, 2511.
„ John fitz Tho., pardon, 5457.
„ Rob. fitz Tho., pardon, 5457.
„ Wm., pardon, 5457.
Shower, co. Tip. *See* Shinlore.
Shower river, co. Tip. *See* Shner.
Showher, 3264. *See* Shrowre.
Showre river. *See* Shuor.
Shracullin (Sracullen, Queen's co.), 9523.
Shraenever (Sranure, King's co.), 1324, 2871.
Shragadle, co. Wex., 5547.
Shragh, *See* Strahenmarte.
Shragh (Srah ?), Queen's co., 9651.
Shraghanodon (Stranoodan), co. Mon., 5654.
Shraghedo, Wm. m'Mollaghlin m'Donill, pardon, 5583.
Shraghnyla, Queen's co., 9506.
Shraneshynnaghe, 4334.
Shrewshury—Shrewesbury—Shrewishurie, earl of, possessions of, leased or granted, 153, 1295, 2653. *See* also Salop.
Shroankeogh (co. Gal. ?), 5617.
Shrohor — Sroher — Srower (Shrule ? co. Long.), 1661, 6265, 6533, 6574, 5999. *See* also Srure.
Shroill. *See* Shrowle, Queen's co.
Shronacarton, co. Cork. *See* Shronnycharten.
Shrone, co. Kerry, 6117.
Shronecally—Shronkhall. *See* Strongeally.
Shronell, co. Tip. *See* Scronell—Sronell.
Shronnycharten—Shronycharten (Shronacarton, co. Cork), 5515.
Shroull (Shrule, Queen's co. ?), 6775.
Shroure (co. Gal. ?), 3715.
Shrowe, co. Sligo, 5498.
Shrowell—Shrowill—Shrowle — Shrowlle—Shroyll — Strowell — Strowill (Ahheyshrule, co. Long.), 1053.
„ ahbey of the B. V. M., 2986, 3794; leased, 1033; granted, 1355; possessions leased, 5150, 5811, 6132; granted, 5404.
„ rectory, 1033, 5160.
Shrowlan (co. Lim. ?), 5461.
Shrowle, Ahbey of. *See* Shrowell.
Shrowle—Shroill—Shrowll (Shrule, Queen's co.), 1553, 2811, 2838, 5775.
Shrowlle. *See* Shrowell.
Shrowro — Showher — Shrowyr—Shruer—Srogher—Srowher — Srowir (Shrule co. Mayo), 1229, 1808, 3264, 3463, 3635, 4090.
„ rectory, 1238.
Shroyleruske, hrook, Queen's co. 5789.
Shroyll, abhey. *See* Shrowell.
Shruer, co. Mayo, 4090. *See* Shrowre.
Shruhane (co. Lim. ?), 5504.
Shrule, co. Gal. *See* Srowrebeg.
Shrule, co. Long. *See* Shroher, Srure.
Shrule barony, co. Long. *See* Clanconnoghor, Moyhraven.
Shrule, co. Mayo. *See* Shrowre.
Shrule, Queen's co. *See* Shroull, Shrowle.
Shrynninge river. *See* Shenan.
Shnogoldo, Tho., 2441.
Shuor — Showor — Showro — Shure (Suir) river, 1555, 5317, 5854, 5950; weirs, &c., on, 2845.
Shully (Shallee ?), co. Tip., 4975.
Shure river. *See* Shner.
Shureen, co. Wostm. *See* Sworyno.
Shurlock—Shurlocke. *See* Sherlock.
Shute, John, captain, pardon, 1458.
Shyan, co. Car., 504.
Shyan. *See* Shean.
Shyanmocko — Shyanmoick (King's or Queen's co.), 596, 1554.
Shyan moyglas, Queen's co., 1585.
Shyffin, John, pardon, 5517.
Shyggins land, co. Lim., 6123.
Shyghan, Maurice, pardon, 2510.
Shyhyo, Ellon, pardon, 4585.
Shyloike, co. Down, 4327.
Shyleke, alias Ballaghhege, co. Down, 4218.
Shyllanghy. *See* Shillanghye.
Shyllyngford, Robert, 1709.
Shynan, Gilleduff, pardon, 836, 2244.
„ James riongh, pardon, 2244.
„ Philip, pardon, 2244.
„ William, pardon, 2244, 4111.
„ William crono, pardon, 2244.
„ William fitz John, pardon, 2244.
Shynane, Edm., pardon, 9762.
„ Rob. fitz John, pardon, 6792.
Shynen river. *See* Shenan.
Shynnagh, Brassell, followers of, pardoned, 59.
Shynnaghe, Brean m'Oyn, pardon, 1186.
„ Cahir m'Tyhbote, pardon, 59.
„ Keddagh, pardon, 1186.
Shynnen—Shynnyn river. *See* Shenan.
Shynogh, Donell, pardon, 450.
Shyrloke, Peeres. *See* Sherlock.
Shyvry, Eown ny, pardon, 2720.
Sian, 1720. *See* Shean, Queen's co.
Sicurin, Dermod m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6555.
Siddan — Siddane—Suddan—Syddan—Syddane — Syddon, co. Meath, 121, 260, 587, 798, 1040, 1097, 1226, 1412, 1725, 2345, 3430, 6437, 3505, 3787, 4066, 4149, 4451.
„ rectory, 687, 2943.
Sidney, Dorcas. *See* Sydney.
„ Sir Henry. *See* Sydney.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Sidney, William, license to export wool, 212.
Siffine—Syffyn, co. Westm., 467, 6769.
Siffinton by Maribrogh, 1649.
Signet, fees of, 2899.
Sihee, Richard, commission, 4456.
Sihenrone (Shinrone, King's co. ?), 6665.
Sikena, co. Kerry, 6933.
Silelaghe. *See* Shilelaughe.
Silk stolen, 407.
Sillagh, co. Kild. *See* Shillagh.
Sillaheens, co. Wat. *See* Sheline, Sylyhin.
Sillamohi. *See* Shillanghye.
Sillie, Donell ny, pardon, 6539.
Silliet, co. Kild., 5256, 5355, 6740.
Silliotehill (Silliothill), co. Kild., 6761.
Silloge, co. Dnb. *See* Shillock.
Sillowe (Selloo), co. Mon., 5661.
Silmarvyn, in O'Conor Don's country, co. Rosc., 4656.
Silnerere meadow. *See* Silvereres.
Silver, illegal export of, 888, 3060; prevention of export, 6669.
Silvereres—Silveros—Silnerere meadow at Mellifont, co. Louth, 689, 2971, 3573.
Silver hand river, co. Westm. *See* Lawargitt.
Simcot, John. *See* Symcott.
Simeon, Redmond, pardon, 6601.
Simikin, Maurice m'Philip, pardon, 3090.
„ Rich. m'Philip, pardon, 3090.
„ Tho. m'Morish, pardon, 3090.
Simondeston—Symondston (Simmonstown, co. Kild.), 1658, 2690. *See* also Simonston.
Simondeston—Simondstone—Simoneston—Symondeston—Symonston, co. Meath, 292, 2291, 2965, 2963, 3679, 4737.
Simoneston. *See* Simonston, co. Kild.
Simoneston. *See* Simondeston, co. Meath.
Simonston—Simoneston (Simmonstown ?), co. Kild., 1556, 2690.
Simonstown, co. Westm. *See* Symonston.
Simson, alias Drum, George, pardon, 6314.
Sindyll—Syndyll, King's co. (Shindala, co. Kild. ?), 1609, 1655.
Sinnot, James reoughe, pardon, 3321.
„ John (of Dnblin), 4169.
„ Nich. reonghe, pardon, 3321.
„ Patr. *See* Synnot.
„ Philip, pardon, 3843.
„ Rich., lease (*see* Synnot), 4092.
Sinot, Jasper, pardon, 6433.
„ Matthew, pardon, 6436.
„ —Sinott, Oliver, pardon, 6305, 6564.
Sinottanagh (Smnttanagh, co. Mayo ?), 5797.
Sinrowne, 5101. *See* Sheineroyne.
Siol Anmchada. *See* Shillanghye.
Sion (co. Wat. ?), 3163.
Sippell, Morris, pardon, 5889.
Siridanus, Engeneus albus, pardon, 5466.
„ Thady, pardon to son, 5466.
Siridanus an lethbaill, Cormac son of Padin, pardon, 5466.
Siriden, Terence son of Fergal albus I, pardon, 6466.
Sirideus, Bernard, son of Terence, pardon, 5466.
„ Bernard, son of Tho., pardon, 5466.
„ Carall, son of Tho., pardon, 5466
„ Cognisius, son of Tho., pardon, 5466.
„ Cognosius, son of Wm., pardon, 5466.
„ Cornell, pardon to son, 5466.
„ Donatus, pardon to son, 5466.
„ Edmund, son of Unerus, pardon, 5466.
„ Edm., son of Edm., pardon, 5466.
„ Felem, pardon to son, 5466.
„ Golredus, pardon to son, 5466.
„ Hugh, son oi Unerus, pardon, 5466.
„ Hugh, son of Golredus, pardon, 5466
„ John, pardon, 5466.
„ Malachias, pardon, 6466.
„ Nich., son of Wm., pardon, 5466
„ Niclavus, pardon to son, 5466.
„ Patrick, pardon to son, 5466.
„ Terence, pardon to son, 5466.
„ Tho., pardon to son, 5466.
„ Tho., son of Felem, pardon, 5466.
„ Unerus, son of Patrick, pardon, 6466.
„ Unerus, son of Terence, pardon, 5466.
„ Unerus, pardon to sons, 5466.
„ Wm., son of Donatus, pardon, 5466.
„ Wm., pardon to sons, 5466.
Siskinrian (Seskinryan, co. Car.), 2858.
Sisseleidgan (Shessy ?), co. Gal., 5236.
Sissor, pardoned, 6110; Sessor, 6113.
Sitell—Sittell ground near Athlone, co. Westm., 1594, 4206.
Sivine, Honor ny, pardon, 6487.
„ James, pardon, 6484.
Skadeston—Skaddanston, co. Tip., 347; rectory, 322, 5408, 6086.
Skagh, co. Clare, 6562.
Skaghanegh (co. Lim. ?), 6666.
Skaghanogh (Skehana ?), co. Kilk., 1184.
Skaghe, co. Clare, 6562.
Skahanagh (co. Lim. ?), 3842.
Skahannaghe. *See* Skeghanagh, co. Lim.
Skalie, John, pardon, 4006.
Skallan, Conoghor m'Diermody I, pardon, 4744.
„ Donill m'Hugh, pardon, 6483.
Skallardston (co. Wick. ?, perhaps Scholarstown, co. Dnb), 4016.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Skanaghe, Queen's co., 534.
Skanilan, Edm. m'Shean ogo I, pardon, 5506.
Skanill, Wm. m'Dermody I, pardon, 4761.
Skanlaine, Conogher m'Teig I, pardon, 6556.
„ Donogh m'Teig I, pardon, 6555.
Skanlan, Dermod m'Edm. I, pardon, 6455.
„ Donald m'Diermodie I, pardon, 4535.
„ Shane m'Hugh, pardon, 6483.
Skanlane, Donald m'Diermody I, pardon, 6183.
„ Doneghy m'Conogher I, pardon, 6566.
Skanlen, Dermod m'Ea I, pardon, 5477.
„ Edm. m'The. Y, pardon, 5457.
„ Seyve ny, pardon, 5457.
Skannall, Dermod m'Donoghe Y, pardon, 4460.
Skannell, Wm. m'Dermody Y, pardon, 4465.
Skannill, Teige m'Diermody I, pardon, 4751.
Skantechristore, co. Waterford, 1078.
Skardane—Skarden, co. Sligo, 5420, 5815.
Skarife (Scarriff), co. Clare, 3043.
Skariff—Skaryffe isle (co. Wat.?), 1687, 3151.
Skarke (co. Wex.), 5493.
Skarragh, co. Cork. *See* Scarrongh.
Skarrough (co. Cork?), 5575.
Skart (Scart, co. Cork), 5701.
Skart (Scart, co. Kerry?), 6477.
Skartagh (co. Tip.?), 6755.
Skarte (co. Cork), 3035.
Skarte, co. Wat., 4335.
Skarteghbeg (Scartbeg, co. Tip.?), 6621.
Skart Ehele, co. Cork, 5291.
Skarte ny gearigh, co. Cork, 4480.
Skarth (Scart?), co. Kerry, 4679, 4888.
Skart Idenyne (co. Cork?), 4750.
Skartie, Thomas ny, heir to, 6188.
Skartien, co. Lim., 5185.
Skart Valle Vohegan, co. Cork, 5251
Skaryffe isle. *See* Skariff.
Skasebrick, James, overseer of tanning, 2215.
Skaurt (Scart?), co. Wat., 4716.
Skavage (co. Rosc.?), 5432.
Skeagh, co. Don. *See* Skiagh.
Skeagh, co. Down. *See* Skiaghlatdana.
Skeagh—Skeaghe, co. Mon., 6526, 5568.
Skeaghe, co. Westm., 1618.
Skeahanagh, co. Westm. *See* Skeanagh, Skenaghe.
Skeahannagh (co. Lim.?), 6511.
Skealtie, Dermodie, Donell, and Donoghe m'Teig ny, pardon, 5455.
Skeamragh—Skeamrathe, in manor of Carlow, 1600, 4020.
Skeanagh — Skeanaghe (Skeahanagh), co. Westm., 965, 5264, 5322.
Skeanaghe (Skehanagh), Queen's co., 1505 3332.
Skeanaghe, Queen's co., 3357.
Skeanaghe. *See* Skeanagh, co. Westm.
Skear, co. Wex., 1749.
Skeave (co. Cork?), 6515.
Skecoer, co. Gal. *See* Skewgh Coere.
Skeeeyle, co. Mon., 5552.
Skee, co. Cav., 4891.
Skeffyn, co. Westm., 883.
Skeffyngton, Sir Wm. *See* Skevington.
Skeghanagh—Skeghanaghe—Skahannaghe (Skehanagh), co. Lim., 4485, 4515; grant, 5947. *See* also Skaghanegh, Skahanagh.
Skeghanaghe (co. Cork or Lim.), 5558.
Skeghbegge, Half, co. Cork, 1837.
Skeghen (co. Rosc.), 1485, 3241.
Skegin, co. Rosc., 5245.
Skehana, co. Kilk. *See* Skaghanegh.
Skehanagh, co. Lim. *See* Shahaneghe, Skeghanagh.
Skehanagh, Queen's co. *See* Skeanaghe.
Skehanyn, co. Lim., 1541.
Skeirke (Skirk), Queen's co., 5551.
Skelligge Michaell—Skelligg michell island, co. Kerry, 6630, 4752.
Skellogha, co. Mayo, 4578.
Skelocan, co. Mayo, 5452.
Skelton, Martin, livery, 5506.
Skelton alias Lynt, Matthew, grant of land, 525, 1640; pardon, 1330; livery to his heir, 5396.
Skelton rathe—Skeltons rathe, Queen's co., 1339, 6605.
Skenaghe (Skeahanagh), co. Westmeath (*see* Skeanagh), 3234.
Skene (co. Cork?), 5035.
Skeoge, 4664.
Skerish, co. Dub., 6420.
Skermore (co. Rosc.?), 5468.
Skerne—Skerney (Skerries?), co. Kild., 975, 6116.
Skerres. *See* Skerries.
Skerret, Chr., pardon, 5570.
„ Henry fitz Rowland, pardon, 6515.
Skerries, co. Antrim. *See* Skirryes.
Skerries—Skerres—Skeryes—Skirres—Skirryes—Skyrries, co. Dub., 831.
„ haven and pier, 58, 52, 831, 3603.
„ *See* also Skerish, Skerrye.
Skerries, co. Kild. *See* Skerne.
Skerrye (co. Dub.?), 1507.
Skeryes. *See* Skerries.
Skevenaghe, co. Westmeath, 6347.
Skevington, sir William, formerly lord deputy, 1585.
Skewgh Coere (Skecoer), co. Gal., 4718.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Skey, co. Cav., 4534.
Skeyokes (co. Kild.?), 5146.
Skiagh (Skeagh), co. Donegal, 5382.
Skiaghan (co. Long.), 5829.
Skiaghlatdana (Skeagh?), co. Down, 4650.
Skiananghdan, co. Tip., 5517.
Skiddie. *See* Skiddy.
Skiddmore, Oliver, grant of a wardship, 5181.
Skiddy — Skiddie — Skiddye — Skyddie—Skyddy—Skydy:
„ Andrew. *See* Skyddy.
„ Clement, pardon, 5559, 5764.
„ Edward, pardon, 2257.
„ Nicholas, license to import wine, 4155; pardon, 6511, 6576, 6762.
„ Richard, bailiff of Cork, pardon, 1085.
„ Roger, chaplain, warden of Youghal, pardon, 1032.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6499.
„ William, pardon, 6085.
Skiffen, co. Westm., 5495.
Skihin, co. Westm, 6507.
Skillenglas — Skillinglas — Skyllenglas, co. Dub., 336, 1231, 4515.
Skimyne. *See* Iskimyne.
Skinnahergna, co. Mon. *See* Skynneherne.
Skinners-street, Dublin, 1240.
Skirk, Queen's co. *See* Skeirke.
Skirres. *See* Skerries.
Skirret, Clement, priest, 5097.
Skirryes port (Skerries, co. Antrim), gauger, &c., of, 1250.
Sko—Skoe, co. Sligo, 5255, 5803.
Skolard, Maurice, pardon, 6555.
Skolbake, co. Wex., 5727.
Skoll, co. Cork, 6559.
Skollie, Dermot, 5414.
„ Katherine, pardon, 5455.
Skollocke (Scollagh, co. Wex.?), 5561.
Skool, co. Lim. *See* Skulls.
Skootaghe, Donald m'Owen, attainted, 5933.
Skormoer, co. Roec., 5712.
Skott, James, pardon, 5569.
Skowle, Edm., pardon, 4515.
Skraghly (Srahleagh), Queen's co., 6551.
Skreen, co. Meath. *See* Skryne.
Skreen, co. Sligo. *See* Skreine.
Skreen, co. Wex. *See* Skryne.
Skregan, King's co., 2263, 5511.
Skrege amenaige — Skrege arnenarge (co. Donegal or Tyrone), 5993, 5997.
Skreine, co. Rosc. (Skreen, co. Sligo), 5524.
Skrevook (co. Rosc. or Leit.), 4835.
Skrevoge, co. Rosc., 5887.
Skriboge (Scriboge, co. Tip.), 6519.
Skrin—Skrine. *See* Skryne.
Skrine, co. Rosc. *See* Skryne.
Skrine. *See* Skryne, co. Wex.
Skroan alias Eskeroan (Iskaroon, co. Meath), 5840.
Skrubly (co. Cork?), 2584.
Skryne — Scryne—Skrin—Skrine (Skreen), co. Meath, 154, 306, 370, 382, 434, 1539, 2659, 2679, 3275, 4423, 4881, 5302, 5311, 5571.
„ church, 6797.
„ frankhouse in, 5855.
„ barony, 1594.
„ vicar of, 6253.
„ baron of, Walter Marward, 114, 389, 621, 3009.
Skryne (Skrine?), co. Rosc. 4857, 4944, 5006, 5878.
„ *See* also Scryne.
Skryne—Skrine (Skreen), co. Wex., rectory, 955, 2652, 4002, 5115, 6081.
Skule, co. Cork, 5515.
Skull, co. Cork, 5515.
Skulls, the two (Skool), co. Lim., 5274.
Skurlock, Barnaby. *See* Scurlock.
Skurlocke, Walter, queen's attorney, Connanght, 5640. *See* Scurlock.
Skurlogetton (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4733.
Skurlok—Skurloke, Barnaby. *See* Scurlock
Skurloke, Richard, alienation to, 6037. *See* Scurlock.
Skurlokeston. *See* Scurlockston, co. Meath.
Skurr, the, (co. Wex.?), 6647.
Skyddy — Skiddie — Skiddy — Skiddye — Skyddie, Andrew, recorder of Cork, 1846, 2771; commissions, 657, 2758, 2771, 2862, 2906, 3156, 3490; lease, 986, 1385; grant of land, 864.
Skydy. *See* Skiddy.
Skyllenglas. *See* Skillenglas.
Skynneherne (Skinnahergna), co. Mon., 5663.
Skyrovan—Skyrowan (Iskaroon, co. Meath), 857, 948. *See* Eskeroan.
Skyrries. *See* Skerries.
Skyrvog, co. Rosc., 5808.
Slabagh—Slabaghe, David, pardon, 2264, 6465.
„ Edm., pardon, 6469.
„ James, pardon, 6465.
„ Maurice or Morris, pardon, 4482. 6487.
„ Richard, pardon, 2264, 2538.
„ Rich. fitz David, pardon, 5511.
„ Robert, pardon, 6511.
„ William, pardon, 2254, 5467, 6571.
Slabbagh, Ellis, pardon, 5516.
Slabegh, Edm. fitz Tho., pardon, 6475.
„ James fitz Wm., pardon, 6540.
„ Morris m'fitz Wm., pardon, 6540.
Slade, John, chirographer, Common Bench, 5870; license of absence, 5940.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Slade—Slaido (co. Wex.), 66.
Slaffardeston, co. Dub., 1494.
Slafformuly (co. Rosc.?), 6486.
Slaghtwilliam. *See* Sleightwilliam, co. Long.
Slaido, 66. *See* Slado.
Slaighte M'Oneilss country (the greater part of the present bar. of Upper Castlereagh, co. Down. *See* Reeves, Eccl. Ant., Down, &c., p. 347), 1736.
Slale, co. Wex., 6433.
Slanduf, 2660.
Slane, co. Meath, 4610.
„ barony, martial law, 1412, 6212.
„ James Fleming, baron of, commissions, 218, 260, 379-81, 384, 642, 682, 698, 963, 2120, 2345; to give evidence, 684; livery to his heir, 6331.
Thomas, baron of, livery, 3331; commissions, 2364, 2444-5, 3182, 3601, 3657, 4461, 4616, 5122, 6342, 6353, 6387, 6675, 6682. *See* Fleming, Thomas.
„ baron of, commission, 6212; pardon at his suit, 6284.
Slane, Edmund (of Slanestown, co. Westm.), pardon, 4783, 4924.
Slane river (ibs Slaney), 1129, 2541, 3786.
Slane, co. Wex., 417.
Slaneston — Slanestown — Slanestowne, co. Westm., 1446, 4624, 4783, 4924.
Slaney. *See* Slane.
Slatter, Thomas, English liberty, 980.
Slatteragh, Laurence, pardon, 6338.
Slatteri, Wm. *See* Slattery, 3618.
Slatterio, Derbyo, pardon, 6534.
„ Tho. fitz David, pardon, 6638.
Slattery—Slatteri, Wm., land in Kilmainham 3618, 6323.
Slaught William. *See* Sleightwilliam.
Slavoy, co. Wex., 6727.
Slawein (co. Westm.?), 6633.
Slawnagho — Slawnaugh, co. Rosc., 5160, 6016.
Sleacarhragh. *See* Sliewearbry.
Sleaty, Queen's co. *See* Sloyty.
Sleavo (co. Rosc.?), 4806.
Sleavilia (co. Rosc.?), 4240.
Sleaweseaneogho. *See* Slewsaneough.
Sleboins—Sleboyn (co. Tip.), 308, 3968.
Sleoultar, co. Wex., barony of, 1232.
Sledge throwing, 5008.
Sleduff, co. Car., 1038.
Sleeagoth (co. Wat.?), 6481.
Sleeveharbre. *See* Sllewearbry.
Slefeave, co. Mon., 5666.
Sleghbelly, co. Wat., 6536.
Slegyn, in O'Many, co. Rosc., 6016.
Sleightcossnyhown, in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
Sleight Coyns, co. Car., 604,
Sleight Donell Clory, in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
Sleight Donogh O'Loghlyne, co. Clare, 4761.
Sleight Irryell, co. Clare, 4761.
Sleightloghlon, in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
Sleight M'Brien, in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
Sleight M'Donell, in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
Sleight Mahon, in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
Sleight Morish—Slyght Morish, sept of, in Dalton's country, co. Westm., 1618, 6431.
Sleight O'Morhoo, co. Car., 604.
Sleightowen, in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
Sleight Shane, in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
Sleight Shean, co. Car., 604.
Sleightwilliam — Slaghtwilliam — Slanght William—Slughtwilliam, co. Long.
„ captain, 1706.
„ chief serjeant, 1604.
„ seneschal of, 2132, 2196, 4183, 6252.
Sleivglaho (co. Cav.?), 6667.
Slelogher, co. Lim., mountain, 6647.
Slelogher, co Lim., 6586. *See* Slevaloghry.
Slemarg—Slemarge—Slomargey. *See* Slewmargo
Sleniston, co. Tip., 4631.
Sleonaghla, Abia ne, co. Tip., 6766.
Sleowynury, co. Mayo, 5911.
Slerothio — Seloragho — Selcratho (Slievereagh, co. Wick.?), 1367, 3745, 5081.
Slevegroth, co. Tip., 6950.
Slevaloghry—Slevaloghrye—Slavlogher, co. Kerry (Sliovo Luachra or Longher hills, N.W. of Castleisland), 5043, 6315. *See* also Slelogher.
Slevemish — Slevemisho (Slieve Mish), co. Kerry, 5043.
Slevloghor. *See* Slevaloghry.
Slevmarg. *See* Slewmarge.
Slevyo (co. Wex. or Car.?), 6541.
Slew (co. Rosc.?), 4779.
Slowartry, co. Gal., 5610.
Slowban. *See* Slowobane.
Slewearbry. *See* Sllewearbry.
Slewood. *See* Slewood.
Slowdonorthe (Slievo Donard, co. Down), 4327.
Slewebane—Slowban, co. Rosc., 4076, 4944.
Slewood — Slewood (perhaps Sliove Gadoo mountain, co. Wick.), 5616, 6988.
Slewomargo. *See* Slowmarge.
Slewin, 5143.
Slew Invroy, co. Mayo, 6265.
Slowmargo—Slomarg — Slomarge—Slomargey—Slovmarg—Slowomargo—Slowmerge (Slievemargy barony), Queen's co., 193, 4813, 6786; bounds of, 6786; somotime in possession of Walter Psppard, 4171; grant

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Slewmarge :
of land in, 505, 508, 511, 515, 521, 520, 533-4, 540, 1240, 2838, 3357, 6593 ; surrender of lands, 4748 ; indenture as to lands in, 4749.
Slewnymanwyne in Mourno mountains, 4327.
Slewsancough —Sleaweseancoghe— Slyewshanneknogh, co. Oal., 5803.
" house of friars of S. Francis leased, 3467, 4885.
Slewshan Cowo (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
Slewyn, co. Westm., 289.
Sleycarbery. *See* Sliewcarbry.
Sleyty —Sleytye (Sleaty), Queen's co., 529, 5598.
" rector of, 608.
Sliddery river, co. Down. *See* Breaghe.
Slievardagh, co. Tip. *See* Slivardagh.
Slievcarbragh, co. Long. *See* Mount Carbre.
Slieve Donard, co. Down. *See* Slewdonorthe.
Slieve Gadoe, co. Wick. *See* Slewecod.
Slieveletrough mountain, co. Kerry, 5043.
Slieve Luachra. *See* Slevelogbry.
Slievemargy, Queen's co. *See* Slewmarge.
Slieve misb, co. Kerry, 5043.
Sliev en ieren (co. Leit. ?), 3112.
Slieve ovearrisse (co. Cork ?), 1555.
Slievereagb, co. Wick. *See* Slerothic.
Slieve roe, co. Kild. *See* Redd mountain.
Slievglaho (co. Cav. ?), 3657.
Sliewcarbry—Sleevcharbre — Slewcarbry — Sleycarbery — Slncarbrey (a district in barony of Granard. The Sleacarbragh mountains are marked on Petty's map in this barony near the boundary of tho barony of Longford), co. Long., 3886, 5062, 5107, 5142, 6657. *See* also Mount Carbre.
Sligagb—Sligaghe—Sligaughe. *See* Sligo.
Slight ny Iveilles country, co. Down, 4327.
Slight vie Tibbot, lands of, in harony of Kilmaine, co. Mayo, 4978.
Sligo —Sligagb — Sligaghe — Sliganghe — Sligoe — Sligoo, 4560-1-2, 4705, 4783, 5026, 5434, 5504, 5685, 5815, 5848.
" castle, betrayal and treasonable taking of, 5220, 5222.
" supervisor of port, 6620.
" collector of wine duty, 2755, 3515, 5555, 4009, 5681, 8041.
" controller of wine duty, 3680, 4533 5917.
" county, commission to form county, 1525 ; men of, pardoned, 5420, &c. ; crimes outsido excepted from pardon, 5797.
" county, commission to prosecuto rebel , 6372.
" county, sheriff, 4647.
Slivardagh (Slievardagh), co. Tip., 2027.
Slive Brennagh, co. Kilk. (*see* Walshe mountain), 2030.
Slivglaghe (co. Cav. ?), 5557.
Slobiston —Slobloiston, co. Wex., 4091, 5155.
Slonaght, abbey of, co. Tip., 6765.
Slough Cahell I Madden, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough Cahell Leye, co. Gal., 4718.
Slongb Dermode Kewgh, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough Donell I Madden, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough Donell ogc, in O'Maddens country, co. Gal., 4718.
Slonghe Cahell, co. Gal., 4718.
Sloughe Callow O'Madden, co. Gal., 4718.
Slongbe M'e Cowlye, co. Gal., 4718.
Slonghe M'Shane, co. Gal., 4718.
Sloughe Molaghlin, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough M'e Care, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough M'Coghic, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough M'e Colaghan, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough M'e Kewghe, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough Mollrone, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough Morogb I Madden, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough Morough duff I Madden, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough Owen I Madden, co. Gal., 4718.
Slough Shane I Madden, co. Gal., 4718.
Slucarbrey (*see* Slicwcarbry), 3886.
Slneghlvicteigh (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
Slue (co. Gal. ?) (*see* Slywe), 4780.
Slught Rowry roe O'Flartie, territories of, co. Gal., 5855.
Slugbtwilliam O'Ferrall. *See* Sleightwilliam
Sluilia (co. Rosc. ?), 4240.
Slyevcloghnie (Slieve Logher), co. Kerry, 5043.
Slyevemishe (Slieve Mish mountains), co. Kerry, 5045.
Slyeve O'Loee—Slyeveoloee, co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
Slyewshannekuogh. *See* Slewsancough.
Slyght Morish. *See* Sleight Morish.
Slywe (co. Gal. ?), 1593.
Slyweformile, 5497.
Smale more —Smalmore, co. Kild., common of, 453, 1558, 2690.
Smart, Patrick, messuage in Trim, 1714.
Smarte, Patrick, messuage in Trim, 1714.
Smeerewicke. *See* Smerewicke.
Smeremore. *See* Smermore.
Smerewicke—Smeerewicke (Smerwick), co. Kerry, grant, 5308 ; port, 4815.
Smermore —Smeremore —Swermore alias Smermoth, co. Louth, 1194, 3169 ; manor, 4299.
" rectory, 2432.
Smerwick, co. Kerry. *See* Smerewicke.
Smith, Art, pardon, 5711.
" David fitz Davy, pardon, 6711.
" Dowaltagh fitz Gilliduff, pardon, 6711.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Smith, Fardorogh, pardon, 6560.
„ Henry, pardon, 6326, 6711.
„ Hugh, pardon, 6711.
„ alias Gowo, James, pardon, 5806.
„ Jenkin, pardon, 6711.
„ John (—Smythe), promises in Trim, 1714, 6840.
„ John, rector of Kilmaboy, 3486.
„ John, pardon, 6686.
„ John, saddler of the ordnance, 6502.
„ Martin, pardon, 3837; son of, 6323.
„ Matthew (—Smyth), commissioner in Ulster, 6552; pardon, 5620; land valued by, 6570.
„ capt. Nathaniel (—Smithe—Smyth—Smythe), provost marshal of Connaught, 6156, 6247, 6262; commissions, 6667-8, 6021, 6120, 5230, 6032, 6660, 6247; pardon, 3452, 4362; horse lately under his command, 4704; his lieutenant, 4355.
„ Nicholas, vicar of Ratoath, 6744.
„ Owyne (in co. Down), pardon, 6711.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6711.
„ Rowry, pardon, 6711.
„ Shane, pardon, 6660.
„ sir Thomas (Smyth — Smythe), principal secretary in England, colonel of soldiers in the Arde, 2140; commissions, 2150, 2437.
„ Thomas (son of preceding), colonel of soldiers in the Ards, 2149; commission, 2150; deceased, 2437.
„ Thomas, pardon, 6386.
„ William, pardon, 6668, 6323, 6466, 6577, 6564.
Smithe, Dermote, land in Kilkenny, 4420.
„ alias M'Igoyno, John, license, 3136.
„ Nathaniel. *See* Smith.
„ Thomas, alderman of Dublin, 6031.
Smithes, Jesse. *See* Smythes.
Smithe's — Smyth — Smythe's meadow, at Dulcek, co. Meath, 622, 1468, 3666, 6422.
Smitheston. *See* Smithestowne, co. Wex.
Smithestowne, co. Kilk., 604.
Smithestowne—Smitheston—Smythestowne, co. Wex., 417, 1060, 2036.
Smithston, King's co., 6466.
Smithstown, co. Meath. *See* Smythestowne.
Smithetowne—Smytheetown, co. Clare, 4860, 6615.
Smorte, co. Wat., 6602.
Smottrone, 6467.
Smuttanagh, co. Mayo. *See* Sinottanagh.
Smyche, Katherine nyn Robert, pardon, 6484.
„ Robert, pardon, 1513.
Smytche, Tho., pardon, 4370.
Smyth, Edm., pardon, 2724.
Smyth, Henry (—Smythe), chief serjeant, co. Kildare, 1072, 2110, 4282.
„ Henry, pardon, 2600.
„ John, pardon, 4030.
„ Matthew. *See* Smith.
„ Morgan, pardon, 6733.
„ Nathaniel. *See* Smith.
„ Robert, pardon, 1184, 1073.
„ Stephen, 6623.
„ Thomas *See* Smith.
Smythe, Edward, pension, 6331.
„ Henry. *See* Smyth.
„ John. *See* Smith.
„ (alias O'Gowo), Moriortagh, pardon, 4807.
„ Nathaniel. *See* Smith.
„ (alias Rolando), Robert, 1573.
„ Thomas. *See* Smith.
„ (alias Damport), William, controller of customs, Dublin, 5657.
Smythes—Smithes, Jesse, solicitor general, 4478, 4677, 4842; chief justice of Munster, 5251, 5860; commissions, 4490, 4466, 6222, 6261, 5267, 5357, 6561, 5576, 5876.
Smythe's — Smyth's meadow. *See* Smithe's meadow.
Smythestown. *See* Smithstowne.
Smythestone, alias Ballinegowne (co. Wat.), 1667.
Smythestown. *See* Smithstowne.
Smythestowne—Smytheston (Smithstown), co. Meath, 653, 2117.
Smythestowne. *See* Smithestowne.
Smythson, Edward fitz Hugh M'Egowne, pardon, 2028.
„ Maurice, pardon, 2076.
Snagg—Snagge, Thomas, attorney general, 3182, 4468; commissions, 3182, 3460, 3512.
Snakeel, co. Cav. *See* Snavockill.
Snaightoe, Donogh O'Graddoy, pardon, 3078.
Snavockill—Snawekele (Snakeel?), co. Cav., 4802, 5840.
Snavologher (co. Cav.), 1681.
Snawekele. *See* Snavockill.
Snawowlie weir on Shannon, 6645.
Soggan (co. Gal.?), rectory, 1581.
Sogrwo, Conoghor m'Donogh I, pardon, 4619.
Solehoidbeg. *See* Solloghod beg.
Solehoyod—Soloote—Solooyd. *See* Solloghod.
Soldiers, not to leave their appointed places on pain of death, 601; marshals court for punishment of, 806; extortion and outrage by, to be punished by martial law, 6154; pay and allowances, 1211, 4161, 4656, 6895, 6660; great defects in bands of, 3566; impressed for queen's ships, 3026, 3687; to be maintained by Irish chiefs, 4906, 4685, 4661; to be cessed on co. Tipperary, 6172. *See* Army.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Soleghod. *See* Solloghod.
Solevan, Tho., pardon, 4116.
Solevane, Doneli, pardon, 5405.
„ John m'Dermod I, pardon, 6406.
Solevant, Shane m'Dermod I, pardon, 6321.
Solghot—Solgote. *See* Solloghod.
Solicitor, principal or chief, James Dowdall, 221; Lucas Dillon, 720; Nich. Nugent, 962; John Bathe, 1696; Richard Beling, 2906.
„ general, John Bathe, 988; Richard Finglas, 988; Richard Beling, 3474.
„ chief or principal solicitor-general Jesse Smythes, 4478, 4577; Roger Wilbraham, 4842.
Solicitor general, ex-officio commissioner of Ulster, 6652.
Solivan, Conor and Doneli m'Donogho Y, pardon, 4762.
Solkoidbegg. *See* Solloghodbeg.
Solkoyd. *See* Solloghod.
Solkoydbegg. *See* Solloghodbeg.
Solkoyde — Sollichode — Sollihoid. *See* Solloghod.
Sollivane, Seelie ny, pardon, 6477.
Sollochod, John, pardon, 6466.
Solloghod—Saligh ode — Sallaghode — Sallechoide—Sholohode—Solchoyed—Solcote—Solooyd—Soleghod—Solghot—Solgote—Solkoyd—Solkoyde—Solliohode—Sollihold—Sollohod—Solohod—Sulluooyd, co. Tip., 2262, 3102, 3113, 4508, 4550, 4733, 4743, 4935, 5144, 5884, 6082, 3479, 6521, 6533, 6564-5; rectory, 1643, 4013.
Solloghod beg—Salloghod beg—Solohoid beg—Solkoid begg—Solkoyd begg—Sollochoid beg, co. Tip., 4733, 5006, 5069, 6564, 6583, 6706.
Solions (Sallins ?), co. Kild., 6787.
Sollowe, Wm., pardon, 6617.
Solohod. *See* Solloghod.
Someriston, co. Meath, 6306.
Somersetshire, undertakers for Munster lands from, 4901, 6266.
Somerton, Edw., serjeant at laws, 3106.
Somerton, in Somersetshire, 5286.
Sonaghe. *See* Sonnagh.
Soneston (co. Cork ?), 4256.
Sonnagh (co. Cork ?), 6568.
Sonnagh—Sonaghe—Sonnaghe—Sonnaght—Sonnaugh—Sonnoghe, co. Westm., 606, 632, 2345, 2674, 2681, 3183, 3822, 3827, 5191; rectory, 467, 6769.
Sonnaghe (co. Long. ?), 4163.
Sonngan, Peter, pardon, 4308.
Soore—Sore, Edward, constable of Longford castle, 2143, 2994; commissions, 2148, 2919; pardon, 2643; grant of land, 2904; wardship of his heir, 3208.
Soore, Margery, 3208.
„ William, wardship, 3208.
Sore, city in Germany, 403.
Sorhin—Sorren, illegal Irish exaction, 2771, 3291, 6087.
Sorley boy. *See* M'Connell.
Sorren. *See* Sorhin.
Souche, John. *See* Zouche.
Soughaghnenylaghe (co. Rosc. ?), 5436.
Sourdowliston, 884. *See* Surdalston.
Sowche, John. *See* Zouche.
Sowder (Ballynasuddery, co. Westm. ?), 965.
Sowleswood, co. Kilk., 504.
Sowline, co. Cav., 4934.
Sowlyvane, Shane m'Doneli I, and others of the name, pardoned, 6764.
Sowny, Donogho m'Dermody ny, pardon, 4628.
Spackman, Nicholas, wardship &c., grant, 4028.
Spain, wine trade, 1711, 3746, 4404, 5286, 5856, 6066, 6396.
„ wheat not to be exported to, 6196.
„ king of, denization of subject of, 364; ship belonging to subjects seized, 2171; Deventry delivered to, 5846.
Spainagh—Spaynagh, Doneli (Cavanagh), pardon, 4631, 6788, 6682. *See* Cavanagh.
Spaniard, denization of a, 240.
„ trade with, 1519, 1711.
Spanish ship seized, 2171, 2192.
Spart Aniobhaire, co. Cav., 5466.
Spaynagh, Doneli. *See* Spainagh.
Spaynard. *See* Spaniard.
Spear, borne by county levies, 2444.
Spearman or scoticus, 552.
Spedeli (Spiddle), co. Gal., 4698, 4856.
Spelano, Tho. (alias Spensfeld), 3647.
Spencer, Edm. *See* Spenser.
„ William, 1138, 6581, 5873.
Spencersroke, co. Louth, 1723.
Spencfeld—Spencfelde, Thomas. *See* Spensfeld.
Spending and cutting of the lords to be compounded for rent, 4746.
Spenscer, James, constable, Limerick castle, 3645.
Spenser, Edmund, secretary to the lord depnty, registrar in Chancery for faculties, 3694; leases, 3785, 3969, 6963; grant of lands, 5473; commissions, 4150, 4464.
Spensfeld—Spencfeld—Spencfelde—Spensfelde—Spynefeild, Thomas, learned in the law, official of Meath, 3350; commissions, 3030, 3350, 3558, 6647, 4179, 4820, 5221.
Spicery, trade in, 50.
Spices stolen, 327.
Spiddle, co. Gal. *See* Spedell, Supdell.
Spidell (co. Gal. ?), 4028.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Spike island, co. Cork. *See* Inyspicke.
Spinan in Emale (Spinans, co. Wick.), 5111.
Spincor, Gilee ny Flyn, pardon, 5662.
Spinser, John fitz Rich., pardon, 6466.
Spineter, description of a wife, 1215.
Spitill, co. Lim., 5947.
Spitle house. *See* Spittell.
Spittell (co. Cork), 4157-9.
Spittell — Spitle — Spittle houses (Spital or Hospital).
„ at Ardfert, 6117.
„ Carrickfergus, 5688, 6620.
„ Kinsale, 6117.
„ Mullingar, 2296, 5381, 5425.
„ *See* Athlone.
Spittle houses (Leper Hospitals), 3330, 3351.
Spratstown, co. Kild. *See* Ballinsparte.
Springe, Cheshire, 5274.
Springe, Elizabeth (alias Rhise), pardon, 5314.
„ Susan, pardon, 6314.
„ —Sprynge, Thomas, controller of customs, 3586; constable of Castelmaigne, 4355, 5166, 6136, 6451; commissions, 5513, 5991; pardon, 4241; leases, 5172, 6314.
Springer, Wm., pardon, 6653.
Sprynge, Edw., pardon, 4445.
„ Tho. *See* Springe.
Spydell (co. Gal.?), 4805.
Spynefoild, Thomas. *See* Sponsfeld.
Spynyey, Dermot, alias O'Callighano, pardon, 6407.
Sracarne, King's co., 1757.
Srachindewe (co. Ferm.?), 4815.
Sracullen, Queen's co. *See* Shracullin.
Sraenewro (Sranuro), King's co., 595, 1554.
Sragh (co. Tip.?), 6706.
Sraghfekill — Sraghfekyll, King's co., 1509, 1655.
Sraghfinor, co. Long., 5161.
Sraghmahon, King's co., 1559, 1555.
Sraghmullaghroo, King's co., 1555, 1655.
Srah, 5686.
Srah, Queen's co. *See* Shragh.
Srahe, illegal custom, 2771.
Srahe (co. Westm.?), 6533.
Srahleagh, Queen's co. *See* Skraghly.
Srahliagh, Queen's co., 6523.
Srahy (co. Westm.?), 6533.
Sralea in the Morros, co. Wex., 186.
Sranela, Queen's co., 4886.
Sranolaghan, co. Kild., 1181, 1252.
Sranure, King's co. *See* Shraenever, Sraenewre.
Srathmor (co. Tyrone?), 5693.
Sranghesteel, co. Car., 554.
Srean, Patr., pardon, 4517.
Sroanbny, Queen's co., 6777.
Srobo. *See* Strahoo, 1247.
Srohow, co. Car. (*see* Straboe), 3494.
Sroell (co. Tip.?), 5085.
Sroghanosillaghe — Srothansoillaghe (co. Wick.?), 2338, 2523.
Sroghor. *See* Shrowro, co. Mayo.
Srohor. *See* Shrohor, co Long.
Srolan (co. Kild.?), 6775.
Sromkailly. *See* Strongoally.
Sronochally — Sronokally. *See* Strongoally.
Sronoll—Sronill—Sronyll (Shronoll, co. Tip.), 1550, 3043, 3067, 3102, 3364, 3517, 4526, 4743, 5506, 5688, 5495, 5564-5; rectory, 1643. *See*, Strante.
Srononcan, co. Lim., 5585.
Srononesallagh, Queen's co., brook, 6786.
Sronill—Sronyll. *See* Sronoll.
Srothansoillaghe, 2338. *See* Sroghanesillagho.
Srouor. *See* Sruro.
Sroughboe, co. Car., 6664.
Srowor, co. Long., 5696.
Srowhor—Srowir. *See* Shrowro.
Srowlo (co. Car.?), 1938.
Srowrobeg (Shrulo?), co. Gal., 5878.
Sruffane (co. Cork), 3674.
Srughan Rovagh—Srughan Rlavagh brook (co. Donegal), 5693, 5967.
Sruhill, co. Long., 5158.
Sruhir, co. Long., land and vicarage, 1175.
Sruro—Srouor (Shrule, co. Long.), rectory, 882, 2856, 5832, 5635, 5131.
Stabally (Stradbally), Queen's co., 4674.
Stabanan—Stabanon (Stabannau), co. Louth, 3054, 5552, 5765.
Stablo, the Deputy's, surveyor of, 2864.
Stablersten (co. Car.?), 6408.
Stablerston, co. Kild., 2672, 3845.
Stablerston (Staplestown), co. Kild., 3157, 3256, 5406.
Staeale (co. Kilk.?), 5404.
Staeallan — Staeallon — Staeeallan (Stackallan), co. Meath, 260, 542, 1756.
Staebold. *See* Staekhold.
Staeboldton, Redm. fitz Edm., pardon, 5052.
Staeboll, Redmund, pardon, 2812. *See* Stackhold.
Staeeallan *See* Staeallan.
Staeek, Moris, pardon, 5615.
Staeeoll. *See* Staeoll.
Staee, John, summonistor of the Exchequer, 2634, 4325.
Stack—Stacko:
„ Anstace, pardon, 6475.
„ Edm. gancagh fitz Gerrad oge, pardon, 5457.
„ Edm. fitz Morice, pardon, 5457, 6183.
„ Edm. fitz Morice fitz Redmond, pardon, 6457.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Stack, Edm. fitz Robert, pardon, 5226.
" Edm. fitz Wm., pardon, 5225.
" Edm. m'Rob, pardon, 5225, 6497.
" Garred fitz Redmund, pardon, 5457.
" Garrett duff, pardon, 6494.
" Garrett fitz James, pardon, 6494.
" Garrott og, pardon, 6198.
" Gerald gancaghe, pardon, 8183.
" Gerald fitz Philip, pardon, 6183.
" Gerald fitz Robert, pardon, 6183.
" Gerald m'Morris, pardon, 6183.
" Gerrad roe fitz Rohard fitz Jamos oge, pardon, 5457.
" Gerrot oge roe (of Listowel), pardon, 5225.
" Gerrot m'Morish, pardon, 5225.
" Gerrot m'Tho., pardon, 6497.
" James, pardon, 4834.
" Jamos duffe, pardon, 5578, 6477.
" James m'Morris or fitz Morice, pardon, 6183, 6498.
" James fitz Rickard or m'Rykerd, pardon, 4660, 5225.
" James m'Shane, pardon, 6524.
" John, priest, pardon, 6183.
" John, pardon, 6555.
" John fitz James, pardon, 5457.
" John m'Gerrot, pardon, 5225, 6497.
" John m'Morris, pardon, 5225, 5497.
" John m'Richard duffe, pardon, 5457.
" John m'Robert, pardon, 5225.
" John m'Tho., pardon, 5184, 6497.
" John ne hroicke, pardon, 5457.
" Maurice, pardon, 5457.
" Maurice, pardon, 6183.
" Maurice fitz Gerald oge, attainted, 5912, 6029.
" Maurice fitz Moris fitz Gerrote oge Stake, pardon, 5578.
" Maurice gancaghe, pardon, 4834, 5457, 6110.
" Morish m'Ricard, pardon, 8529.
" Morrice fitz Redmund, pardon, 5457.
" Morris oge, pardon, 5225, 5498.
" Philip, pardon, 6555.
" Philip negalligi, pardon, 6183.
" Philip fitz Rich. fitz John, pardon, 5457.
" Philip m'Rich., pardon, 5184, 6497.
" Rickard, pardon, 8529.
" alias Totan, Riccard, pardon, 5457.
" Roh. fitz Garret duff, pardon, 6494.
" Roh. m'Edm., pardon, 6497.
" Rob. m'Gerrott oge, pardon, 6497.
" Roh. m'James, pardon, 6497.
" Roh. m'Rickard duf, pardon, 5225.
" Roh. oge, pardon, 5225, 6497.
" Thomas, pardon, 4594, 4950, 6578, 6183, 5497.
Stack, Thomas aohealla, pardon, 5457.
" Tho. garve, pardon, 5457.
" Tho. fitz Gerott, pardon, 6183.
" Tho. fitz John, pardon, 5578.
" Tho. fitz Wm., pardon, 5578.
" Tho. m'James m'Rich., pardon, 6477.
" Tho. m'Morice, pardon, 6555.
" Tho. m'Wm., pardon, 6477.
" Tho. m'Wm. m'Rich., pardon, 6477.
" Tho. oge fitz Tho. fitz Riccard duffe, pardon, 5457.
" Tho. oge fitz Tho. fitz Riccard oge, pardon, 5457.
" Tho. fitz Morice fitz Riccard duffe, pardon, 5457.
" Tho. fitz Morice ne manestragh, pardon, 5457.
" Tho. fitz Wm., pardon, 5457.
" Wm. beg, pardon, 5578.
" Wm. fitz Nicholas, pardon, 5899.
" Wm. fitz Rich. fitz John, pardon, 5457.
" Wm. kiaghe, attainted, 6912, 6029.
" Wm. negan, pardon, 5457.
" *See* Stak.
Stackaboll, Redmund, pardon, 1018.
Stackaleighe (co. Car. ?), 6541.
Stackallan, co. Meath. *See* Stacallan.
Stackhold—Stacbold—Stacboll—Stackbolde Stackhole — Stackbould — Stackebold:
" Edmund, archdeacon of Cashel, 2543.
" Edm., pardon, 4531.
" Edm. fitz Hibherd, pardon, 6537.
" Edm. fitz Richard, pardon, 6465.
" James, pardon, 5466, 6504, 6566.
" John, pardon, 872, 900, 1297, 1861.
" Patr. fitz Redmund, pardon, 6440.
" Peirs, pardon, 4531.
" Peirs fitz Theobald, pardon, 4531.
" Philip fitz Rich., pardon, 6566, 6765.
" Redmund, pardon, 2080, 2812.
" Richard, chaplain, 3514.
" Rich., pardon, 2310, 6565.
" Rich. fitz John, pardon, 2046, 4537.
" Theobald, pardon, 1297, 3567, 3888.
" Theobald fitz Pers, pardon, 1862.
" Theobald fitz Richard, pardon, 1661, 2309.
" Thomas fitz Richard, pardon, 2308.
" Thomas fitz Robert, pardon, 2066, 2310.
" Walter, pardon, 2080, 4531.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Stackbold, William, dean of Cashel, 2303.
" Wm., pardon, 4463.
" *See* Stackopole, Staepoll.
Stackbole. *See* Stackbold.
Stackbould, James fitz Rodmund. *See* Stackbold.
Stackbowe, Hobbert, 2668.
Stacke. *See* Stack.
Stackebold. *See* Stackbold.
Stackelly (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 6706.
Stackepole, Walter, pardon, 4937.
Stackpoll, Wm., pardon, 4921.
Stackpooll, Patrick, pardon, 1024.
Stackulighe (co. Car. ?), 9541.
Stacoll—Staccoll (Stockbolo ?), co. Dub., 1328, 3503, 3420, 4516.
Stacom—Stacon, co. Westmeath, 846, 1355.
Stacomney—Staconey—Stacony—Staconny (Stacumny), co. Kild., 453, 1558, 2990, 4339.
Stacon. *See* Stacom.
Staconey—Stacony alias Staconuy. *See* Stacomney.
Staepoll, James ryoghe, pardon, 1024.
Staonmny, co. Kild. *See* Stacomnoy.
Staey, Rich., pardon, 3746.
Stadalt, co. Meath. *See* Stydall.
Staferman (Tyfarnham), co. Westm., rectory, 497, 5769.
Staffardston. *See* Staffordeston.
Stafford—Staffordo:
" Constance, 5764.
" Francis (afterwards knight), governor of Clandoboy, &c., 4797, 9385; to deliver up the constableship of Dunluce, 4864; commissions, 5125, 6369, 6438, 6527, 9698.
" Henry, constable of Dungarvan, 59; sheriff of Waterford, 144, 218; member of parliament for Dungarvan, 189; commissions, 39, 218, 666-7, 1012; pardon, 295, 958, 716; lease, 878.
" John, clerk, pardon, 3692.
" Nich., chancellor of Ferns, made bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, 5472-4.
" Philip, pardon, 3541.
" Richard, pardon, 1749, 6737.
" Rob., pardon, 2982.
" Tho., pardon, 4225, 6737.
" Wm., 6852.
Staffordeston—Staffardston — Staffordiston, co. Meath, 1794, 2395, 4709; rectory, 2713.
Staffordshire, undertaker from, 5033.
Staford, Tho., pardon, 6447.
Stagobb—Stagobbe (Astagob), co. Dublin, 1228, 5806.
Stagony—Stagonny, co. Dub., 1628, 3126, 4575. *See* Tigony.
Stagronan (Stagreenan), co. Meath, 1460, 6564.
Stahonny or Hartestowne, co. Dub., 1223, 5803.
Stahalmock — Stahalmok — Stahalmoke — Stahulmock (Staholmog), co. Meath, 893, 2395, 3374; rectory, 2713.
Staino, at Dublin, 2592.
Staines, Richard. *See* Stayne.
Stak, James, pardon, 9494.
" Tho., pardon, 9494.
Stakillone—Stakyllen (Stiokillen, co. Lontb), 1723.
Stakillin, co. Wex., 417.
Stakln alias Tobin, John, pardon, 6173.
Stakyllen. *See* Stakillone.
Staloban (Nowtownstalaban), co. Louth, 889.
Stalingo (Stalloon), co. Meath, 889.
Stalorgan (Stillorgan), co. Dub., 582, 660, 1162, 1739, 3406.
Stamacartie rectory, co. Kilk., 378.
Stamaine—Stamyn, Great, (Stamoen), co. Meath, 1460, 3565.
Stamaino—Stamyn, Little, (Stameen), co. Meath, 1460, 3595.
Stamcartie—Stamcarty—Stammcartie—Stancartio — Stoncartie (Stonecartby) co. Kilk., 4386, 9534; rectory, 3334, 3708.
Stamones (Stameon, co. Meath), 3998. *See* Stamaine.
Stamkarte, co. Kilk., 6565.
Stammcartio (*see* Stamcartie), 6564.
Stamollon — Stamollon (Stamullin), co. Meath, 3475; rectory, 1460, 3594.
" vicar of, 6475.
Stamyn, great. *See* Stamaine.
Stamyn, little. *See* Stamaine.
Stancartio. *See* Stamcartio.
Stanckard, Henry, pardon, 5574.
Stanckfordo, Henry, pardon, 4576.
Standard (queen e) in general hosting borne by O'Molloy, 1227, 3449-50.
Standon, Anthony, knt., pension, 9304.
Standishe, John, archdeacon of Glendalough, pardon, 126; licence of absence, 199, 445.
Standloy. *See* Stanloy.
Standon, Patr., pardon, 6924.
Stanehurst, James. *See* Stanyhurst.
Stanoley, George, knt. *See* Stanloy.
Stang of land, 4787, 5873.
Stanganaghe (Shanganagh, co. Dnb), 4148.
Stangardo (co. Mayo ?), 5486.
Stangford, Tho., pardon, 5614.
Stanihurst—Stanihurste. *See* Stanyhurst.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Stankerde, Dermot, alias O'Quynnyne, pardon, 432.
Stanley — Standley — Stanelay — Stanleye — Stauly :
„ Agnes (alias Salsbury), livery, 5930.
„ sir George, knight, marshal of the army, 198, 201 ; takes oath of supremacy, 227 ; commissions, 182, 198, 223, 225, 260, 253-4, 395, 452, 580, 698, 732, 5788 ; pardon, 67, 211, 538; leases, 163, 314, 558.
„ Giles or Egidius, pursuivant at arms, 5909-10.
„ Henry, leases, 2447, 5305 ; livery to his sister, 5930.
„ John, pardon, 348.
„ John, messuage in Trim, 1714.
„ John, pardon of intrusion, 6005.
„ Walter, homicide of, 763.
„ sir William, knight, master of the ordnance, 5372; commissions, 4455, 4499, 4719 ; lease, 4219, 6314 ; outlawed, 5372 ; his treason, 5846.
Stannyhurste, Henry. *See* Stanyhurst.
Stanry, Tho., pardon, 5173.
Stanton, Evire, pardon, 5075.
„ John, pardon, 5524.
„ m'Ivylly, pardon (*see* Stanton, William), 2253.
„ Miles fitzMiles, 5948.
„ Murtagh, pardon, 5383.
„ Nich., pardon, 4107, 5889.
„ Patr., pardon, 5539.
„ Recard m'Wm. m'Walter, pardon, 5075.
„ Rich., pardon for murder of, 5995, 5999.
„ Rich. m'Shane boye, pardon, 5799.
„ Tho., pardon, 5075.
„ Walter reogh m'Wm., pardon, 5075.
„ William (alias M'Ivylly—M'Ivile—M'Inylly), pardon, 2253, 3974, 6701.
„ Wm. oge m'Wm. m'Walter, pardon, 5075.
Stanton alias Stauton, Wm., 8539.
Stanyeslande, co. Kilk., 504.
Stanyhurst — Stanihurst — Stanihurste — Stannyhurste :
„ Henry, lease, 3454 ; depnty valuer for first fruits, 4917.
„ James, clerk of the parliament, 185, 1243 ; clerk of the crown in chancery, 227, 2353 ; seneschal of Esker, &c., 175, 277 ; recorder of Dublin, 542 ; master in chancery, 680, 3157, 3610, 3749, 4089 ; late customer of Dublin, 2668 ; late general escheator, 2741 ; takes oath of supremacy, 227 ; commissions, 542, 2325 ; leases, 806-7, 985, 2235-40, 5325.
„ Nicholas, late clerk of crown and hanaper, 2353, 5249 ; lease recited, 307, 2238, 5325.
„ Walter, pardon, 3316.
Staple, granted to Carlingford, 1781, Carrickfergus, 1503.
Staplestoun (co. Car. ?), 6775.
Staplestoun, co. Kild. or Car., 6775.
Staplestown, co. Kild. *See* Stablerston.
Stapleton (Steeplestown), co. Meath, 85.
Stapleton, Edm., pardon, 6465, 8519.
„ Edm. fitz Redmund, pardon, 6440.
„ Edm. more, pardon, 6555.
„ Edm. oge, pardon, 5565.
„ James, pardon, 6706.
„ James fitz Redmund, pardon, 6495.
„ James fitz Rich., pardon, 5583.
„ John, pardon, 6538.
„ John fitz Redmund, pardon, 6440.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6442, 5706.
„ Patr. fitz Redmond, pardon, 6628.
„ Patr. fitz Walter, pardon, 6565.
„ Patr. roe, pardon, 6521.
„ Peirs, pardon, 5442, 6519.
„ Peter, pardon, 6706.
„ Redmund, pardon, 4526.
„ Richard, pardon, 6534, 6565.
„ Rich. fitz Hubert, pardon, 6583.
„ Rich. fitz John, pardon, 6706.
„ Rich. roo, pardon, 5706.
„ Robert, pardon, 6442.
„ Sawe, pardon, 6248.
„ Thomas, pardon, 5564.
„ Tho. fitz Rob. gankagh, pardon, 6583.
„ Walter, pardon, 6442, 5706.
„ Walter m'Edm. (or Stappellton), pardon, 4907, 6564.
„ Walter roe, pardon, 6706.
„ William, pardon, 6442, 5565, 6706.
„ Wm. fitz Patr., pardon, 8706.
„ Wm. fitz Tho., pardon, 6480.
„ Wm. m'Redmond, alias M'Ygeill, pardon, 4907.
Stappellton, Walter fitz Edm., pardon, 6564.
Stappolliston, co. Wex., 4332.
Stapulton, Elinor, pardon, 4639.
Starbould, Patr., pardon, 5602.
Star Chamber, Dublin. *See* Castle Chamber.
Star Chamber, court of, casualties from, 5902.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Star Chamber, England, court of, fine imposed on Irish bishop, 5820.
Starelinge, John. *See* Starling.
Starenaghe, co. Meath, 889.
Starky, John, pardon, 6409.
Starkye, Arthur, lease, 3135.
Starling—Starelinge—Starlinge or Sterlinge, John, grant of a wardship, 4394; several messuages in Maryborough in his tenure, 5406.
Statutes recited:
28 & 42 Edw. III., relating to under sheriffs, 4839.
5 Edw. IV., tax on foreign fishing vessels, 5055, 3742.
28 Hen. VIII., Faculties, 2996, 3010, 3594, 6631.
„ English habit and language, 5834.
„ Spiritual appeals, 6275.
3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, Aqua vitæ, 2892, 3063, 3139.
„ Forming counties, 6786.
„ Exemptions from subsidy, 6787.
2 Eliz., Attainder of prior of Kilmainham, 6784.
2 Eliz., Supremacy, 108, 2006, &c. *See* Supremacy, Act and Oath of.
11 Eliz., ch. 1, Subsidy, 2528, 2546.
„ ch. 2, Tanning, 2213, 2215, 2318, 2783, 3068, 4118, 5557, 5924, 6745.
„ sess. 3, ch. 9, Forming counties, 3003, 4732, 4763, 5575, 6791.
„ sess. 4, ch. 1, Wine impost, 2755, 3515, 3585-6, 3675.
12 Eliz., ch. 5, Attainders, 1838.
Statute expired, continued by proclamation, 4090.
Staunton, co. Louth, manor of, 454.
Stanton alias Stanton, Wm., pardon, 6539.
Stawton, Gerrot, pardon, 6559.
Stayne—Staines—Stoynes, Richard, constable of Longford, 1853, 2094; lease, 868; commission, 1051, 1853.
Staynes, William, house in Dublin, 1311.
Staynings, George, gent., 390.
Steale, Donogh rowe macTeige no, pardon, 1305.
„ William m'Donogh m'Teige no, pardon, 1343.
Steeplestown, co. Meath. *See* Stapleton.
Stelbocke (co. Wex.?), 6577.
Stephenestone, co. Lim., 5517.
Stephens, John, livery to brother, 1632.
Stephens, Robert, livery, 1632.
„ Thomas, mayor of Knockfergus, 1503.
„ Tho., houses in Dublin in his tenure, 4214, 4416, 5780.
„ *See* also Stephins.
Stephenson, John, pardon, 5559, 5588.
„ Olivor (Stevenson—Stevensonn), lease, 3874; grant of land, 5242; pardon, 2373, 3365, 4612; pardon at his suit, 4621.
„ Thomas, 1536.
„ *See* Stephneston.
Stephenston, 1913.
Stephenston, co. Kild., 726, 5777.
Stephenston, co. Lim., 2873.
Stephenston—Stephenstone, co. Louth, 5416, 5867.
Stephenstown, co. Lim. *See* Ballystephen.
Stephins, Thomas, late constable of Wicklow castle, 392; lease recited, 853.
Stephneston — Stephenson — Stevenston — Stevinston, co. Meath, 260, 684, 2345, 3966, 4149.
Stepletowne, co. Meath, 922.
Sterlinge or Starlinge, John, 4394.
Stermont, David, pardon, 2486.
Sterminston, co. Louth, 2734.
Stesken (co. Kilk.?), 6504.
Stevens, Edw., pardon, 4115.
„ Nich., chaplain, lease, 2548.
„ Oliver, lease, 3552.
Stevenson—Stevensonn, Oliver. *See* Stephenson.
Stevenston, co. Dub., 3400.
Stevenston — Stevinston. *See* Stephneston co. Meath.
Stewart—Steward—Stewarde:
„ Alexander, pardon, 6556.
„ Alexander roy, pardon, 6653.
„ John, pardon, 6556, 6633.
„ John oge, pardon, 6633.
„ Wm., pardon, 5685.
Stewekly, Elizabeth, lease, 4171.
Stewcley, Thomas. *See* Stuceley.
Steynes, Richard, 1853. *See* Stayne.
Stickerry (co. Leit.?), 5442.
Stickillen, co. Louth. *See* Stakillene.
Sticksenynemor (co. Cork?), 2275.
Stiell, Teig ne, (M'Donell), pardon, 5607.
Stiffeston, co. Meath, 4461.
Stile, Tho., pardon, 3434.
Stillorgan, co. Dub. *See* Stalorgan.
Stint, Alexander, vicar of Aghearrin, &c., 6196.
Stobes, Wm., shoomakor, 2047.
Stocagh, Donald, pardon, 3030.
Stockane (co. Tip.), 6700.
Stocke (co. Leit.?), 5470.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Stockeston. *See* Stokeston, co. Westm.
Stockhole, co. Dnb. *See* Stacoll.
Stocks—Stooks, John, sub-sheriff of Kildare, pardon, 2709 ; commission, 3002.
Stockston, co. Westm., 6550.
Stode keepers pardoned, 4638.
Stokagh, Donell m'Teig, pardon, 6764.
„ Donogh oge, pardon, 6515.
Stoke, John, pardon, 3004.
„ Patrick, pardon, 912.
Stokerry (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Stokes, George, sub-sheriff, co. Dnblin, 866.
„ George, pardon, 1575, 6084.
„ Henry, pardon, 6323.
„ Patrick, pardon, 5084.
„ Tho., lease, 4330, 4391-2.
„ Wm., pardon, 3323.
Stokeston (co. Meath), 6023.
Stokeston — Stockeston (Stokestown), co. Westm., 405, 1490, 1528, 2698, 3565. *See* also Stockston.
Stokiston, co. Wex., 3045.
Stoks, Nicholas, freedom from snbsidy, 249.
Stokyn, co. Dnb., 268.
Stoncartie, alias Stancartie, co. Kilk., 3708.
Stondon, Gerald m'Shane, pardon, 5184.
„ Rich., homicide of, 2796.
„ Shane m'Edmond, 6117.
Stondonn, Mortegh, pardon, 6189.
Stone, George, grant of land, 5308.
Stone, impressed for works, 2458.
Stone, co. Cav., 4892.
Stone (the) (co. Wat. ?), 936.
Stonecarthy, co. Kilk. *See* Stancartie.
Stonefelde—Stouefilde, at Trim., 86, 922.
Stonehall, 3319.
Stonehall, co. Westm., rectory, 868, 6797.
Stonestown (co. Lim., or Cork ?), 6505.
Stonetowne, co. Lonth, 1751.
Stonetowne—Stonstoune (Stonestown, co. Meath), 948, 6501.
Stonton, co. Louth, 1761.
Stonton, co. Westm., 849.
Stonton, alias Stoughton, co. Westm., 1366.
Stontown (King's co. ?), 6818.
Stontowne, co. Louth, 1761.
Stonyfurlonge, co. Meath, 4477.
Stooke, David fitz Edward, pardon, 2081.
„ Patrick, pardon, 2063.
Stooks, John, pardon, 2709. *See* Stocks.
Stori, William, pardon, 3017.
Storie, Jennet, pardon, 5445.
„ Leonard, pardon, 6649.
Storkey (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
Stormanstown, co. Dnb. *See* Stromenstone.
Storton, Gregory, pardon, 6714.
Story, Tho., pardon, 4337.
Stoughton—Stowghton, Anthony, clerk of Castle Chamber, 4837, 5167 ; grant of a wardship, 6197.
„ Gilbert, protection, 58.
„ John, grant of a wardship, 6197.
Stoughton alias Stonton, co. Westmeath, 1355.
Stounding, James fitz Wm., pardon, 6540.
Stowell, sir John, Munster undertaker, 4901.
Stowghton, Anthony. *See* Stoughton.
Stoykagh, John, pardon, 2253.
Straboe—Straboo—Stroboo, co. Car., rectory, 325, 1136, 1265, 3438, 4284.
Straboo — Strobo — Stroboe, alias Srobo (Straboe, Qneen's co.), 659, 1353, 1720 ; rectory, 1247.
Strad, 526. *See* Strade, co. Westm.
Stradballie, co. Kerry, 6576.
Stradballie — Stradballye — Stradebally, co. Lim., 3170 ; rectory, 1643, 4013.
Stradballie. *See* Stradbally, Queen's co.
Stradballie. *See* Stradbally, co. Wat.
Stradbally, co. Gal., 5901.
Stradbally — Stradballie — Stradballye, Qneen's co., 493, 1786, 3393, 6818, 5624, 5838, 6017, 6775.
„ house of friars leased, 3393 ; granted, 5827.
„ rectory, 1218.
„ *See* Stabally.
Stradbally—Stradballie, co. Wat., rectory, 2872, 3086. *See* also Stradvally.
Stradbally Beg, co. Wat. *See* Stradvalbegge.
Stradballye. *See* Stradballie, co. Lim.
Stradballye. *See* Stradbally, Queen's co.
Strade, co. Mayo, castle, 4978.
„ friary leased, 3668, 5250 ; possessions granted, 5936.
Strade—Strad (Street, co. Westm.), 1683, 3300, 5499 ; rectory, 326, 1401, 5832.
Stradebally. *See* Stradballie.
Stradenefushoke (co. Car. ?), 2970.
Stradowe, co. Kild., 1247.
Stradvalbegge (Stradbally Beg), co. Wat., 5536.
Stradvally (Stradbally), co. Wat., 5536.
Straffan — Straffane, co. Kild., 622, 3535 ; rectory, 322, 3770, 3780, 5408-9.
Stragrenan, co. Lonth, 1312.
Strahe, co. Westm., 6533.
Strahegare, King's co., 4364.
Strahenmarte (Shragh and marte in Desmond survey), custom, 5265.
Strahikerin. *See* Strahykerin.
Strahy (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
Strahykerin — Strahikerin, King's co., 448, 2522.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Strancally, co. Wat. *See* Strongoally.
Strand. *See* Strond.
Strando at Passadg, co. Wat., granted, 4402.
Stranolaugh, Queen's co., 461.
Strang, Mr., 2429. *See* Le Strango, Tho.
" Richard fitz Peter, pardon, 1784.
Strange, Absolom, 6897.
" Mrs. (probably wife of Tho. Le Strange), pardon at her suit, 2911.
" Patr., possessions of, granted, 4402.
" Peirse m'Rich., pardon, 6624.
" Rich., lease, 4093; garden in Waterford, 4402.
" Tho. *See* Le Strange.
Strangford Lough. *See* Coino.
Strangford—Strangforde, port, collector of customs, 1772.
" gauger and searchor of, 1260.
" supervisor of, 6686.
" water, 1530.
Stranoodan, co. Mon. *See* Shraghanodon.
Strante, co. Tip., rectory (represented by Sronill in 1643), 4613.
Stratedrusshoke, Queen's co., 508.
Strathmora (co. Tyrone ?), 5997.
Stranghneugh, Queen's co., 519.
Straunge, Rob., pardon, 6519.
" Thomas. *See* Le Strange.
Straw impressed for army, 1402, 1461, 2362; for use of lord deputy, price of, 1600.
Strawbridge, Hugh. *See* Strowbridge.
Streate—Streete, Robert, marshal of Courts and gaols in Munster, 6147, 6445.
Stremiston, co. Westm., 3872.
Stremston (King's co. ?), 6618.
Stretche, John, 5274.
Strete, Rob., killed, 3326.
Striche—Stridch, Bartholomew, aldermau, Limerick, 4186.
" James (—Stritche), commission, 3489-90.
" Richard, surrender, 5104; lease, 5165.
" Richard, divorce suit, 4186.
Strifemore, co. Dub., 4420.
Stritch, Nicholas, wardship, 6630.
Stritche, James. *See* Striche.
Strobo—Stroboe. *See* Straboo.
Stroboo. *See* Straboe, co. Car.
Strobridge, Hugh. *See* Strowbridge.
Stroghho, co. Car., 2736.
Stroile, Queen's co., 3497.
Strollane, co. Kild., 5598.
Stromenstone (Stormanstown), co. Dub., 2918.
Stronane (co. Kilk. ?), 5800.
Strond, (Strand), co. Dub. Newcton by the, 1733.
Strongoally—Seronokallye—Shrone Cally—Shronkhall—Sromkailly — Sronechally—Sronokally (Strancally), co. Wat., 1046, 1687, 2274, 2471, 5046; castle and lands, 4339, 5046.
Stroude, queen's letter dated at, 504, 563.
Stroude, Robert, land grant, 5781.
Strowan, co. Meath, 5003.
Strowbridge — Strawbridge — Strobridge—Strowhrige, Hugh, deputy valuer for first fruits 4917; clerk of the first fruits, &c., 6680; searcher of Youghal, 6057, 6349; commissions, 5752, 6022; grant of a wardship, 3819; lease, 4025; grant of land, 5738.
" Rob., pardon, 6633.
Strowde, John, customs controller, Drogheda, grant of office, 6731.
Strowell—Strowill, abbey of. *See* Shrowell.
Stubbes, William, pardon, 214.
Stuckery (co. Leit.), 5442.
Stuckins, co. Kildare, 5777.
Stucley — Stewcley — Stukely — Stwcley, Thomas, seneschal of co. Wexford, 1442, 1444, 1612; commissions, 1116; pardon, 1444; surrendors, 1127-8; leases, 1129, 1136, 1265-6.
Studonte pardoned, 3718, 4726, 5602, 6461, 6551.
Studkoopers pardoned, 4388. *See* Stodekeopers.
Stukoly, Thomas. *See* Stucley.
Stukio (co. Leit. ?), 5469.
Stuogaghah, Conoghor m'Toig, pardon, 6511.
Sturghansillaghe, co. Dub. (Wick.), 1415.
Sturmon, Patr., pardon, 4017.
Sturmyn, Tho., cessor of co. Cork, 3859.
Stutory (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
Stwcley, Thomas. *See* Stucley.
Stydall (Stadalt), co. Meath, 1460.
Stydalt, co. Cav., 5512.
Suard, co. Westm., 2228.
Subjects to be raised against rebels, 826.
Subjects, rights not barred by grant to chief, 4656, 4660.
Subsidy collected by ploughlands, 2528, 2546.
Subsidy, freedoms from, 66, 178-9, 249, 252, 283, 336, 341, 360, 382, 386, 410, 678, 735, 758-9, 761, 765-6, 774, 780, 876, 948, 668, 1284, 1397, 1467, 1514, 1510, 1528-0, 1541, 3038, 6787.
Suck river, countries on, 3791, 5232.
Suddan. . *See* Siddan.
Sudlowe, John, rector of Mosey, Killaloe, 6639.
Sugar stolen, 327.
Suifyn, co. Gal., 4082.
Suir river. *See* Shuer.
Sulivaine, Dermod m'Conoghor, pardon, 6558.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Sullwane, Dermod m'Teige, pardon, 5521.
Sullevan, Anna m'Donogh I, and many others of the name pardoned, 6555.
Sullevane, Murtagh m'Donell I, pardon, 6555.
„ Shane m'Donogh I, pardon, 6555.
Sullivan, Owin m'Fynine I, pardon, 5535.
Sullivane, Ana m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6183.
„ Donnogho, pardon, 5524.
Sullncoyd. *See* Sollogbod.
Sullyvane, Thady m'Owen ny twoy I, pardon, 5183.
Sullywayne, Donald roe, pardon, 5457.
Sulvaine, Wm. m'Donnell I, pardon, 5512.
Sulywane alias M'Gulluchnd, Donogh m'Dermod Y, pardon, 5521.
Summer shoep, custom charged on Irish countries, 958, 1025, 3212, 3784.
Sumpter, David, grant of land, 518; livery to son, 5490; without heirs male, 6347.
„ Henry, livery, 5490.
Sunaghe (co. Cork ?), 3036.
Supdell (perhaps Spiddle), co. Gal., 4698.
Supell, John. *See* Snppell.
Superstitious uses, grant made for, confirmed freed from uses, 3776.
Supple, John. *See* Snppell.
Snppel (of Kilmakow), pardon, 2474.
Snppell—Supple—Snpell—Snple—Snppel:
„ Edmnnd fitz John, pardon, 2335.
„ Edmund, pardon, 4257, 4676.
„ Egidia, pardon, 4571.
„ Ellis, pardon, 6486.
„ Garrolt, pardon, 6464.
„ Gerott fitz Gibbon, pardon, 4492.
„ Gerrald, pardon, 6173.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 4600.
„ Joan, pardon, 6465.
„ John, attainted, his lands granted, 5171, 5282, 5947, 5123.
„ John, pardon, 1694, 4571, 6511.
„ John fitz Gibbon, pardon, 4492.
„ John fitz James, 4600.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6312.
„ Maurice, Morishe or Morris, pardon, 4256, 4487, 4879, 6480.
„ Philip, pardon, 2317, 4571, 4611; his land, 5032, 5535.
„ Philip, pardon, 6464.
„ Rich., pardon, 6454, 6470.
„ Rowland, pardon, 6470.
„ Shane oge, pardon, 6470.
„ William, pardon, 2317.
Supple. *See* Snppell.
Supremacy, Act of, 2 Eliz., commissions to execute, 2996, 3047, 5834, 5863.
Supremacy oath, special commissions for taking, and returns, 198-9, 221-7, 236, 547, 5831, 5930; general commissions empowered to administer the oath, 666-8.
Surcell, Edmund m'Morrys, attainted (Purcell ?), co. Lim., lands granted, 5171.
Surdalston—Sourdowliston—Surdalstone—Surdalstowne—Surdewalleston—Surdewallestowne — Surdwalleston — Surdwalston—Surwaldestown—Swordewallistou — Swordwalston (Swordlestown, co. Kild.), 884, 1567, 2294, 2670, 2679, 3972, 5260, 5751, 5970, 6755. *See* also Sardallestone.
Surgent, pardoned, 4115.
Surgeon, lease to, 3747.
„ murdered, 1559
Surgeons, pardoned, 897, 2245, 2948, 3553, 3863, 4036, 4564, 4730, 4637, 4739, 4743, 4752, 4781, 4832, 5225, 5227, 6464, 6479, 6517.
Surgeons of Dublin incorporated, 3105.
Surgeon of the army, 819.
Surnings, co. Kild. (Surnings alias Turnings Inquisitions), 6755.
Surrenders of lands by Irish chiefs. *See* Chief.
Surson, Gillepatrick oge, pardon, 5616.
Sursonn, Henry, pardon, 6550.
Survey, in Munster, commissioners of, 5032; comn. to survey lands of the Knight of Glin, 5513.
Surveyor General of the queen's manors and lands (Fitzwilliams), 174, 1819; (Alford), 2184, 3320; (Fenton), 5739; (Parsons), 6739.
„ deputy, 3320, 5745.
Surveyor general of Victuals, 1402.
Surwaldestown. *See* Surdalston.
Suspected persons found at night to be punished by martial law, 1196.
Sussex, Thomas, earl of, lord lieutenant, 474, 543; undated fiants of, 557.
„ sir Henry Radcliff, earl of, lease, 3411; surrender of premises, 6697.
Suter, Nich., shoemaker, pardon, 5517.
Sutherton, G., registrar, eccl. comn., 6588.
Suthistone (co. Westm.?), 605.
Suton, Gerald, 5325. *See* Sutton.
Sutter-lane, Dublin, 6570.
Sutton (of Richardston), commissions, 4150, 4464.
„ Christopher, castle and messuage in tenure of, 1430, 5105, 6570.
„ David (of Rathbride), leases to, recited, 1407, 3197, 4175, 5250, 5539, 5841, 6310.
„ David (of Castleton Kildrought), livery, 3137; attainted, his possessions leased, 3971, 4127, 4180-1, 4314, 4317, 4322-4, 4332, 4911, 4953,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Sutton:
5155, 5253, 5260, 5353, 5745, 5893, 5911, 5347, 6643, 6740; granted, 4114, 4556, 5010, 5293, 5252, 5284, 5351, 5373, 5495, 5777, 5775, 5804, 5826; pension to his widow, 4097.
„ David, land in his tenure, 3414.
„ David, house in Naas, 5193.
„ David (alias Da begg), pardon, 5483.
„ David, pardon, 3305, 5706.
„ David fitz John, pardon, 3534.
„ Edmund, pardon, 852, 6433, 5742.
„ Edward, lease, 5424; wardship of his son, 3435.
„ Gerald or Garret (of Tully, Connall, and Castleton Kildronght), commissions, 269, 582, 703, 2117, 2345; freedom from subsidy, 705; lease, 585, 5511; grant of a wardship, 1491; pardon, 1708; livery to son, 3137.
„ Garrott fitz David, pardon, 5588.
„ Gerald (of Balmadroght), commission, 2444.
„ Gerald (of Richardston), 5325.
„ Gerald or Gerrott (of Ballykerock, co. Wex.), pardon, 87, 710, 3045, 4568; wardship of heir, 5435.
„ Gerrot fitz David, pardon, 5534.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 4568.
„ James fitz Roh., pardon, 6484.
„ John (of Castletown), attainted, his goods granted, 3912.
„ John (of Tipper), justice of peace, co. Kild., takes oath of supremacy, 224; commissions, 269, 582, 2117, 2315, 2444; license to alien, 5208; pardon, 6755.
„ John, pardon, 2225.
„ John (of Great Connall), pardon, 6772.
„ John fitz Rich., pardon, 5305.
„ Katharine, pension, 4097.
„ Laurence, pardon, 1139, 2028, 2712, 3911, 3863, 6455.
„ Margaret fitz Patrick, pardon, 5484.
„ Nicholas fitz David, pardon, 558.
„ Oliver, commission, 260.
„ Patrick, pardon, 3045, 3399, 5534, 5548.
„ Patrick fitz Thomas, pardon, 538.
„ Patrick roe m'Thomas or fitz Tho., pardon, 1744, 3045.
„ Robert, archdeacon of Dublin, 3475.
„ Roh., pardon, 6647.
„ Robert fitz William, pardon, 482.
„ Rohiston, pardon, 3309.
„ Shane, pardon, 4372.
„ Simon, pardon, 5742.
„ Tho., pardon, 6438.

Sutton, Wm. (of Tipper), commissions, 4150, 4464, 3128; pardon, 5145; a trustee, 5217; land held of, 5751.
„ William (of Ballykerock, co. Wex.), pardon, 87, 775a.
„ William (of Ballykerock), wardship, 3435.

Snttonrath (Suttonsrath, co. Kilk.?), 2329, 5354.

Snttonrath, co. Tip., 6440.

Suytfeild, co. Meath, 4477.

Swaine, Edm., pardon, 3301.

Swans on Shannon placed in charge of overseer, 3341.

Swe, Tho., 3693.

Swoarde. *See* Swords, co. Dub.

Sweatman — Sweetoman — Sweetman. *See* Swetman.

Swellovan, Dermot m'Connoghor Y, pardon, 4888.
„ Donell m'Teige Y, pardon, 4888.
„ Gullyenddy m'Dermodie Y, pardon, 4588.
„ Mortaghe m'Rory Y, pardon, 4888.

Swerdes—Swords. *See* Swords.

Swerin. *See* Sweryne.

Swermore, co. Louth (*See* Smermore), 1154, 3165.

Sweryne — Swerin — Swirine — Swyren (Shureen), co. Westm., 555, 3234, 3322, 3539, grant, 3556.

Sweteman. *See* Swetman.

Swetman—Sweatman—Sweeteman—Swestman—Sweteman:
„ Anstas, pardon, 4879.
„ Edmund, pardon, 1941, 1512, 2535, 4385, 5705.
„ Edward, pardon, 1534, 4332, 5755.
„ George, pardon, 2932, 5542, 5806.
„ John, pardon, 1517, 2350, 5960, 5144.
„ John, land in Kilkenny, 5854.
„ Nicholas, sub-sheriff of Kilkenny, pardon, 5354.
„ Oliver, pardon, 2358, 4593.
„ Peirce fitz Edm., pardon, 3205.
„ Poirs, pardon, 6755.
„ Petor or Piers (of Athashell), pardon, 5538, 6555.
„ Poter, pardon, 5758.
„ Richard, pardon, 2037, 2350.
„ Robert, pardon, 5551.
„ Walter, pardon, 1041.
„ William, sheriff of Kilkenny, 582.
„ William, pardon, 1041, 2048, 6534.

Swiffin — Swifin — Swyffin — Swyfine — Swyfyn, co. Tip., 3555, 3169, 6248, 6538, 6583; grant of castle and land, 5548.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Swilewan, Conchor, priest, pardon, 3974.
Swilivane, Katherine ny, pardon, 6616.
Swillewan, Teige m'Moriertagh I, pardon, 5764.
Swillivane, Ellis nyne Tane I, pardon, 6566.
„ Teig m'Dermody I, pardon, 6565.
„ Teig m'Shane I, pardon, 6666.
Swillivant, Awlleiff oge m'Awlliff I, pardon, 5575.
„ Donogho roe m'Awliff I, 6576.
Swillywan, Conoghor m'Teige Y, pardon, 4469.
Swine, winter, custom rendered to O'Byrne, 1026.
Swineoyn (co. Tip. ?), 4937.
Swirine. *See* Sweryne.
Swlivan, Donell m'Teige Y, pardon, 3621.
Swlivane, Donell m'Donogh Y, pardon, 5889.
Swllivane, Donell m'Dermod I, pardon, 6764.
„ Owon m'Cragh I, pardon, 6764.
„ Shane m'Dermod I, pardon, 5764.
Swllyvane, Moriertagh m'Teige I, pardon, 5754.
Swlvan, Owen m'Donell I, pardon, 5479.
Swlywan, Dermot m'Conoghor I, pardon, 3100.
Swlywane, Teige m'Shane Y, pardon, 5521.
Swolivane, Margaret ny, pardon, 6516
Sworagh, Gillapatrick, pardon, 4666.
Swordes. *See* Swords.
Swordewalliston, co. Kild. (*see* Surdalston), 2570.
Swordlestown, co. Kild. *See* Surdalston.
Swords — Swerds — Sweards — Swerdes — Swordes, co. Dub., 66, 723, 831, 1197, 1397, 1375, 1730, 2998; charter, 3276, 3326; commission to measure and mark the bounds of liberties, 3325; tenements in, leased, 6606.
„ burgesses, 3325.
„ Broad meadow, 2864.
„ Francomes land, 2693.
„ parish, 2359.
„ *See* Cloghran Swords.
Swordwalston (*see* Surdalston), 3972.
Swyffin—Swyfine—Swyfyn. *See* Swiffin.
Swylevan, Thady m'Boige, pardon, 4997.
Swyllivane, Donaghy and Shane m'Dermody, pardon, 6566.
Swylyvan, Owin m'Auliffe, pardon, 4997.
Swyne, Honora oge ne, pardon, 5848.
„ Honory ny, pardon, 6762.
„ Margaret ny, pardon, 5815.
„ Mary ny, pardon, 5815.
Swyne's galloglasses, pardon, 4467. *See* M'Swyne.
Swynie, Honora ny (wife of M'Awliffe), pardon, 6465.
Swynie, Joan ny, pardon, 6465.
„ Owen m'Donell, pardon, 6611.
„ Philip, pardon, 6638.
Swynnewe, William, pardon, 2263
Swynome, co. Tip., 1297.
Swynston, co. Lonth, 889.
Swyny, Donell fitz Edm., pardon, 6707.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6614.
Swyren. *See* Sweryne, co. Westm.
Swysonda, alias O'Hea, John, pardon, 4107.
Swyterasse, co. Lim., 5781.
Syan (co. Cork ?), 6566.
Syan, alias Sean. *See* Shean, Queen's co.
Syan, co. Westm., 3811.
Syan near Peirstowne, co. Westm., 6132.
Syoonnyll, co. Westm., 405.
Syddan—Syddane—Syddon. *See* Siddan, co. Meath.
Sydney—Sidney, Dorcas, grants of land, 1623, 5825; grant of a wardship, 6017.
„ Sir Henry, lord justice, 142; lord deputy, 838, 3924; constable of castle of Athlone, 4335; fiants signed by, 142, 838, 1183-94, 1803, 3478-3507; notes made by, on pardons, 871, 875, 1101, 1238, 1580; composition made with Irish countries, 2520, 5091, 5980, 6769-90.
„ William. *See* Sidney.
Sydney Island (in L. Neagh, near mouth of Blackwater), surrendered for pardon of Tyrlagh brisselagh O'Neill, 1101.
Syenrone, 6527. *See* Sheineroyne.
Syeve, the, (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5800.
Syffyn. *See* Siffine, co. Westm.
Syfin, co. Gal., 5555.
Sygenston, co. Kild., 1801, 3955.
Sykeran, 974. *See* Syrekeran.
Sylamchy, co. Gal. (*see* Shillanghye), 5228.
Sylelaghe. *See* Shilelaughe.
Syllyanmaago, co. Long., 5404.
Syllyarde, Nich., commissions, 6951, 5954.
Sylmarwyne (*see* Silmarvyn), 4556.
Sylnamkhey, 1080. *See* Shillanghye.
Sylye, alias Gyles, pardon, 4659.
Sylyhin (Sillaheens), co. Wat., 3032.
Symackin, James m'Rich., pardon, 6479.
Syman, Richard, pardon, 1746.
Symckine, Edm. oge macEdm., pardon, 4726.
Symcott — Symcotts — Simcot, John, second remembrancer, 1590, 2702; commission, 2605 (in No. 1590 the name has been incorrectly printed Synnott).
Symickine, Philip oge, pardon, 6464.
Symickone, Ellishe ny Morish, pardon, 4623.
Symickyne, Gerald m'Davi, pardon, 5183.
Symkyn, Nich., slaying of, 3556.
Symolinge (St. Mullins, co. Car. and Wex.) rectory, 2890.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Symolins—Symolyn (St. Mullins barony), co. Car., 4918, 5544, 5411; martial law, 6052. *See* St. Moling.
Symondes parke. *See* Symons park.
Symondeston. *See* Simondeston, co. Meath.
Symondston. *See* Simondeston.
Symondswood (co. Cork?), 6465.
Symonspark—Symondes parko, Cork, 1385, 6423.
Symonston. *See* Simondeston, co. Meath.
Symonston—Symonstono — Symonstowne (Simonstown), co. Westm., 6858, 6512, 6557.
Symonswodd, co. Dub., 1783.
Symson, Edm., slaying of, 5329.
„ Jony, pardon, 4524.
Symyckine, James m'Philip, pardon, 4626.
Syname, Nich., pardon, 6477.
Synan, Gilleduff, pardon, 4256.
„ James, pardon, 4257.
„ John, pardon, 4257.
„ Rich., pardon, 2840.
„ Wm., alias Syvan, pardon, 4256.
„ Wm. Crowne, pardon, 4257.
„ Wm. oge, pardon, 2840.
Synane, James, pardon, 6302.
„ John fitz Wm., pardon, 6302.
„ Patr., pardon, 6558.
Philip, pardon, 2840.
„ Wm., pardon, 2961.
„ Wm. fitz Nich., pardon, 2651.
Syndyll. *See* Sindyll.
Syneony (co. Tip.?), 5755.
Synganagh (co. Tip.?), 3076.
Synnamente, toaugh of, co. Antrim, 5235.
Synnan, co. Lim. (S. Senanus), 3255.
Synnganagh (co. Clare?), 4753.
Synnodestowne (co. Tip.?), 6522.
Synnot—Synnott—Synot—Synote—Synott:
„ Anstace, dower, 5734.
„ David, pardon, 4357, 6517, 6647.
„ Edmund, sons of, 2882.
„ Edmund, pardon, 4307, 5547, 6727.
„ Egidia or Gilina, 3665.
„ Gaspar, death of, 78.
„ Gerald, pardon, 2882.
„ Gerrott, pardon, 6547.
„ Henry, pardon, 6547.
„ James fitz Piers, pardon, 6628, 4607.
„ James, pardon, 4307, 6647.
„ James fitz Rich., commission, 5566.
„ Jasper, pardon, 5517, 6647.
„ John, justice of liberty of Wexford, 151; commissions, 542, 684, 705, 2117, 2345, 2377, 2758, 2771, 3867, 4176, 4453; lease, 986.
„ John fitz Piers, pardon, 4307, 6647.
„ John, grant of a wardship, 6018.
„ John, pardon, 6617, 6647.
„ Marryon, pardon, 6617.
Synnot, Nicholas, pardon, 6547.
„ Patrick (—Sinnot), clerk of the peace, Wexford, 2776, 3526, 3834.
„ Pers, pardon, 2882.
„ Peter, pardon, 1447, 4307.
„ Philip, pardon, 5547.
„ Piers fitz Davie, 6517.
„ Richard (or Sinnot) (of Ballybronan) vice seneschal of Wexford, 2117, 2176; sheriff of Wexford, 2345; commissions, 810, 2062, 2117, 2175, 2345, 2444, 3594, 5627, 5755; pardon, 1512, 1746, 2580, 2975, 3828, 4434; leases, 2552-3, 6784, 4002, 4021-2; license to alien, 1285; conveyance to, 5953.
„ Richard (of Balmagyr), commission, 682.
„ Richard fitz Peirse, pardon, 5727.
„ Rich. fitz Rowland, pardon, 6647.
„ Robert, pardon, 5517.
„ Stephen, pardon, 3828.
„ Walter, pardon, 5517.
„ William (of Waterford), pardon, 4136.
„ William, justice of Wexford, 5899; commission, 5980, 8243, 5415.
„ (of Cleyland), 615.
Synodstown (co. Tip.), 6583.
Synoein, co. Tip., 6765.
Synon. *See* Synono.
Synonan, co. Westm., 2549.
Synone—Synon, co. Tip., 2282, 4085, 4509, 6537, 5706, 6756.
Synot—Synote—Synott. *See* Synnot.
Synroyn in Ely (*see* Shoineroyne), 4674.
Synur, John, pardon, 4966.
Syonan, co. Westm., 1602, 3752.
Syrekeran — Sykeran — Syrakeran (Seirkieran, King's co.), religious house, leased, 974, 6693, 4623.
„ rectory, 674.
Syullagh, Edm., pardon, 4855.
Syvacke (Scaveagh), co. Mon., 5658.
Syvan, alias Synan, Wm., pardon, 4256.

Taaffe—Taaf—Taafe—Taaff—Tafe—Taff—Taffe:
„ Christopher (of Gilbartston), 3672.
„ Edw. fitz Rob., pardon, 5662.
„ James, pardon, 3865, 6160.
„ Johanna, 6278.
„ Katherine, pardon, 4826.
„ Laurence, pardon, 2734.
„ Laurence, matrimonial suit, 3632.
„ Laurence, pension, 4822.
„ Nicholas (of Ballybraghan or Bolbrogan), commissions, 2117, 2345, 2444 (Tath), 4145, 4406,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Taaffe, Nicholas (of Ratheskor), chief serjeant of co. Louth, 1230; freedom from subsidy, 678; commissions, 1832 (Tathe), 2345; lease, 2627, 5165 (Tathe).
„ Nich. (of Athclare), commission, 4147, 4465, 5126; grant of land and rents, 4737, 4957, 6273.
„ Peter, commissions, 4147, 4465.
„ Richard, 4294.
„ Robert, sheriff of Louth, 2345.
„ Rob. (of Mollaghury), coroner of Louth, 763; commission, 4465.
„ Rob. (of Cookstown), commissions, 1632 (Tathe), 2117, 2444 (Tathe), 4147, 4465, 5125.
„ Rob. (of Clintonrath), 3672.
„ William (of Bonnenedano, co. Sligo), pardon, 5420 (Tath), 5740; lease, 6016.
„ Wm., keeper of gaol, Ardee, 6168.
„ Wm. (of Harrystown), pardon, 6592.
Tahh na mintagh. *See* Taehhnamyntegh.
Tahninug oroir (Tonymore?), co. Cav., 5466.
Tahunighbeg, co. Cav., 5466.
Tackillen. *See* Takillen.
Tacollat, co. Mon., 5652.
Tacomshan—Tacomshane—Tacumshane—Tacumshean—Tecomshane—Ticomshane, co. Wex., 20, 33, 916, 1749, 6547.
„ rector of, 713.
Taebhnamyntegh—Tabh na mintagh (Tievenameenta, co. Tyrone), 5993, 5997.
Taese, co. Leit., 5442.
Taeva narodda (co. Tyrone?), 5993.
Taeva twaye (Tievetooey, co. Donegal?), 5993.
Tafe—Taff—Taffe. *See* Taaffe.
Taffe lands, co. Meath, 5804.
Tagan, Edm., pardon, 4063, 4924.
„ Mortagh, pardon, 4083, 4924, 4965.
„ Rich., pardon, 6533.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1186.
Tagham church, co. Kilk., rectory, 2631.
Taghareagh, co. Mon., 5636.
Taghboy, co. Clare or Rosc., 5808.
Taghclone or Cloncoghe, alias Tauclone, Queen's co., 1649.
Taghdowe, 6808.
Taghduffe (co. Kild.?), 2682.
Taghenowran, co. Car. (Tinoran, co. Wick.), 3745.
Tagher or Togher, Queen's co., 5905.
Taghesessen. *See* Taghsessen.
Taghetample. *See* Taghtample.
Taghinure, King's co., 1322.
Taghledan (Telaydan), co. Mon., 5665.
Taghmaconell (Taghmaconnell, co. Rosc.), rectory, 1581.
Taghmon, co. Westm., 2117. *See* also Thamon.
Taghmon, co. Wex. *See* Tamon.
Taghmone, co. Dnb. (Wick. or Wex.?), 6660.
Taghmone (co. Wick.?), 6660.
Taghmonie (co. Wick.?), 6660.
Taghmoy, co. Westm., 2444.
Taghoe, alias S. John Baptist, co. Rosc., 4342.
Taghreogh (co. Mon.?), 5603.
Taghseny—Tisinye, co. Long., 2913, 5811.
Taghsessen—Taghesessen, alias the house of the Saxons (Tisaxon, co. Gal.), house of friars leased, 2378; granted, 3419.
Taghshinat — Taghsinate — Tessenert — Tessynert—Tesynert (Taghsheenod), co. Long., 5811, 6131; rectory, 882, 2806, 5935, 6131.
Taghshinny, co. Long. *See* Tagheynewe, Teaghsyny.
Taghsinatt, alias Taghsynnye, co. Long., 6132.
Taghsynewe—Tessenny—Tesseny — Tesyny (Taghshinny, co. Long.), rectory, 882, 2806, 5882, 5935, 6131.
Taghsynnye, alias Taghsinatt, co. Long., 6132.
Taghtahy, Connor, pardon, 6576.
Taghtample, co. Sligo, 3241, 5026.
Taghtample—Taghetample—Teaghtample, rectory, in O'Conor Sligo's country, co. Sligo, 1483, 3241, 5243, 6016; land, 5243, 6016.
Taghtogher, Queen's co., 6551.
Taghtullie, King's co., 2522.
Taghtully, co. Westm., 448.
Tailior, Tho., lease, 3056.
Taillor, Gerrott, pardon, 4968.
Tailor, a, pardoned, 6467, 6470, 6477, 6484.
Tailor, George, recorder, Dublin, pardon, 3345.
„ Maurice, house in Dublin, 1311.
„ Philip, pardon, 6192.
„ Rich., pardon, 2692.
„ Sanky, 1311.
„ Thomas, footman, Dublin Castle, 5148.
Tailor's hall, Dublin, 2321, 3527, 5328.
Taithe—Taythe (Tate), 5042.
Takillen—Tackillon—Takyllen (Tikillin), co. Wex., 4332; rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6051.
Talaght. *See* Tallaght.
Talbot—Talbott:
„ Appolienaris — Appolienarus, or Polliner, pardon, 2535, 3498.
„ Bartholomew, prothonotary Common Bench, 3629, 5850; license of absence, 5868.
„ Christopher, pardon, 6339, 6406,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Talbot, Edward, pardon, 3404.
" Eleanor, 5020.
" Elizabeth, widow, 3019.
" Gilbert (of Belgard), wardship, 646; livery, 3637; commissions, 4148, 4462.
" James, pardon, 3344.
" Joan, pardon, 6647.
" John, justice of liberty of Tipperary, 2140.
" John, clerk of the Crown, &c., in several counties, 6146.
" John, esq., leases, 5166, 6168, 5328.
" John (of Canorstown, co. Westm.), pardon, 5398.
" John (of Cromlin), 6165.
" John (of Fassaghroe), wardship, 1779; livery, 1836; livery to his heir, 6421.
" John (of Malahide), commission, 6241.
" John (of Rolleston), commission, 2117.
" John (of Robertstown), lease, 986; commission, 2345; wardship of his heir, 2607.
" John, rector of Karnagh, Ferns, 3428.
" Katherine, 2679.
" Matthew, commission, 260.
" Nicholas, rector of Moynaltie, 670, 1448.
" Nich. (of Robertston), 3462.
" Patrick, 3663.
" Peter (of Fassaghroe), wardship and livery of son, 1779, 1836.
" Pater, son of John (of Fassaghroe), livery, 6421.
" Polliner. *See* Appollenaris.
" Reginald, widow of, 646.
" Richard, messuages in Dublin, 1425, 6310.
" Richard, second justice, Common Bench, 13, 164, 3163; oath of supremacy, 221; commissions, 260, 381, 684, 2117, 2444; lease, 986.
" Rich., grandson of Wm. of Malahide, 6242; wardship, 6013.
" Richard (of Dublin), pardon, 770.
" Rich. pardon, 6450, 6506, 6667.
" Robert (of Balgard), commission, 260; wardship and livery of heir, 646, 3637.
" Roh., a horseman, 6068.
" Thomas (of Dardestown), commissions, 4149, 4461; house and land of, 3613, 6206.
" Tho., prior of Kylmaynham, temp. Hen. VI., 3106.
" William, house in Dublin, 1240.
Talbot, William (of Malahide), commissions, 642, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3182, 4066, 4148, 4462; pardon, 738, 3280; surrender, 6764; a feoffee, 6242; wardship of heir, 6013, 6242.
" William (of Dublin), pardon, 246.
" Wm. (of Robertstown), wardship, 2607.
Talhotiston, co. Duh., 427.
Talhott. *See* Talbot.
Talbott's lands in Kilmainham, 1546.
Talconchoe, Upper (Tullyhunco), co. Cav. 5166.
Talight, co. Kerry, 6497.
Tallagh, co. Loit., 4807.
Tallagh (Queen's co. ?), 5101.
Tallaght — Talaght — Talought, co. Duh., 2636, 6768.
Tallan, Huhort m'Rickard, pardon, 6752.
" James roogh m'William, pardon, 1374.
" Pierse m'Rickard, pardon, 6762.
" Roger, pardon, 5009.
" Shane m'William, pardon, 1374.
Tallanston, co. Louth, 1723.
Tallant, Edm., pardon, 6408.
" Huhert, pardon, 6408.
" Morish, pardon, 6408.
" Peirse, pardon, 6408.
Tallaughan, Nich., 2968.
Tallaughanbrooke, co. Kilk., rectory, 2548.
Tallon, Edw., pardon, 6188.
Talleraght, co. Wex., 6181.
Talion, Anne, pardon, 3986.
" Carroll, pardon, 3986.
" Charles (of Rathsallagh), pardon, 3996, 4447.
" Charles, pardon, 6323.
" Edmund, pardon, 4853.
" Edm. fitz Rich., pardon, 4372.
" Edm. m'Hohhert, pardon, 4008.
" Edward, pardon, 2566.
" Eleonora, pardon, 3894.
" Ismay or Ismo, pardon, 3386, 4206.
" James, pardon, 4261.
" John, pardon, 884, 2633, 3864, 3986.
" Maurice, pardon, 3894.
" Maurice fitz Rodmond, pardon, 4251.
" Maurice fitz Rich., pardon, 4372.
" Maurice fitz Roh., pardon, 4261.
" Morish, pardon, 6214, 6323.
" Nicholas, 258.
" Oliver, pardon, 6323.
" Patr. fitz Perce, pardon, 6323.
" Patrick m'Rich., pardon, 6323.
" Perse, pardon, 3011.
" Philip, or Phelim, pardon, 3214.
" Rodmund, pardon, 6826, 6577.
" Richard, pardon, 3686.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Tallon, Shane fitz Peirs, pardon, 6323.
„ Shane reogh, pardon, 3995, 6323, 6752.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2365.
„ Tehbott m'Redmond, pardon, 6323.
„ Walter, pardon, 6863.
„ Walter fitz Charles, pardon, 6577.
Tallone, James, pardon, 6447.
Tallonston—Tallonstone, co. Louth, 341, 3672, 3813, 3887, 4037.
Tallow, export of, 212; export prevented, 888, 3060, 6689; grant of monopoly of export from Duhlin and Drogheda, 5976.
Tallow, co. Wat. *See* Tollowe, Tullaghrathe.
Tallown, Tibbot, pardon, 8665.
Tally Iregh, 4858.
Talought (*see* Tallaght), 2636.
Talvin, James, pardon, 2348.
Tamaston (Thomastown, co. Kild. ?), 942.
Tamblesanvaghe (Templeshanho, co. Wex.), 5788.
Tame, lady Margaret Willims of (wife of James Crofts), 3926.
Tamereiston, co. Meath (Tankardstown), 1460.
Tamhagarde (Tomhaggard), co. Wex., 5263.
Tamlat, co. Mon. *See* Towlaght.
Tamnaghe (co. Sligo ?), 4686.
Tamnaharry, co. Down. *See* Tawnaghenry.
Tamnyvane, co. Antrim. *See* Domnynynge.
Tamolinge (co. Wex.?), 4332.
Tamon (Taghmon, co. Wex.), 369, 852, 2697, 6727.
„ rector of, 918.
„ S. Brigit's in, tithes of parish, 2697, 3693.
Tamoon, co. Wex., 1006.
Tampelpatricke (*see* Templepatricke), 1182.
Tamplavunyn, co. Sligo, 6434.
Tamplehege, co. Tip., rectory, 663.
Tamplebranid, co. Cork, 6515.
Tamplebreickan, co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
Tamplehriand, co. Cork, 6515.
Tample Cloe, co. Lim., parish, 6947.
Tampleconnylly (Templeconnell, co. Cork ?), 2246.
Tampledelgin, co. Dub. (in Byrne's country, perhaps Delgany), 3386.
Tample ehen (co. Tip. ?), 2068.
Tample ehenna (co. Tip. ?), 6564.
Tamplefeighane, co. Kilk., rectory, 2548.
Tamplegeall—Teamplegeall (Whitechurch), co. Wat., 966, 3133; chapel, 956, 3133.
Tamplehodegan (Templeludigan, co. Wex. ?), 4016.
Tample Ihyragbe, co. Cork, 2247.
Tample Irhirhaghe (co. Cork ?), 2246.
Tamplekargen, co. Dub., 1158.
Tamplekawy — Teamplekenny in Ardeo, (now Witter parish), co. Down, rectory, 1669, 5767.
Tamplelenan, co. Gal., 3933.
Tamplelodan (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6541.
Tampleloran. *See* Tampleorane.
Tampleloran rectory (co. Gal. ?), 3463.
Tamplemegbell aliae Kinckro. *See* Temple Migbell.
Tamplemighell. *See* Temple Mighell.
Tamplemoil Kiltullagbe (Kiltullagh), co. Gal., church of third order of Franciscan Friars, granted, 6935.
Tamplemore (co. Cork ?), 2260.
Tamplemore, co. Tip., 4784.
Tamplemore (co. Tip. ?), 6665.
Tamplemyghell. *See* Temple Mighell.
Tamplenehorney (Templenahurney), co. Tip., 6565.
Tamplenemanagh—Tamplenemanaghe, co. Sligo, 1455, 3160, 4407.
Tamplenerie (Templeneiry), co. Tip., rectory 1646.
Tampleodegan. *See* Tampleowdygan.
Tampleorane — Tampleloran alias Ballyshane (Templeoran), co. Westm., 1028, 2142, 4575.
Tampleowdygan—Tampleodegan (Templelndigan, co. Wex.), 878, 6541.
Templereny (Templerainy, co. Wick.), 6561.
Tample Robin — Tample Robyn (Templerobin), co. Cork, rectory, 1107, 3028.
Templerowne (co. Cork ?), 2244.
Tamplesallagb—Tamplesallogb (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6649.
Tamplesambogbe. *See* T ampleshanbogh.
Templescobe (Templescoby), co. Wex., 5926.
Tampleshanbogh—Tamplesamboghe (Templeshanho, co. Wex.), 3904, 4913.
Tampleshanwoe (co. Wex.), 4913.
Tampleshenet—Templesheniert, King's co., 696, 1654.
Templevihille (Templemichael, co. Tip.?), 6664.
Templevrik (Templeyvrick ?), co. Wat., 977.
Templewy—Teamplewy (Fews?), chapel, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
Templton. *See* Templeton.
Tampollonnygh (co. Wat. ?), rectory, 6133.
Tampullorum (Templeorum, co. Kilk.), 4993.
Tampulnemrahir, co. Cork, 864.
Tancarde, James, pardon, 3847.
Tancardeston — Tancardiston (Tankardstown), co. Meath, 1514, 3430.
Tancardiston — Tanckardiston (Tankardstown), co. Car., 911, 1665.
Tancardiston. *See* Tancardeston, co. Meath.
Tanckardeston. *See* Tankardstown.
Tan kardiston. *See* Tancardiston.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tancorrick, co. Leit., 5442.
Tancre alias Oldcener (Shancor), co. Meath, 2666.
Tanderagee, co. Kild. *See* Tonragigh.
Tane, Ellen ny, pardon, 6514.
„ Ellinor nyn, pardon, 6539.
„ Honora ny, pardon, 6515.
„ Shillie ny, pardon, 6515.
Tanc y [ ] ghelane, Joan nyn, pardon, 6515.
Tanehensey in Iregan (Tinnahinch, Queen's co.), 1570.
Tang (co. Westm.?), 5398.
Tangarry, co. Wex., 6582.
Tan house, license to erect, 5557, 5924.
Tanist appointed by crown, 1047, 1206, 3391-2, 3534, 3582, 3790-1, 3818, 5809; right of succession to chieftaincy recognised, 5790, 6809; promotion to captaincy, 194; title abolished, 4761, 4978, 4988, 4961, 5096-1, 5207; replaced by under-serjeant, 1633; called vice seneschal, 2973, 5068; rights merged in seneschalship, 1760.
Tankard, James, pardon, 3695, 3257.
Tankardeston. *See* Tankardstown, co. Kild.
Tankardeston (Tankardstown, par. Gernonstown), co. Meath, 1464.
Tankardestone—Tankardestown—Tankardiston—Tankardyston, Queen's co., 1696, 3332, 3497, 5695. *See* also Ballintankarde.
Tankardstown. *See* Tancardiston.
Tankardstown—Tanckardeston—Tankardeston—Tankordeston—Tankardstoun, co. Kild., 6775; rectory, 325, 1135, 1265, 3438, 4284, 6576.
Tankardstown, co. Meath. *See* Tamerciston, Tancardeston, Tankardeston.
Tankardyston. *See* Tankardestone, Queen's co.
Tankerdeston. *See* Tankardstown.
Tankerdston, co. Kilk. or Tip., 4433.
Tankillye (co. Mon.?), 5042.
Tannacnally, co. Mon. *See* Tonovickonally.
Tannacort, co. Lim., 5189.
Tanner, William, pardon, 614.
Tanner, pardoned, 6535.
Tanners privileges in Kilkonny, 2451; none in Cork, 3668.
Tanning, shoemakers at Waterford licensed to tan, 2788; shoemakers at Cork, 3068; glovers at Cork licensed to dress skins, 5311.
Tanning, overseers or saymasters, 1797, 2213, 2215, 2318, 2535, 4118, 4146, 6745.
Tanny, Dermot, 334.
Tanrego, co. Sligo. *See* Tonregoo.
Tantoure in Upper Ossory, 807.
Tany, Donell, pardon, 6511.
„ Philip m'Tho., pardon, 4616.
Tanycarragh, co. Sligo, 5815.
Tapyssery making in Ireland, 62.
Tara, co. Meath. *See* Tauraghe, Tharragh.
Tarbart, co. Kerry, 4716.
Tarbeston, co. Westm., 4151.
Tarderon (Arderone?), co. Kerry, 5313.
Taremode, 3087.
Tarlagh, co. Clare, 4723.
Tarman, Dermot ny, pardon, 6467.
Tarman, Morogho in, 2256.
Tarmen, co. Mayo, 6557.
Tarmon I Graddio. *See* Termon O'Grady, 4663.
Tarmonmackronyn, co. Claro, 5532.
Tarmon tanain, 4694.
Tarmon tennane, co. Kerry, 6183.
Tarmoro, tho, (co. Mayo?), 5486.
Tarrymen (co. Lim.?), 6566.
Tartaino—Tartain—Tartayno (Artaino), co. Dub., 770, 4602; manor, 1777.
Tartancaplo, co. Car., 504.
Tartanolland, co. Car., 1439.
Tartayno. *See* Tartaino.
Tarvies, Edm., pardon, 6577.
Tasaxone, co. Gal., 3419. *See* Taghsossen.
Tassagard (Saggart), co. Dub., manor, 175, 277, 2356, 5715.
„ prebend, 5061.
Tassaran—Tassarano alias Saran (Tisaran, King's co.), rectory, 1461, 3306, 4366.
Tategare (Tattygaro), co. Mon., 5045.
Tatercacka (Tattincake), co. Mon., 5630.
Tate, oquivalent in acres, 5012, 5674.
Tates, 4 equal a carow, 5023; 16 equal a bally betagh, 5674.
Tath, Edw., pardon, 2600.
„ Nicholas, 2444. *See* Tha.Te.
„ Wm., 5420. *See* Taaffe.
„ Wm., pardon, 5740.
Tatho, Nicholas, 1832, 5165. *See* Taaffe.
„ Robert, 1832, 2444. *See* Taaffe.
Tathorath, co. Meath, 2760.
Tathrath, co. Meath, 4024.
Tattigarran (Garran, co. Mon.?), 5012.
Tattincake, co. Mon. *See* Tatercacka.
Tattygare, co. Mon. *See* Tategare.
Tauckline, Wm., pardon, 6383.
Tauclone alias Taghclone or Clonogho, Queen's co., 1649.
Taulaght—Taulight—Taullaght—Tawlonghe (Tawlaght), co. Kerry, 4660, 6497; grant, 5043.
Tauragho, co. Meath, 3847.
Tauragho (Tara), co. Meath, 5668.
„ Castloton of, 3847.
„ parish of S. Patrick, 3731.
„ rectory, 0633.
Tavern not to be kept by stranger, 4574.
Tawe, the, (co. Donegal), 5007.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Tawenagh (Tawnies, co. Cork ?), 6770.
Tawir, co. Cork, 5330, 5333.
Tawlagh, co. Dub., 3713.
Tawlett, co. Cav., 4934.
Tawloughe, 4660. *See* Taulaght.
Tawnagh—Tawnaghe—Tawnoghe—Townaghe, co. Gal., 969, 3463, 4919-20, 5236, 5426.
Tawnagh (co. Sligo ?), 5597, 5816.
Tawnagh, 5740.
Tawnagh dulusk, co. Mon., 5603.
Tawnaghe. *See* Tawnagh.
Tawnaghe, co. Lim., toghe of, 5947.
Tawnagheury (Tamnaharry), co. Down, 1609.
Tawnies, co. Cork. *See* Tawny.
Tawnoghe. *See* Tawnagh.
Tawnoghe, co. Rosc., 6106.
Tawny (Tawnies ?), co. Cork, 2270, 4848. *See* also Tawenagh.
Tawnyegh (co. Cork ?), 6586.
Tawnytragh (co. Sligo ?), 5606.
Tawre, Queen's co., 5603.
Tawtestown, co. Cork, 6516.
Tax to be assessed by Parliament or by order of deputy or president, 4574.
Taxes, cessor of, appointed, 6172.
Taxing of spiritual benefices, commission for, 4917.
Taylefurdeston. *See* Taylfordston.
Tayler, Thomas, surrender by, 1151.
Tayler Fian, Dermod O'Camenan, 5418.
Taylfordston—Taylefurdeston—Taylforston co. Meath, 201, 936, 2168.
Taylior, Bryan. *See* Taylor.
„ Thomas, lease, 1152; garden in his tenure, 4575.
Tayllorston. *See* Taylorston.
Taylor, Bryan (or Taylior), 1722, 3418.
„ David fitz Thomas, pardon, 6465.
„ George, recorder of Dublin, 3688, 3783; commissions, 2906, 4462, 5884.
„ John, overseer of tanning, Meath, &c., 2215.
„ John, pardon, 5588, 6450.
„ (alias O'Dowlany), John, pardon, 2058.
„ Manys, pardon, 6192.
„ Peter, pardon, 5685.
„ Rich., pardon, 4981.
„ Thomas, footman, Dublin Castle, 2442, 6141. *See* Taylior.
„ Walter, pardon, 6266.
Taylorston—Tayllorston, co. Westm., 405, 1528.
Tayne, Ellize ny, pardon, 6431.
Taynie, Margaret ny, pardon, 6551.
Tayte, co. Louth, 5165.
Teacroghan—Teacrohan. *See* Tecroghan.
Teaghane Dyserte (Dysart), co. Rosc., rectory, 4342.
Teaghboyen (co. Mayo ?), 5740.
Teaghcloige (co. Cork ?), 3511.
Teaghcoyne. *See* Tiaquin, co. Gal.
Teaghcrohan alias Kyllarde, co. Kild., 622. *See* Tecroghan, co. Meath.
Teagher, co. Mayo, 4872.
Teaghfratrane, co. Rosc., rectory, 4342.
Teaghsim, co. Long., 5888.
Teaghsyny (Taghshinny, co. Long. ?), 5542.
Teaghtample. *See* Taghtample.
Teamplegeall. *See* Tamplegeall.
Teamplegeoll, co. Cork (alias Whitechurch; which see), 3121.
Teamplehime, co. Tip., rectory, 2938.
Teamplekenny in Ardee. *See* Tamplekawy.
Teamplematehie (Matehy ?, co. Cork), 3121.
Teamplenetaghe alias Teample matehie, co. Cork, 3121.
Teampleped (Templepeter), co. Car., 504.
Teampletoye, co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
Teamplewy chapel. *See* Tamplewy.
Tean, Ellis ny, pardon, 4744.
Teane m'Robert, Savina nyne, pardon, 1044.
Teane, Shely nyen, pardon, 6453.
Teaqeane—Teaquene—Teaquin—Teaquino—Teaquyn. *See* Tiaquin.
Tearmoind—Thermond (co. Donegal and Tyroue), 5993, 5997.
Tearmoud Magrath—Tearmonde Magragh—Thearmond Magrath, Ulster, lands of, 5993, 5997.
„ chieftain of, 5993, 5997.
Teason, Egidins, pardon for homicide of, 4825.
Teawir, co. Cork, 3373.
Teayn oge, Una nyn, pardon, 5808.
Tebehin, co. Westm., 5856.
Tebragh (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 6538.
Tecalme, Queen'e co. *See* Tecolme.
Techbuy, co. Rosc., 5682.
Teclagin—Teclogin—Teclogyn, co. Lim., rectory, vicarage, and patronage, 5947.
Tecloy (co. Westm. ?), 3888.
Tecolme, co. Car., 504.
Tecolme—Tecalme (Tecolm), Queen's co., 490, 1247, 3295, 5693. *See* also Calme.
Tecomshane. *See* Tacomshan.
Tecroghan—Teacroghan—Teacrohan—Teaghcrohan—Tecroghane—Tecronghan—Teigcroghane—Tycroghan (Tieroghan), co. Meath, 134, 622, 1825, 3442, 4964, 5564, 6039, 6327, 6448; manor, 1240, 2450.
Tecroroghan, 1240. *See* Tecroghan.
Tecronghan, co. Meath, manor, 2450.
Tediunet—Tydawned (Tedavnet), co. Mon., 5603; termon, 5720.
Teduffe (Tiduff), co. Kerry, 6034.
Teedu, John, sheriff of Knockfergus, 1563,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Teeranea, co. Gal. *See* Carrowtirina.
Teerhrin, co. Kerry. *See* Tierbruyn.
Teerlehean, co. Clare. *See* Tierlehien.
Teervena, co. Lim. *See* Tyrwanaghe.
Teeveeny, co. Cork. *See* Tyvynyo.
Teghhoy (co. Gal.?), 5848.
Teghcollom, co. Car., 1746.
Teghdataghe—Tegh Dutigh (co. Don.), 6903, 5997.
Teghenrylane, co. Car., 2103.
Teghkerlewan—Teghkyrlevan (Tikerlevan, co. Kilk.), 290, 1176.
Teghnaskoll, co. Kilk., 1117.
Teghneclasy (co. Wex. or Car., perhaps Tinnaclash, co. Car.), 6546.
Teghsaran (Tisaran, King's co.), 6618.
Teghsarany (King's co.), 6618.
Tehallan, co. Mon. *See* Thihallan, Tihallan
Teig, Ellin ny, pardon, 6465.
„ Fynollie nyne Edmund ynyne, pardon, 5069.
„ Grany ny, pardon, 4694.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6407.
„ Meave ni, pardon, 4360.
Teigeroghane. *See* Tecroghan.
Teige Boy, pardon, 361, 5467.
Teige, Donell m'Donoghe, pardon, 4777.
„ Eilen, pardon, 6515-6.
„ Ellinor nyne, pardon, 6469.
„ Giles nyne, pardon, 6378.
„ Grany duff nyne, pardon, 6627.
„ John, pardon, 6407, 5571.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6511, 6522.
„ Margaret ny, pardon, 4673, 6431, 6511.
„ Mawe nyne, pardon, 6232.
„ Moree ne, pardon, 6105.
„ Onora nyne, pardon, 6651.
„ Seive ny, pardon, 5615.
„ Seive ny Donogh ny, pardon, 6764.
„ Shiefe innine William inine, pardon, 5069.
„ Shilly ny, pardon, 6615.
„ Soeyhina William, pardon, 5602.
„ William, 6517.
„ Wonae nyne, pardon, 6624.
Teige enellane, indenture, 6760.
Teige kittagh, Shilie ny, pardon, 6016.
Teige rionghe, indenture, 6789.
Teigeus, Donald, pardon, 6602.
Teighfeigheighrie (probably Tifeaghna, co. Kilk.), 6484.
Teighnoran (Tinoran, co. Wick.), 6081.
Teimmoike (King's co.?), 3776.
Telaydan, co. Mon. *See* Taghledan.
Telmeran, co. Long., 6108.
Temiranne, co. Car., 4036.
Temockoe, Queen's co., 1115.
Temoke, alias Tymoke, alias Ferrynokelle, Queen's co., 626.
Temollin. *See* Timolin, co. Kild.
Temon, co. Meath, 6801.
Temoren, co. Wex., 1269.
Tempolimychild (Templemlohaol?), co. Wat., 4406.
Tempellpatrick. *See* Templopatricke.
Tempolmorye. *See* Templomory.
Templanston, co. Westm., 94.
Templeathea, co. Lim. *See* Templotle.
Templehanne, co. Sligo, 5604.
Templehoeanne, co. Wex., 6617.
Templehrahir (co. Cork?), 6624.
Templohrianid (co. Cork?), 6516. *See* also Tamplohranid.
Templebridan—Templobrydan, co. Lim., 1268 6507. *See* also Templibrydan.
Templocloy, co. Lim., 6685.
Temploconnoll, co. Cork. *See* Tampleconnylly.
Templecowne, Queen's co., 6661.
Templedire (Templedorry), co. Tip., rectory, 662.
Templodirr — Templedirre — Templodirrie (Temploderry), co. Wex., 1060, 2935, 4171.
Templo Dowgan, 1060. *See* Templelowdigan.
Templedrinig, co. Kerry, 4677.
Templeforan—Tempulforan (Templeoran?), co. Westm., 467, 6766.
Templegalo, alias Whitechurch, vic., Ossory, 6665.
Templegall (Whitechurch), co. Wat., 6346. *See* also Tamplegeall.
Templeglenten—Temploglantan (Templeglentan), co. Lim., 6461; grant, 6686.
Temploharry, King's co. *See* Templeneharry.
Temple Iogan, alias Carig in edyo (Castlehydo), co. Cork, 5201, 6792.
„ parish (now Litter), 6792.
Temple Iurick (Templeyvrick, co. Wat.?), 4384.
Templokeran (Templokeeran, co. Meath), rectory, 2660.
Templolonan, co. Gal., 6638.
Temploloran rectory, 1238.
Templelowdigan—Templo Dowgan, co. Car. (Templolndigan, co. Wex.), rectory, 1060, 2630. *See* also Tamplohodegan, Tamploowdygan.
Templo m'tyer—Temple m'tyro (Templemacateer), co. Westm., 1084, 3347.
Temple Manoy (co. Sligo?), 4686.
Templemohall (Templemichael, co. Wick.?), 5561.
Templemery (Templeneiry), co. Tip., rectory, 4013.
Templemichael, co. Tip. *See* Tamplevihille.
Templemichael, co. Wat. *See* Temple Mighell.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Templemichael, co. Wick. *See* Templemehall.
Templemichael. *See* S. Michael, S. Michaels.
Templemichell (co. Cork ?), 6671.
Templemichell (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
Templemighell (co. Wat. ?), 934.
Templemigbell (co. Wex. ?), 6733.
Temple Mighell—Tamplemighell—Tamplemyghell (Templemichael), co. Wat., 1687, 3161, 6762; castle and lands, 5046; rectory, 1687, 3161. *See* also Tempellmychild.
Templemohie (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
Templemolaga, co. Cork. *See* O'Mollaggi, Corbe O'Mollaggie.
Templemore, co. Tip., 2048, 4669, 6144, 6173, 6706.
Templemory — Tempelmorye, co. Car., rectory, 822, 3615, 6411.
Templenacarriga, co. Cork. *See* Templenycarrigh.
Templenahurney, co. Tip. *See* Templenehorney.
Templeneharry, co. Tip. (Templeharry, King's co.), rectory, 662.
Templeneiry, co. Tip. *See* Templenerie, Templemery.
Templenemanaghe, 1455.
Templeneqnillan, co. Cork, 5667.
Templeno (co. Tip.), 6706.
Templenoe—Templenooe, alias Newchurche, co. Kerry, rectory, 2849, 6172.
Templenonegge, co. Cork, 5567.
Templenooe. *See* Templenoe, co. Kerry.
Templenycarrigh (Templenacarriga, co. Cork), 6056.
Templenyre (co. Tip.), 6583.
Templeogan, co. Cork, vicarage, 5667.
Templeoge, co. Dub., 13, 164. *See* also Timologe.
Temple Ogryne, co. Down, 4327.
Templeoheny, co. Tip., 2776.
Templeoran, co. Westm. *See* Tamplcorane, Templeforan.
Templeorum, co. Kilk. *See* Tampullorum.
Templepatricke—Tampelpatricke—Tempellpatrick, co. Westm., 1147, 1182, 3022.
Templepeter, co. Car. *See* Teampleped.
Templeporte rectory, co. Cav., 4956.
Templerainy, co. Wick. *See* Tamplereny.
Templereaghe, co. Rosc., 5960.
Templeriston (co. Westm. ?), 3831.
Templerobin, co. Cork. *See* Tample Robin.
Templescoby, co. Wex. *See* Tamplescobe.
Templeshanaboy (Shanboha Church in townland of Granagh, co. Lim.), 6171.
Templeshanbo, co. Wex. *See* Tamblesanvaghe, Tampleshanbogh.
Templeshenane (Templeshannon, co. Wex.), 6647.
Templetate, co. Mon. *See* Intample, 6042.
Templetle—Templetly (Templeathea ?), co. Lim., grant, 5586.
Templeton (Templetown, co. Louth), 1485.
Templeton, co. Cork, 1816, 2253, 6487.
Templeton, co. Westm., 4381.
Templeton—Tamplton (Templetown), co. Wex., 2697, 5030.
Templetown—Templetowne (co. Cork?), 6465, 6539. *See* Templeton.
Templetown (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Templetown, co. Louth. *See* Templeton.
Templetown, co. Wex. *See* Templeton.
Templetowninge, co. Tip., rectory, 2938.
Templeyvrick, co. Wat. *See* Tamplevrik, Temple Iurick.
Templibrydan, alias Karrygyninvis, vicarage of, 84.
Templmore, alias Ballysadare, co. Sligo, 5256.
Tempulforan. *See* Templeforan.
Tempulinivredain (co. Tip. ?), 3567.
Tenaghe, co. Gal., 4724.
Tenaght, co. Mon., 6640.
Tenaghte, Cnogbor or Connor O'Swlevan, pardon, 6569.
Tenants, customs payable by, 2370, 6804; rents and services of tenants in Munster to be determined by commission, 2771; tenants of Maguire to hold by knight service, and to be permitted to enjoy their lands, 4809.
Tenawren, co. Car. (Tinoranhill, co. Wick.), rectory, 1367.
Tencurragh, co. Car., 3045.
Tenecorre, co. Wex. or Car., 3155.
Tenehencie—Tenehensie—Tenehynce (Tinnahinch), co. Car., 4918, 6344, 5411.
Tenebinch—Tenehinche—Tenhenshia—Tenhensia—Tenybynch (Tinnahinch), Queen's co., 1337-8, 3840, 6523.
Tenebynce. *See* Tenehencie, co. Car.
Tenekill—Tenekille—Tenekyll—Tenekylle (Tinnakill), Queen's co., 498, 510, 1715, 2596, 3050, 6453.
Tenekillie (co. Wick.?), 6577.
Tenekyll—Tenekylle. *See* Tenekill, Queen's co.
Tenelick—Tinelick—Tynelick (Tennalick), co. Long., 6554, 6103, 6533, 6657, 6574.
Tenemoyck, King's co., 3344.
Teneran, co. Car., 6344.
Tenereongh (Tonreagh), co. Kerry, 6123.
Tenernan (Tirernan ?), Queen's co., 3357.
Tenescartie, co. Kerry, 5933.
Tenescolle, co. Kilk. *See* Tinescolly.
Tenescolly, co. Wat., 4339.
Tenestragh — Teneskraghe (Tinnasragh), Queen's co., 533, 4748, 6593.
Tenganeghe, co. Tip. 5565.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tenhenshia —Tenhensia, 1337-8. *See* Tenehinch.
Tennalick, co. Long. *See* Tenelick.
Tennaranna, co. Car., 4036.
Tennicort (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6549.
Tennis court erected in Dublin, 3288.
Tennis, game of, 4131.
Tenoran, co. Dnb. (Tinoranhill, co. Wick. ?), 1065.
Tenran, co. Wex., 3045.
Tenranny, co. Car., 3045, 3155.
Tenrillane (Tinriland, co. Car. ?), 3407.
Tentarenaghe, co. Lim., 5171.
Tentoghor (Queen's co. ?), 0733.
Tenture (Tintore), Queen's co., 0551.
Tenures of land, uncertainty of, 2771; W., earl of Essex, to compound with Ulster chief for rents in cattle or money, 2402; English tenures to be introduced by O'Molloy, 4988; Irish freeholders to hold of the crown, 4701, 5582, 5621.
Tenychorie, co. Wat., 5095.
Tenyeyle—Tenyle (Tinneel), Queen's co., 3840, 6523.
Tenyhynch. *See* Tenehinch, Queen's co.
Tenyle, 3540. *See* Tenyeyle.
Teoghboyhin, co. Rosc., 5447.
Teotemple (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Teowen (King's co. ?), 6627.
Tepe, Wm. fitz John, pardon, 4530.
Tequin, 5825. *See* Tiaquin, co. Gal.
Terbert, co. Lim., 2784.
Terell, Wm., 3855. *See* Tyrrell.
Tereman (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
Terenure, co. Dnb. *See* Tirinnire, Tynnure, Tyrynure.
Tereone. *See* Tyrone.
Terernan. *See* Tirernan.
Terfeghen, 1312. *See* Termonfeighen.
Terglashe (Terryglass ?), co. Tip., 6519.
Termains, co. Sligo, 5256.
Terman, co. Gal., 4672, 4707.
Terman, co. Rosc., 4240, 4872.
Termanfeccan. *See* Termonfeighen.
Terman M'Conyn (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
Termon of the Nohber, co. Meath, 4715.
Termon (co. Rosc. ?), 4835.
Termon lands in co. Longford, granted, 6034.
Termon lands in co. Mon., granted, 5719-22, 5732, 5736-8, 5743-4.
Termon or church lands, granted, co. Lim., 5947.
Termon or corh, in Kerry, lands granted, 6117.
Termon or hospital lands granted, 5033, 5035.
Termon, river, co. Donegal. *See* Ava an Tearmoind.
Termonamongan, co. Tyrone. *See* Termond Imonghar,
Termonberye (Termonharry), co. Rosc., parson, 4078.
Termond Imonghan—Thermond Imonghain, (Termonamongan, co. Tyrone), 5993, 5997.
Termone, Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 6700.
Termone, the lands of, co. Mayo, 4000.
Termone (co. Meath ?), 4000.
Termonemeanagho, co. Kerry, 5933.
Termonfeighen—Terfeghen—Termanfeccan —Termonfeghen—Termonfeighan—Termonfeighin—Tyrmonfeighen, co. Louth, 1312, 1485, 1332, 2608, 3337, 4147, 4495, 5318, 5415, 5867; tithes of parish, 5877.
" priory of nuns leased, 822, 3254.
Termonkelan, co. Rosc., 1581.
Termon O'Grady—Tarmon I Graddie—Termonygrady, co. Clare, 4963, 4701, 5401.
termyn, John o, attainted, 5912.
Terncgoddy, co. Car., 0517.
Ternemorcoghe (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Terone. *See* Tyrone.
Terosagh, Teigo m'Shane, pardon, 6511.
Terraghlyo (co. Sligo ?), 5843.
Terreonnel. *See* Tireonnell.
Terre, co. Gal., 5848.
Terrelagh, Mary ny Elanygan ny, pardon, 4596.
Terrelaigh, Margaret on, pardon, 5559.
Terrell. *See* Tyrrell.
Terrelspace (Tyrrellspass, co. Westm.), 3827.
Terroraghe. *See* Tireragh.
Terronwoghter, co. Rosc., country of, 6016.
Terryglass, co. Tip. *See* Terglashe.
Tervoe, co. Lim. *See* Tirevowe, Tirrevowe.
Terwen, co. Kild., 1407.
Terwryn (co. Kerry ?), 0570.
Tessenert, 5935. *See* Taghshinat.
Tessonny—Tessony. *See* Taghshynowo.
Tesshanfecken in Kylleahon, Queen's co., 540.
Tessynert, 5832. *See* Taghshinat.
Testamentary Causes commission, 2095.
Testamentary procedure, 2900.
Testilkeran, co. Meath, 1040.
Testurs, silver, stolon, 407, 447.
Tesynert. *See* Taghshinat.
Tesynihy, co. Long., 0058.
Tesyny, 882. *See* Taghsynowo.
Totample, co. Sligo, 5420.
Teva na Rodda (co. Tyrone ?), 5097.
Tevatwayo (Tievetooey, co. Donegal ?), 5097.
Tewe, Wm., pardon, 5060.
Tewer (*see* Togher, Queen's co.), 1599.
Tewesilie (Tievsshilly, co. Down), 2090.
Tewry, co. Gal., 5802,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Teylor, Connor m'Morris, pardon, 6470.
„ Donogh m'Shane, pardon, 6470.
Teynan, Elizabeth, pardon, 6140.
Teynan alias Tynan (Inan ?), co. Meath, rectory, 6708.
Thamolinge (St. Mullins, co. Car. ?), 4419.
Thamon (Taghmon, co. Westm. ?), parson of, 1378.
Thamondeston, co. Meath (Hammondstown), 1460.
Tharaght, in Connanght, 1306.
Tharragh (Tara), co. Meath, vicar of, 6300.
Thatch roof on castle, 1609, 6792.
Thawytes, Henry, first portgrave, Athlone, 6318.
Thaylor, Donald moyle m'Thomas, pardon, 5542.
Thayrne Nabanive—Thayrv na banive (co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Theard, co. Kilk., 2030.
Thearmond Magrath — Thearmond Magrathe. *See* Tearmond Magrath.
Thebraght, 300.
Thogless, in O'Meloye's country (King's co.), 1419, 1420.
Themoyle (co. Tip. ?), 6538.
Thenand (co. Wick. or Dub.), 6560.
Thermond, 5997. *See* Tearmoind.
Thermond Imonghain. *See* Termoad Imonghan.
Thesker co. Gal., 1824.
Thesquer (co. Tip. ?), 2635.
Theveston (co. Wex. ?), 5433.
Thewe, [ ], house occupied by, 5032.
Thickpenny—Thickepenny—Thickepennye—Thickpennye—Thickpeny—Thyckepenny-Tickepenny:
„ Anne, widow, land in her occupation, 5046 ; grants of land, 5351, 5373.
„ John, victualler of garrisons in Munster, 1519 ; collector of duty on wine, 1545, 2777 ; commission to contract for import of corn, &c., 3730 ; leases, 1687, 3161, 3180.
„ Wm., pardon, 3619.
Thieves, measures taken to prevent their crossing Shannon, 3112.
Thihallan (Tehallan), co. Mon., 5744. *See* Tihallan.
Thilligh, Shane m'Donogh, pardon, 6539.
Thirney, Matthew, 2968.
Thohhin, Philip fitz Water, pardon, 5155.
Thoben, James roe, pardon, 2795.
„ Wm., pardon, 2795,
Tholsell, Dublin, commissioners sit in the, 6257.
Thomas, Edward, 1344,
Thomas, Ellice nyn, pardon, 6521.
„ Honor ny, pardon, 6555.
„ Joan nyn, pardon, 6524.
„ John (alias Bowene of Ballyadams, Queen's co.), commission, 542 ; livery to son, 1490.
„ John, chief remembrancer, Exchequer, 1009, 2165 ; surrender, 1130 ; leases, 1139, 1315 ; grant of a wardship, 1225 ; pardon, 1790.
„ Juan, grant of a wardship, 4981.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6624.
„ Katilin ay, pardon, 6312.
„ Margaret nyne, pardon, 4857.
„ Martin, commission, 3569.
„ Onora ny, pardon, 5689.
„ Rice, commission, 1736 ; grant of a wardship, 4969.
„ Robert (alias Bowene), livery, 1490. *See* Bowen.
„ Rose nyne, pardon, 6266.
„ Wm., pardon, 5456.
Thomas more, indenture, 6789.
Thomascourt, Dublin, 1703, 3527. *See* Dublin, abbey of S. Thomas.
Thomas is land, co. Wex., 3693.
Thomaston (Thomastown, par. Cadamstown), co. Kild., 1245, 2448, 3423, 3949.
Thomaston. *See* Thomastown, co. Kilk.
Thomaston. *See* Thomastown, co. Lim.
Thomaston, 1575.
Thomaston, co. Meath, 1194, 1438, 3126, 3475, 4206.
Thomastone, 949.
Thomastone, co. Louth, 5415.
Thomastoune. *See* Thomastowne, co. Kild.
Thomastown—Thomaston—Thomastowne, co. Kilk., 255, 352, 504, 1966, 3012, 3918, 3937, 4267, 4450, 4909, 6564 ; rectory, 2631, 4133.
„ sovereign, commissions, 2117, 2444.
„ sovereign and burgesses, pardon, 2070.
Thomastown, King's co. *See* Ballythomas, 486, Tomaston.
Thomastowa —Thomaston—Tomaston, co. Lim., 42, 837, 3089, 6464, 6479, 6505.
Thomastown (co. Tip. ?), 6564.
Thomas Towne, co. Kerry, 5043.
Thomastowne —Thomastonne (co. Kild.), 6323, 6535. *See* Tamaston, Thomaston.
Thomastowne. *See* Thomastown, co. Kilk.
Thomastowne (co. Wick.), 6561.
Thomdely (Tomdeely, co. Lim.), 6566.
Thome, co. Tip., 4659, 6151.
Thome, co. Tip. (stated by Archdall to be Toem, but apparently Toomyvara in par,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Aghnameadle), priory leased, 2275, 3255, 4804, 5424, 5151; leases surrendered, 3247, 4853.
Thome, co. Wex., 1006.
Thome, William, archbishop of. *See* Tuam.
Thomekin, Thomas fitz Morish, pardon, 2255.
Thomlynson, Tho., fletcher, 3674.
Thomond — Thomon — Thomondo — Thomound—Thomounde—Thowmonde—Tomon—Tomond — Towmonde, country (the county of Clare), 1034, 1106, 1543, 1775, 2758, 3448, 3543, 4253, 4274, 4761, 5389; to be made shire ground, 1525, 2759; united to the Government of Connaught, 1424; transferred to government of Munster, 2885; restored to Connaught, 3567-8; persons pardoned to appear before commissioners, 1106; wasted by rebellion and war, 1519; unable to support garrison, 3730; indenture of composition, 4761; revenues of, 5384; general pardon to inhabitants, 5112, 5773; commission of concealments, 5752.
" commissions of peace, 283, 828. *See* Connaught.
" ecclesiastical commission, 008.
" commission of musters, 5129.
" commission for martial law, 264, 953, 2815, 4072, 4058, 4484, 4790, 5007, 5023, 5039, 5234, 6247.
" president, chief commissioner, or governor. *See* Connaught.
" lieutenant governor. *See* Connaught.
" justices. *See* Connanght.
" clerk of the council (*see* Connanght), 4144.
" provost marshal. *See* Connanght.
" clerk of the crown and peace, 826. *See* also under Connanght, 1427, &c.
" chief serjeant and receiver, 3908,
" serjeant at arms, 5756.
" Maurice, earl of, his daughter, 3117.
" Conor, Conoghor, Cornelius, or Conacius, earl of, grants of land, 288, 2434-5; commissions, 668, 828, 1418, 1424, 2148, 2296, 2758, 3567; pardons, 1558, 3078; queen's letter in favour of, 5385; livery to heir, 5525.
Thomond, Donogh or Donatus, earl of, livery, 3925; commissions, 4455, 4745, 5021, 5125, 5233, 6532, 6090, 5307, 5335-5, 5355; pardon, 4524; indonture of composition, 4751; claims barony of Ibrickan, 4761; pension, 5384; grants of land, 5804, 6425; lease, 5385.
Thomonde town (Tuam, co. Gal.), monastery of Holy Trinity, leased, 2378. *See* Tuam.
Thomound—Thomounde. *See* Thomond.
Thompson—Thomson—Tompson—Tomson, Richard, precentor of Christ Church, Dublin, licenso of absence, 2438; treasurer of S. Patrick's, 3658, 5547; commissions, 3533, 3698, 3717, 4135, 4158, 4179, 4435, 4475, 4765, 4820, 5273, 5547, 5782; vicar of Balrothery, 6585.
Thomyo, Sylly ny, pardon, 5431.
Thomyn, James, pardon, 557.
Thonosgrony (perhaps Tomgranoy, co. Clare), 4695.
Thoronton, Geo. *See* Thornton.
Thornburgh, John. *See* Limerick, bishop of.
Thorndon, Egidius, treasnror of Ireland (temp. Hen. VI.), 3156.
Thorne, Nicholas, pardon, 1617.
Thorneton, in Yorkshire, 5033.
Thornton—Thorneton — Thorenton, George, captain of ship Handmaid, 3538; empowered to press men for queen's service on the seas, 3025, 3587, 3021; provost marshal of Munster, 4455, 5379; vice marshal, 5520; commissions, 4151, 4455, 4456, 5518, 5579, 5853, 5515, 5991, 5144, 5356; pardon, 3400, 3538, 4337, 5625; pension, 4951, 6510; grant of land, 5052.
Thowmondo. *See* Thomond.
Thoyero, co. Westm., 955.
Thread stolen, value of, 407, 3424.
Thre Castelles of Fontosland, co. Kild., 3520.
Three Castles—Three Castells—Threcastels—Threcastells (co. Wick.), 950, 1087, 1415, 3145, 4010, 4441, 6549, 5577, 6755.
Thuhy, Derby m'Toig yny, pardon, 4521.
Thuohy, Donocho m'Dermodie ny, pardon, 4521.
Thurin (co. Westm.?), 0778.
Thurkoll, co. Kild., 1358.
Thurles — Thurloz—Thurlis — Thurls, co. Tip., 553, 597, 512, 2021, 2045, 2067, 4385, 4784, 4787, 0515, 8583.
" house of friars, granted, 554.
" rectory, 463.
" viscount, title of earl of Ormond, 2134, 2501.
Thurloshog—Thurlos boge—Thurles begg—Thurlos hoig, co. Tip., 872, 1257, 2812, 3514, 4561, 4639, 5583. *See* also Durlesbeg.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Thurleston alias Tyrrelleston, co. Dub., 831, 3603.
Thurley (perhaps Thurles), 1965.
Thurlez—Thurlis—Thurls. *See* Thurles.
Thurstanstowne, co. Lim., 1694.
Thurstenston (Thurstianstown), co. Meath, 1494.
Thuyre—Thwire, co. Westm., 2142, 3234, 5322.
Thwayts, Thomas, grant, 5016.
Thwire. *See* Thuyre.
Thyckepenny, John. *See* Thickpenny.
Tiaghegrinan, co. Gal. or Mayo, 5800.
Tiaquin—Teaghcoyne — Teaqeane — Teaquene — Teaqnin — Teaquine — Teaquyn — Tequin — Tyaqnyn, co. Gal., 4546, 5532, 5800; lordship and manor, 3302.
" barony, 4919, 5426, 5826, 5878; seneschal appointed, 3213.
Tibberaghny, co. Kilk. *See* Tibraghno.
Tibberaght (co. Kilk. ?), 1057. *See* also Tipperaght.
Tibberbards, co. Wex., 578.
Tibberbir. *See* Tubberber.
Tibberclare (Toberclare, co. Westm.), 5398.
Tibberdalaghe — Tibberdaloghe. *See* Tubberdaulaghe.
Tibberkeven. *See* Tipperkevin.
Tibberlanaghte, in Birne's country (co. Wick.), 1522.
Tibboraght (co. Kilk. ?) (*see* also Tibberaght), 3113.
Tibbrod—Tibbrud (co. Tip. ?), 6532.
Tibbuyhe, co. Gal., 6665.
Tibraghne, alias Tobberaghny (Tibberaghny, co. Kilk.), 6771.
Tibronghne, 2881.
Tibruit (co. Kerry ?), 6407.
Tiburaghne, alias Tibraghne, co. Kilk., 6771.
Tiburd, Fynine m'Doncll, pardon, 6555.
Tickepenny, John. *See* Thickpenny.
Tickinhorre, co. Wat., 4773.
Ticomshane. *See* Tacomshan.
Ticosker, co. Cav. *See* Tigh Cosguer.
Ticroghan, co. Meath. *See* Tecroghan.
Tiduff, co. Kerry. *See* Teduffe.
Tiemalin alias Ballintample (co. Wick. ?) 2035.
Tierl], Fynoly uy, pardon, 6511.
Tieraclea co. Kerry. *See* Tirighly.
Tierbruyn (Teerbrin, co. Kerry), 6494.
Tierlehien — Tyerlehyen (Teerleheen), co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Tiermore, co. Lim. *See* Tirmoire.
Tiernekally, co. Gal., 5519.
Tierney, Gilliduffe, pardon, 5602.
Tiershanaghan, co. Kerry. *See* Tirehanighan,
Tierwhirrye, co. Cork, 5066.
Tievenamecnta, co. Tyrone. *See* Taebhnamyntegh.
Tieveshilly, co. Down. *See* Ballytussillye, 5264, Tewesilie.
Tievetoocy, co. Donegal. *See* Taevatwaye. Tevatwaye.
Tifeaghna, co. Kilk. *See* Teighfeigheighrie.
Tighane, Teige a, pardon, 4868.
Tigh Cosguer (Ticosker), co. Cav., 5466.
Tigony (co. Dnh.), 3991. *See* Stagony.
Tihallan (Tehallan), co. Mon., termon granted, 5744.
Tikerlevan, co. Kilk. *See* Teghkerlewan.
Tikillin, co. Wex. *See* Takillen.
Tiknock, co. Car. *See* Tyaicknocke.
Tiler, pardoned, 6765.
Tilers impressed for army, 1461, 2131.
Till, John, grant of land, 520; escheat on his death without heirs, 5315. *See* Tyll.
Tillegorte (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Tilligarie (Tullygarran ?), co. Kerry, 6123.
Tilmocled, alias Tomocloge, Queen's co., 515.
Timber impressed for army, 575, 1193: customs of, 3785.
Timiaghoe. *See* Timoghoe.
Timmore, co. Wick. *See* Twomoor.
Timoghoe — Timiaghoe — Timogho — Tymocho—Tymoco — Tymoccus—Tymogho —Tymoghoe — Tymohow, co. Kild., 329, 434, 3197, 3206, 3445, 3972, 6557, 6664, 6772, 6775; rectory, 5160; parish, 5469.
Timogue, Queen's co. *See* Tymog.
Timolage — Timolegg — Tymolag — Tymolage—Tymolagg—Tymolagge —Tymolaggy — Tymolegge— Tymoleig — Tymoleige, co. Cork, 2941, 3287, 3974, 4826, 6135, 6571, 6624, 6701, 6762.
" house of friars leased, 3278, 3940, 5307.
Timolin — Temollin — Timolingbegge — Tymolenhegg — Tymolin — Tymolinbege — Tymolinbegg —Tymolingheg — Tymolingbegge — Tymolinge — Tymolingehege — Tymollinbegg — Tymolyn, co. Kild., 2683, 2954, 5377, 3837, 5409.
" rectory, 4284.
" house of nuns, leased, 1316, 2954; granted, 3709; possessions leased, 1513, 3377, 4284; granted, 3414, 5826, 6034. *See* also S. Molingbeg.
" house of monks (probably a mistake for preceding), 3377
Timologe (Templeoge ?), co. Dnb., 4177.
Timon—Tymon, co. Westm., 6657, 6778,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Timoole, co. Meath. *See* Tymolo.
Timsallagh, co. Gal. *See* Townesallah.
Tinaltye, Wm. M'Konnody, attainted, 5777.
Tincknoyke (co. Wex.?), 6541.
Tincurrigh, 5028.
Tinecarige, 6541.
Tinelick. *See* Tenellek.
Tinescolly—Teneseolle—Tiniekolly (Tinnascolly, co. Kilk.?), 2798, 6484.
Tinescolly, 6360.
Tiniscarte (Tinnascart, co. Cork), 5688.
Tiniskolly, 6484. *See* Teneseolly.
Tinker, pardoned, 6512.
Tinnaclash, co. Car. *See* Teghneolasy.
Tinnahinch, co. Car. *See* Tenehencie.
Tinnahinch, Queen's co. *See* Tenehineh, Tanehensey.
Tinnahinch barony, Queen's co. *See* Irogan.
Tinnakill, Queen's co. *See* Tenekill, Tinnykill.
Tinnaranny, co. Kilk. *See* Tyneranne.
Tinnascart, co. Cork. *See* Tiniscarte.
Tinnascart, co. Wat. *See* Treneecart, Tynaskairty.
Tinnascolly, co. Kilk. *See* Tinescolly.
Tinnasragh, Queen's co. *See* Tenestragh.
Tinneel, Queen's co. *See* Tenyoyle, Tynnyil.
Tinnykill—Tynekilly—Tynekylly — Tynnekill (Tinnakill), Queen's co., 890, 1094, 2226. *See* also Tenekill.
Tinoran, co. Wick. *See* Taghonowran, Teighnoran, Tenawren, Tenoran.
Tinriland, co. Car. *See* Tenrillane.
Tintern—Tinterne—Tinteyrn—Tyntorne, co. Wex., 1259, 2195, 3807, 4043, 4344, 5162, 6433, 6647.
abbey leased, 1259; granted, 2890; possessions leased, 2173, 5841.
" barony, 417.
" rectory, 2890.
Tintohber—Tyntohber, co. Wex., 3904, 4307, 4913.
Tintore, Queen's co. *See* Tonture.
Tiperkevin. *See* Tipperkevin.
Tipheraghe, 4407. *See* Tiroragh.
Tippar. *See* Tipper.
Tippenan—Typponane, co. Kild., 5258, 5365, 5761, 6740.
Tippor—Tippar—Typpar—Typpor, co. Kild., 224, 260, 344, 682, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3146, 4150, 4189, 4464, 5128, 5381, 6020, 6268, 6755.
" prebendary of, 008, 031.
Tipper (co. Tip.?), 6564.
Tipper—Typper, of Tipperstown, commissions, 4150, 4464,
Tipporaght (co. Kilk.?), 2001.
Tipporary — Tipporaro — Tipperarie — Tipporaryo — Typpparare — Typperrary, 1043, 4603, 0490, 0534, 6505; rectory, 4013.
" county, commission to set out county and divide into baronies and ploughlands, 1346; doubtful lands to be surveyed and made chiro ground, 1555, 2758, 2860; injuries done by men of, 435; persons pardoned, to give security before commissioners in county, 900, 1070; persons indicted of treason proclaimed, 1838, 1840; lands of White Knight in, 5551; of earl of Desmond, 4238; eschcated, lands allotted to undertakers, 4901, granted, 5032, 5548.
" " commission of peace, 542-3, 828.
" " commission to lead inhabitants against rebels, 891.
" " ecclesiastical comm., 666-7.
" " commissions for martial law, 469, 682, 725, 939, 953, 1196, 2430, 2868, 3233, 3860, 4051, 4776, 4838, 4963.
" " sheriff, 725, 891, 1840, 4051, 4838, 4963.
" " justice of peace, 6531.
" " clerk of crown and peace, 142.
" " collector of cess, 6172.
" liberty, lord of the liberties and royalties of the county, the earl of Ormond, 2134, 2601, 2758.
" " seneschal, 900, 1070, 2140, 6531.
" " justice, 2140, 6497.
" " treasuror, 2140.
" " attorney, 2140.
" " sheriff, 2140.
" " martial law in, 1014, 1194, 2140, 2993.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Tipperary cross, or county of the cross (church lands excepted from the earl's liberty), 3268, 4550, 5378, 5461.
" " sheriff, 1336, 3233, 3328, 3667, 4264.
" " sub-sheriff, 3328, 3667.
" " clerk of the crown, 4427.
" " marshal of courts, 4103.
" " collector of cess, 6172.
" " martial law in, 1014, 1196, 2937, 2993, 3233.
Tipperheny (Toberaheona), co. Tip., 6591.
Tipperkeagh, co. Gal., 3057.
Tipperkevin—Tibberkeven—Tiperkevin—Tipperkeavin—Tipperkeavyn—Tipperkevan—Tipperkeven—Tobberkoven—Tobberkevin, co. Dnb. (now Kild.), 1415, 2574, 5972, 4083, 4926, 5559, 6116, 6538.
" prebendary of, 301, 712.
Tippersowle—Typpersowle (Tobersool?), co. Dnb., 4148, 4462, 6803.
Tipperston—Typperston, co. Kild., 4159, 4464.
Tiptynan—Typtynan (Tobertynan), co. Meath, 3680, 6866.
Tiraglasse, co. Tip., 0706.
Tirardan, co. Mon. *See* Tyreardan.
Tiraun, co. Mayo. *See* Toran.
Tiravera, co. Mon. *See* Tyrerawre.
Tirawlie—Tiranly—Tirawly—Tireawle—Tireawly—Tirowly—Tyrawly—Tyrawlye—Tyreawle—Tyreawley (barony of Tirawley, co. Mayo), 1238, 5463, 4872, 4978, 5817, 5805, 6911, 5933, 6010.
Tirbieg, Herman, English liberty, 1276.
Tir Briuin na Sinna. *See* Tirerowyn.
Tircoger (Tirhogar), Queen's co., 6439.
Tircollin—Tireoollin, King's co., 1324, 2871.
Tirconnell—Terreonnel—Tireconnell—Tirreconnell—Tyrconell—Tyrconnell—Tyreconnell—Tyre Connyll (co. Donegal), captaincy and chief rule of, 602; indenture fixing annual payment of beeves, 4906; grant, 6484; surrender and grant of lands of chiefs in, 6582, 0300-1; martial law, 5375; pardon to men of, 5557, 6761. *See* also Connalia.
" captain, 602, 1021.
" general of forces, 6111, 6200, 6570.
Tircullen, co. Wat. *See* Tyreeullen.
Tireawle—Tireawly. *See* Tirawlie.
Tireberon, co. Rose., 4678.
Tirecollin. *See* Tircollin.
Tireconnell. *See* Tirconnell.
Tiredaghe, co. Clare, 4569.
Tiredigan, co. Mon. *See* Treredegan.
Tireeraghe Moay, co. Sligo (*see* Tireragh), 4560.
Tirehane, co. Gal., 4697.
Tirehanighan (Tiershanaghan), co. Kerry, 6034.
Tirehoill (Tirerrill, co. Sligo?), 1724.
Tire Hugh—Tyre Eaodha (Tirhugh, co. Donegal), 5995; commander of the forces at, 6372.
Tireihane, co. Gal., 4718.
Tireirell—Tirrerell—Tirreryll—Tyrerell—Tyrrerell (Tirerrell), co. Sligo, 3229, 4560, 4922, 5260, 5815.
Tirekenada (Tirkennedy, co. Fermanagh), 5602.
Tirelagh, Elizabeth ny, pardon, 6309.
" Inane ny, pardon, 6312.
Tirell, John, 6428. *See* Tyrrell.
" sir John. *See* Tyrrell.
Tirenasgraper, co. Gal., 4887.
Tirenaskaraghe (co. Gal.?), 1593.
Tirendarriff, co. Rose. or Gal., 5487.
Tirenene, co. Mayo, territory of, 4669.
Tirenesker, co. Gal., 1824.
Tireowne. *See* Tirerowyn.
Tireragh—Terrernghe—Tipheraghe—Tireeraghe Moay—Tireraghe—Tirerragh—Tirreragh—Tirreraghe—Tyreragbe—Tyroheraghe—Tyrreraighe—Tywheragh, or O'Dowd's country (Tireragh barony), co. Sligo, 1238, 1455, 3160, 3463, 3837, 4407, 4560, 4782, 5151, 5256, 5539, 5877.
Tireran, co. Mon. *See* Tyreran.
Tirernan—Terernan, Queen's co., 634, 6503. *See* also Tenernan.
Tirerouno (co. Rose.?), 4240.
Tireron wonghter, co. Rose., 5150.
Tirerowyn—Tireowne—Tireowyn—Tireowyne—Tirrerowne—Tyreowyne—Tyrurwyn (Tir ni Bhriuin or Tir Briuin na Sinna), co. Rose., country of, 4656, 6877; chief of, 1628, 3193; seneschal appointed, 3293. *See* also Tireron wonghter, Tyrerowne, Tyrurwyn.
Tirerragh. *See* Tireragh.
Tirerrill, co. Sligo. *See* Tireirell, Tirehoill.
Tirevicbruyn, co. Clare, 1256. *See* Tir m'brien.
Tirevowe (Tervoe), co. Lim., 4485.
Tirewoo (co. Lim.?), 5504.
Tirhogar, Queen's co. *See* Tircoger, Tyreogher.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Tirhugh, co. Donegal. *See* Tiro Hugh, Tyre Eaodha, Tyrone.
Tirighly (Tieraclea ?), co. Kerry, 6123.
Tirin—Tirine—Tyrene—Tyrine—Tyrren—Tyryn—Tyryne (Tooreen ?), King's co., 696, 1324, 1654, 2871, 4334.
Tirinuire (Terenure), co. Dub., 4575.
Tiriwoy (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Tirkennedy, co. Ferm. *See* Tirekonada.
Tirkill in Killnean, co. Westm., 6327.
Tirkullen, 6312.
Tirlagh, alias M'Gillecrist, Garilt, pardon, 6541.
Tirlagh, Joan ny, pardon, 6565.
„ Katherine ny, pardon, 6476.
„ Margaret ny, pardon, 6515.
„ Owny nyne, pardon, 6538.
Tirlanghe, Amy nyn, pardon, 6266.
Tirlicken, co. Long., 3771.
Tirm'brien—Tirevicbruyn, co. Clare, 1256, 3691.
Tirmacmoe, co. Mon. *See* Tyrem'move.
Tirmadown, co. Mon. *See* Tyrem'divan.
Tirmenervin (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
Tirmoire (Tiermore), co. Lim., 3874.
Tirnakille (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
Tirniclaghan (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
Tirohy (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
Tirolabayn, co. Gal., 6665.
Tirone. *See* Tyrone.
Tirowly. *See* Tirawlie.
Tirraghe, co. Sligo, 2839.
Tirreconnell. *See* Tirconnell.
Tirrei, Patr. fitz Fraunces, pardon, 6069.
Tirrelagh, Ellen ny, pardon, 6407.
„ Joan ny, pardon, 6407.
„ Margaret nine, pardon, 6565.
„ Onor ny, pardon, 6407.
Tirrelagh oge (of Ballygoyne, co. Kerry), pardon, 2481.
Tirreleckyn, co. Long., 3719.
Tirreleigh—Tirrelieghe, co. Tip., 4075.
Tirrell. *See* Tyrrell.
Tirrellston (Tyrrellstown, co. Westm.), 6533.
Tirrenaghlin, co. Mayo, territory, 4666.
Tirreragh—Tirreragbe. *See* Tireragh.
Tirrerell. *See* Tireirell.
Tirrerowne. *See* Tirerowyn.
Tirreryll. *See* Tireirell.
Tirrevowe, co. Lim. (Tervoo), 4615.
Tirrie. *See* Tirry.
Tirriestowne, co. Cork, 6701.
Tirrilaughaghie—Tirrillanghaghaye—Tyrrylaughanghnye (Tullaghna ?), co. Kerry, 2820, 3758, 5306.
Tirroe, Rob., pardon, 6486.
Tirrough, King's co., 3388.
Tirry, Henry m'Shane, pardon, 4134.
Tirry—Tirrie—Tirrye, Clement, 1335, 6423.
Tirry, Michael, 1335, 6423.
„ *See* Tyrry.
Tir ui Bhrinin. *See* Tirorowyn, Tyrurwyn.
Tirvickelane—Tirvicklane (co. Clare ?), 6562, 6705.
Tirvicklane, 6766.
Tirvickuran, co. Clare, 6562.
Tirvoe, co. Lim., 3090.
Tirvowe, co. Lim., 6032.
Tirwoe, co. Lim., 3090.
Tiryo, William, 1654.
Tisaran, King's co. *See* Tassaran, Teghsaran.
Tisaxon, co. Gal. *See* Taghsessen.
Tisinye, co. Long. (*see* Taghseny), 2913.
Tithes assigned to curate, 643; measured by coples of corn, 5165, 5250; by pecks, 6133; tithes of lambs, calves, and fish, 1152; impropriate tithes used for victualling fort, 1167.
Tittell, King's co., 2428.
Tive, Nicholas, pardon, 1860. *See* also Tywe.
Tivmore, co. Long., 5062.
Tleny, Redmund in, pardon, 6665.
Tlouin (co. Lim. ?), 2262.
Toa, Diermod m'Toig ny, pardon, 6515.
Toa, M'Swyne of, in Tirconnell, 6382, 6390-2.
Toa anaghe, co. Clare, 4761.
Toacalla, co. Clare, 4761.
Toacleae, co. Clare, 4761.
Toa Cloncollan Woghtraghe, co. Clare, 4761.
Toaeaghtraghe Tradry, co. Clare, 4761.
Toaflannett, co. Clare, 4761.
Toagh of Glaucorbory (Glin), co. Lim., 5186.
Toaglanye, co. Clare, 4761.
Toagonnyll, co. Clare, 4761.
Toahaghdeno, co. Clare, 4761.
Toaholanly (O'Hanly's country in bar. Ballintober, co. Rose.), 4656. *See* Twoylanly.
Toa [Inchequyne], co. Clare, 4761.
Toa Kynalwye, co. Clare, 4761.
Toallyek, co. Lim., 5274.
Toam, Wm., archbishop of. *See* Tuam.
Toamnagh—Toamnaugh, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Toamolke, co. Clare, 4761.
Toamore, co. Clare, 4761.
Toanadwnin, 6630.
Toano (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Toanefcoorny, co. Clare, 4761.
Toanehowne, co. Clare, 4761.
Toa nekeave, co. Clare, 4761.
Toa no Kylly, co. Clare, 4761.
Toanemarred, co. Clare, 4761.
Toa no verchone, co. Clare, 4761.
Toanreagh, co. Kerry. *See* Tonercoughe.
Toa Ranye, co. Clare, 4761.
Toare, co. Clare, 3943.
Toa Resparde, co. Clare, 4761.
Toa Renye, co. Clare, 4761.
Toa Rushbarte, co. Clare, 4761.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Toaughe of Synnament (co. Antrim), 6235.
Toaveannaghe Tradery, co. Clare, 4761.
Toavolaryno, co. Clare, 4761.
Toawagbtragb Tradry, co. Clare, 4761.
Toawoynter Flahirtye, co. Clare, 4761.
Toawoynter Thoe, co. Clare, 4761.
Toaye, Hugh, pardon, 10.
Tobber, 884.
Tobber, co. Dub. (Tober, co. Wick.), 4129.
Tobber (co. Kild. ?), 3986, 4372.
Tobber (King's co.?) 3775.
Tobber (Tober, co. Wick.), 5873.
Tobber (co. Wick.?), 6577.
Tobbor, Wardo of (Wards of Tober, co. Wick.), 4129 5873.
Tobberaghny, alias Tibraghne, co. Kilk., 6771.
Tobber anighoy, co. Rose., 4872.
Tobberboyne, co. Dub., 5941.
Tobbercormock—Tobborcormucke (Tobercormick), co. Westm., 4930, 5495.
„ monastery leased, 4930.
Tobberdowor (co. Car. or Wex.), 6549.
Tobberelley (Toberelva), co. Rose, chapel or cell, 5255.
Tobbergall (Tobergal), co. Wex., 6517.
Tobbergragan. *See* Tobergragan.
Tobberkeigh—Tubberkeagh (Blindwell?, co. Gal.), 4950, 6226.
Tobberkeven — Tobborkevin. *See* Tipperkovin.
Tobbermachie. *See* Tobermakye.
Tobbermally, co. Clare, 4761.
Tobbernassan, co. Wex., 1259.
Tobberogan—Tobberrogan — Tobberrogano (Toberogan), co. Kild., 2658, 4125, 5424; castle and lands, 6010.
Tobberroe (Toberroe, co. Gal.), 5686.
Tobberrogan—Tobberrogane. *See* Tobberogan.
Tobberton (Tobertown?), co. Dub., 6013.
Tobbin, David, pardon, 4611.
„ David moile fitz James, pardon, 2034.
„ James, pardon, 2701. *See* Tobin.
„ John fitz Richard, pardon, 2084.
„ John fitz Walter, pardon, 2084.
„ Rich., pardon, 4611.
„ Richard fitz Thomas, pardon, 2084.
„ Riokard, pardon, 3328.
„ Rob., clk., rector of Glascro, 6638.
„ Tho. ballagb, pardon, 3328.
„ Tho. fitz James, pardon, 3328.
„ Thomas liogh fitz James, pardon, 2084. *See* Tobin.
„ Tho. fitz Philip, pardon, 6522.
„ Thomas fitz Richard, pardon, 2034.
„ William fitz Walter, pardon, 2084.
Tobbine, James beg fitz Edmond, pardon, 2078.
Tobbine, James fitz Morishe, pardon, 2053.
„ Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 2078.
Tobbyn, Tho., pardon, 2776.
Tobbyne, Jowen fitz Tho., pardon, 4480.
Toben—Tobene. *See* Tobin.
Tobenston (Tobinstown), co. Car., 3494.
Tobor, King's co., 6488.
Tober, co. Tip. *See* Tubbir.
Tober, co. Wick. *See* Tobber, Tobor, Tubber.
Toberadora, co. Tip. *See* Tuburydary, Tybburdora.
Toberabeena, co. Tip. *See* Tipperheny, Typperbenye.
Toberburr, co. Dub. *See* Tubberber.
Toberclare, co. Westm. *See* Tibberclare.
Tobercormoke—Tybbercormyke, co. Westm., 883, 2429. *See* Tobbercormock.
Toberdaly, King's co. *See* Tubberdaulagbe.
Toberelva, co. Rose. *See* Tobberelley.
Tobergal, co. Wex. *See* Tobbergall.
Tobergragan—Tobbergragan (Tobergregan), co. Dub., 2563, 5773.
Tober in ernig (co. Wex.?), 3733.
Toberkeogh (co. Rose.), 4805.
Toberkewgb, 4877.
Toberkewghe, co. Gal., 4667.
Tobermakye—Tobbermachie (Tobermakeo co. Rose.?), 4516, 4777.
Tobermonaghan (King's co.?), 6488.
Tobernamolt, co. Kerry. *See* Tyboranamolte.
Tobernassen, co. Wex., 2890.
Toberogan, co. Kild. *See* Tobberogan.
Toberroe, co. Gal. *See* Tobberroe.
Tobersool, co. Dub. *See* Tippersowle, Tubbersoule.
Tobertkoule, 4338.
Tobertown, co. Dub. *See* Tobberton.
Tobertynan, co. Meath. *See* Tiptynan.
Tobin—Toben—Tobene—Tobine—Tobyn—Tobyne:
„ Adam, attainted, 1054, 2547.
„ Adam, pardon, 1867, 2840, 4385, 6222, 6305, 6495, 6534, 6565–6, 6583, 6706.
„ Conoghor, pardon, 6514.
„ David, pardon, 990, 2269, 2840, 2939, 3888, 4385, 4433, 4681, 5612, 6314, 6495, 6505, 6529, 6583, 6624.
„ Edmund, pardon, 900, 938, 1961, 2078, 2036, 2310, 2340, 3364, 3567, 4520, 4744, 6305, 6464, 6514, 6519, 6532, 6534, 6551, 6583, 6765.
„ Ellen, pardon, 4339, 6222, 6305, 6762, 6766.
„ Garrott, pardon, 5688.
„ Gerald, pardon, 3473.
„ Gerrot, pardon, 6477, 6765.
„ Gibbon, pardon, 2509, 3865, 6505.
„ Henry, pardon, 3865, 4115, 6222,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Tobin, James (of Killahy, co. Tip.), sheriff of liberty of Tipperary, 2146; commissions, 542, 2140; pardon, 600, 1078, 2166, 2701 (Tobbin).
" James (of Killamoric), livery to heir, 6725.
" James (of Kilkenny), pardon, 6537.
" James, pardon, 660, 938, 1184, 1303, 1916, 2272, 2881, 3865, 4609, 4638, 4668, 4714, 4787, 5378, 5688, 6122, 6529, 6537, 6583, 6705.
" James (alias Rowne or Rwonie), pardon, 6466, 6529.
" Joan, pardon, 2167.
" Johanna, widow, 1225.
" John (of Garrangibbon), pardon, 874, 912; attainted, 6166.
" John (of Killaby), livery, 8723; pardon, 6706, 6766.
" John (of Ballaghtobin), pardon, 6411.
" John (of Comsy), pardon, 6534.
" John, pardon, 900, 935, 1481, 1884, 2078, 2086, 2271, 2310, 2509, 2630, 3865, 4085, 4433, 4744, 6222, 6305, 6446, 6442, 6477, 6521, 6532, 6534, 6564, 6706, 6765.
" John, alias gownane, pardon, 2846.
" John, alias Stakin, pardon, 6173.
" Margaret, matrimonial cause, 3491; pardon, 4713, 4663, 6136, 6504.
" Maurice, pardon, 634-5, 2334, 2509, 2770, 6314.
" Moris—Morish—Morrice—Morris—Morrish, pardon, 4567, 4809, 4638, 6305, 6477, 6495, 6552.
" Nicholas, pardon, 3865, 6216, 6314, 6495, 6529, 6564.
" Philip, pardon, 1085, 4638, 4787, 6305, 6312, 6529, 6532, 6575.
" Philip, alias Idowine, pardon, 6477.
" Ricard—Riccard, pardon, 2272, 3548, 4638, 5688, 6175, 6585.
" Richard (of Ballagh), pardon, 912, 929.
" Rich. (of Garrangibbon), pardon, 3094.
" Rich., serjeant of lordship of Innislawnagh, 2845.
" Richard, pardon, 900, 1481, 1066, 2635, 2746, 2891, 3037, 3542, 4565, 4681, 4743, 5246, 8222, 6516, 6529, 6566, 6624, 6706, 6765.
" Rickard, pardon, 6515, 6701, 6706.
" Robert, pardon, 1864.
" Rob., mortgagee of premises in Yonghal, 5956.
" Robin, pardon, 2043.
" Rycard, pardon, 2406.
" Theobald, pardon, 6519, 6765.
" Thomas, lease recited, 263.
Tobin, Tho. (of Ballaghtobin), pardon, 2840, 3328.
" Tho. (of Killahy), pardon, 2701, 6516.
" Tho. fitz James (of Comsy), pardon, 6534.
" Thomas, pardon, 858, 600, 938, 1078, 1083, 1886, 1672, 2043, 2068, 2271, 2462, 2516, 3502, 3568, 4332, 4658, 4713, 5488, 6305, 6526, 6532, 6534, 6537, 6624, 6706.
" Tho. iiogh fitz James, pardon, 2084 (Tobbin), 2840, 3328, 4720.
" Tho., alias ne Fahie, pardon, 6222.
" Walter, pardon, 612, 620, 1661-2, 2045, 2505, 2840, 3351, 4385, 6005, 6306, 6523, 6442, 6514, 6516, 6532, 6564, 6566, 6706.
" William, pardon, 900, 638, 1481, 2065, 2076, 2336, 2500, 2801, 3036, 4714, 6122, 6466, 6516, 6706.
" William, alias Roth, pardon, 2588.
" William dermagh, pardon, 2746, 6466.
" William na moghyn, pardon, 2273.
" *See* also Tobbin.
Tobinstown, co. Car. *See* Ballytobyn, Tobenston.
Tobor (Tober, co. Wick.), 1415.
Toborkegh — Toborkoogh (Blindwell, co Gal. ?), 4472, 5617.
Tobroniky, co. Rosc., 1286.
Toby, Wm., pardon, 6555.
Tobyn—Tobyne. *See* Tobin.
Tochar, 5466. *See* Togher, co. Cav.
Tochor, 6566. *See* Toghor, co. Cork.
Tockor—Toker, Donis, 1722, 3418.
Toddo, John, gent., constable of Wicklow castle, 362.
Toe, co. Lim., 3040.
Tocaghemeanagh, co. Clare, 4761.
Tocdromy (co. Cork ?), 4876.
Toegan (Togan), co. Mon., 5662.
Toeglwyne, co. Clare, 4761.
Toem (co. Cork ?), 6467.
Toem, co. Tip. *See* Thomo.
Toemonia (Toomona), co. Rosc., house of Franciscan friars leased, 6151, 5530.
Togan, co. Mon. *See* Toegan.
Togha of Glancorbrie, co. Lim., 5189.
Toghe of Kilcummin, co. Kerry, 5977, 6717.
Toghor—Tochar, co. Cav., 4892, 4934, 5486.
Toghor—Tochor, co. Cork, 5520.
Togher, King's co. *See* Toughor.
Toghor, co. Mayo, 5452, 5768-9.
Togher, alias Tower or Tower (Togher), Queen's co., 1680, 5905.
Toghor, co. Westm., 6062.
Toghes in Connello, 5647.
Toghir (co. Cork ?), 2270.
Toghiro (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Toghmacshonick (co. Car. ?), 6517.
Toghoreyn, co. Lim., 5369.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Tohahohanly, co. Rosc., 3917. *See* Twoyhanly.
Tobe, co. Westm., 365.
Tohell, Alson, pardon, 6766.
„ Edm. m'Donell I, pardon, 6576.
Tohill, John, pardon, 6476.
Toker, Denis, 1722. *See* Tocker.
Tolabane (co. Gal. ?), chapel of, 2378. *See* Tollabano.
Tolcane. *See* Tolghan.
Tolcanston, King's co., 6496.
Tolchan. *See* Tolghan.
Tolchane in Tolhorne. *See* Tolhan.
Tolchanston (King's co. ?), 6496.
Tolchobeadam (Tullybradan, co. Leit. ?), 5545.
Tolo, Doritia, pardon, 4019.
„ Elizabeth, pardon, 4019.
„ Grany, pardon, 4019.
„ Margaret, pardon, 4019.
„ More, pardon, 4019.
„ Oney, pardon, 4019.
Tolo's country. *See* Tooles.
Toleagh (co. Cork ?), 6540.
Tolov[ ], co. Rosc., 4944.
Tolghan — Tolcban — Tolcano — Tolkane (Tullaghan), co. Westm., 1255, 1460, 1686, 2698, 3564, 3886, 5398.
Tolghan ue Brennye, King's co., 6381.
Tolgbynog (Tullagbanog ?), co. Meath, 1696.
Tolhan—Tolcbane—Tolhane in Tolthorne, co. Westm., 1583, 2383, 4317.
Tolhorne, co. Westm., 4317.
Tolkane. *See* Tolghan.
Toll, freedom from, to inhabitants of Dingle, 4816.
Tolls payable at Kilmallock, 4574.
Tollabane—Tolabano (co. Gal. ?), chapel, 2378, 2425.
Tollagbcassane, 2303. *See* Tullycassan.
Tollaghe, co. Cork, 3974.
Tollaghe (co. Rosc. ?), 4777.
Tollaghefarreis. *See* Tullaghferres.
Tollaghes. *See* Tullaghes.
Tollagbgorie. *See* Tullaghgowere.
Tollaghmeane. *See* Tullaghmean.
Tollagbmelane. *See* Tullaghmelan.
Tollakyhain. *See* Tullakehan.
Tollaleishe (Tullylease, co. Cork ?), 3513.
Tollatoege (King's co. ?), 4152.
Tollaughaughe (Tullahought ?), co. Kilk., 3968.
Tollaughe Coole, King's co., 2371.
Tollaughmaine. *See* Tullamayne.
Tollcheryn, co. Kilk., 1313.
Tolle (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Tollebrick. *See* Tullebricke.
Tollechambroge (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
Tollelighe rectory, 3968.
Tolleloste (Tullylost), co. Kild., 404.
Tollemogane (Tullymongan ?), co. Cav., 4392.
Tollemoylin (Tullamoylin, co. Tip.), 6583.
Tollenebraer, co. Car., 6248.
Tollenenarny (Tullynarny), co. Mon., 6663.
Tolleselaughlen—Tollesselaughlen, co. Kild., 1568, 2690.
Tolley, co. Leit., 4807.
Tolliard (Tullyard), co. Mon., 6677, 5679.
Tolligillan (Tullygillan), co. Mon., 5663.
Tollnecrewe (Tullynacrew, co. Down), 2090.
Tollnegor, in Ards, co. Down, 2090.
Tollocke, in Connaught, 1361, 1669.
Tollocoe, co. Cav., 4534.
Tollocossan, co. Tip., 1293.
Tolloghallon. *See* Tullagballon.
Tolloghecoole—Tollougbo Coole, King's co. 479, 3171.
Tollogburde, co. Louth, 5416.
Tollohanny, co. Westm., 1769.
Tollonghe Coole. *See* Tollogbecoole.
Tollougbkill (co. Donegal), 6382.
Tollowe, town of (Tallow), co. Wat., 5046.
Tollyomy, co. Down, 4650.
Tolnerussely, in Ards, co. Down, 2090.
Tologban, Queen's co., 1629, 3315.
Tolokynan, co. Gal., 4698.
Tolowan, Derbie, pardon, 4081.
Tolphelam in Clan Colman, co. Westm., 1373.
Tolrose (co. Gal. ?), 3381.
Tolsell, Drogbeda, 3564.
Tolsell. *See* Dublin.
Tolthorne, co. Westm., 1583.
Toltborne alias Tolhane, co. Westm., 2383.
Tolwyraine (Tullygarran ?), co. Kerry, 5043.
Tomagaddy, co. Wex. *See* Tomgaddy, Tommogaddye.
Tomaghard rectory, co. Wex., 3389.
Tomagberoyne, co. Gal., 4662.
Tomagbrim—Tomaghryme, co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Tomalyn, co. Kild., 3868.
Tomastou — Tomastone (Thomastown, King's co.), 5157, 6031.
Tomaston. *See* Thomastown, co. Lim.
Tomastone. *See* Tomaston.
Tombegb, 6660.
Tombreackan—Tombrecane—Tombreccan—Tombreckane (Tombrickane, co. Tip.), 6619, 6583, 6776.
Tombrick, co. Wex. *See* Tomvricke.
Tomcoyle. *See* Tomkoyle.
Tomdarragh—Tomderroghe—Tomdoragh—Tomdorogh—Tomdorrogbe, co. Car., 1038, 1746, 2858, 6447.
Tomdilly—Thomdely — Tomdoilye (Tomdeely), co. Lim., 5002, 6461, 6566. *See* also Thomdely, Tomegwelly.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Tomdoragh — Tomdorogh — Tomdorrogho. *See* Tomdarragh.
Tome. *See* Tuam.
Tome, Peter, pardon, 2029.
Tome (Toomyvara, co. Tip. ?), 2279, 5255.
Tomecharin, co. Gal., 5105.
Tomecore (co. Car. ?), 5483.
Tomecreine, 3518. *See* Tomgreny.
Tomogeily, co. Cork, 6516.
Tomogroghe, co. Car., 1235.
Tomegwelly (Tomdeely ?), co. Lim., castle and land, 5460.
Tomokyn, Thomas fitz Morish, pardon, 2262.
Tome m'Morisho, co. Car. or Wex., 5788.
Tomen, Arthur, grant of land, 508.
„ Dermot, pardon, 6408.
„ Donill, pardon, 6408.
„ Edm., pardon, 4783.
„ Edm. m'Arto, pardon, 6408.
„ Edm. m'Edm., pardon, 6408.
„ James, pardon, 6323.
„ John, pardon, 6408.
„ Moriertagh, pardon, 1598.
„ Morrogh, pardon, 6408.
„ Walter, pardon, 6408.
„ Wm., pardon, 6408.
„ *See* Tomyn.
Tomenston, co. Kild., 879, 2954, 3706.
Tomevegranyll — Tonem'ranyll — Towmackranell — Toyme M'Granell — Tuanmackgranill, co. Rose., 4022, 4777, 4644, 5432, 5686. *See* also Two M'Granell.
Tomgaddy (Tomagaddy), co. Wex., 5628, 6517.
Tomgarrow, co. Wex. *See* Tongarrow.
Tomgill, co. Lim., 3374, 5242.
Tomgreny — Tomecreioe — Tomgronye (Tomgranoy), co. Clare, 3518, 3943, 4761. *See* also Thonesgreny.
Tomgrothe, co. Car., 4025.
Tomhaggard, co. Wex. *See* Tamhagarde, Tomaghard.
Tomhallogh, co. Gal., 4654.
Tomilin, 6655.
Tomincarly, co. Wox. *See* Towncrlo.
Tomiske, 5441.
Tomkor—Tomkoro (co. Kilk. ?), 3544.
Tomkoyle (Tomcoylo, co. Wex. or Wick.) 6549.
Tomkyns, John, 1544, 5824.
Tomlane, co. Wox., 0742.
Tomline (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
Tomlonie (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Tomly, in Munstor, 6477.
Tom-migheler (co. Wex. ?), 657.
Tommogaddyo (Tomagaddy), co. Wox., 6160.
Tommore, in O'Byrne's country, 1615.
Tomna (Tumna), co. Rose., rectory, 3103.
Tomnecleare, co. Wex., 186,
Tomnohao, co. Kilk., 921.
Tomnemaghtiro (co. Car. ?), 5483.
Tomnyndan, co. Gal., 5617.
Tomoclavin, Queen's co. *See* Towhilevan.
Tomoclogo alias Tilmockled, Queen's co., 515
Tomolyno (co. Clare ?), 4876.
Tomon, Comalins, earl of. *See* Thomond.
Tomonagh, co. Rose., 5848.
Tomond. *See* Thomond.
Tomond, archbishop of, 668. *See* Tuam.
Tomonglagh, co. Lim., 3046.
Tomoro (co. Gal. ?), 5155.
Tompkins, John, general examiner in Connaught, 4850.
Tompson, Richard. *See* Thompson.
Tompson, Wm., pardon, 2726.
Tomsallagh, co. Wex., 1066.
Tomsilla, co. Wex., 4360.
Tomsnavy, 5800.
Tomson, Peter, pardon, 4117.
„ Richard. *See* Thompson.
Tomultagh more (of Ballikillin, co. Rose.), pardon, 5712.
Tomultoly, co. Clare, 5665.
Tomvricko (Tombrick, co. Wox. ?), 3862.
Tomygale, in Munster, 6477.
Tomyn, Arthur, pardon, 1116, 1442.
„ Edmund, pardon, 857.
„ Edm. m'Art, pardon, 6752.
„ Edm. m'Edm., pardon, 6752.
„ James, pardon, 1116.
„ Wm., pardon, 6752.
„ *See* Tomen.
Tomyne, James, pardon, 6139.
„ Patr. m'Shane, pardon, 5382.
Tonaelmor, co. Cav., 6657.
Tonagh, co. Mon., 5667. *See* also Tonnagh.
Tonaghos, co. Mon., 5006.
Tonaghmor, co. Cav., 6657.
Tonaghmore (Tonymore, co. Long.), 526, 1401, 5510.
Tonaghnan, co. Mon., 5669.
Tonaght, co. Mayo, 5574.
Tonboe (co. Car. ?), 4163.
Tonoclagha, co. Mon., 5636.
Tonecorowe, co. Wex., 1692.
Tonekillin (Tonyscallan ?), co. Mon., 5022.
Tonelampill (Tullynamplo ?), co. Mon., 5636.
Tonelogie — Tonelegy (Tonlegoe, co. Cav.), 4861.
Tonelegy (co. Rose. ?), 5606.
Tonem'ranyll, co. Rose., 4944. *See* Tomevegranyll.
Tonemore, co. Cav., 6559.
Tonemusony (co. Gal.), 6255.
Toneragyo, co. Kild., 2448.
Tonoran—Tonorane, co. Car., 4918, 5344,
Tonoregetho, co. Kild., 317.
Tonoregihy (co. Westm. ?), 3827.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Tonerconghe (Toanreagh), co. Kerry, 6034.
Toneskawy, co. Mon., 5657.
Tonevickenally (Tanmacnally), co. Mon., 5640.
Toneygan, co. Mon., 5667.
Tongarrow (Tomgarrow, co. Wex ?), 6181.
Tonge, co. Antrim, 6020.
Tonie, co. Mon., 5640.
Tonilie, in Munster, 6477.
Toniomeske, co. Mon., 5668.
Tonlegee, co. Cav. *See* Tonelegie.
Tonlegeihe, co. Westm., 4624.
Tonlegyge (co. Meath ?), 5206.
Tonmoyll, co. Gal., 1581.
Tonnagh (Tonagh), co. Mon., 5659.
Tonnaghmore (co. Leit. ?), 5740.
Tonnanscae, co. Westm., 3775.
Tonne, Donagh, pardon, 3499.
Tonnegye, co. Lim., 5947.
Tonnemackdirye (co. Wex. ?), 5731.
Tonne m'Tyre (co. Wex. ?), 5731.
Tonnemore, co. Cav., 6559.
Tonnoghe (co. Mayo ?), 4582.
Tonogh, co. Westm., 4279.
Tonragigh—Tonragighe (Tanderagee), co. Kild., 1347, 4926, 6079.
Tonreagh, co. Kerry. *See* Tenercongh.
Tonregee (co. Sligo ?), 5895.
Tonregoe (Tanrego), co. Sligo, 4560, 5740, 5805, 5815.
Tonrin (co. Tip. ?), 4975.
Tonyanceske (co. Cav. ?), 5489.
Tonymore, co. Cav. *See* Tabuinug oroir.
Tonymore, co. Long. *See* Tonaghmore.
Tonynenie (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6541.
Tonyscallan, co. Mon. *See* Tonekillen.
Tooghessgrey (co. Lim. ?), 5006.
Toolo, Anne, pardon, 6303.
„ Barnaby, 4665. *See* O'Toole.
„ Darbio fitz Edm., pardon, 6577.
„ Dermott fitz Edmonde, attainted, 5209.
„ Dorby, pardon, 6517.
„ Dorithy, pardon, 6190.
„ Elisse, pardon, 6192.
„ Honor, pardon, 6577.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6192.
„ Reix, pardon, 4853. *See* O'Toole.
„ Rich. m'Edm., pardon, 6577.
„ *See* Tole, O'Toole.
Tooles—Toles—Towles—Towll's country (in co. Wick.), martial law in, 26, 182, 304, 682, 3178, 3583.
„ seneschal of, 741, 1345-6, 1414.
„ serjeant of, 3178.
Toollaobhin (co. Lim. ?), 5006.
Toome, Christopher, archbishop of. *See* Tuam.
Toome (co. Cork), 6571.
Toome, co. Wex. *See* Twome.
Toomna, co. Rose. *See* Toymna.
Toomona, co. Rose. *See* Tocmonia.
Toomyvara, co. Tip. *See* Thome, Tome.
Tooneregyhe, co. Cork, 5029.
Toor, co. Tip. *See* Tore.
Tooreen, co. Gal. *See* Tweryndrissaghe.
Tooreen, King's co. *See* Tirin.
Tooreen, co. Tip. *See* Tourin, Towrin.
Toorfelim, co. Westm. *See* Torefelem.
Toran (Tiraun ?), co. Mayo, 5817.
Torboy, co. Long. *See* Etworboy, 6034.
Toreragh alias the Woodehouse, co. Wat., 5536.
Tore (Toor ?) co. Tip., 5875.
Torefelem (Toorfelim), co. Westm., 3343.
Toregoin (co. Long. ?), 6266.
Torhe (co. Tip. or Wat.), 6243.
Torhin, co. Tip., 5069.
Torighe (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6541.
Torlavaghar, co. Gal., 5449.
Torloghvoeain, co. Gal., 5617.
Torman, co. Rose., 5302.
Tormond, co. Gal., 4572.
Tornanto, co. Dub. (Tornant, co. Wick.), 1415.
Torneghmore (co. Leit. ?), 4794.
Tornor, Paul, 417.
Torny (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
Torpan, co. Rose., 6106.
Torragh, co. Car., 4036.
Torrens, Fearr m'Rory, pardon, 2146.
Torrey island (Tory), co. Donegal, 6382.
Tortanolan (Forth O'Nolan ?), 857.
Tory, co. Donegal. *See* Torrey.
Torye, co. Tip., 2503.
Toryn (co. Mayo ?), 4600.
Toryn, co. Tip., 4637.
Toryne, co. Gal. or Mayo, 5451.
Tossoe—Toswoe, co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
Tossy, co. Mon. *See* Carewo tossie.
Toswoe. *See* Tossoe.
Totan, alias Stack, Riccard, pardon, 5457.
Tothe (co. Lim. ?), 2475.
Tothie, James, pardon, 3533.
Touaghty, co. Mayo. *See* Twoght.
Tough, co. Lim. or Tip., 5032.
Tougha (Tuogh, co. Lim.), 5171.
Tougharye, co. Fermanagh, 5602.
Tongher — Towgher (Togher), King's co., castle, 479, 2371, 3171.
Tougherdirvall, Queen's co., 6786.
Tonghes, 16 in Connello, 5781-2.
Toughir (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Tonghor, co. Kerry, 5226.
Tonghrahy (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
Toullenan, co. Clare, 6552.
Tourin (Tooreen ?), co. Tip., 2952. *See* also Towrin.
Tournay. *See* Turnye.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Towacushin (co. Cork?), 6539.
Towagh Bellamonyn (Ballymoney, co. Antrim), 4894.
Towe, Elizabeth ny, pardon, 6333.
Towem (co. Wex.?), 1748.
Tower alias Togher, Queen's co., 5905.
Towercowlie, co. Wex., 6647.
Towerre, co. Gal., 1061.
Towgher castle. *See* Tougher.
Towhohally, 1293. *See* Twoyhanly.
Towhy, Dormod m'Teigo ny, pardon, 6446.
Towinlevan — Towintlovan — Townilovan (Tomoclavin), Queen's co., 1376, 1624, 5824.
Towlaeman (co. Tip.?), 4609.
Towlaght (Tamlat?), co. Mon., 5651.
Towlan, co. Wex., 6433.
Towlaugh, co. Wex., 2539.
Towles country. *See* Tooles.
Towlewolty, co. Kilk., 4398.
Towley, Rich., pardon, 3303.
Towllenckegh, co. Cav., 4891.
Towllowbraick (co. Lim.?), 6524.
Towlls country. *See* Tooles.
Towloglasse (Tullyglass), co. Lim., 5189.
Towlokenesike (co. Westm.). 3775.
Towloughe, Queen's co.. 560.
Towlonght, Queen's co. 519.
Towlsky—Towlskye, 1455, 4407. *See* Tulskir.
Towlyne, co. Cav., 4934.
Towlynyry (co. Rosc.?), 5436.
Towmackrancll, 5432. *See* Tomovegranyll.
Towmewater (Tuath M'Walter in bar. Ballymoe), co. Gal., 4843.
Towmonde. *See* Thomond.
Townafearna, co. Clare, 4960.
Townagh, co. Clare, 6562.
Townaghe, 5236. *See* Tawnagh. co. Gal.
Townaghmore, co. Cav., 4892.
Townorath of Lasseden (Townrath), co. Louth, 1460.
Townerle (Tominearly), co. Wex., 2539.
Townesallah (Timsallagh?), co. Gal., 4718.
Towneyne (co. Cork?), 3096.
Townilevan, 1624. *See* Towinlevan.
Townley, Rich., pardon, 3459.
Townoghe (co. Cork?), 6515.
Towns in Munster, freemen of, excluded from pardons, 6467.
Town of Lorrha containing 12 cottages, built after Irish manner, with great ditches, 5472.
Towns, 2=8 quarters, 6382.
Townrath, co. Louth. *See* Townerath.
Township, 5282.
Townye (Doony? co. Cork), 5535.
Towrin, co. Cork, 6685.
Towrin—Towryn (Tooreen or Toureen), co. Tip., 2952; grant, 5854.
Towskeart, co Mayo, 5933.
Towwyannoe in Forkaill (King's co.), 1064.
Towyn (co. Rosc. ?), 3381.
Toy (co. Westm. ?), 6574.
Toyaloigo, co. Rosc., 4835.
Toyhor, Wm., pardon, 4578.
Toyme M'Granell, 4777. *See* Tomovegranyll
Toymhally, 5747.
Toym Ivor (co. Rosc. ?), 4240.
Toymna (Tumna or Toomna), co. Rosc., 3941.
Toynrayno, co. Tip. (Shinrone, King's co.), rectory, 562.
Tra, Wm. ny, pardon, 4116.
Trabollngan, co. Cork, 4110.
Tracie, John. *See* Traeyo.
Traeton—Traetan — Traetane — Tracten — Traghion—Traughton, co. Cork, 1405, 3150, 4825, 6516, 6539, 6762.
" abbey, 4446, 4495, 6762.
" abbey de Albo Tracta, leased, 1405, 6411; lands granted, 5519.
Traeyo—Tracie, John, vicar of Ballisax, 6611-12.
Trado, licenses to export wheat, 1719, 1727, 1743, 1758, 2387; to export corn in time of plenty, in return for scarcer commodities, 5185, 5196, 5204, 5216; to export wool, 92, 205; to export meat and butter, 265; overseers appointed to prevent illegal exports, 888, 3060, 6689; restrictions evaded, 3066; licenses to import wine, salt, iron, &c., from foreign countries, 50, 51, 58, 3746, 4155; commissions to contract with foreigners for import of corn, wine, salt, &c., for garrison, 1519, 1711, 3730; prohibition of trade with Spain, 2171; trade with France, 3176, 3191; citizens of Cork empowered to trade with foreigners in time of war, 2836; license to trade with Scotland, 343; trading license, 1403; license to grow and export woad, 4501; fort to protect inland trade, 4013.
" *See* Monopoly.
Tradesmen using deception to be punished by clerk of market, 5416.
Tradry, co. Clare. *See* Toawaghtragh Tradry, Toavcannagho Tradery, and Toaeaghtragho Tradry, 4761.
Tradvallye, co. Kerry, 2480.
Trafford alias Brande, Mary, lease, 4216, 4220.
Traghton. *See* Tracton.
Traio, John fitz Rob. ny, pardon, 6465.
Traleo—Traley—Tralie — Truly — Trolio, co. Kerry, 4677, 5069, 6464, 6407-8, 6566, 6576.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Tralee, merchants of, 6494, 6569.
„ abbey, granted, 5043.
„ burgage lands, 5043.
„ lordship, 6043.
Traly binagesso (Tralee, burgess?), 4669.
Traman, 6499.
Tramore, co. Wat., 1046, 5992.
Trander, John, pardon, 6500.
Traneraghe, co. Gal., 4613.
Traneston, co. Lim., 4482.
Transport, authority to press vessels, men, &c., for, 1461, 2431, 3587, 3661.
Trant, Christian, pardon, 6576.
„ Gerald, pardon, 2479.
„ James, commission, 5879.
„ James fitz Morice (of the Dingan), commission, 6915, 5991.
„ Juan ny Richard, pardon, 6764.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 2481.
„ Nicholas fitz Gerrot, pardon, 1721.
„ Nich. oge, pardon, 6576.
„ Philip, pardon, 6555.
„ Richard, pardon, 2479.
„ William, pardon, 2479.
„ *See* Antrawntaghe, Traunt.
Trantare, Rich., pardon, 3328.
Trante, James, pardon, 2479.
Trasie, Teige, pardon, 6772.
Trassy, John, pardon, 6808.
„ Shane fyn, pardon, 4675.
Trassye, Katherine, pardon, 6575.
„ Wm., pardon, 6808.
Trasteraghe, co. Gal., 4856.
Trasternagh, 5808.
Trasternagh, co. Gal. *See* Drafternaghe.
Traughton. *See* Tracton.
Traunt—Traunte, Dominick, pardon, 6576.
„ Garret fitz Nich., pardon, 4864, 6494.
„ Garrett fitz Dominick, pardon, 6494.
„ Garrett fitz James, pardon, 6494.
„ Gerrot, pardon, 4864.
„ James, pardon, 4864, 6190, 6576.
„ James (of Cahertraunt), pardon, 6494.
„ James fitz Morris, pardon, 6494.
„ James fitz Rich., pardon, 6183, 6576.
„ John, pardon, 6494.
„ John m'Philip, pardon, 6494.
„ Nich., pardon, 4864, 6494.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6494.
„ Richard, provost of Dingle, 4816.
„ Richard, pardon, 4864, 6494, 6511, 6576.
„ Thomas, pardon, 4864, 6494.
„ Wm., pardon, 4864.
„ *See* Antrawntaghe, 2482.
Travellers, tenant of manor of Carlow to keep accommodation for, 1600.
Traver, Randall, doctor of physic, 3047.
Traveres, Philip. *See* Travers.
Travers, vicar of Castellknock, 6810.
Travers, Edm., pardon, 6522.
„ Gilbert, summonister of the Exchequer, 4529, 6278; clerk of the crown for Wicklow, 4882.
„ Henry (of Cavorston), pardon, 4624, 5145.
„ James, pardon, 2840, 4526.
„ John, knight, commissions, 260, 376-81, 384; his lands held by his heiresses, 3146; lease and grant to, recited, 5499, 6796.
„ Mary, called viscountess Baltinglas, intrusion in lands of sir John, 3146; grant of land, 4134, 5386.
„ More, pardon, 2256.
„ Peirs, pardon, 6535.
„ Philip (of Mortelston), pardon, 6537.
„ Philip (of Kedragh), pardon, 6564 (Traveres), 6565.
„ Philip fitz Rob., pardon, 6522.
„ Rich., pardon, 6539.
„ Richard fitz Patr., pardon, 2849, 4735.
„ Rob., pardon, 2849, 4936.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1966.
„ Walter, pardon, 2840.
Traverston — Traverstown (co. Tip.), 4787, 6796.
Traves, Edm., pardon, 3328.
„ James, pardon, 3328.
Travet. *See* Trevet.
Travet, Walter, preacher, commission, 3156.
Tray Invollin or the Mill shore, Limerick, 3943.
Treaford alias Nugent, Mary, pardon, 6428.
Trean, co. Leit. *See* Treen.
Trean, co. Lim., 6586.
Treanacreeve, co. Ross. *See* Trenegrewe, Trienerevy.
Trean faltaghe, co. Lim., 5782.
Treanmeane, co. Lim., 5782.
Trean meane (Mayne?), co. Lim., 5782.
Trean Tawnaghe, co. Lim., 5782.
Treason, persons indicted and not surrendering to be attainted, 1838.
Treasurer of Ireland, 2134, 3106.
Treasurer (vice), and Treasurer at Wars. *See* FitzWilliam, Fitton, Wallop, Cary.
Treasurer, deputy vice, 6429.
Tredagh — Tredaghe — Tredathe. *See* Drogheda.
Treddynes, co. Cork, 5216.
Tredine, Philip, pardon, 6514.
„ Rich., pardon, 6514.
Tredyne, Ellen, pardon, 6514.
„ James, pardon, 6514.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Tredyne, Philip, pardon, 6514.
Treen (Trean, co. Leit. ?), 5441.
Trees (ash) reserved in leases, 4878, 5911.
Tregmore, co. Mayo, 4578.
Trege, John, soldier, pardon, 8546.
Treiden, David, pardon, 4854.
Trelair Tynytonyh, co. Cork, 5903.
Trelick (Trellick), co. Gal., 5235.
Trelie, 6494. *See* Tralee.
Trembler, Pier, English liberty, 1058.
Trencherd, Wm., land grant, 5078.
Trenegrewe (Treanacreeve ?), co. Rosc., 4944.
Trenescart — Trenescarte (Tinnascart), co Wat., 936, 3133.
Trenevolegan—Trenvolgan, co. Rosc., 4032, 4944. *See* also Tryen volagaine.
Trentawnaghe, co. Lim., country of, 5947.
Trenvolgan. *See* Trenevolegan, 4032.
Treo, Philip m'Thomas, pardon, 4714.
Treredegan (Tiredigan), co. Mon., 5642.
Tresham, George, comptroller of the ordnance and clerk of works, 669, 673.
Tressle, James, pardon, 6592.
Tresternaghe. *See* Tristernagh.
Treues, Patr., pardon, 6538.
Treugh—Treughhe. *See* Trongh.
Treven, co. Kild., 3710.
Treverock or Trulock, Wm., pardon, 6488.
Trevers, Patr., pardon, 6549.
Treves, David, pardon, 3432.
Trevet—Travet—Trevett—Trivot, co. Meath, 1074; manor, 4477.
„ grange beside, 3319.
„ rectory, 4200, 5593, 6797.
Trewe, Sawndy, lease, 1794, 4709.
Trewman, Robert, pardon, 5154.
Treydyn, James fitz Wm., pardon, 4489.
„ Rich. fitz Wm., pardon, 4489.
Treyly, co. Rosc., 1290.
Tridine, Dae ogo, pardon, 6539.
„ James m'Philip, pardon, 6539.
„ James m'Rob., pardon, 6539.
„ Wm. m'Dae, pardon, 6539.
Triell (co. Rosc. ?), 5427.
Triemocany, co. Galway, 5933.
Triena or Tryen of land, co. Sligo, 5805, 6015.
Triencrevy—Tryennecrevea (Treanacreove), co. Rosc., 5009, 5808.
Trienieragh — Trienieraghe — Trienyeraghe (Trienearagh), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
Trien reade (co. Rosc. ?), 5887.
Trienyeraghe. *See* Trienieragh.
Trilla, co. Rosc. *See* Trylle.
Trim — Trym — Trime — Tryme, (mention), 105, 235, 554, 747, 986, 3205, 3380, 3428, 3435, 3437, 4924, 5327, 5735, 5886, 6077, 6585, 6095, 6118, 5423; like liberties extended to other towns, 2723, 6318; premises in, leased, 85, 1714, 3445; granted, 5733, 5118.
„ portreeve and burgesses, lease of market and tolls, 397; surrender, 3340; leased anew, 3376.
„ portreeve or provost, commissions, 260, 2117, 2441, 3047.
„ castle, reserved to crown, 85, 922-3; customs due to, 85, 922-3.
„ castle, constable and keeper of castle and gaol, 554, 747, 3380, 3763, 4260; his fees, 4547.
„ gaol, delivery, 6214, 5214.
„ abbey of the B. V. M., proprietor, 6118; alienation, 6257; possessions leased, 558, 858, 1714, 2447, 3319, 3652, 5305, 5593, 5940, 6643, granted, 1222, 5733, 5826; proxies, 6797.
„ house of friars minor observant, 5267.
„ house of friars preachers, 6267.
„ priory of S. Peter of the Nowtown, possessions leased, 310, 312, 399, 539, 856, 908, 1171, 1250, 1614, 1663, 1714, 1717, 1794, 2924, 3207, 3319, 3383, 4228, 5158, 5840, 5970, 5134, 6643, 5785; proxies, 6797.
„ hospital of S. John of the Newtown, surrender of lessee, 850-1; leased, 859, 1395, 6411; proxies, 6797.
„ Black hall, 1714, 5849.
„ Castle mose, 1714.
„ Fayre street, 1714, 5849.
„ Frank house, 3323, 5373.
„ Gates, north and south, 1714.
„ Grange of, 1222.
„ Haggard street, 1714.
„ High street, 1714, 5840.
„ Market, 397, 3340, 5424.
„ Maudelin land, 6257.
„ Maudleynsfield, 85.
„ Mandlin chapel, 6257.
„ Park, 5267.
„ Pillory street, 1714.
„ Perch street, 1714.
„ Rathfiold, 85.
„ Sallie park, 5840.
„ Scarlot street, 1714, 5840.
„ Skinner's street, 5840.
„ Tuck mill, 6118.
„ Wyne street — Wynetavorn street, 1714, 5840.
„ manor, 85, 233, 922, 1568, 5327.
„ rectory of the B. V. M., 558, 2447, 5305, 6643.
„ parson of, 5230.
„ *See* Newtown of Trim.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Trimletston — Trimleston — Trimleteston — Trimletestone — Trimletiston—Trimletteston— Trimlettiston— Trymeletiston — Trymledston — Trymleston —Trymleteston—Trymletestowne — Trymletiston— Trymletston — Trymletstown — Trymletteston, co. Moath, 4905.

„ John (Barnewall), baron of, lease to recited, 3680, 4791.

„ Patrick, baron of, commissions, 260, 379-81, 384; lease, 510; livery to heir, 591.

„ Robert, baron of, livery, 591; commissions, 682, 698, 732, 953, 2117; license of absence, 2161; livery, 3896.

„ Poter, baron of, livery, 3898; commissions, 2444-5, 5182, 3393, 3601, 3657, 4066, 4068, 4149, 4461, 4515, 5122, 5342, 5353, 5337, 6210, 6791.

Trinagh (co. Mayo ?), 5703.

Trinitie land, Fethard, co. Tip., 4828.

Trinity College, Dublin, charter, 5718; first provost, fellows and scholars, 5718; annuity granted to, 6414; the provost an ecclesiastical commissioner, 6698; crown wards to be educated in, 6013, 6306, 6511, 6321, 6324, 6328, 6532-3, 6387, 6405, 6416, 6426, 6434-5, 6542-5, 6581, 6602, 6609, 6630, 6668, 6676, 6692, 6730, 8779.

Trinity, friars of (Trinitarians or Order for the Redemption of Captives), at Adare, 1143, 3174, 4124, 4757, 5116, 5064.

Trinity island. *See* Holy Trinity.

Trippetts (tripod) stolen, value of, 3424.

Trislill, Gilpatrick keaghe, pardon, 5440.

Tristan, co. Gal., 6518.

Tristan, Moris, pardon, 4728.

Tristeldermot — Tristeldermote — Tristeldermott—Tristledermot (Castledermot), co. Kild., 1354, 5417, 8785; rectory, 422.

„ hospital of S. John, leased, 879, 2954; granted, 3700; possessions granted, 3416.

„ house of friars leased, 2661, 4012, 4408.

„ vicar of, 3014.

„ *See* also Castledermot.

Tristell—Tristle, co. Kild., 1558, 2690.

Tristernagh — Tresternaghe — Trysternagh, co. Westm., 467, 6249, 6533,

Tristernagh, priory of the B. V. M., leased, 467, 1679, 3658, 5769; possessions granted, 5850, 5877; proxies, 6797.

„ rectory, 467, 5769.

Tristernan (King's co. ?), 6618.

Tristle. *See* Tristell.

Tristledermot. *See* Tristeldermot.

Tristram, Rob., pardon, 4567.

Trivet. *See* Trevet.

Troddon, Cahir, pardon, 858.

Troddy, Wm., pardon, 4713.

Troe, Philip fitzTho., pardon, 6475.

Troghe, 6753. *See* Trongh.

Troghe, Rob, pardon, 6575.

Trohanackaey (Trughanaemy ?), co. Kerry, 6555.

Trohie, Grany, pardon, 3534.

„ Katberine, pardon, 3534.

„ Margaret, pardon, 3534.

Trolley, William, clerk, death of, 584.

Troman (Tromman), co. Meath, 3680, 5866.

Tromhutder, Donald, pardon, 5486.

Tromro (Trumra), Queen's co., 1375, 5324.

Tromroe—Trumroe, co. Westm., 3072, 6293.

Tromry, co. Clare, 6562.

Tromry (co. Long.), 3855.

Tronell, co. Dnb. (co. Wick.), 5031.

Trostan—Trostane, Nich., pardon, 4075, 5468.

Trott, Richard, pardon, 772.

Trough —Trengh — Trenghhe — Troghe, co. Mon., barony, 6753; surrender and regrant to M'Mahon, 4980, 4991; grants of land in, 5065-73, 5677, 5679.

Trowegh Kyllolowe, co. Clare, 4761.

Troye, David, pardon, 2964.

„ James, pardon, 1617, 2955, 6511.

„ Philip, pardon, 1045.

Troyvoyanna (King's co. ?), 6496.

Trubley, co. Meath 280.

Trughanaemy, co. Kerry. *See* Trohanackney, Trughnacry.

Trughkead or hundred, 5043.

Trughnacry (Trughanaemy), co. Kerry, 5043. *See* also Trohanackney.

Trulock or Treverock, Wm., pardon, 6488.

Trummorroghe (Trumra), Queen's co., 531.

Trumpeter, pay of, 809.

Trumra, Queen's co. *See* Tromro, Trummorroghe.

Trumroe. *See* Tromroe, co. Westm.

Truneballie, 5256.

Trustan—Trustane, co. Gal., 4608, 4639.

Trustane, Wm., pardon, 5447.

Trutt, John fitz Nich., pardon, 6494.

Tryen of land, 8016. *See* Triena.

Tryen Rosbirne, co. Sligo, 5877.

Tryenagh (co. Mayo ?), 5798.

Tryennegrevea, 5009. *See* Trienerevy,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Tryenvalgan, 5476.
Tryen volagaine, 5808. *See* Trenevolegan.
Trylle (Trilla ?), co. Rosc., 4741.
Tryllye, 4786.
Trym—Tryme. *See* Trim.
Trymeletiston — Trymledston — Trymlestón —Trymleteston — Trymletestowne — Trymletiston — Trymletston — Trymletstown—Trymletteston. *See* Trimletston.
Trynytie monastery. *See* Holy Trinity.
Trysteldelan (Castledillon ?), co. Kild., rectory, 3126.
Trystelkeran (Castlekeeran, co. Meath ?), church, 6797.
Trysternagh. *See* Tristernagh.
Trytrene (co. Donegal), 6382.
Tryver, grange of, co. Meath, 3126.
Tuaghs, surrendered by M'Donell, co. Antrim, 4864.
Tuaim. *See* Tuam.
Tually, co. Rosc., 4567.
Tuam—Tome — Tuame — Tweme, co. Gal., 1581, 4690, 5451.
" monastery of the Holy Trinity, leased, 2378 (under form of Thomonde); granted, 3416.
" monastery of S. John Baptist, granted, 1581.
Tuam—Thoms—Toam — Toms — Tooms — Tuaim:
" archbishop Christopher (Bodkyn), takes oath of supremacy, 196; commissions, 968 (Tomond), 1417-8, 1424, 1525.
" " William (Mullaly), commissions, 2296, 2575, 2764, 2884, 3117, 3607, 4490, 4745, 5021, 5129, 5233; appeal from, 4179.
" " (Nehemiah Donellan), commissions, 6032, 6090, 6335-6.
" " tithes belonging to, 3466.
" dean, 287.
" diocese, 287.
Tuame. *See* Tuam.
Tuam Ighter—Twayne Ightare — Twayns Ighter, co. Gal., 4690, 4697.
Tuam Iwyre, co. Leit., 4797.
Tuanentanan, co. Gal., 5601.
Tuan mack granill. *See* Tomovegranyll.
Tuathbelngin (Tuoghcluggin, co. Lim.), vicarage of, 84.
Tuath M'Walter, co. Gal. *See* Towmewater.
Tuath. *See* Toa, Toagh, Toanghe, Toe, Togha, Toghe, Towagh, Tow—, Toy—, Tuagh, Tuogh, Twho—, Two—, Twogh,
Tubber, co. Kild. (Tober, co. Wick.), rectory, 868, 1730, 2689, 3705.
Tubber, King's co., 6460.
Tubberber—Tibberbir (Toberburr), co. Dub., 1777, 1860.
Tubbercowell, co. Westm., 6538.
Tubberdaulaghe—Tibberdalaghe — Tibberdalogho (Toberdaly, King's co.), 477, 5157, 6031, 6358.
Tubberkeagh. *See* Tobberkeigh.
Tubbersoulo (Tobersool, co. Dub.), 738.
Tubbervilly (co. Wick. ?), 6561.
Tubbir (Tober ?), co. Tip., 4264.
Tubbred, Robert, death of, 877.
Tuberidd, Donald ny, pardon, 3070.
Tuburydary (Toboradora ?), co. Tip., 3102.
Tuckemill (*see* Tuckmill), 5745.
Tucker, Robert, constable, Dublin castle, 364
marshal of four courts, 385, 827.
" Rob., gunner, Dublin castle, 6040.
" Wm., pardon, 6624.
tuckers, pardoned, 6467, 6569.
Tucking mill at Galway, 5727.
Tuckmill—Tuckemill, co. Dub. (Wick.), 5745, 5081.
Tuck mill at Trim, 6118.
Tue, Nicholas, pardon, 140, 6628.
" *See* Twe.
Tuehe (co. Lim. ?), 5508.
Tuellery (co. Gal. ?), 4471.
Tuemore alias Clontykho, Queen's co., 1623.
Tuenedronine, co. Cork or Lim., 5506.
Tuet, William, comn. for martial law, 2757.
Tugh Clogyne (Tuoghcluggin), co. Lim., 5507.
Tuhenedromyn (co. Cork ?), 4764.
Tuite—Tuit—Tute—Tuyt—Tuyto:
" Andrew (of Moneloy), pardon, 743; alienation by, 5348; wardship of his heir, 1540.
" Andrew (of Moneloy), pardon, 6220.
" Edmund (of Mollenly), wardship of his son, 5338.
" Edm. (of Tuiteston), wardship, 6104.
" Edm., pardon, 6699.
" Edward (of Rokonill), pardon, 4018, 4708, 4731.
" Edward (of Tuiteston), wardship of his son, 6104.
" Edw., pardon, 3243, 6220, 6550.
" Farrall (alias M'Gilleroy), pardon, 4824.
" Garrott, pardon, 6220, 6512.
" Gerald, son of, commission, 360.
" Gerald, pardon, 3243.
" Gerrott, pardon, 6621.
" James, murder of, 136.
" James, pardon, 18, 6220, 6609.
" Jenett, pardon, 5984.
" Jenne, pardon, 6778.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Tuite, John (of Sonnagh), wardship, 3183; livery, 5191.
„ John (of Brackagh), commissions, 4151, 4463; alienation by, 5348.
„ John (of Cloghran), his heir, 5170, 6120.
„ John (of Cloghran), wardship, 5170; livery, 5129.
„ John (of Balnegall), alienation by, 5348.
John, pardon, 405 (Twyt), 4018, 4872 6693.
John fitz Rich., pardon, 4872.
m'Rickard, son of, commission, 260.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 5088, 5657.
„ Oliver (of Baltrasne), commissions, 4149, 4461; pardon, 6621.
„ Oliver (of Moylin), commissions, 4151, 4463.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6525.
„ Redmund, pardon, 4288.
„ Richard (of Tuitestown, knight), commissions, 260, 381, 542; grant of land, 289; pardon of alienation, 405.
„ Richard, son of sir Richard, 289.
„ Rich. (of Tuitestown), pardon, 2710.
„ Rich., pardon, 3771, 4647.
„ Robert (of Cloghran), livery to his son, 6129.
„ Rob., pardon, 6450.
„ Simon, pardon, 6456.
„ Thomas or Tho. m'Riccard (of Sonnagh), sheriff of Westm., 2374, 2681; commissions, 682, 2345, 2374, 2481, 2681; pardon, 605; freedom from subsidy, 1529; wardship and livery to son, 3183, 5191.
„ Thomas, pardon, 52, 405, 605, 3243, 6173, 6621.
„ Tibbott, pardon, 5220.
„ Walter (of Tuitestown, son of sir Richard), 289; pardon, 2710.
„ Walter (of Johnston), commission, 4151, 4463.
„ Walter (son of Andrew, of Molynley), wardship, 1540.
„ Walter (son of Edm., of Mollenly), wardship, 5338.
„ Walter, house of, in Mullingar, 1460, 3564.
„ Walter (of Roconyll), pardon, 1235.
„ William (of Tuiteston), sheriff of Westmeath, 2554, 2710, 2818; commissions, 1833, 2117, 2444, 2484, 2554, 4151, 4463, 5131; grant in remainder, 289; freedom from subsidy, 1528; pardon, 2710, 2818, 3243; pardon to his tenants, 4018.
Tuite, William (of Killenan), commission, 2345.
„ Wm. fitz Rob. (of Sonnagh), pardon, 3822.
„ Wm. (alias M'Gilleroy), pardon, 4624.
„ Wm., pardon, 6525.
„ (of Baltraeston), commission, 260.
Tuiterath, co. Meath. *See* Tuterathe.
Tuiteston, co. Meath, 3430.
Tuiteston—Tuitestowne—Tuitston—Tutestone—Tutestone—Tutestoun—Tutestowne—Tutiston—Tutistone—Tuyteston—Twyttiston, co. Westm., 52, 405, 1528, 1833, 2117, 2444, 2693, 2710, 2757, 2818, 3243, 3565, 4151, 4463, 6104, 6693. *See* also Tuteston.
Tuitt, Edw., pardon, 6180.
Tulagh (*see* Tullagh, King's co.), 3954.
Tulahedy (Tullahedy, co. Tip.), 4395.
Tulanydala, co. Gal. or Mayo, 4798.
Tulchanston, King's co., 5496.
Tulerie, co. Gal., 6614.
Tulfarris, co. Wick. *See* Tullaghferres.
Tulghan, co. Tip., 4680.
Tulghane (co. Sligo ?), 5606.
Tulghaneslike (Tullaghansleek), co. Westm., 2428.
Tulhighe, co. Cork, 5520.
Tulla, co. Clare. *See* Tullae, Tullaughe.
Tulla, co. Clare, harony. *See* Tullaghenaspyll, Tullaghynaspill.
Tulla Beg, co. Kerry. *See* Tullibeg.
Tullabracky, co. Lim. *See* Tulloghbracky.
Tullaconna, co. Clare, 4534.
Tullae (Tulla), co. Clare, 4761.
„ abbey, 4761.
Tullaghassan (co. Tip. ?), 6705.
Tullagh, co. Car., 6440.
Tullagh, co. Clare, 5308, 6173.
Tullagh (co. Gal.), 4875, 5892.
Tullagh—Twllagh (co. Kerry ?), 6469, 6477.
Tullagh (co. Kilk. or Car.), 2038.
Tullagh — Tulagh — Tullaghe — Tullangh (King's co. ?), 1767, 3954, 5101, 6627.
Tullagh, co. Lim., 5463.
Tullagh (Tully), co. Mon., 5677.
Tullagh (co. Ross. ?), 4777.
Tullagh, co. Sligo, 5493, 5740.
Tullagh (co. Tip.), 3113, 4385.
Tullagh, Teigne, pardon, 6569.
Tullaghadae, co. Clare, 4761.
Tullaghadae (the barony of Inchiquin), co. Clare, 4761.
Tullaghallon—Tolloghallon (Tullyallen), co. Louth, 889, 3574.
Tullaghan, co. Westm. *See* Tolghan, Tullan, Tullham.
Tullaghanbroe—Tullaghan broge, co. Kilk., 4387, 6704. *See* Tallaughan brooke, Tullighane broge.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tullaghanetowderre, co. Gal., 3718.
Tullaghan Idorane, 4334.
Tullaghanog, co. Meath. *See* Tolghynog.
Tullaghanny, grange, co. Kilk., 1175.
Tullaghansleek, co. Westm. *See* Tulghaneslike.
Tullagharay, co. Clare, 3943.
Tullagharde (Tullyard), co. Louth, 5867.
Tullagharnan (Tullycarnan?, co. Down), 2096.
Tullaghbane (Tullybane), co. Westm., 5826.
Tullaghbrogo (co. Kilk.?), 2063.
Tullagh Cama—Tullagh Carna (Tullycarn, co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
Tullagh Coman (co. Clare?), 4753.
Tullagh comone (Tullycommon), co. Clare, 4761.
Tullagheomyskio (Tullycumasky), co. Mon., 5625.
Tullagheonkhoreighter alias Kylshanra (Kilkashandra in bar. Tullyhunco, co. Cav.), 1681.
Tullaghereane, co. Kilk. or Tip., 4133.
Tullaghe, 5485.
Tullaghe (co. Ferm.?), 4810.
Tullaghe. *See* Tullagh, King's co.
Tullaghe (co. Rose.), rectory, 1311.
Tullaghe, co. Wat., 3598.
Tullaghea (co. Tip.?), 6705.
Tullagheerome (co. Car.?), 911.
Tullagheferris. *See* Tullaghferres.
Tullaghegallegan. *See* Tullagh Gallegan.
Tullaghegawrye, co. Kild., 260.
Tullaghekeillie, co. Louth, 5367.
Tullaghenaspyll (the barony of Tulla), co. Clare, 4761.
Tullaghene (co. Wat.?), 6624.
Tullaghenemraer, co. Car., 1882.
Tullaghenoke, church of, 6797.
Tullaghes—Tollaghes, co. Louth, 5416, 5367.
Tullaghew, co. Tip., 1643.
Tullaghfelim—Tullaghfelym—Tullaghophelem (Tullow), co. Car., 1860, 1877, 3146; rectory, 463.
" house of friars, 504.
Tullaghferres — Tollaghofarreis—Tullagheferris — Tullaghfergus — Tullaghferries—Tullagliferys (Tulfarris, co. Wick.), 1415, 1615, 2523, 3146, 3995, 4134.
Tullagh Gallegan — Tullaghegallegan, co. Mon., manor and land, 4089, 4991.
Tullaghgeagan, co. Mayo, 6016.
Tullaghgory (co. Wick.?), 6577.
Tullaghgowere — Tollaghgorie—Tullaghgwory (Tullygorey), co. Kild., 6323, 6604, 6703. *See* also Tullaghegawrye.
Tullaghhaghe — Tulloghugh — Tullehugh (Tullyhugh), co. Sligo, 4560, 5475.
Tullaghhegan, co. Mayo, 5911.
Tullaghiste, co. Mon., 5654.
Tullaghkyle, co. Louth, 6592.
Tullaghlairge—Tullaghlargo—Tullaghlargoe (Tullylark, co. Donegal), 5993, 5997; hill and river of, 5993, 5997.
Tullaghleighe (Tullyleague?), co. Lim., 5189.
Tullaghlifreuaghe (Lisronagh), co. Tip., rectory, 4013.
Tullaghlunan, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Tullaghmain—Tullaghmayne. *See* Tullamayne, co. Kilk.
Tullaghmean — Tollaghmeane—Tulleveane (Tullamain, co. Tip.?), 1018, 1906, 2308-9.
Tullaghmoddan — Tullameathen — Tullemeathane — Tullemethan, co. Meath, tithes of the grange, 1462, 3052-3, 5146, 6334.
Tullaghmolan — Tollaghmolane, co. Tip., 2776, 3328.
Tullaghmore, co. Clare, 4860.
Tullaghmore, co. Gal., 5302.
Tullaghmore (Tullamore, King's co.), 2522, 6130.
Tullaghmore, co. Westm., 849, 1355.
Tullaghmoyn (co. Kilk.?), 2029.
Tullaghna, co. Kerry. *See* Tirrilaughaghic.
Tullaghneglog — Tullenegloggo (Tullanaglug), co. Sligo, 4560, 5606, 5815.
Tullaghnemraer — Tullaghnemraher, co. Car., 778, 1887.
Tullaghophelem. *See* Tullaghfelim.
Tullaghossane (co. Tip.?), 6705.
Tullaghphall (Tullow?), co. Car., 5386.
Tullaghrathe, co. Cork (Tallow, co. Wat.?), 1687.
Tullaghter, 2033.
Tullaghviane—Tullaghwian (Tullamain?), co. Tip., rectory, 1643, 4013, 5081.
Tullaghydne (barony of Inchiquin), co. Clare, 4761.
Tullaghynaspill — Tullaghynaspyll — Tullaghynespyll (barony of Tulla), co. Clare, 4761.
Tullagiegan, co. Mayo, 5865.
Tullahassan, 6766.
Tullahedy, co. Tip. *See* Tulahedy, Twllehedeu.
Tullahuiell (Tullahennel), co. Kerry, 6123. *See* also Tullohynelt, Tullihinell.
Tullahought, co. Kilk. *See* Tollaughaughe.
Tullakehan—Tollakyhain (co. Gal.?), 4028, 4711.
Tullalano (co. Cork), 6566.
Tullamain, co. Tip. *See* Tullaghmean, Tullaghviane.
Tullamayne—Tollaughmaine—Tullaghmain—Tullaghmayne, co. Kilk., 348, 6012, 4267, 4609.
Tullameathen. *See* Tullaghmeddan.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Tullamore, co. Kerry. *See* Tullemore, Tullymore.
Tullamore, King's co., 4730. *See* Tullaghmore.
Tullamoylin, co. Tip. *See* Tollemoylin.
Tullan (Tullaghan), co. Westm., 1355.
Tullanaglug, co, Sligo. *See* Tullaghneglog.
Tullan a mooill, co. Sligo, 4666.
Tullanemoyle, co. Sligo, 4560.
Tullanoge, co. Meath, rectory, 869.
Tullangh. *See* Tullagh, King's co.
Tullanghe (Tulla ?), co. Clare, 5777.
Tullaughe (co. Rosc.), rectory, 2793.
Tullanghekillie, co. Louth, 5416.
Tullchalaind (Tullylinn, co. Donegal ?), 5993, 5907.
Tulle. *See* Tully, co. Car.
Tulle. *See* Tully, co. Long.
Tullc. *See* Tully, co. Tip.
Tullebreake, co. Cav., 4892.
Tullebricke — Tollebrick (Tullybrick), co. Cav., 5849, 6057.
Tullecarbet—Tullecarbidd (Tullycorbet), co. Mon., rectory, 6042 ; termon granted, 5738.
Tullecaslan, co. Cav., 4891.
Tullegalkhork — Tullegalkhorke, co. Cav., 4906.
Tulleghugh. *See* Tullaghhaghe.
Tullegolkhorke, co. Cav., 4908.
Tullehedy. *See* Tullyhedy.
Tullehugh, 5475. *See* Tullaghhaghe.
Tullehynelt (Tullahennel, co. Kerry ?), 6610.
Tullekowly (co. Clare ?), 6616.
Tullemacke, co. Mon., 5622.
Tullemeathane—Tullemethan. *See* Tullaghmeddan.
Tullemore (Tullamore), co. Kerry, 6593.
Tullenalle—Tullenalley. *See* Tullenally, co. Westmeath.
Tullenally, King's co., 6496.
Tullenally — Tullenalle — Tullenalley (Tullynally), co. Westm., 3672, 4151, 4463, 5374.
Tullenan, co. Long., 5404.
Tullenecrosse (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
Tulleneglogge. *See* Tullaghneglog.
Tulleneyane, co. Rosc., 4567.
Tullenor (Tullynannre ?), co. Mon., 5660.
Tullery—Tullerye, co. Gal., 4078, 4856, 5476.
Tulleveane, 1996. *See* Tullaghmean, co. Tip.
Tullevin. *See* Tullyvyn, co. Cav.
Tullevine. *See* Tullyvyn, co. Lim.
Tullevohelie (co. Cork ?), 4764.
Tullewine. *See* Tullyvyn, co. Lim.
Tulley. *See* Tully, co. Kild.
Tulley (Tully, co. Leit. ?), 5440.
Tulleyman, co. Long., 1798.
Tulleyre (co. Gal. or Rosc.), 5803.
Tullham (Tullaghan), co. Westm., 849.
Tullibeg (Tulla Beg ?), co. Kerry, 6123.
Tullie. *See* Tully, co. Kild.
Tullie. *See* Tully, King's co.
Tullie (Tully, co. Leit. ?), 5433.
Tullie. *See* Tully, co. Rosc.
Tullighan (co. Kilk. ?), 1919.
Tullighanebroge (Tullaghanbrogue, co. Kilk.), 2507.;
" vicar, 769.
Tullignie, Grany fitz, pardon, 6704.
Tullihinell (Tullahennel, co. Kerry ?), 6477.
Tullindoney, co. Down. *See* Ballytollydony, 4650.
Tullinemoylle (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
Tullivine. *See* Tullyvyn.
Tullo (King's co. ?), 6565.
Tullo. *See* Tulloe, co. Long.
Tullocke (Tullog), co. Meath, 1460, 2705, 3475, 3906, 5866.
Tulloe, co. Car., 6219.
Tulloe—Tullo, co. Long., 2973, 4153, 5098.
Tullog, co. Meath. *See* Tullocke.
Tullogh (perhaps Tully, co. Dub.), 1158.
Tullogh, in Ele (King's co.), 1280.
Tullogh, co. Long., 2301.
Tullogh, 6766.
Tullogh (co. Wat. ?), 2782.
Tulloghane, 3534.
Tulloghbracky (Tullabracky, co. Lim.), prebend, 6418.
Tullogheglas (Tullyglass), co. Lim., 3277.
Tulloghirin (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
Tulloghoge (Tullyhog), co. Tyrone, 6714.
Tulloghwere, co. Kild., 6793.
Tullokihaine, co. Gal., 4856.
Tullomer (co. Clare ?), 4876.
Tullore, Queen's co. *See* Tulloyer.
Tullongh, co. Dub. (Wick. ?), 1346.
Tulloughdonnell, co. Louth, 3239.
Tulloughofyn, co. Lim., 1694.
Tullovin, co. Lim., 6230. *See* also Tullyvyn.
Tullow, co. Car. *See* Tullaghfelim, Tullaghphall.
Tullowe (co. Tip. ?), 6621.
Tulloyer—Tulloyre (Tullore), Queen's co., 1167, 1326, 3363.
Tullske, co. Rosc., 4836.
Tullw (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Tully—Tulle, co. Car., 140, 911, 6161.
Tully, co. Dub. *See* Tullogh.
Tully—Tulley—Tullie—Tullye, co. Kild., 766, 1708, 2345, 3710, 3963, 6459, 6740, 6755,
" rectory 1407.
" preceptory leased, 1407 ; granted, 3710 ; possessions granted, 3708.
Tully—Tullie, King's co. 6496, 6627.
Tully, co. Leit. *See* Tulley, Tullie.
Tully—Tulle—Tullye, co. Long., 2331, 2520, 3829, 3855, 4924, 5336, 5554, 6699.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Tully, co. Mon. *See* Tullagh.
Tully—Tullie, co. Rosc., 5155, 5542, 5915.
Tully, co. Sligo. *See* Tullye.
Tully—Tulle, co. Tip., 4371, 5519.
Tully—Tullye, co. Westm., 4859, 5315.
Tully (co. Wex. ?), 5731.
Tully, Owen m'Teige ny, pardon, 5515.
Tullyaghe, co. Kilk., rectory, 308.
Tullyallon, co. Louth. *See* Tullaghallon.
Tullyard, co. Louth. *See* Tullaghardo.
Tullyard, co. Mon. *See* Tolliard.
Tullybane, co. Westm. *See* Tullaghbane.
Tullyboard, co. Down. *See* Ballytolleborde, 5264.
Tullybradan, co. Leit. *See* Tolchebeadam.
Tullybrick, co. Cav. *See* Tullebricke.
Tullycarn, co. Donegal. *See* Tullagh Cama.
Tullycarnan, co. Down. *See* Ballytollynecarton, Tullagharnan.
Tullycassan — Tollaghcassane (co. Tip. ?), 2208, 4433. *See* also Tollocossan, Tullaghassan.
Tullychim (co. Clare ?), 5808.
Tullycommon, co. Clare. *See* Tullaghoomone.
Tullycorbet, co. Mon. *See* Tullecarbet.
Tullycumasky, co. Mon. *See* Tullaghcomyskie.
Tullye. *See* Tully, co. Kild.
Tullye. *See* Tully, co. Long.
Tullye, Queen's co., 5927.
Tullye (Tully), co. Sligo, 5434.
Tullye. *See* Tully, co. Westm.
Tullygarran, co. Kerry. *See* Tilligarie, Tolwyraine.
Tullygillan, co. Mon. *See* Tolligillan.
Tullyglass, co. Lim. *See* Towloglasse, Tulloghegias.
Tullygorey, co. Kild. *See* Tullaghgowere.
Tullyhedy—Tullehedy (co. Tip. ?), 9538, 9583.
Tullyherron, co. Down. *See* Ballytollochorran, 4655.
Tullyhog, co. Tyr. *See* Tullaghoge.
Tullyhugh, co. Sligo. *See* Tullaghhaghe.
Tullyhunco, co. Cav. *See* Collis Doncha, Talconchoe, Tullaghconkhoreighter.
Tullylane, co. Kilk., 1118.
Tullylark, co. Donegal. *See* Tullaghlairge.
Tullyleague, co. Lim. *See* Tullaghloighe.
Tullylease, co. Cork. *See* Tollaleishe.
Tullyleyce rectory, co. Lim., 558.
Tullylinn, co. Donegal. *See* Seaskand Tullachalaind.
Tullylost, co. Kild. *See* Tolleloste.
Tullymongan, co. Cav. *See* Tollemogano.
Tullymonrath, King's co., 5825.
Tullymore castle, co. Clare, 4761.
Tullymore (Tullamore), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6128.
Tullymoyrath, King's co., 5829.
Tullynacrow, co. Down. *See* Ballytollomorowe, 5294; Tollnocrowe.
Tullynally, co. Westm. *See* Tullenally.
Tullynample, co. Mon. *See* Tonelampill.
Tullynanure, co. Mon. *See* Tullenor.
Tullynarny, co. Mon. *See* Tollonenarny.
Tullynore, co. Down. *See* Ballytolleinnoir, 4950.
Tullyvyn—Tullevin, co. Cav., 4891, 6657.
Tullyvyn — Tullevine — Tullewine — Tullivine (Tullovin ?), co. Lim., 2467, 6452 9479, 9497.
Tulmore, Queen's co., 5825.
Tulroan (Tulrohaun), co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
Tulrohain, co. Mayo, 5617.
Tulske — Tulskio — Tulskyo — Twylskyo, co. Rosc., house of friars leased, 1454, 3190, 9516; possessions leased, 3463, granted, 5829. *See* also Tullsko, Twilsk.
Tulskir—Towlsky—Towlskye—Tulskyrre—Turskyr, belonging to abbey of Boyle, co. Rosc., 1455, 5160, 4457.
Tulskirrie, Grange of, in O'Conor Sligo's country, 3419.
Tulskye. *See* Tulske.
Tulskye, co. Gal. (Rosc. ?), 3493.
Tulskyrre (*see* Tulskir), 1455.
Tulyveran, co. Long., 6158.
Tumagh (King's or Queen's co. ?), 3954.
Tumbornoron, Morrogho M'Enerr, pardon, 6549.
Tumna, co. Rosc. *See* Tomna, Toymna, Twomna.
Tumulta, Brian and Donill m'Cormick vic, pardon, 6917.
Tunagh (co. Cork ?), 2275.
Tuncho (co. Westm. ?), 9389.
Tuncks, Thomas, controller of customs in Carrickfergus, 2111.
Tunnagh, co. Mon., 5653.
Tuoousheen, co. Cork. *See* Twogh I Cusinig.
Tuogh — Twogh — Twoth (co. Lim.), 4757, 5119, 5697, 9479. *See* also Tongha, Two, Twoghoscgrony, Twolhe Curragh.
Tuogh of Blarney, co. Cork. *See* Twohneblarny.
Tuoghcluggin, co. Lim. *See* Tuathclugin, Tugh Clogyno.
Tuoghgrony, co. Lim., 5555.
Tuoigh (co. Lim. ?), 5464.
Turbotston — Turbotston, co. Westm., 4453, 5957.
Turcko, John. *See* Turk.
Turoragh (co. Kilk. ?), 6359.
Turf, as fuel, 3691; liberty to cut, 6270.
Turgholan—Turholan, co. Gal., 1465, 3463.
Turgher, co. Mon., 5954.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Turhelan. *See* Turghelan.
Turien, Dermod, pardon, 6467.
Turk — Turcke — Turke alias Linche, John, pursuivant at arms, 3308, 4412, 5909.
Turlagh—Twrlagh, co. Clare, 4755, 5587, 5562.
Turlagh voggane, co. Gal., 5802.
Turlagmoghame, co. Gal., 5451.
Turlaughe. *See* Turlonghe.
Turleghvoghan, co. Gal. or Mayo, 6800.
Turlickyn, co. Long., 5711.
Turllogh. *See* Turlonghe.
Turloghnighane, co. Gal., 5451.
Turloghvaghan, co. Gal., 5848.
Turlonghe — Turlanghe — Turllogh, co. Mayo, 5777, 5225; castle and land granted, 5777.
Turmoro (co. Clare ?), 6765.
Turnegloge, co. Sligo, 5848.
Turnegrawen, ford of, co. Antrim, 6620.
Turner, Martin, collector of fines, Munster, 6606.
„ Walter, dean of Ferns, 6471.
Turners pardoned, 5467, 5500.
Turnings, co. Kild., 4038. *See* Surnings.
Turnor, Ellinor, pardon, 5309.
„ Nicholas, clerk of peace, Wexford, 2773; commission, 2345; alienations by him and valne of his lands, 3515.
„ *See* Tornor.
Turnye (Tournay), a native of, 4501.
Turraghte (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Turran, co. Mayo, 4696.
Turran, in Desmond, co. Kerry, 6117.
Turrook—Turrick—Turrncke, co. Rosc., 5382, 3755, 4877, 6106.
Turrogh, co. Rosc., 5303.
Turrorke (co. Rosc. ?), 4780.
Turrucke. *See* Turrock.
Turry, Donogh m'Teig I, pardon, 5686.
Turryck, co. Gal., 4362.
Turryck, co. Rosc., 4076.
Turskyr, co. Rosc., 3150. *See* Tulskir.
Turvey, co. Dnb., 3378, 5558.
Turwey, 644.
Tuskine, Edm. m'Donnongh, pardon, 5647.
Tute. *See* Tuite.
Tuterathe — Twithrathe (Tuiterath), co. Meath, 1800, 5348.
Tuteston, co. Meath (Tuitestown, co. Westm.), 1450.
Tuteston—Tutestone — Tutestoun — Tutestowne—Tutiston—Tutistone. *See* Tuitestoun, co. Westm.
Tuyloghgory, co. Clare, 3945.
Tuyt—Tuyte. *See* Tuite.
Tuyteston. *See* Tuiteston.
Twayne Ightare—Twayne Ighter, 4697. *See* Tuam Ighter.
Twe, John, pardon, 2408.
„ Wm., pardon, 5851, 6222.
Twellegon, co. Gal., 5236.
Tweme, 1581. *See* Tuam, co. Gal.
Twerles begge, co. Tip., 4531. *See* Thurles beg.
Tweryndrissaghe — Tweryndryssagh (Tooreen, co. Gal.), 1465, 3453.
Twithrathe, co. Meath, 1800. *See* Tuterath.
Twhoneblarny, co. Cork, 5333.
Twhonedromen, a territory in Muskerry, co. Cork, 5333.
Twhonerouskeagh, a territory in Muskerry, co. Cork, 5333.
Twigherl, Sheisse, pardon, 5445.
Twileig, co. Wat., 4339.
Twilsk (Tulsk), co. Rosc., 4022, 4074.
Twiscart, co. Mayo, 5317.
Twite, James m'Robbod, pardon, 4624.
Twitb, co. Tip. or Lim., 4694.
Twlavallogh, 2276.
Twllagh, 6469. *See* Tullagh.
Twllagh Coman, 4753. *See* Tullagh Coman.
Twllaght (co. Lim. ?), 5479.
Twlleheden (perhaps Tullahedy, co. Tip.), 6755.
Twllymohilly (co. Cork ?), 5505.
Twllynadalla, co. Gal., 4231.
Twnsnavy, co. Gal., 5519.
Two (Tuogh), co. Lim., 1145.
Twoaleige, co. Rosc. or Gal., 6108.
Twoballnegey — Twoghballenegey, co. Westm., 1240, 1401.
Twoballyssyn, co. Tip., rectory, 463.
Twobrohill, co. Lim., 3548.
Twocynmary — Twoekanmora (Kenmare, co. Kerry ?), 6511, 5559.
Twoe, Dermod m'Teig ny, pardon, 5455.
Twoe, co. Mayo, 4902.
Twoee, co. Mayo, 4393.
Twoeghyero (co. Lim. ?), 6555.
Twoekanmora, 6569. *See* Twocynmary.
Twogh. *See* Tuogh, co. Lim.
Twoghballenegey. *See* Twoballnegey.
Twogher (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Twoghesegreny (Tuogh, co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Twogh I Cusinig—Two I Cusing (Tuocusheen, co. Cork ?), 5505.
Twoght (co. Mayo ?), 5793.
Twoght (Tonaghty), co. Mayo, castle and land, 5935.
Twoheaghtyne (co. Lim. or Kerry), 5510.
Twohkeynmaylehyn, co. Gal., 6655.
Twohneblarny (Tuogh of Blarney), co. Cork, 5350.
Two I Cusing. *See* Twogh I Cusinig.
Twollo (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Twollovin (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Twollrise, co. Gal., 4397.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Twolobane, co. Gal., castle and land, 5901.
Twoly, Donogh m'Shane ny, pardon, 5558.
Two m'Granell (co. Rosc. ?), 5740. *See* Tomovegranyll.
Two M'Walter (in bar. of Ballymoe), co. Gal. 5306.
Twomalen, 846.
Twomanlogh (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Twome (Toome), co. Wex., 5790.
Twomelly (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Twomna rectory (Tumna, co. Rosc.), 1455, 4407.
Twomoanna, co. Westm., country of, rent to earl of Kildare (in the Kildare Rental, 9th Report Hist. MSS. Comn, p. 276, it is called Moyanna, apparently in O'Molloy's country), 1240.
Twomoor—Twomore (Timmore, co. Wick.), 814, 2855.
Twonedromen—Twonedromyn—Twonydromyn, a territory in Muskerry, co. Cork, 3373, 4825, 5330.
Twonerouskaghe, co. Cork, territory, 3373, 3550.
Twonydromyn. *See* Twonedromen.
Twonykyly (co. Cork ?), 2276.
Tworindera (co. Gal. ?), 5802.
Twoth (Tuogh), co. Lim., 4757, 5116.
Twothe Curragh (Tuogh), co. Lim., 5664.
Twoy, co. Westm., 3822.
Twoyhanly—Toaholanly—Tohahohanly—Towhohally (Doohy Hanly, O'Hanly's country along the Shannon, in bar. Ballintober, co. Rosc.), 4655.
„ captain of, 1293.
„ seneschal of, 3917.
Twoyne, co. Gal., 5901.
Twoynepallice, co. Gal., 3456.
Twrlagh (*see* Turlagh), 4753.
Twttyston, co. Westm., 405.
Twunserwra (co. Rosc. ?), 5381.
Twylskyo. *See* Tulske, co. Rosc.
Twyny, alias Cartie, Dermod m'Donogh ney, pardon, 5764.
Twynyghter, co. Gal., 4697.
Twyt, John, pardon, 405. *See* Tuite.
Twyttiston. *See* Tuiteston.
Tyaicknocke (Tiknock, co. Car. ?), 5549.
Tyaqnyn, 5532. *See* Tinquin.
Tyaung ny Gruogaine, Katherine nyne, pardon, 6183.
Tybbercormyke, co. Westm., 883. *See* Tobercormoke.
Tyhbere (co. Meath ?), 4965.
Tyhburdora (Toheradora ?), co. Tip., 563.
Tyboranamolte (Tobernamolt in townland of Tuhridmore), co. Kerry, 5045.
Tycroghan. *See* Tecroghan.
Tydawned, 5503. *See* Todiunet.
Tyerlehyen. *See* Tierlohien.
Tyermon, co. Meath, 3475.
Tyovenishe, co. Mayo or Gal., 5806.
Tyfarnham, co. Westm. *See* Stafernan.
Tyhyngyeryh, co. Cork, 5903.
Tyll, Hugh, wardship, 3365.
„ John (of Kilclonfert), wardship of his heir, 3363. *See* Till.
Tyllan, alias O'Dallan, Gerott, pardon, 2491.
Tylneralandes, co. Meath, 2168.
Tymachoo—Tymochoo—Tymocow—Tymogho—Tymoho, Queen's co., 1102, 1216, 1576, 1022; rectory, 675, 1216; advowson, 1622.
Tymalen, alias Ballyntample, co. Duh., rectory, 1666.
Tymolino (co. Car. ?), 5788.
Tymell (King's co. ?), 4004.
Tym Ibor, co. Rosc., 5887.
Tymocho. *See* Timoghoe, co. Kild.
Tymochoo. *See* Tymachoo, Queen's co.
Tymock, Queen's co., 2507. *See* Tymog.
Tymoco, 404. *See* Timoghoe, co. Kild.
Tymocouc, 539. *See* Timoghoe, co. Kild.
Tymocow, 1102. *See* Tymachoo.
Tymog—Tymock—Tymoke—Tymooke (Timogue), Queen's co., 1240, 2597; manor, 1240.
„ rector of, 6782.
„ advowson, 626.
Tymogho. *See* Timoghoe, co. Kild.
Tymogho. *See* Tymachoo, Queen's co.
Tymoghoe, co. Duh., 6708.
Tymoghoo. *See* Timoghoo, co. Kild.
Tymoho. *See* Tymachoo.
Tymohow, 6557. *See* Timoghoe, co. Kild.
Tymoke. *See* Tymog, Queen's co.
Tymolag—Tymolago—Tymolagg—Tymolaggo—Tymolaggy. *See* Timolage, co. Cork.
Tymole (Timoole), co. Meath, rectory, 1460, 3554.
Tymolegge—Tymoloig—Tymoloigo. *See* Timolage.
Tymolonhegg. *See* Timolin, co. Kild.
Tymolin (co. Car. ?), 5541.
Tymolin—Tymolyn, (S. Mullins, co. Car. and Wex.) barony, 1256, 2889; rectory, 1259.
Tymolin—Tymolinbogo—Tymolinbegg—Tymolingbeg—Tymolinghogge—Tymolinge—Tymolingebege—Tymollinbegg. *See* Timolin, co. Kild.
Tymolyn. *See* Tymolin.
Tymolyn. *See* Timolin, co. Kild.
Tymon, 6778. *See* Timon, co. Westm.
Tymooke, 1240. *See* Tymog, Queen's co.
Tynagh, co. Gal., 4591.
Tynaight, co. Gal., 3718.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Tynan—Teynan (Inan ?), co. Meath, rectory, 6708.
Tynaskairty (Tinnascart ?), co. Wat., 1078, 2271.
Tynbeghe in Dublin, 3552.
Tynef] (Queen's co. ?), 1179.
Tynekerragh, co. Cork, 3121.
Tynekilly — Tynekylly. *See* Tinnykill, Queen's co.
Tynelick, 6657. *See* Tenelick, co. Long.
Tyneranne (Tiunaranny), co. Kilk., 4332.
Tyneranuy (co. Car. ?), 4971.
Tyneranz, co. Car., 5028.
Tynicknocke (co. Car. ?), 6549.
Tynicore (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6649.
Tynihick (co. Long. ?), 6699.
Tynnekill, 2226. *See* Tinnykill.
Tynuure—Tynure (Terenure, co. Dub.), 347, 1250.
Tynuy, co. Kerry, 5123.
Tynuyll (Tinneel ? Queen's co.), 1338.
Tynterne. *See* Tiutern, co. Wex.
Tyntobber. *See* Tiutobber.
Tyntobberne (co. Car. ?), 6517.
Tynure, 1250. *See* Tynnure.
Tyone, co. Tip., 4639.
Typpar. *See* Tipper, co. Kild.
Typpenaue. *See* Tippenan, 6740.
Typper. *See* Tipper, co. Kild.
Typper, of Tipperstown. *See* Tipper.
Typperare—Typperary. *See* Tipperary.
Typperheuye mill (Toberaheena ? co. Tip.), 3121.
Typpersowle. *See* Tippersowle.
Typperston. *See* Tipperston.
Typtynan. *See* Tiptynan.
Tyrawly—Tyrawlye. *See* Tirawlie.
Tyrbruyn (co. Kerry ?), 0497.
Tyrbuy, 5612.
Tyreouell—Tyreonnell. *See* Tirconnell.
Tyre, alias Eyre, Queen's co., 1049.
Tyreardan (Tirardau), co. Mon., 5654.
Tyreawle—Tyreawley. *See* Tirawlie.
Tyrechowghlin—Tyrechowghlyn, King's co., 596, 1654.
Tyreckihie (co. Kerry ?), 6184.
Tyreconnell—Tyre Connyll. *See* Tirconnell.
Tyrecullen, little, co. Cork (Tircullen, co. Wat.), 1587.
Tyrecullene, great, co. Cork (Tircullen, co. Wat.), 1587.
Tyre Eaodha (Tirhugh, co. Donegal), 5093.
Tyregownyn, co. Clare, 3077.
Tyrehoyle (co. Rosc. ?), 4725.
Tyrehwole, co. Gal., 4652.
Tyrelehine, co. Clare, 5617.
Tyrell, James, pardon, 592. *See* Tyrrell.
Tyreluke, co. Mon., 5636.
Tyrem'divan (Tirmadown), co. Mon., 5663.
Tyrem'move (Tirmacmoe), co. Mon., 5626.
Tyremassy, in Munster, 6558.
Tyrene, 1654. *See* Tirin.
Tyreogher (Tirhogar, Queen's co.), 696, 1554.
Tyreowyue. *See* Tirerowyn.
Tyreragh, co. Mon., 5658.
Tyreraghe. *See* Tireragh.
Tyrerau (Tireran), co. Mou., 5672.
Tyrerawre (Tiravera), co. Mon., 5652.
Tyrerell. *See* Tireirell.
Tyrerie, co. Mon., 5671.
Tyrermove, co. Mon., 5677.
Tyrerowne, co. Rosc. (*see* Tirerowyn), 1724.
Tyrene (Tirhugh, co. Don.), 5997.
Tyrheanie, co. Gal. or Mayo, 4798.
Tyrhoyle (co. Rosc. ?), 4728.
Tyrine, King's co., 4334.
Tyrlngb oge, Margaret uyn, pardon, 3844.
Tyrmonfeighen, 1312. *See* Termonfeighen.
Tyroberaghe, 3150. *See* Tireragb.
Tyrolme, co. Car., 504.
Tyrone—Tereoue—Terone—Tirone—Tyron, 5551, 5376; commission to enquire of possessions of abbeys, 1097; commissiou to enquire of offeuces committed in, 1097, 1226; queen's forces in, 4787, 5239; part of conntry demised to earl Hugh, 5013; commission to set out mauors and lauds aud nmount of rents, &c., 5031; called a conuty, 6713-14.
" martial law in, 6575; general pardon, 5995; pardon to inhabitants, 6713-14.
" commander of forces in, 6370-1.
" captain of; Turlogh lenagh (O'Neill) nppointed, 5013.
" earl, Con (O'Neill), his sou pardoned (Shane O'Neill), 184; death, 1097; services rendered to, 5031.
" earl, Hugh, commission, 4763; part of conntry demised to, 5013, 5031; indenture, 5031; rigbts of, 5213; commission to treat with, 5851, 5972, 6986; pardon, 5996; protection, 5187; bonaghts, 5235.
Tyronythry, co. Clare, 3943.
Tyrovain, co. Clare, 4805.
Tyrovauen (co. Gal. or Mayo ?), 5476.
Tyrovanny (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Tyrow, co. Louth, 4017.
Tyrre, co. Gal., 5802.
Tyrre, Queen's co., 509.
Tyrrecanne, co. Mou., 5653.
Tyrrehannaly, co. Mon., 5554.
Tyrrela, co. Gal., 969.
Tyrrelaghe, Onora ynyne, pardon, 294.
Tyrrell—Terrell—Tirrell :

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Tyrrell, Alison, Alizona, or Alson, wardship, 3274; livery, 5941; wardship of her son, 6333.
„ Christopher, pardon, 6533, 6557.
„ Edmund, pardon, 895, 1674, 2648, 4338, 6492, 6512, 6538, 6557, 6664.
„ Edward, pardon, 3997, 6333.
„ Elizabeth, pardon, 6557.
„ Ellinor, pardon, 6550.
„ Evelin, pardon, 6563.
„ Felbuck or Feolhog, pardon, 3827, 5563.
„ Garrett fitz Redmund, pardon, 6512.
„ Garrett m'Hubert, pardon, 6647, 6661
„ George, pardon, 6557.
„ Gerald (of Pass), pardon, 2648, 3343.
„ Gerald, pardon, 1570, 6533, 6550.
„ Gerrot, pardon, 3827, 6574.
„ Hubert, pardon, 1186, 4965, 6538.
„ James (of Castlelost), pardon, 3827, 5145.
„ James (of Clonmoyle), commiseion, 2345.
„ James (of Pass), pardon, 1674, 2648, 3343.
„ James, pardon, 892 (Tyrell), 3827, 3952, 3997, 4338, 6389, 6466, 6533.
„ James boy, hooy or bwy, pardon, 2648, 3343, 6183, 6266.
„ John (of Pass or of Fertullagh, afterwards knight), livery, 604; captain of Fertullagh, 571; eheriff of Westmeath, 1486; commissions, 260, 1486, 1493, 1833, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2484, 4151, 4453 (Tyrryll), 5131, 5209, 6255, 6282; pardon, 671, 1674, 2648, 3343, 3827, 5145 6533; loase, 1628; his wife, 6533.
„ John, constablo of Dungarvan, com mission, 5357.
„ John, grant of house in Dnblin, 9171
„ John, pardon, 3243, 6343, 3017, 3827, 3997, 5145, 6512, 6533, 6550.
„ John (Tirell), house in Naas, 6423.
„ Lucas or Luke, wardship, 2557; wardship and livery, 3274, 5941.
„ Margaret, lease, 2191.
„ Margarot, wardship, 3274; livery, 5941.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6664.
„ Margery, pardon, 6533.
„ Mary, pardon, 6268, 6550.
„ Maurice, pardon, 2648, 6343, 6183.
„ Morish, pardon, 6533.
„ Nicholas, wardship and livory, 2557, 3274, 5941.
„ Nich., pardon, 4030.
„ Onnor, pardon, 6533.
„ Onora, pardon, 3557,
Tyrrell, Patrick, 3836.
„ Philbuck, pardon, 6533.
„ Rodmund, attainted, 1028, 4575.
„ Redmund (of Pase), pardon, 5145, 6533.
„ Rodmund, pardon, 2648, 3827, 4303, 6533.
„ Riccard, pardon, 3827, 3997.
„ Richard, lands of, 1223.
„ Richard, commission, 2345.
„ Richard, pardon, 1186, 1675, 3430, 3827, 4895, 5145, 6512, 6533.
„ Rickord, pardon, 1675.
„ Robert, pardon, 1674, 6303.
„ Rose, pardon, 6512.
„ Shano, pardon, 731, 2669.
„ Thomas, knight, captain of the barony of Fortullagh, commissions, 260, 381, 542; grant of land, 482; livery to hoir, 604.
„ Thomas (of Mollinloy), commission, 2345.
„ Thomae, pardon, 671, 2665, 3341, 3827, 6533, 6550.
„ Walter (of Clonmoyle), sheriff of Westmeath, 3997, 4052, 4151; commissions, 4052, 4151, 4463 (Tyrrill), pardon, 671, 2648, 3827, 3997, 4287.
„ Walter, leaee rocited, 2191; widow of, 2557.
„ Walter, executors of, 4214.
„ Walter, land in his occupation, 3319.
„ Walter (of Perston), pardon, 895, 1677.
„ Walter fitz Edm. (of Pass of Kilbride), pardon, 895, 1375, 2648.
„ Walter, pardon, 1523, 1674, 3827, 6512.
„ William (of Portloman), pardon, 2648, 3343, 3656 (Teroll), 3827, 6574.
„ William, pardon, 2227, 3343, 3434, 3501, 3775, 3827, 3997, 5145, 6533, 6661.
„ William, alionation to, 5343.
Tyrrolls, aid against rebols, 2164.
Tyrrolles country, co. Westm., 6780.
Tyrrolloston, alias Thurloston, co. Dnb., 3603.
Tyrrellovalle, King's co., 596, 1654.
Tyrrellspass, co. Westm. *See* Passe, Terrelspaco.
Tyrrellstown, co. Westm. *See* Tirrellston.
Tyrrolston, alias Bracklande, King's co., 482,
Tyrron, King's co. (*see* Tirin), 4334.
Tyrreraigho, co. Sligo, 4550. *See* Tireragh.
Tyrrerell, co. Sligo, 4500. *See* Tireirell.
Tyrrie (co. Gal.?), 4711.
Tyrrill, Walter, 4463. *See* Tyrrell.
Tyrry, David, collector of custom, Cork, 1435.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Tyrry, David (of Cork), livery to son, 4883.
„ Edmund, livery, 4883.
„ Edm., pardon, 4111.
„ Nich., pardon, 3083.
„ Richard, pardon, 1085.
„ Robert fitz Oliver, pardon, 103.
„ *See* Tirry.
Tyrrylanghaughnye. *See* Tirrilanghaghie.
Tyrryll, John, 4463. *See* Tyrrell.
Tyrue, Henry m'Shane, pardon, 2202.
Tyrurwyn—Tyrurwyne (Tir ui Bhriuin), co. Rosc., 4656. *See* Tirerowyn.
Tyrvyren (co. Clare ?), 4780.
Tyrwanaghe (Teervena ?), co. Lim., 5781.
Tyryn—Tyryne, King's co. *See* Tirin.
Tyryng, co. Meath, 5805.
Tyrynure (Terenure), co. Dub., 4390.
Tyssnakela, in Conaght, 4471.
Tyvston, co. Kilk., 1481.
Tyvynye (Teeveeny), co. Oork, 5068.
Tywe, Nicholas, pardon, 911, 1865. *See* Tive.
Tywheragh, 1455. *See* Tireragh, co. Sligo.

Uachtar-thire. *See* Oughterherey.
Uanly tamgharie (co. Cork ?), 2270.
Udall, Wm., grant, 6434.
Ughtred, Henry, grant, 5782.
Uhenny, Tho., pardon, 4585.
Ui Briuin na Sinna. *See* Ivirne.
Ui Laeghaire. *See* Iveleary.
Ui Muireadhaigh. *See* Murffy.
Uirasbegg (co. Gal. ?), 4805.
Uirgare, 3414. *See* Uregare.
Ukorrell, Maghe, pardon, 6741.
Ulaghan, Awly m'Philip I, pardon, 4593.
„ Conor, pardon, 4595.
„ Donell, pardon, 4595.
„ Donogh, pardon, 4595.
„ Gillicodda, pardon, 4595.
„ Shane, pardon, 4595.
Ulfe, Peirse, pardon, 3564.
Ulfyne. *See* Elphin.
Ullan m'Gillevally, co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
Ullard.—Ollerde—Ilard, co. Car., 504, 6517, 5541.
Ullenaghe, co. Mayo, 1404, 3419.
Ullendane, co. Oork, 4751.
Ullick, Joan nyne, pardon, 6431.
„ Onoria nyne, pardon, 4896.
Ullickiston, co. Meath, 1800.
Ullid, co. Kilk. *See* Illed.
Ulster, province of, 1035, 1740, 2326, 2414, 2905, 2990, 3220, 3259-70, 3781, 3977, 4201, 4327, 4650, 4682, 4976, 5040, 5318, 5706, 5763, 5902, 5993, 6022, 6582, 5390-1, 6413, 6432, 6662, 6667, 6710-1 ; lord deputy absent in, 828, 1417-8, 4515, 4750, 4929, 5691, 5938, 6115, 6149.
Ulster, to be divided into counties, 4763, 5575, 6791.
„ committed to government of Sentlo, 961.
„ captain general of, 2349, 2351, 2462. *See* Essex, Walter, earl of.
„ resident provincial government established, 3021.
„ commissions for government, 2349, 3601, 5557, 4049, 4054, 5552.
„ chief commissioner. *See* Bagenall, 3021, 5552.
„ martial law in, 1283, 1412, 2328 (Owlster), 2351, 2905 (Wollster), 2920, 3524, 6093.
„ comns. to treat with Tyrone, &c., 5851, 5972, 5986.
„ protection to chief persons of, 6187.
„ commander of forces in, 940, 5932, 6343, 6385.
„ soldiers in, 1503, 4294, 5239 ; victualling of, 2431.
„ war in, 2325, 5264.
„ governor of Clandeboy in, 4207, 4767, 5443, &c.
„ seneschal of co. Monaghan, 5690.
„ constable of Carrickfergus, 5240, &c.
„ clerk of crown and peace, 4849, 6276, 6286.
„ Qneen's earldom of, 2354.
Ulster—Ulvester, King of arms, 5215, 6124 ; to hold visitation of arms, 4056.
Ultagh, Cormack, pardon, 5557, 6761.
„ Dermot, pardon, 5597, 6761.
„ Donell, pardon, 5227.
„ Donogh, pardon, 8761.
„ Engene, lease, 558 ; license to 733.
„ Francis, pardon, 5498, 6761.
„ Gilleduff, pardon, 6761.
„ James, pardon, 5803, 5751.
„ Morish, pardon, 5227, 5582,
„ Owen, pardon, 5597, 6761.
„ Patrick, pardon, 5557.
„ Shane, pardon, 5227, 5532, 6
Ultullie, Murtagh, pardon, 6550.
Ulvester. *See* Ulster.
Ulynighan, Donogho m'Teig, par
Umfrey, James, vicar, 1378.
Umma, co. Westm. *See* Unimoe.
Umros, King's co. (Ummeras, co. 1502, 1555.
Undertakers in Munster. *See* under several counties.
„ plot for planting by, 4901.
„ schedule of lands passed to, cited, 5036.
„ commission to examine disputes between, 5251, 5561.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH,

Undoun, Donoll m'Rorie, pardou, 6503.
Uniacke. *See* Unyack.
Uniegan (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
Uniformity, Act of, pardon for offences against, 688.
„ comn. to execute, 3834, 6363.
Unimoe (Umma ?), co. Westm., 6320.
Universities, English, Dublin dignitary studying at, 2438.
University of Dublin. *See* Dublin, Trinity College.
Unkill, co. Car., 3974.
Unnye, co. Gal., 5519.
Unsedon, Maurice, pardon, 3807.
Unshoke (perhaps Funshog), co. Louth, 889.
Untesken, Donogh, pardon, 6505.
Unyack—Unyake—Uniacke :
„ James, his heir, 4847, 6732.
„ John, 3180.
„ John, wardship, 4847 ; livery, 6732.
Unyake's land, in Youghal, 4628.
Uolgrainge (Woollengrange ?), co. Kilk., 6991.
Upper Baon, co. Kild., 3761.
Upper Claragh, co. Kilk., 1934, 9706.
Upper Court, co. Kilk., 1831 ; manor, 1550.
Upper Grange, 296.
Upperhill by Kilkenny, 1093.
Uppermost Owle O'Mallie (Murrisk barony), co. Mayo, 5948.
Upperossory—Upperosseric, Queen's co., 897, 3074, 6117, 9152, 6551; martial law in, 2113, 4646 ; formed into a barony and included in Queen's co., 6610. *See* Ossory.
Upperossory, Barnaby Fitz Patrick, first baron of, pardon, 897, 953 ; being incapacitated by age his son Barnaby appointed captain of his country, 1437.
„ Barnaby Fitz Patrick, knt., baron of, pardon, 3431 ; lieutenant of King's and Queen's cos., 2843 ; commissions, 2844, 2862, 2884, 3947, 3567-8, 4042 ; pardons at his suit, 2984-5, 3543 ; surrender, 3327 ; grant of lands, 3056, 3413 ; license to alien, 3522; lease, 4923 ; livery to heir, 3979. *See* Fitz Patrick, Barnaby, knt.
„ Florence, lord of, livery, 3979 ; comn., 4540, 6068 ; pardon, 897, 5908, 6351 ; pardon at his suit, 6116 ; grant, 6496 ; suit to have his country united to Queen's co., 6616.
„ Joan, lady of, 3923.
Uprath (co. Tip. ?), 6322.
Uranbeg—Uranbegg (Oran Beg ?), co. Gal., 909, 3403, 4916, 5429.
Urbb (co. Clare ?), 5808.
Urchlin (Urglin), co. Car., 3727.
Urdaiue, Ellin ny, pardou, 9622.
Urdan, co. Ross., 4075.
Uregare—Nuregare—Urgarre—Uirgare, co. Lim., 3052, 6300 ; rectory, 6414, 6034.
Urghly, alias Urly, co. Gal., 1581.
Urglin, co. Car. *See* Urchlin.
Uriell—Uryell (Oirghialla, a district in Ulster including co. Louth, to which in later times the name is frequently confined), 1537, 2676; martial law, 982. *See* also Oriell.
Uriell, Rob., pardon, 6023, 6691.
Urlan, co. Clare. *See* Urlin.
Urlie (Urlee, co. Kerry), 6183.
Urlin—Urlyone—Urlen (Urlan, co. Clare), 3089, 3091, 4761, 5689.
Urly, co. Gal., 1581.
Urney—Urrnoy—Ornoy—Orny, co. Cav., 5792, 5935, 6657.
Urnoy—Urny, co. Kild., 1243, 2107.
Urny—Ornoy—Orny (Urnoy), King's co., 1324, 2871, 4334. *See* also Nowrny.
Urra—Urregh, co. Tip., 4994, 9700.
Urre, co. Long., 1033, 1333, 3100 ; alias Shrule, rectory, 1033.
Urregh. *See* Urra.
Urrney (*see* Urney, co. Cav.), 3933.
Urrohogal, co. Kerry. *See* Orhogile.
Uryell. *See* Uriell.
Usehere—Usehor—Usshiere—Usshor—Ushor Arland, 1732, 2600; lease, 3319, 3687; registrar of appeals spiritual, 5084, 6273 ; registrar of faculties, 3193 ; surrender, 5537.
„ Arlanton or Arlonton, 2379, 3193.
Usher—Usshor—Usoher :
„ Christopher, merchant, 1378, 1433.
„ Christopher, Ulster King of Arms, 3215, 6124 ; bachelor of laws, comn., 3547.
„ Garrett, pardon, 6626.
„ Henry, treasurer of Christ Church, 3367, 3512 ; archdeacon of Dublin, 3993, 5834; fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 3718; archbishop of Armagh, 6993 ; commissions, 3357, 3474, 3512, 3633, 3968, 3717, 3732, 3833, 4169, 4158, 4176, 4469, 4451, 4479, 4763, 3221, 3267, 5273, 3547, 5884, 6593 ; charter of Trinity College granted at his request, 5718.
„ John, pardon, 1777 ; lease, 2306 ; alderman, 3047, 3593 ; his heir, 6387.
„ Thomas, 1777.
„ Walter, wardship, 6387.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Usher, William, clerk of the council, 5653; constable of Wicklow castle, 6048; lease, 4363, 4407; pardon, 6078-9.
Usheetowne, co. Meath, 3271.
Usk, co. Kild. *See* Uske.
Uskane—Uskane Tiperarye, co. Tip., 4787, 6161.
Uske (Usk), co. Kild., 884, 5257, 6761.
„ rector of, 740.
Uskentagh (co. Kilk. ?), 6536.
Uskyfyrrin, King's co., 6766.
Ussher. *See* Uschere, Usher.
Usshiere. *See* Uschere.
Ussyen, Hugh O'Rodan, pardon, 4663.
Ustace. *See* Eustace.
Usury, cognizance of by ecclesiastical comn., 5834.

Vackey, Morogh, pardon, 3077.
„ Muriertagh, pardon, 3077.
Vaddegane—Vadegaine (*see* O'Maddegan), Donell m'Owen I, 5610.
„ Donogh m'Kenedy Y, 5802.
Vaddon, Anable ny, pardon, 3718.
Vagabonds to be punished, 1195, 3612, 5166.
Vagaige, Edm. m'Tirlagh, pardon, 4644.
Vaghan. *See* Vaughan.
Vagher, Margaret ny, pardon, 4639.
Vaghon, Alson ny, pardon, 4924.
Vagrants to be searched out by ecclesiastical comn., 3047.
Vahony—Vahowny, Finin and Owen m'Teig I (*see* O'Mahowny), 6170.
Vaide, Wm., pardon, 6529.
Vale, Gerald, pardon, 929.
„ James, attainted, 5777.
„ John, 6106.
„ Rich., 2966.
„ Walter, pardon, 1932, 5800.
„ Wm., pardon, 3727.
Valencia, co. Kerry, 5226.
Vallae, Gerald m'Shane, pardon, 4666.
Valle, John m'Teige, pardon, 6173.
Valleghe, Morys fitz Edm., pardon, 4666.
Valley, 6506.
Valley, Knight of, attainted, 6777. *See* Fitzgerald, Tho.
Valley Fraghe, co. Mayo, 5777.
Vallive, Conoghor m'Donell, pardon, 3257.
Vallye, James Butler, pardon, 3296.
Value of clothing, 2169, 3699, 3763.
„ cattle, &c., 3533, 3688, 4260.
Vanchymore (Banshy ?), co. Cork, 6732.
Vanse, Hasting, 4840.
Varenegh, Philip m'Shane, pardon, 6338.
Varhie, Owen m'Donogho, pardon, 3152.
Varniell, Shane m'Tho. I, 5477.
Varnom, John, pardon, 3622.
Vartry. *See* Ferter.
Varvagh (Marfagh, co. Donegal), 6362.
Varynane, Dermod m'Dermod I, pardon, 6566.
Vassote, John, pardon, 963.
Vastina (now Castletownkindalen), co. Westm., rectory, 932.
Vandraye, Rich., comn., 5951, 6954.
Vaughan—Vaughan:
„ George, pardon, 5748.
„ James, lease, 4125-7, 4129; soldier, 4294.
„ John, 3444; lease, 3204.
„ Katherine, lease, 6260.
„ Seweene, pardon, 6160.
„ Thomas, comns., 2884, 3048, 3117.
Vause or Vawee, John, lease, 2972.
Vaynyr, Edm. m'James, pardon, 6517.
Veagher (O'Meagher), Fynolla ny, pardon, 6755.
„ Hugh m'Conoghor Y, pardon, 3083.
Vecawly, Ellen ny, pardon, 6558.
Vecon, Ellen ny, pardon, 6515.
Veerlin, John, pardon, 6511.
Vegily—Vegille, Donogh m'Menys I, 4533.
„ Donogh m'Ea Y, 4468.
„ Tho. m'Ea Y, 4467.
„ *See* O'Begelly.
Veldon, Chr., pardon, 5560.
„ Henry, pension, 963.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6163.
„ Rich., pardon, 6693.
„ Tho., pardon, 4965.
„ William, vicar of Cloncurry, 702, 706.
„ William (of Rathfine), pardon, 3437, 6869, 5560; comn., 4149, 4461.
„ ( ) (of Rafyne), comn., 260.
Veldonston (Voldonstown), co. Meath, 1600.
Velle, Morish m'Donell, pardon, 6173.
Venadae, co. Mayo (Banada, co. Sligo ?), friary leased, 3358.
Ventrye—Vintree—Vintray (Ventry), co. Kerry, 4616, 5575.
Veny, Rich., pardon, 3400.
Verdon, Chr., 1586.
„ David, pardon, 840, 1469, 3649, 6592.
„ Edward, 245, 1566.
„ Geo., pardon, 3075.
„ John, pardon, 3496, 6703; comn., 5579.
„ Patrick, 245; livery, 1566.
„ Patrick, pardon, 6735.
„ Tho., 4214.
Verdonston (Verdonstown, co. Louth), 6735.
Vernaygh, John m'Tho., pardon, 5006.
Vernockstowne, co. Meath, 3230.
Vernon, Wm., lease, 453, 842, 3016.
Vervelston, co. Westm., 1240.
Vervornagh, Grany, pardon, 5615.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Vessey, Patr., pardon, 3931.
Vestiarins pardoned, 3920, 4230, 4752.
Vestments, &c., may be seized, 5834.
Viall (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Viarlighan, co. Cork, 5520.
Vibillion (co. Kerry ?), 6477.
Vicar disqualified being a minor and layman, 4210.
„ pardoned, 4678, 5227, 6549, 6551, 6667, 5713.
Vicarr, Wm. m'Owen, pardon, 6232.
Vicars, Tho., pardon, 6684.
„ Wm., 1406, 5824; lease, 464.
Vicarstown, King's co. *See* Vickerstonne.
Vicarstown, Queen's co. *See* Ballynavicar.
Viccars, John, usher of Philipstown fort, 5072, 6063.
Vice Treasurer of Ireland. *See* Treasurer.
Vic Gillilowrehin, Donogho, pardon, 6617.
Vicherman, George, pardon, 3166.
Vickevarid, Evelin ny, pardon, 5476.
Vickencharigge, Mahon m'Moriertagh (M'encarrigge), pardon, 6617.
Vickerstonne—Ballyvicaryo (Vicarstown, King's co.), 1401, 6618.
Vick Isoage, Donell m'Teige, pardon, 6617.
Vic Kyncroith alias Mackyncroith, Donald and Matthew, 3187.
Viconna, Loghlin m'Skoab, pardon, 6617.
Vicormain, Teig m'Donell (M'Corman), pardon, 3077.
Vic Tibbot, Slight, lands of, in bar. Kilmaine, co. Mayo, 4978.
Victorious mountain (Knockmoy), co. Gal., monastery, 4920.
Victualler, pardoned, 6766; grant of land in discharge of debt to, 5855; of garrison in Munster, 1519.
Victuals or provisions for army, supply of, 541, 1168, 1461, 2362, 2431, 2764, 2876, 3025; carriage of, 3625; prices to be paid and mode of assessment, 1411, 2201, 2521; not to be taken in town against will of burgesses, 2723; to be imported, the harvest having been destroyed, 1519.
„ for Lord deputy's household, 2723.
„ surveyor general of, 525, 1108, 1402, 3661, 4288, 5555, 6718.
Vic Tumulta, Brian and Donell m'Cormick, pardon, 6617.
Vige, Wm. m'Dermot oge, pardon, 4997.
Vilanstown, co. Westm. *See* Villanston.
Villa Conill, co. Tip., 3514.
Villanston—Villenston—Vyllanston—Villaston—Vilanston (Vilanstown), co. Westm., 259, 1186, 3537, 3848, 3967, 4634.
Villa Templi (Ballintemple, co. Cav.), 5466.
Villers, Elizabeth, 3216.
Vin, Redmund, &c. *See* Vyn.
Vintroe—Vintray. *See* Vontryo.
Viron, Fennolloy ny, pardon, 6552.
Virling, John (*see* also Vorlingo), pardon, 4109.
„ Tho., pardon, 2750, 4116.
Voacrottaine, Conoghor m'Shane, pardon, 4611.
Vody, Donoghy ny, pardon, 6558.
Voelano, Moro ny, pardon, 6765.
Vogh (co. Rosc. ?), 4566.
Voheleghan, John fitz Donald I, pardon, 4935.
Voiado, Edm., pardon, 6529.
Voiedo—Void or Woaydo, Walter, pardon, 935, 2335.
Volcano, Reynat ny Koyne I, pardon, 5059.
Volenovorean, co. Wex., 6682.
Volguirime, [ ] I, pardon, 5610.
„ *See* Molgurrem.
Voroghowe—Vorogho—Voraghowo—Vorogh-hne (O'Moroghoo), Conoghor m'Shane I, pardon, 6558.
„ Dermod m'Donell Y, pardon, 3093.
„ Dermod m'Shane I, pardon, 6566.
„ Donell m'Tho. I, pardon, 6566.
„ Ellice ny, pardon, 6558.
„ Helane ny Donogho I, pardon, 6558.
Voriertagh, Oner ny, pardon, 6541.
„ Owno ny, pardon, 6541.
„ *See* Moriertagh.
Vorin, Katherine ny, pardon, 6511.
Vorlingo, John (*see* Virling), pardon, 6776.
Vorrissy (O'Morrissy), John and Wm. m'Teig, pardon, 4752.
Voulfe, Shane m'Patrick, pardon, 6418. *See* Wonlf.
Vowell or Hoker, John, comn., 1302.
Voy, Owon m'Donogh, pardon, 1013.
Vraddan, More ny, pardon, 5875. *See* O'Braddan.
Vroynan — Vronan — Vronain, Conoghor m'Donogh, &c. (*see* O'Brenan), 4618-9, 4617, 4781.
Vrice, John fitz David, pardon, 6475.
Vrion, Slany ny, pardon, 6682.
„ Toig m'Donaghy I (*see* O'Brien), pardon, 6566.
Vrohic, Granez ny, pardon, 4879.
Vroiskagh—Vroyskagho (Briska), co. Lim., 4486, 4615.
Vrosnaghan, Dermod m'Teig I (*see* O'Brosnoghan), 6477.
Vryen, Tirlagh m'Doneghy I (*see* O'Brien), 6556.
Vryn, Tho., a pursuivant, 6609.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Vyllanston. *See* Villanston.
Vyn—Vin, John, pardon, 5709.
„ Redmund, pardon, 4531.
„ Shane, pardon, 5887.
Vyn or Vyner, Tho., pardon, 4828.
Vyney, Rich., overseer of tanning, 2213; pardon, 2726.
Vyrn—Vyrne, Dinryn, pardon, 5009.
„ Katherine, pardon, 5009.
„ Meaw, pardon, 5486.

Waale, James, attainted, 5950. *See* Wale.
„ Patrick, pardon, 3936.
„ Stephen, attainted, 5950.
Waall, Peter, pardon, 3936.
Wackeley, Tho. *See* Wakley.
Wackelly, Shane, pardon, 6667.
Wacklestone, King's co., 1851.
Wackley—Wacklie—Wackly—Wacley. *See* Wakley.
Waconna, Donnogho Dymallagh, pardon, 6617.
Wadding—Waddinge—Wading—Wadinge, Richard, commission, 2545.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1784, 3804, 4292; commissions, 1555, 1635, 2906, 3490 (Wodinge), 4456, 5357; license of alienation, 4135.
„ Walter, pardon, 1734.
„ Wm., pardon, 6476.
Waddy, Onorye ny Teig I, pardon, 4539.
Wadgers, murder of the, 4764. *See* Wager.
Wadhouse (Woodhouse, co. Wat. ?), 6764.
Wading—Wadinge, Tho. *See* Wadding.
Wadingor, Rich., 6133.
Wafer, Lucas or Luke, 5999; pardon, 5995.
Waffer, Francis, pardon, 6517.
„ James, pardon, 6517.
Waffer—Waffre—Wafre, Roger, clerk of the crown and peace of Connaught, 1427, 5721, 5971; commission, 1835.
Wager, Jasper, murder of, 4673, 4825, 4946.
„ John, murder of, 4673, 4825.
Waghery, Edmund, pardon, 1475.
Waghyre, Anny ny, pardon, 4693.
Waid, Wm., pardon, 5466.
Wailsh, Adam fitz Rob., 6091. *See* Walshe.
„ Henry fitz Rob., pardon, 6091.
„ Manrice, pardon, 3342.
„ Walter (of Moyglare), pardon, 3342, 3434.
Wailshe, Edmund, pardon, 1049.
„ James, pardon to son, 1049.
„ James oge (of Moyvally), pardon, 3423.
„ Matthew, pardon to son, 1049.
„ Oliver more m'Edmond, pardon, 1049.
Wailshe, Peter (Clonmore, co. Kilk.), pardon, 1049.
„ Peter, pardon, 1049.
„ Richard, pardon, 1049.
„ Robert fitz Philip, pardon, 1049.
„ Shane fitz James, pardon, 1049.
„ Thomas, pardon to sons, 1049.
„ Walter, pardon, 1049.
„ William (alias Brenaghe), pardon, 1041, 1049.
Waineman, Francis, comn., 5991.
Wake, Rich., customs controller, Dublin, 3675.
Wakeleston, alias Balleburley, King's co., 6098.
Wakley—Wackeley—Wackley—Wacklie—Wackly—Wacley—Wakeley—Wakeleye:
„ Christopher, grant of a wardship, 6405.
„ George, wardship, 1764.
„ John (of Navan and Ballyburley), M.P. for Navan, 189; sheriff of King's co., 1810; commissions, 581, 542, 955, 1810, 6786; leases, 1194, 1312; wardship, livery and license of alienation of his sons, 1764, 1851, 6098.
„ John, jointure for his wife, 6098.
„ Mary, jointure, 6098.
„ Thomas, livery, 1851; commissions, 2117, 2444, 2958, 5126; lease, 5169; farmer of rectory of Navan, 4158, 5221; license to alien, 6098.
Walche, James, pardon, 2891. *See* Walshe.
„ Romnetus, pardon, 159. *See* Walshe.
„ Tho., pardon, 6202.
„ Wm., pardon, 6302.
Walcheston. *See* Walsheston, co. Kild.
Walchestown (co. Lim. ?), 4935.
Wale, Anstace, pardon, 2881.
„ Charles, pardon, 6480.
„ David (of Fethard), license to make aqua vitae, 3139.
„ David (of Kilmallock), pardon, 567, 1470.
„ David, pardon, 3541.
„ Eady, pardon, 4571.
„ Edm. (of Johnstown, co. Car.), livery to son, 5974.
„ Edm. (of Urchlin, co. Car.), pardon, 3497, 3727.
„ Edm. (of Wallstown, co. Cork), pardon, 2587, 4488.
„ Edm., pardon, 1866, 5069, 6110, 6459, 6477, 6479, 6480.
„ Edm. fitzTho., pardon, 5069.
„ Edm. m'Ullick, pardon, 5223.
„ Ellena, pardon, 1043.
„ Ellin inine Tho., pardon, 5069.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Wale, Garott, pardon, 1664.
„ Garret, pardon, 6309, 6515, 6705.
„ Gerald, premises in Dublin, 4214.
„ Gerald, pardon, 2433, 2624, 2705.
„ Gilbert, pardon, 4079.
„ Hugh boye, pardon, 4086.
„ Isabella, attainted, 5826.
„ James (—Waale—Wallo, of Cloneskrean, co. Lim.), attainted, 5586 (Walle), 5782, 5556 (Waale).
„ James, pardon, 4571, 5568, 5455, 5611, 6537.
„ James fitzWalter, pardon, 5122, 6484.
„ James m'Shane, pardon, 4589.
„ John, pardon, 1057, 1469, 1486, 1664, 2494, 2670, 3972, 5474, 6305, 6522, 6537, 6614.
„ John fitzMorice or Morris, pardon, 6183, 6487.
„ John fitzPhilip, pardon, 6359.
„ John fitzTho., pardon, 6464.
„ John fitzUlick, pardon, 2498.
„ John fitzWalter, pardon, 6122, 6484.
„ John keoghe, pardon, 4474.
„ John Hacy or Lacy, pardon, 2475.
„ Jonyne, pardon, 5798.
„ Maurice, pardon, 3842.
„ Moreny, pardon, 3381.
„ Morrice fitzJohn, pardon, 5069.
„ Nich. fitzWalter, pardon, 0122, 3309, 6484.
„ Onor fitzRichard, pardon, 6122.
„ Patrick, pardon, 1356, 2405, 4448, 8405.
„ Patr. fitz James, pardon, 3037.
„ Patrick fitz Richard, pardon, 1806.
„ Patrick fitzWilliam, 2629.
„ Peirce fitz Patrick, pardon, 6122.
„ Peirse, pardon, 5309, 6479.
„ Peirse fitz John, pardon, 6564.
„ Perce roo, pardon, 3559.
„ Peter, attainted, 4235.
„ Peter, pardon, 1057.
„ Peter fitz Richard, pardon, 1885.
„ Peter fitz Walter, pardon, 2287.
„ Philip, pardon, 2358.
„ Philip, merchant of Cashel, 3063, 3514.
„ Philip, son of Richard, premisee held by, 3514.
„ Philip fitz Richard, pardon, 1855.
„ Philip fitz Wm., pardon, 5230.
„ Redmund, attainted, 5047.
„ Redmund, pardon, 2274, 6487.
„ Redmund ogo fitz Redmund, pardon, 6487.
„ Richard (of Cloghcottred), attainted, lands granted, 5171; pardon, 6451 (Wall).
„ Rich., burgess of Cashel, 3514.
„ Richard, commission (co. Kild.), 280.
Wale, Richard, pardon, 1501, 2584, 2593, 4256, 3170, 0445, 5465, 5484.
„ Robert, pardon, 1064, 4256, 4488.
„ Rob fitz John, pardon, 0554.
„ Shano m'Gillebert, pardon, 4585.
„ Thomas, pardon, 877, 6455, 5505, 6521.
„ Thomas, treasurer of Ossory, alienation by, 5592.
„ Tho. fitz Edm., pardon, 6484.
„ Thomas fitz Phillip, pardon, 1856.
„ Tho. fitz Redmund, pardon, 6487.
„ Thomas fitz Richard, pardon, 1878, 2064.
„ Thomas m'Redmond, attainted, 5781.
„ Ulick, pardon, 6484.
„ Ulick oge, pardon, 6487.
„ Ullick (or do Walo) called the Faltagh (of Dunmoylan), attainted, hielands leased and granted, 3874, 4239, 5242.
„ Ullick (of Dunmoylan), pardon, 6461, 6487.
„ Ullick fitz John, pardon, 4744.
„ Ullick ogo (of Droght, co. Gal.), pardon, 3718, 4724.
„ Walter, land in Clonmel, 5565. *See* Walle.
„ Walter (of Drought, co. Gal.), chief of his name, 2875; pardon, 2488, 3718; grant of lands, 4506.
„ Walter, pardon, 1305, 6100, 3305, 6521, 0537.
„ Walter fitz Peirs, pardon, 3657, 8484.
„ Walter m'Shane, pardon, 4680.
„ William, robbery from, 348.
„ William (son of Edm. of Johnstown, co. Car.), livory, 5574.
„ William, pardon, 3467, 3548.
„ Wm. fitz Richard, pardon, 1855.
„ Wm. fitz Walter, pardon, 1855, 2287.
Wales, 3155; exports to, 5632.
Wales lands, co. Lim., 5078.
Waloe lougho — Walioslogh (Wallslough, co. Kilk.?), 0555, 6800.
Waleston (Wallstown, co. Cork?), 2587, 4256.
Waleston (co. Kild.?), 3072.
Waleetowne, alias Ballynwale, co. Kilk., 5854.
Walioslogh, 6800. *See* Waleslougbe.
Walieton (co. Cork?), 2584.
Walker, Annois, pardon, 6323.
„ Farman, pardon, 745.
„ Henry, 5105.
„ Joan, pardon, 5323.
„ Margery, pardon, 6550.
„ Nich., pardon, 3973.
„ Nich., land in his tenure, 5105.
Wall of Dungarvan to be erected as condition of pardon of inhabitants, 4115.
Wall, Charles, pardon, 5220,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Wall, Edmund, pardon, 6226.
" Edm. fitz John, pardon, 6766.
" Geralt, pardon, 6766.
" Gerrott fitz Rich., pardon, 6323.
" James, pardon, 3972, 4950, 6462.
" James, 4685.
" James fitz Nich., pardon, 6461.
" John, pardon, 6569, 6766.
" John fitz Edy, pardon, 6461.
" John m'Teige, pardon, 6461.
" Patr., pardon, 3833.
" Patrickin, pardon, 3011.
" Peirse, pardon, 6189, 6704.
" Peter, pardon, 3842.
" Ricard, pardon, 6323.
" Rich., pardon, 3833, 6461, 6766. *See* Wale.
" Shane keagh, pardon, 6458.
" Tho., pardon, 6764.
" Ullick, pardon, 6461.
" Walter, pardon, 3833, 6323.
" Wm., pardon, 2776.
Wallace, Michael, protection, 68.
Wallane, John, alias M'Donnogho, pardon, 3036.
Walle, James, land of, 6686.
" James, pardon, 6462, 6302, 6309.
" James fitz John, pardon, 6766.
" John, attainted, lands leased (co. Gal.), 4940.
" Morryce m'Shane, the lands of, granted (co. Lim.), 6686.
" Oliver, pardon, 6248.
" Rich., pardon, 4623, 6302.
" Roh., pardon, 6302.
" Thomas, attainted, 6781.
" Tho. fitz Morishe, pardon, 4743.
" Tho. m'Rickard, pardon, 3037.
" Ullighe, attainted, 5781.
" Walter, land in Clonmel, 3281. *See* also Wale.
" Walter, pardon, 6309, 6775.
" Wm., pardon, 6309.
Waller, Apollo, treasurer of Ferns, 6460.
Wallestowne (Wallstown), co. Cork, 4488.
Walley, John, registrar ecclesiastical commission, 6588.
Walleys, Edward, clerk of works, 669.
Wallibeg (co. Kilk. ?), 6565.
Wallington, Alis, 2426.
Wallop — Wallope — Wallopp — Walloppe, sir Henry, vicetreasurer and treasurer at war, 3601, 6429; constable of Athlone castle, 4335; appointed lord justice of Ireland, 3975, 4034; authorised to treat with Tyrone, 6972; footmen under his command, 5689; commissions, 3601, 3667, 3667, 3698, 3750, 4048, 4054, 4066–8, 4400, 4498–9, 4514–5, 4750, 4833, 4929, 6021, 6109, 6133, 6233, 6251, 6342, 6363, 6387, 6834, 6938, 6980, 6032, 6054, 6128, 6140, 6267; grant of the lordship of Athlone, 4340; grants of land, 5963–4; leases, 4767–8, 6115–6, 6027, 6081; surrender, 6019; licenses of alienation, 6043, 6218.
" Oliver, second son of sir Henry, license of alienation, 6218.
" Richard and William, principal registrars of the high commission, 6236.
Wallslough, co. Kilk. *See* Wales longhe.
Wallstown, co. Cork. *See* Waleston, Wallestowne.
Walshe—Walsh—Walsche:
" Adam (of Ahbey of Owny), pardon, 6765.
" Adam fitz Roh., pardon, 6091 (Wailsh), 6442, 6704.
" Alexander, pardon, 6666.
" Alson, 2900.
" Anne, pardon, 247.
" Anstace, 3180.
" Charles, pardon, 856.
" Christopher (of Lecale), pardon, 6726.
" Chr. (of Kilgoban), pardon, 6772.
" Chr., pardon, 6189, 6494, 6498.
" Clement, pardon, 2424.
" David, parson of Tamon, 1378.
" David (of Rathronan), pardon, 929, 2001.
" David, pardon, 2424, 6524, 6637.
" Edmund, vicar of Onghterard, 767.
" Edm. (of Ballyvan, co. Dnh.), pardon, 3991.
" Edm. (of Castlehcale), pardon, 2699.
" Edm. (of Corke), pardon, 856.
" Edm. (of Frompston), pardon, 1783.
" Edm. (of Owny, co. Lim.), pardon, 3149, 4122; livery, 6004.
" Edm. m'Charles, pardon, 2231, 3046, 4036.
" Edm. fitz Roh., pardon, 4993, 6484, 6704.
" Edmund, pardon, 1765, 1972, 2063, 2363, 2417, 2534, 2585, 2632, 3365, 4329, 6299, 6189, 6248, 6466, 6484, 6564, 6704.
" Edward, leases, 391, 1621; license to alien, 400; pardons granted at his suit, 1046.
" Edw., pardon, 4016, 6211, 5560, 6192, 6232.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Walshe, George, grant of a wardship, 4271.
" Gerald, pardon, 3151, 6338.
" Gerrott, pardon, 6232.
" Henry (of Arklow), pardon, 3551.
" Henry (of Dalkey), pardon, 6560.
" Henry (of Killencarrig), pardon, 5561.
" Henry (of Monkton, co. Meath), pardon, 835, 2506.
" Henry (of Newton), pardon, 6660.
" Henry (of Three Castles), pardon, 4016, 4441.
" Henry, gardon in Waterford, 5133.
" Henry, pardon, 3011, 3072, 4874, 6704.
" Hoill, pardon, 871.
" Howell, pardon, 6188.
" James, alderman of Waterford, commission, 1555; pardon, 1788, 2108; wardship and livery of heir, 3154, 3285.
" James (of Clonard), pardon, 5886.
" James (of Moiregh), pardon, 2727.
" James (of Rathronan), pardon, 1583, 2891 (Walche), 6537.
" James (of Three Castles), pardon, 4016.
" James, garden in his tenure in Waterford, 6133.
" James fitz Oliver (of Liscrolin), pardon, 4553, 5203.
" James fitz Rob. (of Waterford), pardon, 995, 1234.
" James fitz Rob. (alias Brenagh), pardon, 1765, 2609.
" James, pardon, 1008, 1755, 1932, 1571, 2536, 2635, 2700, 2852, 2941, 4441, 4550, 4609, 5145, 6191, 6355, 6445, 6484, 6504, 6764, 6765.
" Jasper, pardon, 2424.
" Jeffery, pardon, 4526.
" Joan, pardon, 3952, 6535.
" Joan, party in matrimonial cause, 5273.
" Johanna, grant of a wardship, 1585.
" John (of Ardery), pardon, 4555.
" John (of Balawly), livory, 357; pardon, 1783.
" John (of Castlehcale), pardon, 2695.
" John (of Kilgobban), commission, 3003; wardship of heir, 3366.
" John, late gauger of Limerick, 555, 2216.
" John (of Shanganagh), commissions, 2444, 4148, 4462; pardon, 856, 2534, 3098, 3151, 3901; party to a suit, 4820 (Welsh),
Walshe, John, sheriff of co. Dublin, comn., 2553.
" John (of Wony), pardon, 4122.
" John (alias Bronagh), murder of, 21, 352.
" John, pardon to his wife, 6535.
" John fitz Rob., pardon, 2035, 2700, 2548.
" John, pardon, 1504, 1755, 1765, 2036, 2653, 2303, 2479, 2682, 2726, 2948, 4030, 4735, 4871, 4903, 6355, 6454, 6537, 5539, 6555, 6704, 6706, 5765.
" Katherine, pardon, 2150, 4735.
" Laurence (of Kilkonny), pardon, 1617, 2424.
" Laurence (of Moyvaly), pardon, 1755, 3940.
" Lauronce, pardon, 2722, 2852, 6452.
" Lewis, pardon, 5704.
" Marcus, attorney, 2382.
" Margaret, pardon, 3844, 5507.
" Margaret, garden in Waterford, 0132.
" Martin, grant of duty on French imports, 3176, 3151.
" Maurice—Morice (of Tocroghan), attaintod, 5554, 6035.
" Maurice — Moris — Morish, pardon, 4016, 4441, 6185, 0450, 5517, 5802.
" Morgan, pardon, 4515.
" Morogh, pardon, 6461.
" Nicholas (also Welsh and Wolshe), second justice of Munster, 1846, 2382, 2906; chief justice of Munster, 2525, 4115; second justice of the Chief Place, 4007, 6298; chief justice Common Bench, 6163, 6625; a commissioner in Munster, 5497, 5766, 6773; commissions, 1555, 1535, 1840, 2758, 2771, 2852, 2008, 3150, 3450, 3857, 4186, 4455, 4455, 4833, 5297, 5342, 5353, 5357, 5387, 5684, 5834, 5538, 5980, 5128, 6144, 6140, 5335-5, 6356, 6438, 5527, 6608, 6791; at assizes, 5680; grant of a wardship, 2268; trustee of Cormac m'Toig M'Carty, 3373; pardon at his suit, 4059; grants of land, 5096, 5140; leases, 2026, 4266, 4725; pardon of alienation, 3287; export license, 5210.
" Nicholas, chancellor of S. Patrick's, commission, 2375, 3630 (Welshe), 3047, 3451; bishop of Ossory, 3698.
" Nicholas fitz James (of Waterford), pardon, 1784.
" Nicholas, pardon, 015, 717, 4016, 4441, 6466, 6484, 6517, 6862,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Walshe, Nicholas, house in Naas, 6106.
" Nicholas, garden in Waterford, 6133.
" Oliver (of Kilmore brennagh), pardon, 6802.
" Oliver (of Slieve Brennagh), pardon, 2030.
" Oliver (of Merrion), pardon, 3991.
" Oliver, pardon, 1912, 2063, 3347, 4993, 6486, 6484, 6504, 6637, 6565, 6704.
" Owen, lease, 466 (Walsshe), grant of a wardship, 820; pardon, 1783, 2534, 2632.
" Patrick, pardon, 2424.
" Patr., widow of, 3192.
" Patr., knt., grant at request of, 3275.
" Patr., lands in Youghal, 4828.
" Peirse, pardon, 6220, 6622.
" Peter, mayor of Waterford, commission, 1665.
" Peter, alderman of Waterford, pardon, 1784.
" Peter (of Clonongh or Clonniffe, co. Kild.), pardon, 2722; attainted, 6564 pardon, 6492.
" Peter, garden in Waterford, 6133.
" Peter, pardon, 1766, 2028, 2424, 2801, 4993.
" Peter. *See* Piers.
" Philip, chaplain, 3514.
" Sir Philip, land at Cashel, 3514.
" Philip Artur, pardon, 2948.
" Philip, pardon, 2041, 2303, 2799, 3960, 4993, 5740, 6309, 6433, 6466, 6484, 6704.
" Piers—Pers—Peter (of Grange, co. Kilk., and Owney, co. Lim.), grant of lands, 463; sheriff of Limerick, 1329, 1765, 2404; commissions, 1329, 1846, 2404; pardon, 1765; livery to son, 6004.
" Piers (of Kilgoban), wardship, 3386; pardon, 6274 (Welshe).
" Redmund, pardon, 6490.
" Reimletns, pardon, 1268.
" Ricard, pardon, 3870.
" Richard m'Robert (of Carrickmines), pardon, 994.
" Richard (son of William of Carrickmines), livery, 2166; commission, 2345; pardon, 2534, 3098.
" Richard (son of Theobald of Carrickmines), wardship, 6966.
" Richard, gauger of Cork, 220, 665.
" Richard (of Curraghmore, co. Kild.), pardon, 2722,
Walshe, Richard fitz James (of Knockmoilan), pardon, 4993, 6704.
" Richard, parson of Longhsewdie, attainted, 1171, 6593.
" Richard (of Tecroghan?), attainted, 622, 2460, 3893.
" Richard (of Temple m'tyer), pardon, 1684, 3347.
" Richard, tenement in Waterford, 1823.
" Richard, marshal of the gaol of Waterford, 4684.
" Richard, pardon, 1765, 2036, 2303, 2699, 3960, 4536, 4550, 4993, 6203, 6442, 6606, 6704.
" Robert (of Ballenelowre), pardon, 1783, 2534.
" Rob. (of Ballinone), pardon, 6704.
" Rob. (of Castlehowell), pardon, 6442, 6534.
" Rob. (of Grange), pardon, 6704.
" Rob. (of Hilltown), pardon, 6704.
" Rob. (of Tecroghan), attainte 6564.
" Rob. (of Waterford), wardship an livery, 3194, 3289.
" Rob. (alias Cushie), pa
" Rob. (alias Permen 6309.
" Rob., land in Waterfor
" Robert, pardon, 140, 91 2802, 4016, 4441, 6309,
" Romneins, pardon, 15 717.
" Shane, pardon, 1577, 62
" Simon, pardon, 3952.
" Theobald (of Carrick mission, 4462; ward 6966.
" Theobald (of Killenca 3991; livery, 5961.
" Theobald (of Three C don, 660.
" Theobald, pardon, 349
" Thomas (of Ballaule), heir, 357.
" Thomas (of Dublin), tle Chamber, 565, (Welshe); grant at
" Tho. (of Kilkenny), 2424.
" Tho. (of Carrickfer 6712.
" Tho., land of, 5778.
" Thomas, pardon, 670, 2303, 3343, 3345, 41 6338, 6484, 6505, 6560.
" Tibbott (of Kilgob 6646.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Walshe, Tirlagh, pardon, 6462.
" Walter (of Castleheale—Castelohee—Castlehowell, co. Kilk.), sheriff of Kilkenny, 3535, 4663; commission, 3636; pardon, 2696, 2948, 4326, 4993, 8704.
" Walter oge (of Garrangood), wife of, 268.
" Walter, pardon, 328, 843, 1755, 2036, 2302, 2943, 4567, 6442, 6484, 6564–5.
" William. *See* Meath, bishop of.
" William (of Carrickmines), commission, 266; lease, 466, 6794; livery to heir, 2166; his son, 3098.
" Wm. (of Corke, co. Duh.), pardon, 856.
" Wm. (of Kildare), clerk, pardon, 1608.
" Wm. (of Tecroghan), his son attainted, 6639.
" Wm., murdered, 1632, 1200.
" Wm., house in Naas, 5166.
" Wm., pardon, 1051, 1765, 2034, 2036, 2042, 2663, 2465, 2648, 3005, 3543 3825, 3923, 4329, 4556, 4993, 6232, 6265, 6446, 6442, 6517, 5764, 5765, 6778.
" *See* Wailsh, Wailsho, Walche, Walsshe, Welche, Welsh, Welshe.
Walsheman's land, co. Dub., 4426.
Walshemontayne—Walsh montay, co. Kilk., 1897, 2028.
Walshe nation, co. Duhlin, 633.
Walsheston, 245.
Walsheston (co. Cork ?), 6761.
Walsheston — Walcheston — Walsheton, co. Kild., 1687, 1216, 1268, 3871, 3972; rectory, 3671.
Walshestone (Walshestown), co. Wex., 5734.
Walshestown (co. Cork ?), 4663, 6485.
Walshestowne, co. Cork or Lim., 5688.
Walsheton. *See* Walsheston, co. Kild.
Walshton—Walshtowno in diocese of Dublin, 3615, 6411.
Walshton (co. Westm. ?), 3667.
Walshtown (co. Cork ?), 5536.
Walshtowne. *See* Walshton.
Walssh, commissioner, temp. Henry VIII., 5765.
Walsshe, Owen, lease, 466. *See* Walshe.
" Peter fitz Nicholas, pardon, 2186.
" William, lease, 466. *See* Walsho.
Walstone, co. Westm., 2383.
Walter, Caher, pardon, 6577.
" Dorothy ny, pardon, 6303.
" Elicia fitz Rob., pardon, 4814.
" George, pardon, 6577.
" James oge, pardon, 6485.
Walter, John, pardon, 1685.
" Wm., pardon, 6485.
" Wm. buoye, pardon, 6488.
Walter duffe, pardon, 6466.
Walteresteon. *See* Waltorston, co. Meath.
Walteriston. *See* Walterston, co. Kild.
Walteriston, co. Tip., 960.
Walteriston — Walterietone. *See* Walterstown, co. Westm.
Waltorston—Walterstone (Waterstown, co. Car.), 3727, 4314.
Walterston—Walteriston—Walterstoun, co. Kild., 1354, 5267, 6775, 6785.
Walterston, co. Louth, 5377.
Waltorston—Walteroston (Walterstown), co. Meath, 675, 1663, 3148, 3581, 4226, 5873.
Walterston (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Walterstone. *See* Walterston, co. Car.
Walterstoun. *See* Waltorston, co. Kild.
Waltorstouno, co. Westm., 6663.
Walterstown (co. Cork ?), 6485.
Walterstown, co. Meath. *See* Walterston.
Waltorstown—Walteriston—Walteristone—Walterstowne (Waterstown), co. Westm, 846, 1246, 1355, 5846.
Walterstown, co. Westm. *See* Waltertowne
Walterstowne, near Lucan, co. Dub., 2690.
Walterstowno. *See* Walterstown, co. Westm.
Waltertowne—Walteryston (Walterstown), co. Westm., 1588, 2561.
Walton, Tho., pardon, 3616.
Wapoll, Tho., burgess, Athlone, 6318.
War: rebels make war, 1158, 1216; commission to make war on rebels, 2154, 2525; grants of land given in consideration of service in the wars in Ireland, 2678, 3120, 3166, 3266, 3281, 3317, 3414, 3514, 3516; treasurer at wars. *See* Treasurer (vice).
Ward, Tho., pardon, 6383.
" Wm., pardon, 6383.
Wardo, Bernard, pardon, 756, 4421.
" John, captain, pardon, 1114, 1488.
" John, pardon to son of, 755.
" Nicholas, surveyor general of ordnance, 6351-2, 6728.
Warde, co. Dnh., 6536.
Wardo of Tobbor (Wards of Tobor, co. Wick.), 4129, 5873.
Wardoton—Wardotowno, co. Meath, 4431, 5266.
Wardships, commission to enquire of concealed, 6752.
Wardslough (co. Kilk. ?), 6537.
Wardton, co. Meath, 1366.
Waro, James, clerk of pleas of Exchequer, 5953; auditor of the accounts, 6716; grant, 6666; pension, 3461, 6503; authority to take hay, 3412.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Ware, James, footman, Dublin Castle, 5148, 6141.
Waren, Elionora, 302.
„ Henry. *See* Warren.
„ Humfrey. *See* Warren.
Waring, Henry. *See* Warren.
„ James, pardon, 3243.
„ Nicholas, 3717.
„ Peter, freedom of subsidy, 998.
„ William, pardon, 2324.
Waringo, Andrew, son of John, of Navan, wardship, 3919.
„ Patrick, livery to, 233.
„ Rob., pardon, 6498.
„ Tho., pardon, 6389.
„ Thomas, son and heir of, 233.
Waringeston (Warrenstown, in par. of Donboyne), co. Meath, 975, 3581.
Waringestone. *See* Warrenston, King's co.
Waringiston, co. Meath, 998.
Warn—Warne, Henry. *See* Warren.
Warne, Humfrey. *See* Warren.
Warneston — Warnston (alias Warrenston), King's co., 477, 3858.
Warr, Nich., 3895.
„ Rich., 3895.
Warren, Anne, pardon, 6709.
„ Ellinor, pardon, 8459.
„ Henry (also Waren — Waring — Warn, afterwards knight), 5221; sheriff of King's co., 4040, 5126; commissions, 4040, 4276, 5126, 6032, 6090, 6288, 6335-6; grants of land, 477, 4336, 6358; leases, 4181, 4411; surrender, 4101; license for alienation, 3846; farmer of rectory, 5221: pardon, 4117, 4326, 6078-9.
„ Humfrey (also Waren — Warne), captain, and member of privy council, commissions, 47, 193, 218, 225, 6786; takes oath of supremacy, 227; grant of land to his heirs, 477; his services, 4181.
„ Tho. (of the Navan), pardon, 6383, 6394, 6410.
„ Tho. fitz John, pardon, 6406.
„ William, brother of sir Henry, 6358.
„ Wm., pardon, 6780.
Warrenston, 6045.
Warrenston—Waringestone, King's co., 477, 3846, 6358.
Warrenston, or Great Warrenston (Warrenstown, in parish of Rathbeggan), co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
Warrenston (Warrenstown in parish of Knockmark), co. Meath, 869.
Warrenston, little (Warrenstown), co. Meath, 1240, 1460, 3564.
Warrenstown, co. Meath. *See* Waringeston, Warrenston, Warringstoun.
Warringe, John (of Navan), 3919. *See* Waringe.
Warringstoun (Warrenstown, in barony of Deece), co. Meath, 3280.
Warrinstone (co. Wat.?), 6476.
Waslye, Robert. *See* Wesley.
Waspaileston — Waspailston. *See* Wespelliston.
Waspailston. *See* Wespaileston.
Waspaineston (in manor of Newcastle), co. Dub., 2695.
Waspayleston. *See* Wespaileston.
Waspayliston — Waspeliston — Waspelston. *See* Wespelliston.
Wasse, Rob., pardon, 6519.
Wasterton, co. Kild., 5081.
Waston, John fitz Rich., pardon, 6442.
„ Oliver (or Weston, of Ratheley, co. Kilk.), pardon, 1076; attainder of his son, 6169.
„ Patrick, attainder of, 6169.
„ Richard, pardon, 1076, 2059.
Watch and ward, to be kept in co. Meath, 693; in bar. Newcastle, co. Dub., 3118.
Watchmen at night to be employed by sheriff of Meath, 1411; slay a man who would not submit to them, 5708.
Water, the, co. Louth, 2345, 4147, 4465.
Water bailiff of Shannon appointed, 1666, 3112.
Water, James, son and heir of, wardship, 5375.
„ James, alias M'Iwaterig, pardon, 2259.
„ Michael, wardship, 5375.
„ Richard, pardon, 6701.
„ Rickard, pardon, 6701.
„ Stephen, lease, 4227, 4263.
Watercastle—Watercastell—Wanter Castell Queen's co., 897, 6551, 6785. *See* also Castle Uster.
Wateresk, co. Down. *See* Ottereske.
Waterfield, co. Tip., 4828.
Waterfoot river, co Donegal. *See* Ava leitreagh.
Waterford — Waterforde — Waterfourd (mentioned), 12, 14, 60, 396, 411, 416, 436, 527, 552, 619, 676, 721, 786, 791, 953, 956, 980, 1031, 1046, 1163, 1185, 1209, 1234, 1303, 1669, 1846, 2278, 2307, 2335-6, 2545, 2753, 2886, 3004-5, 3037, 3056, 3095, 3133, 3176, 3191, 3194, 3289, 3328, 3373, 3511, 3537, 4115, 4136, 4163, 4292, 4593, 4725, 4819, 4823, 5019, 54 3, 6169, 6179, 6253,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Waterford:
3394, 6410, 3473, 0545; English liberty to men of, 1187, 1224; export of wheat, 1758, 2587, 5210; illegal exports, 3080; shoemakers licensed to tan, 2788; goldsmith, 3496; men to be mustered against foreign invasion, 5048; premises leased, 1259, 1621, 1823, 5535, 4253, 5841, granted, 3693, 5032, 5344, 6034; gardens and ground leased, 2441, 6132-3; license to erect tan house, 5557.
" mayor, bayllyes, and commons, lease, 202.
" mayor, bailiffs, and citizens, lease, 1269.
" mayor, sheriffs, and citizens confirmation of grant to, 5776.
" mayor and bailiffs, to proclaim persons indicted of treason, 1839.
" mayor, commissions to, 283, 502, 666-7, 828, 1012, 1555, 2906, 3156, 3460, 3098, 4499, 5048, 5357, 5788; copy of articles between queen and earl of Desmond sent to, 684; accuses the bishop of plundering the cathedral, 3743.
" sheriff, 3743.
" recorder, 666-7.
" aldermen, 1784, 1788, 2108, 3897.
" merchants, 666, 1224, 1234, 1676, 1784, 1788, 3231, 3345, 4093, 6114, 6423.
" physician, 6565.
" Archery butt, 648.
" Barron strand, 2078, 4402.
" Christ church, or church of Holy Trinity, plundered, 3743; land of, 6034. *See* cathedral below.
" Cokes street, 1823.
" Colbecks island, 2078.
" Colbekes mill, 527.
" Courthouse, 3120.
" ferry, 527, 3804, 4133.
" Flesh shambles, 1321, 4253.
" Guild hall, 3120.
" Magdalens, 5557.
Milk-street, 3120.
Waterford, Monastery of Friars Preachers, 2440, 2623, 2690.
" S. Bride's hermitage, 2978.
" S. John the Evangelist, hospital, possessions granted, 3196; rectory, 8006; backgate, 1823.
" S. Katherine abbey, leased, 2638, 5318, 0056; possessions leased, 4025, 5688, 6038, 6132-3; granted, 5583, 5650.
" S. Michael parish, 2638, 5688.
" S. Patrick parish, 2038, 2073, 4162, 5988; gate, 6034; church, 6034.
" S. Peter parish, 2978.
" S. Peter street, 1823, 2441, 3120.
" S. Stephen's parish, 6034.
" Shortcourse, 648.
" Suburbs, 2678, 4402.
" bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Patrick (Walshe), commissions, 263, 666-7, 828, 1062, 1635, 1845; suit against archbishop of Cashel, 2384; appeal from his court, 3461.
" bishop, Marmaduke (Middleton), commission, 5698; made provost of college of Youghal, 3685; accused of plundering his cathedral, 3743.
" bishop commendatory, Meiler Magrath, commission, 4128; appeals from, 4136, 5275.
" dean, 3047, 3531, 4128, 5001, 0594.
" president of cathedral, 6133.
" chancellor, 3531, 3776, 5897.
" treasurer, 705, 1635, 3531, 3807, 5837.
" chaplains pardoned for offences against Act of Uniformity, 883.
" diocese, benefices in, 3531, 6774.
" port or haven, trade of, 50, 58, 62, 888; great fleet of fishermen at, 5048.
" " enpervisor of, 6689.
" " searcher and ganger, 553, 1766, 2742, 2927.
" wine impost leased, 4093.
" collector of impost on wine, 1484, 2527, 2777, 3515, 4009, 5081, 6041.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Waterford, controller, 1466, 2126, 2777, 3555, 3675, 3689, 4333, 6917.
" county, to be surveyed and made shire ground, 1555, 1846, 2758, 2850; to be divided into haronies and ploughlands, 1635, 1845; injuries done by men of, 435; commission to hear disputes between inhabitants and earl of Desmond, 664; general session for county, 1002; persons indicted of treason, 1838; plenty of corn, 5210; lands in, exchanged by N. White, 2323; custodiam of lands of earl of Desmond, 4238; escheated lands measured, 5297; allotted to undertakers, 4901; grants to undertakers, 5032-3, 5046, 5346, 6536; other grants of land, 4402, 6175, &c.
" county, commission of peace, 828, 6786.
" county, command of soldiers in, 2457, 2558.
" county, ecclesiastical commission, 666.
" county, martial law, 39, 218, 502, 590, 682, 725, 953, 1012, 1196, 1233, 1379, 1507, 1548, 1814, 1856, 2162, 2183, 2379, 2530, 2868, 2937, 3487, 3592, 4573, 5109, 5293.
" county, sheriff, 88, 144, 218, 295, 502, 725, 953, 1046, 1181, 1196, 1233, 1635, 1734, 1814, 2088, 2162, 2379, 2408, 2530, 2545, 3487, 3541, 3852, 4006, 6293, 6766.
" county, sub-sheriff, 725, 2088, 2408, 3852, 4795.
" county, clerk of crown and peace, 142.
" county, chief serjeant, 1526.
" county, marshal of courts and keeper of gaol, 4103, 4584.
" county, overseer of tanning, 2318.
Waterhous — Waterhouse — Waterhowse — Watirhous — Watirhouse — Watirhowse, Edward (afterwards knight), clerk of the Castle Chamber, 806, 1423; secretary to the lord deputy, 1503; to be member of parliament for Carrickfergus, 1503; collector of
Waterhous:
custom on wines, 3615, 4009, 5631; commissioner for check of the army, 356; receiver general of the Exchequer, 3563; receiver of casual profits, 3578; overseer of river Shannon, 3641, 6231-2; chancellor of the Exchequer, 4931, 5364-5; party to indentures with chiefs, 4650, 4761: commissions, 2346, 3488, 3601, 3657, 3667-8, 3698, 4066-7, 4452, 4456, 4479, 4490, 4499, 4515, 4745, 4763, 4833, 5021, 5233, 5242, 5353, 5387, 5879; pension, 2866, 3557; license of absence, 2901, 3648, 4011, 5086, 5514; pardon, 1160; pardon at his suit, 3880; divorce cause, 3216; grant of land, 3993; lands confirmed by indenture, 4761; grant of a wardship, 3642; leases, 975, 1138, 3731; surrenders, 1131-2, 3087; license to alien, 1252, 1264.
Watermen impressed, 2864.
Waters, James (of Rathjordan), heir of, 5753.
" Michael, livery, 5753.
" Stephen, commissions, 3489-90, 5879.
Waters land, Lucan, co. Dub., 1558.
Waterston (co. Westm.?), 5398.
Waterstown, co. Car. *See* Walterston.
Waterstown, co. Westm. *See* Walterstown.
Waterton, John, pensioner, 6665.
Watirhous—Watirhouse—Watirhowse. *See* Waterhous.
Watkyngs, Wm., pardon, 3460.
Waton, Edm., pardon, 6706.
" Oliver, pardon, 5144, 6706.
Watonsgrow (co. Kilk.,) 6703.
Watson, Thomas, rector of Old 6299.
Watter, Elliz, pardon, 4997.
Watton, Oliver, pardon, 2329.
" Philip, pardon, 1914.
Waulker, Fermen, pardon, 1147.
Wauter Castell. *See* Watercastle
Wax, chief rent paid in, 5165: ill of, 898, 3060, 6689.
Wayes, James, pardon, 4096.
Wayle, Redmund fitz John, pard
Wayneman—Waynman, Edmn 4600, 5281; capt. and provost Connaught, 6292.
Wayre, James, lease, 4401.
Wealsh, James, pardon, 4667.
Weavers pardoned, 4781, 6465, [illegible] 6614, 6524, 6532, 6538, 6566, 6569, 6[illegible], 6727, 6765.
Webb, Wm., pardon, 5281.
Webbe, John, pardon, 695.
Webbister, Henry, killed, 2341.
Wegwood, Roger, pardon, 3613.
Weights and measures (false), to be corrected, 4816, 5410.
Weingfield, Jaques, 2605. *See* Wingfelde.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Weirs on Shannon to be destroyed, 3641, 5232.
Weisloy, Gerrott, commission, 6204.
Weisly, Roh., 3491. *See* Wesley.
Welche, John fitz Edm., pardon, 4536.
„ Oliver fitz James, pardon, 4536.
„ Walter fitz Edm., pardon, 4536.
„ Wm., pardon, 6393.
Welches garden, co. Wat., 5032.
Weldon, Nich., 3896.
„ Roh., pardon, 6248.
Weleslye, John, servant of, pardon, 429.
Welford, John, grant of wardship, 5020.
Wellesley—Welisley—Wellesleye—Welleslie—Wellesly—Wolloslye—Wellisley:
„ Chr. (of Dengin), alienation by, 6267.
„ Edw., pardon, 6266.
„ Gerald (of Blackhall), commission, 266. *See* Wesley.
„ Gerald (of Dengin), livory, 46; commissions, 260, 668. *See* Wesley.
Nicholas, son of baron of Norragh, 871. *See* Wesley.
„ Peter or Piers (of Blackhall), freedom from subsidy, 389; commission, 260; alienation by, 5348.
„ Robert, archdeacon of Dublin. *See* Wesley.
„ William, 45.
Wells, co. Car., 6534.
Wellshestowne, co. Lim., 5947.
Welsh, Edm., pardon, 6432.
„ Edm. (or Brenagh), pardon, 6432.
„ Edm. fitz Rob., pardon, 6565.
„ Elizabeth, pardon, 6633.
„ Henry, pardon, 6469.
„ James fitz Nich., pardon, 6447.
„ Joan, pardon, 6533.
„ John, 4520. *See* Walshe.
„ John m'Davy, pardon, 6447.
„ Katherine, pardon, 6519.
„ Morish, pardon, 6459.
„ Nicholas, commission, 3531.
„ Nich., knt. *See* Walshe.
„ Oliver duff (or Brenagh), pardon, 6432.
„ Peirs fitz Edm., pardon, 6506.
„ Wm., pardon, 4466.
Welsh nation, men of, permitted to receive alienation of lands, 4804; soldiers may be of, 6166.
Welshe, Charles, pardon, 6537.
„ Chief justice. *See* Walsho, Nicholas.
„ Edm. m'Wm., pardon, 6338.
„ Henry, pardon, 6549.
Welsho, James, pardon, 6329, 6110, 6536.
„ John, pardon, 6566.
„ John fitz David, pardon, 6665.
„ John fitz Oliver (or Brenagh), pardon, 912.
„ John fitz Phillipp, pardon, 6122.
„ John fitz Rich., pardon, 6526.
„ Laurence, pardon, 6280.
„ Nicholas. *See* Walshe.
„ Nich., pardon, 6338.
„ Nich. m'Tohhott, pardon, 6328.
„ Peirs (or Brannagh), pardon, 6538.
„ Peirs, pardon, 6551.
„ Peirse, of Kilgohan. *See* Walshe.
„ Peirse, pardon, 6383.
„ Rich., pardon, 6110, 6538.
„ Rich. fitz Roh., pardon, 5329.
„ Rob., pardon, 6110, 6517.
„ Rob. (or Brennagh), pardon, 6538.
„ Rob. fitz James, pardon, 4536.
„ Shano m'Charles, pardon, 6328.
„ Thomas, 1423. *See* Walsho.
„ Tho., pardon, 6328.
„ Tibbot m'Edm., pardon, 6328.
„ Tirlagh, pardon, 6577.
„ Wm. (or Branagh), pardon, 4636.
Welshes lands, Youghal, 6054.
Wenaghan, John m'Donell I, pardon, 6569.
Weny, Katherine ny, pardon, 4096.
Werre, Nicholas, 1578.
Weshie—Wesby—Westhy—Westhye—Wespey, Richard, pardon, 1707, 2351; serjeant of the Birnes and Tooles countries, commissions, 3178, 3588; pardon, 2963, 3363.
Wesby, James, pardon, 6338.
Weslo, Maurice, pardon, 4003.
Wesloie, Chr. fitz Walter, pardon, 5486.
Wesley—Weasleye—Weslie—Wesly—Weslye—Wesseley—Weysley:
„ David, pardon, 2328.
„ Edmund, pardon, 2433, 2617, 3972, 4448.
„ Garret (of Blackhall), commission, 2346. *See* Wellesley.
„ Gerald—Gerratt—Garard (of Dangan), sheriff of Meath, 2675; commissions, 2117, 2346, 2444, 2933, 2976, 4146, 4461; grant of a wardship, 1167; pardon at his suit, 1626; lands of, 5745. *See* Weisley, Wolleeley, Wosly.
„ Gerald, commission, 4464; pardon, of intrusion, 6078-6.
„ Gerald, pardon, 3836.
„ James, vicar of Maniam, 3367.
„ James, pardon, 3663.
„ Jane, pardon, 6657.
„ John, pardon, 3344, 4003, 4372.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Wesley, Nicholas (of Norragh), pardon, 1625. *See* Wellesley.
" Oliver, pardon, 2328.
" Piers (of Blackhall), 389. *See* Wellesley.
" Redmund, pardon, 4759.
" Richard, pardon, 3823, 5188-9.
" Robert, archdeacon of Dublin, takes oath of supremacy, 225; commission, 2124 (Wellesley), 2275 (Waslye), 2377, 2384, 2543, 2831, 2900 (Wellesly), 3014, 3491 (Weisly), 2510.
" Robert, pardon, 6220.
" Walter, baron of Norragh, commissions, 4150, 4454; pardon, 5553.
Wesminster. *See* Westminster.
Wespaileston—Waspailston—Waspayleston—Wespaylston, co. Dub., tithes, 1150, 1139, 2468, 5070.
Wespanstone, co. Meath, 6557.
Wespaylston. *See* Wespaileston.
Wespelliston—Waspaileston—Waspailston—Waspayliston—Waspeliston—Waspelston (Westpalstown), co. Dub., 260, 988, 1390, 3731, 6241; rectory, 5165.
Wespey, Rich. *See* Wesbie.
Wesseley. *See* Wesley.
Westby—Westbye, Rich. *See* Wesbie.
Westerewe (Westereave), co. Dub., 1777.
Westerkernes—Westkernes, co. Meath, 311, 1854, 4575.
Wester park, Duleek, co. Meath, 622, 2559, 5422.
Westerton, co. Kild., 3745.
Westkernes. *See* Westerkernes.
Westley, Wm., pardon, 4524.
Westmeath — West Meithe — Westmethe county, commission to survey and extend as shire ground part of county, 1554; part transferred to King's co., 1680, 6026; excluded from government of Ulster, 6343; to be divided into plough lands, 1493, 2528, 2546; wages of soldiers employed against O'Mores cessed on, 1211; O'Madden's tribute to be paid in, 917; tanning, 2533; survey of forfeited lands, 4048; hay impressed in, 3638, 4051, 4172, 4459, 5230; appointments of seneschals and other officers of countries in, 194, 1518, 1583, 1780, 2415, 3212, 2263, 4279, 5431.
commissions of peace, 379-81, 384, 542-3, 2445, 3182, 3601, 3637, 3750, 4068, 4498, 4515, 4750, 4929, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5938, 8054, 5293, 5328, 6438, 5527.
" commissions of musters, 250, 2117, 2345, 2444, 4151, 4463, 5131.
" ecclesiastical commission, 363.
" commission of concealments, 5752.
" commissions for martial law, 53, 218, 251, 265, 446, 692, 924, 953, 1196, 1262, 1687, 1706, 1933, 2119, 2123, 2163, 2181, 2222, 2374, 2484, 2554, 2757, 2859, 2921, 3695, 4052, 4062, 0205, 6282, 6219, 6364, 5578.
" general of army in, 8570.
" provost marshal, 2681, 5829.
" sheriff, 33, 115, 219, 360, 268, 381, 441, 542, 953, 1128, 1263, 1486, 1637, 1833, 2345, 2374, 2438, 2484, 2554, 2681, 2710, 2757, 2997, 4052, 4287-8, 5121, 5349, 5200, 6282; security to be given before, 1147.
" sub-sheriff, 2681, 2997, 4839.
" coroner, 4948.
" clerk of the crown, 2294; of crown and peace, 3161, 5812, 6146.
" general cessor and collector of cesses, 3701, 4867.
Westminster—Wesminster, commissions, &c. dated at, 163, 201-2, 212, 280, 305, 308-15, 315-26, 378, 387, 390, 397-9, 464-6, 474, 558, 558, 560, 714, 803, 807, 813-18, 842, 849, 864, 865, 869, 880, 682-3, 907, 915, 943, 945, 938-9, 974, 976, 986, 989, 982, 997, 1028, 1033, 1061, 1007, 1074, 1077, 1079, 1122, 1133, 1142, 1170, 1193, 1217, 1231, 1235, 1238, 1345, 1247, 1258-9, 1294-6, 1312, 1314-15, 1319, 1367, 1278, 1393, 1405, 1485, 1494, 1578, 3047.
Weston, John, pardon, 213, 6758.
" Nicholas, alderman of Dublin, 8975.
" Oliver, lands of, 5169. *See* Waston.
" Rich., pardon, 4017.
" sir Robert, lord chancellor, made lord justice, 1195; commissions, 1417-8, 1424, 2117, 2345; pardon, 1768; death, 2281.
" sir William, chief justice of the Common Bench, 3822, 5828-9; commissions, 5831, 5834, 5836, 5843, 5850, 5892; deceased, 5915, 5015.
" *See* Waston.
Weston of the Nall (Westown), co. Dub., 1460, 1777.
Westpalstown, co. Dub. *See* Wespelliston.
Westparke, at Duleek, co. Meath, 1458.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Weston, 6110.
Wexford—Wexforde—Woxfourd (mentioned) 231, 248, 432, 2225, 2345, 5555, 3752, 4434, 3433; tenement in, leased, 1255; burgage granted, 5825; land by, leased, 519; illegal exports, 3060; assizes at, 6050; measure of oats, 6789.
" sovereign to proclaim persons indicted of treason, 1843; commissions, 2117, 2444, 3047, 3553, 6788.
" merchants, 3244, 3044.
" constable of castle, 545, 1188, 1381, 1444, 2214, 4272, 5450.
" Cow street, 417.
" Ferry, 918, 5167.
" High hall, 417.
" hospital of S. John, leased, 2097; granted, 5090.
" house of friars minor, 417.
" Kenny's mill, 5513.
" S. John street in suburbs, 3665.
" S. Mary, parish, 417; rectory, 6472.
" " parson, 3015.
" S. Michael, parish, 5513; rectory, 5080.
" S. Patrick, vicar of, 417, 3519, 3897.
" S. Peter's rectory, 555, 2952, 4002, 5115, 6081.
" S. Tullock, rectory, 955, 4002, 5115, 8081.
" Selskor abbey. *See* Selskor.
" Selskor, rectory, 955, 2562, 4002, 5115, 6081.
" port or haven, 51, 58, 92, 888.
" " supervisor, 6085.
" collector of wine duty, 1584, 2057, 2703, 3515, 4009, 5881, 5041.
" controller of wine duty, 2752, 3055, 3585, 4335, 5017.
" searcher and ganger, 870, 2090, 0057.
" liberty, seneschal (Philip Isam), 57, 80; (Nich. Heron), 545, 555, 552, 905, 1115, 1188; (Thomas Stuoley), 1119, 1442, 1444, 1612; (Nich. White), 1380, 1535, 1742, 1745, 2117, 2144; (Tho. Masterson), 2401, 4242, 4244-6, 4272; (Rich. Masterson), 5450; security to be given before seneschal, 1005; seneschal may direct chief to raise his forces, 8755; commission to enquire of lands, 5595.
" " vice or sub-seneschal, 1442, 2117, 2175.
Woxford, liberty, justice, 151, 542, 546, 1030, 1185, 1575, 2505, 4755, 5584, 5855, 5980.
" " treasurer, receiver, and bailiff, 1237, 5555.
" county, enquiry as to lands of earl of Kildare in, 705, 753; lands excepted from grant to the earl, 1240; survey of forfeited lands, 4048; enquiry as to lands of Cavanagh, 5980; persons pardoned to find security in, 1057; proclamation of persons indicted of treason, 1838, 1843; assessment in lieu of bonaght, 5980, 6789.
" " commissions of peace, 542-3, 3601, 3957, 4056-7, 4498, 4515, 4750, 4925, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5533, 6054, 5293, 6326, 5438, 6527, 6788.
" " commissions of musters, 2117, 2345, 2444, 5133.
" " commissions of martial law, 57, 582, 810, 553, 1119, 1270, 1335, 1535, 2092, 2175, 2155, 2921-3, 3144, 3188, 5554, 3527-8, 3531, 4245, 4502, 5109, 5117, 5885, 6257, 5245, 6415.
" " ecclesiastical commission, 057.
" " warrants to impress hay, 3538, 4172, 4459, 5230.
" " general of army in, 5851, 6020, 5110, 5325.
" " sheriff, 35, 57, 355, 582, 955, 1352, 1442, 2175, 2345, 2523, 2570, 3554, 4602, 5555, 5731, 5883.
" " general escheator, 5521.
" " clerk of crown and peace, 2773, 3520, 3578, 3834, 4224.
" " chief serjeant, 4585; chief serjeant of Kinshelagh, 1088, 2344.
" " overseer of tanning, 2318.
Woyry, John, pardon, 2424.
" Morgan, pardon, 2424.
Weysley, Garrot. *See* Wesley.
Whalinge, co. Wat., rectory, 4159.
Whallieston (co. Cork?), 2244.
Whealan, Dorbe, pardon, 787.
Wheat, illegal export forbidden, 888, 3060, 6080; licenses to export, 1719, 1727, 1743, 1758,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Wheat:
2387, (in time of plenty), 5183, 5196, 5204; impressed for army, 526, 1198, 1402, 1461, 2362; price, 2201.
Wheeler, Jonas, dean of Christchurch, 6698, 6705.
Wheery, King's co. *See* Fwyre.
Whelan, Katherine, pardon, 5406.
„ William, pardon, 5406.
Whelocke, Hugh, slain, 188.
Wheylan (co. Kild.?), 4003.
Whiddy, co. Cork. *See* Whuidy.
Whilam, co. Kild., 1240.
Whilomon, co. Kild., 4927.
Whit, Edm., pardon, 4492.
„ Gillduff, pardon, 2338.
„ Joanna, pardon, 4017.
„ John, pardon, 1005.
„ Maurice, pardon, 1005.
„ Nicholas. *See* White.
„ Nich., pardon, 2083.
„ Owen, serjeant at arms, 2436.
„ Patrick. *See* White.
„ Richard, pardon, 2307.
„ Thomas, pardon, 2424.
„ Walter, pardon, 1694.
„ William, alienation, 342.
„ William. *See* White.
Whit Knight. *See* White Knight.
Whitchurch — Whitchurche. *See* Whitechurch.
White, Andrew, chaplain, pardon, 683.
„ Andrew, son of sir Nicholas, 5836; surrender, 6297; wardship of his heir, 6311.
„ Bartholomew, house in Naas, 5106.
„ Bennet, pardon, 6465.
„ Christopher, pardon, 6439.
„ —Whyte, David or Davy (of Grenan, co. Wat.), commissions, 939, 1555; pardon, 2307.
„ David, pardon, 6485, 6511.
„ Davy, pardon, 5494.
„ Dominick, pardon, 5448.
„ Edmund, land in Waterford, 2938, 6133.
„ Edm., pardon, 3932, 6312, 6479-80, 6511, 6582.
„ Edward. *See* Whyte.
„ Ellis or Ellice, pardon, 6312, 6505, 6539.
„ Henry (of Clonmel), land of, 3281; wardship of his heir, 3195.
„ Honor, pardon, 6704.
„ Iesolde, 3514.
„ Isaac, wardship and livery, 4394, 5904; garden of, in Maryborough, 5400.
„ James, land in Waterford, 2938, 6133.
„ James, clerk, land in Kilmainham, 1649.
White—James, pardon, 3813, 4676, 5329, 6511.
„ Joan, pardon, 6487.
„ Johanna, land in Fethard, 4828.
„ John (of Waterford), chaplain, pardon, 683.
„ John (of Dublin), chaplain, pardon, 1777.
„ John, house in Dublin, 1311, 1733.
„ John (of Clonmel), wardship, 3193; sheriff of Waterford, 6766.
„ John (of Balregan, co. Louth), wardship, 6095.
„ John, pardon, 1617, 6479, 6485, 6511, 6577, 6664, 6772.
„ —Whyte, John (of Dangan, co. Rose.), pardon, 4075, 4673. *See* Whyte.
„ Katherine, pardon, 4306.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6501.
„ Mary, widow of Chr. Darcie, 3774; wife of Nich., lord Howth, 6692.
„ Michael, pardon, 6703.
„ Nicholas (—Whit—Whitt—Whyte), recorder of Waterford, 666-7; seneschal of the liberty and constable of the castle of Wexford, 1380-1, 2117; master of the Rolls, 2440; his office sequestered, 3267, 3290; restored, 3601; his successor, 5820; commissions, 542, 666-7, 682, 724, 823, 1417-18, 1424, 1535, 2117, 2144, 2349, 2444-5, 2518, 2575, 2764, 2862, 2884, 2906, 3047, 3490, 3601, 3657, 3667-8, 3698, 4150, 4464, 4490, 4499, 4515, 4745, 4833, 5021, 5031, 5128, 5233, 5267, 5342, 5353, 5387, 6788; grants of land, 1369, 1527, 1558, 2690; exchange of lands, 2323; grants of custodiam, 4114; leases, 986, 1537, 1543, 1562, 1572, 1638, 3673; surrenders, 2440, 2623, 3671; suit as to Dunbrody, 5684, 5836; license of absence, 1742, 3509, 5200; pardon, 1749, 2638; pardon of alienation, 4389; pardon at his suit, 4099; surrender by his son, 6297. *See* Whitte.
„ Nicholas (of Leixlip, grandson of preceding), wardship, 6311.
„ Nicholas, grants of land in Queen's co., 494, 1331; wardship and livery of his heir, 4394, 5904.
„ Nich. (of Kilmaynan), matrimonial suit, 4451.
„ Nich., land in tenure of (co. Kild.), 6132.
„ Nich., pardon, 2307, 4115, 6501.
„ —Whyt, sir Patrick, second baron of Exchequer, 17, 152, 393; oath of supremacy, 221; commission, 260.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

White, Patr. (of Clongell), commissions, 4149, 4461; chief serjeant of co. Cavan, 4198.
„ Patr. (of Flemington), freedom from subsidy, 766.
„ Patr., premises in Cashel, 2968.
„ Patr., house in Drogheda, 4420.
„ Patr., clerk, pardon, 4116.
„ Patr., pardon, 4714, 6671.
„ Peirs, pardon, 6516, 6629.
„ Peter, rector of Mayno, pardon, 1617.
„ Peter, pardon, 3113, 4115.
„ Redmund, pardon, 6766.
„ Richard (of Rush), robbery from, 426.
„ Rich., land in Clonmel, 3281.
„ Rich., pardon, 4115, 4566, 5006, 5112, 6487, 6549, 6624.
„ Rowland, commissions, 676, 1196.
„ Salomon, pardon, 6683. *See* also Whyte.
„ Shane de, pardon, 6576.
„ Stephen, alderman of Limerick, commissions, 3667, 4186.
„ Stephen fitz Dominick, merchant of Limerick, lease, 4090.
„ Stephen, scholar T.C.D., 5718.
„ Thomas, commission, 4456.
„ Tho., vicar of Skrine, 6253.
„ Tho., pardon, 4115, 4306, 6312, 6505, 6706.
„ —Whitt, Victor, pardon, 2307; land in Clonmel, 5566.
„ Vincent, pardon, 3539.
„ Walter (of Navan), wardship, 2826.
„ Walter (of Balregan, co. Louth), wardship of heir of, 6095.
„ Walter, pardon, 4115.
„ —Whit, William, marshal of four courts, 827, 1282.
„ Wm. (of Navan), wardship of heir of, 2826.
„ Wm., house in Dublin, 1311.
„ Wm., land in Waterford, 2638, 6133.
„ Wm. (of Angevileston), livery to heir, 5263.
„ Wm., pardon, 6636.
„ [ ] (of Clongell, co. Meath), commission, 260.
White hay, Kinsale, co. Cork, 5334.
Whiteborne, Kinsale, co. Cork, 5334.
Whitecastle — White castell, Queen's co., 1240, 5764.
Whitechurch, co. Cork, rectory, 3121.
Whitechurch — Whitchurche, co. Kild., manor, 1536; rectory, 1354, 6785.
Whitechurch — Whitchurcho — Whittchurche, co. Kilk., rectory, 308, 3968, 6366; vicar, 6665.
Whitechurch — Whitchurcho — Whyte Church (co. Tip. ?), 2084, 6179, 6765-6.
Whitechurch, co. Tip., rectory, 2638.
Whitechurch (co. Wat. ?), 8568. *See* also Tamplegeall.
Whitechurch—Whitchurch — Whitchurche —Whytchurch, co. Wex., 1232, 2440, 2697, 5080.
„ prebendary, 3516.
Whitechurch — Whitchurche, in Fassaghhentrie (Whitechurchglynn ?), co. Wex., rectory, 1266.
Whitefriars, Kildare, 6258, 5356.
White friars. *See* Carmelite friars.
White Knight (John ogo FitzGibbon), pardon, 297, 1056; his sons, 1066, 2786; attainted, and lands given to his son, 2873, 3583-4, 5517, 5907.
„ (Edmund FitzGibbon), pardon, 2786, 4480, 6478; leases and grants to him of lands forfeited by his father, 2875, 3583, 5617, 6607: pardon of his son, 4481.
„ sone of, 2266, 2474.
White—Whyte Knight's country to be made shire ground, 1665, 2758.
White leiz, co. Kild., 1240.
White Leys — Whitelosse (Whiteloas), co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
Whitemore, co. Kild., 1687.
Whitepark, co. Louth, 1723.
Whitorathe—Whitrathe, co. Louth, 678, 3064.
Whiteshall — Whitishall — Whitshall, co. Kilk., 724, 828, 686, 1666, 1749, 4389.
Whites—Whitts Island, 5046; escheated lands adjoining, co. Cork, 6297.
Whitesland (co. Cork ?), 6511.
Whites lands, co. Kild., 5695.
Whiteston (co. Kild. ?), 4036.
Whiteston. *See* Whitestown, co. Lim.
Whiteston — Whitteston, co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
Whiteston. *See* Whitestown, co. Wat.
Whiteston — Whitiston (co. Wick. ?), 1416, 3146, 6793.
Whitestown—Whiteston, co. Lim., 2803, 5878; grant, 5950.
Whitestown—Whiteston (co. Wat. ?), 2746, 6476.
Whiteswall — Whitewall — Whitwall — Whyteswall, co. Kilk., 912, 3667, 4993, 6875, 6504-5.
Whiteswodd (co. Kilk. ?), 5488
Whitowall. *See* Whiteswall, co. Kilk
Whitiehall. *See* Whiteshall.
Whitiston. *See* Whiteston, co. Wick.
Whitleston, co. Wat., 60.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Whitney, James, chief serjeant of Connaught, 722.
„ —Whytney, John (of Shean), grant of land, 1353, 1720; commissions, 1488, 2113, 2117, 2346; house in Dublin, 1524; house in Maryborough, 5400; livery to heir, 5925.
„ Robert, livery, 5926.
Whitrathe. *See* Whiterathe.
Whitreede, Wm., vicar of Skrine, 6253.
Whitshall. *See* Whiteshall.
Whitstown, co. Lim. or Cork, 5507-8.
Whitt, Beale or Bellina, land in Clonmel, 5565.
„ sir Nich. *See* White.
„ Victor. *See* White.
„ Walter, livery, 5298.
Whittchurche, co. Kilk., rectory, 308.
Whitte, Edw. *See* White.
„ Nicholas, grant of a wardship, 619.
Whitteston. *See* Whiteston, co. Meath.
Whitteston (co. Wat. ?), 2746.
Whittey, Nicholas, prebendary of Clone, 3244; vicar of Carne, 3511.
„ Patrick, son of Patrick, livery, 3966.
„ Richard, livery, 4766.
„ Walter, livery to his heir, 4736.
Whittie, Adam, vicar of Killagh, 713.
Whittiston (co. Wat. ?), 2512.
Whitton, Thomas, commission, 3047.
Whitts Island. *See* Whites Island.
Whitwall. *See* Whiteswall.
Whitworth—Whitworthe, Michael, pardon, 6538, 6677.
Whody, Katherine ny, pardon, 6516.
Whoheran, Margery ny, pardon, 6533.
Whohill, Una ny, pardon, 6533.
Whuidy island (Whiddy), co. Cork, 6511.
Whylom, co. Kild., 4927.
Whyt, James, lease of wine duties, 4236.
„ sir Patrick. *See* White.
Whytchurch. *See* Whitechurch, co. Wex.
Whyte, David. *See* White.
„ Donat, house in Maryborough, 5400.
„ Edmund, pardon, 4750.
„ Edward (—White—Whitte), clerk of the council in Connaught, 3117, 4144, 4732, 4761; commissions, 3117, 4732, 6640; party to indenture of composition, 4751; his lands in co. Clare confirmed, 4761; pardon, 3452.
„ James (of Kells, co. Kilk.), commission, 2345.
„ James, pardon, 6479.
„ John (of co. Mayo), pardon, 4890.
„ John. *See* White.
Whyte, Maurice, pardon, 2473.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 2473.
„ Nicholas. *See* White.
„ Patrick, pardon, 2473.
„ Richard, pardon, 6479.
„ Salamon or Salomon, pardon, 4609, 6766. *See* also White.
„ Thomas, pardon, 147.
„ Walter, pardon, 4080.
Whyte Church. *See* Whitechurch,
Whyte Knight. *See* White Knight.
Whyteswall. *See* Whiteswall.
Whytney, John. *See* Whitney.
Wickcombe, Marc. *See* Wycombe.
Wicklow—Wickelow—Wickloe—W Wicklooe—Wicklowe lowe—Wycklo—Wyc Wyclow—Wyclowe:
„ constable of castle, 3 3605, 6048.
„ church of S. Patrick, 31
„ prebendary, 7, 192.
„ Frank house, 3454, 6033.
„ gaol to be built, 3606.
„ haven, 92.
„ hospital or Maudlens, 3
„ house of Franciscans le 2626; granted, 3709.
„ Churchton by, 347, 1250
„ Inchboyne near, 3454.
„ mountain land near, 60
„ county, commission county, 3003 by persons to be give commission 5998, 4019: m in the mou 6241.
„ „ commissio 3657.
„ „ clerk of the c peace, 4882.
„ „ chief serjeant
Wickman, Wm., pardon, 5517.
Widdingeston (co. Tip. ?), 2677. dingeston.
Wieston, co. Meath, 1240.
Wight, Isle of, in England, 138.
Wikelowe. *See* Wicklow.
Wilbraham, Richard, commiss 5954.
„ —Wylbrame, Roge and general soli commissions, 483 5233, 5251, 5273, 558 6843, 6032, 6335-6, custodiam grant covery, 6064.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Wilcocks—Wilcockes, Anthony, clerk of the Castle Chamber, 2145, 2733.
Wilford, Thomas, commission, 2349.
Wilken, John. *See* Wilkins.
Wilkenoston. *See* Wilkinston.
Wilkenson, John. *See* Wilkinson.
Wilkenston. *See* Wilkinston.
Wilkins—Wilken, John, garden in Dublin, 2678, 4214.
Wilkinson—Wilkenson, John, 4983; pardon, 4991.
Wilkinston—Wilkeneston—Wilkenston—Wylkenston, co. Meath, 1460, 2698, 3595, 4965.
Wilkynson, Richard, pardon, 992.
Willen, Donyll m'Donagh in, pardon, 2491.
Willes, Leonard, death of, 104.
Willeys, captain, list of pardons made by, 6483.
Willistoune (co. Armagh ?), 9735.
William, Edward, grant, 923.
" Gylos or Gylles ny, pardon, 4164, 4512.
" Katherine nyne, pardon, 6524.
" Mary ny, pardon, 9312, 6539.
" Shila nyn, pardon, 6571.
William Carrighe—William Curragho's Grange, 299, 1175.
William leighe, Donagh, pardon, 5002.
Williams, dame Clare, pardon, 5162.
" Edmund, pardon, 3321, 3541.
" Henry, grant of a wardship, 6012.
" James, burgess of Athlone, 9318.
" John (of Punchestown), commissions, 4159, 4464.
" John (of London), license to plant and export woad, madder, &c., 4591.
" John, keeper of gaol of Galway, 5073.
" John, marshal of Ecclesiastical High Court, 5898.
" John, pardon, 6577.
" Meredith, searcher of Waterford, 553.
" Nich., pardon, 5619.
" Philip, grantee of fines, 2039, 2057, 3479-80; clerk of the market, 5414, 6224.
" Stephen, commission, 4462.
" Thomas, soldier, pardon, 617.
" sir Thomas, clerk of the check, 4609; muster master and clerk of the check, 5119, 5179, 5750, 5765; commissions, 5117, 5135; license of absence, 4947, 5119; pardon, 5102; deceased, 5750.
" Walter, clerk of the market, 6224, 6746,
Williamston (co. Car. ?), 878, 911, 1477, 1879, 2231. *See* also Ballywilliam, 4514.
Williamston, co. Gal., 4831.
Williamston, King's co., 6499.
Williamston—Willimstowne, co. Lim., 2275, 9490.
Williamston—Wyllyamston, co. Meath, 1194, 4206.
Williamston (co. Tip. ?), 9534.
Williamston, co. Westm., 9507. *See* also Ballyvickwilliam, 1401.
Williamstowne or Ballyloheme, co. Wat., 5536.
Willios, captain Humfroy, grant of land, 5950, 5719.
Willims, lady Margaret or Margery, 3929.
Willimstowne. *See* Williamston, co. Lim.
Willing, John, pardon, 4362.
Willmore, Anne, pardon, 5996.
Willowhill, co. Cork. *See* Knocknosilla.
Wilmott, sir Charles, constable of Castlemaine, 6451.
Wilso or Wilsonne, Adam, pardon, 2266.
Wilton, Arthur, lord Grey of, 3957.
Wiltshire, native of, 2354.
Windmilland—Wyndomill land, co. Dub., 1591, 2695, 6347.
Windsor, letters dated at, 922, 1195, 1250, 2518.
Wine, trade, 50-1, 489, 1711, 3179, 3746; discharged without paying duty, 2102; imported into unwarranted ports in Connaught, 2755; license to import free of duty, 4155; impressed for army, 375, 526, 1198, 1402, 1461, 1519, 2362; license to take up, 489; purveyed for deputy's household, 888; customs on, leased, 4404, 5285, &c. *See* Customs.
" custom, collector, 3515, 5681.
" " general controller, 3555, 3989, 5917. *See* also under several ports.
Wingfoldo—Weingfold—Wingofoldo—Wingofoildo—Wingfeild—Wingfeld—Wingfield—Wingfieldo—Wingfildo—Wynekofioldo—Wyndfeild—Wynfeld—Wyngofeldo—Wyngfeld—Wyngfeldo—Wyngfild—Wyngfylde:
" Jaques, master of the ordnance, 198, 5039, 5372; constable of Dublin castle, 909, 5314; takes oath of supremacy, 227; commissions, 198, 225, 304, 982, 2095, 3947, 5489; his charge in the Byrne's and Teole's coun-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Wingfelde :
try, 741 ; pardon, 655, 2685 ; pardon at his suit, 3406 ; ground in Dublin in his tenure, 2616, 3377 ; grant of a wardship, 2557 ; his son and executor, 6457, 6569–70.
„ sir Richard, marshal of the army, 6379 ; commissions, 4378, 6438, 6527, 6698 ; pardon at his suit, 4445.
„ Thomas Maria (captain), pardon, 2644, 3857.
„ Thomas (Wingfelde), son and executor of Jaqnes, 6457 ; surrender, 6669 ; lease, 6670.
Winsedon alias Nugent, Edward, pardon, 6539.
„ Margaret, pardon, 6539.
„ William, pardon, 5539.
Winston, Roger, collector of customs, 2327.
Winter, Hugh, pardon, 6266.
Winterford, Patr., pardon, 5888.
Wintervarle (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Winton, Statute of, 2723.
Wise, Anastacia, 3192.
„ Andrew. *See* Wyse.
„ Christopher. *See* Wyse.
„ George. *See* Wyse.
„ Henry. *See* Wyse.
„ James. *See* Wyse.
„ Johanna, widow, 701.
„ John, chancellor of Waterford, 3531, 3776.
„ Matthew, commission, 382 ; pardon, 1734, 2088.
„ Maurice, commission, 502.
„ Thomas. *See* Wyse.
„ ( ), garden in Waterford in tenure of, 6133.
Wiseman—Wyseman, Rob., pardon, 6566.
„ Thomas, commission, 4514 ; grant of a wardship, 5223.
Wisse. *See* Wyse.
Witter, co. Down. *See* Tamplekawy.
Wittocke, grange of, co. Kild., 5392.
Woad, growth and export of, 4501.
Woade, Ricard, pardon, 5035.
Woayde, Walter, pardon, 2335.
Wodd, John, commission, 2147.
„ Richard, pensioner, 4822.
Wodde, Richard, 1506. *See* Wood.
„ Tho., pardon, 4981.
Woddingstown — Woddingeston — Woddingstowne — Wodingston (Woodinstown, co. Tip. ?), 4371, 4935, 5211, 5564.
Woddyngton, Nycolas, 2857.
Wode, Morris, pardon, 4693.
Wodgraik (Woodgraigue, co. Wex. ?), 4664.
Wodgrange, 1175. *See* Woodgrange.
Wodhous, Tho., pardon, 4362.
Wodhouse, Mary, 5591.
Wodhouse (Woodhouse, co. Wat. ?), 935, 2335, 4795.
Woding, Nicholas, pardon, 618.
Wodinge, Thomas, commission, 3490. *See* Wadding.
Wodingston, 5211. *See* Woddingstown.
Wodlan, 3931.
Wodlock, David, pardon, 2081.
Wodlocke—Wodloke. *See* Woodlok.
Wodman, Katheline ny Donell, pardon, 6764.
Wodton, Matilda, pardon, 3420.
Wodtoune, co. Wex., 4434.
Wodwaie in Newton, co. Meath, 2698
Wogan, Alson, pardon, 4037.
„ Caher duff mac Donagho ni, 857.
„ Christopher, pardon, 3964.
„ David (—Owgan) (of Lad freedom from subsidy, 78(missions, 260, 2345.
„ Edward, (of Belgard), 5764.
„ Edw., pardon, 3964.
„ Gerald (of Downings), pardc wardship of his heir, 6609.
„ James, pardon, 3964.
„ John, alias Brian duff, pardo
„ Laurence, pardon, 3964.
„ Mary, pardon, 6522.
„ Nicholas (—Owgan) (of Rati justice of peace, co. Kilda oath of supremacy, 224 ; (sions, 260, 381, 2345.
„ Nicholas, grant, 5217.
„ Nich. (—Owgan), pardon, 63
„ Oliver (— Ongan — Owg Downings), commissions, 4464 ; pardon, 3964.
„ Robert, pardon, 2683, 3964.
„ Robert (Owgan), pardon, (Onghan.
„ William (of Ratheoffey), sions, 2117, 2444 ; attainted
„ William (of Downings), w 6609.
Wogane, Edw., pardon, 3996.
Woghterard, co. Kild., 421. *See* (ard.
Woghterhyre — Woghtirhyre (co. 4702. *See* Ongbterherey.
Woghtyre, co. Rosc., 4702.
Wohillane, Donogh m'Dermond I, pardon, 6524.
Wohnie, Edm., pardon, 6523.
Wolcote, Anthony, pardon, 1468.
Wolf, Edmnnd, pardon, 2275.
„ John, pardon, 5111.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Wolf, Nicholas, pardon, 1701, 2727. *See* Wulfo.
„ Patragin, pardon, 2275.
„ Patrick (or Woulfe), attainted, 3171, 5781, 5947.
„ Robert, pardon, 2021.
„ Thomas (or Woulf), sheriff of Down, commission, 1728, 3620.
„ Tho. (or Woulf), lands of, 5771, 5830.
„ Walter, pardon, 3498. *See* Wulff.
Wolfe, John oge, pardon, 5408.
„ Morris m'Shane, pardon, 6408.
„ *See* Woulf, Woulfe.
Wolfeston (Wolfestown), co. Kild., 1687.
Wolff, Edm. m'John, pardon, 4481.
Wolgrange (Woollengrange), co. Kilk., 804.
Wolle, John, pardon, 4164.
„ Rob., pardon, 4164.
Wollies, Thomas, robberies by, 5884.
Wolls, 1862.
Wollster (Ulster), 2905.
Wolrone, Annora ny, pardon, 6166.
Wolverston—Wulverston, Georgo, commission, 592; pardon, 606, 1162, 1730.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1162.
„ *See* Wulverston, Woolverstono.
Women's gowns, &c., stolon, valuo of, 856.
Wona (co. Cork ?), 3121,
Woncistowne (co. Kilk. ?), 1073.
Wonee, Ouin m'James, pardon, 6004.
Wonoy, James, pardon, 579.
Wonoy. *See* Wony.
Wonie, Dermod m'Donell, pardon, 6553.
Wonnallwody (co. Down or Antrim), 4027.
Wonsestowne, co. Kilk., 6516.
Wony — Wonoy — Wonye (Ownoy, now Ahington), abboy, co. Lim., 403, 6004,
„ monastery, 4122.
„ rectory, 403, 6004.
„ *See* Ownoy.
Wony, Diermod m'Connor m'Dermod, pardon, 4004.
„ James, pardon, 6519.
„ Rich. m'Edmond, pardon, 4632.
Wonye. *See* Wony.
Wony Iskyrryn, co. Tip., rectory, 403.
Wonyn, Philip, English liberty, 143.
Wood, Bernard, pardon, 6720.
„ Hubert, house in Dublin, 1311.
„ Rich. (— Woddo—Woodo), sheriff of Carlow, 1506, 2301, 2546; commissions, 1566, 2361 ; pardon, 2546, 2686.
„ Thomas, assignee of, 2889. *See* Wooddo.
„ William (or Woodo), pardon, 2546, 2686.
„ *See* Wodde.
Wood taken for army, 1198, 1402, 1461, 2362.
„ for deputy, price of, 1000.
„ as fuel, impressed for victualling, 3661.
Wood, sale of, 4284.
Woods in Clandeboy, &c., 6235.
Woodburn. *See* Goodborne.
Woodcockstowne, co. Meath, 3286.
Woodd, Rich., pardon, 5212.
Wooddo, Thomas, 1259.
Wooddes, Tho., pardon, 3452.
Wooddingston, 6706.
Woodo, Richard. *See* Wood.
„ Wm. *See* Wood.
Woodohouse or Toreragh (Woodhouse), co. Wat., 5536. *See* Wodhouse, Wadhouse.
Woodowarde, Rob., lease, 4866.
Woodfall, John, commission, 1102 ; pardon, 1082, 1200.
Woodford — Woodifford, Robert, to impress victual, 2738 ; lease, 3227.
Woodgraigne, co. Wex. *See* Wodgraik, Woodgrange.
Wood grange—Woodgraungo—Wodgrange, co. Kilk., 200, 621, 1175.
Woodgrango (Woodgraigne, co. Wex. ?), 6484.
Woodgraungo. *See* Woodgrango.
Woodhouse—Woodhowse, captain Thomas, 5186 ; monopoly of making glass, 5371. *See* Wodhous.
Woodhouse, co. Wat. *See* Wadhouse, Wodhouse, Woodohouse.
Woodingston, co. Tip., 6441.
Woodinstown, co. Tip. *See* Woddingstown.
Woodland, co. Meath, 1340, 5095.
Woodlogo, James, pardon, 6566.
Woodlok — Wodlocko — Wodloko, Thomas, sub sheriff of Waterford, commissions, 725, 653 ; pardon, 1163.
Woodlocko, James, 6132,
„ James reo, pardon, 6564.
Woodloocko, David fitz Philip, pardon, 4735.
Wood meadow, co. Louth, 2971, 3573.
Woodstock — Woodstocko, co. Kild., 1247, 3412, 6323.
Woodton (Wotton, co. Meath), 201.
Woodtouno. *See* Woodtowno, co. Meath.
Woodtowne, co. Dub., 6525.
Woodtowne, co. Meath, 1222.
Woodtowno — Woodtouno, co. Meath, 1362, 2450.
Woodtowne (co. Wex. ?), 6166. *See* Wodtouno.
Woodward, Katherine, 5400. *See* Woodowarde.
Woodwoy — Wodwaie — Woodwye, co Meath, 1460, 2608, 3563.
Woodleen, Wm. m'Shane Y, pardon, 6571.
Wool, license to export, 62, 265, 212; illegal export of, 388, 3006 ; grant of monopoly of export from Dublin and Drogheda, 5975 ; export prevented, 6689 ; stolen, value of, 3424.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Woolfe, John, pardon, 6461.
„ Rob., pardon, 6523.
Woollen cloth (Irish), 4574.
Woollengrange, co. Kilk. *See* Uolgrainge, Wolgrange, Woulgraunge.
Woolverstone, James, pardon, 4796.
Woony, co. Lim., 4535.
Wooroghoe, Donogh m'Donell I, pardon, 5406.
Worcestershire, Irish landowner living in, 1524.
Worchan, Margaret ny, pardon, 4035.
Woreagh, Shane more, pardon, 2172.
Worghow, Conoghor m'Edm. I, pardon, 4421.
Worghowe, Owen m'Wm. I, pardon, 2920.
Works, clerk of, of queen's castles, &c., 669, 873, 694, 714.
„ clerk general of, appointed, 4350, 5833, 5916, 6356, 6402.
Works (her majesty's), power to impress workmen and materials for, 2458.
Works in county, men to be supplied by chief for, 4569.
Worlome, Edm., pardon, 6232.
Worogho, Donogho m'Donell I, pardon, 4533.
„ Donogho m'Shane I, pardon, 4533.
Worogho, Cnoghor m'Donogho Y, pardon, 3082.
„ John m'Dermod I, pardon, 4536.
„ Morilhirtyghe m'Donell I, pardon, 4533.
„ Philip m'Donell I, pardon, 4533.
Woroghowe, Donogh m'Teig Y, pardon, 4421.
Worren, Johanna ny, pardon, 5875.
Worronghowe, Donogho and Teig m'Conoghor I, pardon, 3152.
Worrowhowe, Dermot m'Donnell I, pardon, 6974.
Worth, Hugh, grant of land, 5266.
Woryamyston, co. Dub., theft at, 247.
Wosly, David, pardon, 3342.
„ Gerald, pardon, 3342.
„ Gerald (of Dengin), pardon, 3342. *See* Wesley.
Wosman, Rob., pardon, 6775.
Wotrillagh, co. Meath, 3280.
Wotton, co. Meath, 996, 2168, 5873. *See* also Woodton.
Wotton, Walter, pardon, 1756.
Wottone, John, pardon, 3768.
Woulf, Oliver, pardon, 1160.
„ Thomas, 1728. *See* Wolf.
„ Tho., 5771. *See* Wolf.
Woulfe, James, pardon, 6577.
Woulfe, Patrick, lands of, granted, 5171. *See* Wolf.
Woulfe. *See* also Voulfe.
Woulgraunge (Woollengrange), co. Kilk., rectory, 3968.
Wounston (co. Westm.?). 5886.
Woyde, John, pardon, 2335.
Woyo, Any ny vic, pardon, 2297.
Woyrice, Teige m'Donell ny, pardon, 6498.
Wren—Wrenne, Christopher, commission, 2863; grant of a wardship, 3366; pardon, 3420, 3460.
Wrenan, Dermod m'Shane Y, pardon, 4781.
Wrenne, Christopher (*see* Wren), 2863.
Wrestling, death from injuries received in, 6261.
Wright, Anthony, pardon, 3619.
Writ, execution of, in co. Galway, 4995.
Writs, return of, by chief magistrate of town, 2728.
Wroskernagh (Briscarnagh), co. Mon., 5636.
Wryan, Teige m'Donogho I, pardon, 4753.
„ Tirrelagh m'Diermodie I, pardon, 4753.
Wryt, Tho., pardon, 4981.
Wnddingtone, Nich., pardon, 2867.
Wulfe, Nicholas, pardon, 1489.
Wulff, Walter, pardon, 3844.
Wulverston, George. *See* Wolverston.
„ James, pardon, 3406.
„ William, pardon, 660.
Wyat, Nich., pardon, 6765.
„ Tho. fitz Walter, pardon, 6566.
Wyckam, Mark. *See* Wycombe.
Wyckham, Thomas. *See* Wycombe.
Wycklo—Wycklowe—Wyclow—Wyclowe, *See* Wicklow.
Wycombe—Wickcombe—Wyckam—Wyckham:
„ John, 118.
„ Marc or Marx, livery, 1789; sheriff of co. Dublin, 1830; commissions, 1830, 2152, 3528; pardon, 3420; inquisition on, 6006.
„ Thomas, sheriff of co. Dublin, commissions, 1190, 1196; livery to son, 1789.
Wyddingeston—Wyddingiston—Wydingestown—Wydingiston, co. Tip., 2308-10, 2877. *See* Woddingstown.
Wye, Tho., lease, 3940, 4200.
Wyese, James, lease, 1823.
Wygen, Isabel ny Philip I, pardon, 4867.
Wyken, John, pardon, 56.
Wylbrame, Roger. *See* Wilbraham.
Wylkenston. *See* Wilkinston.
Wylles, Nicholas, sheriff of Carrickfergus, 1503.
Wyllyamston. *See* Williamston, co. Meath.
Wylson, William, pardon, 1693.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.– ELIZABETH.

Wynagh, Donell, pardon, 6511.
Wynaghe. *See* Wynnaghe.
Wynekefielde, Jaqnes. *See* Wingfeldo.
Wyndemill land—Wynde myll lando. *See* Windmilland, co. Dnb.
Wyndfeild—Wynfeld—Wyngefelde—Wyngfeld—Wyngfelde—Wyngfild—Wyngfylde. *See* Wingfelde.
Wynichaine, Donogh m'Donell I, pardon, 5555.
Wynn, George, marshal of courts and gaols of Munster, 5445.
Wynnaghe—Wynaghe, isle (co. Wat. ?), 1687, 3151.
Wyrall, John, lease, 5810.
„ Thomas, pardon, 109.
Wyrny, Laughlin m'Philip I, pardon, 4867.
Wyrryhirtighe, Morris m'Owen I, pardon, 5522.
Wyse—Wise—Wisse, Andrew, late constable of Limerick, 1255, 3645, 5407; wardship of boir, 1538.
„ Christopher, sub-sheriff of Waterford, 2408; sheriff, 4096; pardon, 2408, 3541, 4096.
„ George, lease, 527; leases recited, 2592, 4133, 4159; deceased, 2592; lands in Waterford in occupation of his relict, 2978; his executors, 3804.
„ Henry, commission, 502; wardship and livery of his heir, 619, 1209; license to his widow to marry, 701.
„ James (of Waterford), wardship and livery, 619, 1209; sheriff of Waterford co., 2379, 2545; commissions, 2379, 3592, 3897; pardon, 1669, 2545.
„ James, lease recited, 2441.
„ James, house in Waterford, 3603.
„ John, livery to his son, 1209.
„ John or Jonoke, pardon, 2545.
„ Mary, wardship, 1538.
„ Robert, pardon, 2545.
„ Thomas, leases, 1621, 4253; grant of duties on imports, 3175, 3191.
„ sir Wm., widow of, 619.
„ Wm., pardon, 2545.
„ *See* Wise.
Wyseland, co. Kild., 404.
Wyseman, Thomas. *See* Wiseman.
Wysham, John, constable of gaol of Longford, 3580.

Yademor (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
Yagherin, Shane m'Gerald, pardon, 5600.
Yagogeston. *See* Jagogeston.
Yalevain, Conoghor and Teig m'Donogho, and Donell m'Teig Y, pardon, 4519.
Yallowo Island. *See* Yellow island.
Yanrighbian, Tho. m'Sean, pardon, 6497.
Yarhin, Dermod m'Owen, pardon, 6497.
Yartinady, Morris m'Teig, pardon, 6465.
Yarvano, Conoghor m'Dermody I, pardon 2245.
Yarwardston, co. Meath, 4477.
Yatterie, Teig o, attainted, 5123.
Yaughall. *See* Yonghal.
Ybawne. *See* Ibawne.
Ybohir, Donell m'Teig, pardon, 5515.
Ycayle, Teig m'Hugh, pardon, 4660.
Yehonell, Dermod m'Brian, pardon, 6575.
Yehnan, Wm. m'Rory, pardon, 5485.
Ydeganig, Edm. fitz Edm., pardon, 4415.
Ydoloe, Owen m'Dermodie, pardon, 6516.
Ydoleogh, Joan ny Donell, pardon, 5515.
Yea, Donell m'Donell, pardon, 4755.
Yeaghna, Thady m'Moriortagh, pardon, 2780. *See* Eaghna.
Yeaghtrawgh, co. Lim., 5047.
Yeagogiston. *See* Jagogeston.
Yeally, John m'Teig, pardon, 4257.
Yeasome, Teig m'Conoghor I, pardon, 5505.
Yegoston. *See* Jagogeston.
Yellegane, Soyve ny, pardon, 6564.
Yellow island—Yallowo Island (at Meelick), co. Gal., 1551, 2072, 4425, 5495.
Yellow river, co. Don., 5093, 5097.
Yongestowne. *See* Yongeston.
Yoniesko (co. Mayo ?), 5558.
Yorlegby, John m'Donell I, pardon, 6558.
Yornohony (King's co. ?), 4152.
Yerowly, Teig m'Dermodie, pardon, 5514.
Yerrigon (co. Car. ?), 6447.
Yfahill, Honora ny Dermodie, pardon, 5515.
Yfe, John fitz John, pardon, 2424.
Ygallaghowo (co. Lim. ?), 2784.
Yghashidy, Owen m'Brian, and Down and Owen m'Owen, pardon, 2196.
Yghieurrowe, Donogh m'Awloy, 4617.
Yghologhane, Donogho m'Donis, pardon, 30d2.
Yglanwo, Edm. ogo, pardon, 5228.
Yhaghnos, Conoghor m'Conogbor, pardon, 5501.
Yhowmo—Yhwomo, Teig m'Conoghor, and Dermod and John m'Teig, pardon, 2277.
Yhollon, James Noglo, 2584.
Yhandes, the, co. Gal., 4082.
Yhaney, Dermot m'Donell, pardon, 5515.
Yllhan, Donogh m'Teig, pardon, 4416.
Yllane, co. Cav., 1581.
Yllan m'Kogan, co. Gal., 4082.
Yllistric, co. Kerry, 4888.
Yloghio, Tirlagh m'Owen, pardon, 4764.
Yluman, Donogh m'Conoghor, and Owen m'Teig, pardon, 5498.
Ym'lona, Edm. m'Tho., pardon, 5517.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Ymalaghehegge. *See* Ymelaghhegg.
Ymalaghnegry. *See* Ymelaghnygry.
Ymannaghe, Teig O'Callaghan, pardon, 4469.
Ymelaghhegg — Ymalaghehegge (Emlagh Beg), co. Rose., 5068, 5105.
Ymelaghnygry — Ymalaghnegry (Emlagh nagree), co. Rose., 5068, 5105.
Ymlaghfaddie (Emlaghfad), co. Sligo, 5434.
Ymlona, Ricard m'Ricard, pardon, 5617.
Ymorill, Conoghor m'Shane, pardon, 4414.
Ymper. *See* Emper.
Ymulample, Wm. m'David, pardon, 6486.
Ymulcaha—Ymulcagha, John m'Owen, John m'Tho., and Rich. m'Mahon, pardon, 3865.
Ymullery (Ivoleary, co. Cork ?), 5069.
Ymunne, Queen'e co., 1216.
Ynche. *See* Inche.
Ynchedromeniller (Drumanilra, co. Rose. ?), 5228.
Ynchiquyne—Ynchycoyne. *See* Incheqnin, co. Cork.
Ynealle, Briau m'Donell, pardon, 4713.
Ynesnag. *See* Enissnage.
Ynikill, Callogh m'Owen, pardon, 1803.
Ynishemore (co. Long. ?), 3855.
Yniskine. *See* Iniskean, co. Cork.
Ynnaghty, Donell m'Teig I, pardon, 4494.
Ynona, Daniel macDonyll, pardon, 6575.
Ynshedrisly. *See* Inshinidrisly.
Ynshes (co. Cork ?), 2270.
Ynskarty, Donogho, pardon, 3090.
Ynsly (co. Cork ?), 4414.
Ynsshy, co. Cork, 4421.
Yntrowghie, Tirlagh m'Teig, pardon, 4752.
Ynylemy, Johanna, pardon, 676.
Ynyshemore (co. Long. ?), 3855.
Yoghall—Yoghell—Yoghill—Yoghull. *See* Youghal.
Yoie, Roh., pardon, 2617.
Yolin, Anastasse ne, pardon, 6106.
Yong—Yonge. *See* Younge.
Yonge Casteltowne, alias Yonge Collestowne, King's co., 479, 2371, 3171.
Yongeston—Yengestowne (Youngstown), co. Wex., 916, 2402, 4091, 6727.
Yonnonan, David m'Edm., pardon, 4256.
Yorcke, Tho., lease, 5106.
Yordanston, co. Meath, 3348. *See* Jordanstou.
Yorkshire, undertaker of lands from, 5033.
Youghaill in Aree (Youghalarra, co. Tip.), 4694.
Yonghal—Yonghall—Youghell—Youghill—Youghull—Yoghall—Yoghell—Yoghill—Yoghull—Yaughall—Yowghill, co. Cork, 1887, 2510, 2746, 3161, 4107, 4177-8, 4188, 4214, 4265, 4301, 4847, 5281, 5507, 6312, 6431, 6732.
Yonghal, mayor of, commissions to, 666-7, 823, 3156, 3698, 5928.
" alderman of, 3624.
" merchants of, 1005.
" goldsmith of, 6566.
" premises in, 3180, 6732; granted, 4828, 5950, 6034.
" escheated lands near, 5046, 5237
" Abbey lane, 4828.
" Blind lane, 6034.
" Bow street, 6034.
" castle of Holy Trinity, 5950.
" chantry, 3519.
" chapel of S. Anne near, 6117.
" Church lane, 4828.
" College lands, 4828, 6034.
" Key lane, 4828, 6034.
" North gate, 6034.
" College, possessions of, 3519, 4828.
" " warden of, 1032, 3519, 3685, 6229, 6345, 6757.
" house of Black friars, lease, 3180; grant, 5046.
" " of Franciscans, grant, 6117; lease, 6685.
" " of sick or lepers, 4828.
" port, 888.
" Spanish ship seized at, 2171, 2192.
" prise wines, suit as to, 663.
" customer of, 6041.
" searcher of, 6057, 6319.
" supervisor of, 6039.
" collector of wine impost, 1545, 1667, 3515, 4009, 5631.
" controller of wine impost, 3555, 3659, 4333, 5917.
Youghalarra, co. Tip. *See* Youghaill in Aree.
Youghell, co. Kild., 2722.
Young—Younge—Yong—Yonge:
" John, 2353, 3514, 3836, 6701.
" Robert, 4294.
" Thomas, pardon, 2353.
" William, merchant of Cashel, 3063; pardon, 2358, 4085; provost of Cashel, 4300.
" William, pardon, 5609, 5683.
Youngstown, co. Kild. *See* Ballyonge, 976.
Youngstown, co. Wex. *See* Yongeston.
Yowghill, co. Cork. *See* Youghal.
Yowrane, Conoghor m'Wm., pardon, 6539.
Yoyner, Peter, pardon, 2424.
Yphadyn, Conoghor m'Shane, pardon, 4414.
Yquiffe, Cown m'Conogho, pardon, 5056.
Yrean, Moriertagh m'Conor, pardon, 3090.
Yrecaghe, Dermod, attainted, 5933.
Yrell, Garret, pardon, 6378.
Yriedie, Donogho m'Daa, pardon, 4555.
Yrierdon, Conoghor m'Dermod, pardon, 4752.
Yrishtoune, *See* Irishtowne, co. Westm.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Yroghlagh, co. Kild., 1176.
Yrwan, David O'Henesy, 2584.
Ysherklerame. *See* Iserteclerane.
Yskercastell (King's co. ?), 3878.
Yskerowen. *See* Iskerowen.
Ytereny, Philip m'Teig vicke, pardon, 4907.
Ytleya, John O'Henesy, 2584.
Ytweghill, Onora ny Tean, pardon, 6497.
Yvegily, Donogho m'Ea, pardon, 4463.
Yvolerio. *See* Ivoleary.
Yvryne, Owen m'Donogho, pardon, 5241.
Ywobir, Philip Magnor, 2584.

Zoncho—Zoweh, John, colonel, 3741; lieutenant of the forts of Leix and Offaly, 4044; lease, 3768-9; pardon at his suit, 3923.

ADDITIONAL REFERENCES.

Abbeyderg, co. Leng. *See* Monasterderge, Rericke.
Abbeydorney, co. Kerry. *See* Manisterodorny, Odorney.
Abbeygormacan, co. Gal. *See* Monastor Macgormacan.
Abbeylara, co. Long. *See* Larragh.
Abbeyleix, Queen's co. *See* also Leix, abbey of.
Allen, George, pardon, 2331, 3303.
Ardcrone, co. Kerry. *See* Tardcron.
Arless, Queen's co. *See* Narles.
Ballingarry, co. Lim. *See* also Garry.
Ballygowny, co. Wex. *See* Gaynston.
Ballymacadane, co. Cork. *See* Monaster valle m'Idane.
Ballymagauran, co. Cork. *See* Magawranstowne.
Ballymagillin, co. Meath. *See* Gilliamston.
Ballymore, co. Westm. *See* also Loughsewdy.
Ballynamona, co. Kild. *See* Moroton.
Ballynamona, co. Lim. *See* also Moroton.
Ballyrobin, co. Wat. *See* Robaristowne.
Ballytarsney, co. Kilk. *See* also Ralitarnsny.
Barrockstown, co. Meath. *See* Parrockes.
Blindwell, co. Gal. *See* Toborkegh.
Bourke, Ullick roe, pardon, 5617.
Brackloonagh, co. Mayo. *See* Leighcarrowbracklown.
Briscarnagh, co. Mon. *See* Wroskornagh.
Callow, co. Long. *See* also Callagh.
Cappagh, co. Car. *See* also Keppaghe.
Cappagh, co. Leit. *See* Keapaghe.
Carrancoman, co. Kilk. *See* also Garrancaman.
Carrickrathmullen, co. Sligo. *See* Rathmullen.
Carriglomlery. *See* also Loymlary
Carrowcloghagh, co. Mayo. *See* Leighcarrow no Cloghe.
Carrowerin, co. Sligo. *See* also Kerrucruyn.
Casey, Wm. *See* Limerick, bishop of.
Cashel, Queen's co. *See* also Gaishell.
Cashel, co. Tip., burgesses, 3514.
" merchants, 3053.
Castlodermot, co. Kild. *See* also Tristeldermot.
Castlodillon, co. Kild. *See* Trysteldelan.
Castlekeeran, co. Meath. *See* Trystelkeran.
Cavanagh, Edm. m'Morgh (of Rathpadinboy). *See* also M'Mortigh.
Clanbrassolagh, co. Armagh. *See* Klinbrislaghes.
Clare island, co. Mayo. *See* Innisboclero.
Cloghor, co. Louth. *See* Kilclogher.
Clonegath, co. Kild. *See* also Glangae.
Cloontykillow, co. Mayo. *See* also Leigh Carrow Clondekillie Bealick.
Cloydagh, co. Car. *See* Dollough.
Cooneal, co. Mayo. *See* Leigh Carrow Cowneile.
Cork, gauger of port, 220.
Corraveggaun, co. Mayo. *See* Leigh Carrow Carrovagan.
Corroge, co. Tip. *See* Garrogho
Curry, co. Long. *See* Monastor o kery.
Fitz Edmund, Maurice (of Garranjames), wardship, 6779.
Fitz Gorald, Redmund (of Brohill). *See* also M'Geralt.
Ivoleary, co. Cork. *See* also Ymullery.
Jordanstown, co. Meath. *See* also Yordanston.

DUBLIN: Printed for Her Majesty's Stationery Office,
By ALEX. THOM & CO. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89 Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit